This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 07024294 0

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Florence Edith C. Sutro.

(Nugent)

Digitized by Google

RFK

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Mrs Theodore Sutro

320 West 102 St

N. Y.

A NEW POCKET DICTIONARY OF THE FRENCH AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES.

IN TWO PARTS.

1. FRENCH AND ENGLISH.—2. ENGLISH AND FRENCH.

CONTAINING

ALL THE WORDS IN GENERAL USE,

AND AUTHORIZED BY THE BEST WRITERS.

The several Parts of Speech—The genders of the French Nouns—The accents of the English Words, for the use of Foreigners—An Alphabetical List of the most usual Christian and Proper Names; and of the most remarkable places in the known World.

BY THOMAS NUGENT, LL.D.

THE FIFTH AMERICAN, FROM THE LAST LONDON EDITION;

With the Addition of the *new Words*, inserted in *Moutardier's* and *Le Clerc's* last Edition of the *National French Dictionary*; the *Irregularities* of the English Verbs and Nouns; and a comprehensive View of the *Pronunciation* and *Syntax* of the French Language.

BY J. OUISEAU, A.M.

PHILADELPHIA:
PUBLISHED BY E. H. BUTLER & CO.
1865.

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
8168
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R L

Entered, according to the Act of Congress, in the year 1846, by
E. H. BUTLER,
in the clerk's office of the District Court for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania

C. SHERMAN, PRINTER,
19, St. James St.

Digitized by Google

PREFACE.

The rapid and increasing sale of this Dictionary leaving no doubt of its utility, neither trouble nor expense have been spared in this edition to deserve a continuance of the public esteem. Sensible of such decided preference, two different editors in Paris determined to profit by it. One of them, in an edition sold by Mr. Santin, copied literally this work, boldly assuming the name of the present editor. This was an injury, but not a direct insult. The other, in an edition for Mr. Theophilus Barrois, threatens with a prosecution any person who shall presume to pirate his manuscript. *Manuscript*, indeed! whoever will be at the trouble to compare the two editions, will find that editor to have been a minute copier of this present Dictionary.

As to his asseveration of being the first who inserted the several irregularities in the English verbs and nouns—nothing, to use the softest expression, was ever more groundless. He took them, word for word, from this work, in which they were inserted by the present editor more than twenty years ago, with the following paragraph in the preface:—"This edition contains all the irregularities in the English language—a convenience which is not to be found in any other French and English Dictionary."

Another paragraph was this:—"Ladies at the head of schools, and private governesses, will find their laudable wish fully satisfied, as the most scrupulous care has been taken to expunge all improper expressions." It must, however, be granted, that the copier followed here his own plan, and replaced with the strictest attention, all the rude and offensive words which the present editor had left, and continues to leave out.

As to some articles which that editor added, they chiefly consist of obsolete and uncouth expressions, which will for ever remain undisturbed, or of words minutely technical, which the present editor always avoided to insert, because a literary Dictionary can never be made an Encyclopædia: otherwise, why not have added the whole series of words belonging to chemistry, botany, painting, &c. &c.? All the chief words, either naval or military, with those of the several arts and sciences, used in general reading and conversation, are, and always were, in our Dictionary, according to the excellent plan of the French Academy and of Dr. Samuel Johnson.

We hope that this moderate defence against an injurious encroachment will not be deemed improper here; and we finish with observing, that this edition continues to have the convenience of a clear and comprehensive view of the *pronunciation*, *accidence*, and *syntax* of the French language, with a particular Section on grammar in general.

Digitized by Google

OBSERVATIONS.

I. When polysyllables are spelt alike in both languages, or are only altered at the last, or two last syllables, they will be found in the following manner: Abbreviation, f.—*tion*. Abominable*ment*, *ad.* —*bly*.

II. When several words of the same part of speech follow one another, the mark of the part of speech is only put after the first word, and answers to all the others. The same method has been followed with regard to the gender of the French words.

III. When a letter, or a syllable, such as *e*, *re*, *euse*, &c. follows a French adjective, it is to show its feminine. As the adjectives ending in *e*, without accent, are always of *both genders* in French, they have no special mark in this Dictionary. Those that are quite irregular are printed without abbreviation

IV. When you meet with a line thus:—, that begins a new article, it means the repetition of the preceding word, which generally has another signification.

V. When there is but one meaning to an adverb, if there be near it an adjective of the same root, and with different significations, the adverb generally has them all.—Thus *tendrement*, *ad.* has all the meaning of *tendre*, *a.* This observation, which serves for several hundred adverbs, and often for substantives, will be of great service to young translators.

VI. The frequent asterisks in the first part, show the following words to be irregular; and such irregularities are explained in the second part, in looking for those words in their alphabetical order.

Digitized by Google

AN INTRODUCTION

TO THE

FRENCH GRAMMAR.

BY J. OUISEAU, A. M.

We divide this Introduction into four Sections. The first exemplifies the principles of the French Pronunciation; the second treats of Grammar in general; the third presents a comprehensive view of the several Parts of Speech in the French and English languages; the fourth contains the fundamental Rules of the French Syntax.

SECTION I.

Of the French Pronunciation.

The French alphabet consists of 25 letters, in the ord of this Dictionary: *a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m, n, o, p, q, r, s, t, u, v, x, y, z.* They are divided, as in English, into *vowels* and *consonants*.

Some particular marks, called Accents, are essential to the orthography of the French words, and affect their sounds.

The acute accent (´) is put upon *e*, and gives o it a slender and acute sound, nearly as *a* in *ale, pale*. Ex. *été, bonté, générosité.*

The grave accent (`) is put chiefly upon *e*, and gives to it an open and grave sound, nearly as *a* in *play, day*. Ex. *frère, crème, chevre.*

The circumflex accent (^) is put upon any vowel, and gives to it a broad sound, just as the sound which distinguishes *hall* from *hat*, *shawl* from *shall*. Ex. *du plâtre, vous êtes, les vitres, je brûle.*

The apostrophe indicates the elision of a vowel: as *l'âme* for *la âme; l'arbre* for *le arbre.*

The cedilla gives to the *c* the sound of *s*, before *a, o, u*. Ex. *il lança, ma leçon, nous reçûmes.*

SOUNDS OF THE VOWELS.

Observe first, That the French letters *s* and *x*, when added to the substantives and adjectives to mark the plural number, serve likewise, *in general*, to lengthen the syllable which precedes them. Ex. *un soldât, des soldâts; un effêt, des effêts.*

Secondly, a vowel with a circumflex, is always broad; as, *vous êtes drôle;* but vowels are often pronounced broad, although without a circumflex, as will appear in the following tables.

The vowels *a, e, i, o, u*, produce, by their combination with other letters, many other simple sounds, which we trea as vowels in the following order.

Open A; sounded like *a* in *shall*	Bague, cave, mascarade
Broad A; sounded like *a* in *shawl*	Plâtre, blâme, rare
Slender E; sounded like *a* in *ale*	Thé, café, félicité
——er, ——ez, ——ai; and so sound *er, ez*, and *ai*, in the final syllables of verbs.	Parler, danser, jouer Vous parlez, dansez, jouez J'ai, je sais, il sait
Open E: nearly like *ay* in *may*	Règle, zèle, caractère

Digitized by Google

Open E, —ai; —ei; —et; —oit;	and so sound *ai* and *ei* in first and middle syllables; *et* in final syllables; *e*, not accented, but followed by two consonants, or a final *c*, *f*, *l*, *r*; *oi* in the imperfect and conditional tenses of verbs.	J'aime, vaine, grammaire Haleine, peine, enseigne Bonnet, bosquet, bracelet Toilette, sagesse, dentelle Bec, chef, sel, enfer Il parloit, il parleroit N. B. Wherever *oi* has the sound of *è* or *i* many authors change *oi* into *ai*; *Français*, *Anglais*, *il parlait*, &c.
Broad E; ai, aie; ais, aix; —ois; oient; ets, aits; es;	sounded nearly like *e* in *there*; and so sound *ai*, *aie*, *ais*, *aix*; also *ois* and *oient* in the imperfect and conditional tenses of verbs, likewise *ets*, *aits*, *ès*.	Tempête, tête, conquête Maître, aise, craie, futaie Jamais, désormais, la paix Les François, les Anglois J'aimois, ils aimoient Sujets, regrets, pres du pré Succès, procès, ici près
Guttural E;	at the end of monosyllables, and in the composition of words, is sounded like *e* in *sister*.	Je, me, que, devenir, parvenir
eu, œu, eû, eux, eus, œux, euse,	So sound nearly *eu* and *œu*—likewise *eu*, *eux*, *eus*, *œux*, and *euse*, but much graver.	Peu à peu, jeune, le peuple, vœu— Jeûne, honteux, je meurs, tu peux Œufs, vœux, creuse, heureuse
Silent E;	gives a full sound to a final consonant, which otherwise would be silent	Sain, saine; point, pointe; charmant, charmante; médecin, médecine
Slender I;	sounds like *ee* in *sleep*	Distributif, par ici, visible, vérité
Open O;	sounded like *o* in *come*; so	Parole, mode, microscope
—au;	sounds *au* at the beginning and end of polysyllables	Bateau, tableau, automate
Broad ô, O;	sounded like *o* in *cold*;	Aumône, apôtre, anémone
—os, ots,	so sound the final syllables	A propos, repos, mots, abricots
aux;	*os*, *ots*, *aux*; likewise *au* in monosyllables	Travaux, métaux, un seau d'eau
Slender U;	these vowels have no similar	Perdu, vaincu, tumulte
û;	sound in English; û sounds like *u*, but is a little longer	Je brûle, tu brûles, il brûle
Slender OU;	sounded like *oo* in *cool*	Beaucoup, dessous, joujoux, amour
Open nasal UN, UM;	no similar sound in English	Chacun, commun, tribun, importun, parfum
Open nasal ON, OM;	nearly like *on* in *wont*	Cordon manchon, ballon, charbon Pompe, trompe, surnom, interrompons
Broad nasal IN,	something of the sound of	Clavecin, chagrin, quinze, dindon
—im, ein,	*in* as pronounced in *saint*,	Importun, timbre, le sein, les reins
—ain, aim;	*pint*	Romain, demain, la faim, un daim
Broad nasal AN,	something like *an* in	Sultan, tyran, chantre, rang
—am, en, em,	*want*, *warrant*, but still	Ambre, chambre, vengeance, printems, souvent paon, faon, la ville de Caen
—ent, aon, aen,	more nasal	Saône (a river,) taon (a gad-fly,) pron. *Sône*, *ton*

Digitized by Google

N. B. 1. When after m or n follows an *e* mute in the same syllable, or another m or n with a vowel in the following syllable, the sound ceases to be nasal. Ex. *chacun, chachune; médecin, médecine; fripon, friponne; baron, baronne; point, pointe.*

2. *Ent* is silent in the third person plural of verbs, but the preceding consonant has a very full sound Ex. *ils sautent; ils dansent; ils parlent; ils mangent.*

SOUNDS OF THE DIPHTHONGS.

Formed from the Vowels.		*Examples.*
Oueu,	ou *and* eu;	C'est un grand joueur
Oueux,	ou——eû;	Des routes boueuses
Oui,	ou——i;	Louise est éblouissante
Oué	ou——é;	Vous êtes très-enroué
Ouet, ouait, ouit,	ou——é;	Jouet, souhait, il louoit
Oi, oit, oê,	o——é;	Il croit que c'est de la moëlle de poisson
Ouais, ouois, ouoient,	ou——è;	Ils louoient, je louois, des jouets
Ois, oient,	ou——è;	Que les rois soient justes
Ouas, ouât,	ou——à;	Tu jouas afin qu'il jouât
Oua,	ou——a *open;*	Ce rouage va très mal
Ouon,	ou——on:	Nous jouons; nous louons
Ouin,	ou——in,	Il fait son joujou d'un baboüin
Oin,	o——in;	Je vis dans mon coin sans soin si besoin
Ouan, ouen,	ou——an·	Il vit en jouant; la ville de Rouen
Formed from the Vowels.		*Examples.*
Ueu,	u *and* eu,	A la lueur des étoiles
Ueux,	u——eû;	Son front respectueux
Ui,	u——i;	Donnez lui un biscuit
Ué,	u——é;	Cette nuée a remué vers le sud
Uè, uet, uoit,	u——è;	Il remuoit; un langage muet
Uets, uois, uoient,	u——è;	Je le saluois; ils cherchoient des bluets
Ua,	u——a *open;*	Il continua d'observer le nuage
Ua, uas,	u——à *broad;*	Tu continuas; tu substituas
Uon,	u——on;	Nous nous saluons; nous continuons
Uin,	u——in;	Les liqueurs suivent en Juin
Uant	u——an;	Il a l'air d'un chanteur huant
Formed from the Vowels.		*Examples.*
Iou,	i *and* ou;	La chiourme força de rames
Iu,	i——u;	Les Confucius et les Fabius
Ieu,	i——eu;	Adieu monsieur le rieur
Ieux,	i——eû;	J'aime ces vieux messieurs
Iai, ié,	i——é;	Je me confiai à son amitié
Iè, ioit,	i——è;	Ma nièce est vieille; il étudioit
Iois, ioient, iais,	i——è;	Ils se fioient à ce niais, & je m'en défiois
Ia,	i——a *open;*	Un diadème orne de diamans
Iâ, ias,	i——à *broad;*	Ratafia, galimatias
Ian,	i——an;	Ce négociant est trop confiant
Ion,	i——on;	Ses passions le font rugir comme un lion
Ien, *always in verbs, and in some nouns,*	i——ain;	Ce lien ne tient à rien
Ien, *in nouns,*	i——ain; *and* i——an;	Le maintien d'un client; le soutien d'un patient
Y, by itself, or at the beginning of a word, or after a consonant, sounds simply like the vowel *i.*		Assis à l'ombre d'une yeuse, il y joüit de la lyre
Y, not beginning a syllable, and followed by a vowel, sounds *ii,* and forms two distinct syllables.		Essayez vos crayons. Ce royaume est loyal Les passans sont joyeux

Digitized by Google

Two dots over a vowel, called *trema*, or *diæresis*, indicate that those two vowels are not to be pronounced in the same syllable.

Ce poëte a de la naïveté. Les vers ïambes sont sonores. Saül haïssoit David.

SOUNDS OF THE CONSONANTS.

	Like	*Examples.*
B has two sounds;	*b*,	Bon jour, mon bon ami
Somewhat between	*p* and *b*,	Il obtint un pouvoir absolu
C has three sounds; before *a*, *o*, *u*,	*k*,	Du comble des grandeurs on le culbuta dans un cachot
Before *e*, *i*, or with *ç*	*s*,	Cédille, citron, lança, leçon, reçu,
In some words, *nearly*	*g*,	La seconde fois; une bécasse & une bécassine
CH has two sounds;	*sh*,	Du chocolat bien chaud; un cheval Anglois
CH in many words,	*k*,	La voix des bacchantes; un écho
D has two sounds;	*d*,	Donnez-moi des dragées de Verdun
Before a vowel or *h* mute,	*t*,	Répond-il à ce grand homme
F has two sounds;	*f*,	Je suis frappé de cette fatale nouvelle
Generally before a vowel or *h* mute,	*v*,	Neuf hommes; pendant neuf ans
G has three sounds; before a, o, u, *harsh*	*g*,	Gusman de Gonzale; du gazon
Before e, i,	*j*,	J'aime le girofle & le gingembre
In some words,	*k*,	Suer sang & eau; un long entretien
GN is generally liquid,	*gnia*, *gnio*,	Les vignobles de la Bourgogne & de la Champagne
Sometimes not liquid,	*gna*, *gno*,	La gnomonique; des eaux stagnantes
H has two sounds; aspirated,		Le héros sont hardis; un esprit hargneux
Not aspirated,		Un homme heureux & honnête
K has one sound; always as a harsh	*c*,	Le Kan des Tartares; la soude est du kali burlé
L has two sounds; liquid,	*glia*, *glio*,	Ce soleil brillant me blesse l'œil
Not liquid,	*la*, *lo*, *li*,	Achille attaqua la ville de Troie
M has three sounds;	*m*,	Menez-moi chez ma mère
With the nasality of	*n*,	Je sais son nom and son surnom
As in English,	*gem*, *stem*, *helm*,	Sem, Jérusalem, Sélim, Ephraïm
N has three sounds;	*nasal*,	Ce chien ne prend rien
	open,	L'ennemi est anéanti
As *n* in	*ten*, *fen*,	L'amour & l'hymen; il dit amen à tout
P has one sound;	*p*,	Le pauvre est sans pouvoir & sans pain
Q has three sounds; in dropping *u*,	*k*,	Qualité vaut mieux que quantité
With *u* in its natural sound,	*cu*,	Une statue équestre; le quintuple de vingt
With *u* sounded *ou*,	*cou*,	Le veau marin est un quadrupede aquatique
R has one sound,	*r*,	Votre argent restera sans intérêt
Generally mute in nouns in *ier* before a consonant		Votre père a un autre projet
S has two sounds;	*s*,	Soyez sage & sachez vous taire
Generally between two vowels,	*z*,	Voici une rose: j'ai perdu mon fuseau
T has two sounds;	*t*,	Souvent la trahison a les dehors de l'amitié
In substantives in *tion*; proper names, in *tien*; adjectives in *tial*, *tiel*, *tieux*, *tien*, and their derivatives	*s*,	La patience est le portion du pauvre Les Empereurs Domitien & Dioclétien Partial, essentiel, ambitieux, impatient
V has one sound;	*v*,	Venez me voir Vendredi prochain
X has four sounds:	*ks*,	Les coiffeuses taxent le beau sexe
As *gs* in the English word *eggs*,	*gz*,	Exigez qu'il vous en donne l'exemple
A hissing sound, as in *kiss*,	*ss*,	Soixante, Bruxelles, Cadix, Auxerre
As in *zeal*, *zephyr*	*z*	Deux œufs & six amandes

Digitized by Google

Z has two sounds;
When a final,

z, Les douze signes du zodaïque
s, Je suis de Metz, & lui de Rhodez

N. B. The consonants *c*, *f*, *l*, *r*, are commonly sounded at the end of words; but the other consonants are almost always silent, unless they are joined to a final *e* mute; as *saint*, *sainte*; *prudent*, *prudente*; *Louis*, *Louise*; *Romain*, *Romaine*; *petit*, *petite*.

OF THE UNION OF WORDS.

The rule generally given, that a word ending with a consonant should be joined to a word beginning with a vowel, is absolutely erroneous, and leads to a heavy affected manner of pronouncing. It is true that in *reading verses*, and in *public speeches*, consonants are oftener and more strongly sounded before a vowel; either to preserve the measure of the verse, or to give a quicker impulsion to the air, and be heard at a greater distance. But in *conversation*, and in familiar reading, nothing is more carefully avoided by all unaffected people.

However, as there are many cases in which the consonants must be joined to the vowels, we shall endeavour to give a clear rule, with its modifications, for the direction of Foreigners.

1. Let us observe that the consonants *c*, *f*, *l*, *r*, few words excepted, are always joined to the next vowel of any word which follows them.

2. The same remark stands good for any other consonant that, by custom, is pronounced full at the end of some particular words; which *for the most part* are ancient and modern *foreign* names. Thus in the words *Vénus*, *Bacchus*, *Memphis*, *Abraham*, &c. the final consonants keep their *full* and *natural* sound, either before a consonant or a vowel; therefore pronounce *Vénus aimable*, *Vénus blessée*, *Bacchus endormi*, *Abraham obéissant*, &c. in sounding fully the final consonants.

3. The verbs are never joined by unaffected speakers, to the word which *follows* them, unless that word be their pronoun conjunctive, the indeterminate pronoun *on*, or the supplying pronouns *y* and *en*; which three last always sound before and after verbs.—Thus read *without pronouncing the final consonants of the verbs*; j'avois envie; il parut accablé, nous parlâmes à Antoine.—But, sound the final consonant, both of the verbs and pronouns, (according as they meet either before or after one another) in such constructions as *these*; allons y; m'attend-on? Donnez-en? en-avez-vous? On-en-aura; vous aimez ma sœur; & elle vous aime. Parut-il accablé? Je ne puis qu'y faire, dit-elle.

4. However, one may sometimes sound, but always very gently, the final consonant of a verb before the infinitive *avoir* and *être*. *Il faut avoir*; *on doit être*.

5. The *t* of *est* and *sont* from the verb *être*, sounds before any vowel. *Il est adroit*; *elles sont aimables*

6. The *t* of the conjunction *et* (and) is always silent.

7. The final *n* in nasal sounds is never to be joined to the next vowel, except in these four words; *un*, *on*. *bien*, *rien*; and in masculine adjectives ending in *n*, when they *precede their* substantives beginning with a vowel; as, mon bon ami; j'ai son argent; donne moi ton épée.

8. *S* and *x*, joining a vowel, take the sound of *z*; *d* of *t*; *g* of *k*; and *f* the sound of *v*.

These observations being premised, we may now offer the *general rule*.

The final consonant of a word, (especially *n*, *s*, *t*, *x*, and *z*) is sounded before a vowel, whenever the *first* word necessarily affects the *second*, that is, either determines, qualifies, or modifies its signification; such as, an article and its noun a preposition and its case, &c. &c. with the exceptions above mentioned.

N. B. The letters to be joined to the next vowels, have approaches (⌣)
Les arbres de mon allée;

The trees of my alley.

Les & *des* annoncent le pluriel; *mon* & *ton* expriment la possession.

References to the foregoing observations and to the general rule.

Les and *mon*, as articles, modify the words *arbres* and *allée*; therefore, by the general rule, the *s* and *n* are sounded.

The *s* in *les* and *des*, and the *n* in *mon* and *ton*, are silent before the next vowels, because *les*

Digitized by Google

The words les *and* des *show the plural number; the words* n *on and* ton *announce possession.*

Les y & les en sont d un grand usage en François.

The pronouns y *and* en *are of great use in French.*

Vous imitez vos frères, & nous aussi, nous en imitons.

You imitate your brothers; and we also imitate them.

Un avis important,

Un important avis;

An important advice.

Whenever some words will appear to contradict the general rule, let them be examined with care, and the reader will easily perceive that such licenses are taken to avoid either an ambiguity or a harsh sound; because, as says M. l'abbé d'Olivet, the French prefer an irregularity to a discordant sound.

OF THE GUTTURAL VOWEL *e*.

The French have two e's not accented, as has been already seen in the table of the vowels. One of them is always silent, and only serves (as far as relates to pronunciation) to lengthen the syllable which precedes it; as, *un grand point; une grande pointe. Un médecin; une médecine.*

The other unaccented *e* has a sound of its own, which coming from the throat, as in the English words *daughter sister*, gives to it the name of guttural *e*.

That *e* is sometimes pronounced, and sometimes not; and in this consists a great difficulty for foreigners, who always pronouncing it full, are long before they are able to follow a French conversation, and thence are inclined to believe that the French speak much faster than anyother nation. The truth is, that the French, taking them in general, do not speak faster than other people, but in conversation, and in familiar reading, they drop the guttural *e*, as often as they can do it, and thus go quicker through a sentence than does a foreigner, who gives a full guttural sound to every *e* he meets with.

In this consists much of the neatness and elegance of a good French accent, and a little attention to the following remarks will remove every difficulty.

In order to apply the preceding observations, we follow the *approaches*, are not to be pronounced *aes*, *mon*, and *ton*, are taken abstractedly, and do not affect the next word with their right and articles.

Here *s* is pronounced before *y* and *en* because *les*, as article *plural* to *y* and *en*, determines the extent of their signification—*d* is sounded before *usage*, because *grand* qualifies *usage*.

Here the *s* of *vous* sounds before *imitez*, because it determines *imitez*, being its conjunctive pronoun. The *s* of *nous* is silent before *aussi*, because it does not affect it, but a farther word *imitons*, the conjunctive pronoun of which it is. The *s* of *les* is sounded before *imitons*, by the second paragraph of the third observation.

The *n* of *un* is sounded by the seventh observation. The *s* of *avis* is silent before *important*, because *avis* does not qualify *important*, but is qualified by it. The *t* of *important*, sounds before *avis*, because *important* affects *avis* by qualifying it.

When a guttural *e* ends a second syllable, it is not pronounced; and this is effected in the following manner; the first syllable joins the consonant of the second, and the *e* thus unsupported, remains silent: *Ex.* Quand vous serez le même, vous me trouverez le même.

This sentence contains thirteen syllables in prose: *Quana vous se rez le même vous me trouve rez le même.* In verse, *même* would be divided into two syllables.

In familiar reading, and in conversation, it only contains eight syllables: *Quand vouss rei même, vousm trouv rel mêm.*

Observe, 1. If the guttural *e* of the second syllable is either preceded or followed by a diphthong or a vowel compounded of two letters, such as *au*, *ei*, *ou*, &c. the *e* must then be *gently* heard such we mark in the following examples with an asterisk (*).

2. The consonant of an *e* guttural, cannot be joined to a syllable ending in *e* mute.

3. When you drop an *e* guttural, let the junction be very smooth, and try to avoid a jerking harsh sound.

give here some lines of which the e's which

Digitized by Google

Je me rendis le jour suivant chez le Comte d Olivarez, avant le lever de l'aurore.

I went the next day to the Count of Olivarez before the rising of the sun.

Vous deviendrez le confident de ce seigneur; aimerîez-vos à le devenir?

You will become the confidant of that Lord should not you like it?

C'est ce que je ne souhaite pas du tout, et ce que je ne souhaiterai jamais.

It is what I do not wish at all, nor ever shall.

Je ne pus m'empêcher de rire de la sotte vanité de mon secrétaire, et cependant, je le laissai faire.

I could not help laughing at the foolish vanity of my secretary, but I did not however oppose him

Cette guerre devint le sujet de toutes les mesures de l'Espagne.

That war became the subject of all the measures of Spain.

Je ne puis me rappeller le souvenir de cette ville, sans maudire les trois quarts et demi de ses habitans.

I cannot call that town to my remembrance, without cursing nineteen of its inhabitants out of twenty.

Je ne me plains pas de vous, répondit le bon vieillard; je vous la dirai même, c'est à regret que je me vois dans le nécessité de vous manquer de parole, & je vous conjure de me le pardonner.

I do not complain of you, replied the good old man; I even confess it to you, it is with regret I see myself in the necessity of breaking my word with you; and I beg of you to forgive it to me.

A COLLECTION OF THOSE SOUNDS

Which Foreigners find difficult to be pronounced.

Il y a plus de vignobles en Bourgogne qu'en Bretagne. Ce procédé est ignominieux et indigne d'un Espagnol. Essayez de me trouver un petit épagneul, semblable à celui de votre fille. Un bon pasteur veille sans cesse sur ses ouailles.

Mettez dans ce bouillon des feuilles de cerfeuil & d'oseille, & joignez y une gousse d'ail. J'ai passé une heure dans le Mail, à faire une partie de quilles. Mon tailleur m'a dit que tous les grands seigneurs étoient alors en deuil à Versailles.

Je m'amusai la veille de Noël à considérer une vieille Bourgnignone, qui jouoit de la vielle tranquillement assise au soleil sur le seuil de sa porte. Essayez de bien prononcer l'amour & la mort; des citrouilles & des grenouilles; un chien hargneux; une abeille industrieuse. Ne bégayez pas en disant une anguille et une aiguille, egayant and égayé.

On confond souvent la simplicité avec la stupidité, & la régularité avec la singularité. La divisibilité de la matière nous donne l'idée de l'infinité & de l'éternité.

L'électricité étoit inconnue à l'antiquité.

La felicité accompagne plus souvent la médiocrité que la superiorité.

Les armees entreront mardi en campagne. Marchez, rustres, marchez, ne vous endormez pas. C'est en forgeant que vous deviendrez forgeron. Formez mieux ces lettres rondes et ces lettres bâtardes, et ne barbouillez pas tant de papier. Mon agent a mon argent. Quant à moi qui n'ai point d'argent, je n'ai pas besoin d'agent. Prononcez les deux R des mots erreur terreur, horreur, irrité, terrible, erronné.

Quand un cordier cordant veut accorder sa corde.

De sa corde à corder trois cordons il accorde;
Mais, si l'un des cordons de la corde décorde
Le cordon, decordant fait décorder la corde.

La compassion est une affection tendre. Les factions désolent cette nation. L'ambition est une illusion qui conduit souvent à des actions criminelles.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS

OF

ENGLISH AND FRENCH CHRISTIAN NAMES,

USED IN FAMILIAR DISCOURSE.

ASSY *for* Alice; *Alison, Lison,*
Bap *for* Baptist
Bab *for* Barbara
Bat *for* Bartholomew
Beck *for* Rebecca
Bell *for* Arabella
Ben *for* Benjamin
Bess, Bet, Betsy, Betty, *for* Elizabeth; *Babeau, Babet, Babiche, Isabeau, Isabelle*
Biddy *for* Bridget
Bill, Billy, *for* William; *Guillot, Guillet*
Bob *for* Robert, *Robin, Robichon*
Cass *for* Cassandra
Chris *for* Christian
Cis *for* Cicely
Clem *for* Clement
Conny *for* Constance
Dan *for* Daniel
Davy *for* David
Deb *or* Debby *for* Deborah
Dick *or* Dicky *for* Richard
Doll *or* Dolly *for* Dorothy
Dy *for* Diana
Ekiel *for* Ezekiel
Ellick *for* Alexander
Fanny *for* Frances, *Fanchon, Francillon*
Frank *for* Francis
Gef *for* Geffery
Gib *for* Gilbert
Grit *for* Griffith
Hab *for* Herbert
Hal *or* Harry *for* Henry
Harriot *for* Henrietta
Hodge *for* Roger
Jack *for* John; *Jeannot*
Ib *for* Isabel; *Isabeau, Isabelle*
Jef *for* Jeffery
Jemmy *for* James; *Jacot, Jaquet*
Jerry *for* Jeremy
Jin *for* Joan
Jinny *for* Jane; *Jeanneton, Jannette, Tonton*
Joe *for* Joseph; *Joson*
Johnny, *for* John; *Jeannot*
Jos *for* Joshua
Jug *for* Joan
Kate *for* Katharine; *Catin Cateau*
Kit *for* Christian *or* Christopher
Lance *for* Lancelot
Len *for* Leonard
Lett *for* Lettice
Loo *for* Louisa; *Louison, Louisette, Lisette*
Madge *for* Margery; *Margot, Margoton, Gotton*
Mat *for* Matthew & Martha
Maudlin *for* Magdalen; *Madelon*
Meg *for* Margaret; *Margot, Margoton, Gotton*
Mer *for* Margery, *Margot, &c.*
Mich *for* Michael
Mill *for* Mildred
Moll, Molly, *for* Mary: *Manon, Marion*
Mun *for* Edmund
Nab *for* Abigail
Nam *for* Ambrose
Nan, Nancy, Nanny, *for* Anne: *Nanson, Nannette, Ninon, Ninette, Annette*
Nat *for* Nathaniel
Ned *for* Edward
Nel *for* Eleanor, *or* Helena
Nib *for* Isabel; *Isabeau, Isabelle*
Nick *for* Nicholas
Nobs *for* Obadiah
Nol *for* Oliver
Nump *for* Humphrey
Nykin *for* Isaac
Page *for* Margery; *Margot, Margotton, Gotton*
Pall, Poll, Polly, *for* Mary *Manon, Marion*
Patty *for* Martha
Peg, Peggy, *for* Margaret; *Margot, Margoton, Gotton*
Pel *for* Peregrine
Pen *for* Penelope
Phil *for* Philip; *Philippot*
Phil *for* Phillis
Pris *for* Priscilla
Pru *for* Prudence
Robin *for* Robert; *Robin, Robichon*
Sal *or* Sally *for* Sarah
Sam *for* Samuel
Sander *for* Alexander
Senny *for* St. John
Sib *for* Sebastian *Bastien*
Sib *for* Sybil
Sil *for* Sylvester
Sim *for* Simon *or* Simeon
Sis *for* Cicily
Su, Suky, *for* Susan; *Susan Susette*
Taff *for* Theophilus
Teddy *for* Edward
Temp *for* Temperance
Tid *or* Tit *for* Theodore
Tim *for* Timothy
Tom *or* Tommy *for* Thomas
Tony *for* Anthony
Tracy *for* Theresa
Val *for* Valentine
Vin *for* Vincent
Wat *for* Walter [*Guillot*
Will *for* William; *Guillot*
Win *for* Winifred
Zach *for* Zachary

Digitized by Google

A NEW
FRENCH AND ENGLISH
POCKET DICTIONARY.

PART I.

CONTAINING THE FRENCH BEFORE THE ENGLISH.

☞ *The reader is referred to the Observations at the beginning, in order to understand the Editor's plan.*

For the names of remarkable

Men,	Women,	Empires,	Kingdoms,	States,
Republics,	Islands,	Peninsulas,	Provinces,	Cities,
Towns,	Mountains,	Volcanoes,	Promontories,	Capes,
Seas,	Gulfs,	Bays,	Straits,	Rivers,

Ancient and modern Nations, &c. see the Supplement at the End.

ABA

A *sm. an A.*
A, *pr. to, at, on, with, in, into, within, about, according to, for, of, against, by, after*
Abaisse, *sf. under-crust, inpastry*
Abaissement, *sm. abasement; fall; humbling; diminution*
Abaisser, *va. to abase; lower; * let down; * humble*
S'Abaisser, *vr. to * fall; decrease; * sink; cringe*
Abaisseur, *sm. depressor*
Abalourdir, *va. to stupify*
Abandon, *sm. abandoning; lewdness*
Abandonné, *sm. a rake*
Abandonnée, *sf. prostitute*
Abandonné, e. *a. shameless; impudent*
bandonnement, *sm. abandoning; giving up; dereliction; profligacy*
bandonner, *va. to * forsake; * give over; * leave off; deliver up; * let loose; desert, prostitute*
☞ Abandonner, *vr. indulge one's self; despond* [lumn
Abaque, *sm.* Abacus, *top of a co-*
Abasourdif, *va. to stun*
Abatage, *sm. charge of clearing a forest*

ABD

Abatant, *shutter, flap*
Abatardir, *va. to corrupt; to mar*
S'—, *vr. to degenerate*
Abatardissement, *sm. corruption*
Abat-jour, *sky-light*
Abattement, *dejection, faintness*
Abatteur, *a feller*
Abattis, *offal; rubbish; overthrow; pulling down*
Abattre, *va. pull down; abate; afflict*
S'abattre, *vr. * fall down; despond; fail*
Abattu, e. *a. afflicted; dejected*
Abattures, *sf. foiling*
Abat-vent, *sm. pent-house of a steeple; fence against rain*
Abat-voix, *sm. the canopy above a pulpit*
Abbée, *sf. dam; bay*
Abbatial, *a. of or belonging to an Abbot*
Abbaye, *sf. abbey*
Abbé, *sm. abbot*
Abbesse, *sf. abbess*
Abcéder, *vn. to turn into an abscess, or tumour*
Abcès, *sm. abscess, imposthume*
Abdalas, *sm. a Persian monk*
Abdication, *sf. —tion*
Abdiquer, *va. to abdicate*
Abdomen, *sm. abdomen*

ABO

Abducteur, *a. s. —tor*
Abduction, *sf. —tion*
Abécédaire, 2. *a. s. novice*
Abécher, *va. to * feed birds*
Abeille, *sf. a bee*
Abéquer, *va. to * feed a bird*
Aberration, *sf. —tion*
Abétir, *va. to stupify*
S'abétir, *vr. to * grow stupid*
Ab hoc & ab hac, *at random*
Abhorrer, *va. to abhor, detest*
Abigeat, *sm. cattle-robbery*
Abjection, *sf. —tion*
Abject, te. *a. abject, mean*
Abime, *sm. abyss, hell*
Abimer, *va. to destroy, to ruin*
S'—, *vr. to ruin one's self*
Ab-intestat, *abintestate*
Abjuration, *sf. —tion*
Abjurer, *va. to abjure*
Ablactation, *sf. the weaning of an infant*
Ablatif, *sm. ablative*
Abluer, *va. to revive old writing*
Ablution, *sf. —tion*
Abnégation, —tion
Aboi, aboiement, *sm. bark*
Abois, *pl. point of death; at bay*
Abolir, *va. abolish; annul, obliterate; banish; * forgive; * forget*
S'—, *vr. to * be abolished*
Abolissement, *sm. annulling*

Digitized by Google

Abolition, *sf.* —*tion*
Abominable, 2. *a.* —*nable*
Abominablement, *ad.* —*bly*
Abomination, *sf.* —*tion*
Abominer, *va.* *to abominate, abhor, detest*
Abondamment, *ad.* *abundantly*
Abondance, *sf* *abundance.*—Avoir la corne d'abondance, *to be lucky*
Abondant, e. *a.* *abundant*
Abonder, *vn.* *to abound*
Abonnement, *sm.* *agreement*
S'abonner, *vr.* *to bargain, to compound*
Abonnir, *v.* *to* * *make good; mend; improve*
S'—, *vr.* *to* ² *grow better*
Abord, *sm.* *access; attack; resort*
Abordable, 2. *a.* *accessible*
Abordage, *sm.* *boarding*
Aborder, *va.* *to accost; board; land; attack; resort*
Aborigènes, *sm. pl.* —*gines; natives*
Abornement, *sm.* *the fixing of bounds, boundary*
Aborner, *va.* *to* * *set boundaries, to settle*
Abortif, ve. *a.* *abortive*
—, *sm.* *abortive child*
Abouchement, *conference*
Aboucher, *va.* *to* * *bring persons together; to confer*
S'aboucher, *vr.* *to confer; parley*
Abougri, e. *a.* *stunted*
Abouquer, *va.* *add fresh salt to meat*
About, *sm.* *end, remainder*
Aboutè, e. *a.* *placed end to end*
Aboutir, *vn.* *to border on end*
Aboutissant, e. *a.* *bordering on* —, *sm.* *abutment; abuttals; limits*
Aboutissement, *sm.* *eking-piece; suppuration*
Aboyant, *a.* *barking*
Aboyer, *vn.* *to bark*
— à la lune, *to bark when one cannot bite*
Aboyeur, *sm.* *barker; dun; clicker*
Abrégé, *abridgment*
Abréger, *va.* *to abridge*
Abréviateur, *sm.* —*tor*
Abréviation, *sf.* —*tion*
Abreuver, *to water, soak*

S'abreuver, *vr.* *to drink plentifully*
Abreuvoir, *sm.* *watering-place*
Abreyer, *va.* *to shelter, keep from*
Abri, *sm.* *shelter, defence*
Abricot, *apricot*
Abricotè, *candied apricot*
Abricotier, *sm.* *apricot-tree*
Abriter, *va.* *to shelter*
Abrivent, *sm.* *shelter from wind*
Abrogation, *sf.* —*tion*
Abroger, *va.* *abrogate, repeal*
Abrupto, (ex *out of hand*
Abrutir, *va.* *to besot*
S'——, *vr.* *to grow stupid*
Abrutissement, *sm.* *brutishness*
Abscisse, *sf.* *part of the axis of a curve*
Absence, *sf.* *absence; wandering*
Absent, e. *a.* *absent*
S'absenter, *vr.* *to absent one's self*
Absinthe, *sf.* *wormwood*
Absolu, e. *a.* *absolute; peremptory*
Absolument, *ad.* *absolutely; quite; utterly*
Absolution, *sf.* —*tion*
Absolutoire, 2. *a.* *absolutory*
Absorbant, e. *a.* *absorbent*
Absorber, *va.* *to absorb; suck up; destroy*
Absorption, *sf.* —*tion*
Absoudre, *vn.* *to absolve*
Absoute, *sf.* *absolution*
Abstème, 2. *a.* *abstemious*
S'abstenir, *vr.* *to abstain, refrain*
Abstergent, e. *a.* *abstergent*
Absterger, *va.* *to cleanse a wound*
Abstersif, ve. *a.* *abstersive*
Abstersion, *sf.* —*sion*
Abstinence, *sf.* —*nence*
Abstinent, e. *a.* —*nent*
Abstraction, *sf.* —*tion*
Abstraire, *va.* *to abstract*
Abstrait, e. *a.* *abstracted*
Abstrus, e. *a.* *abstruse, dark*
Absurde, 2. *a.* *absurd*
Absurdement, *ad.* *absurdly*
Absurdité, *sf.* —*dity*
Abus, *sm.* *abuse; error; fraud*
Abuser, *va.* *to abuse; to deceive*
S'——, *vr.* *to* * *mistake*
Abuseur, *sm.* *seducer, deceiver*
Abusif, ve. *a.* *abusive*
Abusivement, *ad.* *abusively*
Abuter, *va.* *to* * *throw wh shall play first*

Abutilon, *sm.* *a sort of marsh mallow*
Acabit, *good or bad taste of fruits*
Acacia, *acacia (a tree)*
Académicien, *member of an academy*
Académie, *sf.* *academy; gaming table, or house; riding-house*
Académique, 2. *a.* —*mical*
Académiquement, *ad.* —*cally*
Académiste, *sm.* *academist*
S'acagnarder, *vr.* *to grow slothful*
Acajou, *sm.* *mahogany*
Acanacé, e. *a.* *thorny*
Acanthe, *sf.* *brank-ursine bear's foot*
Acare, *sm.* —*rus; handworm*
Acariâtre, 2. *a.* *peevish*
A cause de, *c.* *because that*
A cause que, *because that*
Accablant, e. *a.* *grievous; troublesome*
Accablement, *sm.* *oppression; faintness; heaviness*
Accabler, *vn.* *to overwhelm; crush; oppress; tire*
Accaparement, *sm.* *monopoly*
Accaparer, *v.* *forestall; engross*
Accarer, *to confront*
Accéder, *vn.* *to accede*
Accélérateur, *sm.* —*rator*
Accélération, *sf.* —*tion*
Accélérer, *va.* *accelerate, hasten*
Accent, *sm.* *accent; tune; note*
Accentuer, *va.* *to accent*
Accentuation, *sf.* —*tion; prosody*
Acceptable, 2. *a.* *reasonable, worth accepting*
Acceptant, e. *s.* *accepter*
Acceptation, *sf.* *acceptance*
Accepter, *va.* *to accept; receive*
Accepteur, *sm.* *accepter*
Acception, *sf.* —*tion; acceptation; respect*
Accès, *sm.* *access; fits*
Accessible, 2. *a.* *accessible*
Accession, *sf.* *accession; increase*
Accessit, *sm.* *the second best premium*
Accessoire, *sm.* *accessary*
—, *a.* *accessary; contributing*
Accident, *sm.* *accident; chance*
Accidentel, e. *a.* —*dental*
Accidentellement, *ad.* —*ally*

Digitized by Google

Accise, *sf. excise, tax*
Acclamateur, *sm. commender*
Acclamation, *sf. shout; huzza*
Acclimater, *va. to season*
Accointance, *sf. familiarity*
Accoiser, *va. to calm, still*
Accolade, *sf. embrace; dubbing*
Accolé, e. *a. joined*
Accoler, *va. to 'clip and cull; * put together in a dish; add into one sum; join*
Accommodable, 2. *a. that may be accommodated*
Accommodage, *sm. dressing of meat; fitting up*
Accommodant, e. *a. good natured; complying*
Accommodation, *sf. —tion*
Accommodé, e. *a. well provided for; dress out; fitted*
Accommodement, *sm. agreement; expedient; accommodation*
Accommoder, *va. to accommodate; to dress; fit; reconcile; mend; cook; use ill; * sell*
S'accommoder, *vr. to * make much of one's self; like; agree with; seize upon; * be made up*
Accompagnateur, *sm. one who accompanies*
Accompagnement, *retinue, accompanying*
Accompagner, *va. to accompany; attend; match; escort*
S'accompagner, *va. to * keep company; be attended by*
Accomplir, *va. to accomplish, fulfil, perform*
S'—, *vr. to * be fulfilled*
Accomplissement, *sm. accomplishment; fulfilment; fulfilling*
Accoquinant, e. *a. engaging; allurring*
S'accoquiner, *vr. to grow fond of*
Accoquiner, *va. to entice, allure*
Accord, *sm. agreement, concord*
Accordable, 2. *a. grantable*
Accordailles, *sf. pl. espousals*
Accordant, e *a. tunable*
Accorde, *sf. keep stroke*
Accordé, *sm. bridegroom*
Accordée, *sf. bride*
Accordeur, *sm. tuner of any musical instrument*

Accorder, *va. to grant; reconcile*
S'accorder, *vr. to agree*
Accordoir, *sm. a tuning key*
Accorer, *va. to prop, to stay*
Accorné, e. *a. horned*
Accort, e. *a. complaisant; sagacious; courteous*
Accortise, *sf. complaisance*
Accostable, 2. *a. affable*
Accoster, *va. to accost, * come up*
S'—, *vr. to * keep company with*
Accoter, *va. to prop up*
S'—, *vr. to lean against*
Accotoir, *sm. prop*
Accouchée, *sf. woman in childbed*
Accouchement, *sm. delivery*
Accoucher, *va. to * lay a woman —, vn. to * be brought to bed*
Accoucheur, *sm. man-mid-wife*
Accoucheuse, *sf. midwife*
S'accouder, *vn. to lean on one's elbow*
Accoudoir, *sm. a leaning place*
Accouer, *va. to * strike a stag*
Accouple, *sf. a leash*
Accouplement, *sm. copulation*
Accoupler, *va. to couple*
Accourcir, *to shorten*
S'—, *vr. to * grow short*
Accourcissement, *sm. shortening*
Accourir, *vn. to run to*
Accoutrement, *sm. garb*
Accoutrer, *va. to accoutre*
Accoutumance, *sf. habit*
Accoutumé, e. *a. accustomed; usual*
Accoutumer, *va. to accustom, use*
S'—, *vr. to use one's self*
Accréditer, *to * give esteem*
S'—, *vr. to * get a name*
Accrétion, *sf. accretion*
Accroc, *sm. rent; hook; stop*
Accroche, *sf. hinderance*
Accrocher, *v. to * hang on a hook; * catch; delay; grapple*
Accroire, (faire) *to * make one believe*
Accroissement, *sm. increase; increment; growth*
Accroître, *vn. to augment, increase*
S'accroupir, *vr. to squat down*
Accroupissement, *sm. sitting squat down*
Accru, e. *a. increased*

Accueil, *sm. reception*
Accueillir, *va. to receive; * overtake*
S'—, *vr. to hire one's self*
Accul *sm. straitness*
Acculer, *va. to * put one hard to it*
S'—, *to * betake one's self to a corner* or *wall*
Accumulation, *sf. —tion*
Accumuler, *va. accumulate*
S'—, *vr. to increase*
Accusable, 2. *a. blameable*
Accusateur, trice, *s. accuser*
Accusatif, *sm. accusative*
Accusation, *sf. —tion, charge*
Accusatrice, *she-accuser*
Accusé, *sm. party accused*
Accuser, *va. to accuse; indict*
Acensement, *sm lease, farm*
Acenser, *va. to lease, * let out*
Acerbe, 2. *a. acerb, sour*
Acéré, e. *a. sharp; keen; acute*
Acérer, *va. to steel, temper*
Acété, e. *acetous, sour*
Acéteuse, *sf. sorrel*
Acéteux, se. *a sharp, tart*
Acétum, alcalisé, *sm distilled vinegar*
Achalander, *va. to * get custom*
Acharnement, *sm. rage, fury*
Acharner, *va. to enrage, provoke*
S'—, *vr. to * fall furiously upon*
Achat, *sm. purchase*
Ache, *sf. smallage*
Acheminement, *sm. means to bring a thing about*
Acheminer, *va. to forward*
S'—, *vr. to set off; * go one's way*
Acheter, *va. to purchase, * buy*
Acheteur, se. *s. purchaser*
Achevé, e. *a. perfect*
Achèvement, *sm. finishing*
Achever, *va. to finish; end; complete; * put to death*
Achoppement, *sm. obstacle; * stumbling*
Achores, *sm. pl. the three kinds of disorder*
Acide, 2. *a. acid, sharp, sour*
Acidité, *sf. acidity, sourness*
Aciduler, *va. * make sour acidulate*
Acier, *sm. steel; sword*
Acolyte, *acolyth*
Aconit, *sm. aconite; wolf's bane*

Digitized by Google

Acoustique, *sf acoustics*
Acquéreur, *sm. purchaser, buyer*
Acquérir, *va. to acquire; * get, * buy*
Acquêt, *sm. acquest*
Acquiescement, *sm. compliance*
Acquiescer, *vn. to acquiesce, yield; comply*
Acquis, *sm. knowledge, acquirement*
Acquisition, *sf. —tion; purchase*
Acquit, *sm. acquittance*
Acquit de douane, *cocket*
Acquit, (au jeu de billard) *the lead*
Acquitter, *va. to clear, acquit*
S'—acquitter, *vr. to discharge, perform, fulfil, pay off*
Acre, 2. *a. sharp, tart, sour*
Acre, *sm. acre*
Acreté, *sf. sharpness, acrimony*
Acrimonie, *acrimony*
Acroatique, 2 *a. acroatick*
Acrobate, *sm. rope dancer, among the ancients*
Acrochordon, *—don; wart*
Acrocome, *s who has long hair*
Acromion, *sm —mion*
Acronique, 2. *a. acronical*
Acrostiche, 2. *a acrostic*
—, *sm. acrostic*
Acrotères, *acroteres, pinnacles*
Acte, *sm. act, action, deed*
Actes, *records, rolls; acts*
Acteur, rice, *s. actor; actress*
Actif, ve. *a. active*
Action. *action; share in stock; battle, suit at law*
Actions de graces, *sf. thanksgiving*
Actionnaire, *sm. stockholder*
Actioner, *va. to sue*
Activement, *ad. actively*
Activer, *va. to put in motion, stir up*
Activité, *sf. activity, quickness*
Actrice, *actress*
Actuel, le. *a. actual; real;*
Actuellement, *ad. now; really*
Acut, e. *a acute*
Acutangle, 2. *acute-angular*
Adage, *sm. adage; proverb*
Adaptation, *sf. adaptation*
Adapter, *va. to adapt; reply*
Adéquat e. *a. complete*
Addition, *sf. addition*
Additionnel, le. *a. additional*
Additionner, *va. to * set up*
S'addonner, *vr. to addict one's self; to * take to*
Adducteur, *sm. adducent muscle*
Ademption, *sf. ademption*
Adepte, *sm. adept*
Adexiré, *a. on the right hand*
Adhérence, *sf. adherence*
Adherent, e. *a. s. adherent*
Adhérer, *to adhere, * stick to*
Adhesion, *sf. adhesion*
Adjacent, e. *a. adjacent*
Adiante, *sm. maiden-hair*
Adiaphore, 2. *a. indifferent*
Adjectif, *sm. adjective*
Adjection, *sf. adjection*
Adjectivement, *ad. —vely*
Adieu, *sm. ad. adieu, farewell*
Adipeux, euse, *a. adipose; fat*
Adjoindre, *va. to adjoin*
Adjoint, *sm. assistant, adjunct, partner*
Adjonction, *sf. adjunction*
Adjudant, *s. adjutant*
Adjudicataire, *s. highest bidder*
Adjudication, *sf. adjudging*
Adjuger, *va. to adjudge*
Adjuration, *sf. adjuring*
Adjurer, *va. to adjure*
Admettre, *va to admit; allow of*
Adminicule, *sm. slight proof*
Administrateur, *manager*
Administration, *sf. —tion*
Administratrice, *—tratrix*
Administrer, *va. administer*
Admirable, 2. *a. admirable*
Admirablement, *va. —rably*
Admirateur, *sm. admirer*
Admiratif, *a.s. note of admiration*
Admiration, *sf. —tion*
Admiratrice, *she-admirer*
Admirer, *va. to admire; to wonder at*
Admissible, 2. *a. allowable*
Admission, *sf. admission*
Admonété, *sm the admonishing*
Admonéter, *va. to warn, admonish*
Admoniteur, *sm. monitor*
Admonition, *sf. warning*
Adolescence, *adolescency*
Adolescent, *sm. youth*
Adonien, ne *a. adonic*
Adonis, *sm a beau; spark*
Adoniser, *va. to * make fine*
S'—, *to trick one's self out*
Adoniseur, *sm. a beau*
Adopter, *va. to adopt*
Adoptif, ve. *a. adoptive*
Adoption, *sf. adoption*
Adorable, 2. *a. adorable*
Adorateur, *sm. adorer, worshipper*
Adoration, *sf —tion, worship*
Adorer, *va. to adore, worship*
Ados, *sm. shelving bed*
Adossement, *backing*
Adosser, *va. to * put back back, strengthen backwards*
S'—, *vr. to lean one's back against*
Adouber, *va. to repair*
Adouci, *sm. softening, polishing, a soft grinding-stone*
Adoucir, *to sweeten; appease, tame; soften; mitigate*
S'—, *va. to * become sweet; to relent; * grow milder*
Adoucissant, e. *a. softening*
—, *sm. sweetening; softener*
Adoucissement, *sm. softening allay; medium; lenitive; lenity*
Adoué, e. *a. coupled; paired*
Adragan, *sm gum dragant*
Adresse, *sf. direction of a letter, address, industry, skill*
Adresser *va. to address; * hit the mark; direct*
S'—, * *vr. to apply; * be directed*
Adroit, e. *dextrous; sly*
Adroit, *sm. sharp fellow*
Adroitement, *ad. dextrously*
Adventif, ve. *a. —titious*
Adverbe, *sm. adverb*
Adverbial, e. *a. —bial*
Adverbialement, *ad. —ally*
Adversaire, *s. —sary opposer*
Adversatif, ve. *a. —tive*
Adverse, 2. *a. adverse*
Adversité, *sf. adversity*
Adulateur, *sm. adulator*
Adulatif, ve. *a. adulatory*
Adulation, *sf. flattery*
Adulatrice, *flatterer*
Aduler, *va to flatter meanly*
Adulte, *s. an adult*
Adulte, 2. *a. adult*
Adultère, *sm. adultery; adulterer*
Adultère, *sf. adulteress*
Adultère, 2. *a. adulterous*

Digitized by Google

Adultérer, *va. to adulterate*
Adultérin, e. *born in adultery*
Aduste, 2. *a. adust, overheated*
Auster, *va. to burn*
Austion, *sf. —tion, burning*
Aëré, e. *a. well aired*
Aërer, *va. to air*
Aërier, *va. to air (by fumigation)*
Aërien, ne. *a. ethereal; aerostatic, aerial*
Aérographie, *sf. aerography*
Aéromancie, *aeromancy*
Aéromètre, *sm. aerometer*
Aérométrie, *sf. aerometry; aerostation*
Aéronaute, *sm. air-balloonist*
Aérophobe, *one who is afraid of the air*
Aérostat, *ou* **vaisseau aërien**, *sm. air-balloon*
Aérostatique, 2. *a. —tatic*
Affabilité, *sf. —bility*
Affable, 2. *affable, courteous*
Affablement, *ad. affably*
Affadir, *va. to cloy*
Affadissement, *sm. cloyment*
Affaire, *sf. affair, business; thing; matter; concern; duty; dispute; action; trouble, scrape*
Affairé, e. *a. busy*
Affaissement, *sm. sinking down*
Affaisser, *va. to press down*
S'affaisser, *vr. to * sink down*
Affaiter, *va. to tame a hawk*
Affalé, e. *a. wind-bound*
Affaler, *va. to lower*
Affamer, *to famish, starve*
Affamé, e. *a. greedy of; scanty; not strong enough*
Affeagement, *sm. leasehold*
Affeager, *va. to * give in leasehold*
Affectation, *sf. —tion*
Affecté, e. *a affected*
Affecter, *va. to affect; mortgage; appropriate*
Affectif, ve. *a. that moves the affections*
Affection, *sf affection, love*
Affectionné, e. *a. affectionate*
Affectionner, *va. to love*
S'—, *vr. to delight in*
Affectueusement, *ad. kindly*
Affectueux, se. *a. affectionate*
Affermer, *vr. to farm; rent*
Affermir *to strengthen*
S'—, *vr to * be strengthened*

Affermissement, *sm. support, strengthening*
Affeté, e. *a. affected*
Affèterie, *sf. affectation*
Affiche, *sf. bill posted up*
Afficher, *va. to post up*
Afficheur, *sm. an advertiser*
Affidé, e. *a. trusty, confidant*
Affier, *va. to graft*
Affiler, *to sharpen*
Affiliation, *sf. filiation, adoption*
Affilier, *va. to adopt, initiate*
Affinage, *sm. affinage, refining*
Affinement, *refining*
Affiner, *va. to refine*
Affinerie, *sf. refinery*
Affineur, *sm. refiner*
Affinité, *sf. affinity, relation*
Affinoir, *sm. hatchel*
Affiquet, *knitting sheath*
Affiquets, *sm. pl. pretty ornaments*
Affirmatif, ve. *a. peremptory*
Affirmation, *sf. —tion*
Affirmative, *—tive*
Affirmativement, *ad. positively*
Affirmer, *va. affirm, assert*
Affistoler, *to dress, to adorn*
Affleurer, *to level; smooth*
Afflictif, ve. *a. afflictive*
Affliction, *sf. affliction*
Affligean, e. *a. afflicting; sad*
Affliger, *va. to afflict, vex*
S'affliger, *vr. to grieve*
Affluence, *sf. affluence; concourse*
Affluent, e. *a. flowing; running*
Affluer, *vn. to resort; abound; * flow*
Affoiblir, *va. weaken; allay*
S'affoiblir, *vr. to * grow weak*
Affoiblissement, *sm. weakening*
Affoler, *va. to infatuate*
Affolir, *vn. to * grow foolish*
Afforage, *sm. assized price*
Afforer, *va. to assize*
Affourcher, *to moor across*
Affourager, *affourer, to fodder*
Affourragement, *sm. foddering, food*
Affranchi, *a freed man*
Affranchie, *sf. freed woman*
Affranchir, *va. to * set free; free*
— une lettre, *to frank*
Affranchissement, *sm. delivery; exemption*
Affres, *sf. pl. great fright*

Affrétement, *sm. hire of a ship*
Affréter, *va. to hire a ship*
Affréteur, *sm. freighter*
Affreusement, *ad. horribly*
Affreux, se. *a. dreadful, hideous*
Affriander, *va. to use dainties, to allure*
Affrioler, *to allure; entice; decoy*
Affriter, *to prepare a pun to fly with*
Affront, *sm. affront; reproach*
Affrontailles, *sf. boundaries*
Affronté, e. *a. facing* (in heraldry
Affronter, *va. to face; cheat*
Affronterie, *sf. cheat*
Affronteur, se. *a cheat*
Affublement, *sm. covering*
Affubler, *va. to muffle up*
S'—, de quelqu'un, *to * be wrapped up with one*
Affût, *sm. frame of a cannon lurking place*
Affutage, *sm. set of tools*
—, *the dressing of an old hat*
—, *the grinding of tools*
—, *the mounting of a piece of ordnance*
Affuter, *va. to sharpen; mount*
Afin que, *c. to the end that*
— de, *in order to*
Aga *ou* **Agha**, *sm. an aga, Turkish officer*
Agaçant, e. *a. enticing*
Agace, *sf. magpie*
Agacement, *sm. setting on edge*
Agacer, *v. to * set on edge; to entice; vex, provoke*
Agacerie, *sf. enticement*
Agapes, *f. pl. love-feasts; agape*
Agaric, *sm. agaric*
Agate, *sf. agate*
Agatis, *sm. waste, damage done in fields*
Age, *sm. age*
Agé, e. *a. aged; old*
Agence, *sf. agency*
Agencement, *sm. arrangement*
Agencer, *va. to * set in order*
S'—, *vr. to rig one's self*
Agenda, *sm. memorandum book*
—Le drôle est sur mon agenda, *I remember that fellow*
S'agenouiller, *v to kneel down*
Agenouiller, *sm. kassock*
Agent, *sm. agent*

Digitized by Google

—de change, *exchange broker*
Aggravation,—*tion; provocation*
Aggrave, *sm. threatening; monitory*
Aggraver, *va. to aggravate*
Agile, 2. *a. agile, nimble*
Agilement, *ad. nimbly*
Agilité, *sf. agility, nimbleness*
Agio, *sm. course of exchange*
Agiotage, *stock-jobbing*
Agioter, *va. to stock-job*
Agioteur, *sm. stock-jobber*
Agir, *va. to act; * do; deal; * have an influence; behave; negotiate; sue*
Agissant, e *a. stirring, efficacious*
Agitateur, *sm. agitator*
Agitation, *sf. agitation*
Agiter, *va. to agitate; move, stir; disturb; disorder; debate*
Agnat, *sm. descending from a collateral male line*
Agneau, *sm. a lamb*
Agneler, *va. to yean*
Agnelet, *sm. lambkin*
Agnelins, *sm. pl. lambs' skins prepared*
Agnels, *sm. pl. ancient French coin*
Agnès, *sf. a young raw girl; a simpleton*
Agnus, *sm. a religious toy*
Agonie, *sf. agony*
Agonisant, *sm. a dying man*
Agonisant, e. *a. dying*
Agoniser, *vn. to * be at the point of death*
Agraffe, *sf. clasp*
Agraffer, *va. to clasp*
Agraire, 2. *a. agrarian*
Agrandir, *va. to enlarge; raise*
S'—, *vr. to * be enlarged, raised, promoted; to increase*
Agrandissement, *sm. enlarging; promotion*
Agréable, *sm. what pleases*
— —, 2 *a. agreeable*
Agréablement, *ad. pleasantly*
Agréer, *v. to allow; accept of; please, like*
—— un vaisseau, *to rig a ship*
Agrégat, *sm. assemblege*
Agrégation, *sf. admission*
Agrége, *sm. fellow*
Agréger, *va. to aggregate; admit*

Agrément, *sm. agreeableness; consent*
Agrémens,—*ornaments; charms; music and dancing in a play*
Agrès, *rigging*
Agresser, *va. to aggress*
Agresseur, *sm. aggressor*
Agression, *sf.—sion; assault*
Agreste, 2. *a. agrestic, rustic, clownish; acid, sour*
Agrecur, *sm. rigger of a ship*
Agriculture, *sf. —ture*
Agrière, *groundrent*
S'agriffer, *vr. to *cling fast*
Agripper, *va. to snatch; pilfer*
Agronome, *sm. writer on agriculture, agriculturist*
Agrouper *va. to group figures in painting*
Aguerrir, *train up in war*
S'—, *vr. to inure one's self to*
Aguets, (être aux,) *to * lie in wait*
Ah! *int. ah! oh! alas!*
Ahan, *sm. trouble; effort*
Ahourté, e. *a. obstinate*
Ahourtement, *sm. obstinacy*
S'ahourter, *vr. to * be obstinate*
Ahi, *int. oh dear!*
Ahurir, *va. to astonish, hurry; fret*
Aide, *sf. aid, help; chapel of ease*
Aide, *sm. helper*
Aider, *va. to help; aid*
Aides, *sf. subsidies, excise*
Aigail, *sm. morning dew*
Aigayer, *va. to bathe, wash*
Aigle, *sm. eagle; superior genius*
Aiglon, *sm. eaglet*
Aigre, 2. *a. sour; brittle; shrill; sharp; severe*
Aigre, *m. sourness*
Aigredon, *very fine down*
Aigre-doux, ouce, *a. sourish; quaintly polite*
Aigrefin, *a sharper*
Aigrelet, e. *a. tart, sourish*
Aigrement, *ad. severely*
Aigremoine, *sf. agrimony; liverwort*
Aigret, e. *a. sourish*
Aigretté, e. *a. tufted*
Aigrette, *sf. egret; tuft of feathers*
Aigreur, *sourness; sharpness; spite, spleen*
Aigreurs, *pl. heartburning*
Aigrir, *va. to * make sour; irritate, incense*

S'aigrir, *va. to turn sour; to * be angry*
Aigu, e. *a. sharp, acute, shrill*
Aiguade, *fresh water*
Aiguéyer, *va. to soak, water*
Aiguemarine, *sf. sort of precious stone*
Aiguière, *ewer*
Aiguièrée, *ewer full*
Aiguille, *needle; spire, hand of a watch*
Aiguillee, *sf. needle-full*
Aiguiller, *sm. needle maker*
Aiguillette, *sf. tagged point; slip*
Aiguilletter, *va. to tie with point*
Aiguillier, *sm. needle case*
Aiguillon, *goad; sting; motive*
Aiguillonner, *va. to * sting; drive with a goad; to incite*
Aiguiser, *to sharpen; whet*
Aiguisement, *sm. sharpening*
Ail, *garlic*
Aile, *sf. wing; sweep; aisle of a church; ale*
Aile, e. *a. winged*
Aileron, *sm fin; small wing; pinion*
Aillade, *sf garlic-ragoo, or sauce*
Ailleurs, *ad. elsewhere.*—D'ailleurs, *otherwise, besides*
Aimable, 2 *a. amiable, lovely; agreeable*
Aimant, *sm. loadstone*
Aimanter, *va. to touch with the loadstone*
Aimantin, e. *a. magnetic*
Aimer, *va. to love; like; fancy, * be fond of*
Aine, *sf. grain*
Aîné, e. *a. eldest, first-born*
—, *sm. elder, elder, senior*
Aînée, *sf. eldest daughter*
Ainesse, *sf. eldership*
Ainsi, *ad. so; thus; just so*
— que, *as; even as; so as*
Ajouré, e. *a. pierced*
Ajournement, *sm. summons*
Ajourner, *va. to summon; * put off*
S'ajourner, *vr. to adjourn*
Ajouter, *va. to add; join*
Air, *sm. air; vent; wind*
—, *sm. manner; carriage; way*
—, *sm. tune*
Airain, *sm. brass*
Aire, *sf. area, wind*

Digitized by Google

, *earn floor; eyry (nest of a bird of prey)*
Aire, *a barn-floor full of sheaves ready to thrash*
Aire, *va. to * make one's airy*
Airer *va. to fumigate*
Ais, *sm. board; plank; shelf*
Aisance, *sf. ease (in manners)*
Aisance, *ready money*
Aisances, *sf. pl. privy*
Aise, 2. *a. glad; joyful*
—, *sf. ease; content; convenience; leisure*
Aise, e. *a. s. easy; rich*
Aisement, *sm. privy; leisure*
Aisément, *ad. easily; freely*
Aisselle, *sf. armpit*
Aissieu, essieu, *axletree; axis*
Aitres, etres, *sm. pl. rooms of a*
Ajusté, e. *a. fitted; joined house*
Ajustement, *sm. adjusting; agreement; attire*
Ajustemens, *conveniences*
Ajuster, *va. to adjust; frame; trim; fit; use ill; reconcile; * take one's aim at; direct*
S'—, *vr. to prepare one's self; suit; trim; agree*
Ajustoir, *sm. coinage-scale*
Alaiter, *va. to suckle*
Alambic, *sm. limbec; still*
S'alambiquer, *vr. to puzzle; refine too much upon*
Alan, *sm. hound*
Alarguer, *va. to * stand off to sea*
Alarme, *sf. alarm; fear*
Alarmer, *va. to alarm, fright*
S'—, *vr to * be frighted at*
Albâtre, *sm. alabaster*
Alberge, *sf. early peach*
Albran, *sm. a young wild drake*
Albrener, *va. to * shoot at wild ducks dum-book*
Album, *sm. album; memoran*
Alcade, *alcaid; sheriff*
Alcaïque, 2. *a. alcaic*
Alchymie, *sf. alchymy*
Alchymiste, *sm. alchymist*
Alcoran, *alcoran*
Alcove, *sf. alcove*
Alcyon, *sm king's-fisher*
Alderman, *alderman*
Alègre, 2. *a brisk; cheerful*
Alègrement, *ad. briskly*
Alégresse, *sf joy; gaiety*

Al'encontre, *ad. against; by*
Alène, *sf. awl*
Alentir, *va. to slacken*
Alentour, *ad. round about*
Alentours, *sm. pl. neighbouring places; intimate friends, in-*
Alérion, *sm. eaglet mates*
Alerte, 2. *a. alert, brisk; pert*
—, *sf. a. warning of being upon one's guard*
—, *ad. be upon your guard*
Alen (franc,) *sm. freehold*
Alexandrin, e. *a. alexandrine*
Alexipharmique, 2. *a. antidotal*
Alezan, *s. a sorrel horse*
—— e. *a. sorrel colour*
Algarade, *sf. insult, prank*
Algébraïque, 2. *a. algebraical*
Algèbre, *sf. algebra*
Algébriser, *v. to * speak,* or * *write upon algebra*
Algébriste, *sm. algebrist*
Alguazil, —*zil, constable in Spain*
Algue, *sf. sea-weed*
Alibi, *sm. alibi, absence*
Alibi-forain, *pretence, bad excuse*
Aliboron, *sm. a conceited fellow*
Alidade, *cross-staff*
Aliénable, 2 *a. alienable*
Aliénation, *sf. —tion, aversion*
Aliéné, e. *a. insane*
Aliéner, *va. to alienate*
Alignement, *sm. line; row*
Aligner, *vr. to lay out by line*
Aliment, *sm. aliment; food*
Alimens, *pl. alimony*
Alimentaire, 2. *a. —tary*
Alimenter, *va. to maintain; feed*
Alimenteux, se. *a. nutritive*
Alinea, *sm. alinea, paragraph*
Alinger, *va. to furnish linen*
S'—, *vr. to * bespeak linen*
Aliquante, *sf. aliquant part*
Aliquote, *aliquot part*
S'aliter, *vr. to * keep one's bed*
Alité, e. *a. bed-ridden*
Alizés, (vents) *a. trade winds*
Alkali, *sm. alkaline*
Alkalisation, *sf. —tion*
Alkaliser, *va. to alkalise*
Alkermès, *sm.* (a compound drug)
Allechement, *sm. allurement; enticement*
Allécher, *va. to allure; entice*
Allée, *sf. entry; walk*

Allégation, *quotation*
Allége, *a. tender; lighter*
Allégeance, *allegiance*
Allégement, *sm. alleviation*
Alléger, *va. to ease; lighten*
Allegorie, *sf. allegory*
Allégorique, 2. *a. —rical*
Allegoriquement, *ad. —rically*
Allégoriser, *va. to allegorize*
Allegoriseur, *sm. one who is ways allegorizing*
Allégoriste, *sm. allegorist*
Allégro, *lively, livelily*
Alléguer, *va. to allege, quote*
Allélula, *sm. praise the Lord*
Allemand, *the German tongue*
Allemande, *sf. allemande*
Aller, *va. to * go; walk*
Alleu, *sm. freehold*
Alliage, *sm. mixture of metals*
Alliance, *sf. —ce; covenant*
Allié, e. *s. relation; ally*
Allier, *va. to ally; mix*
S'——, *vr. to match are*
Allier, *sm. a net to catch quails*
Alligator, —*tor*,
Allobroge, *sm. a clownish man*
Allocation, *sf. allowance in an account*
Allocution, —*tion*
Allodial, e. *a. —dial; free*
Allodialité, *sf. freehold*
Allonge, *eking place*
Allongemen, *sm. lengthening*
Allonger, *v. to lengthen; to stretch; prolong*
S'allonger, *vr. to * grow longer*
Allouable, 2. *a. allowable*
Allouer, *vr. to allow; admit*
Alloué, *sm. a journeyman*
Allumer, *va. to light; kindle*
S'—, *vr. to be kindled*
Allumette, *sf. a match*
Allumeur, *sm. the snuffer*
Allure, *sf. gait; pace, way of dealing*
Allusion, —*sion; quibble; pun*
Alluvion, —*vion*
Almageste, *sm. almagest, or a collection of astronomical observations*
Almanach, *sm. almanack*
Almandine, *sf. sort of ruby*
Aloës, *sm. aloes*
Aloétique, 2. *a. aloetic bitter*

Digitized by Google

Aloi, *sm. alloy; value*
Alors, *ad. at that time, then*
Alose, *sf. a shad*
Alouette, *a lark*
Alourdir, *va. to stupify, stun*
Aloyage, *sm. allaying; mixture*
Aloyau (de bœuf,) *sirloin*
Alphabet, *sm. alphabet*
Alphabétique, 2. *a. —betical*
Alphabétiquement, *ad. —cally*
Alpiste, *sm. canary-seed*
Altérable, 2. *a changeable*
Altérant, e. *a. that causes thirst*
Altératif, ve. *a. alterative*
Altération, *sf. —tion; adulteration; excessive thirst; perverting*
Altercation, *contest*
Altéré, e. *a. thirsty; adulterated; altered.*—Un tigre altéré de sang, *a blood-thirsty man*
Altérer, *va. to cause thirst; disorder; alter; adulterate*
Alternatif, ve. *a. alternate*
Alternative, *sf. —ive, choice*
Alternativement, *ad. —nately*
Alterne, 2. *a. alternate*
Altesse, *sf. highness*
Altier, e. *haughty; lofty*
Altièrement, *ad. haughtily*
Altimétrie, *sf. altimetry*
Alvéole, *sm. cell, tooth socket*
Alum, *alum*
Alumelle, *sf. blade of a knife*
Alumière, *sf. alum-mine*
Alumineux, se. *a. aluminous*
Amabilité, *sf. —lity, amiableness*
Amadis, *sm. frill, ruffle*
Amadou, *sm. tinder*
Amadouement, *fondling*
Amadouer, *va. to fondle, coax*
Amadoueur, *sm. coaxer*
Amaigri, e. *a. emaciated*
Amaigrir, *va. to * make lean*
—, *vn. to * grow lean, * fall away*
Amaigrissement, *sm. falling away*
Amalgamation, *sf. —tion*
Amalgame, *sm. —gama*
Amalgamer, *va. to amalgamate, unite*
Amande, *almond; kernel; also a piece of crystal cut in the form of an almond*
Amandier, *sm. almond-tree*
Amant, *lover; suitor*
Amante, *sf. sweetheart*
Amarante, *amaranthus*
Amariner, *va. to * send sailors, &c. to replace those of a taken ship*
Amarque, *sf. sea-mark*
Amarrage, *sm. anchorage*
Amarre, *sf. a rope; a fast*
Amarrer, *va. * to make fast, moor*
Amarres, *sf. pl. checks*, or *side-posts of a wind-beam or crane*
Amas, *sm. heap; pile*
Amassement, *heaping up*
Amasser, *va. to heap up; * lay up; gather, collect*
S'amasser, *va. to gather*
Amassette, *sf. painter's knife*
Amasseur, se. *s heaper up*
Amateloter, *va. to divide the company of a ship*
Amateur, *sm. virtuoso, lover*
Amatir, *va. to unpolish metals*
Amazone, *sf. amazon; boldwoman*
Ambages, *sf. pl. preamble, circumlocution*
Ambassade, *sf. embassy*
Ambassadeur, *sm. ambassador*
Ambassadrice, *sf ambassadress*
Ambesas, *sm. ambsace*
Ambient, e. *a. ambient*
Ambidextre, 2. *a. —dexter*
Ambigu, e. *a. ambiguous*
—, *sm. medley*
—, *a game at cards*
Ambiguité, *sf. ambiguity*
Ambigument, *ad. —guously*
Ambitieusement, *—tiously*
Ambitieux, se *a. ambitious*
Ambition, *sf. ambition*
Ambitionner, *va. to affect; to * be ambitious*
Amble, *sm. amble*
Ambler, *va. to amble*
Ambleur, *sm. officer of the king's stables*
Ambre, *amber*
Ambre gris, *ambergris*
Ambrer, *va. to perfume*
Ambroisie *sf. ambrosia; delicious eating or drinking; oak of Jerusalem*
Ambroisien, ne. *a. ambrosian*
Ambulant, e *a ambulatory, strolling*
—, *sm. excuseman*
Ambulatoire, 2. *a. —latory*
Ame *sf. soul; spirit*
—, *middle part of a fagget*
Amé, e. *a. well-beloved*
Amélioration, *sf improvement*
Améliorer, *va. to improve*
Améliorissement, *sm. improvement*
Amen, *Amen; so be it*
Amenage, *carriage*
Amendable, 2. *a. finable, mendable*
Amende, *sf. a fine*
Amendement, *sm bettering*
Amender, *va. to fine; mend; * fall in price*
Amener, *va. to * bring, * strike lower; reduce; cause*
Aménité, *sf. pleasantness*—Aménité de caractère, *sweetness of temper.*—Aménité de style, *flowery style*
Amenuiser, *va. to * make thin*
Amer, e. *a. bitter*
—, *sm. bitterness; the gall of beasts*
Amerèment, *ad. bitterly*
Amertume, *sf. bitterness*
Amesurement, *sm. appraising*
Amesurer, *va. to appraise*
Amêté, e. *a. limited, bounded*
Améthyste, *sf. amethyst*
Ameublement, *sm. furniture*
Ameubler, *v. vid.* Meubler
Ameublir, *va. to * make moveable*
Ameublissement, *sm. the making moveable*
Ameuloner, *va. to heap up*
Ameutement, *sm. mob; coupling hounds*
Ameuter, *va. to couple hounds; to stir up; maintain a good understanding among* a body of soldiers
S'ameuter, *vr. to conspire*
Amfigouri, **Amphigouri**, *sm. burlesque discourse*
Ami, *friend; sweetheart*
Ami, e. *a. friendly; courteous*
Amiable, 2. *a. friendly, amicable*
A l'amiable, *in a friendly way*
Amiablement, *ad kindly*
Amiante, *sf. amianthus*
Amical, e. *a. courteous, amicable*
Amicalement, *ad. lovingly*
Amict, *sm. amice; priest's shoulder-cloth*

Digitized by Google

Amidon. *sm. starch*
Amidonner, *va. to starch; powder*
Amidonnier, *sm. starchman*
Amie, *sf. friend; mistress*
Amignarder, *va. to fondle; caress*
Amignoter, *to fondle; cocker*
Amincir, *to * make thin*
Amineur, *sm. salt-meter*
Amiral, *admiral*
Amirale, *sf. admiral's ship; admiral's wife*
Amirante, *sm. amirant: Spanish admiral*
Amirauté, *sf. admiralty*
Amissibilité, *—bility*
Amissible, 2. *a. admissible*
Amitié, *sf. friendship; love; favour; sympathy; pleasure, mellowness of cloth*
Amitiés, *compliments,*
Amman, *sm. a title of honour in Switzerland*
Ammon, corne, d'ammon, *f. a kind of spiral shell*
Ammoniac, *sm. gum ammoniac*
Amnistic, *sf. amnesty*
Amoindrir, *va. to lessen; abate*
Amoindrissement, *sm. decrease*
Amoins de, *c. under; except*
Amoins que, *unless*
Amollir, *va. to soften; mollify*
S'amollir, *vr. to * grow effeminate; * grow soft; * be moved*
Amollissement, *sm. softening; effeminacy*
Amonceler, *va to heap up*
Amont, *ad. up the river*
Amorce, *sf. bait; prime; decoy*
Amorcer, *va. to bait; allure; prime*
Amorcoir, *sm. an auger*
Amortir, *va. quench; redeem; allay; * put out; fade; dea len; weaken*
S'—, *vr to grow weak; abate*
Amortissable, 2. *a. redeemable*
Amortissement, *sm. redeem; mortmain; finishing; al ting*
Amovibilité, *sf. removing; moving away*
Amovible, 2. *a removable*
Amour, *sm. love; passion*
Amour propre, *self-love*
Amours, *sm. pl. sports; smiles; graces*
Amours, *sf. pl. a mistress*
S'amouracher, *vr. to* be smitten in love*
Amourette, *sf. intrigue*
Amoureusement, *ad. amorously*
Amoureux, se. *a in love with*
Amoureux, *sm. a lover, wooer*
Amphibie, 2. *a. —bious; neuter.* —Cet homme est un amphibie, *that man is always of every body's opinion*
Amphibologie, *sf. —logy*
Amphibologique, 2. *a. —gical*
Amphibologiquement, *ad. amphibologically*
Amphigouri, *sm. nonsense*
Amphigourique, *a. obscure, affected*
Amphisciens, *sm. —scians*
Amphithéâtre, *——theatre; first gallery*
Amphore, *sf. a measure of liquids*
Ample, 2. *a. large; wide; diffuse*
Amplement, *ad. fully, amply*
Ampleur, *sf amplitude; fulness*
Ampliatif, ve. *a. ampliating*
Ampliation, *sf. duplicate*
Amplier, *va. to prolong; to respite*
Amplificateur, *sm. romancer; artful pleader*
Amplification, *sf. —tion*
Amplifier, *va. to amplify*
Amplitude, *sf. —de, extent*
Ampoulle, *bubble; blister; vial*
Ampoullé, e. *a. high-flown*
Amputation, *sf. —tion*
Amputer, *va. to * cut off*
Amulette, *sf. amulet; charm*
Amurer, *va. to stretch a cable*
Amusant, e. *a. amusing*
Amusement, *sm. —ment; delay; toy*
Amuser, *va. to amuse*
Amusette, *sf. trifling amusement*
Amuseur, *sm. seducer*
Amusoire, *sf. amusing trifle*
Amygdales, *kernels in the neck; tonsils*
An, *sm year*
Anabaptisme, *—tism*
Anabaptiste, *—tist*
Anachorète, *anachoret*
Anachronisme, *—nism*
Anacréontique, 2. *a —tic*
Anagogie, *sf. mystery*
Anagogique, 2. *a. mystical*
Anagrammatiser, *va. to transpose letters*
Anagrammatiste, *sm. maker of anagrams*
Anagramme, *sf. anagram*
Analectes, *sm. pl. analects, chosen fragments of an author*
Analemme, *sm. analemma*
Analeptique 2. *a analeptic, comforting*
Analogie, *sf. analogy*
Analogique, 2. *a. —gical*
Analogiquement, *ad. —cally*
Analogisme, *sm. —gism*
Analogue, 2. *a. analogous*
Analyse, *sf. analysis*
Analyser, *va. to analyse*
Analyste, *sm. an analyst*
Analytique, 2. *a. —tical*
Analytiquement, *ad. —cally*
Ananas, *sm. ananas; pineapple*
Anarchie, *sf. anarchy*
Anarchique, 2. *a. anarchic*
Anarhématiser, *va. to anathematize*
Anathème, *sf. —ma; person excommunicated*
Anatomie, *sf. —my*
Anatomique, *a. —cal*
Anatomiquement, *ad. —mically*
Anatomiser, *va. to —mize*
Anatomiste, *sm. —mist*
Ancêtres, *sm. pl. ancestors*
Anchois, *sm. anchovy*
Ancien, ne. *a. old; late; ancestor*
Ancien, *sm. elder; senior*
Anciennement, *ad. anciently*
Ancienneté, *sf. ancientness; seniority*
Anciles, *sm. pl. sacred shields*
Ancrage, *sm. anchorage*
Ancre, *sf. anchor, iron brace*
Ancré, e. *a. anchored; ankered* & *ancree* (in heraldry)
Ancrer, *vn. to anchor*
S'ancrer, *vr. to settle*
Ancrure. *sf. a little plait* or *fold* in cloth
Andanté, *moderately*
Andouille, *sf. hog's pudding* — de tabac, *roll of tobacco*
Andouillers, *sm deer's antlers*
Andouillette, *sf forced meat*

Digitized by Google

Androgyne, *sm.* —*gynus*
Androide, *sm. automaton*
Ane, *sm. ass; idiot*
Anéantir, *va. to annihilate*
S'—, *to humble one's self, to* * *come to nothing*
Anéantissement, *sm. annihilation*
Anecdotes, *sf. pl. anecdotes*
Anée, *sf the load of an ass*
Anémographie, —*phy*
Anémomètre, *sm.* —*meter*
Anémométrie, *sf.* —*try*
Anémone, *sf. anemony, windflower*
Anerie, *sf. gross ignorance*
Anesse, *a she-ass*
Anet, *sm. anise, dill*
Anfractueux, euse, *a. uneven, winding*
Angar, *sm. shed*
Ange, *angel; chain-shot*
Angélique, 2. *a. angelical*
Angélique, *sf. angelica*
Angéliquement, *ad.* —*cally*
Angelot, *sm. a sort of Norman cheese; ancient coin*
Angelus, *Ave Maria*
Angle, *angle*
Anglican, e. *a. anglican; of England*
Anglicisme, *sm. anglicism*
Anglois, *Englishman*
Anglois, e. *a. English*
Angoisse, *sf. anguish, pang*
Angon, *sm. javelin of the Gauls*
Anguichure, *sf. huntsman's belt*
Anguillade, *lashing*
Anguille, *eel*
Anguillière, *an eel-pond*
Angulaire, 2. *a. angular*
Anguleux, se. *a. angulous*
Angustie, e. *a. narrow*
Anicroche, *sf. hindrance, subterfuge*
Anier, *sm. ass-driver*
Anil, *anil; indigo-plant*
Animadversion, *sf.* —*sion; check*
Animal, *sm. animal; brute*
——, e. *a. animal; sensual; sensible; blockhead*
Animalcule, *sm.* —*cule*
Animalité, *sf.* —*lity*
Animation, —*tion*
Animé, e. *a. animated; brisk*
Animer, *va animate; enliven*

S' ——, *vr. to* * *be angry*
Animosité, *sf. animosity, spite*
Anis, *sm. anise; aniseed; sugared aniseed*
Annal, e. *a. annual*
Annales, *sf. pl. annals*
Annaliste, *sm. annalist*
Annate, *sf. annats*
Anneau, *sm. ring, bow; curl*
Année, *sf. year*
—— bissextile, *leap-year*
Anneler, *va. to curl; to* * *ring*
Annelet, *sm. little ring; annulet*
Annelure, *sf. curling*
Annexe, *annex; chapel of ease*
Annexer, *va. to annex; unite*
Annexion, *sf. annexment*
Annihilation, —*tion*
Annihiler, *va to annihilate*
Anniversaire, *a. s.* —*sary*
Annonce, *sf. banns of matrimony; notice of a play*
Annoncer, *va. to* * *make known;* * *give out*
Annonciade, *sf. annonciada*
Annonciation, *annunciation*
Annonciateur, *sm. proclaimer*
Annotateur, *annotator*
Annotation, *sf.* —*tion, inventory*
Annoter, *va. to* * *take an inventory;* * *make remarks*
Annuel, e. *a. annual, yearly*
Annuellement, *ad. annually*
Annuité, *sf. annuity, set payment for life*
Annulaire, 2. *a. (doigt) ring-finger*
Annulation, *sf.* —*tion*
Annuler, *va. to annul; disannul*
Anoblir, *va to ennoble*
Anoblissement, *sm. ennobling*
Anodin, e. *a. anodyne*
Anomal, e. *a. anomalous*
Anomalie, *sf. irregularity*
Anon, *sm. ass-colt*
Anonner, *vn. to hesitate, to* * *read clownishly*
Anonyme, 2. *a.* —*mous*
——, *sm.* —*mous author*
Anse, *sf. handle; ear; creek*
Anseatiques, 2. *(villes) hanse towns*
Anspessade, *sm. lancepesado; under corporal*
Antagoniste, *antagonist*

Antarctique, 2. *a. antarctic*
Antécédemment, *ad.* —*dently*
Antécedent, e *a. foregoing*
Antecédent, *sm. antecedent*
Antécesseur, *predecessor*
Antéchrist, *antichrist*
Antéciens, *sm. pl. antœci*
Antenne, *sf. sail yard*
Antennes, *pl. horns of butterflies, &c.*
Antepenultième, *a. s.* —*timate, the last but two*
Antérieur, e. *a. foremost*
Antérieurement, *ad. before*
Antériorité, *sf. priority*
Anthologie, —*logy*
Anthropologie, —*logy*
Anthropomorphite, *sm. attributing a human form to God*
Anthropopathie, —*pathy*
Anthropophages, *sm. pl. man eaters*
Anthropophagie, *sf.* —*phagy*
Antichambre, —*chamber*
Antichrèse, *antichresis*
Antichrétien, ne. *a.* —*christian*
Antichristianisme, *sm.* —*nism*
Anticipation, *sf.* —*tion*
Anticiper, *va. to anticipate, forestall*
Anticiper sur, *to usurp, invade*
Antidate, *sf. antedate*
Antidater, *va. to antedate*
Antidote, *sm. antidote*
Antidoter, *va. to mix with antidote*
Antienne, *sf anthem*
Antilogie, *antilogy*
Antimoine, *sm. antimony*
Antimonarchique, 2. *a.* —*chical*
Antimonial, e. *a.* —*nial*
Antimonie, *sf.* —*my*
Antimonien, ne. *s.* —*mian*
Antipape, *sm. antipope*
Antiparalytique, 2. *a. s.* —*tic*
Antipathie, *sf.* —*pathy*
Antipathique, 2. *a. averse*
Antipéristase, *sf.* —*tasis*
Antipestilentiel, le. *a.* —*tial*
Antiphone, *sf. antiphone*
Antiphonaire, Antiphonier, *antiphonere, book of anthems*
Antiphrase, *sf.* —*phrase*
Antipodal, e. *a.* —*dal*
Antipodes, *sm. pl.* —*podes*

Digitized by Google

Antipode, *contrary, contradiction*
Antiptose, *sf. antiptosis*
Antipyrotiques, *a.sm. pl. remedy good for a burning*
Antiquaille, *sf. an antique*
Antiquailles, *pl. old rubbish*
Antiquaire, *sm. —quary*
Antiquariat, *the knowledge of antiques and antiquities*
Antique, *a. s. antique; ancient*
Antiquité, *sf. antiquity*
Antisciens, *sm. pl. Antiscii*
Antiscorbutique, 2. *a. —tical*
Antistrophe, *sf. —phe*
Antithèse, *sf. —thesis*
Antitrinitaires, *sm. unitarians*
Antitype, *sm. antitype; figure*
Antivenérien, *a sm. —nereal*
Antivérolique, 2. *a. good against the small-pox*
Antre, *sm. den; cave; cavern*
S'annuiter, *vr. to be * benighted*
Anus, *sm. anus, fundament*
Anxiété, *sf. anxiety, anguish*
Aoriste, *sm aorist*
Août, *sm. August; harvest*
Aoûté, e. *a. ripened by the sun*
Aoûteron, *sm. harvest-man*
Apanage, *appanage; appendix*
Apanager, *va. to settle on*
Apanagiste, *sm. a prince who enjoys an appanage*
Apanthropie, *sf. apanthropia*, i.e. *aversion for the company of men*
Aparte, *sm. an aside*
Apathie, *sf. apathy*
Apathique, 2. *a. apathic, insensible*
Apathiste, *sm. void of feeling, a selfish man*
Apédeute, *sm. an illiterate man*
Apercevoir, *va. to perceive*
Aperçu, *sm. note, observation*
Apéritif, va. *a. aperitive, opening*
Apertement, *ad. apertly*
A-peu-près, *ad. nearly, almost*
Aphélie, *sm. aphelion*
Aphorisme, *sm. aphorism*
Aphoristique, 2. *a. aphoristic*
Aphronitre, *sm. salt-petre*
Api, *delicate sort of apple;* also *smallage*
Apitoyer, *va. to move, affect*
Aplaner, *va. to nap cloth*
Aplaneur, *sm. he who naps cloth*
Aplanir, *va. to level; clear*
Aplanissement, *sm. levelling*
Aplomb, *ad. perpendicularly*
Apocalypse, *sf. apocalypse*
Apocaliptique, 2. *a. —tic*
Apocope, *sf. a final elision*
Apocryphe, 2. *a. apocryphal*
Apochryphes, *sm. pl. apocrypha*
Apodictique, 2. *a. —ctical, demonstrative*
Apogée, *sm. apogæum; height*
Apographe, *—phum; copy*
Apologétique, 2. *a. sm. —tical*
Apologie, *sf. apology*
Apologiste, *sm. apologist*
Apologue, *apologue, fable*
Apophthegme, *—thegm*
Apoplectique, 2. *a. apoplectic*
Apoplexie, *sf. apoplexy*
Apostasie, *apostacy*
Apostasier, *vn. to apostatize*
Apostat, *sm. apostate*
Aposter, *va. to suborn; appoint*
Apostème, *sm. swelling; imposthume*
Aposthume, *sf. aposthume; imposthume, abscess*
Aposthumer, *vn. suppurate*
Apostille, *sf. postscript, marginal note*
Apostiller, *va. to * write marginal notes*
Apostolat, *sm. apostleship*
Apostolique, 2. *a. apostolic*
A l'apostolique, *ad. holily*
Apostoliquement, *ad. —lically*
Apostrophe, *sf. apostrophe*
Apostropher, *va. to * speak to; * cut off a vowel*
Apothèose, *sf. apotheosis*
Apothéoser, *va. deify a man*
Apothicaire, *sm. apothecary*
Apothicairerie, *sf. apothecary's shop* or *business*
Apothicairesse, *the apothecary in a nunnery*
Apôtre, *sm. an apostle*
Apozème, *sm. apozem*
Appaiser, *va. to appease; quiet, pacify*
Apparat, *sm. preparation; commentary*
Apparaux, *sm. pl. all appurtenances of a ship*
Appareil, *sm. preparation; bandage; equipage; height* or *thickness of a stone in the quarry*
Appareiller, *va. to march; * get ready*
Appareilleur, *sm. a marker of stones to be cut*
Apparemment, *ad. ——rently, likely*
Apparence, *sf. appearance; sign*
Apparent, e. *a. —rent; eminent*
Apparenté, e. *a. related*
S'apparenter, *vr. to marry into*
S'apparesser, *vr. to * grow lazy*
Apparier, *to pair, match, sort*
S'——, *vr. to couple*
Appariteur, *sm. —tor; beadle*
Apparition, *sf. —tion; vision*
Apparoir, *vn. to appear*
Apparoître, *to appear*
S'——, *vr. to * show one's self*
Appartement, *sm. apartment; drawing-room*
Appartenance, *sf. appurtenance*
Appartenant, e. *a. belonging*
Appartenir, *vn. to belong to; to * become*
Appas, *sm. charms, attractives*
Appât, *bait; allurement*
Appâter, *to allure, to * feed in fants, birds, &c.*
Appauvrir, *to impoverish*
S'——, *vr. to * grow poor*
Appauvrissement, *sm. impoverishment; decay*
Appeau, *bird-call; quailpipe; decoy-bird*
Appel, *appeal; call, challenge*
Appelant, e. *a. s. appealing; decoy-bird*
Appellatif, ve. *a. appellative*
Appellation, *sf. appeal*
Appeller, *va. to call; appeal*
S'——, *vr. to * be called*
Appendice, *sm. appendix, addenda*
Appendre, *va. to append*
Appentis, *sm. a shed*
Appercevable, 2. *a. perceivable*
Appesantir, *va. to * make heavy* or *dull*
S'—, *vr. to * be made heavy; to * grow dull*
Appesantissement, *sm. heaviness*
Appétence, *sf. appetency*
Appéter, *va. to covet*

Digitized by Google

Appétibilité, *sf.* —*lity*
Appétible, 2. *a. desirable*
Appétis, *sm small onions*
Appétissant, e *a relishing*
Appétissement, *sm. diminution*
Appétisser, *va. to diminish; lessen, * shrink*
Appétit, *sm. appetite; desire*
Appétitif, ve. *a.* —*tive*
Appétition, *sf.* —*tion, desire*
Applécement, *sm. piecing*
Appiécer, *va. to piece*
S'appiétrir, *vr. to fade*
Applaner, *va. to raise the wool with bristly cards*
Applaneur, *sm. wool-carder*
Applanir, *va. to smooth*
Applanissement, *sm. smoothing*
Applanisseur, se. *s. a polisher*
Applatir, *va. to flatten; beat down*
Applatissement, *sm. flattening*
Applaudir, *va. to applaud*
Applaudissement, *sm. applause*
Applaudisseur, *commender*
Applicement, *bailing*
Appliger, *va. to bail*
Applicable, 2. *a. applicable*
Application, *sf.* —*tion; study*
Applique, *inlaying*
Appliquer, *va. to apply; set; * put; * lay; give, bestow; * stick up*
Appoint, *sm. odd money*
Appointement, *allowance, decree*
Appointer, *va. to * give allowance*
Appointeur, *sm. partial judge*
Apport, *market; country wake*
Apportage, *carriage*
Apporter, *va. to * bring; convey; cause; use; raise; start*
Apposer, *to put to* or *in; * set*
Apposition, *sf.* —*tion; putting*
Appréciateur, *sm. appraiser*
Appréciation, *sf. appraising*
Apprécier, *va. appraise; rate*
Appréhender, *to apprehend; fear*
Appréhensif, ve. *a. fearful*
Apprendre, *va. to learn; hear; inform, discover*
Apprenti, e. *s. apprentice; novice*
Apprentissage, *sm. apprenticeship; trial*
Apprêt, *preparation, painting on glass; dressing of food; stiffening*
Apprêter *va. to prepare, dress*
Apprêteur, *sm. painter on glass*
Apprivoisement, *taming*
Apprivoiser, *va. to tame; to accustom*
S'—, *to * grow tame*
Appréhension, *sf.* —*sion; fear*
Approbateur, *sm. approver; applauder*
Approbatif, ve. *a. approving*
Approbation, *sf.* —*tion*
Approbatrice, *approver*
Approchant, e 2. *a. something like*
Approchant, *ad. about*
—, *de. pr. near about*
Approche, *sf. approach*
Approcher, *va. to approach; * draw near*
Approfondir, *to * make deeper; to search into*
Approfondissement, *sm. making deeper; investigation*
Appropriance, *sf. the act of taking possession*
Appropriation, —*tion*
Approprier, *va. to appropriate; to adapt; to fit up*
Approvisionnement, *sm. supply of provisions*
Approvisionner, *va. to supply with provisions; provide*
Approvisionneur, *sm. provider*
Approuver, *va. to approve; to like; to allow; consent*
Approximation, *sf.* —*tion*
Appui, *sm. support; prop; stay; help; defender*
Appui-main, *sm. maulstick*
Appuyer, *va. to support; * prop; protect, keep up*
—, *vn. to press* or *dwell upon*
S'—, *vn. to rely; lean; rest*
Apre, 2. *a. rough; eager; hard*
Aprement, *ad. harshly; sharply*
Après, *pr. ad. after, next to*
Après coup, *too late*
Après quoi, *ad. after that; afterwards*
Après que, *c. when, after* [row
Après-demain, *ad. after to-mor-*
Après-dinée, *sf. afternoon*
Après-midi, *afternoon*
Apreté, *roughness; sharpness; eagerness*
Apte, 2. *a. apt, fit*
Aptitude, *sf. aptness*
Apurement, *sm. cleanness, settling*
Apurer, *va. to cleanse; settle*
Aquatile, 2. *a. aquatic*
Aquatique, 2. *a. aquatic; watery*
Aqueduc, *sm. aqueduct*
Aqueux, se. *a. waterish; watery*
Aquilin, e. *hawked*
Aquilon, *sm. north-wind*
Aquilonaire, 2. *a. northerly*
Arabe, *sm. griping usurer; Arabian; Arabic*
Arabesques, *sf. pl. arabesks, whimsical ornaments (in painting)*
Arabesse, *sf. Arabian woman*
Arabique, Arabesque 2. *a. Arabic*
Arable, 2. *a. arable*
Arac, *sm. arrack*
Araignée, *sf. spider; web*
Aramber, *va. to grapple*
Arang, *sm. a lazy printer*
Arasement, *equal height*
Araser, *va. to level, flatten*
Aratoire, *a. belonging to husbandry* [staff
Arbalète, *cross-bow; Jacob's*
Arbalète à jalet, *stone-bow*
Arbalêter, *va. to shore up; * stay*
Arbalétrier, *sm. cross-bow-man*
Arbalétriers, *sm. pl. pieces of timber that * bear up the rafters of a roof*
Arbitrage, *arbitrage; reference*
Arbitraire, 2. *a. arbitrary; absolute*
Arbitrairement, *ad. arbitrarily*
Arbitral, e. *a.* (sentence) *sf. award*
Arbitralement, *ad. by way of arbitration*
Arbitrateur, *sm.* —*tor*
Arbitration, *sf. estimation: prizing*
Arbitre, (libre,) *sm. free-will arbiter*
Arbitrer, *va. to arbitrate; order*
Arborer, *to hoist; * set up*
Arborisé, *a. leaved, tufted*
Arbousier, *sm. strawberry tree*
Arbre, *a tree; beam; mast*
Arbre de Diane, *chymical tree*
Arbrisseau, *shrub; small tree*
Arbuste, *shrub; bush*

Digitized by Google

Arc, *a bow; arch; section*
Arc-en-ciel, *rainbow*
Arcade, *sf. nault; arch; arcade*
Arcane, Arcanum, *sm. particular secret of a quack*
Arcboutant, *sm. buttress; ring-leader*
Arcbouter, *va. to * prop; support*
Arceau, *sm. arch, key*
Archal, *brass wire*
Archange, *archangel*
Arche, *sf. arch; ark*
Archée, *sm. vital*
Archelet, *sm. little bow*
Archer, *an archer; a bowman*
Archère, *sf. a bow-woman*
Archet, *sm. fiddle-stick; bow; hoop*
Archetype, *archetype; model*
Archevêché, *archbishoprick; archbishop's palace*
Archevêque, *archbishop*
Archidiaconat, *archdeaconship*
Archidiaconé, *archdeaconry*
Archidiacre, *archdeacon*
Archidue, *archduke*
Archiduché, *archduke lom*
Archiduchesse, *sf. archduchess*
Archiépiscopal, e. *a. —pal*
Archiépiscopat, *sm. an archbishop's dignity*
Archipédant, *errant pedant*
Archipel, *—pelago*
Archiprêtre, *sm. archpriest*
Archiprêtré, *archpriesthood*
Architecte, *architect*
Architecture, *sf. —ture; fabric-building*
Architrave, *sm. —trave*
Archives, *sf. pl. archives; records*
Archiviste, *sm. keeper of the records*
Archivolte, *archivault*
Archonte, *archon*, or *chief magistrate in the Greek republics*
Arçon, *saddle-bow*
Arctique, 2. *a. arctic*
Arctium, *sm. sort of petty mullein*
Arcture, *sm Charles's wain*
Ardélion, *sm. a cringing rascal*
Ardemment, *ad. ardently*
Ardens, *sm. pl St. Anthony's fire*
Ardent, e. *a. ardent; burning; eager; violent; red; fiery*
Ardent, *sm. jack-a-lantern*
Ardeur, *sf. ardour; heat; zeal*
Ardillon, *sm. tongue of a buckle*
Ardoise, *sf. slate*
Ardoisé, e. *a. of a slate colour*
Ardoisière, *sf. slate quarry*
Ardre, *va. to * burn; consume*
Ardu, e. *a. arduous, hard*
Are, *sm. fourteen square yards English*
Arène, *sf. sand, gravel; arena, amphitheatre*
Arener, *vn. to * sink under*
Aréneux, se. *a. sandy*
Aréole, *sf. circle of a pap*
Aréomètre, *sm. areometer*
Aréopage, *Areopagus*
Aréopagite, *—gite*
Arer, *va. to drag the anchor*
Arête, *sf. fish-bone; edge; ridge*
Argémone, *sf. thorny poppy*
Argent, *sm. silver; money; argent*
— vif, *quicksilver*
— monnoyé, *coin*
— blanc, *silver coin*
Argent comptant, *ready money*
Argenté, e. *a. of a silver colour*
Argenter, *va. to silver over*
Argenterie, *sf. plate*
Argenteux, se. *a. monied*
Argentier, *sm. silversmith; house steward; purser*
Argentifique, 2. *a. —tific, that which makes silver*
Argentin, e. *a. silver coloured*
——, *of clear sound*
Argentine, *sf. silver-weed*
Argenture, *sf. silver plating*
Argile, *white clay*
Argileux, se. *a. clayey*
Argot, *sm. dead bough; stub; cant, gibberish*
Argoter, *va. to * cut the stub of a tree above the eye*
Argousin, *sm. galley-sergeant*
Argue, *sf. wire-drawing*
Arguer, *va. to * wire-draw*
Arguer, *to argue; reprove*
Argument, *sm. argument*
Argumentant, *disputant*
Argumentateur, *arguer*
Argumentation, *sf. arguing*
Argumenter, *vn. to argue*
Argus, *sm. Argus, spy*
Argutie, *sf. quirk, cavil*
Arianisme, *sm. —nism*
Aride, 2. *a. arid, barren*
Aridité *sf —ty, barrenness*
Arien, ne. *a. s. an Arian*
Aries, bélier, *sm. Aries, ram*
Ariette, *sf. —ta; tune*
Ariser, *va. to lower (a sea term)*
Aristarque, *sm. a critic*
Aristocrate, *sm. —crat; enslaver*
Aristocratie, *sf. —cracy*
Aristocratique, 2. *a. —tical*
Aristocratiquement, *ad. —cally*
Aristodémocratie, *sf. —cracy*
Aristodémocratique, 2. *a. aristo democratical*
Arithméticien, *sm. —cian*
Arithmétique, *sf. —metic*
Arithmétique, 2 *a. —tical*
Arithmétiquement, *ad. —cally*
Arlequin, *sm. buffoon, merry-an drew*
Arlequinade, *sf. buffoonery*
Armadille, *little Spanish armada, a light frigate*
Armateur, *sm. privateer*
Arme, *sf. arm; weapon; armour, coat of arms*
Armes blanches, *bayonets*
Arme à feu, *a fire-arm; gun*
Arme de trait, *a bow, cross-bow*
Armée, *sf army; host*
Armeline, *ermine*
Armement *sm. armament; fitting out a ship*
Arménien, ne. *a. s. Armenian*
Arménienne, *sf. a. bluish stone*
Armer, *va. to arm; to fit; * bend; cock*
S'armer, *vr. to arm one's self; fortify; defend*
Armet, *sm. helmet; head*
Armillaire, 2. (sphère) *hollow sphere*
Armilles, *sf. pl. mouldings of a doric column*
Aminianisme, *sm. —nism*
Arminien, ne. *a. s. —nian*
Armistice, *sm. —tice; truce*
Armoire, *sf. cupboard; press*
Armoiries, *pl. coat of arms*
Armoise, *mugwort; mothwort*
Armoisin, *sm sort of taffeta*
Armorial, *book of armory*
Armorier, *va. to paint coats of arms*
Armorique, 2. *a. maritime*

Digitized by Google

Armoriste, *sm. armorist; heralds blazoner*
Armure, *sf. armour*
Armurier, *sm. armorer; gunsmith*
Aromates, *sm. pl. aromatics; perfume*
Aromatique, 2. *a. aromatic*
Aromatisation, *sf.—tion*
Aromatiser, *va. to perfume*
Aromatite, *sf. a precious stone, like myrrh*
Arpailleur, *sm. gold-finder*
Arpent, *French acre*
Arpentage, *land-survey*
Arpenter, *va. to survey land; run*
Arpenteur, *sm. surveyor*
Arqué, e. *a. arched; bent*
Arquebusade, *sf. —sade*
Arquebuse, *arquebuse*
Arquebuser, *va. to * shoot*
Arquebuserie, *sf trade of a gunsmith* [*smith*
Arquebusier, *sm. —sier; gun-*
Arquer, *vn. to * bend*
Arrachement, *sm. pulling out*
Arracher, *va. to pull, to * draw, * pick, * pluck out, or up*
Arracheur de dents, *sm. tooth-drawer; dentist*
— de cors, *a corn-cutter*
Arraisonner, *v. to argue the case*
Arrangement, *sm. scheme; disposal; contrivance*
Arranger, *va. to * set in order*
Arras, *sm a sort of large parrot*
Arrasement, *levelling*
Arraser, *va to level*
Arrentement, *sm. renting out*
Arrenter, *va. to * let out; rent*
Arrérages, *sm. arrears*
Arrérager, *vn. to * be in arrears*
Arrêt, *sm. decree; arrest; distraining; rest; stay; set; stop*
Arrêté, *resolution*
— de compte, *a settled account*
Arrêter, *va. to * stop; balance; determine; arrest*
S'arrêter, *vr. to * stop; * stay; * be at a stand; tarry; * forbear*
Arrêtiste, *sm. compiler of decrees*
Arrhe, *sf. earnest, pledge, money advanced*
Arrhement, *sm. the bailing,* or *giving security*
Arrher, *va. to * give earnest*

Arrière, *ad. away*
Arrière de, *pr. far from*
Arrière, *sm. stern, abaft*
Arrière-ban, *arrierban*
Arrière-boutique, *sf. back-shop*
Arrière-change, *sm. interest upon interest*
Arrière-cour, *sf. back-yard*
Arrière-faix, *sm. after birth*
Arrière-fermier, *under-tenant*
Arrière-fief, *mesne-fee*
Arrière-garde, *sf. the rear of an army*
Arrière-main, *sm. back of the hand; back-stroke*
Arrière-neveu, *son of a grandchild,* or *nephew*
Arrière petite fille, *sf. a great-grand-daughter*
Arrière petit fils, *sm. great-grandson*
Arrière-point, *wristband-stitches*
Arrière-saison, *sf. latter end of autumn; old age*
Arrière-vassal, *sm. under-tenant*
Arriéré, e. *a. in arrears*
Arriérer, *va. to * throw behindhand*
S'arriérer, *vr. to * be in arrears*
Arrimage, *sm. stowage*
Arriner, *va. to stow*
Arrimeur, *sm. stower*
Arriser, *va. to lower (the sails of a ship)*
Arrivage, *sm. arrival of goods*
Arrivée, *sf. arrival; coming*
Arriver, *va. to arrive; * come; * come to pass, happen, befall, * fall out, chance*
Arrogamment, *ad. proudly; haughtily*
Arrogance, *sf. arroganze; pride*
Arrogant, e. *a. arrogant, haughty*
S'arroger, *vn. arrogate, claim*
Arrondir, *vr. to * make round; * give a good turn*
S'arrondir, *vr. to * grow round*
Arrondissement, *sm. rounding*
Arrosage, *watering*
Arrosement, *watering, soaking*
Arroser, *vr. to water; baste*
Arrosoir, *sm. watering-pot*
Arsenal, *arsenal*
Arsenic, *arsenic, orpine*

Arsenical, e. *a —cal*
Art, *sm. art, skill, ability.*—Il n'y a point d'art chez lui, he *is a most candid man*
Artère, *sf. artery*
Artériel, le. *a. arterial*
Artérieux, se. *arterious*
Artériole, *sf. small artery*
Artériologie, *sf. —logy*
Artéritomie, *—tomy*
Arthritique, 2. *a. —tic*
Artichaut, *sm. artichoke*
Article, *article; joint matter*
Articulaire, 2 *a. —lar*
Articulation, *sf. —tion*
Articuler, *va. to articulate*
Artifice, *sm. skill; craft; artifice*
Artificiel, le. *a artificial, artful, fictitious*
Artificiellement, *ad. —cially; by art*
Artificier, *sm. fire-worker*
Artificieusement, *ad. craftily*
Artificieux, se. *a. cunning*
Artillerie, *sf. artillery; ordnance*
Artilleur, *sm. artilleryman*
Artimon, *mizen-mast*
Artisan, e. *s. artificer; tradesman*
Artison, *sm. wood-louse*
Artisonné, e. *a. worm-eaten*
Artiste, *sm. artist; artificer*
Artistement, *ad. artfully*
Aruspice, *diviner, soothsayer*
As, *sm ace*
Asbeste, *asbestos, a stone which fire cannot consume*
A savoir, *ad. to wit*
Ascarides, *sm. pl. —des*
Ascendant, *sm. —dant; influence*
Ascendant, e. *a. ascending*
Ascension, *sf. ascension*
Ascensionel, le. *a. —nal*
Ascète, *s. ascetic; anchoret*
Ascétique, 2. *a. ascetic*
Asciens, *sm. pl. ascii*
Ascite, *sf. ascites; dropsy*
Ascitique, 2. *a. —tic*
Ascyron, *sm. St. John's wort*
Asiatique, 2. *a. s. Asiatic; loos*
Asine, (bête) *he or she ass*
Aspect, *sm. aspect· look; vicinity*
Asperge, *sf. asparagus*
Asperger, *va. to besprinkle*
Aspergès, *sm holy water; sprinkl.*
Aspérité, *sf. roughness*

Digitized by Google

Aspersion, *besprinkling*
Aspersoir, *sm. holy water-stick*
Asphodèle, *sm. day-lily*
Aspic, *sm. asp, slanderer*
Aspic, *aspic, slanderer*
Aspirant, e. *a. s. candidate*
Aspirante, *sf. probationer*
Aspiration, *sf. —tion; pious ejaculations*
Aspirer, *v. to aspire; * draw breath; aspirate; attract*
Aspre, *sm. Turkish coin (about one penny)*
Assabler, *choke up with sand*
S —, *vr. to run * aground*
Assaillant, *sm. assailant; aggressor*
Assaillir, *va. to assault, attack*
Assaisonnement, *sm. seasoning*
Assaisonner, *va. to season*
Assaisonneur, *sm. seasoner*
Assaki, *sf. the favourite sultaness*
Assassin, *sm. assassin, villain*
Assassinant, e. *a. very tedious*
Assassinat, *sm. assassination, villany*
Assassinateur, *assassin, murderer*
Assassiner, *va. to murder, kill; plague, vex, tire*
Assaut, *sm. assault, storm, onset*
Assécher, *va. to dry up*
Assécur, *sm. a collector*
Assemblage, *assemblage, joining; union; heap*
Assemblée, *sf. assembly; meeting, ball, rendezvous; call*
Assembler, *va. to assemble; *meet*
Asséner, *to * hit the mark*
Assentiment, *sm. assent*
Asseoir, *va. to * set; * lay; assess; pitch; fix*
S —, *vr. to * sit down*
Assermenter, *va. to * swear one; to confirm by oath*
Asserteur, *sm. assertor; rescuer*
Assertion, *sf. assertion*
Assertivement, *ad. affirmatively*
Asservir, *va. to subject; enslave*
Assesseur, *sm. assessor; assistant*
Assessorial, e. *a belonging to an assessor*
Assez, *ad. enough*
Assidu, e. *a. assiduous, constant*
Assiduité, *sf. assiduity, diligence*
Assidument, *ad assiduously*

Assiégeant, e. *a. besieging*
Assiéger, *va. to besiege; * beset*
Assiégés, *sm. pl. the besieged*
Assiente, *sf. slave trade; Assiento*
Assientiste, *sm. one who has a share in the Assiento company*
Assiette, *sf. plate; situation; assessment; fund; temper; trim*
Assiettée, *plateful*
Assignat, *sm. mortgage; French credit-paper*
Assignation, *sf. assignment; summons, subpœna*
Assigner, *va. to assign; to summon*
Assimilation, *sf. —tion, a making like; resemblance*
Assimiler, *va. to assimilate, * make like*
Assimilé, e. *a. compared*
Assise, *sf. lay of stones*
Assises, *sf. pl. assizes*
Assistant, e. *a. s. an assistant; helper*
Assistante, *sf. a nun that assists the abbess*
Assistance, *—ce; audience*
Assistans, *sm. pl. assembly*
Assister, *va to assist; to * be present; to help*
Association, *sf. —tion; partnership*
Associé, e. *s. partner*
Associer, *va. to associate, admit*
Assommer, *to knock down; maul; oppress*
Assommoir, *sm. load-stone in a mousetrap*
Assomption, *sf. assumption*
Assonance, *rhyme*
Assonant, e. *a. assonant; chiming*
Assortiment, *sm. sortment; suit; set*
Assortir, *va. to * stop; match; suit*
Assortissant, e. *a. matching*
Assoté, e. *a. doating; fond of*
Assoupir, *va. to * make drowsy; to suppress*
S'—, *vr. to * grow dull*, or *sleepy*
Assoupissant, e. *a. somniferous*
Assoupissement, *sm. heaviness; suppression*
Assouplir, *va. to supple a horse*

Assourdir, *to deafen*
Assouvir, *to glut; satisfy*
Assouvissement, *sm. glutting*
Assujettir, *va to subdue; * overcome; submit*
S'—, *vr. to subject, tie one's self*
Assujettissant, e. *a. slavish*
Assujettissement, *sm. subjection*
Assurance, *sf —ce, safety; confidence: trust; boldness*
Assuré, *sm. proprietor of an insured ship*
Assuré, e. *a. sure; confident*
Assurément, *ad. assuredly*
Assurer, *va. assure; insure; encourage*
Assurance, *sf. insurance*
Assureur, *sm. insurer*
Asterisme, *asterism*
Astérisque, *astorisk* (*)
Asthmatique, 2. *a asthmatic*
Asthme, *sm. asthma*
Astragale, *astragal, sham liquorice*
Astral, e. *astral, starry*
Astre, *sm. star*
Astreindre, *va. to confine, to tie up, * bind*
S'—, *vr. to stick to*
Astringent, e. *a. astringent, costive*
Astrolabe, *sm. cross staff*
Astrologie, *sf. —logy*
Astrologique, 2. *a. —gical*
Astrologiquement, *ad. —cally*
Astrologue, *sm astrologer*
Astronome, *astronomer*
Astronomie, *sf. astronomy.*-L'astrologie est chimerique, mais l'astronomie est certaine; *astrology is imaginary, but astronomy is certain*
Astronomique, 2. *a. —mical*
Astronomiquement, *ad. —cally*
Astuce, *sf. wile, craft*
Asyle, *sm. asylum; shelter*
Atermoyement, *delay*
Atermoyer, *va. to * put off, delay*
Athée, 2 *a. s. atheist, atheistical*
Athéisme, *sm. atheism*
Athénienne, *sf. glass bowl to keep curious fish*
Athlète, *sm. athlet, champion*
Athlétique, 2. *athletic*
Atiuter, *va. to * trick, * set out*

Digitized by Google

Atlantique, 2. *a. Atlantic, western*
Atlas, *sm. Atlas*; also *Indian satin*
Atmosphère, *sf. atmosphere*
Atome, *sm. atom*
Atomiste, *atomist*
Atonie, *sf. atony; faintness*
Atourner, *va. to attire, dress*
Atours, *sm. pl. woman's attire*
Atout, *sm. trump*
Atrabilaire, 2. *a. —larious*
Atrabile, *sf. black-choler*
Atre, *sm. hearth*
Atroce, 2. *a. heinous, grievous, nefarious*
Atrocité, *sf. heinousness*
S'attabler, *vr. to * sit down at table*
Attachant, e. *a. engaging; endearing*
Attache, *sf. a tie; string; eagerness*
Attachement, *sm. affection; tie; adhesion*
Attacher, *va. to tie; fasten; apply; endear, allure; attach*
S'—, *vr. to apply one's self; to * stick to*
Attaquable, 2. *a. that may be attacked*
Attaquant, e. *a. s. aggressor*
Attaque, *sf. attack; insult; fit*
Attaquer, *va. to attack; * fall upon; insult*
Atteindre, *va. to reach; attain*
Atteint, e. *a. arraigned; afflicted; hit with* or *by; charged with*
Atteinte, *sf. blow; hurt; fit*
Attelage, *sm. set of horses*
Atteler, *va. to * put to*, or *into*
Attelier, *sm. workshop*
Atteloir, *sf. a peg*, or *pin*
Attenant, *ad. next to; near*
Attenant, e. *a. contiguous*
Attendant, e. *a. that waits*
Attendre, *va. to wait; expect; * stay; * put off*
S'—, *vr. to rely upon; to expect*
Attendrir, *va. to soften; affect*
S'—, *to * grow tender; to * be affected*
Attendrissant, e. *a. moving*
Attendrissement, *sm. resenting; commiseration*
Attendu, *prep. for, on account of*
Attendu que, *c. seeing that*
Attentat, *sm. outrage, attempt*
Attentatoire, 2. *a. illegal*
Attente, *sf. expectation, hope*
Attenter, *vn. to attempt*
Attentif, ve. *a. attentive, intent*
Attention, *sf. attention; care*
Attentivement, *ad. —vely*
Atténuant, e. *a. weakening*
Atténuatif, ve. *a. attenuating*
Atténuation, *sf. —tion*
Atténuer, *va. to attenuate*
Atterage, *sm. landing-place*
Atterrer, *va. to * throw down; destroy*
Atterissement, *sm. land increased by sea-slime*
Attestation, *sf. —tion; certificate*
—— sous serment, *affidavit*
Attester, *va. attest; aver; call*
Atticisme, *sm. —ticism*
Attiédir, *va. to cool*
Attiédissement, *sm. coolness*
Attifer, *va. to * trick up*
Attifet, *sm. trinkets*
Attique, 2. *a. attic*
Attiquement, *after the manner of the Athenians*
Attirail, *sm. baggage; train; equipage; dress*
Attirant, e. *a. attractive*
Attirer, *va. to attract; * draw*
S'attirer, *vr. to * get into; to * win*
Attiser le feu, *va. to stir the fire; to inflame*
Attiseur, se. *s. one who stirs the fire*
Attiser, *va. to suborn*
Attitrer, *va. to appoint; to commission*
Attitude, *sf. attitude, posture*
Attouchement, *sm. touch; feeling*
Attoucher, *vn. to * be related*
Attournance, *sf. attornment*
Attournement, *sm. attornment*
Attractif, ve. *a. attractive*
Attraction, *sf. attraction*
Attractionnaire, 2. *a. —nary*
Attractrice, *a. attractive*
Attraire, *va. to entice, allure*
Attrait, *sm. allurement, bait*
Attraits, *pl. charms, beauty*
Attrape, *sf. gin, snare*
— mouche, *sm. gnat-snapper*
Attraper, *va. to * catch; * hit; * get; cheat; reach; * overtake; surprise*
Attrapeur, se. *s. catcher; surpriser; cheat*
Attrapoir, *sf. trap; wile*
Attrayant, e. *a. attractive*
Attremper, *va. to temper; dilute*
Attribuer, *to attribute, ascribe, assume*
Attribute, *sm. attribute*
Attributif, ve. *a. attributing*
Attribution, *sf. allowance, privilege*
Attristant, e. *a. sad, grievous*
Attrister, *va. to grieve; afflict*
Attrition, *sf. attrition*
Attroupement, *sm. tumult; riot*
Attrouper, *va. to * get together*
S'—, *vr. to flock in crowds*
Au, *art. m. to the; in; with; for according*
S'avachir, *vr. to flag*
Avage, *sm. hangman's fees*
Aval, *surety for payment*
Aval, *ad. downwards; down the river*
Avalage, *sm. letting down*
Avalaison, *sf. flood, torrent*
Avalanges, *sf. pl. fall of snow from the mountains*
Avalant, *sm. ebbing, going down a river*
Avaler, *va. to swallow; * let down*
Avaler, *vn. to * go down the river; to hew off*
S'avaler, *vr. to * go down; to * hang down too much*
Avaleur, se. *s. greedy-gut*
Avaleur de couleuvres, *toad eater; mean parasite*
Avaloire, *sf. large throat*
Quelle avaloire! *what a guzzler!*
Avance, *sf. advance; step out jutting*
Avancement, *sm. preferment, advancement; progress; forwardness*
Avancer, *va. to advance; * set forth; forward; hasten; * go too fast; avail; jut out*
S'avancer, *vr. to move; * come or * go forward; * get preferment*

Digitized by Google

Avanie, *sf. oppression; insult*
Avant, *sm. prow*
Avant, *pr. before; forward; deep*
Avantage, *sm. advantage, endowment; privilege; honour, victory; odds; break-head*
Avantager, *va. to bestow; gratify*
Avantageusement, *ad. profitably; favourably*
Avantageux, se. *a. advantageous.* —Une taille avantageuse, *a fine shape*
Avant-bec, *sm. jutting-stones of a bridge*
Avant-corps, *fore-part*
Avant-cour, *sf. fore-court*
Avant-coureur, *sm. forerunner; warning*
Avant-courière, *sf. harbinger*
Avant-fossé, *sm. fore-ditch*
Avant-garde, *sf. vanguard*
Avant-goût, *sm. foretaste*
Avant-hier, *ad. day before yesterday*
Avant-logis, *sm. fore-house*
Avant-mur, *outward wall*
Avant-veille, *sf. fore vigil*
Avant-jour, *time before sunrise*
Avant-main, *forehand stroke; forepart* of a horse
Avant-midi, *time before noon*
Avant-propos, *preamble*
Avant-toit, *house-eave*
Avant-train, *fore-wheels*
Avare, 2. *a. covetous, sordid*
Avare, *s. a miser*
Avarement, *ad. covetously*
Avarice, *sf. covetousness*
Avaricieux, se. *a. avaricious*
Avarié, e. *a. averaged, damaged*
Avarie, *sf. average, damage*
Avaries, *pl. average, loss*
Avaste, *stop* (*sea-term*)
A vau-l'eau, *ad. down the river*
Aubade, *sf. aubade; reprimand*
Aubain, *sm. alien*
Aubainage, *escheatage*
Aubaine, *sf. wind-fall; escheat*
Aube, *sf. day-break*
Aubepine, *hawthorn*
Auberge, *inn; alberge*
Aubergiste, *sm. innkeeper*
Aubier, *sm. hasle-tree; sap*
Aubifoin, *cornflower*
Aubin, *white of an egg*

Aucun, e. *a. no; none; some*
Aucunement, *ad. not at all*
Audace, *sf. boldness; audacity*
—, *a stay* (*for a hat*)
Audacieusement, *ad. boldly*
Audacieux, se. *a. audacious*
Au-deçà, *pr. on this side*
Au-delà, *beyond*
Audience, *sf. audience; hearing*
Audiencier, *sm. crier of a court*
Auditeur, —*tor; disciple; judge*
Auditif, ve. *a. auditory*
Audition, *sf. audit; hearing*
Auditoire, *sm. sessions house; auditory*
Avec, *pr. with; withal; for; against; by; in*
Avecindre, *va.* * *take, fetch out*
Aveline, *sf. filbert*
Avelinier, *sm. filbert-tree*
Avenage, *avenage; kind of ground-rent*
Avenant, e. *a. becoming; suitable*
Avénement, *sm. accession; coming*
Avenir, *vn. to happen; chance*
Avenir, *sm. summons; future*
A l'avenir, *ad. henceforth*
Avent, *sm. advent*
Aventure, *sf. adventure; event; fortune; love*
Aventurer, *va. to venture*
Aventureux, se. *a. venturesome*
Aventurier, e. *a. s. adventurer*
Avenue, *sf. avenue; walk*
Avérer, *va. to prove; aver*
Averne, *sm. hell* (*in poetry*)
Averse, *sf. heavy shower*
Aversion, *sf. aversion; hatred*
Avertin, *sm. craziness*
Avertineux, se. *a. frantic*
Avertir, *va. to warn; inform*
Avertissement, *sm. advertisement; warning; caution*
Aveu, *confession; consent*
Aveugle, *a. s. blind*
Aveugle-né, e. *stone-blind*
Aveuglement, *sm. blindness*
Aveuglément, *ad. blindly*
Aveugler, *va. to blind; dazzle* — *to erect a battery against*
Aveuglette à l'aveuglette, *ad. groping, rashly*
Auge, *sf. trough; tray*
Augée, *a trayfull*

Auget, *sm. drawer of a birdcage spout of a mill hopper*
Augment, *jointure; augment*
Augmentatif, ve. *a. —tative*
Augmentation, *sf. —tion*
Augmenter, *va. to augment, increase; enlarge*
Augural, e. *a. of an augur, augurial*
Augure, *sm. augury; augur; omen*
Augurer, *va. to augurate*
Auguste, 2. *a. august; royal*
Augustement, *ad. majestically*
Augustin, *sm. Austin friar*
Augustine, *sf. Austin nun*
Avide, 2. *a. greedy; eager*
Avidement, *ad. eagerly*
Avidité, *sf. eagerness; greediness*
Avilir, *va. to disgrace, abate*
Avilissement, *sm. abasement*
Aviner, *va. season with wine*
Aujourd'hui, *ad. to-day; now*
Aviron, *sm. oar*
Avironner, *va. to draw with oars*
Avis, *sm. advice; opinion; intelligence; motion; project*
Avisé, e. *a. prudent; crafty*
Aviser, *vn. to consider; spy, descry; warn; look to;* * *think of; resolve*
S'aviser, *vr. to* * *bethink one's self*
Avitaillement, *sm. victualling*
Avitailler, *va. to victual*
Avitailleur, *sm. victualler; agent*
Aviver, *va. to brisk up; polish; new*
Avives, *sf. pl. swelling*
Aulique, 2. *a. aulic act*
Aumailles, *sf. pl. black cattle*
Aumône, *sf. alms, charity*
Aumônée, *giving of bread to the poor after funeral obsequies*
Aumôner, *va. to bestow alms*
Aumônerie, *sf. almoner's dignity; almonry*
Aumônier, e. *a. charitable*
Aumônier, *sm. chaplain*
Aumuce, *sf. aumuse*
Aunage, *sm. measuring by ells*
Aune, *sf. an ell*
Aune, *sm. alder*
Auner, *va. to measure by the ell; to beat*
Auneur, *sm. alnager*
Avoncaser, *vn. to* * *be a pettifogger*

Digitized by Google

Avocasserie, *sf. pettifogging*
Avocat, *sm. lawyer, advocate*
Avocat plaidant, *barrister*
— consultant, *chamber counsel*
Avocate, *sf. advocate, mediatrix*
Avoine, Aveine, *oats*
Avoines, *pl. standing oats*
Avoir, *va. to * have, * have got; to be*
— faim, *to * be hungry*
— soif, *to * be thirsty*
— chaud, *to * be warm or hot*
— froid, *to * be cold*
Avoir beau—, *in vain*
Avoir, *sm. substance*
Avoisiner, *va. to border on*
Avortement, *sm. miscarriage*
Avorter, *vn. to miscarry; abort*
Avorton, *sm. abortive child; shrimp*
Avoué, *avowee; protector*
Avoué, *avouer; avoyee*
Avouer, *va. to own; avow*
Avouerie, *sf. advowson*
Auparavant, *ad. before*
Auprès, *pr. near; about; by; to*
Auprès, *ad. hard by; close by*
Aureole, *sf. glory; crown*
Auriculaire, 2. *a. —lar*
Témoin, —, *ear witness*
Aurifique, 2. *a. that converts into gold*
Aurillas, cheval aurillas, *long-eared horse*
Avril, *sm. April; prime*
Aurone, *sf. wild wormwood*
Aurore, *dawn, aurora; yellow; the east; a fair virgin*
Aurore Boréale, *aurora borealis*
Auspice, *sm. auspice, omen, patronage*
Aussi, *c. also, so, too but, truly, as*
Aussi-bien, *for; as well*
Aussi-peu, *as little*
Aussi-tôt, *ad. immediately; as soon*
Aussi-tôt-que, *c. as soon as*
Austère, 2. *a. austere, rigid*
Austèrement, *ad. severely*
Austérité, *sf. austerity, rigour*
Austral, e. *a. southern, australis*
Autan, *sm. south wind*
Autant, *ad. as much, so much; as much, as many*
Autant que, *c. as much as; as far as; as—so*
Autel, *altar; religion (in poetry)*
Auteur, *sm. author; maker; writer; owner; inventor*
Authenticité, *sf. —city*
Authentique, 2. *a. authentic*
Authentique, *sf. authentic; Roman laws*
Authentiquement, *ad. —cally*
Authentiquer, *va. to prove*
Autocéphale, *sm. —lus*, i. e. *his own ruler, or master*
Autocratie, *sf. despotic government*
Autochtones, *pl. aborigines*
Auto-da-fé, *sm. auto-de-fe*
Autographe, *sf. & m. autography, original writing*
Automate, *sm. automaton; a simpleton*
Automnal, e. *a. autumnal*
Automne, *sf. autumn*
Autonomie, *autonomy; liberty*
Autopsie, *autopsy; meditation*
Autorisation, *impowering*
Autoriser, *va. to impower; justify*
S'—, *pr. to * get credit*
Autorité, *sf. authority; power*
Autour, *pr. about, round*
Autour, *sm. goss-hawk*
Autre, *pr. other, another [fare*
Autrefois, *ad. formerly, hereto-*
Autrefois, *sf. another time*
Autrement, *ad. otherwise; also*
Autrepart, *elsewhere*
Autruche, *sf. ostrich*
Autrui, *sm. others, other people*
Auvent, *pent-house; fence*
Auvernat, *a sort of red heady wine*
Aux, *art. pl. to the*
Auxiliaire, 2. *a. auxiliary*
Axe, *sm. axis, axle-tree*
Axillaire, 2. *a. axillary*
Axinomance, *sf. —mancy*
Axiome, *sm. axiom, maxim*
Ay, aye, *int, ay! oh! ah!*
Ayeul, *sm. grandfather*
Ayeule, *sf. grandmother*
Ayeux, *sm pl. forefathers*
Aze, *sm. an ass*
Azimut, *azimuth*
Azimutal, e *a. azimuthal*
Azur, *sm. lapis lazuli, azure*
Azur, *sky-colour*
Azuré, e. *a. sky-coloured*
Azyme, 2. *a. unleavened*
Azymes, *sm. azymes*
Azymite, *s. azymite*

B

B—mol, *sm. B-flat*
B-quarre, *B-sharp*
Babel, (tour de,) *sf. confusion place or affair*
Babeurre, *sm. butter-milk whey*
Babiche, *sf. lap-dog*
Babichon, *sm. lap-dog*
Babil, *chat, talkativeness*
Babillard e. *a. chatterer, prattle*
Babiller, *va. to chat, prattle*
Babine, *sf. lip of beasts*
Babiole, *bauble, toy*
Babord, *sm. larboard*
Babouche, *sf. Asiatic slippers*
Babouin, *sm. baboon; simpleton*
Babouiner, *v. play the rogue*
Bac, *sm. ferry-boat*
Bacaliau, *stock-fish*
Baccalaureat, *bachelorship*
Bacchanale, *sf. tumultuous debauch; Bacchanal*
Bacchanales, *Bacchus's feast*
Bacchanaliser, *vn. to bacchanalise; to revel*
Bacchante, *sf. termagant; bacchant*
Bacha, *sm. a bashaw*
Bachelette, *sf. damsel*
Bachelier, *sm. bachelor of arts, a knight*
Bachique, 2. *a. drunken, merry*
Bachot, *sm. wherry*
Bachotage, *wherryman's business*
Bachoteur, *wherryman*
Bacler, *va. to * make fast; conclude*
Baculer, *to thrash, cudgel*
Baculométrie, *sf. —metry*
Badaud, e. *s. booby; cockney*
N. B. Badaud *at Paris answer to the word* Cockney *in London*
Badaudage, *silliness*
Badauder, *vn. to gape about*
Badauderie, *sf. silly behaviour*
Badigeon, *sm. plaster of Paris*
Badigeonner, *va. to plaster with plaster of Paris*
Badin, e. *a. s. playful, wanton*

Digitized by Google

Badinage, *sm. sport, play*
Badinant, *a horse of reserve*
Badinement, *ad. wantonly*
Badine, *sf. light walking switch*
Badiner, *va. to jest, play*
Badinerie, *sf. jest; silly trifle*
Bâdines, *pl. small tongs*
Bafetas, *sm. a sort of cotton*
Bafouer, *va. to ridicule; abuse*
Bâfre, *sf. guttling*
Bâfrer, *vn to guttle*
Bâfreur, se *s. guttler*
Bagage, *sm. baggage, luggage*
Bagarre, *sf. brawl, strife, affray*
Bagatelle, *trifle, toy*
Bagatelle, *int. stuff! away!*
— Vive la bagatelle, *away with sorrow and care*
Bagatelier, *sm. trifler*
Bagatelliste, *toy-man*
Bagne, *sm. the place where the Turks confine their slaves*
Bagnolet, *sm.* Bagnolette, *sf. a kind of woman's head-dress*
Bague, *sf. ring*
Bague sauves, *clear, safe*
Baguenaude, *bladder-nut*
Baguenauder, *vn. to trifle*
Baguenaudier, *sm. trifler*
Baguer, *va. to baste; to * give rings and jewels to one's bride*
Baguette, *sf. wand; rod; stick*
Baguettes, *pl. gantelope*
Baguier, *sm. ring-case*
Bahut, *trunk*
Bahutier, *trunk-maker*
Bai, e. *a. bay-coloured*
Bai-brun, *brown-bay*
Bai-châtain, *of a chesnut colour*
Bai-clair, *bright bay*
Bai-doré, *yellow dun*
Bai-mirouette, *bright dappled bay*
Baie, *sf. bayberry; flam; gap*
Baie, *bay-gulf*
Baigner, *va. to bathe; soak; to water*
Baigneur, se. *s. bather; bagnio-keeper*
Baignoir, *sm. bathing-place*
Baignoire, *sf. bathing-tub*
Bail, *sm. lease*
Baile, *the Venetian ambassador, at Constantinople; a judge, in Languedoc*

Baille, *sf. large sea-tub*
Bâillement, *sm. yawning*
Bâiller, *vn. to gape, yawn*
Bailler, *va. to * give, reach. de liver*
—à ferme, *to lease; * let out*
Bâilleur, se. *s. yawner*
Bailleur, *sm. leaser*
Bailleresse, *sf. leaser*
Bailli, *bailiff; judge; seneschal*
Baillage, *baliwick*
Baillive, *sf. bailiff's wife*
Bâillon, *sm. gag*
Bâillonner, *va. to gag*
Bain, *sm. bath, baguio*
Bain-marie, *balneum mariæ*
Bajoue, *sf. hog's cheek*
Bairam, *sm. a solemn Turkish holiday*
Baisemains, *sf. pl. compliments, service*
Baisement, *sm. kissing*
Baiser, *sm. kiss, buss*
Baiseur, se. *a kisser*
Baisotter, *va. to kiss often*
Baisse, *sf. diminution in value*
Baisser, *v. to * let down; bow, stoop; lower; * strike; decrease; * fall; * sink*
Baissière, *sf. tilt; sediment*
Baisure, *hissing crust*
Bal, *sm. a ball, dance*
Balade, *sf. a ballad*
Baladine, e. *s. dancer at shows buffoon; fop*
Balafre, *sf. gash; slash; rent*
Balafrer, *va. to slash; gash*
Balai, *sm. broom; besom*
Balais (rubis) *a fine ruby; a very red pimple*
Balance, *sf. balance; libra; scale*
Balancé, *sm. a balance (in dancing)*
Balancement, *balancing*
Balancer, *va. to balance, poise, waver*
Se ——, * *swing; hover*
Balancier, *sm. balance-maker balance of a watch fly of a jack; beam of the scales*
Balancines, *sf. pl. lifts*
Balançoir, *sm. see-saw*
Balandran *et* Bulandras, *ci fashioned great coat; ill made garment; clumsy-fellow*

Balayer, *va. to * sweep*
Balayer, *to kill, or * drive out, or from a post (in war)*
Balayeur, se. *s. sweeper; a broom man, or woman*
Balayures, *sf. pl. sweepings what the sea throws up*
Balbutiement, *sm. stammering*
Balbutier, *vn. to stammer; lisp*
Balcon, *sm. balcony*
Baldaquin, *canopy*
Baleine, *sf. whale, whalebone*
Baleinon, *sm. young whale*
Baleines, *pieces of a whale*
Balèvre, *sf. under lip*
Balise, *buoy, or mast*
Baliser, *v. to * set buoys, masts*
Balistaire, *a military officer among the Romans*
Baliste, *sf. balista*
Balivage, *sm. the marking of pollards in a forest*
Baliveau, *pollard, stander*
Baliverner, *vn. to trifle*
Balivernes, *sf. pl. ribaldry, trifles*
Ballade, *sf. ballad, song*
Ballant, *a. swinging*
Balle, *sf. bullet, ball; bale*
Ballerainée, *a cross-bar shot*
Baller, *vn to dance*
Ballet, *sm. interlude; ballet*
Ballon, *sm. football; balloon; sort of boat in Siam*
Ballon aërostatique, *air balloon, vid.* Aërostat
Ballonnier, *football-maker*
Balnéable, 2. *a. belonging to the baths*
Balot, *sm. bale, packet*
Balotade, *sf. bounding of a horse*
Balotation, *balloting*
Balote, *voting-ball*
Baloter, *vn to ballot; discuss, toss*
Balotin, *sm. the boy who receives the voting-ball, &c.* also *a small bale; sort of orange-tree*
Balourd, e. *s. loggerhead*
Balourderie, Balourdise, *sf. absurdity*
Balsamine, *balsam*
Balsamique, 2. *a. balsamic*
Balustrade, *sf. baluster, rails*
Balustre, *sm. rail, baluster*
Balustré, e. *a. ornamented with balusters, or rails*

Digitized by Google

Balustrer, *va. to rail in*
Balzan, *black*, or *bay horse*
Bambin, *sm. a babe*
Bambochade, *sf. grotesque pictures*
Bamboche, *shrim; puppet*
Bambou, *sm. bamboo, sort of Indian cane*
Ban, *banns; outlawry; exile*
Banal, e. *a. common*
Banalité, *sf. the rights of a manor*
Banane, *sf. banana*
Bananier, *sm. banana-tree*
Banc, *bank; bench; seat; pew; form; sand*
Banc de sable, *sand-bank*
Banc du Roi, *King's bench*
— **commun**, *common pleas*
Bancs, *pl. public disputations*
Bancalle, *sf. little bandy-legged woman*
Bancelle, *long form*
Bancroche, *sm. little bandy-legged man*
Bandage, *bandage; truss; binding iron plates*
Bandagiste, *truss-maker*
Bande, *sf. band; fillet; gang; link: throng; side*
Bandeau, *sm. fillet; veil; peak; wreath.*—Une grosse pension est un grand bandeau, *a large pension is a thick veil*
Bandelette, *sf. little fillet*
Bander, *va. to * bind; stirrup; * bend; * stand; cock; bandy*
Se —, *vr. to cover; overlook; unite in a league*
Bandereau, *sm. string for a trumpet*
Banderolle, *sf. streamer; banner-rol*
Bandit, *sm. robber; pander*
Bandoulier, *vagabond*
Bandoulière *sf. bandoleer; shoulder-belt*
Banlieue, *precinct*
Banne, *tilt for a boat, cabin*
Banner, *va. to cover with a tilt*
Banneret, *a. m. banneret*
Banneton, *sm. a cauf*
Bannette, *sf sort of basket; a certain number of hides*
Bannière, *banner, standard*
Bannir, *va. to banish*
Se —, *vr. to withdraw from*
Bannissable, 2. *a. banishable*
Bannissement, *sm. exile*
Banque, *sf. bank*
Banqueroute, *bankruptcy*
Banqueroutier, e. *s. bankrupt*
Banquet, *sm. a banquet, feast*
Banqueter, *vn. to feast*
Banqueteur, *sm. feaster*
Banquette, *sf. raised way*
Banquier, *sm. banker*
Baptême, *baptism*
Baptismal, e. *baptismal*
Baptiste, *s. baptist*
Baquet, *bucket; tray; trough*
Baqueter, *v. to scoop out water*
Baquetures, *sf. pl. droppings*
Bar, *sm. handbarrow, barb*
Baraque, *sf. barrack, hut*
Baragouin, *sm. gibberish; cant*
Baragouinage, *gibberish; cant*
Baragouiner, *v. to * speak gibberish*
Baragouineur, se. *who speaks gibberish*
Barraquer, *va. to make barracks*
Barratte, *sf. a churn*
Barrater, *vr. to churn, cheat*
Barbacane, *sf. kind of fort; a barbican*
Barbare, 2. *a. s. barbarous; rude; barbarian*
Barbarement, *ad. barbarously*
Barbarie, *sf. barbarity; rudeness*
Barbarisme, *sm. barbarism*
Barbe, *sf. beard; lappet; flappet; waddle; barble*
Barbe, *sm. a Barbary horse*
Barbes, *sf. pl. whiskers of a cat, &c. feathers of a quill, barbles, fins*
Barbé, e. *a. bearded*
Barbeau, *sm. a. barbel*
Barbelé, e. *a. bearded*
Barberie, *sf. profession of shaving*
Barbet, *sm. a spaniel, a tell-tale*
Barbette, *sf. stomacher for nuns*
Barbiche, *lap-dog*
Barbichon, *sm. small lap-dog*
Barbier, *a barber, tonsor*
Barbifier, *va. to shave*
Barbillon, *sm. little barbel*
Barbon, *a gray-beard*
Barbon, ne. *a. morose; peevish*
Barbonnage, *sm. peevishness*
Barbote, *sf. eel-pout*
Barboter, *v. to mutter; muddle*
Barboteur, *sm. a dance*
Barbotine, *sf. worm-seed*
Barbouillage, *sm. daubing; non sense*
Barbouiller, *va. to daub; perplex; scribble*
Se —, *vr. to daub one's face, lose one's character*
Barbouilleur, se. *dauber; scribbler*
Barbu, e. *a. bearded*
Barbue, *sf. a dab, quickset, vin*
Barbuquet, *sm. chap; scab*
Barcarolle, *sf. a Venetian ballad*
Bardane, *sf. burdock*
Barde, *bard; slice of bacon*
Bardeau, *sm. shingle*
Barder, *va. to cover with a slice of bacon; to bard*
Bardes, *sm. partition*
Bardeur, *day-labourer*
Bardot, *small mule; drudge; incomplete book*
Barge, *sf. a barge; boat*
Barguignage, *sm. haggling*
Barguigner, *haggle; waver*
Barguigneur, se. *s. haggler*
Baril, *sm. barrel, rundlet*
Barillet, *keg; barrel of a watch*
Bariolage, *medley of colours*
Bariolé, e. *speckled*
Barnabite, *sm. barnabite*
Barnacle, *sf. sea-duck*
Barocher, *va. to daub*
Baromètre, *sm. barometer, weather-glass*
Barométrique, 2. *a. —trical*
Baron, *sm. a baron*
Baronnage, *baronage*
Baronnet, *a baronet*
Baronne, *sf. baroness*
Baronnie, *barony*
Baroque, 2. *a. rough; odd*
Baroscope, *sm. baroscope, barometer*
Barot, *a beam*
Barotin, *small beam*
Barque, *sf. a bark*
Barquerolle, *little fishing boat*
Barrage, *sm. passage-toll*
Barrager, *toll-gatherer*

Digitized by Google

Barre, *sf. a bar; spar; whip-staff; cross-bar; barrier*
Barres, *pl. part of a horse's nether jaw*
Barreau, *sm. bar; little bar; court; lawyers*
Barrer, *va. to bar; * stop; * knit fast: erase*
Barrette, *sf. bonnet, cap*
Barricade, *barricad*
Barricader, *va. to barricade*
Barrière, *sf. barrier; hinderance; gate; list*
Barrique, *hogshead*
Barriquot, *sm. small barrel*
Bartavelle, *sf. large red partridge*
Barses, *sf. pl. canister (in which tea is brought from China)*
Bas, se. *a. low, shallow, base; mean; faint; short*
Bas fond, *sm. flat, shalle*
— peuple, *populace, mob*
— relief, *basso relievo*
Bas, *sm. a stocking, hose*
Bas, *ad. down, low*
Bas, *sm. bottom; foot; lower part*
Basalte, *sm. a kind of black marble; a touchstone*
Basane, *sf. tanned sheep's leather*
Basané, e. *a. tawny*
Basbord, *sm. the larboard*
Bascule, *sf. swipe; swing gate; see-saw*
Base, *basis*
Baser, *va. to settle; fix, establish*
Basilic, *sm. basilisk; sweet basil*
Basilicon, —*con*
Basilique, *sf. stately church, court of justice*
Basilique, 2. *a. basilical*
Basin, *sm. dimity*
Basoche, *sf. the company of lawyers' clerks of the parliament of Paris*
Basochien, *sm. an officer of the company of lawyers' clerks*
Basque, *sf. skirt of a doublet*
Basse, *the bass, in music*
Basse continue, *a thorough bass*
— taille, *counter tenor*
— de viole, *bass viol*
Basse-cour, *poultry yard*
Basse-fosse, *dungeon*
Basse-voile, *the main or foresail*
Basses, *pl. shallows, flats*
Bassement, *ad. lowly, meanly*
Bassesse, *sf. base action*
Basset, *sm. terrier-dog of a low stature*
Bassette, *sf. a basset, a game*
Bassiers, *sm. pl. flats; heap of sands*
Bassin, *sm. basin; pan; vase; scale*
——, *a wet dock*
Bassine, *sf. a pan*
Bassiner, *va. to warm, bathe*
Bassinet, *sm. small basin* or *pan; nozzle; pan of a gun*
——, (fleur *butter flower*
Bassinoire, *sf. warming-pan*
Basson, *sm. bassoon*
Bastant, e. *a. sufficient*
Baste, *ad. int. be it so*
Baste, *sf. basket, sort of stuff made with the bark of trees*
Baste, *sm. baste, ace of clubs*
Baster, *va. to suffice*
Basterne, *sf. a cart*
Bastide, *sm. neat country seat (so called in Provence)*
Bastille, *sf. the Bastile*
Bastillé, e. *a. fortified with towers (in heraldry)*
Bastion, *sm. bulwark; bastion*
Bastionné, e. *a. in the form of a bastion*
Bastonnade, *sf. bastinado*
Bastonner, *va. to bastinado; cudgel*
Bât, *sm. pack-saddle; tail*
Bataille, *sf. a battle, fight*
Batailler, *vn. to struggle hard*
Bataillon, *sm. battalion*
Batard, e. *a. s. bastard; wild; false; mongrel*
Bâtardeau, *sm. a dam*
Bâtardière, *sf. nursery*
Bâtardise, *bastardy*
Bâteau, *sm. boat*
Batelage, *trick, fare*
Batelée, *sf. fare, boatfull.* —Une batelée de gens, *a great crowd*
Batelet, *sm. little boat*
Bateleur, *merry-andrew; juggler*
Batelier, *waterman*
Batême, *baptism, christening*
Bâter, *va. to saddle with a pack saddle*
Bâtier, *sm. maker of pack-saddles*
Batifoler, *vn. to romp; to toy*
Bâtiment, *sm. building; ship*
Bâtir, *vn. to * build; to baste*
Batiser, *to baptize, christen*
Bâtisse, *sf. the building*
Bâtisseur, *sm. great builder*
Batiste, *baptist*
Batiste, *sf. cambric, lawn*
Batistère, *sm. church-certificate*
Bâton, *a stick, staff, cudgel*
Bâtonner, *va. to cudgel; score cancel*
Bâtonnet, *sm. a tipcat*
Bâtonnier, *staffman*
Battage, *thrashing*
Battant, *clapper folding; beating*
Batte, *sf. rammer; paving beetle*
——, beater; *sloping-bench bolster; tail of a fish*
Batte à beurre, *churn-staff*
Battement, *sm. beating; clapping; stamping*
Batterie, *sf. battery; squabble*
— de cuisine, *kitchen tackle*
Batteur, se. *s. beater. thrasher*
Batteur de pavé, *sm. idle fellow*
— en grange, *a thrasher*
Batteurs d'estrade, *scouts*
Battoir, *battledore, beetle*
Battologie, *sf. tautology*
Battre, *va. to * beat; strike; batter*
Se —, *vr. to * fight*
Se faire—, *to * get one's self beat*
Battre l'estrade, *to scour; scout*
— monnoye, *to coin*
— le blé, *to thrash corn*
— le beurre, *to churn*
— les cartes, *to shuffle*
— des mains, *to * clap*
— de l'aile, *to flap, flutter*
Battures, *sf. pl. breakers; shelves*
Bavard, e. *s. boaster; babbler*
Bavarder, *vn. to boast*
Bavarderie, *sf. boasting*
Bavaroise, *tea sweetened with syrup of capillaire*
Baubi, *sm. a harrier; large hound*
Baudet, *an ass; tressel; hammock*
Baudrier, *shoulder-belt*
Bave, *sf. slaver, drivel*

Digitized by Google

Baver, *vn. to slaver, drivel*
Bavette, *sf. a bib*
Baveur, se. *s. slabberer*
Baveuse (chair) *sf. proud flesh*
Bavocher, *va. to print dimly*
Bauge, *sf. soil of a wild boar, sort of mortar; sort of drugget*
Baume, *sm. balm; balsam*
Baumier, *balm-tree*
Bavoché, e. *a. rough; dim; clumsy*
Bavolet, *sm. head-dress*
Bavolette, *sf. country lass*
Bayer, *vn. to gape*
Bayette, *sf. a kind of baize*
Bayeur, se. *s. a gaper*
Bayonnette, *sf. bayonet*
Béant, e. *a. gaping; open*
Béat, e. *s. sanctimonious*
Béatification *sf. -tion*
Béatifier, *va. to beatify*
Béatifique, 2. *a. beatific*
Béatilles, *sf. tit-bits, giblets*
Béatitude, *-tude; bliss*
Beau, bel, belle, *a. fine; handsome; beautiful; fair*
Beau-père, *sm. father-in-law*
Beau-fils, *son in-law*
— frère, *brother-in-law*
Belle-mère, *sf. mother-in-law*
— fille, *daughter-in-law*
— sœur, *sister-in-law*
Beau, *sm. excellence, fineness*
Beaucoup, *ad. much, many*
Beau-pré, *sm. bowsprit*
Beauté, *sf. beauty; fineness*
Bec, *sm. beak; bill; nib; snout*
Bec d'aiguière, *gullet*
Bec-de-corbin, *pincers; halberd; cane with a curved head*
— de lampe, *socket*
— de terre, *point*
— de plume, *nib*
— de cigogne, *ou* bec de grue, *geranium; storkbill,* or *crane's-bill*
Bec de lièvre, *hare lip*
Bécarre, *a b sharp in music*
Bécasse, *sf. woodcock*
Bécasse de mer, *sea-pie*
Bécasseau, *sm. a young woodcock*
Bécassine, *sf. a snipe*
Becfigue, *sm. beccafigo*
Bêche, *sf. a spade*
Bêchée, *ou* becquée, *bill-full*

Bêcher, *va. to dig*
Béchique, 2. *a. pectoral, stomachic*
Becquée, *sf. billful*
Becqueter, *va. to * peck*
Bedaine, *sf. paunch, gut*
Bedeau, *sm. beadle, verger*
Bedon, *sm. fat man; tabret*
Beer, *va. to gape; hanker*
Beffroi, *sm. belfry; alarm-bell*
Bégayement, *stammering*
Bégayer, *v. to stammer, * lisp*
Bègue, 2. *a. s. stammerer*
Begueule, *sf. a silly conceited woman*
Béguin, *sm. biggin, cap*
Béguinage, *nunnery*
Béguine, *sf. stale maid; nun*
Bejaune, *sm. young bird; a booby*
Beignet, *a fritter*
Beiram, *one of the Turkish lents*
Bel, *a. fine, handsome, vid.* Beau
Bélandre, *sf. bilander, a small coasting vessel*
Bêlant, e. *a. bleating*
Bêlement, *sm. bleating*
Bêler, *vn. to bleat*
Belette, *sf. weasel*
Belier, *ram; Aries; battering-ram*
Belinge, *sf. sort of linsey-wolsey*
Belitre, *sm. a scoundrel*
Belitrerie, *sf. roguishness*
Belle, *sf. a handsome woman*
Belle-de-nuit, *night-shade*
Belle-fille, *sf. daughter-in-law*
Belle-sœur, *sister-in-law*
Bellement, *ad. softly*
Belligérant, e. *a. at war*
Belliqueux, se. *martial, warlike*
Bellot, te. *pretty*
Belouse, *sf. billiard, hazard*
Belouser, *va. to hazard*
Se —, *vr. to * mistake*
Belvéder, *sm. a turret; terrace*
Bémol, *a b flat in music*
Bémolisé, e. *a. marked with a flat*
Bénédicité, *sm. grace before meals*
Bénédicte, *an electuary*
Bénédiction, *sf. a blessing*
Bénéfice, *sm. benefit, living*
— simple, *sinecure*
— à charge d'âmes *a parish living*

Bénéficence, *sf. bounty*
Bénéficial, e. *a. belonging to a benefice*
Bénéficier, *sm. incumbent*
Benêt, *a. s. silly; a ninny*
Bénévole, 2. *a. kind, friendly*
Bénignement, *ad. kindly*
Bénignité, *sf. —ty, goodness*
Bénin, *m.* Bengne, *f. a. benign*
Benjamin, *sm. a darling child*
Benjoin, *sm. benjamin (a gum.*
Bénir, *va. to bless, preserve*
Benit, e. Beni, e. *a. blessed, praised; holy*
Bénitier, *sm. holy-water pot*
Bequeter *va. to * peck*
Bequillard, *sm. one that walks with a crutch; old dotard*
Béquille, *sf. a crutch*
Bequiller, *vn. to walk with crutches*
Bercail, *sm. sheep-fold; pale*
Berceau, *cradle; bower; vault, beginning*
Bercer, *va. to rock, amuse*
Se—, *vr. to flatter one's self*
Bergame, *sf. sort of hangings*
Bergamote, *bergamot pear; essence, perfume, a sort of scented snuff*
Berge, *high beach, barge*
Berger, *sm. shepherd*
Bergère, *sf. shepherdess*
—, *sort of woman's cap, sort of easy elbow chair*
Bergerie, *sheep-fold, flock*
Bergeries, *pl pastorals*
Bergeronnette, *sf. wagtail; country lass*
Bergerot, *sm. little shepherd*
Bérichot, *hedge-sparrow*
Beril, *beryl*
Berle, *sf. water parsley*
Berline, *a berlin*
Berlingot, *or* Brelingot, *sm. sm. carriage, gig*
Berlue, *sf. dimness of sight*
Berme, *a berm; covered way*
Bernable, 2. *a. who deserves to be tossed in a blanket*
Bernardière, *sf. sort of pear*
Berne, *toss in a blanket; an oversight*
Bernement, *sm. tossing in a blanket; banter*

Digitized by Google

Bernier, *va.* to * *toss in a blanket; to ridicule*
Bernieur, *sm.* *tosser in a blanket*
Bernicles, *sf. pl.* *nothing; pshaw*
Berrace, *sf.* *a wallet*
Berracier, *sm.* *beggar*
Besaigre, 2. *a.* *sourish*
Besargue, *sf.* *a two-bill*
Besaut, *sm.* *besant*
Besicles, *sf.* *temple-glasses*
Besogne, *work, labour*
Besogner, *vn.* *to work*
Besoin, *sm.* *want, need, lack*
Besson, ne *a twin*
Bestiace, *sf.* *a ninny*
Bestiaire, *sm.* *one that is exposed to wild beasts*
Bestial, e. *a.* *beastly, brutish*
Bestialement, *ad.* *beastly*
Bestialité, *sf.* *beastliness*
Bestiaux, *sm. pl.* *cattle*
Bestiole, *sf.* *little beast, insect; a young fool*
Bestion, *sm.* *wild beast*
Bêta, *sm.* *simpleton; booby*
Bêtail, *cattle*
Bête, *sf.* *beast, brute, blockhead*
Bête fauve, *wild deer*
— noire, *wild bear*
— asine, *an ass*
Bêtel, *sm.* *betel*
Bêtement, *ad.* *sillily*
Bêtille, *sf.* *a sort of muslin*
Bêtise, *stupidity, folly*
Bêtoine, *betony*
Bette, *beet*
Betterave, *red beet*
Beuf, *sm. vid.* Bœuf,
Beuglement, *bellowing*
Beugler, *vn.* *to bellow; low*
Beurre, *sm.* *butter*
Beurré, *butter-pear*
Beurrée, *sf.* *bread and butter; butterflower*
Beurrer, *va.* *to butter*
Beurrier, e. *s.* *butter-seller*
Bévue, *f.* *oversight, mistake*
Bézoard, *sm.* *bezoar stone*
Biais, *slope, angle, way, bias*
Biaisement, *fetch, shift*
Biaiser, *va.* *to shuffle, dodge*
Biaiseur, *sm.* *a shuffler*
Biarque, *sutler, caterer*
Biasse, *sf.* *raw silk*

Biberon, ne. *s.* *tippler; the lip of a vessel*
Bible, *sf.* *the Bible*
Bibliographe, *sm.* —*pher*
Bibliographie, *sf.* —*phy*
Bibliomane, *sm.* *one that is mad after books*
Bibliomanie, *sf.* *bookishness*
Bibliothécaire, *sm.* *librarian*
Bibliothèque, *sf.* *library*
Bibus, *sm.* *paltry thing*
Bicêtre, *sm.* *unruly boy; house of correction in France*
Biche, *sf.* *a hind, lap-dog*
Bichon, ne. *s.* *lap-dog*
Bicoque, *sf.* *a paltry town*
Bidet, *sm.* *a pony; a tit; joiner's bench*
Bidon, *a can*
Bidoris, *little pony*
Bien, *good, wealth, benefit*
Bien, *ad.* *well, right, many, much, very*
Bien-être, *sm.* *comfort, ease*
Bien-tôt, *soon, very soon*
——loin, *very far off*
——loin de, *pr.* *so far from*
——que, *c.* *although*
Bien loin que, *far from*
Bien-aimé, e. *a. s.* *beloved*
Bienfaisance, *sf.* *beneficence*
——faisant, e. *a.* *liberal, kind*
——fait, *sm.* *favour, benefit*
Bienfaiteur, *benefactor*
Bienfaitrice, *sf.* *benefactress*
Biens fonds, *sm. pl.* *lands*
Bienheureux, se. *a. s.* *blessed*
Biennal, e. *a.* *lasting two years*
Bienséance, *sf.* *decency, convenience*
Bienséant, e. *a.* *decent, convenient*
Bienveillance, *sf.* *good-will, free-gift, benevolence, love*
Bien-venu, e. *a.* *welcome*
Bien-venue, *sf.* *entrance money; initiation; garnish-money; happy coming*
Bière, *beer; coffin*
Bièvre, *sm.* *a beaver*
Biez, *water-mill, channel*
Biffer, *va.* *to erase, cancel*
Bigame, 2. *a. s.* *twice married*
Bigamie, *sf.* *bigamy*
Bigarade, *a sour orange*
Bigarreau, *sm.* *hard cherry*

Bigarreautier, *hard cherry-tree*
Bigarrer, *va.* *to party-colour, variegate*
Bigarrure, *sf.* *variety of colours, medley*
Bige, *sf.* *chariot and two*
Bigle, *sm.* *a beagle*
——2. *a. s.* *squint-eyed*
Bigler, *vn.* *to squint*
Bigne, *sf.* *a bunch*
Bigorne, *sf.* *an anvil*
Bigorneau, *sm.* *little rising anvil, periwinkle*
Bigot, e. *a. s.* *a bigot, hypocrite*
Bigoterie, *sf.* *bigotry*
Bijou, *sm.* *jewel, pretty seat.*— Petit bijou, *little darling*
Bijouterie, *sf.* *jewellery, toys*
Bijoutier, *sm.* *toyman, virtuoso*
Bill, *a bill in parliament*
Bilan, *account-book*
Bilboquet, *sm.* *a catch; cup and ball*
Bile, *sf.* *choler, bile, gall*
—, (colère) *anger, passion*
Bilaire, 2. *a.* *bilious*
Bilieux, se. *bilious, choleric*
Billard, *sm.* *billiard, the mass, a billiard table*
Billarder, *vn.* *to* * *strike a ball twice*
Bille, *sf.* *billiard-ball, taw, packer's stick, rolling-pin*
Billebarer, *va.* *to checker*
Billebaude, *sf.* *confusion, bust.*
Biller, *va.* *to* * *pack with a pack stick*
Billet, *sm.* *note, ticket, billet bill, ballot*
—de lotterie, *lottery ticket*
—doux, *love letter*
—de banque, *bank note*
Billette, *sf.* *a sign at a toll; billet*
Billevesée, *idle trash*
Billion, *sm.* *thousand millions*
Billon, *bad coin*
Billonnage, *debasing the coin*
Billonnement, *putting off bad coin*
Billonner, *vn.* *to* * *put off bad coin*
Billonneur, *sm.* *forger*
Billot, *billet; wedge; cudgel, block*
Bimbelot, *a toy*

Digitized by Google

Bimbeloterie, *sf. toy trade*
Bimbelotier, *sm. a toy-man*
Binard, *a large cart*
Binaire, 2. *a. binary*
Binement, *sm. digging again*
Biner, *va. to * dig again*
Binet, *sm. a save-all*
Biographe, *biographer*
Biographie, *sf. biography*
Bipède, 2. *a. biped; with two feet*
Bique, *sf. a she-goat*
Biquet, *sm. a kid; scale to weigh gold*
Biqueter, *vn. to kid*
Biqueter, *vn. to weigh money with a money-scale*
Birème, *sf. a ship with two rows of rowers on each side*
Birette, *a kind of cap*
Biribi, *sm. a game of hazard*
Bis, e. *a. brown*
Bis, *int. encore, over again*
Bisaïeul, *great grandfather*
Bisaïeule, *sf. great grandmother*
Bisbille, *sf. quarrel, discussion*
Biscornu, e. *a. ill-shaped, odd*
Biscotin, *sm. sugar-cake*
Biscuit, *biscuit*
Bise, *sf. north-east wind*
Biseau, *sm. cut of a diamond, kissing-crust*
Biseigle, *a ruler*
Biser, *vn. to * grow brown*
Biset, *sm. stock-dove*
Bisette, *sf. narrow lace*
Bisettière, *narrow lace-maker*
Bison, *sm. a sort of wild ox; also buffalo (in heraldry)*
Bisquains, *horse-cloths*
Bisque, *sf. bisk, cullis, odds*
Bissac, *sm. a wallet*
Bissextile, *bissextile*
Bistouri, *sm. incision knife*
Bistre, *sf. bistre; prepared soot*
Bitter, *vn. to bit a cable*
Bitume, *sm. bitumen*
Bitumneux, se. *a. —nous*
Biviaire, 2. *meeting of two roads*
Bivoie, *sf. parting of a road*
Bivouac, *sm. extraordinary night-guard*
Bivouaquer, *vn. to pass the night without shelter*
Bizarre 2. *a. fantastical, odd*
Bizarremen *ad. fantastically*
Bizarrerie, *sf. fantasticalness, oddness, whim, caprice*
Blafard, e. *a. wan, pale*
Blaireau, *sm. a badger*
Blâmable, 2. *a. blameable*
Blâme, *vn. blame, fault*
Blâmer, *va. to blame; reprimand*
Blanc, he, *a. white, clean, blank, clear*
Blanc-signé, *sm. carte-blanche*
Blanc-manger, *a blank manger*
Blanc-bec, *a novice*
Billet-blanc, *a blank*
Blanc, *a mark at shooting; a break; a blank; white slice of the breast of a fowl*
Blanc, *whiting*
Blanchaille, *sf. young fry*
Blanchâtre, 2. *a. whitish*
Blanche, *sf. minum*
Blanchement, *ad. cleanly*
Blancherie, *sf. whitster's field*
Blanchet, *sm. under-waist-coat*
——, *printer's blanket*
Blancheur, *sf. whiteness*
Blanchiment, *sm. bleaching; a wash for silver*
Blanchir, *v. to whiten, clear, * grow gray; blanch, wash*
—au soleil, *to bleach*
Blanchissage, *sm. washing, whitening, bleaching*
Blanchissant, e. *a. whitish*
Blanchisserie, *sf whitening-yard* or *field*
Blanchisseur, *sm. whitster, bleacher*
Blanchisseuse, *sf. washer-woman*
Blandices, *pl. cajoling, flattery*
Blanque, *blank lottery*
Blanquette, *sf. delicate sort of white wine; sort of pear; white fricassee*
Blaser, *v. to dry up; * burn*
Se—, *to impair one's health by hard drinking*
Blason, *sm. heraldry, blazon, arms*
Blasonnement, *blazonry*
Blasonner, *va. to blazon, traduce*
Blasonneur, *sm. blazoner, blazer*
Blasphémateur, *blasphemer*
Blasphématoire, 2. *a. blasphemous*
Blasphème, *sm. blasphemy*
Blasphémer, *v. to blaspheme*
Blatier, *sm. corn factor*
Blavet, *corn-flower*, or *blue bottle*
Blé, *ou* bled, *corn, wheat*
Bléche, 2. *a. s. weak, silly*
Bléme, 2. *a. wan, pale*
Blémir *vn. to * grow pale*
Blémissement, *sm. paleness*
Blereau, *vid.* Blaireau
Blesser, *va. to * hurt, wound, offend, stain*
Se—, *vr. to miscarry, to * be offended*
Blessure, *sf. wound, bruise, injury*
Blet, te, *a. half rotten*
Blette, *sf. blit*, or *blits*
Bleu, e. *a. sm. blue*
Bleuâtre, 2. *a. bluish*
Bleuir, *va. to * make blue*
Blinder, *to cover with blinds*
Blindes, *sf. pl. blinds*
Bloc, *sm. ragged marble, block lump*
Blocage, *ou* blocaille, *sm. rubbish, shards*
Blocus, *sm. blockade*
Blond, e. *a. s. fair, flaxen*
Blond ardent, *red as a carrot*
Blonde, *sf. blond lace; fair woman*
Blondin, *sm. a beau*
Blondine, *sf. a fair girl*
Blondir, *vn. to * grow fair*
Blondissant, ante, *a. yellow golden*
Bloquer, *va. to block up, fill up*
Blot, *sm. log-line*
Blottir, se blottir, *to lay squat*
Blouser, *va. to * throw a ball in to the hazard*
—se blouser, *to fall into a mistake*
Bluet, *sm. a blue-bottle*, or *corn flower*
Bluette, *sf. little spark*
Bluteau, *sm. a bolter*
Bluter, *va. to bolt, sift*
Bluterie, *sf. bolting-room*
Blutoir, *sm. a bolter; sieve*
Bobèche, *sf. candlestick's socket*
Bobine, *a bobbin, quill*
Bobiner, *va. to wind silk, &c.*
Bobineuses, *sf. winders*

Digitized by Google

Bo , *sm. small ailment, hurt*
Bo ge, *a grove thicket*
Bo ger, e. *a. rural*
Bocal, *sm. a jug*
Bodine, *sf. keel of a ship*
Bodruche, *thin parchment*
Boëte, *vid.* Boite
Bœuf, *sm. an ox, beef*
Bœuf, à la mode, *alamode beef*
Bogue, *sf. the rough prickly shell of chesnuts*
Bogue, *sm. sort of sea fish*
Bohémien, ne. *s. a gipsy*
Boire, *va. to * drink, soak, blot*
Boire, *vn. to * put up with an affront*
——, *sm. drink, drinking*
Bois, *wood; deer's horns*
—— chablis, *chablish*
—— taillis, *a copse*
—— de charpente, *timber*
—— de lit, *a bedstead*
Boisage, *timber, wainscot*
Boisé, e. *wainscotted*
Boiser, *va. to wainscot*
Boiserie, *sf. wainscot*
Boiseux, se. *a. woody*
Boisillier, *sm. hewer of wood*
Boisseau, *a bushel*
Boisselée, *sf. bushel-full; as much ground as a bushel of wheat, &c. can sow*
Boisselier, *sm. a turner*
Boisson, *sf. drink*
Boite, *fit time to drink new wine*
Boîte, *a box*
—— de montre, *watch-case*
—— de presse, *hose*
—— à fusil, *tinder-box*
—— à poudre, *powder-box*
Boîtement, *sm. halting*
Boiter, *vn. to * go lame, limp*
Boiteux, se. *a. s. lame, cripple, limping*
Boitier, *sm. surgeon's case; box of jewels; case-maker*
Bol, *ou* Bolus, *a bolus*
Bol d'Arménie, *bole ammoniac*
Bombance, *sf. eating; riot*
Bombarde, *a bombard*
Bombardement, *sm. bombardment*
Bombarder, *va. to bombard*
Bombardier, *sm. —dier*
Bombasin, *bombazeen*
Bombe, *sf a bomb*
Bombement, *sm. bunching out*
Bomber, *va. to swell*
Bon, *sm. promise, acceptance, bonus*
Bon, ne. *a. good, kind, brave, skilful, excellent*
Bon air, *good luck, grace*
Bon-mot, *sm. witticism, jest*
Bon, *int. pshaw!*
—, *sm. good, clear, the cream*
—, ne. *sf. dear honey*
—, *ad. well*
Bonace, *sf. calm, calmness*
Bonasse, 2. *a. silly good-natured*
Bonbonnière *sf. box for sweetmeats*
Bonbon, *sm. dainties*
Bond, *rebound; gambol; skip*
Bonde, *sf. sluice, flood-gate; bung, bung-hole*
Bondir, *vn. to frisk, rebound*
Bondissant, e. *a. skipping*
Bondissement, *sm. frisking*
—— de cœur, *a rising of the stomach*
Bondon, *bung, stopple, bung-hole*
Bondonner, *va. to bung, stop*
Bondonnière, *sf. cooper's tool*
Bondrée, *a bird of prey*
Bonheur, *sm. happiness, good luck, blessing*
Bonhomie, *sf. good-nature*
Bonifier, *va. to improve*
Bonification, *sf. improvement*
Bonne fortune, *good adventure; lady's favours*
Bonneau, *sm. buoy*
Bonnement, *ad. honestly well*
Bonnes, *sf. pl. trumps*
Bonnet, *sm. a cap, bonnet*
Bonnetade, *sf. capping, cringing*
Bonneter, *va. to * cap, cringe*
Bonneterie, *sf. hosier's business*
Bonneteur, *sm. sharper*
Bonnetier, *cap-maker, hosier*
Bonnette, *sf. a bonnet of a sail*
Bonté, *goodness, kindness*
Bonze, *sm. bonze, cheat*
Boqueteau, *sm. a little wood*
Boquillon, *a paltry wood cleaver; shirt, lace*
Borax, *borax*
Bord, *edge, brim, brink, shore*
Bord à bord, *ad. level, even with*
Bord (navire,) *ship; board*
Bordage, *side planks of a ship*
Bordaver, *vn. to traverse, sail*
Bordé, *sm. hem, edge, lack*
Bordée, *sf. broadside, tack*
Border, *va. to edge, to border lace*
Bordereau, *sm. note, account*
Bordure, *sf. frame, edge, border*
Boréal, e. *a. northern*
Borée, *sm. north wind*
Borgne, 2. *a. one-eyed*
Borgne, *one-eyed man*
Borgnesse, *sf. one-eyed woman*
Borgnibus, *sm. a tall one-eye man*
Bornage, *setting bounds*
Borne, *sf. a bound; limit; mile stone; post*
Borné, e. *a. shallow, small, narrow*
Borner, *va. to bound, limit, end*
Se—, *vr. to * keep within bounds*
Bornoyer, *va. to look over a surface with one eye*
Bosphore, *sm. —rus; straights*
Bosquet, *thicket, grove*
Bossage, *embossment*
Bosse, *sf. bunch on the body; relievo; bruise; knot; lump*
Bosselage, *sm. a relievo; embossing*
Bosseler, *va. to * work in relievo*
Bosselure, *sf. crimpling*
Bosseman, *sm. boatswain*
Bossette, *sf. bridle-stud, boss*
Bossu, e. *a. s. hunch-backed*
Bossuel, *sm. a scented tulip*
Bossuer, *va. to bruise, batter*
Bot, *sm. a boat*
Bot, pied bot, *lame of one foot*
Botanique, *sf. botany*
—, 2. *a. botanic, botanical*
Botaniste, *sm. botanist*
Botanologie, *sf. botanology*
Botte, *boot; bunch· thrust; bottle; step of a coach*
Bottes, *pl. clods of dirt*
Bottelage, *sm. bottling of hay*
Botteler, *va. to bottle hay*
Botteleur, *sm. maker of hay into bottles*
Botter, *va. * make boots, * put boots on*
Se—, *vr. to * put one's boots on, to clog one's shoes*

Digitized by Google

Bottine, *sf. jockey-boot, buskin*
Bouc, *sm. he-goat; leather budget; stoven*
Boucaner, *va. to smoke, dry by smoke*
—, *to hunt oxen*
Boucanier, *sm. buccaneer*
oucassin, *boccassine*
oucaut, *a kind of hogshead*
ouche, *sf the mouth*
ouchée, *mouthful, morsel*
oucher, *vn. to * stop up, * shut*
oucher, *sm. a butcher*
ouchère, *sf. butcher-woman*
ouchérie, *shambles, butchery*
Oucheture, *fence, enclosure*
Bouche-trou, *sm. pin-basket*
Bouchoir, *lid of an oven*
Bouchon, *stopple, cork, bush*
Bouchonne, *sf. darling, honey*
Bouchonner, *va. to rub with a wisp, rumple*
Boucle, *sf. buckle; knocker; curl; ring*
—— d'oreille, *ear-ring*
Bouclement, *sm. ringing*
Boucler, *va. to * buckle; * ring; * make an end of; to curl*
Bouclier, *sm. buckler, shield*
Boucon, *sm. poison, gudgeon*
Bouder, *vn. to pout, look gruff*
Bouderie, *sf. pouting* —Ils ont toujours quelque bouderie, *they are always wrangling*
Boudeur, se. *s. who pouts; sullen*
Boudin, *sm. black pudding*
Boudine, *sf. middle knot in a glass pane*
Boudinier, *sm. pudding-maker*
Boudinière, *sf a little funnel*
Boudoir, *sm. a closet where one retires to * be alone*
oue, *sf. dirt, matter*
ouée, *a buoy*
oueur, *sm. dustman; scavenger*
oueux, se, *a muddy, miry*
ouffant, e. *puffing*
Bouffée, *sf. puff; blast; slight fit*
Bouffer *va. to puff; * be sullenly angry*
Bouffette, *sf. ear-knot of narrow riband*
Bouffir, *va. to bloat, * puff up*
Bouffissure, *sf. swelling, turgency*
Bouffon, *m. a s. ocose; buffoon*
Bouffonner, *va. to droll; jest*
Bouffonnerie, *sf. buffoonery*
Bouge, *sm. a lodge*
——, *the middle of a cask*
——, *a budget*, or *bag*
——, *sort of pear*
Bougeoir, *flat wax-candle-stick*
Bouger, *vn. to budge, stir*
Bougette, *sf. budget*, or *bag*
Bougie, *a wax-candle; bougee*
Bougier, *va. to sear with a wax-candle*
Bougonner, *vn. to mutter, be surly*
Bougran, *sm. buckram*
Bouillant, e. *a. hot, hasty*
Bouilli, *sm. boiled meat*
Bouillie, *sf. thick milk, pap*
Bouillir, *vn. to boil; work*
Bouilloire, *sf. boiler, kettle*
Bouillon, *sm. broth; gust of passion; seething up; puff; bubble; froth*
Bouillon-blanc, *mullein* (a plant)
Bouillonement, *bubbling up, ebullition*
Bouillonner, *vn. to bubble up, gush out*
Boulanger, *vn. to bake*
——, *sm. a baker*
Boulangère, *sf. baker's wife*
Boulangerie, *baking, bakehouse*
Boule, *a bowl, ball*
Bouleau, *sm. a birch-tree*
Bouler, *vn. to pout, as pigeons do, to swell*
Boulet, *sm. a bullet, ball*
Boulette, *sf. a little ball*
Boulevard, *sm. bulwark, fortress*
Bouleversement, *total overthrow, disorder*
Bouleverser, *va. to * overthrow*
Bouleux, *sm. laborious man; short thick horse*
Bouli, *a tea-pot*
Boulier, *a fishing-net*
Boulimie, *sf. bulimy, hunger*
Boulin, *sm. pigeon's cote; putlock, scaffolding pole*
Bouline, *sf. bouline, tack*
Bouliner, *vn. tack about, shift*
Boulineur, *sm. a camp thief*
Boulingrin, *bowling-green; grass plot*
Boulinier, *a ship that * goes with a side wind*
Boulon, *iron pin, steel yard weight*
Boulonner, *va. to fasten; to pin down*
Bouque, *sf a straight passage*
Bouquet, *sm. to truckle; buckle to*
Bouquet, *sm. a nosegay*
Bouquetier, *a flower-pot*
Bouquetière, *sf. nosegay-woman*
Bouquetin, *sm. a wild goat*
Bouquin, *old he-goat* lecher.— De vieux bouquins, *old books*
Bouquiner, *vn. to hunt after old books; to couple as a hare*
Bouquinerie, *sf. a heap of quotations from old books*
Bouquineur, *sm. book-worm*
Bouquiniste, *second-hand book seller*
Bouracan, *barracan*
Bouracanier, *barracan-maker*
Bourasque, *sf. sudden storm, a caprice*
Bourbe, *mud, mire*
Bourbelier, *sm. wild boar's breast*
Bourbeux, se. *a. muddy, miry*
Bourbier, *sm. slough, plung*
Bourbillon, *matter from a sore*
Bourcette, *sf. corn salad*
Bourdaloue, *sm. hatband*
Bourde, *sf. sham, fib, fun*
Bourder. *vn. to fib. tell stories*
Bourdeur, se. *s. a fibber*
Bourdillon, *sm. cleft wood to make casks*
Bourdon, *drone, staff*
Bourdonnant, e. *a. buzzing*
Bourdonné, e. *a pometty*
Bourdonnement. *sm humming buzzing, murmuring* [buzz
Bourdonner, *vn. hum; mutter;*
Bourdonnet, *sm. lint*
Bourg, *a country town*
Bourgade, *sf a little town*
Bourgage, *sm. burgage*
Bourgeois, *burgess, citizen, commoner*
——, e. *a. fit for a citizen*
Bourgeoise, *sf. citizen's wife*
Bourgeoisement, *ad. citizen like*
Bourgeoisie, *sf freedom of a city the citizens*
Bourgeon, *sm. a bud, a pimple*
Bourgeonner, *vn. to bud, * shoot*
Bourgmestre, *sm. burgomaster*

Digitized by Google

Bourguépine, *sf. buckthorn*
Bourrache, *borage*
Bourrade, *beating, cuff*
Bourrasque, *sudden storm; caprice* [*stuff*
Bourre, *wad, cow's hair; silly*
Bourreau, *sm. executioner; butcher, tormentor*
Bourrée, *sf. chat-wood, bavin*
— -, (danse,) *a bores*
Bourrelet, *sm. a pad, hood*
Bourrellier, *harness-maker*
Bourrellement, *sm. torture; remorse*
Bourreller, *va. to torment, rack*
Bourrellerie, *sf. racking pain*
Bourrer, *va. to pad; ram; abuse*
Bourriche, *sf. a basket in which game is sent*
Bourrier, e. *a. made of cow's hair, &c.*
Bourrique, *sf. ass, ass's colt*
Bourriquet, *sm. hand-barrow; ass's colt*
Bourru, e. *a. morose, cross*
Bourse, *sf. a purse; a pod; an exchange, vesicle, bag*
Boursette, *small purse*
Boursier, *sm. treasurer, purse-maker, bursar*
Boursiller, *vn. to * make a gathering*
Bourson, *sm. a fob*
Boursoufler, *va. to bloat, * puff*
Boursoufflage, *sm.* Boursouffiure, *sf. swelling, pomposity*
Bousard, *ou* Bouzard, *sm. deer's dung*
Bouse, *sf. cow's dung*
Bousillage, *sm. a mud wall; dabbling*
Bousiller, *va.* * *make a mud wall, to spoil a work*
Bousilleur, *sm. mud-wall,* or *dabbler*
Bousquier, *vn. to plunder*
Boussole, *sf compass, guide*
Bout, *sm. end, tip, nipple, chape, button, heel-piece, ferrule, but*
Bout d'aile, *sm. pinion*
Bouts, rimés, *pl. rhymes*
Bout saigneux, *neck of mutton, scrag*
Boutade, *sf. freak whim; spirt, eagerness*
Boutadeux, se. *a. whimsical*
Bout-en-train, *sm. decoy bird, merry companion*
Boute-feu, *gunner; linstock; incendiary, firebrand*
Boute-tout-cuire, *sm. a spendthrift*
Bouteillage, *butlerage*
Bouteille, *sf. a bottle*
——, (vessie d'eau,) *bubble*
Bouteiller, *sm. butler*
Bouter, *va. to * put; pare off*
Boutique, *sf. shop; implements, stall, trunk*
Boutiquier, *sm. shopkeeper*
Boutoir, *snout, buttress*
Bouton, *button; bud, pimple*
Boutonner, *va. to button; bud, * break out*
Boutonnerie, *sf. button-ware*
Boutonnier, *sm. button-maker*
Boutonnière, *sf. buttonholes*
Bouture, *slip of a tree, sucker*
Bouvart, *sm. young bull*
Bouverie, *sf. a cow-house*
Bouvet, *sm. a plane*
Bouvier, e. *s. cowherd, clown, Bootes*
Bouvillon, *sm. bullock*
Bouvreuil, *bullfinch*
Boyar, *a Russian nobleman*
Boyau, *a gut, bowel*
——, *branch of a trench* [*ker*
Boyaudier, *sm. fiddle-string ma-*
Bracelet, *a bracelet*
Bracher, *va. to bawl*
Brachial, e. *a. brachial*
Brachmane, *sm. bramin, Gentoo priest*
Braconner, *va. to poach*
Braconnier, *sm. a poacher*
Brai, *pitch and tar mixt*
Braie, *sf. nursery-linen*
Braies, *pl. trowsers*
Braillard, e. *a. s. bawling noisy person*
Brailler, *vn. to bawl*
Brailleur, se. *s. bawler, scold*
Braiement, *sm. braying of an ass*
Braire, *vn. to bray as an ass*
Braise, *sf. live coal; small coal*
Brasier, *sm. trough*
Bran, *coarsest bran*
Bran, *int. pshaw*
Brancard, *sm. a litter, shaft of a coach, hand-barrow; chair man's horse*
Brancardier, *a litter-driver*
Branchage, *branches, boughs*
Branche, *sf. branch, bough; stick of a Roman balance*
Brancher, *va. to * hang on a tree*
——, *vn. to perch*
Branchier, *sm. a brancher*
Branchu, e. *a. branchy*
Brande, *sf. heath, bough*
Brandebourg, *sm. surtout*
Brandevin, *sm. brandy*
Brandevinier, e. *s. sutler*
Brandillement, *sm. swinging*
Brandiller, *va. to swing, see-saw*
Brandilloire, *sf. a swing*
Brandir, *va. to brandish, * stop; strengthen*
Brandon, *sm. a firebrand; wisp of straw*
Brandonner, *va to nail wisps of straw at the door of a seized inheritance*
Branlant, e. *a. shaking*
Branle, *sm. jogging; hammock*
Branlement, *jogging; motion pushing*
Branler, *v. to jog; * shake; waver,* * *give ground, totter, move*
Branleur, se. *s. shower*
Beanloire, *sf. swing; see-saw*
Braque, *sm. a setting-dog*
Braquemart, *a cutlass*
Braquement, *pointing a cannon*
Braquer, *va. to point, to turn a carriage* [*dle*
Bras, *sm. arm, claw, sconce, han-*
Braser, *vr. to solder*
Brasier, *sm. coal-fire; a great clear fire; pan for coals*
Brasiller, *va. to broil*
Brasure, *sf soldering*
Brassage, *sm. coining fees*
Brassart, *brassets; bracers*
Brasse, *sf. a fathom*
Brassée, *an armful*
Brasser, *va. brew, mix; devise*
Brasserie, *sf. a brewhouse*
Brasseur, se. *s a brewer*
Brassières, *sf. night-waistcoat*
Brassin, *sm. brewer's copper*
Bravache, *a swaggerer, bully*
Bravade, *sf. hectoring*
Brave *a. s brave, spruce*

Digitized by Google

Bravement, *ad. stoutly, finely*
Braver, *va. to brave, bully*
Braverie, *sf. finery*
Bravoure, *valour, courage*
Bravoures, *pl. high feats*
Brayer, *va. to pitch*
Brayer, *sm. a truss, pannel*
Brayes, *sf. pl. children's clouts*
Brayette, *a flap*
Bréant, *sm. a siskin*
Brebiage, *tax on sheep*
Brebis, *sf. a sheep, ewe*
Brèche, *breach; gap, notch*
Brèchedent, 2. *a. s. toothless*
Brechet, *sm. brisket*
Brecin, *sm. iron hook*
Bredi-breda, *stupid, noisy chat*
Bredouille, *sf. double points at French backgammon*
Bredouillement, *sm. stammering*
Bredouiller, *vn. to stammer*
Bredouilleur, se. *s. stammerer*
Bref, ve. *a. brief, short*
——, *ad. in short, shortly*
——, *sm. a brief, calendar*
Bréhaigne, 2. *a. barren*
Breland, *sm. a gaming-house*
——, *sort of game at cards*
Brelander, *vn. to game*
Brelandier, *sm. a gamester*
Brelandinier, e. *s. a dealer who sells in stalls*
Breliquebreloque, *ad. heedlessly*
Brelle, *sf. a raft*
Breloque, *a gewgaw, toy*
Breluche, *thread and worsted stuff*
Brême, *a bream (fish)*
Brésil, *sm. Brazil wood*
Brésilé, e. *a. friable*
Brésiller, *va. to * cut small, to dye with Brazil wood*
Brésillet, *sm. Brazil wood*
Bretailler, *vn. to tilt*
Bretailleur, *sm. a tilter, bully*
Bretauder, *va. to * crop*
Bretelle, *sf. a strap; handle*
Brette, *a rapier, long sword*
Bretté, e. *toothed, notched*
Bretteur, *sm. a bully, hector*
Bretture, *sf. teeth of tools*
Brève, *a short syllable*
Brevet, *sm. warrant, commission, indenture; bill of lading; charm, spell*
Brevetaire, *bearer of the king's warrant for a church preferment*
Breveter, *va. to * give a warrant*
Bréviaire, *sm. a breviary; brevier*
Breuvage, *drink, potion, drench, beverage*
Bribe, *sf. a scrap, lump*
Bricole, *bricole; rebound; back stroke, tail*
Bricoler, *vn. to * toss sideways*
Bride, *sf. bridle, stay, loop*
Brider, *va. to bridle, curb, tie fast*
Bridoir, *sm. bridle on a woman's head-dress*
Bridon, *a snaffle, a bit*
Brief, ve. *a. quick, short*
Brièvement, *ad. briefly*
Brièveté, *sf. brevity, shortness*
Brifer, *va. to guttle, claw off*
Brifeur, se. *s. a guttler*
Brigade, *sf. brigade, troop*
Brigadier, *sm. brigadier*
Brigand, *highwayman; extortioner; aristocrat*
Brigandage, *robbery*
Brigander, *vn. to rob on the highway*
Brigantin, *sm. brigantine*
Brignoles, *sf. pl. prunes*
Brignon, *sm. kind of plum*
Brigue, *sf. solicitation, cabal*
Briguer, *va. to solicit, sue*
Brigueur, *sm. candidate*
Brillant, e. *a. shining, bright*
——, *sm. brightness; keen sense; a brilliant*
Brillanter, *va. to * cut a diamond into angles*
Briller, *vn. to * shine; sparkle, glitter*
Brimbale, *sf. brake, handle of a ship's pump*
Brimbaler, *va. to * set a going*
Brimborions, *sm. pl. baubles, toys*
Brin, *sm. bit; sprig; slip; stick*
Brinde, *sf. a toast; a health*
Brioche, *sort of nice cake, briosh*
Briou, *sm. moss on trees*
Brique, *sf. a brick*
Briquet, *sm. a steel*
Briquetage, *bricks; brick-work; brick-like*
Briqueter, *va. to * make brick like*
Briqueterie, *sf. brick-kiln*
——, *brick-making*
Briquetier, *sm. brick-maker*
Bris, *wreck; breaking open*
Brisans, *sm. pl. breakers, shelves*
Brisant, *sm. shelf; blind*
Brise, *sf. a breeze*
Brisées, *sf. pl. tracks in hunting*
Brise-fer, *sm. a very strong fetter*
Brise-glace, *starling*
Brise-vent, *shelter*
Brise-cou, *break-neck place*
Brise-raison, *noisy chatterer*
Brisement, *dashing; rendering*
Briser, *va. to * break; * split dash; bruise; * rend; destroy * fall out*
Se briser, *vr. * break; fold up*
Briseur, *sm. breaker*
Brisoir, *a brake for flax*
Brisque, *sf. brisque (game at cards)*
Brisure, *sf. rebatement*
Britannique, 2. *a. British*
Broc, *sm. a leathern jack; a great jug*
Brocanter, *v. to be a broker*
Brocanteur, *s. a broker*
Brocard, *sm. brocade; taunt, brocket*
Brocarder, *vn. to taunt; * nip*
Brocardeur, se. *s. a taunter*
Brocatelle, *sf. linsey-woolsey*
Broccoli, *sm. brocoli*
Broche, *sf. spit, knitting-needle, faucet; stick, peg, puncher, stem*
Brochée, *spit-full*
Brocher, *va. to * knit, * stitch, * do in a hurry; * work with gold, silk, &c. to * stick; fasten*
Brochet, *sm. a pike*
Brocheton, *a small pike*
Brochette, *sf. a skewer*
Brocheter, *va. to measure the limbs and side planks of a ship; to pin on*
Brocheur, se. *s. a knitter*
Brochoir, *sm. smith's shoeing hammer*
Brochure, *sf. a pamphlet*
Brodé, e. *a. embroidered; streaked*
Brodequin, *sm. buskin; the boots*

Digitized by Google

Broder, *va. to embroider; romance*
Broderie, *sf. embroidery; romancing; knot*
Brodeur, se. *s. embroiderer, spotter*
Brodoir, *sm. a bobbin*
Brouchade, *sf. stumbling*
Bronchement, *sm. failure*
Broncher, *va. to stumble; * trip*
Bronchial, e. *a. bronchial, of the lungs*
Bronchotomie, *sf. —tomy*
Bronze, 2. *s. bronze, brass*
Bronzer, *va. to bronze*
Broquart, *sm. a brocket*
Broque, *vid.* Broccoli
Broquette, *sf. a tack*
Broussailles, *pl. brushes, briers*
Brosse, *a brush, pencil*
Brosser, *va. to brush*
——, *vn. to brush along*
Brossier, *sm. a brush-maker*
Brouée, *sf. fog, mist*
Brouet, *sm. boiled milk; gruel, thin broth*
Brouette, *sf. wheel-barrow, paltry coach*
Brouettier, *sm. wheel-barrowman*
Brouhaha, *clapping*
Brouillamini, *hotch-potch*
Brouillard, *mist; day-book*
Brouiller, *va. to shuffle, * mix together, embroil, perplex, jumble, * set at variance*
Se—, *vr. to fall out, * be out, * be overcast*
Brouillerie, *sf. broil, quarrel*
Brouilleries, *small trinkets*
Brouillon, *sm. foul copy; day-book; marplot*
Brouillon, ne. *a. s. shuffling, busy-body*
Brouir, *va. to blast*
Brouissement, *sm. a rattling*
Brouissure, *sf. blight, blast*
Broussailles, *sf. pl. brambles*
Broussin, *sm. excrescence*
Brout, *browze-wood; green shell of walnuts*
Brouter, *va. to browse*
Broutilles, *sf. sprigs, trifles*
Broye, *a brake for flax*
Broyement, *sm. pounding*
Broyer, *va. to * grind pound, bruise*
Broyeur, *sm. grinder*
Broyon, *a brayer*
Bru, *sf. a son's wife*
Bruant, *sm. yellow hammer*
Brugnon, *a nectarine*
Bruine, *sf. rime; hoar frost*
Bruiner, *vn. to drizzle*
Bruire, *to roar, bustle, * ring again*
Bruissement, *sm. roaring*
Bruit, *a noise, report, uproar, quarrel, fame*
Brûlant, e. *a. burning, hot, eager*
Brûlé, *sm. burning*
Brûlement, *burning, fire*
Brûler, *va. to * burn, scorch, blast*
Brûleur, *sm. incendiary*
Brûlot, *a fire-ship*
Brûlure, *sf. a burning, blast*
Brumal, e. *a. winterly*
Brume, *sf. a fog at sea*
Brumeux, se. *a. foggy, misty*
Brun, e. *a. brown, dusky; dun*
—, *sm. brown colour*
—, e. *brown man* or *woman*
Brunet, te. *a. brownish*
——, *sm. a brown youth*
Brunette, *sf. a brown girl*
Brunir, *v. to burnish, to turn brown*
Brunissage, *sm. burnishing*
Brunisseur, *a burnisher*
Brunissoir, *burnishing-stick*
Brunissure, *sf. polishing*
Bruse, *knee-holly*
Brusque, 2. *a. blunt; over hasty*
Brusquement, *ad. bluntly; hastily*
Brusquer, *va. to affront*
Brusquerie, *sf. rudeness*
Brut, e. *a. rough; brute*
Brutal, e. *brutish, rude*
—, *sm. churl; blunt; brute*
Brutalement, *ad. inconsiderately, rudely, clownishly*
Brutaliser, *va. to use roughly*
Brutalité, *sf. —lity, rashness*
Brute, *a. s. brute, brutish*
Bruyant, e. *a. blustering, roaring*
Bruyère, *sf. heath: a sort of German wool*
Buanderie, *a wash-house*
Buandière, *a washer-woman*
Bube, *a pimple. blister*
Bubon, *sm. bubo, blotch*
Buccinateur, *a trumpeter*
Buccine, *sf. a cornet*
Bucentaure, *sm. bucentaur*
Bucéphale, *Bucephalus*
Buche, *sf. billet; blockhead*
Bucher, *sm. wood-pile, wood house, funeral pile*
——, *va. to fell wood*
Bucheron, *sm. wood-cleaver, or seller*
Buchette, *sf. stick*
Bucolique, *a pastoral poem*
——, 2. *a. bucolic, rural*
Buffet, *sm. buffet, side-board, table; set of plate*
Buffeter, *va. to suck wine out of a peg-hole*
Buffeteur, *sm. one who sucks wine out of a peg-hole*
Buffetier, *buffeteer; who stands at the side table; hence, by corruption, the English word* beef-eater
Buffetin, *a buff coat*
Buffle, *buffalo; buff-skin; blockhead; buff coat*
Buffletin, *a young buffalo*
Bugle, *sf. bugle*
Buglose, *bugloss*
Buire, *ou* buie, *a flagon*
Buis, *sm. box, box-tree*
Buisserie, *sf. boards to make hogsheads with*
Buisson, *sm. bush, thicket*
Buissonnet, *little bush*
Buissonnier, e. *a. truant*
Bulbe, *sf. a ocallion*
Bulbeux, se. *a. bulbous*
Bullaire, *sm. collection of bulls*
Bulle, *sf. a bull, bubble*
Bulletin, *sm. ballot, certificate of health, billet*
Buraliste, *a receiver of duties*
Burat, *sm. a coarse kind of cloth*
Bure, *sf. a coarse kind of cloth*
Bureau, *sm. office; law; court, factory; bench-committee; scrutoire; kind of coarse cloth*
Burette, *sf. cruet for oil, crystal bottle*
Burin, *sm. a graver*
Buriner, *va. to engrave*
Burlesque, *sm. a ludicrous way of writing*

Digitized by Google

—, 2. *a. burlesque, mock*
Burlesquement, *ad. comically*
Bursal, e. *a. pecuniary*
Busard, *sm. a buzzard*
Buse, *sm. busk, whalebone*
Buse, *sf. buzzard, a ninny*
Busquer, *va. to pursue; to stiffen; to prop*
Buste, *sm. a bust*
But, *a but; mark; jack; aim; design*
But à but, *ad. even hands*
Buter, *vn.* * *hit the mark, aim at*
Se buter, *vr. to clash, be* * *fixed*
Butin, *sm. booty, spoil, prize*
Butiner, *va. to pillage, plunder*
Butireux, se. *a buttery*
Butor, *sm. a bittern, a lob*
Butorde, *sf. a stupid woman*
Butte, *hillock, mark, point*
Buvable, 2. *a. drinkable*
Buvetier, *sm. a publican*
Buvette, *sf. a tavern, a drinking bout*
Buveur, se. *s. tippler, toper*
Buvotter, *vn. to* * *sip, tipple*
Byssé, *sm. byssus, precious cloth*

C

CA, *int. come on*
ça, *an abbreviation of* cela, *that;* ça ira, *that will do*
ça & là, *ad. hither, up and down*
Cabale, *sf. a cabal, club*
Cabaler, *vn. to cabal*
Cabaleur, *sm. a caballer*
Cabaliste, *a cabalist*
Cabalistique, 2. *a. cabalistic*
Cabane, *sf. cottage, cabin, till*
Cabaret, *sm. public-house, tea-board*
Cabaretier, e. *s. a publican*
Cabas, *sm. a frail, basket*
Cabestan, *a capstan*
Cabillaud, *a cod, club*
Cabille, *sf. clan, tribe*
Cabinet, *sm. closet, cabinet, summer-house, privy, study*
Cable, *a cable*
Cableau, *small cable* [*a cord*
Cabler, *va. to twist threads into*
Caboche, *sf. a large-headed nail; head; old nail*
Cabochon, *sm. precious stone not* * *cut*
Cabotage, *coasting trade*
Caboter, *vn. to coast*
Cabotier, *sm. a coaster*
Cabrer, *v. to prance, irritate*
Se—, *to be refractory, to* * *fall into a passion*
Cabri, *sm. a young kid*
Cabriole, *sf. a capriol; caper*
Cabrioler, *va. to caper*
Cabriolet, *sm. light low chaise*
Cabrioleur, se. *s. a caperer*
Cabron, *sm. a kid's skin*
Cabrouet, *a little cart*
Cabus (choux,) *cabbage-head*
Cacade, *sf. sad balk, baffle*
Cacao, *sm. cocoa-nut*
Cacaoyer, Cacaotier, *cocoa-tree*
Cacaoyère, *sf. place planted with cocoa-trees*
Cache, *lurking-hole*
Cachement, *sm. hiding*
Cacher, *va.* * *hide, conceal, cover*
Cachet, *sm. seal, signet*
Cacheter, *va. to seal, sealing*
Cachette, *sf. lurking-hole*
Cachexie, *cachexy*
Cachot, *sm. a dungeon*
Cachoterie, *sf. affectation; mystery*
Cachou, *sm. cachoe, a kind of nut*
Cacochyme, 2. *a. ill-complexioned, ill-natured, cross*
Cacochymie, *sf. cacochymy*
Cacophonie, *cacophony*
Cadastre, *sm. doomsday-book*
Cadavereux, se. *a. cadaverous*
Cadavre, *sm. corpse, carcass*
Cadeau, *a flourish, a feast*
Cadenas, *a padlock*
Cadenasser, *va. to padlock*
Cadence, *sf. cadence, harmony*
Cadencé, e. *a. cadenced*
Cadencer, *va. to cadence; quiver*
Cadenette, *sf. hair-tressed*
Cadet, *sm. younger; novice*
Cadette, *sf. younger sister*
Cadi, *sm. a judge among the Turks*
Cadis, *a kind of serge*
Cadole, *sf. a latch*
Cadran, *sm. a dial*
—— solaire, *sun-dial*
Cadre, *a picture-frame*
Cadrer, *va. to quadrate, suit*
Caduc, caduque, *a. decayed, frail, perishable*
Caducee, *sm. Mercury's wand*
Caducité, *sf. decay, crazines*
Cafard, e. *a. s. hypocrite*
Cafarderie, *sf. hypocrisy*
Café, *sm. coffee, coffee-house*
Cafetier, *coffee-man*
Cafetière, *sf. coffee-pot*
Cafier, *sm. coffee-tree*
Cage, *sf. cage, jail*
Cagnard, e. *a. s. lazy, idle*
Cagnarder, *vn. to mump*
Cagnardise, *sf. laziness*
Cagneux, se. *a. bowlegged*
Cagot, e. *hypocrite; bigot;* * *priest*
Cagoterie, *sf. hypocrisy*
Cagotisme, *sm. affected devotion*
Cagou, *an owl of a man*
Cague, *sf. Dutch fishing-boat*
Cahier, *sm. stitched book*
Cahin-caha, *ad. untowardly*
Cahot, *sm. a jolt of a coach*
Cahotage, *jolting*
Cahoter, *v. to jolt, shake*
Cahutte, *sf. a hut, cottage*
Caien, *oid.* Cayen
Caille, *sf. a quail*
Caillé, *sm. curds and whey*
Caillebotte, *sf. curds and whey*
Caillebotté, e. *a. curdled*
Caillebottis, *sm. grating*
Caillelait, *rennet*
Caillement, *curdling of women's milk*
Cailler, *va. to curdle; coagulate*
Cailleteau, *sm. young quail*
Caillette, *a young turbot*
Caillette, *sf. rennet, silly gossip*
Caillot, *sm. a clot of blood*
— rosat, *rose-water pear*
Caillou, *a flint, flint-stone*
Cailloutage, *flints, rock work*
Caïman, *an alligator*
Caimand, *a low beggar*
Caimander, *vn. to beg*
Cajoler, *va. to cajole, wheedle*
Cajolerie, *sf. cajoling, coaxing*
Cajoleur, se. *s. wheedler, coaxer*
Caisse, *sf. chest, cash; drum*
Caissier, *sm. a cashier*
Caisson, *sm. covered wagon*
Cal, *callosity*

Digitized by Google

Calaison, *sf. depth of a ship*
Calamine, *calamine; lapis calaminaris*
Calamité, —*ty, misery, distress*
Calamiteux, se. *a. calamitous*
Calandre, *sf. calender; weevil*
Calandrer, *va. calender cloth*
Calandreur, *sm. a calender*
Calcaire, 2. *a. that may be reduced to chalk; calcareous, limy*
Calcédoine, *sf. chalcedony*
Calcination, *calcining*
Calciner, *va. to calcine*
Calcul, *sm. calculation; the stone in the bladder*
Calculable, 2. *a. computable*
Calculateur, *sm. accomptant*
Calculer, *vn. to calculate, *cast up*
Calculeux, se. *a. calculous*
Cale, *sf. wooden wedge; creek; ducking; ship's hold; flat cap*
Calebasse, *a gourd*
Calèche, *calash; chariot*
Caleçon, *sm. drawers*
Caleçonnier, *drawers-maker*
Caléfaction, *sf. —tion; beating*
Calemar, *sm. cuttle-fish; pencase*
Calembourg, *a pun*
Calendes, *sf. calends; convocation*
— grecques, *never*
Calendrier, *sm. a calendar*
—— Grégorien, *Gregorian calendar*
Calenture, *sf. burning fever*
Calepin, *sm. book of extracts*
Caler, *va. to lower* (the sails)
Calfas, *sm. calking, oakum*
Calfat, *a calker, calking*
Calfatage, *calking of a ship*
Calfater, *va. to calk, pitch*
Calfateur, *sm. a calker*
Calfatin, *calker's boy*
Calfeutrage, *stopping chinks*
Calfeutrer, *va. to * stop chinks*
Calibé, e. *a. chalybeate, impregnated with steel*
Calibre, *sm. bore, size, sort*
Calibrer, *va. to dispart*
Calice, *sm. chalice, calix, cup*
Califourchon, à califourchon, *astride*
Caligineux, se. *a. gloomy*
Câlin, e. *s. lazy beggar, booby*
Câliner, *vn. to beggar*
Se—, *vr. to * sit, or rest like a beggar* or *booby*
Calleux, se. *a. callous, hard*
Callosité, *sf. callosity, hardness*
Calmande, *callimanco*
Calme, 2. *a. calm, quiet, still*
—, *sm. calm at sea, calmness, quietness, stillness*
Calmer, *va. to calm, appease, quiet, still, pacify*
Calomniateur, *sm. calumniator, slanderer*
Calomniatrice, *sf. calumniatrix; slanderess*
Calomnie, *calumny, slander*
Calomnier, *va. to calumniate, slander*
Calomnieusement, *ad. slanderously*
Calomnieux, se. *a. slanderous*
Calotin, *sm. a foppish clergyman*
Calotine, *sf. a grotesque work,* or *figure*
Calotte, *leather-cap; lampoon*
Calottier, *sm. leather-cap-maker*
Calquer, *va. to chalk the outlines*
Calvaire, *sm. Calvary*
Calvinisme, *calvinism*
Calviniste, 2. *a. s. calvinist*
Calvitie, *sf. baldness*
Calumet, *sm. large Indian pipe*
Calus, *hard knob in the skin, hardness of heart*
Calyphe, *ou* calife, *a caliph*
Camaïeu, *precious stone, picture of one colour*
Camail, *a camail, a capuchin*
Camaldule, *a kind of friars*
Camarade, *a comrade, fellow*
Camard, e. *a. s. flat-nosed*
Cambiste, *sm. change broker*
Cambouis, *coom, grease*
Cambrer, *va. to vault, * bend*
Se—, *vr. to warp as wood*
Cambrure, *sf. bending*
Camée, *sm. cameo*
Caméléon, *a chamelion*
Camelot, *camlet*
Cameloté, e. *a. woven like camlet*
Camelotine, *sf. a kind of camlet*
Camérier, *sm. chamberlain*
Camerlingat, *the pope's great chamberlain's place*
Camerlingue, *the pope's great chamberlain*
Camion, *very small pin, cat's claw, little cart*
Camisade, *sf. assault by night*
Camisard, *sm. fanatic, enthusiast*
Camisole, *sf. under-waistcoat*
Camomile, *chamomile*
Camouflet, *sm. puff of smoke, affront*
Camp, *a camp; an army*
Campagnard, e. *a. of the country, rustic*
Campagnard, *sm. a countryman, a clown*
Campagnarde, *sf. a country woman*
Campagne, *country; campaign*
Campane, *a tuft, fringe*
Campanelle, —*nella*
Campanette, *blue-bell flower*
Campanille, *steeple, belfry*
Campêche, (bois de,) *sm. log wood*
Campement, *encampment*
Camper, *v. to encamp, place*
Camphre, *sm. camphire*
Camphré, e. *a. camphorated*
Campine, *sf. fine pullet*
Campos, *sm. a play-day*
Camus, e. *a. flat-nosed, balked*
Camuson, *sf. flat-nosed girl*
Canaille, *the rabble, mob*
Canal, *sm. canal, channel, gutter, pipe, ways, means*
Canapé, *a canopy-couch*
Canapsa, *a knapsack*
Canard, *mallard, water-dog*
Canarder, *va. to pelt, * shoot*
Canardière, *sf. a decoy*
Canarie, *sm. canary-bird*
Cancel, *chancel*
Cancellation, *sf. recission*
Canceller, *va. to cancel; raze*
Cancer, *sm. a canker, cancer*
Cancre, *a crab-fish; poor; stingy*
Candelabre, *a chandelier*
Candeur, *sf. candor, frankness*
Candi, (sucre,) *sm. sugar-candy*
Candidat, *a candidate*
Candide, 2. *a. candid, sincer*
Candidement, *ad. sincerely*
Cane, *sf. a duck, coward*
Caneler, *va. to channel, chamfer*
Canellat, *sm. sugar wort, cinnamon*

Digitized by Google

Canelle, *sf. cinnamon, a lap*
Canelle, e. *a. of a cinnamon colour; chamfered*
Canelure, *sf. channelling, chamfer, flutings*
Canepin, *sm. fine sheep-skin*
Caneter, *vn. to waddle*
Canetille, *sf. gold or silver twist*
Canetiller, *va. to tie with twist*
Caneton, *sm. duckling*
Canette, *sf. duckling*
Canevas, *sm. canvass, rough draught*
Caniche, *sf. spaniel bitch*
Caniculaires, (jours,) *dog-days*
Canicule, *sf. dog-star, dog-days*
Canif, *sm. a penknife*
Canin, e. *a. canine*
Canne, *sf. cane, stick, measure*
Canon, *sm. cannon; gun-barrel, quill-barrel, cannon, gun, catch*
Canonial, e. *a. canonical*
Canonicat, *sm. a prebend*
Canonique, 2. *a. canonical*
Canoniquement, *ad. —cally*
Canoniste, *sm. a canonist*
Canonisation, *sf. —zation*
Canoniser, *va. to canonize*
Canonnade, *sf. cannonade, cannon-shot*
Canonnage, *sm. gunnery*
Canonner, *va. to cannonade*
Canonnier, *sm. gunner*
Canonnière, *sf. embrasure; drain-hole, loop-hole*
Canot, *sm. a small boat, canoe*
Cantate, *sf. cantata*
Cantatille, *a little cantata*
Cantharide, *Spanish fly*
Cantine, *a bottle-case; a tavern for soldiers*
Cantique, *sm. a canticle*
Canton, *district; part of a town*
Cantonnement, *cantoning*
Cantonner, *va. to canton*
Se—, *vr. to fortify one's self*
Cantonnière, *sf. canton; additional curtain to a bed*
Canule, *sf. pipe, tube*
Cap, *sm. a cape*
Capable, 2. *a. capable, able, apt*
Capablement, *ad. skilfully*
Capacité, *sf. ability, skill, size*
Caparasson, *sm. caparison*
Caparassonner *va. to caparison*

Cape, *sf. cape of a cloak, riding hood; main-sail*
Capelan, *sm. a poor ignorant priest*
Capillaire, *maiden hair*
Capilotade, *sf. a hash; slander*
Capitaine, *sm. a captain*
Capitainerie, *sf. government of a castle, office of a ranger*
Capitainesse, *ou* capitaine, *admiral galley*
Capital, e. *a. capital, chief*
—, *sm. main point; stock, principal*
Capitale, *sf. chief city*
Capitales, *sf. pl. capital letters*
Capitalement, *ad. capitally, to death*
Capitan, *sm. boaster, hector*
—bacha, *Turkish admiral*
Capitane, *sf. the admiral galley*
Capitanie, *captainry*
Capitation, *poll-tax*
Capiteux, se. *a. heady*
Capitole, *sm. capitol*
Capiton, *silk welt*
Capitoul, *principal magistrate of Toulouse*
Capitulaire, 2. *a. of a chapter*
Capitulairement, *ad. chapterly*
Capitulant, *sm. member of a chapter*
Capitulation, *sf. —tion, articles, agreement*
Capituler, *vn. to capitulate, parley*
Capon, *sm. idle school-boy; sharper*
Caponner, *vn. to * trick*
Caponnière, *sf. trench, lodgment*
Caporal, *sm. corporal*
Capot, *great coat, cloak*
Capote, *sf. riding-hood; cloak*
Câpre, *a caper, m. privateer*
Caprice, *sm. whim, caprice*
Se capricier, *vr. to * take pet*
Capricieusement, *ad. —ciously*
Capricieux, se. *a. capricious*
Capricorne, *sm. capricorn*
Câprier, *a caper-tree*
Caprisant, (pouls) *uneven pulse*
Capsule, *sf. a case*
Captateur, *sm. an inveigler*
Captation, *sf. inveigling*
Captatoire, *a. fraudulent deceitful*

Capter, *va. to inveigle*
Captieusement, *ad. subtilely, deceitfully*
Captieux, se. *a. deceitful, subtle sophistical*
Captif, ve. *a. s. captive*
Captiver, *va. to captivate, confine*
Captivité, *sf. captivity, great confinement*
Capture, *capture, booty, seizure*
Capuce, *sm. a cowl*
Capuchon, *riding-cloak; cowl*
Capucin, *capuchin-friar*
Capucinade, *sf. a ridiculous sermon*
Capucine, *capuchin-nun; nasturtium*
Caquage, *sm. barrelling up*
Caque, *sf. a cag, barrel*
Caque-denier, *sm. pinch-farthing*
Caquer, *va. to barrel up*
Caquet, *sm. babbling, talk*
Caqueter, *vn. to chat, prattle*
Caqueteur, *sm. a great talker*
Caqueteuse, *sf. talkative gossip*
Caqueterie, *tittle-tattle*
Caquetoire, *a chair of rest*
Caqueur, *sm. he that gutts herrings to barrel them*
Car, *c. for, because*
Carabe, *sm. yellow amber*
Carabin, *carabineer; rook*
Carabinade, *sf. a rook's trick*
Carabine, *a carbine*
Carabiner, *va. to fire and then retreat; to play the rook*
Carabinier, *sm. a carabineer*
Caracol, en caracol, *winding round*
Caracole, *sf. carocol, or wheeling about*
Caracoler, *vn. to wheel about*
Caracouler, *to coo*
Caractère, *sm. character; style humour; charm*
Caractériser, *va. to characterize*
Caractéristique, *a. s. characteristic*
Carafe, *sf. a flagon*
Carafon, *sm. an ice-pail*
Carambole, *sf. carambol*
Caramboler, *va. to carambol*
Caramel *sm. barley-sugar*
Caraque, *sf. a carack*

Digitized by Google

Carat, *a carat*
Caravane, *sf. a caravan*
Caravanier, *sm. leader of a caravan*
Caravaniste, *one belonging to a caravan*
Caravanserail, *sm. caravansary*
Carbuncle, *a plague; blotch; ruby*
Carbonnade, *sf. a carbonade; a rasher*
Carcan, *sm. necklace; iron collar*
Carcasse, *sf carcass, skeleton*
Carcinome, *sm. —ma, a cancer*
Cardé, *sf stalk of an artichoke*
——, *a card*
Cardée, *two cards full of wool*
Carder, *va. to card wool*
Cardeur, se. *a carder*
Cardialgie, *sf. heart-burn*
Cardiaque, 2. *a. e. cordial*
Cardier, *sm. a card-maker*
Cardinal, e. *a. cardinal*
——, *sm. a cardinal*
Cardinalat, *cardinalship*
Cardinale, *sf.* (plante) *cardinal*
Cardinaliser, *va. to make a cardinal; to paint red*
Cardon, *sm. cardoon-thistle*
Carême, *lent*
Un carême, prenant, *a ridiculous fellow*
Carenage, *sm. careening-place*
Carène, *sf. all the parts of a ship under water*
Carèner, *va. to careen*
Caressant, e. *a. kind, flattering*
Caresse, *sf caresses, wheedle*
Caresser, *va. to caress, sooth*
Cargaison, *sf. a cargo*
Carguer, *va. to braid up the sails*
Cargues, *sf. pl. braids*
Caricature, *sf. an overcharge*
Carie, *rottenness in the bones*
Carier, *va. to rot, taint*
Carillon, *sm. chimes; scolding, jangling*
Carillonnement, *chiming*
Carillonner, *vn. to chime*
Carillonneur, *sm. a chimer; a noisy fellow*
Carlole, *sf. a kind of calash*
Charitade, *alms, charity*
Carme, *sm. a carmelite*
Carmelite, *sf. carmelite nun*

Carmin, *sm. carmine*
Carminatif, ve. *a. carminative*
Carnage, *sm. carnage, slaughter, carrion*
Carnassier, e. *a. carniverous, voracious*
Carnassière, *sf. pouch, bag*
Carnation, *sf.—tion; flesh-colour*
Carnaval, *sm. carnival*
Carne, *sf. angle, corner*
Carné, e. *a. carnation*
Carnet, *sm. a debt book*
Carnivore, 2. *a. carnivorous*
Carnosité, *sf. carnosity*
Carogne, *a jade*
Caron, *sm. a slice of fat bacon*
Caroncule, *sf. a small gland; excrescence*
Carotte, *a carrot*
Carotter, *vn. to play low*
Carousse, *sf. carousing*
Carpe, *a carp.*—Carpe pâmée, *an affected woman*
—, *sm. the wrist*
Carpeau, *a little carp*
Carpettes, *sf. packing clothes*
Carpillon, *sm. a young carp*
Carquois, *a quiver*
Carré, *sf. crown of a hat; shape of a coat; toes of a shoe*
——, e. *a. square*
——, *sm. a square, garden bed*
—— de mouton, *breast of mutton*
Carreau, *square; pane; garden-bed; cushion; diamond at cards; the ground; thunder-bolt: thunder-stone; tailor's goose; bolt*
Carrefour, *a cross-way*
Carrelage, *paving with square tiles, &c.*
Carreler, *va. to pave with square tiles, &c. to mend shoes*
Carrelet, *sm. a flounder*
Carrelette, *sf. a fine file*
Carreleur, *sm. one that paves with square tiles, &c*
Carrelure, *sf. paving with tiles, cobbling*
Carrément, *ad. square*
Carrer, *va. to square*
Se—, *va. to strut*
Carret, *sm. rope-yarn*
Carrier, *a quarry-man*
Carrière, *sf. quarry; career*

Carrosse, *sm. a coach*
— de voiture, *stage-coach*
— coupé, *a chariot*
— brisé, *a landau*
— de louage, *a hackney-coach*
Carrossée, *sf. full coach*
Carrossier, *sm. a coach-maker*
Carroussel, *a carousal*
Carroussé, *sf. riot, loose mirth*
Carrure, *shape of a coat*
Cartayer, *va. to quarter*
Carte, *sf. card, map, pasteboard*
Carte-marine, *sea-chart*
Cartel, *sm. cartel; challenge*
Cartésianisme, *the Cartesian philosophy*
Cartesien, *Cartesian*
Cartier, *a card-maker*
Cartilage, *a gristle*
Cartilagineux, se. *a. gristly*
Carton, *sm. pasteboard, bandbox*
Cartonner, *va. to add a leaf to a book*
Cartonnier, *sm. pasteboard-maker*
Cartouche, *sf. a charge; cartridge*
Cartulaire, *sm. a collection of charters*
Cas, *a case; fact; chance; matter; value*
Casanier, *sm. close housekeeper; lazy drone*
Casanier, e. *a. retired, idle*
Casaque, *sf. a great coat*
Casaquin, *sm. a short gown*
Cascade, *sf. cascade, a fall*
Case, *a point at backgammon, square in a draught-board; mean habitation; box*
Casemate, *a casemate*
Casemater, *va. to fortify*
Caser, *vn. to * take a point at tables*
Caserne, *sf. a barrack*
Caserner, *vn. to * be in barracks*
Casilleux, se. *a. brittle*
Casque, *sm. a helmet*
Cassade, *sf. a flam, sham*
Cassaille, *first digging of a field*
Cassant, e. *a. brittle*
Cassation, *sf. repeal, abrogating*
Casse, *cassia, pen-case, case*
Casse-cou, *sm. unsafe place; uneven ground*
Cassée, (voix) *sf. broken voice*

Digitized by Google

Casser, *vn. to * break, bruise; abrogate*
Casserole, *sf. a stew-pan*
Casse-noisette, *sm. nut-cracker*
Casse-tête, *puzzle-brain; heady wine*
Cassette, *sf. cofferet; privy-purse*
Casseur, *sm. cracker, bouncer*
Cassier, *cassia-tree*
Cassolette, *sf. perfuming pan*
Cassonade, *powdered sugar*
Castagnette, *castanets*
Caste, *a tribe*
Castelane, *sort of green plum*
Castille, *bickering; contention*
Castor, *sm. a beaver*
Casualité, *sf. perquisite*
Casuel, le. *a. casual; precarious*
Casuel, *sm. profits, perquisites*
Casuellement, *ad. casually, by chance*
Casuiste, *sm. casuist*
Catacrèse, *sf. catecresis*
Catacombs, *pl. catacombs*
Catadoupes, *pl. water-falls*
Catafalque, *sm. funeral decoration*
Catalepsie, *sf. catalepsy*
Cataleptique, 2. *a. —tic*
Catalogue, *sm. —logue, list, roll*
Cataplasme, *poultice*
Cataracte, *sf. a cataract*
Se cataracter, *va. to grow dim*
Catarrhe, *sm. a catarrh*
Catarrheux, se. *a. catarrhous*
Catastrophe, *sf. —phe*
Catéchiser, *va. to catechise; to endeavour; to persuade*
Catéchisme, *sm. a catechism*
Catéchiste, *a catechist*
Catéchumène, 2. *s. —men*
Catégorie, *sf. —gory, class*
Catégoriquement, *ad. categorically*
Cathartique, 2. *a. cathartic*
Cathédrale, *sf. a cathedral*
Cathédrant, *sm. a lecturer*
Catholicisme, *——ticism*
Catholicité, *sf. catholicism; the catholic countries*
Catholicon, *sm. —con*
Catholique, 2. *a. s. catholic; universal*
—, 2. *s. Roman Catholic, a papist*
Catholiquement, *ad. Christian-like*
Cati, *sm. a press*
Catimini, *ad. slily*
Catin, *sf. an immodest girl*
—, *sm. a foundry vessel*
Catir, *va. to press cloth, &c.*
Catoptrique, *sf. catoptrics*
Cavalcade, *a cavalcade, little journey*
Cavalcadour, *sm. an equerry*
Cavale, *sf. a mare*
Cavalerie, *cavalry, horse*
Cavalier, *sm. trooper; gentleman, horseman, spark*
Cavalier, e. *blunt, haughty*
Cavalièrement, *ad. haughtily, gentleman-like, bluntly*
Caudataire, *sm. train-bearer*
Cave, *sf. cellar; case of bottles; vault; pool at play*
—, 2. *a. hollow*
Caveau, *sm. little vault,* or *cellar*
Cavée, *sf. a hollow way*
Caver, *va. to hollow; to stock at play*
Caverne, *sf. a cavern*
Caverneux, se. *a. cavernous, hollow*
Cavesson, *sm. muzzle to tame a horse, check*
Cavillation, *sf. sophistical reason*
Cavin, *sm. a defile, cavity*
Cavité, *sf. hollowness, cavity*
Causalité, *casuality*
Causatif, ve. *a. casual*
Cause, *sf. cause, reason, motive*
—— d'appel, *action upon appeal*
Causer, *vn. to cause; talk; blt.*
Causeur, se. *s. a babbler*
Causerie, *sf. babbling, slander*
Causticité, *malignity*
Caustique, 2. *a. caustic; sarcastic*
Cautéleusement, *ad. slily*
Cauteleux, se. *a. wily, sly*
Cautère, *sm. an issue, cautery*
Cautériser, *va. to cauterize; * burn*
Caution, *sf. bail; security; surety*
—— bourgeoise, *good security*
Cautionnement, *sm. bailing*
Cautionner, *va. to bail, warrant*
Cayer, *sm. a quire, stitched book*
Cayen, *a sucker, off-set*
Ce, cet, cette, *pro. this, that, it*
Ce que, *what, that*
C'est pourquoi, *therefore*
Ce n'est pas que, *not that*
Céans, *ad. within, at home; here*
Ceci, *pro. this, these*
Cécité, *sf blindness*
Cédant, e. *s. grantor*
Céder, *va. to cede, yield, resign*
Cédille, *sf. cedilla (ç)*
Cédrat, *sm. a kind of citron*
Cèdre, *cedar*
Cédule, *sf. bill, note, cedula*
Ceindre, *va. to enclose; * put on, gird*
Ceintré, e. *a. arched, vaulted*
Ceinture, *sf. girdle; the waist enclosure; cincture*
Ceinturier, *sm. a belt-maker*
Ceinturon, *a belt*
Cela, *pro. that, thus, so*
Céladon, *sm. sea-green; affected sentimental man*
Célébrant, *officiating priest*
Célébration, *sf. solemnity*
Célèbre, 2. *a. famous, eminent*
Célébrer, *va. celebrate, * set forth*
Célébrité, *sf. —ty, solemnity*
Céler, *va. to conceal, * hide*
Céleri, *sm. celery*
Célérité, *sf. —rity; swiftness, speed*
Céleste, 2. *a. celestial, heavenly*
Célestins, *sm. pl. a sort of friars*
Célibat, *sm. celibacy; single life*
Célibataire, 2. *a. of celibacy*
——, *s. a bachelor*
——, *sf. unmarried woman*
Celle, *pro. f. she, that*
Celier, *sm. a caterer; cellarist*
Cellier, *sm. cellar above ground*
Cellule, *sf. a cell, box-case; hole in the honey-comb*
Celui, *pro. he, that*
Celui-ci, celle-ci, *this*
Celui-là, celle-là, *that*
Cément, *sm. cement*
Cementation, *sf. ——tion*
Cendre, *sf. ashes*
Cendré, e. *ash-coloured*
Cendrée, *sf. dross of lead; small shot*
Cendreux, se. *a. ashy, full of ashes*
Cendrier, *sm. ash pan*

Digitized by Google

Cène, *sf. the Lord's supper*
Cénelle, *holy-oak berry*
Cénobite, *sm. monk*
Cénobitique, 2 *a.* —*tical*
Cénotaphe, *sm. cenotaph*, i. e. *empty tomb*
Cens, *quit-rent*
Censable 2 *a. of a manor*
Censal, *sm. a broker*
Cense, *sf. a fee-farm*
Censé, e. *a. accounted; reputed*
Censeur, *sm. censor, a critic*
Censier, *the lord of a manor*
—, e. *s. a fee-farmer*
Censitaire, *sm. a copyholder*
Censive, *sf. a manor*
Censivement, *ad. in a feudal manner*
Censuel, le. *a. feudal*
Censurable, 2. *a.* —*ble, deserving censure*
Censure, *sf. censorship; censure; criticism*
Censurer, *va. to censure; * chide*
Cent, 2. *a. hundred*
—, *sm. a hundred*
Centaine, *sf. about a hundred*
Centaure, *sm. a centaur*
Centaurée, *sf. centuary*
Centenaire, 2. *a. centenary*
Centenier, Centurion, *sm. captain of a hundred; centurion*
Centième, 2. *a. hundredth*
Centon, *sm. rhapsody*
Central, e. *a. central*
Centre, *sm. centre*
Centrifuge, 2. *a. centrifugal*
Centripète, 2. *a. centripetal*
Centuple, 2. *a. sm. hundred fold*
Centupler, *va. to increase greatly*
Centuriateur, *sm.* —*ator*
Centurie, *sf.* —*ry, hundred*
Centurion, *sm.* —*rion*
Cep, *sm. a vine*
Cependant, *ad. in the meantime, nevertheless, yet*
Céphalalogie, *sf.* —*gy*
Céphalique, 2 *a. cephalic*
Cepe, *sm. pl. stocks, fetters*
Cérat, *sm. cerate, plaster*
Cerbère, *Cerberus*
Cerceau, *a hoop, net, ring*
Cercelle, *sf. a teal*
Cercle, *sm. a circle, assembly*

Cercler, *va. to hoop*
Cerclier, *sm. hoop-maker*
Cercueil, *a coffin*
Cérémonial, e. *a.* —*nial*
—, *sm.* —*niel, ritual*
Cérémonie, *sf.* —*ny, rite*
Cérémonieux, se. *a. ceremonious; formal*
Cerf, *sm. a stag; a hart*
Cerf-volant, *horn-beetle; paper-kite*
Cerfeuil, *sm. chervil*
Cerise, *sf. a cherry*
Cerisier, *sm. a cherry-tree*
Cerne, *a ring, circle*
Cerneau, *kernel of a nut*
Cerner, *va. * take out the kernel of a nut, tap a tree*
— yeux cernés, *eyes surrounded with black and blue spots*
Certain, e. *a. certain, sure*
—, *sm. certainty*
— une nouvelle certain, *sure news*
— une certain nouvelle, *a report*
Certainement, *ad. certainly*
Certes, *truly, indeed*
Certificat, *sm. a certificate*
Certificateur, *a voucher*
Certification, *sf.* —*ion*
Certifier, *va. to certify, assure*
Certitude, *sf. certainty, stability*
Cervaison, *venison-season*
Cerveau, *sm. the brain*
Cervelas, *cervelas, kind of sausage*
Cervelet, *kind part of the brain*
Cervelle, *sf. brains*
Cervical, e. *a.* —*cal*
Cervier, (loup) *sm. a lynx*
Cervoise, *sf. sort of beer*
Céruse, *white lead*
Ces, *pro. these, those*
Cessation, *sf.*—*tion, intermission*
Cesse, *ceasing, intermission*
Cesser, *v. cease, * leave off*
Cessible, 2. *a. transferable*
Cession, *sf. a yielding up*
Cessionnaire, 2. *s. cessionary, grantee*
Ceste, *sm. cestus, girdle*
Cesure, *sf. cæsura, pause, rest*
Cet, *pro. this, that*
Cétacée, *a. m. cetaceous*

Ceux, celles, *pro. these, those*
Chabler, *va. fasten with cable*
Chableur, *sm. a water officer*
Chablis, *wind-fallen wood*
Chaconne, *sf. chacon* (a tune)
Chacun, e. *pro. every one, each* (it can never be joined to a substantive)
Chafouin, e. *a. s. a mean-look ing fellow; a polecat*
Chagrin, *sm. grief; vexation sorrow*
—, *shagreen*
—, e. *a. morose, sad*
Chagrinant, e. *vexatious*
Chagriner, *va. to vex, to fret*
Chaine, *sf. chain; warp; ridge bondage*
Chaineau, *sm. a pipe of lead*
Chainetier, *a chain-maker*
Chainette, *sf. a little chain*
Chainon, *sm. a link*
Chair, *sf. flesh, skin, quick*
— vive, *the quick*
Chaire, *a pulpit; fee; oratory*
Chaise, *a chair, seat, sedan*
Chaland, e. *s. customer; chapman*
Chalandise, *sf. custom, good-will*
Châlet, *sm. a hut, cabin*
Chaleur, *sf. heat; warmth; zeal*
Chalit, *sm. bedstead*
Chaloupe, *sf. great boat*
Chalumeau, *sm stem; a pipe; flute*
Chamade, *sf. a parley*
Chamailler, *vn. to fight; wrangle*
Chamaillis, *sm. fray, squabble; skirmish*
Chamarrer, *va to lace, daub*
Chamarrure, *sf. lacing*
Chambalon, *sm. a yoke (to carry milk, water, &c.)*
Chambellan, *chamberlain*
Chambranle, *jambs; mantle-tree*
Chambre, *sf. chamber, room*
Chambrée, *persons lying in one room, house-full*
Chambrelan, *sm. chamberfellow, a lodger*
Chambrer, *vn. to lodge together, to confine, take aside*
Chambrette, *sf. little room*
Chambrier, *sm chamberlain in a monastery*

Digitized by Google

Chambrière, *sf. chamber-maid; horsechip*
Chambrillon, *young maid*
Chameau, *sm. a camel*
Chamelier, *camel-driver*
Chames, Cames. *sm. muscles*
Chamois, *shamoy; wild goat*
Chamoiseur, *shamoy-dresser*
Champ, *a field; matter*
– de bataille, *field of battle*
– clos, *camp list*
Champagne, *sf. champaign*
Champart, *sm. field-rent*
Champarter, *va. to collect field-rents*
Champarteur, *sm. field-rent collector*
Champêtre, 2. *a. rural*
Champignon, *sm. mushroom; thief in a candle*
Champignonnière, *sf. a bed for mushrooms*
Champion, *sm. a champion*
Chance, *sf. chance, hazard*
Chancelant, e. *a. tottering; unsteady*
Chanceler, *vn. to totter; to waver*
Chancelier, *sm. chancellor*
Chancelière, *sf. chancellor's wife*
Chancellement, *sm. tottering; unsteadiness*
Chancellerie, *sf. chancery*
Chanceux, se. *a. lucky*
Chancir, *va. to grow mouldy*
Chancissure, *sf. mouldiness*
Chancre, *sm. a cancer, sore; foulness in the teeth*
Chancreux, se *a. cancerous*
Chandelour, *sf. Candlemas*
Chandelier, *sm. candlestick, a tallow chandler*
Chandelle, *sf. a candle*
Chanfrein, *sm. forehead of a horse*
Change, *exchange, change, banker's trade*
Changeant, e. *a. changeable, fickle*
Changement, *sm. change; alteration*
Changeotter, *va. to change often*
Changer, *va. to change; alter, shift, barter*
Changeur, *sm. banker, money-changer*
Chanoine, *a prebendary*
Chanoinesse, *sf. a canoness*
Chanoinie, *canonry, canonship*
Chanson, *a song, idle story*
Chansonner, *va. to lampoon*
Chansonnette, *sf. little song, lay*
Chansonnier, *sm. ballad-maker*
Chant, *singing; tune; canto*
—— du coq, *cock-crow*
Chantant, e. *a. tunable; singing*
Chanteau, *sm. hunch of bread, quarter-piece*
Chanter, *va. to * sing; to crow; praise*
Chanterelle, *sf. treble-string; decoy-bird*
Chanteur, se. *s. a singer*
Chantier, *sm. timber-yard; stocks, gauntry*
Chantourné, *a head-piece of a bed*
Chantre, *a chanter, a clerk*
Chantrerie, *sf. chantry*
Chanvre, *sm. hemp*
Chanvrier, *hemp-dresser*
Chaos, *chaos, confusion*
Chape, *sf. cope, helm*
Chapeau, *sm. a hat; man*
Chapelain, *a chaplain*
Chapeler, *va. to * rasp bread*
Chapelet, *sm. chaplet, head, stirrup-leather; a chain-pump*
Chapelier, e. *s. a hatter*
Chapelle, *sf. chapel, benefice*
Chapellenie, *chaplainship*
Chapelure, *chippings; chips; raspings*
Chaperon, *sm. hood; coping of a wall; bolster-cap; top; companion*
Chaperonner, *va. to * cap one; to protect, to hood-wink the hawk*
Chapier, *sm. cope-bearer*
Chapiteau, *chapiter, capital*
Chapitre, *chapter; chapter-house*
Chapitrer, *va. to reprimand*
Chapon, *sm. capon; crust of bread boiled in broth*
Chaponneau, *sm. young capon*
Chaponner, *va. to capon*
Chaponnière, *sf. caponry*
Chaque, *pro. each, every (* always joined to a substantive*
Char, *sm. chariot, car*
Charançon, *a weevil, mite*
Charbon, *coals; ulcer*
—— de bois, *charcoal*
—— de terre, *pit-coal*
Charbonnée, *sf. short rib of beef*
Charbonner, *va to daub with coal*
Charbonnier, *sm. coal-merchant collier; coal-hole*
Charbonnière, *sf. colliery; coal house; coal-woman*
Charbouiller, *va. to stain; to blacken*
Charcuter, *va. to hack, mangle*
Charcuterie, *sf. hog's flesh; sausages, &c.*
Charcutier, e. *s. who keeps a pork-shop*
Chardon, *sm. thistle; spike-head*
Chardonner, *va. to nap cloth*
Chardonneret, *sm. goldfinch*
Chardonnière, *sf. thistle-plot*
Charge, *load, charge, cargo; employment; place, office*
Chargeant, e. *a. clogging; tedious*
Chargement, *sm. bill of lading*
Chargeoir, *charger in gunnery*
Charger, *va. to load; charge, burden, lade, clog*
Se —, *to *take upon one's self*
Chargeur, *sm. a loader*
Chariage, *carriage*
Charier, *v. to carry along*
—— droit, *to mind one's hits*
Chariot, *sm. wagon, cart*
Charitable, 2. *a. charitable*
Charitablement, *ad. —tably*
Charité, *sf. charity, alms*
Charivari, *sm. paltry music a clutter*
Charlatan, *a mountebank; wheedler*
Charlatane, *sf. cunning gipsy*
Charlataner, *va. to gull*
Charlatanerie, *sf. quackery wheedling*
Charmant, e. *a. charming; delightful*
Charme, *sm. charm, yoke-elm*
Charmer, *va. to charm; allay*

Digitized by Google

Charmille, *sf. hedge of yoke-elm trees*
Charnage, *sm. flesh-time*
Charnel, le. *a. carnal, sensual*
Charnellement, *ad. carnally*
Charneux, se *a. fleshy*
Charnier, *sm. charnel-house; a larder*
Charnière, *sf. a hinge*
Charnu, e. *a. fleshy, plump*
Charnure, *sf. flesh, skin*
Charogne, *carrion, carcass*
Charpente, *timber-work*
Charpenter, *va. to work timber; to mangle*
Charpenterie, *sf. carpentry*
Charpentier, *sm. carpenter*
Charpie, *sf.* Charpis, *sm. lint*
Charrée, *sf. buck-ashes*
Charretée, *a cart-load*
Charretier, chartier, *sm. carman*
Charrette, *sf. a cart*
Charroi, *sm. carriage, wainage*
Charron, *a cartwright*
Charronage, *cartwright's work*
Charruage, *arable land*
Charrue, *sf. a plough*
Charte, chartre, *a charter*
Charte-partie, *charter-party*
Chartil, chartis, *sm. a penthouse for carts, great cart*
Chartre, *sf. charter, gaol*
Chartreuse, *charter-house*
Chartreux, se. *s. Carthusian friar*, or *nun*
Chartrier, *sm. keeper of charters*
Chas, *sm needle-eye*
Chaseret, *little sash-frame to make cheese*
Châsse, *sf. shrine; scale; frame; cheeks*
Chasse, *sf. hunting; game; chase*
—— aux oiseaux, *fowling*
Chasse-chien, *sm. beadsman*
Chasse-cousin, *sm. bad wine*
Chasse-coquin, *bedsman*
Chasselas, *excellent sort of white grape*
Chasse-marée, *a fish-cart; a shallop*
Chasser, *va. to hunt, * drive away, chase, pursue*
— au fusil, *to * go a shooting*
Chasseresse, *sf. a huntress*
Chasseur *sm. hunter, fowler*
Chasseuse, *sf. a huntress*
Chassie, *blear-eyedness*
Chassieux, se. *a. blear-eyed*
Châssis, *sm. sash; frame; chase*
Chassoir, *cooper's driver*
Chaste, 2. *a. chaste; pure; neat*
Chastement, *ad. chastely; purely*
Chasteté, *sf. chastity, purity*
Chasuble, *a kind of cope*
Chasublier, *sm. maker of ecclesiastical ornaments*
Chat, *cat*
Petit chat, *little dear*
Chats, *pl. catkins*
Châtaigne, *sf. a chesnut*
Châtaignerale, *chesnut orchard*
Châtaignier, *sm. chesnut-tree*
Châtain, *a. m. chesnut-colour*
Château, *sm. a castle*, or *seat*
Châteaux en Espagne, *airy castles*
Châtelain, *lord of a manor; governor of a castle; castellan*
Châtelet, *little castle*
Châtellenie, *sf. castle-ward*
Chat-huant, *sm. screech-owl, sullen man*
Châtiable, 2. *a. punishable*
Châtier, *va. to chastise; mind; correct*
Chatière, *sf. a cat-hole*
Châtiment *sm. chastisement*
Chaton, *a kitten; bezel; catkins; collet*
Chatouillement, *tickling*
Chatouiller, *va. to tickle; please*
Chatouilleux, se. *a. ticklish, delicate*
Chatte, *sf. a she-cat; puss; dainty woman*
Chattée, *brood of a cat*
Chattemite, *demure hypocrite*
Chatter, chatonner, *vn. to kitten*
Chaud, e. *a. hot, warm, hasty, fierce*
——, *sm. heat, hot*
——, *ad. hot, warmly*
Chaudeau, *sm. caudle*
Chaudement, *ad. warmly, earnestly*
Chauderon, *sm. a kettle, caldron*
Chauderonnée, *sf. kettleful*
Chauderonnerie, *brazier's ware*
Chauderonnier, *sm. brazier, tinker*
Chaudière, *sf. caldron; copper great kettle*
Chauffage, *sm. fuel*
Chauffe, *sf. furnace*
Chauffe-pied, *sm. a foot-stove*
Chauffer, *va. to heat, warm*
Chaufferette, *sf. a foot-stove*
Chaufferie, *a kind of forge*
Chauffeur, *sm. warmer of a forge*
Chauffoir, *warming-place; warm cloth for a sick person*
Chaufour, *a lime-kiln*
Chaufournier, *a lime maker*
Chaviror, *va. to turn upside down*
Chaume, *sm. stubble, stubble-field*
Chaumer, *va. to * cut stubble, to thatch*
Chaumière, *sf. a thatched cottage*
Chaumine, *small cottage*
Chaussant, e. *a easy to put on*
Chausse, *sf. stocking, straining bag*
Chausses, *pl. breeches*
Chaussé, e. *a. cross-grained*
Chaussée, *sf. causeway*
Chausse-pie, *sm. shoeing-horn*
Chausser, *va to * put on shoes*, or *stockings; make shoes; to fit*
— le cothurne, *to turn a dramatic writer*
Chaussetier, *sm. hosier*
Chaussetrap, *sf. a caltrap*
Chaussette, *under-stocking*
Chausson, *sm. socks, pumps*
Chaussure, *sf. any cover of the leg and foot*
Chauve, 2. *a. bald*
Chauve-souris, *sf. a bat*
Chauveté, *baldness*
Chaux, *lime*
Chef, *sm. head, chief, leader, fag end*
—— de famille, *housekeeper*
Chef-d'œuvre, *a master piece*
Chef-lieu, *a manor-house*
—— de parti, *a ringleader*
Chelin, *sm. shilling*
Chemin, *way, road, course*
Cheminée, *sf. a chimney*
Cheminer, *vn to walk*, or * *go*
Chemise, *sf. shirt, shift*
Chemisette, *under-waistcoat*
Chênaie, *a grove of oaks*
Chenal, *sm. channel*
Chenapan, *sm. a vagabond*

Digitized by Google

Chêne, *an oak*
Chêne-veid, *holm-oak*
Chêneau, *young oak*
—, *a pipe to convey rain-water from the gutters*
Chenet, *hand-iron*
Chenevière, *sf. hemp-field*
Chenevis, *sm. hemp-seed*
Chenevotte, *sf. short straw*
Chenevotter, *vn. to peel hemp-stalk*
Chenil, *sm. a dog-kennel*
Chenille, *sf. a caterpillar*
Chenu, *a. a. hoary; gray-headed*
Cher, *a. dear; costly; beloved*
Cherche, *sf. search*
Chercher, *va. to * seek, look for, * search*
Chercheur, se. *s. seeker, searcher*
Chère, *sf. cheer, treat, entertainment*
Chèrement, *ad. dear, dearly*
Chérir, *vr. to cherish, love*
Chersonèse, *sf. peninsula*
Cherté, *dearness, dearth*
Chérubin, *sm a cherub*
Chérubique, 2. *a. cherubinical*
Chervis, *sm. chervil*
Chétif, ve. *a. mean, sorry, pitiful*
Chétivement, *ad. pitifully*
Cheval, *sm. a horse*
Cheval-fondu, *leapfrog*
Chevalerie, *sf. knighthood; cavalry*
Chevalet, *sm. wooden horse; bridge of an instrument; easel; tressel; buttress; poop*
Chevalier, *a knight*
—— d'industrie, *sharper*
—— de la coupe, *toper*
—— d'honneur, *first gentleman usher*
—— du guet, *captain of a watch on horseback*
Chevalière, *sf. knight's lady*
Chevaline (bête,) *horse or mare*
Chevance, *one's whole substance*
Chevauchée, *judge's circuit*
Chevaucher, *vn. to * ride* (obsolete)
Chevau-légers, *sm. light horse*
Chevecier, *vestry-keeper*
Chevecerie, *sf. office of a vestry-keeper*
Chevelu e. *a long-haired*

Chevelure, *sf. head of hair; beams; fibre*
Chevet *sm. a bolster*
Chevêtre, *a halter* (old)
Cheveu. *a hair, fibre, thread*
Cheville, *sf. a peg; ancle-bone, broach, botch* [*raldry*]
Chevillé, e. *a. branched* (*in he-*
Cheviller, *va. to peg. to pin*
Chevillette, *sf. bookbinder's peg*
Chevillon, *sm. turner's peg*
Chevillure, *sf. the broaches of a deer's head*
Chevir, *vn. to manage, overrule*
Chèvre, *sf. a she-goat, crab*
—— sauvage, *antelope*
Chevreau, *sm. a kid*
Chèvre-feuille, *honeysuckle*
—— pied, *a. m. goat-footed*
Chevrette, *sf. a doe; syrup pot; little hand-iron; shrimp*
Chevreuil, *sm. a roebuck*
Chevrier, *a goatherd*
Chevrillard, *fawn of a roe*
Chevron, *a rafter, chevron*
Chevronnée, e. *a. chevrony*
Chevroter, *vn. to kid; to fret; skip; to * have a trembling voice in singing*
Chevrotin, *sm. a kid's skin*
Chevrotine, *sf. deer-shot*
Chez, *pr. at,* or *to one's house, among, with*
Chiasse, *sf. scum, dung*
Chiaoux, *sm. a Turkish bailiff*
Chicane, *sf. chicanery, cavil*
Chicaner, *va. to chicane; * vex, quarrel, cavil*
Chicanerie, *sf. chicanery*
Chicaneur, se. *s chicaner; shifter*
Chicanier, e. *wrangler, caviller*
Chiche, 2. *a. stingy*
Chichement, *ad. stingily*
Chicheté, *sf. niggardliness*
Chicon, *sm. cos-lettuce*
Chicorée, *sf. succory, endive*
Chicot, *sm. a. stump*
Chicoter, *vn. to wrangle; trifle*
Chicotin, *sm. orpine*
Chien, *a dog, cock of a gun*
Chien-céleste, *sm. dog-star*
—— dent, *dog's grass*
—— marin, *sea-dog*
Chienne, *sf. a bitch*
Chienner, *vn. to whelp, puppy*

Chiffe, *sf. sorry silk,* or *stuff*
Chiffon, *sm. a rag, clout*
Chiffons, *pl. millinery wares*
Chiffonner, *va. to rumple, tumble*
Chiffonnier, e. *s. a rag-picker*
Chiffonnière, *sf. lady's work-bag*
Chiffre, *sm. cipher, figure, a number.*—Un zéro en chiffre, *an insignificant man*
Chiffrer, *va. to * cast up; * write in ciphers*
Chiffreur, *sm. an accomptant*
Chignon, *the nape of the neck kind curl*
Chimère, *sf. chimera, idle fancy*
Chimérique, 2. *a. chimerical fanciful*
Chimériquement, *ad. —rically*
Chimie, *sf. chymistry*
Chimique, 2. *a. chymical*
Chimiste, *sm. a chymist*
Chiourme, *sf. a galley's crew*
Chipoter, *vn. to piddle; trifle*
Chipotier, e. *s. piddler, trifler*
Chiquenaude, *sf. a fillip*
Chiquet, *sm. a bit*
Chirographaire, *written under the disposer's own hand*
Chiromancie, *sf. palmistry*
Chiromancien, ne. *s. —mancer*
Chirurgical, e. *a. —cal*
Chirurgie, *sf. surgery*
Chirurgien, *sm. a surgeon*
Chirurgique, 2. *—gical*
Chiure, *sf. flies' dung*
Choc, *sm. shock; dashing, onset, clashing*
Chocailler, *vn. to tipple*
Chocaillon, *sf. fuddling gossip*
Chocolat, *sm. chocolate*
Chocolatier, *one who keeps a chocolate-house, chocolate-maker,* or *seller*
Chocolatière, *sf. chocolate-pot*
Chœur, *sm choir, chorus*
Choir, *vn. to * fall* [*elect*
Choisir, *va. to* choose, * pick out*
Choix, *sm. choice, option*
Chômable, 2. *a. to be kept as a holiday*
Chômage, *sm. respite, rest*
Chômer, *v. to * keep holiday, to want work, rest from work*
Chopine, *sf. French half-pint, English pint*

Digitized by Google

Chopiner, *vn. to tipple*
Choquant, e. *a. shocking; offensive*
Choquer, *v. to * shock, offend, * dash, * clash, to * touch glasses*
Se —, *vr. to * take offence, abuse one another, * clash, * strike, engage*
Choriste, *sm. chorister*
Chorographie, *sf. —phy*
Chorographique, 2. *a. —phical*
Chorus, *faire chorus, to * sing together, * make chorus*
Chose, *sf. thing*
Chou, *sm. cabbage; cole-wort; puff paste*
Chou-fleur, *cauliflower*
Choucas, *sm. a jackdaw*
Chouette, *sf. screech-owl; laughing-stock; play of one person against two*
Chouquet, *sm. moor's head*
Choyer, *va. to cocker; to * take great care of*
Chrême, *sm. chrism*
Chrêmeau, *chrism cloth*
Chrétien, ne. *a. s. christian*
Chrétiennement, *ad. christianly*
Chrétienté, *sf. christendom*
CHRIST, *sm. CHRIST*
Christianisme, *christianity*
Chromatique, 2. *a. sf. —tic*
Chronique, *sf. chronicle*
—, 2. *a. chronical*
Chroniqueur, *sm. a writer of chronicles*
Chronogramme, *—gram*
Chronologie, *sf. —logy*
Chronologique, 2. *a. —gical*
Chronologiste, *sm. —gist*
Chronologue, *—loger*
Chrysalide, *sf. chrysalis*
Chrysocolle, *chrysocol, borax*
Chrysolite, *—lite*
Chu, *part. fallen down*
Chucheter, *vn. to pip as a sparrow*
Chuchotter, *vn. to whisper*
Chuchotterie, *sf. whispering*
Chuchoteur, se. *s. whisper er*
Chut! *int. hush!*
Chute, *sf. fall, disaster, cadence.* --La chute des feuilles, *autumn.* —Une chute d'humeurs, *a defluxion*
Chyle, *sm. the chyle*
Chymie, &c. *vid.* Chimie, &c.
Ci, *ad. here*
Ci-devant, *heretofore*
Ci-après, *hereafter*
Ci-dessous, *under here*
Ci-dessus, *aforesaid*
Ciboire, *sm. a pyx, box, cup*
Ciboule, *sf. scallion, chibbol*
Ciboulette, *chives*
Cicatrice, *a scar*
Cicatricule, *little scar*
Cicatriser, *va. cicatrize, gash*
Cicero, *pica, (printing type)*
Cid, *sm. an Arabian chief*
Cidre, *cider*
Ciel, *sm. sky, heaven, canopy*
Ciel de lit, *tester, top of a bed*
Des ciels de lit, *bed testers*
Cierge, *sm. a wax taper*
Cieux, *sm. pl.* ciel *fin its singular, heavens*
Cigale, *sf chirping kind of grasshopper*
—— de mer, *a kind of sea crawfish*
Cigogne, *sf. a stork*
Cigogneau, *sf. a young stork*
Ciguë, *sf hemlock*
Cil, *sm. eye-lashes*
Cilice, *sm. hair-cloth*
Cillement, *twinkling of the eyes*
Ciller, *va. to twinkle, wink*
Cime, *sf. the top, ridge, height*
Ciment, *sm. cement, union*
Cimenter, *va. to cement*
Cimentier, *sm. cement-maker*
Cimeterre, *a cimeter*
Cimetière, *a churchyard*
Cimier, *crest, buttock*
Cimier de cerf, *haunch of venison*
Cinabre, *cinnabar; red lead*
Cinéraire, (urne,) *sf. urn including ashes*
Cinération, *—tion*
Cinglage, *sm. ship's course; lash*
Cingler, *vn. to sail before the wind, to lash, * cut*
Cinnamome, *sm. cinnamon*
Cinq, *a. sm. five*
Cinquantaine, *sf. fifty*
Cinquante, 2. *a. fifty*
Cinquantenier, *sm. commander of fifty men*
Cinquantième 2. *a. fiftieth*
Cinquième, 2. *a. sm. fifth*
—— denier, *four shillings in the pound*
Cinquièmement, *ad. fifthly*
Cintrage, *sm. the cords which either encircle or tie a ship*
Cintre, *an arch, centre*
Cintrer, *va. to * make arch-wise*
Cippe, *sm. cippus*
Cirage, *waxing*
Circoncire, *va. to circumcise*
Circoncireur, *sm. circumciser*
Circoncision, *sf. circumcision*
Circonférence, *circumference*
Circonflexe, 2. *a. circumflex*
Circonlocution, *sf. circumlocution*
Circonscription, *circumscription*
Circonscrire, *va. to circumscribe*
Circonspect, e. *a. circumspect*
Circonspection, *sf. circumspection*
Circonstance, *circumstance*
Circonstances, & dépendences, *appurtenances*
Circonstancier, *va. to relate a thing with its circumstances*
Circonvallation, *sf. circumvallation*
Circonvenir, *va. to circumvent, deceive*
Circonvention, *sf. deceit*
Circonvoisin, e. *a. neighbouring*
Circonvolution, *sf. circumvolution*
Circuit, *sm. circuit, ambit; district, compass*
Circulaire, 2. *a. circular; round*
Circulairement, *ad. circularly*
Circulateur, *sm. —tor*
Circulation, *sf. —tion*
Circulatoire, 2. *a. —latory*
Circuler, *va. to circulate*
Cire, *sf. wax, gum, seal; shoe-black*
— d'Espagne, *sealing wax*
Cirer, *va. to wax*
Cirier, *sm. wax chandler*
Ciron, *a handworm; little blister*
Cirure, *sf. wax plastering*
Cirque, *sm. circus*
Cirure, *sf. waxing*
Cisaillir, *va. to * clip, * shear*
Cisailles, *sf. shears, clippings*
Cisalpine, *a. on this side the Alps*
Ciseau, *sm. chisel, graver*

Digitized by Google

Ciseaux, *pl. scissors*
Ciseler *va. to chase, carve*
Ciselet, *sm. a graver*
Ciseleur, *chaser, pinker*
Ciseluré, *sf. chasing, carving*
Citadelle, *a citadel*
Citadin, e. *s. citizen*
Citation, *sf. —tion, summons*
Cité, *a city, a town*
Citer, *va. cite, quote, summon, name*
Citérieur, e. *a. citerior; hither*
Citerne, *sf. a cistern*
Citise, *sm. citisus*
Citoyen, ne. *s. a citizen*
Citrin, e. *a. lemon-coloured*
Citron, *sm. citron, lemon*
Citronnat, *candied orange*, or *lemon*
Citronné, e. *a. that has the taste of lemon*
Citronnelle, *sf. balm-mint*
Citronnier, *sm. a lemon-tree*
Citrouille, *sf. pumpion, gourd*
Cive, *kind of onion*
Civet, *sm. hare-ragoo*
Civette, *sf. chiver; civet-cat; civet*
Civière, *a hand-barrow*
Civil, e. *a. civil, well-bred*
Civilement, *ad. civilly, kindly*
Civilisation, *sf. —zation*
Civiliser, *va. to civilize*
Civilité, *sf. civility, courtesy*
Civilités, *pl. respects*
Civique, *a. f. civic*
Clabaud, *sm. liar; noisy fellow*
Clabaudage, *barking of dogs*
Clabauder, *vn. to bark; howl*
Clabauderie, *sf. clamour*
Clabaudeur, se *s. noisy man*, or *woman, a bawler*
Claie, *sf. a hurdle*
Clair, e. *a. clear; light; thin; bright; plain*
—, *ad. clearly; plainly; clear; plain*
—, *sm. shine, light*
— de lune, *moonshine*
Clairement, *ad. clearly; plainly*
Clairet, te. *a. reddish*
Claire-voie, *sf. rails in a park*
Clairière, *glade in a wood*
Clairon, *sm. clarion*
Clair-semé, e. *a. thin sown; thin, scarce*
Clair-voyance, *sf. sagacity; penetration*
Clair-voyant, e. *a. clear-sighted*
Clameur, *sf. clamour, outcry*
— de haro, *citation before the judge*
Clan, *sm. a tribe* (in Scotland)
Clandestin, e. *a. clandestine*
Clandestinement, *ad. —nely*
Clandestinité, *sf. privacy*
Clapet, *sm. the sucker of a pump*
Clapier, *coney-burrow; rabbit; a tame rabbit*
Clapir, *vn. to squeak*
Se —, *vr. to * lie squat*
Claque, *sf. a flap, clog*
Claquedent, *sm. a half starved wretch, chatterer*
Claquement, *clapping, chattering*
Claquemurer, *va. to * put in prison*
Claqueoreille, *sm. flapt hat*
Claquer, *vn. to * clap, * snap; chatter*
Claquet, *sm. mill-clapper; chat*
Clarification, *sf. clarifying*
Clarifier, *va. to clarify*
Se —, *vr. to * grow clear*
Clarine, *sf. a bell for the neck of animals*
Clarinette, *clarinet*
Clarté, *clearness; light; splendour*
Clas, *sm. knell; passing bell*
Classe, *sf. class; order; form; school*
Classement, *sm. disposition, order*
Classer, *va. to dispose, to levy*
Classique, 2. *a. classic*
Claude, *a. foolish, simple*
Claudication, *sf. lameness*
Claveau, *sm. the rot, scab*
Clavelée, *sf. the scab*
Clavelé, e *a. scabby*
Clavessin, *ou* Clavecin, *sm. harpsichord*
Clavette, *sf. a key; peg*
Clavicule, *the collar-bone*
Clavier, *sm. a key-chain; the keys of an organ, &c.*
Clause, *sf. clause, proviso*
Claustral, e. *a. claustral; monastic*
Clayon, *sm. little hurdle*
Clayonage, *a fence made with hurdles and turfs*
Clé, clef, *sf. a key, clef*
Clémence, *clemency*
Clément, e. *a. clement*
Clémentines, *sf. pl. the constitution of Pope Clement V.*
Clepsydre, *an hour-glass*
Clerc, *sm. clerk, clergyman*
Clergé, *clergy, churchman*
Clérical, e. *a. clerical*
Cléricalement, *ad. clergyman-like*
Clèricature, *sf, clerkship; state of a clergyman*
Client, e. *s. a client*
Clientèle, *sf. protection, patronage*
Clignement, *sm. winking*
Clignemussette, *sf. hide and seek*
Cligner les yeux, *va. to wink*
Clignotement, *sm. winking*
Clignoter, *vn. to wink often*
Climat, *sm. climate, clime*
Climatérique, 2. *a. climacteric*
Clin d'œil, *sm. the twinkling of an eye*
Clincaille, *sf. hard-ware; base coin*
Clincaillerie, *iron-ware*
Clincaillier, e. *s. ironmonger*
Clinquant, *sm. tinsel*
Clique, *sf. gang, party*
Cliqueter, *vn. to clack*
Cliquetis, *sm. clashing of swords*
Cliquettes, *sf. snappers; clapper*
Clisse, *little hurdle; splint*
Clisser, *va. to * make hurdles; splint*
Cloaque, *sm. common sewer; filthy place*
Cloche, *sf a bell, blister, stewing-pan*
Clochement, *sm. hopping*
Clocher, *steeple; parish*
—, *vn. to limp, hobble*
Clochette, *sf. hand-bell, bell flower*
Cloison, *partition*
Cloisonage, *sm partition-work*
Cloître, *a cloister*
Cloîtrer, *va. to cloister up; immure*
Cloîtrier, *sm. claustral monk*

Digitized by Google

Clopin-clopant, *ad. hobbling along*
Clopiner, *va to hobble along*
Cloporte, *sm. a woodlouse*
Cloporteux, se. *a. very rough*
Clorre, *va. to enclose, close*
Clos, *sm. a close*
——, e. *a. closed, close, shut*
Closeau, *sm. small close*
Closement, *clucking*
Closer, *vn. to cluck*
Clôture, *sf. an enclosure*
Clou, *sm. nail; a bile; clove; stud*
Clous de girofle, *cloves*
Clou à crochet, *tenter-hook*
Clouer, *va. to nail*
Clouter, *va to stud*
Clouterie, *sf. nail trade*
Cloutier, *sm. a nailer*
Cloutière, *sf. nail mould*
Club, *sm. a club, society*
Clubiste, *member of a club*
Clystère, *a clyster*
Coaccusé, *accused with one* or *several persons*
Coacervation, *sf. —tion*
Coactif, ve. *a. coercive*
Coaction, *sf. coercion*
Coadjuteur, *sm. a coadjutor*
Coadjutorerie, *sf —torship*
Coadjutrice. *coadjutrix*
Coagulation, *a. congealing*
Coaguler, *va. coagulate, curd*
Cobalt, *sm. cobalt*
Cocagne, *sm.* pays de cocagne, *a land of milk and honey*
Cocarde, *sf. cockade*
Cocasse, 2 *a. odd, comical*
Cocatrix, *sm. cockatrice*
Coche, *sm. caravan, large coach*
—— d'eau, *a passage-boat*
——, *sf. notch old sow; fat ill-shaped woman*
Cochemar, *sm. night-mare*
Cochenille, *sf. cochineal*
Cochenillier, *sm cochineal tree*
Cocher, *a coachman*
Cocher, *va. to * tread*
Cochet, *sm. a cockerel*
Cochon, *a hog, a pig*
—— d'inde, *sm. guinea-pig*
Cochonnée, *sf. litter of pigs*
Cochonner, *vn. to furrow*
Cochonnerie, *sf. filthiness*
Cochonnet, *sm. jack at bowls*
Coco, *cocoa*
Cocon, *the cod of a silk-worm*
Cocotier, *a cocoa-tree*
Coction, *sf. coction, digestion*
Cocu, *sm. cuckold*
Cocuage, *cuckoldom*
Cocufier, *va. to hornify*
Code, *sm. code, codex*
Codécimateur, *partner in tithes*
Codicillaire, 2. *a. contained in a codicil*
Codicille, *sm. codicil*
Codille (gagner,) *vn. to win*
Codonataire, 2. *a. he or she to whom a thing is given jointly with another person*
Co-état, *sm. divided sovereignty*
Coégal, e. *a. co-equal*
Coércitif, ve. *a. coercive*
Coércition, *sf. coercion*
Coéternel, le. *a. co-eternal*
Coéternité, *sf. —nity*
Coévêque, *sm. co-bishop*
Cœur, *the heart; courage*
Coexistence, *sf. —ce*
Coexister, *vn. to co-exist*
Coffin, *sm. small neat basket*
Coffre, *sm. chest, trunk, box, coffer, coffin, belly of a lute*
—— fort, *strong box*
Coffrer, *va. to * put in gaol*
Coffret, *sf. a little chest; trunk*
Coffretier, *a trunk-maker*
Cognasse, *sf. wild quince*
Cognassier, *sm. quince-tree*
Cognat, *kinsman*
Cognation, *sf. —tion, kindred*
Cogne-fêtu, *sm. a trifler*
Cognee, *sf. a hatchet, axe*
Cogner, *va. to * drive in, beat, knock*
Cohabitation, *sf. —tion*
Cohabiter, *vn. to cohabit*
Cohérence, *sf. coherence*
Cohérent, e. *a. united*
Cohéritier, e. *s. co-heir, co-heiress*
Cohésion, *sf. cohesion*
Cohober, *va. to thicken, fortify*
Cohorte, *sf. cohort, company*
Cohue, *a rout, crowd*
Coi, e. *a. still, quiet*
Coiffe, *sf. coif, hood*
— de nuit, *night-cap*
— d'une perruque, &c. *caul*
Coiffe de chapeau, *lining of a hat*
Coiffer, *va to dress one's head; * stop a bottle*
Se coiffer de, *vr. to * be fondly attached to*
Se ——, *to * get drunk*
Se —— de quelqu'un d'une opinion, *to * be prepossessed for somebody, an opinion*
Coiffeur, se *s. milliner; hairdresser*
Coiffure, *sf. a head-dress*
Coin, *sm. corner, wedge, coins die; lock of a wig; clock of a stocking*
Coincidence, *sf. coincidence*
Coincider, *vn. to coincide*
Coing, *sm. a quince*
Col, *ou* cou, *neck; defile; strait*
——, *a stock*
Colère, *sf. anger, wrath, passion, choler*
——, 2. *a. passionate*
Coleret, *sm. sort of net*
Colérique, 2. *a. choleric*
Colibri, *sm. humming-bird*
Colifichet, *gewgaw toy*
Colin-maillard, *blindman's but*
Colique, *sf. a colic*
Colisée, *sm. coliseum*
Collatéral, e. *a. —ral*
Collateur, *sm. —tor, patron*
Collatif, ve. *a. —tive*
Collation, *sf. —tion, advowson*
——, *afternoon's luncheon, tea drinking*
Collationner, *va. to collate*
—, *to * eat between dinner and supper, to * drink tea*
Colle, *sf. paste, glue, size*
—— de poisson, *isinglass*
—— (bourde) *sham*
Collecte, *collect, gathering*
Collecteur, *sm. a collector*
Collectif, *a. s. m. collective*
Collection, *sf. —tion*
Collectivement, *ad. —vely*
Collégataire, *a. s collegatary*
Collège, *sm.. college*
Collégial, e. *a collegiate*
Collègue, *sm. colleague, fellow*
Coller, *va. to paste, glue*
—— du vin, *to clarify wine with isinglass*
Se ——, *vr. to lie close, cake*

Digitized by Google

Collerette, *sf. woman's neck-handerchief*
Collet, *sm. collar; snare; neck of meat*
——, *cape; neck; hand; gin*
Collet-monté, *affected*
Colleter, *va. to collar; * set gins*
Collier, *sm. necklace, collar*
Colliger, *vn. to collect, infer*
Colline, *sf. a hill*
Collision, *—sion*
Collocation, *—tion*
Colloque, *sm. colloquy, conference*
Colloquer, *va. to place in order*
Colluder, *vn. to collude, juggle*
Collusion, *sf. jugglery*
Collusoire, 2. *a. —sory*
Collusoirement, *ad. —sorily*
Collyre, *sm. —rium, eye-salve*
Colombage, *row of pillars*
Colombe, *sf. a dove*
Colombier, *sm. a dove-house*
Colombin, e. *a. columbine*
Colon, *sm. a planter, colon*
Colonel, *a colonel*
Colonelle, *sf. the colonel's company*
Colonie, *a colony, plantation*
Colonode, *colonade*
Colonne, *a column, pillar*
Colonnes d'un lit, *bed-posts*
Colophane, *rosin, hard rosin*
Coloquinte, *coloquintida*
Colorer, *va. to colour; dye, disguise, cloke*
Colorier, *to varnish*
Coloris, *sm. colouring complexion*
Coloriste, *a colourist*
Colossal, e. *a gigantic*
Colosse, *sm. colossus*
Colportage, *hawker's trade*
Colporter, *va. to hawk about*
Colporteur, *sm. a hawker*
Colure, *coluri, colure*
Coma, *comma*
Comateux, se. *a. soporiferous*
Combat, *sm. a fight, battle*
Combattant, *a combattant*
Combattre, *v. to * fight, combat, oppugn, contend with*
Combien, *ad. how much, how many*
—, *sm. price*
— que, *although*

Combinaison, *sf. combination*
Combiner, *va. to combine*
Comble, 2. *a. heaped*
Comble, *sm. the top, height, timber-work of a roof*
Combleau, *cordage of a cannon*
Combler, *va. heap up; load one; fill*
Comblette, *sf. cleft*, or *parting in a stag's foot*
Combrière, *a large net*
Combuger des futailles, *va. soak a cask*
Combustible, 2. *a. —ble*
Combustion, *sf. —tion, tumults*
Comédie, *a play; play-house; shamming; sport*
Comédien, *sm. an actor; dissembler*
Comédienne, *sf. actress*
Comestible, 2. *a. eatable, s. eatables*
Comète, *sf. a comet*
Comices, *sm. pl. comitia*
Comique, 2. *a. comical*
Comiquement, *ad. comically*
Comite, *sm. officer of a galley*
Comité, *a committee*
Comitial, e. *a. comitial*
Commandant, *sm. commander*
Commandement, *command; commandment*
Commander, *va. to command, order, * bid, * bespeak*
Commanderie, *sf. commandery*
Commandeur, *sm. commander of an order*
Commandite, (société en,) *sleeping partnership*
Comme, *ad. as, like, almost*
—— c. *as, whereas*
Commémoration, *sf. —tion*
Commençant, e. *s. beginner*
Commencement, *sm. beginning*
Commencer, *v. to * begin*
Commendataire, *a. sm. —tory*
Commende, *sf. commendam*
Commensal, *a. m. messmate, eating at the same table*
Commensalité, *sf. —lity, fellowship of table*
Commensurabilité, *—lity*
Commensurable, 2. *a. —ble*
Comment, *ad. how, why*
Commentaire, *sm. comment*

Commentateur, *—tator*
Commenter, *va. to comment, in romance*
Commer, *va. to * make comparisons*
Commerçable, 2. *a. negociable, commercial.*—Billet commerçable, *a good, a safe bill*
Commerçant, e. *trading*
Commerçant, *sm. trader, merchant*
Commerce, *sm. —ce; trade; intercourse*
Commercer, *vn. to trade*
Commercial, e. *a. ——cial*
Commère, *sf. a gossip*
Commettant, *sm. trustee; constituent*
Commettre, *va. to commit; appoint; expose*
Se ——, *expose*, or *venture one's self*
Commination, *sf. threatening*
Comminatoire, 2. *a. —tory; threatening*
Commis, *sm. clerk, deputy, commissioner*
Commise, *sf. forfeiture*
Commisération, *—tion, pity*
Commissaire, *sm. commissary; commissioner; overseer*
— de guerre, *muster-master*
— de police, *justice of the peace*
Commission, *sf. commission, message*
Commissionaire, *sm. factor, an errand man*
Commodat, *loan*
Commode, 2. *a. commodious, convenient; good natured*
—, *sf. a commode; chest of drawers*
Commodément, *ad. conveniently; comfortably*
Commodité, *sf. convenience*
Commodités, *pl. the necessary*
——, d'une maison, *accommodation*
Commotion, *sf. commotion*
Commuer, *va. to commute; mitigate*
Commun, e. *a. common; usual, mean; public*
Communauté, *sf. community, corporation*
Commune, *sf. corporation*

Digitized by Google

Communes, *inhabitants of villages; common pasture; the house of commons*
Communément, *ad. commonly*
— parlant, *generally speaking*
Communiant, e. *s. communicant*
Communicable, 2. *a. —ble; easy of access*
Communicatif, ve. *a. —tive*
Communication, *sf. —tion; intercourse; society*
Communier, *v. to receive,* or *administer the sacrament*
Communion, *sf. —nion; fellowship; the Lord's supper*
Communiquer, *va. to communicate; to * have correspondence; to produce*
Se —, *v. a. to * be sociable*
Commutatif, ve. *a. —tive*
Commutation, *sf. —tion*
Compacité, *closeness*
Compacte, 2. *a. compact, close*
Compagne, *sf. a female companion; consort*
Compagnie, *company*
Compagnon, *sm. companion; journeyman; fellow; partner*
Compagnonage, *journeymanship*
Comparable, 2. *a. —ble; like*
Comparaison, *sf. comparison*
Comparant, e. *a. s. appearing*
Comparatif, ve. *a. —tive*
Comparativement, *ad. —tively*
Comparer, *va. to compare; confer*
Se — à, *to vie with*
Comparoir, *vn. to * make one's appearance*
Comparoître, *to * make one's appearance*
Compartiment, *sm. compartment; plot in a garden*
Compartir, *va. to compart*
Compartiteur, *sm. —titor*
Comparution, *sf. appearance*
Compas, *sm. compasses*
—— de cordonnier, *size*
—— de mer, *compass*
—— de proportion, *sector*
Compassement, *the measuring with compasses*
Compasser, *va. to measure; to proportion; order well*
Compassé, e. *a starched; formal; affected*
Compassion, *sf. compassion; pity*
Compatibilité, *—lity*
Compatible, 2. *a. —ble*
Compatir, *vn. to commiserate; suit; * bear with*
Compatissant, e. *a. compassionate*
Compatriote, 2. *s. one's countryman,* or *country-woman*
Compendium, *sm. —dium*
Compensation, *sf. —tion*
Compenser, *va. to compensate*
Compérage, *sm. the being godfather* or *god-mother*
Compère, *a gossip, jovial fellow, arch-blade*
Compétemment, *ad. competently; enough*
Compétence, *sf. competence; competition; jurisdiction*
Compétent, e. *a. competent; fit*
Compéter, *vn. to belong*
Compétiteur, *sm. competitor; rival*
Compétitrice, *sf. —titrix; rival*
Compilateur, *sm. compiler*
Compilation, *sf. —tion*
Compiler, *va. to compile; collect*
Compitales, *sf. pl. Roman feasts in honour of the domestic gods*
Complaignant, e. *s. plaintiff*
Complainte, *sf. complaint*
Complaire, *vn. to please; to humour*
Se —, *vr. to delight in; solace one's self*
Complaisance, *sf. —sance; complacency*
Complaisant, e. *a. s. —sant; civil;* un complaisant, *a flatterer*
Complant, *sm. vineyard* [*&c.*
Complanter, *va. to plant vines,*
Complément, *sm. —ment*
Complet, e. *a. complete, perfect*
——, *sm. completeness*
Complétement, *ad. —tely*
Compléter, *va. to complete*
Complexe, 2. *a. complex*
Complexion, *sf. —xion; constitution; temper; humour*
Complexionné, e. *a. tempered* (ill *or* well)
Complication, *sf. —tion*
Complice, 2. *a. s. complice; accomplices*
Complicite, *sf. the being an accomplice*
Complies, *sf. pl. evening prayers*
Compliment, *sm. —ment; ceremony*
Complimentaire, *first partner in a trading society*
Complimenter, *va. to compliment; to flatter* [*menter*
Complimenteur, se. *s. compli*
Compliqué, e. *a. complicate*
Complot, *sm. a plot; conspiracy*
Comploter, *v. to plot; conspire*
Componction, *sf. remorse*
Comportement, *sm. demeanour*
Comporter, *va. to allow of;* * *bear*
Se —, *va. to behave· act*
Composé, *sm. a compound,* a. un air composé, *a sedate countenance*
Composer, *va. to compose; to compound*
Composer des almanacs, *to * be star-gazing* [*looks*
Se composer, *vr. to fashion one's*
Composeur, *sm. a paltry writer*
Composite, 2. *a. composite*
Compositeur, *sm. a composer* (in *music;*) *a compositor*
Composition, *sf. composition, agreement*
Compositeur, *sm. a composing or setting stick*
Compote, *sf. stewed fruit, &c.*
Compréhensible, 2. *a. —ble*
Compréhension, *sf. —sion*
Comprendre, *va. to comprehend*
Compresse, *sf. compress, bolster*
Compressibilité, *compressure*
Compressible, 2. *a. —ble*
Compression, *sf. —sion, pressure*
Comprimer, *va. to compress*
Compromettre, *v. to compromise, to expose*
Compromis, *sm. compromise*
Comptable, 2. *a. s. accountable*
Comptant, argent, comptant, *ready-money*
Compte, *sm. account; value*
Compte borgne, *odd money; suspicious account*
—— rond, *even money*
Compter, *va. to count, settle accounts; charge; purpose reckon; value*

Digitized by Google

Compter, *vn. to depend on*
Compteur, *sm. accomptant*
Comptoir, *counter; counting-house; factory; bar of a public house*
Compulser, *va. to compel*
Compulsoire, *sm. a warrant*
Comput, *computation of time*
Computiste, *—tist*
Comte, *sm. a count, an earl*
Comté, *county, earldom*
Comtesse, *sf. a countess*
Concasser, *va. to pound*
Concave, 2. *a. sm. concave*
Concavite, *sf. concavity*
Concéder, *va. to grant, yield*
Concentration, *sf. —tion*
Concentrer, *va. to concenter*
Concentrique, 2. *a. —tric*
Conception, *sf. —tion; breeding;* une conception lourde, *a dull genius*
Concernant, *pr. concerning*
Concerner, *va. to relate to; concern*
Concert, *sm. concert; consent*
Concerter, *va. to concert; try*
Concerté, e. *a. starched; affected*
Concession, *sf. a grant*
Concessionnaire, *sm. a grantee*
Concetti, *sm. false wit*
Concevable, 2. *a. conceivable*
Concevoir, *va. to conceive; to * breed; to word*
Conche, *sf. garb; state*
Conchyliologie, *sf. —gy; concerning shells*
Concierge, 2. *s. housekeeper of a palace; keeper of a prison*
Conciergerie, *sf. a keeper's place*
Concile, *sm. council*
Conciliabule, *conventicle*
Conciliant, e. *a. reconciling*
Conciliateur, rice. *s. reconciler*
Conciliation, *sf. reconcilement*
Concilier, *va. to reconcile; gain*
Concis, e. *a. concise, short*
Concision, *sf. conciseness*
Concitoyen, *sm. fellow-citizen; countryman; comburgess*
Conclamation, *sf. —tion*
Conclave, *sm. conclave*
Conclaviste, *attendant on a cardinal during a conclave*
Concluant, e. *a. concluding; convincing*
Conclurre, *va. to conclude; infer; convince*
Conclusion, *sf. —sion; issue*
—— *ad. in short; to conclude*
Conclusions, *pl. demands; opinion*
Concoction, *sf. —tion*
Concombre, *sm. cucumber*
Concomitance, *sf. —tance*
Concomitant, e. *a. —tant*
Concordance, *sf. agreement; concordance*
Concordant, e. *a. —dant*
Concordat, *sm. concordate; compact; agreement*
Concorde, *sf. concord; union*
Concourir, *vn. to concur; to * put in for*
Concours, *sm. concurrence; concourse*
Concret, e. *a. concrete*
Concrétion, *sf. —tion*
Concubine, *kept mistress*
Concupiscence, *—cence, lust*
Concupiscible, 2. *a. —ble*
Concurremment, *ad. in competition; jointly*
Concurrence, *sf. —ce; competition*
Concurrent, e. *s. competitor; rival*
Concussion, *sf. exaction*
Concussionnaire, *sm. exactor*
Condamnable, 2. *a. condemnable*
Condamnation, *sf. condemnation*
Condamner, *va. to condemn; to blame*
Condensation, *sf. —tion*
Condenser, *va. to condense*
Condescendance, *sf —dence*
Condescendant, e. *a. —ding*
Condescendre, *vn. to condescend, to * bear with*
Condisciple, *sm. school-fellow*
Condition, *sf. —tion; service; proffer*
Conditionné, e. *a. merchantable*
Conditionnel, le. *conditional*
Conditionnellement, *ad. conditionally*
Conditionner, *va. to article; to * make well*
Condoléance, *sf. condolence*
Condouloir, *vn. to condole*
Conducteur, *sm. conductor, guide; tutor*
Conductrice, *sf. conductress*
Conduire, *va. to conduct; steer, * drive; convey*
Se conduire, *vr. to behave*
Conduit, *sm. a conduit pipe*
— de la respiration, *wind-pipe*
Conduite, *sf. conduct; behaviour; care*
Condyle, *sm. a prominence of the articulations*
Cône, *a cone*
Confabulateur, *tale-teller*
Confabulation, *sf. —tion*
Confabuler, *vn. to confabulate*
Confection, *sf. an electuary*
Confédération, *confederacy*
Se confédérer, *vr. to confederate*
Confédérés, *sm. pl. confederates, allies*
Conférence, *sf. —rence; comparison*
Conférer, *v. to confer, admit*
Confesse, *sf. confession*
Confesser, *va. to confess; own*
Se ——, *vr. to confess to a priest*
Confesseur, *sm. confessor*
Confession, *sf. confession*
Confessional, *sm. confessional*
Confiance, *sf. confidence; trust*
Confiant, e. *a. sanguine; confident*
Confidemment, *ad. confidently*
Confidence, *sf. trusting; intimacy*
Confident, e. *s. a confidant*
Confidentiaire, *sm. who holds in trust*
Confier, *va. to intrust*
Se —, *vr. to confide in*
Configuration, *sf. —tion*
Confiner, *va. to confine; border upon*
Confins, *sm. pl. confines*
Confire, *va. to preserve, pickle*
—— une peau, *to dress a skin*
Confirmatif, ve. *a. confirmatory*
Confirmation, *sf. —tion*
Confirmer, *va. to confirm*
Se ——, *vr. to strengthen one's self; to * be confirmed*
Confiscable, 2. *a. —ble; forfeitable*
Confiscant, e. *a. liable to forfeiture*

Digitized by Google

Confiscation, *sf.* —*tion*, *forfeiture*
Confiseur, *sm.* *confectioner*
Confisquer, *va.* *to confiscate*
Confitures, *sf. pl.* *confits*, *sweetmeats*
Confiturier, *sm.* *confectioner*
Conflagration, *sf.* —*tion*
Conflit, *sm.* *contention*, *conflict*
Confluent, *confluxe*, *confluence*
Confondre, *va.* *to confound*
Confirmation, *sf.* —*tion*
Conforme, 2. *a.* *conformable*
Conformément, *ad.* *conformably*
Conformer, *va.* *to conform*
Conformiste, 2. *s.* *conformist*
Conformité, *sf.* —*mity*, *union*, *likeness*
Confort, *sm.* *comfort*, *aid*
Confortatif, ve. *a.* *corroborative*; *comfortable*
Confortation, *sf.* *corroboration*
Conforter, *va.* *to invigorate*
Confraternité, Confrérie, *sf.* *brotherhood*; *society*
Confrère, *sm.* *brother*, *fellow*
Confrontation, *sf.* *confronting*, *comparing*
Confronter, *va.* *to confront*, *to compare*
Confus, e. *a.* *confused*, *out of countenance*
Confusément, *ad.* *confusedly*
Confusion, *sf.* *confusion*; *superabundance*; *disorder*; *shame*
Confutation, *sf.* —*tion*
Congé, *leave*; *discharge*; *warning*; *play-day*
Congédier, *va.* *to dismiss*
Congélation, *sf.* —*tion*
Congeler, *va.* *to congeal*; * *freeze*
Congestion, *sf.* —*tion*, *mass*
Conglutination, —*tion*
Conglutiner, *va.* *to glue*
Congratulation, *sf.* —*tion*
Congratuler, *va.* *to congratulate*
Congre, *sm.* *a conger*
Congréganiste, *a person belonging to a congregation*
Congrégation, *sf.* —*tion*
— des fidèles, *the universal church*
Congrès, *sm.* *congress*
Congru, e *a.* *congruous*; *competent*

Congruement, *ad.* *exactly*
Congruent, e. *a.* *congruent*
Congruité, *sf.* *congruity*
Conjectural, e. *a.* —*ral*
Conjecturalement, *ad.* *by guess*
Conjecture, *sf.* *conjecture*, *guess*
Conjecturer, *va.* *to conjecture*
Conjectureur, *sm.* *conjecturer*
Conifère, 2. *a.* *coniferous*
Conjoindre, *va.* *to conjoin*
Conjoints, *sm. pl.* *husband and wife* (in law)
Conjointement, *ad.* *jointly*
Conjonctif, ve. *a.* *conjunctive*
Conjonction, *sf.* *conjunction*
Conjonctive, *a conjunction*
Conjoncture, *juncture*
Conjouissance, *congratulation*
Conique, 2. *a.* *conical*
Conjugaison, *sf.* *conjugation*
Conjugal, e. *a.* *conjugal*
Conjugalement, *ad.* —*gally*
Conjuguer, *va.* *to conjugate*
Conjurateur, *sm.* *conspirator*, *conjurer*
Conjuration, *sf.* —*tion*, *conspiracy*
Conjurations, *pl.* *entreaties*
Conjurés, *sm. pl.* *conspirators*
Conjurer, *va.* *to conspire*; *to conjure*; *to entreat*
Connétable, *sm.* *a constable*
——, *sf.* *constable's wife*
Connétablie, *constable's jurisdiction*
Connexe, 2. *a.* *connected*
Connexion, *sf.* *connexion*
Connexité, *connexion*, *relation*
Connil, *sm.* *a coney*, *rabbit*
Connilier, *vn.* *to shift*; *to play loose*
Connivence, *sf.* *connivance*
Conniver, *vn.* *to connive at*; * *wink at*
Connoissable, 2. *a.* *knowable*
Connoissance, *sf.* *knowledge*, *cognizance*, *acquaintance*; *judgment*
Connoissances, *pl.* *learning*
Connoissement, *sm.* *bill of lading*
Connoisseur, se. *s.* *connoisseur*
Connoître, *va.* *to* *know*, *account*; * *take cognizance of*
Conque *sf.* *a conch*, *shell*

Conque marine, *trumpet*
Conquérant, *sm.* *a conqueror*
Conquérir, *va.* *to conquer*; *subdue*
Conquête, *sf.* *conquest*
Consacrant, *a. sm.* *a bishop who ordains a person named to a bishoprick*; *a priest who says mass*
Consacrer, *va.* *to consecrate*; *to devote*; *adopt*; *ordain*
Se consacrer, *vr.* *to devote one's self*
Consanguin, *sm.* *brother on the father's side*
Consanguinité, *sf.* —*nity*
Conscience, *conscience*
Consciencieusement, *conscientiously*
Consciencieux, se. *a.* *conscientious*
Consécrateur, *sm.* —*crator*
Consécration, *sf.* —*tion*
Consécutif, ve. *a.* —*tive*
Consécutivement, *ad.* —*tively*
Conseil, *sm.* *counsel*; *council*, *resolution*; *advice*
Conseiller, e. *s.* *counsellor*; *adviser*
Conseiller, *va.* *to counsel*, *advise*
Consentant, e. *a.* *consenting*
Consentement, *sm.* *consent*
Consentir, *vn.* *to consent*
Conséquemment, *ad.* *consequently*; *accordingly*
Conséquence, *sf.* *consequence*, *precedent*
Conséquent, *sm.* *consequent*
Conservateur, *preserver*
Conservation, *sf.* —*tion*; *preservation*
Conservatrice, *sf.* —*trix*
Conserve, *conserve*, *comfits*
Conserves, *sf. pl.* *preserves* (*spectacles*)
Conserver, *va.* *to conserve*; *serve*; *to* * *keep in pay*
Se —, *vr.* *to* * *keep*; *mind one's self*
Considérable, 2. *a.* —*ble*
Considérablement, *ad.* —*ably*
Considérant, e. *a.* *considerate*
Considération, *sf.* —*tion*, *note*
Considérément, *ad.* *considerately*

Digitized by Google

Considérer, *va. to consider; * have a value for*
Consignataire, *sm. a trustee*
Consignation, *sf. deposite; carriage*
Consigne, *a trust; watchword*
Consigner, *va. to deposit*
Consistance, *sf. consistence; steadiness*
Consistant, e. *a. consisting of*
Consister, *va. to consist; * lie*
Consistoire, *sm. consistory, vestry*
Consistorial, e. *a. —rial*
Consistorialement, *ad. in a consistory*
Consolable, 2. *a. consolable*
Consolant, e. *a. comfortable*
Consolateur, *sm. comforter*
Consolation, *sf. —tion, comfort*
Consolatoire, 2. *a. —tory*
Consolatrice, *sf. comforter*
Console, *a bracket; prop*
Consoler, *va. to comfort*
Consolidation, *sf. —tion*
Consolider, *va. to consolidate; to heal up*
Consommateur, *sm. finisher*
Consommation, *sf. consummation; consumption*
Consommé, *sm. jelly-broth*
Consommer, *va. to consummate; consume; boil to rags*
Consomptif, ve. *a. s. consumptive*
Consomption, *sf. consumption*
Consonnance, *harmony; rhyme*
Consonne, *a consonant*
Consort, e. *s. associate*
Consoude, *sf. comfrey*
Conspirateur, *sm. —rator*
Conspiration, *sf. —racy*
— des poudres, *gunpowder plot*
Conspirer, *va. to conspire, plot*
Conspuer, *va. to * spit upon*
Constamment, *ad. constantly, certainly*
Constance, *sf. constancy; firmness*
Constant, e. *a. constant, certain*
Constater, *va. to verify; prove*
Constellation, *sf —tion*
Constellé, e. *a. made under a certain constellation*
Consternation, *sf. —tion*
Consterner, *va. dispirit, dismay*
Constipation, *sf. —tion; costiveness*
Constiper, *va. to constipate, * bind*
Constituant, e. *a. s. constituent*
Constituer, *va. constitute; place; raise; * put*
—— une pension, *to settle a pension*
Constitution, *—tion, annuity, composition; order; decree*
Constitutionnaire, 2. *s annuitant*
Constricteur, *sm. —tor*
Constriction, *sf. —tion, compression*
Constringent, e. *a. —gent, binding*
Construction, *sf. —tion*
Construire, *va. to construct, * build; construe; frame*
Consubstantialité, *sf. —lity*
Consubstantiel, le. *a. —tial*
Consubstantiellement, *ad. consubstantially*
Consul, *sm. consul*
Consulaire, 2. *a. consular*
Consulairement, *ad. —larly*
Consulaires, *sm. pl. former consuls*
Consulat, *sm. consulship*
Consultant, *a. sm. one who is consulted; counsellor*
Consultation, *sf. —tion*
Consulter, *va. to consult*
—— son chevet, *to deliberate*
Consumant, e. *a. consuming, devouring*
Consumer, *va. to consume; waste*
Se —, *vr. to waste away*
Contact, *sm. contact, touch*
Contagieux, se. *a. contagious*
Contagion, *sf. —gion, plague*
Contamination, *defiling, pollution*
Contaminer, *va. to defile*
Conte, *sm. story, tale*
Contemplateur, rice. *s. —tor*
Contemplatif, ve. *a. —tive*
Contemplation, *sf. —tion*
Contempler, *va. contemplate; * behold*
Contemporain. e. *a. s. cotemporary, coetaneous*
Contempteur, *sm. despiser*
Contemptible, 2. *a —ble*
Contenance, *sf. capaciousness; appearance; posture; air*
Contenant, *sm. container*
Contendant, ante. *a. rival; contending*
Contenir, *va. to contain; * hold*
Se contenir, *vr. to refrain*
Content, e. *a. contented; pleased*
Contentement, *sm. content; satisfaction; pleasure*
Contenter, *va. to content, satisfy; please*
Se —, *vr. to * be well pleased*
Contentieux, se. *a. contentious*
Contentieusement, *ad. contentiously*
Contention, *sf. —tion; strife, application*
Contenu, *sm. contents*
Conter, *va. to relate, * tell*
Contestable, 2. *a. disputable*
Contestant, e. *a. contending*
Contestation, *sf. —tion, contest*
Conteste, *dispute, odds*
Contester, *va. to contest, contend, debate*
Conteur, se. *s. a teller*
Conteur de sornettes, *sm. a teller of idle stories*
Contexture, *sf. contexture*
Contigu, e. *a. contiguous; next*
Contiguité, *sf. contiguity*
Continence, *—nency, chastity*
Continent, e. *a. continent*
Continent, *sm. main land*
Contingence, *sf. —gency*
Contingent, *sm. quota*
—— e. *a. casual*
Continu, *sm. close by*
—— e. *a. continual*
Continuateur, *sm. —tor*
Continue, *sf continuance*
Continuation, *—tion*
Continuel, le. *a. continual*
Continuellement, *ad. —ually*
Continuement, *incessantly*
Continuer *va. to continue, * on*
Continuité, *sf. continuance; coherence; cohesion*
Contortion, *contortion*
Contour, *sm. contour; outline, circumference; winding*
Contourner, *va. to * draw the contours of a picture*

Digitized by Google

Contractant, e. *a. s contractor*
Contracter, *va. to contract*
– des dettes, *to * run into debt*
Se contracter, *vr. to * shrink up*
Contraction, *sf. —tion; shrinking*
Contractuel, le. *stipulated*
Contradicteur, *sm. opposer*
Contradiction, *sf. —tion*
Contradictoire, 2. *a. contradictory; peremptory*
Contradictoirement, *ad. contradictorily; peremptorily*
Contraindre, *va. to constrain, to straiten*
Contrainte, *sf. constraint; force*
— par corps, *a writ to arrest a person*
Contraire, 2. *a. contrary; hurtful*
—, *sm. contrary*
Contrariant, e. *a. contradictory*
Contrarier, *va. to contradict, counteract*
Contrariété, *sf. contrariety*
Contrariétés, *pl. difficulties; crosses*
Contraste, *sm. contrast; obstacles*
Contraster, *va. to contrast*
Contrat, *sm. contract; covenant*
— de donation, *deed of gift*
— de mariage, *articles of settlement*
Contravention, *sf. —tion*
Contre, *pr. against, near*
Contre-allée, *sf. a small walk alongside of a great one*
Contre-amiral, *sm. rear-admiral*
Contre-approches, *sf. pl. counter-approaches*
— balancer, *va. to counter-balance*
– bande, *sf. prohibited or smuggled goods*
Contre-bandier, e. *s. smuggler*
– basse, *sf. counter-bass*
– batterie, *counter-battery*
– carrer, *va. to thwart*
– coup, *sm. rebound*
– danse, *sf. country-dance*
Contredire, *vn. to contradict*
Contredit, *sm. answer; controversy*
Contredits, *sm. pl. objections*
Contrée, *sf. country, region*
Contrefaçon, *counterfeiting*

Contrefaire, *va. to counterfeit, to ape, disguise, feign*
Contre-latte, *sf. strong lath*
Contre-latter, *va. to counterlath*
— maître, *sm. a mate*
— mandement, *sm. countermand*
— mander, *va. to countermand*
— marque, *sf. countermark; check*
Contre-mine, *sf. countermine*
— miner, *va. to countermine*
— mineur, *sm. counterminer*
— mur, *countermure*
— murer, *va. to countermure*
— ordre, *sm. counter-order*
— partie, *sf. first and second part in music*
— peser, *va. to counterpoise*
— pié, *sm. wrong sense, reverse*
— poids, *counterpoise; ropedancer's pole, balance*
— poil, *sm. wrong course*—à contre poil, *against the grain*
Contre-point, *sm. counterpoint*
— pointer, *va. to quilt on both sides; to thwart*
— poison, *sm. counterpoison, antidote*
— preuve, *sf. counterproof*
— promesse, *counterbond*
Contrescarpe, *sf. counterscarp, slope*
Contrescarper, *va. to counterscarp*
Contrescel, *sm. counter-seal*
— sceller, *va. to counter-seal*
Contresigne, *sm. countersign*
— sens, *wrong sense, wrong side*
Contre-signer, *va. to countersign; to frank*
Contrespalier, *sm. hedge-row of trees*
Contretems, *mischance; disappointment*
Contretirer, *va. to* counterdraw*
Contrevallation, *sf. —tion*
Contrevenant, e. *s. offender*
Contrevenir, *va. to contravene, to infringe*
Contrevent, *sm. an outside shutter*
Contrevérité, *sf. irony*
Contrevisite, *second search*
Contribuable, 2. *a. taxable*

Contribuant, *sm. —butor*
Contribuer, *va. to contribute*
Contribution, *sf. —tion*
Contrister, *va. to grieve*
Contrit, e. *a. contrite*
Contrition, *sf. —tion*
Contrôle, *sm. control; mark on plate; command*
Contrôler, *va. to control; verify; mark plate; carp at*
Contrôleur, *sm. comptroller, overseer; a critic*
Controverse, *sf. controversy*
Controversé, e. *a. controverted, disputed*
Controversiste, *sm. —vertist*
Controuver, *va. to forge; invent*
Contumace, *sf. contumacy*
Contumacer, *va. to * cast for non-appearance; to outlaw*
Contumax, *a. a criminal that does not appear before the judge*
Contumélie, *sf. —mely; abuse*
Contumélieusement, *ad. outrageously*
Contumélieux, se. *a. abusive*
Contus, e. *a. bruised*
Contusion, *sf. a bruise*
Convaincant, e. *a. convictive, plain*
Convaincre, *va. to convince, to convict*
Convalescence, *sf. —cence; recovery*
Convalescent, e. *a. —cent, on the mending hand*
Convenable, 2. *a. fit; proper; becoming; befitting; condign*
Convenablement, *ad. suitably*
Convenance, *sf. suitableness decency*
Convenant, e. *a. suitable, meet*
Convenir, *vn. to agree, suit, * à proper; * become*
Conventicule, *sm. conventicle*
Convention, *sf. —tion, contract assembly*
Conventionnel, le. *a. conventional*
Conventionnellement, *ad. conventionally*
Conventuel, le. *a. conventual*
Conventuellement, *ad. —tually*
Convenu, e. *a. agreed on*

Digitized by Google

Convergent, e. *a.* —*gent*
Convers, e. *a. s. lay brother*, or *sister*
Conversation, *sf.* —*tion*
Converser, *vn. to converse*
Conversion, *sf.* —*sion, change*
Converti, e. *s. a convert*
Convertible, 2. *a.* —*ble*
Convertir, *va. to convert*
Se —, *vr. to * be converted; change; turn*
Convertissement, *sm. change*
Convertisseur, *a converter*
Convexe, 2. *a. convex*
Convexité, *sf. convexity*
Conviction, —*tion*
Convié, *sm. a guest*
Convier, *vr. to invite; incite*
Convive, 2. *a. a guest*
Convocation, *sf.* —*tion, convening*
Convoi, *sm. convoy, funeral*
Convoitable, 2. *a. covetable*
Convoiter, *va. to covet*
Convoiteux, se. *a. covetous*
Convoitise, *sf. covetousness*
Convoler, *vn. to marry again*
Convoquer, *va. to convoke; assemble*
Convoyer, *va. to convoy*
Convulsé, e. *a. convulsed; agitated*
Convulsif, ve. *a. convulsive*
Convulsion, *sf.* —*sion*
Convulsionnaire, *sm. one who has convulsive fits*
Coopérateur, *sm.* —*rator*
Coopératrice, *sf.* —*ratrix*
Coopération, —*tion*
Coopérer, *va. to co-operate*
Copeau, *sm. chip, shaving*
Copie, *sf. a copy, picture*
Copier, *va. to copy, mimic*
Copieusement, *ad. copiously*
Copieux, se. *a. copious*
Copiste, *sm. copier; prompter*
Copropriétaire, 2. *s. joint proprietor*, or *owner*
Copter une cloche, *to tint a bell*
Copulatif, ve. *a. copulative, joining*
Copulation, *sf.* —*tion*
Copulative, *conjunction*
Copule, *copulation*
Coq, *sm. a cock, church weather-cock*
Coq de bruyère, *a heath-cock*
— de marais, *a moor-cock*
— à l'âne, *nonsense*
— d'Inde, *turkey-cock*
— de bois, *a pheasant*
Coquâtre, *a young cock*
Coque, *sf. egg shell, cod*
Coquelicot, *sm. wild poppy cock-crowing*
Coqueliner, *vn. to crow*
Coqueluche, *sf. capuchin; favourite; hooping-cough*
Coqueluchon, *sm. hood; cowl*
Coquemar, *a boiler*
Coqueret, *winter cherry*
Coquesigrue, *sf. idle talk; stuff*
Coquet, te. *a. s. a coquet, beau*
Coqueter, *vn. to coquet*
Coquetier, *sm. a higgler*
Coquetterie, *sf. coquetry*
Coquillage, *sm. shells, shell-work, shell-fish*
Coquille, *sf. a shell*
Coquillier, *sm. collection of shells*
Coquillière, (pierre,) *sf. stone in which shells are found*
Coquin, e. *s. a rogue, jade*
—, e. *a. idle*
Coquinaille, *sf. pack of rogues*
Coquiner, *vn. to loiter, idle*
Coquinerie, *sf. knavery*
Cor, *sm. French horn, a corn*
Corail, Coral, *sm. coral*
Coralin, e. *a. coraline, red as coral*
Coralloïdes, *sf. pl. seed of white coral*
Coraux, *sm. pl. corals*
Corbeau, *sm. raven, corbel, corpse-bearer*
Corbeille, *sf. bread* or *fruit basket*
Corbeillée, *basket-full*
Corbillard, *sm. a large travelling coach, hamper*
Corbillon, *small, flat basket; crambo*
Cordages, *pl. cordage, ropes, cords*
Cordager, *va. to * make ropes*
Corde, *sf. cord, rope, string*
— de drap, *thread of cloth*
— à boyau, *cat-gut*
— de bois, *cord of wood*
Cordé, e. *a. twisted, stringy*
Cordeau, *sm. a line, a cord*
Cordeler, *va. to twist*
Cordelette, *sf. small cord* or *line*
Cordelière, *Franciscan nun*
—, *cordelier's girdle*
Cordeliers, *sm. pl. gray friars*
Cordelle, *sf. party, gang*
Corder, *va. to twist, to cord*
Se —, *vr. to * grow stringy*
Corderie, *sf. a rope-walk* or *house*
Cordial, e. *a. cordial*
Un cordial, *sm. a cordial*
Cordialement, *ad. cordially*
Cordialité, *sf. cordialness*
Cordier, *sm. a rope-maker*
Cordon, *twist, string, band, girdle, lace, stone-plint, edge of coin, milling*
Cordonner, *va. to twist, mill*
Cordonnerie, *sf. shoe-making*
Cordonnet, *sm. edging*
Cordonnier, *a shoe-maker, hat band-maker*
Coriace, 2. *a. tough*
Corinthien (in architecture,) *sm. the Corinthian order*
Corlieu, *sm. curlew*
Corme, *sf. a service, sorb-apple*
Cormier, *sm. the service-tree*
Cormoran, *cormorant*
Cornac, *a groom for elephants*
Cornaline, *sf. cornelian*
Corne, *horn, hoof, cornet*
— d'abondance, *cornucopia*
Cornée, *cornea of the eye*
Corneille, *a rook, a crow*
Cornement, *sm. tingle*
Cornemuse, *sf. a bag pipe*
Corner, *vn. to * blow a horn, to trumpet about, tingling*
Cornet, *sm. horn, ink-horn, dice-box, rolled wafer*
Cornetier, *a horn-dresser*
Cornette, *sf. a cornet, mob*
—, *sm. cornet of a troop of horse, a commodore's broad pennon*
Corniche, *sf. a cornice, gig*
Cornichon, *sm. a little horn, gir kin*
Cornière, *sf. a sloping drain on the top of houses*
Cornillas, *sm. young rook*
Cornouille, *sf. cornel-berry*
Cornouiller, *sm. cornel-tree*
Cornu, e. *a. horned, cornute*
Cornue, *sf. cucurbite*

Digitized by Google

Corollaire, *sm. corollary*
Coronaire, 2. *a. coronary*
Coronal, e. *a. coronal*
Corporal, *sm. a corporal*
Corporation, *sf. —tion*
Corporel, le. *a. corporeal*
Corporellement, *ad. —really*
Corporifier, *va. to corporify, suppose a body, assemble*
Corps, *sm. a body, shape*
— de jupe, *pair of stays*
— de logis, *side of a great house*
— de fer, *steel buckboard*
— mort, *a corpse, carcass*
— à corps perdu, *adv. headlong*
Corpulence, *sf. corpulency*
Corpusculaire, 2. *a. —lar*
Corpuscule, *sm. a corpuscule*
Correct, e. *a. correct, exact*
Correctement, *ad. correctly*
Correcteur, *sm. a corrector*
Correctif, *corrective, salve*
Correction, *sf. —tion*
Correctrice, *she who corrects*
Corregidor, *sm. —dor*
Corrélatif, ve. *a. s. correlative*
Corrélation, *sf. correlativeness*
Correspondance, *sf. —dence*
Correspondant, e. *a. suitable*
Correspondant, *sm. —dent*
Correspondre, *vn. to correspond*
Corridor, *sm. gallery, corridor*
Corriger, *va. to correct, temper*
Se —, *vr. to mend, * forsake*
Corrigible, 2. *a. corrigible*
Corroboratif, ve. *a. —tive*
Corroborer, *va. to corroborate*
Corroder, *to corrode, gnaw*
Corrompre, *to corrupt, taint, mar, bribe, alter, temper*
Corrompu, *sm. a debauchee*
Corrosif, ve. *a. corrosive*
—, *sm. a corrosive*
Corrosion, *sf. corrosion, gnawing*
Corroi, *sm. dressing of leather*
Corroyer, *va. to curry, plane, to join*
Corroyeur, *sm. a currier*
Corrupteur, *debaucher*
Corruptibilité, *sf. —lity*
Corruptible, 2. *a. —ble*
Corruption, *sf. —tion, bribery*
Corruptrice, *corruptrix*
Cors, *sm. horns*
Corsage, *shape, form*

Corsaire, *corsair, privateer, pirate*
Corselet, *corslet*
Corset, *stays, bodice*
Cortège, *a retinue, train*
Cortical, e. *a. cortical*
Corveable, 2. *a. averrable*
Corvee, *sf. a job, average, statute-work, or labour*
Corvette, *a cutter, sloop, scout*
Corvoyeur, *sm. statute-labourer*
Coruscation, *sf. —tion, flashing*
Corybante, *sm. Cybele's priest*
Corymbe, *corymbus, tuft*
Corymbifère, 2. *a. —ferous*
Coryphée, *sm. chief, leader, worthiest*
Coseigneur, *joint lord of a manor*
Cosmétique, 2. *a. cosmetic, beautifying*
Cosmogonie, *sf. —gony*
Cosmographe, *sm. —pher*
Cosmographie, *sf. —phy*
Cosmographique, 2. *a. —phical*
Cosmologie, *sf. —gy*
Cosmopolitain, e. *s. —litan*
Cosmopolite, 2. *s. —lite*
Cosse, *sf. shell of peas, &c.*
Cosser, *va. to butt like a ram*
Cosson, *sm. corn-mite*
Cossu, e. *a. shelly, rich*
Costume, *sm. the costume*
Cote, cotte, *sf. a petticoat; number, quota*
Côte, *a rib, coast, declivity, hillock*
Côte à côte, *ad. a-breast*
Côté, *sm. side, sideway, party*
Côteau, *sm. hillock*
Côtelette, *sf. chop, cutlet, little rib*
Coter, *va. to quote, endorse, cite*
Coterie, *sf. a club, society*
Cothurne, *sm. a buskin*
Côtier, *a. sm. a coaster*
Côtière, *sf. a range of coast, border*
Cotignac, *sm. quince, marmalade*
Cotillon, *under-petticoat*
Cotisation, *sf. assessment, clubbing*
Cotiser, *va. to assess, to club*
Cotissure, *sf bruising of fruits*
Coton, *sm. cotton, down*
Cotonner, *va. to * stuff with cotton*

Se cotonner, *to * be covered with cotton*
Cotonneux, se. *a spongy, soft*
Cotonnier, *sm. a cotton-tree*
Côtoyer, *va. to coast along; to walk by the side*
Cotret, *sm. a little fagot, cotret*
—huile de cotret, *a sound drubbing, oakum towel*
Cotte d'armes, *sf. coat of arms*
— de mailles, *coat of mail*
Cotteron, *sm. short petticoat*
Cotuteur, *a co-guardian*
Cou, *the neck, narrow pass*
— du pied, *the instep*
Couard, e. *a. s. coward*
Couardise, *sf. cowardice*
Couchant, *a. m. setting*
—, *sm. the west*
Couche, *sf. a bed, bedstead, delivery, laying in; stake at play, hot-bed in a garden, but-end, stratum, a lay*
Couchée, *an inn where one lies on a journey, night's lodging*
Coucher, *va. to * put to bed, to * lay,* or *stake, * lie down*
Coucher en joue, *to aim at*
— par écrit, *to * write down*
Se coucher, *vr. to * lie down, to * go to bed, to * set*
Coucher, *sm. bed-time, bedding; night's lodging, couches*
— du soleil, *sunset*
Couchette, *sf. a couch*
Coucheur, se. *s. bed-fellow*
Couci, couci, *ad. so so*
Coucou, *sm. a cuckoo*
Coude, *the elbow, any angle*
Coudée, *sf. elbow-room, cubit*
Coude-pié, *sm. an instep*
Couder, *va. to * bend*
Coudoyer, *to elbow, hunch*
Coudraie, *sf. hazel wood*
Coudre, *sm. a hazel-tree*
—, *va. to sew, stitch*
Coudrier, *sm. hazel-nut tree*
Couënne, *sf. hog's skin*
Couette, *feather-bed*
Coulage, *sm. leakage*
Coulamment, *ad. fluently, freely*
Coulant, e. *a. fluent, flowing*
Coulant, *sm. necklace of diamonds*
Coulé, *sm. a quick sinking step in dancing*

Digitized by Google

Coulée, *sf. running hand in writing*
Coulement, *sm. running of a liquid, flux*
Couler, *va. to flow, melt, strain, * run*
— à fond, *va. to * sink*
Se couler, *vr. to * slip along*
Couleur, *sf. colour, suit at play*
Couleurs, *sf. pl. livery*
Coulevrine, *sf. culverin*
Coulevrée, *snake-weed*
Couleuvre, *an adder*
Coulis, *sm. jelly, gravy*
Vent coulis, *wind that comes through a chink*
Coulisse, *sf. groove, scene of a play-house, gutter*
Couloir, *sm. a strainer, colander*
Coulpe, *sf. trespass, sin*
Coulure, *running*
Coup, *sm. blow, throw, act, time, bout, a move, aim, a bit, a stroke, a draught*
— de pied *a kick*
Contre-coup, *counter-blow*
Coupable, *a. culpable, guilty*
Coupe, *sf. cutting, cut, cup, cupola*
Coupé, *sm. a coupee, step*
Coupeau, *sm. top of a hill*
Coupe-gorge, *cut-throat place*
— jarret, *a ruffian, assassin*
Coupelle, *sf coppel, test*
Coupeller, *va. to assay gold*
Couper, *va. to * cut. * cut off, * cut out*
Se —, *vr. to fret, (of stuffs,) to contradict one's self*
Couper chemin, *to * stop the way*
— la parole, *to interrupt*
— court, *to be * short, in short*
— du vin, *to brew wine*
— la racine, *ou* —pied à, *to root out*
— la tête, *to behead*
— la bourse, *to rob*
Couperet, *sm. a cleaver*
Couperose, *sf. copperas*
Couperosé, e. *a. full of red pimples, bloated*
Coup-tête, *sm. leap-frog*
Coupeur, se. *s. a cutter*
— de bourse, *cut-purse*
Couple, *sf. couple, brace, yoke*
Couple, *sm. couple (of persons)*
Coupler, *va. to couple*
Couplet, *sm. a staff, couplet*
— satirique, *lampoon*
Coupleter, *va. to lampoon*
Coupoir, *sm. cutter*
Coupole, *sf. a cupola*
Coupon, *sm. remnant, dividend, shred*
Coupure, *sf. a cut*
Cour, *court, court-yard*
Courage, *sm. courage, heart, passion*
—, *cheer up!*
Courageusement, *ad. courageously*
Courageux, se *a. courageous*
Couramment, *ad. currently*
Courant, e. *a. current, running*
Courant, *sm. current, course*
Courante, *sf. courant, looseness*
Courbatu, e. *a. foundered*
Courbature, *sf. foundering*
Courbe, 2. *a. crooked*
—, *sf. a crooked piece of timber, rib of a ship, curbs*
Courbement, *sm. bending*
Courber, *va. to * bend, to bow*
Courbette, *sf. curvet, mean complaisance*
Courbetter, *vn. to curvet*
Courbettes (faire des,) *to cringe, to fawn*
Courbure, *sf. curvity, bent*
Courcaillet, *sm. quails-call*
Coureur, *sm. a running footman, rambler, racer*
Coureur, *scouts*
Coureuse, *sf. gadder, street-walker*
Courge, *a gourd, a yoke*
Courier, *sm. courier*
— de cabinet, *state-messenger*
Courir, *vn. to * run, ramble*
— à toutes jambes, *to * run with full speed*
— la poste, *to * ride post*
— le cerf, *to hunt a stag*
— la pretantaine, *to gad up and down*
— les mers, *to infest the seas*
Courlis, *sm. a curlew*
Couronne, *sf. a crown, coronet*
Couronnement, *sm. coronation, finishing, crown-work*
Couronner, *va. to crown*
Couronnure, *sf. summit of a stag's horns*
Courroie, *sf. leather string*
Courroucer, *va. to irritate*
Se courroucer, *vr. to * be greatly incensed, to rage*
Courroux, *sm. wrath, raging*
Cours, *course, run, airing-place*
Cours de ventre, *looseness*
Course, *sf. running, race, cruise, incursion*
Coursier, *sm. courser, charger, steed*
Court, e. *a. short, brief*
Court, *ad. short, quick*
Courtage, *sm. brokerage*
Courtaud, *a thick-set man, cropped horse*
— de boutique, *shopman*
Courtauder, *va. to * crop (a horse's tail)*
Court bouillon, *sm. a particular way of dressing fish*
Courte-haleine, *sf. short breath*
Courtement, *ad. briefly, short*
Courtepointe, *sf. counterpane*
Courtibaut, *sm. thick and short man*
Courtier, *a broker*
— de chevaux, *a jockey*
Courtine, *sf. a curtain (in fortification)*
Courtisan, *sm. a courtier*
Courtisane, *sf. a courtesan*
Courtiser, *va. to court*
Courtois, e. *a. courteous, civil*
Courtoisement, *ad. courteously*
Courtoisie, *sf. courteousness*
Cousin, e. *s. cousin, gnat [dyed*
Cousinage, *sm. cousinship, kin-*
Cousiner, *va. to call cousin, to sponge*
Cousinière, *sf. fence of gauze against gnats*
Cousoir, *sm. a sewing-press*
Coussin, *a cushion, pillow*
Coussinet, *bag, pad (quilted stomacher)*
Cousu, e. *a. sewed*
Coût, *sm. cost, price*
Couteau, *a knife*
— de chasse, *a hanger*
— à pied, *shoemaker's cutting knife*

Digitized by Google

Coutelas, *sm. a cutlass*
Coutelé, e *a. slaughtered*
Coutellerie, *sf. cutlery*
Coutellière, *a case of knives*
Coûter, *vn. to cost, * stand in*
Couteline. *sf. coarse calico*
Coûteux, se. *a. expensive*
Coutier, *sm. ticking-maker*
Coutil, Coutis, *ticking*
Coutre, *coulter, plough-share*
Coutume, *sf. custom, toll*
Coutumier, e. *a. customary, common*
Coutumier, *sm. common-law book*
Couture, *seam, sewing, scar*
Couturière, *sf. a mantuamaker, a seamstress*
Couvée, *a covey, nest of eggs*
Couvé, e. *a. fusty*
Couvent, *sm. a convent*
— d'hommes, *friary*
— de filles, *nunnery*
Couver, *va. to brood, sit on, * breed, incubate, lurk*
Couvercle, *sm. a cover, lid*
Couvert, *the cloth, cover, lodging, shady place*
Couvert, e. *a. covered, clad, hid, close, obscure, full, loaded, dark*
Couverte, *sf. a deck, enamel of China ware*
Couvertement, *ad. secretly*
Couverture, *sf. cover, blanket, rug, roof, cloth*
Couvertures, *pl. bed-clothes*
Couverturier, *sm. bedding-seller*
Couvet, *a sort of stove*
Couveuse, *sf. that broods*
Couvi, *a. m. addle, rotten*
Couvre-chef, *sm. kerchief*
— feu, *curfew, fire-screen*
— pied *cover-feet, quilt*
— plat, *dish-cover*
Couvreur, *sm. a tiler*
— en ardoise, *a slater*
— en chaume, *thatcher*
— de chaises, *chair-maker*
Couvrir, *va. to cover * hide, conceal, defend, loss*
Se—, *vr. * be overcast, * put one's hat on, * put on a suit*
Crabe, *sm. a crab*
Crabier, *sm. crab-eater,* (a West India bird)
Crac, *sm. crack, crackling noise*
Crac, *ad. that's a fib*
Crachat, *sm. spittle*
Crachement, *spitting*
Cracher, *va. to * spit*
Cracheur, se. *s. a spitter*
Crachoir, *sm. a spitting-pot*
Crachotement, *spitting often*
Crachoter, *vn. to * spit often*
Craie, *sf. chalk*
Craindre, *va. to fear, dread*
Crainte, *sf. fear, awe*
Crainte de, *for fear of, lest*
Craintif, ve. *a. fearful, timorous*
Craintivement, *ad. fearfully*
Cramoisi, *sm. crimson*
Cramoisi, e. *a. crimson, dyed in grain*
Crampe, *sf. cramp*
Crampon, *sm. cramp-iron*
Cramponner, *vn. fasten with a cramp-iron*
Se cramponner, *to * cling at any thing*
Cramponnet, *sm. little cramp* or *staple*
Cran, *notch*
Crâne, *the skull, a hot-brained fellow*
Crapaud, *a toad*
Crapaudaille, *sf. thin crape*
Crapaudière, *swampy place*
Crapaudine, *toad-stone, iron-wort, malt-worm, sort of pear*
— à la crapaudine ; pigeons à la crapaudine, *broiled pigeons*
Crapoussin, *sm. a little ill-shaped man*
Crapoussine, *sf. a little ill-shaped woman*
Crapule, *gross intemperance*
Crapuler, *vn. to* eat and * drink to excess*
Crapuleux, se. *a. intemperate*
Craquelin, *sm. cracknel*
Craquement, *crack*
Craquer, *va. to crack, boast, snap*
Craquetement, *sm. cracking*
Craqueter, *vn. to crackle*
Craqueur, se. *s. a boaster*
Crasse, *sf. dirt, nastiness, rust, dross*
Crasse, *a. gross, thick*
Crasseux, se. *a. filthy, sordid*
Cratère, *sm. crater, round cup*
Cravate, *sf. cravat*
Cravate, *sm. a Croat*
Crayon, *pencil; description, rough draught*
Crayonner, *va. * draw, sketch*
Crayonneur, *sm. a drawer with crayons*
Créance, *sf. trust, belief, debt*
Créancier, e. *s. creditor*
Créat, *sm. an usher in a riding school*
Créateur, *Creator, Maker*
Création, *sf. creation*
Créature, *creature*
Crécelle, *a rattle*
Crécerelle, *a hawk*
Crèche, *a manger, crib*
Crédence, *cupboard where the church plate is kept*
Crédibilité, *—lity*
Crédit, *sm. credit, interest*
Créditer, *va. to credit one in the day-book*
Crédo, *sm. creed*
Crédule, 2. *a. credulous, sanguine*
Crédulité, *sf. credulity*
Créer, *va. to create*
Crémaillière, *sf. a pot-hanger*
Crémaillon, *sm. a hook*
Crême, *sf. cream*
—— fouettée, *empty, frothy discourse*
Crêmer, *vn. to cream*
Créneau, *battlement, pinnacle*
Crénélé, e. *a. embattled*
Créneler, *va. to indent, notch*
Crénelure, *sf. indenting*
Créole, 2. *s. Creole, Creolian*
Crêpage, *sm. the glossing of crapes*
Crêpe, *sm. crape*
Crêpe, *sf. pancake*
Crêpir, *va. to frizzle, * crisp*
Crépi, *sm. rough cast*
Crépine, *sf. fringe*
Crépir, *va. to parget*
Crépissure *sf. rough cast*
Crépitation, *crackling of fire*
Crépon, *sm. thick crape*
Crépu, e. *a. crisped, frizzled*
Crépuscule, *sm. twilight*
Cresson, *sm. cresses*
Cressonnière, *sf. cresses-plot*
Crête, *crest; cock's comb; bank of a ditch, tuft*
Baisser la crête, *to decline*

Digitized by Google

Crête marine, *samphire*
- de blé, *pyramidal pile of * corn*
Crêté, e. *a. tufted*
Cretonne, *sf. sort of white linen*
Crévaille, *gutting*
Crevasse, *creevice, gap, scratches*
Crevasses aux mains, *chaps in one's hands*
Crevasser, *va. to * chap; * crack*
Crève cœur, *sm. heart-break*
Crever, *va. to* burst, cramp, put out*
Crevette, *sf. prawn*
Creusement, *sm. digging* [*into*
Creuser, *va. to dig*, or * *drive*
Creuset, *sm. crucible*
Creux, *hollow pit, mould*
Creux, se. *a. hollow, deep, chimerical*
Cri, *sm. cry, shriek, motto*
Criailler, *va. to bawl, scold*
Criaillerie, *sf. bawling*
Criailleur, se. *s. a bawler*
Criard, e. *a. s. bawling; bawler*
Criant, ante, *a. glaring, shameful*
Crible, *sm. a sieve*
Cribler, *va. to sift*
Cribleur, *sm. a sifter*
Criblure, *sf. siftings*
Cribration, *sifting*
Cric, *sm. engine for lifting burdens*
Cric-crac, *crick-crack*
Criée, *sf. an auction, outcry*
Crier, *vn. to cry out, proclaim, inveigh, clamour*
Crierie, *sf. cry, clamour*
Crieur, se. *s. a bawler; crier, undertaker*
Crime, *sm. crime, sin*
Crime de lèze-majesté, *high-treason*
Criminaliste, *sm. a writer upon criminal matters*
Criminel, le. *a. criminal, guilty*
Criminel, *sm. malefactor*
Criminellement, *ad. —nally, capitally*
Crin, *sm. horse-hair*
Crîné, e. *a. hairy* [*hair*
Crinier, *sm. worker* or *dealer in*
Crinière, *sf. horse or lion's mane, paltry wig*

Criole, Créole, 2. *s. a Creole, Creolian*
Crique, *sf. creek*
Criquet, *sm. a tit; bad horse*
Crise, *sf. crisis*
Crispation, *sf. —tion, wrinkling*
Crisper, *va. to draw, squeeze*
Cristal, *sm. crystal*
Cristallin, e. *a. crystalline*
Cristallisation, *sf. —zation*
Cristalliser, *va. to crystallize*
Critiquable, 2. *a. censurable*
Critique, *critical, captious*
Critique, *sm. a critic*
Critique, *sf. criticism; critic, censure*
Critiquer, *va. to criticise*
Croassement, *sm. croaking*
Croasser, *vn. to croak* [*pole*
Croc, *sm. hook; fangs; sharper,*
Croc en jambe, *trip*
Crocs, *sm. pl. whiskers*
Croche, 2. *a. crooked*
——, *sf. a quaver*
Crochet, *sm. hook, steel-yard, nicklock, crochet*
Crochets, *fangs, braces*
Crocheter, *va. to * pick a lock*
Crocheteur, *sm. porter, picklock*
Crocheteuse, *sf. basket-woman*
Crochu, e. *a. crooked, hooked*
Crochuer, *va. to * bend, croak*
Crocodile, *sm. a crocodile*
Crocus, *saffron-flower*
Croire, *va. to believe, * think*
Croisade, *sf. crusade, holy war; madness*
Croisé, *sm. a croise, a dupe*
Croisée, (serge,) *sf. kersey*
Croisée, *casement; cross-bar window*
Croisement, *sm. crossing*
Croiser, *va. to * lay cross-wise; * strike out; cruise; cross*
Se —, *vr.* lie cross; * take upon one the cross of the holy war, to play the fool*
Croiseur, *sm. a cruiser*
Croisière, *sf. cruise*
Croisure, *cross-web*
Croissance, *growing age; growth*
Croissant, *sm. crescent, hook*
Croît, *increase* [*wax*
Croître, *vn. to * grow, increase,*
Croix, *sf. a cross*

Croquant, e. *a. ses anching, crackling*
Croquant, *sm. a poor wretch*
Croque-lardon, *spunger*
Croquer, *va. to scranch; crackle, devour; pilfer*
Croquet, *sm. thin and hard gingerbread*
Croqueur, *a devourer*
Croquignole, *sf. a fillip*
Croquignoler, *va. to fillip*
Croquis, *sm. sketch*
Crosse, *sf. crosier, but-end, bat drumstick*, or *pestle*
Crosse, *a. who has the privilege of carrying the crosier*
Crosser, *vn. to play at cricket; treat with great contempt*
Crosseur, *sm. a cricket-player*
Crotte, *sf. dirt, mud; dung of animals*
Crotter, *va. to dirt*
Crottin, *sm. dung of horses, &c.*
Croulement, *sinking (of a house,) shaking*
Crouler, *va. to * sink, * shake*
Croulier, e. *a boggy*
Croupade, *sf. bounding of a horse*
Croupe, *croup; top of a hill*
Croupi, e. *a. stagnated*
Croupier, *sm. croup, crouper*
Croupière, *sf. crupper*
Croupion, *sm. rump*
Croupir, *vn. to * stand still; abide*
Croupissant, e. *a. standing*
Croustille, *sf. piece of crust*
Croustiller, *vn. to * cut a crust*
Croustilleusement, *ad. comically, with mirth*
Croustilleux, se. *a. droll, delicate*
Croute, *sf. crust; scurf; rind*
Croutelette, *a little crust*
Crouton, *sm. a crusty piece of bread*
Croyable, 2. *a. credible*
Croyance, *sf. belief, trust*
Croyant, *sm. a believer*
Cruauté, *sf. cruelty; grievous thing*
Cruche, *a pitcher; blockhead*
Cruchée, *a pitcher-full*
Cruchon, *sm. little pitcher*
Crucial, e. *a. crucial*

Digitized by Google

Crucifère, 2. *a. cruciferous*
Crucifier, *va. to crucify*
Crucifiement, *sm. crucifixion*
Crucifix, *a crucifix*
Crucifixion. *sf —xion*
Cru, e. *a. raw; blunt; hard; unmannerly, indigested; imperfect*
Cru, *sm. growth; soil*
Crudité, *sf. rawness; crudity, indigestion*
Crue, *increase*
Cruel, le. *a. cruel, hard*
Cruellement, *ad. cruelly*
Cruement, *bluntly, rashly*
Crural, e. *a. crural*
Crustacée, *a. crustaceous*
Cruzade, *sf. cruzado*
Crypte, *sf. burying vault*
Cû, cul, *sm. bottom*
Cû de lampe, *a tail-piece*
Cû de plomb, *a sedentary man*
Cû de sac, *a blind alley*
Cû blanc, *white tail*
Cû de jatte, *a lame man*
Cû de basse fosse, *a dungeon*
Cû d'artichaut, *bottom of an artichoke*
Cube, *sm. a cube*
Cubation, *sf. cubation*
Cubique, 2. *a. cubical*
Cubital, e. *a. cubital*
Cucurbitains, *sm. pl. flat worms*
Cucurbite, *sf. cucurbite*
Cueille, *a breadth of sailcloth*
Cueilleret, *sm. the rent roll of a manor*
Cueillette, *sf. harvest, gathering, collection*
Cueilleur, se. *a gatherer*
Cueillir, *va. to gather, to * pick*
Cueilloir, *sm. fruit-basket*
Cuiller, *sf. a spoon, ladle*
— à pot, *a pot-ladle*
Cuillerée, *a spoonful*
Cuilleron, *sm. bowl of a spoon*
Cuir, *leather, hide*
Cuirasse, *sf. a cuirass*
Cuirassé, e. *sf. with a cuirass; prepared*
Cuirassier, *sm. cuirassier*
Cuire, *v. to cook; digest; smart; bake; to * do; * dress; digest*
Cuisant e. *a. sharp, smart*
Cuisine, *sf. kitchen cookery*
Cuisiner, *va. to cook*
Cuisinier, e. *s. cook*
Cuissart, *sm. thigh armour*
Cuisse, *sf. thigh; leg of a fowl*
Cuisson, *dressing of victuals; smart*
Cuissot, *sm. haunch of a deer*
Cuistre, *servant in a college, pedant*
Cuit, e. *a. done; dressed; boiled, baked, roasted*
Cuite, *sf. baking*
Cuite des briques, *burning of bricks*
Cuivre, *sm. copper*
—— jaune, *copper*
Cuivrer, *va. to copper over*
Cul, *bottom, see* Cû, *&c.*
Culasse, *sf. the breech of a gun*
Culbute, *sf. overthrow; heels over head*
Culbuter, *v. to * overthrow; * break; tumble*
Culée, *sf. butment of a bridge*
Culminant, *a. m. —ating*
Culmination, *sf. —tion*
Culminer, *vn. to culminate*
Culot, *sm. a nestling; dross*
Culotte, *sf. breeches; back part of a pigeon; rump of beef*
Culottin, *sm. close breeches; child newly breeched*
Culte, *worship*
Cultivable, 2. *a. capable of culture*
Cultivateur, *sm. husbandman*
Cultiver, *va. cultivate, manure*
Culture, *sf. culture, tillage*
Cumin, *sm. cumine*
Cumulatif, ve. *a. accumulative*
Cumulativement, *ad. accumulatively*
Cumuler, *va. to accumulate*
Cupidité, *sf. cupidity, lust*
Cupidon, *sm. Cupid*
Curable, 2. *a. curable*
Curage, *sm. cleansing*
Curatelle, *sf. guardianship*
Curateur, rice, *s. guardian*
Curatif, ve. *a. curative*
Cure, *sf. a cure, living; parsonage; cleaning*
Curé, *sm. a parson, rector*
Cure-dent, *a tooth-pick*
Curée, *sf. hound's fees, carnage*
Cure-oreille, *sm. ear-picker*
Curer, *va. to cleanse, to * pick*
Cureur, *sm. night-man; cleanser*
Curial, e. *a. belonging to a parson*
Curie, *sf. part of a tribe in ancient Rome*
Curieusement, *ad curiously*
Curieux, se. *a virtuoso*
Curion, *sm. a priest instituted by Romulus*
Curiosité, *sf. curiosity, rarest show*
Curviligne, 2. *a. curvilineal*
Curvité, *sf. curvity*
Curule (chaise,) *curule chair*
Curures, *sf. pl. dregs of a well or sink*
Custode, *sf. holster-cap, pyx*
Custode, *sm. warden*
Cutanée, 2. *a. cutaneous*
Cuticule, *sf. cuticle, thin skin*
Cuve, *a tub*
Cuveau, *sm. little tub*
Cuvee, *sf. a tub-full*
Cuver, *vn. to work, fret*
Cuvette, *sf. a cistern; a little ditch*
Cuvier, *sm. a fish tub, bucking tub*
Cycle, *cycle*
Cycle solaire, *cycle of the sun*
Cycle lunaire, *ou* nombre d'or *cycle of the moon*, or *golden number*
Cyclope, *a cyclop, a smith*
Cygne, *swan; great poet*
Cylindre, *cylinder, roller*
Cylindrique, *a. cylindrical*
Cymbales, *sf. pl. cymbals*
Cynique, 2. *a. cynical*
Cynique, *sm. a cynic*
Cynisme, *moroseness, impudence*
Cyprès, *cypress-tree*
Czar, *czar, emperor*
Czarine, *sf. czarina*

D

DACTYLE, *sm. dactyle*
Dada, *hobby horse*
Dadais, *a booby*
Dague, *sf. dagger; pricket; tush*
—— de prévôt, *cat o' nine tails*
Daguer, *va. to stab*

Digitized by Google

Daigner, *va. to deign, vouchsafe*
Daguet, *sm. young stag*
Daim, *a buck; deer*
Daine, *sf. a doe*
Dais, *sm. a canopy*
Dalle, *sf. a flag* (flat stone)
Dalmatique, *a. dalmatic*
Dam, *sm. cost; loss; torments*
Damas, *damask, damson*
Damasquiner, *va. to damask*
Damasquinure, *sf. —quining*
Damassé, *sm. damasked linen*
Damasser, *va. to work damask-like*
Damasure, *sf. damasking*
Dame, *sf. lady, goody, draughts*
— de trèfle, *queen of clubs*
Dame-jeanne, *s. large bottle*
Dame, *ad. nay, marry*
Damer, *va. to crown (at draughts)*
— le pion, *to * outdo one*
Dameret, *sm. a beau, a spark*
Damier, *draught-board*
Damnable, 2. *a. damnable*
Damnablement, *ad. damnably*
Damnation, *sf. —tion*
Damner, *va. to damn*
Damoiseau, *sm. a fop, spark*
Damoiselle, *sf. a damsel*
Danché, *e. a. indented*
Dandin, *sm. a ninny, a dandy*
Dandinement, *sm. jolting*
Dandiner, *va. to behave like a ninny*
Danger, *sm. danger,*
Dangereusement, *ad. dangerously*
Dangereux, se. *a. dangerous*
Dans, *pr. in, into, within; with*
Danse, *sf. dance, dancing*
Danser, *v. to dance*
Danseur, se. *s. a dancer*
Dard, *sm. a dart, spindle*
Darder, *va. to dart, * shoo.*
Dardeur, *sm. dart-flinger*
Dariole, *sf. a custard*
Darne, *slice of fish*
Darse, *a wet dock*
Darsine, *a small wet dock*
Dartre, *tetter, ringworm*
Dartre farineuse, *scurf*
Dataire, *sm. datary*
Date, *sf. a date*
Dater, *va. to date*
Daterie *sf. datary's office*

Datif, *sm. dative case*
Datte, *sf. date (fruit)*
Dattier, *sm. date-tree*
Davantage, *ad. more; besides, moreover*
Daube, *sf. a kind of sauce*
Dauber, *va. to drub, to jeer*
Daubeur, *sm. banterer; sneerer*
Davier, *pincer for teeth*
Dauphin, *dauphin; dolphin*
Dauphine, *sf. Dauphiness*
D'autant que, *c. whereas*
D'autant plus, *ad. the more*
——— mieux, *the rather*
De, *pr. of, from, some, to, with, by, at*
De nuit, *in the night*
De la sorte, *so, thus*
De plus, *moreover*
De par, *in the name of*
De ce que, *c. because, that*
Dé *sm. die; thimble*
Débâclage, *sm. clearing*
Débâcle, *sf. breaking of a frozen river*
Débâclement, *sm. breaking of the ice*
Débâcler, *vn. to break as ice in a river; clean a harbour,* or *door*
Débâcleur, *sm. water-bailiff*
Debagouler, *va. to *talk at random*
Déballer, *to unpack, to pack up,* or * *go away*
Débandade, à la débandade, *confusedly disorderly*
Débandement, *sm. relaxation*
Débander, *va. to unlock, relax*
Se —, *vr. to slacken; disperse*
Débanquer, *va. to ruin the banker* (gaming term)
Débarassement, *sm. clearing*
Débarasser, *va. to clear; * get out*
Débarbouiller, *to wash the face*
Débarcadour, *sm. place for the landing of a ship's cargo*
Débardage, *unlading*
Débarder, *va. to unlade wood*
Débardeur, *sm. a lighterman*
Débarquement, *disembarking*
Débarquer, *v. disembark; land; unlade*
Debarrasser, *va. to clear*

Débarrer, *to unbar*
Debat, *sm. debate, strife*
Débâter, *va. * take off the pack saddle*
Débatiser, *to unchristian*
Débattre, *to debate*
Se débattre, *vr. to struggle; t.*
Débauche, *sf. debauchery*
Debauché, *sm. a debauchee*
Débauchée, *sf. a lewd woman*
Débaucher, *va. to debauch; bribe, to entice away*
Se —, *va. to follow ill courses*
* *leave off one's work*
Débet, *sm. balance, debtor*
Débiffer, *va. to disorder; clay*
Débile, 2. *a. feeble*
Débilement, *ad. feebly, weakly*
Débilitation, *sf. —tion*
Débilité, *feebleness, —lity*
Débiliter, *va. to enfeeble*
Débit, *sm. sale, utterance*
Débiter, *va. to vend, utter*
— en gros, *to * sell by wholesale*
— en détail, *to * sell by retail*
Débiteur, se. *s. spreader of news*
Débiteur, rice. *a debtor*
Déblayer, *va. to * rid, to clear*
Déboire, *sm. twang, grief*
Déboîtement, *disjointing*
Déboîter, *va. to * put out of joint, to warp*
Débonder, *to open the dam*
Débonder, *vn.* Se débonder, or *to sluice out; * break forth*
Débondonner, *va. to unbung*
Débonnaire, 2, *a. affable; gracious; kind; good*
Débonnairement, *ad. kindly*
Débonnaireté, *sf. kindness*
Débord, *sm. spreading of bad humours*
Debordé, e. *a. dissolute*
Debordement, *sm. overflowing; profligacy*
Déborder, *vn.* Se déborder, *va. to * overflow*
Déborder, *va. to leap over; ja*
Déborder, *va. to unborder*
Débotter, *to pull off one's boots*
Débouché, Débouchement, *sm. opening, opportunity, means*
Déboucher, *va. to * unstop; open*
Déboucler, *to unbuckle, uncurl, * unwring*

Digitized by Google

Débouilli, *sm. the trying of colours (in dying)*
Débouillir, *va. to try colours in dying*
Déboquement, *sm. disembogu-ing; sailing off*
Débouquer, *va. to sail out of a strait*
Débourber, *va. to cleanse*
Débourrer, *to polish a young man*
Déboursé, *sm. money laid out*
Déboursement, *disbursement*
Débourser, *va. to disburse*
Débout, *ad. up, standing*
Débouter, *va. to reject (in law)*
Déboutonner, *to unbutton*
Débrailler, (Se) *vr. to open one's breast*
Débredouiller, *va. to save the lurch*
Débrider, *to unbridle; despatch*
Débris, *sm. wreck; waste; rubbish*
Débrouillement, *clearing*
Débrouiller, *va. to clear*
Débrutir, *to polish, clear off*
Débucher, *vn. to start out of the wood* (hunting term)
Débusquement, *sm. driving out*
Débusquer, *va. to * drive out, to supplant; turn out*
Début, *sm. the lead, the beginning of an enterprise*
Débuter, *vn. to * begin; to knock away; to play first*
Deca, *ad. on this side*
Décacheter, *va. to unseal*
Décade, *sf. decade, number of ten*
Décadence, *decay; decline; ruin*
Décagone, *sm. decagon*
Décaisser, *va. to * take out of a chest*
Décalogue, *sm. decalogue*
Décaméron, *decameron* (ten days)
Décampment, *decampment*
Décamper, *va. to decamp; march off*
Décanat, *sm. deanry*
Décantation, *sf. decanting*
Décanter, *va. to decant*
Décaper, *to part the verdigrise from the copper*
Décapitation, *sf. beheading*
Décapiter, *va. to behead*
Décarreler, *to unpave*
Décasquer, *to * take off one's helmet*
Décéder, *vn. to decease; to die*
Déceindre, *va. to ungird*
Décélement, *sm. detection*
Déceler, *va. detect, disclose, betray*
Déceleur, se. *s. informer*
Décembre, *sm. December*
Décemment, *ad. decently*
Décemvir, *sm. decemvir*
Décemviral, e. *a. —ral*
Décemvirat, *sm. decemvirate*
Décence, *sf. decency, decorum*
Décennal, e. *a. decennial*
Décent, e. *a. decent, becoming*
Déception, *sf. deception, deceit*
Décerner, *va. to decree; ordain*
Décès, *sm. decease, death*
Décevant, e. *a. deceitful; crafty*
Décevoir, *va. to deceive*
Déchainement, *sm. outrageous talk*
Déchaîner, *va. to unchain; to exasperate*
Se —, *vr. * break loose; rail at*
Déchalander, *va. to * hurt a shop's custom*
Déchanter, *to change one's note; to yield*
Décharge, *sf. unloading; volley; storehouse; easement; discharge; acquittance*
Décharger, *va. to unload; discharge; ease; open*
Déchargeur, *sm. porter, discharger*
Décharmer, *va. to unbewitch*
Décharné, e. *a. scraggy; lean*
Décharner, *va. to * pick off the flesh, * make lean, thin, lank*
Style décharné, *a jejune style*
Déchaussement, *sm. the pulling off shoes* or *stockings*
Déchausser, *va. to pull off one's shoes and stockings; bare the roots of trees; clear the tooth of a gum*
Déchaussoir, *sm. lancet*
Déchéance, *sf. forfeiture, loss*
Déchet, *sm. diminution, loss*
Décheveler, *va. to dishevel*
Déchevêtrer, *to unhalter*
Déchiffrable, 2. *a. that can be deciphered*
Déchiffrement, *sm. deciphering*
Déchiffrer, *va. to decipher; clear*
Déchiffreur, *sm. a decipherer*
Déchiqueter, *va. to pink; slash, * cut*
Déchiqueture, *sm. a pinker*
Déchiqueture *sf. pinking; slashing; cutting*
Déchirage, *sm. breaking of old boats, &c.*
Déchirement, *tearing, breaking*
Déchirer, *va. to * tear; defame*
Déchirure, *sf. rent*
Déchoir, *vn. to decay, * fall off*
Déchouer, *va. to * get off*
Décider, *decide; resolve; dispose; * put an end to*
Décimable, 2. *a. tithable*
Décimal, e. *—mal*
Décimateur, *sm. tithingman*
Décimation, *sf.—tion*
Décimer, *va. to decimate*
Décimes, *sf. pl. the tenths*
Décirer, *va. to free from wax; to clean*
Décisif, ve. *a. decisive, clear*
Décision, *sf. decision*
Décisivement, *ad. positively*
Décisoire, 2. *a. decisory*
Déclamateur, *sm. noisy orator*
Déclamation, *sf. —tion; abuse, bombast*
Déclamatoire, 2. *a. declamatory*
Déclamer, *v. declaim; inveigh*
Déclaratif, ve. *a. —rative*
Déclaration, *sf. —tion; list*
Déclaratoire, 2. *a. —ratory*
Déclarer, *vn. to declare; show*
Déclin, *sm. decline, wane; end*
Déclinable, 2 *a. —ble*
Déclinaison, *sf. declension; declination*
Déclinatoire, *—tory*
Décliner, *v. to decline; decay*
Déclivité, *sf. declivity*
Décloîtré, e. *a. uncloistered*
Déclorre, *v. to unclose, open*
Déclos, e. *a. disclosed, opened*
Déclouer, *vr. to unnail*
Décochement, *sm. shooting*
Décocher, *va. to * shoot*
Décoction, *sf. decoction*
Décoiffer, *va. to uncoif; uncurl; discompose hair*

Digitized by Google

Décollation, *sf. beheading*
Décollement, *sm. ungluing*
Décolleté, e. *a. whose breast is bare*
Décoller, *va. to unglue; behead*
Décolorer, *to discolour, tarnish*
Décolleter, *va. to uncover the breast*
Décombrer, *to clear from rubbish*
Décombres, *sm. pl. rubbish*
Décomposer, *va. to discompose; to dissolve, resolve*
Décomposition, *sf. dissolving*
Décompte, *sm. discount*
Décompter, *va. to discount, deduct; * give way*
Déconcerter, *disconcert; confound, * put out, baffle*
Se —, *vr. to be out of countenance*
Déconfire, *va. discomfit; rout*
Déconfiture, *sf. discomfiture, rout, defeat*
Déconfort, *sm. despair*
Déconforter, *va. to discomfort, * cast down, despond*
Déconseiller, *to dissuade*
Décontenancer, *to put out of countenance, confound*
Déconvenue, *sf. misfortune*
Décorateur, *sm. decorator*
Décoration, *sf. ornament*
Décorations, *pl. scenes of a theatre; scenery*
Décorder, *va. to untwist*
Décorer, *to decorate, adorn*
Décortication, *sf. —tion*
Décorum, *sm. decorum, decency*
Découcher, *va. to * lie abroad*
Découdre, *vn. to unsew; * rip up*
Découler, *vr. to trickle, to * run down*
Découlement, *sm. trickling; running; flux on of humours*
Découper, *va. to * cut into figures; to pink; to carve*
Découpeur, se. *s. a pinker*
Découplé, e. *a. well-set*
Découpler, *va. uncouple; let loose*
Découpure, *sf. pinking; cut cloth, cut paper-work*
Découragement, *sm. discouragement*
Décourager, *va. to discourage, depress*

Décours, *sm. decrease, wane*
Décousu, e. *a. unsewed; out of order; ript*
Décousure, *sf. a breach of stitches*
Découvert, e. *a. uncovered; discovered; revealed; open*
Découverte, *sf. discovery*
Découvrir, *va. to uncover; discover; perceive; reveal*
Se—, *vr. to pull off one's hat; * make one's self known*
Découvrir le pot aux roses, *to discover the mystery*
Décrasser, *va. to clean; polish*
Décréditement, *sm. discredit*
Décréditer, *va. to discredit*
Décrépit, e. *a. decrepit; crazy*
Décrépitation, *sf. —tion*
Décrépiter, *va. to dry salt by the fire*
Décrépitude, *sf. —tude, decay, craziness*
Décret, *sm. decree, warrant*
Décrétales, *sf. pl. decretals*
Décréter, *va. to decree, award; order*
Décri, *sm. crying down; disgrace*
Décrier, *va. to cry down; to disgrace; * make odious*
Décrire, *va. to describe; draw a line*
Décrochement, *sm. unhooking*
Décrocher, Décrocheter, *va. to unhook*
Décroire, *vn. to disbelieve*
Décroissement, *sm. decrease*
Décroître, *vn. to decrease*
Décrotter, *va. to rub off the dirt: clean*
Décrotteur, *sm. a shoe-boy*
Décrottoire, *sf. a shoe-brush*
Décruer du fil, *va. to prepare raw thread*
Décuirasser, *to * take off one's cuirass*
Décuple, 2. *a. sm. tenfold*
Décupler, *va. to increase tenfold*
Décurie, *sf. a committee of ten judges; band of ten troopers*
Décurion, *sm. a decurion*
Dédaigner, *v. to disdain, scorn*
Dédaigneusement, *ad. disdainfully*
Dédaigneux, se. *a. disdainful, scornful*

Dédain, *sm. disdain, scorn*
Dédale, *a labyrinth, a maze*
Dédamer, *vn. to * put a man out of the first row (at draughts)*
Dedans, *ad. pr. in, within*
Dedans, *sm. the inside*
Dedicace, *sf. dedication; consecration*
Dédicatoire, 2. *a. dedicatory*
Dédier, *va. to dedicate; address*
Dédire, *to disown, blame*
Se——, *vr. to recant, * go from one's word*
Dédit, *sm. a forfeit*
Dédommagement, *indemnifying satisfaction*
Dédommager, *va. to indemnify*
Dédorer, *to ungild*
Dédoubler, *to unloin*
Déduction, *sf. —tion, enumeration*
Déduire, *va. to deduct; deduce*
Déesse, *sf. goddess*
Se défâcher, *vr. to * be pacified*
Défaillance, *sf. fainting, swoon*
Défaillant, *sm. he that contemns the court; wanting*
Défaillir, *vn. to fail; to decay; to swoon*
Se défaire, *vr. to * be dashed; * rid one's self of; kill one's self; * sell off; * leave off*
Défaite, *sf. defeat, evasion*
Défalcation, *—tion*
Défalquer, *va. to defalcate*
Défaveur, *sf. disgrace*
Défavorable, 2. *a. unfavourable*
Défavorablement, *ad. unfavourably*
Défaut, *sm. defect; blemish, want; default; flaw*
Défaut des côtes, *small of the back*
——de la lune, *change of the moon*
Défectif, ve. *a. defective*
Défection, *sf. defection*
Défectueusement, *ad. imperfectly*
Défectueux, se. *a. defective*
Défectuosité, *sf. defect*
Défenderesse, *sf. she-defendant*
Défendeur, *sm. defendant*
Défendre, *va. to defend; prohibit; * forbid*
Se défendre, *vr. to defend; to excuse one's self*
Défense, *sf. defence; prohibition*

Digitized by Google

Défenses, *pl. reply in law; fence; tusks*
Défenseur, *sm. defender*
Défensif, ve. *a. defensive*
Défèquer, *va. to defecate; refine; clarify*
Déférent, e. *a. complying*
Déférence, *sf. compliance; regard*
Déférent, *a. sm. deferent*
Déférer, *v. to yield; impeach; defer; decree; administer*
Déferler, *va. to unfurl the sails*
Déferrer, *vn. to * be dashed*
Se ——, *va. to unshoe; nonplus*
Se ——, *to * be confounded, come off*
Défet, *sm. waste*
Défi, *challenge, defiance*
Défiance, *sf. distrust; mistrust; suspicion; jealousy*
Défiant, e. *a. diffident; jealous*
Déficit, *sm. wanting*
Défier, *va. to defy, challenge*
Se ——, *vr. to mistrust, suspect*
Défigurer, *va. to disfigure; deform*
Défilé, *sm. a defile*
Défiler, *va. to * unstring, file off; faze (as a cable)*
Définir, *to define; appoint; decree*
Définiteur, *sm. definitor*
Définitif, ve. *a. definitive, peremptory*
Définition, *sf. —tion*
Définitivement, *ad. —vely*
Définitoire, *sm. the chapter of a religious order*
Déflagration, *sf. —tion*
Défleurir, *vn. to * shed blossoms*
Défleurir, *va. * nip off the blossoms; take off the bloom*
Déflorer, *va. to corrupt, vitiate*
Défluxion, *sf. defluxion*
Défoncement, *sm. staving*
Défoncer une futaille, *va. to * stave a cask*
Déformer, *to * put out of form*
Défourner, * *draw out of the oven*
Défrayer, *va. to defray*
Défrichement, *sm. grubbing up*
Défricher, *va. to grub up; clear*
Défricheur, *sm. he that grubs up untilled ground*

Défriser, *va. to uncurl*
Défroncer, *to * undo the gathers*
Se défroquer, * *throw off the monkish habit*
Défroque, *sf. goods, moveables left by death*
Défuner, *va. to unrig*
Défunt, e. *a. deceased, late*
Dégagé, (dégré) *sm. back stairs*
Dégagement, *disengagement; freeing; passage; calling in*
Dégager, *vn. disengage; redeem*
Dégainer, *va. * draw one's sword*
Dégaineur, *sm. a bully*
Déganter, *va. to pull off one's gloves*
Dégarnir, *to unfurnish; * strip, unrig*
Dégascourer, *to teach a Gascon to speak true French*
Dégât, *sm. havoc; waste; spoil*
Dégauchir, *va. to plane; level*
Dégauchissement, *sm. levelling, improving*
Dégel, *sm. thaw*
Dégeler, *va. to thaw*
Dégénérer, *va. to degenerate*
Dégingandé, e. *a. swinging in one's gait*
Dégluer, *va. to unglue; rid of*
Deglutition, *sf. deglutition*
Dégoiser, *vn. to blab, * chirp*
Dégorgement, *sm. overflowing*
Dégorger, *vn. to clear, purge, spread out*
Se ——, *vr. to overflow; empty one's self*
Dégorgeoir, *sm. an engine to clear a gun*
Dégourdi, e. *a. sharp, acute, revived*
Dégourdir, *va. to quicken, to warm (water;) to polish*
Dégourdissement, *sm. quickening; removal of numbness*
Dégoût, *disgust; satiety*
Dégoûtant, e. *a. disgustful*
Dégoûté, e. *a. squeamish; out of conceit with*
Dégoûter, *va. to disgust*
Se ——, *vr. to * be out of conceit with*
Dégouttant, e. *a. dropping*
Dégoutter, *vn. to * drop*
Dégradation, *sf. —tion, waste*

Dégrader, *va. to degrade; waste disgrace*
Dégrafer, *to unclasp*
Dégraissement, *sm. scouring*
Dégraisser, *va. to scour; clean; * take away the fat*
Dégraisseur, *sm. a scourer*
Dégrapiner, *vn. to lift the small anchor*
Dégré, *sm. stair; step; degree; staircase*
Dégringoler, *vn. to * run down stairs; to tumble*
Dégrossir, *to chip; to clear up to fashion*
Déguenillé, e. *a. tattered; in rags*
Déguerpir, *va. to quit in a hurry*
Déguerpissement, *sm. quitting*
Déguisement, *sm. disguise*
Déguiser, *va. to disguise*
Dégustation, *sf. —tion*
Déhâler, *va. take off the sun burn*
Déhanché, e. *a. hipshot*
Deharnacher, *va. to unharness; * set free*
Dehors, *ad. pr. out; abroad*
Dehors, *sm. outside appearance, outworks*
Déjà, *ad already*
Déicide, *sm. deicide*
Déjection, *sf a stool; depression*
Déjeter, *vn. to jet out*
Se —, *vr. to warp*
Déjeûné, déjeûner, *sm. breakfast*
Déjeûner, *vn. to breakfast*
Déification, *sf. —tion; apotheosis*
Déifier, *va. to deify*
Déjoindre, *to disjoin, warp*
Déisme, *sm. deism*
Déiste, *a. deist, vn. believes in God, but admits no revealed religion*
Déité, *sf. deity*
Déjuc, *sm. time when the birds come from roost*
Déjucher, *vn. to unroost; cast down; * bring down*
De-là, *ad. off; from thence*
De-çà & de-là, *up and down*
De-là, *pr. beyond, over, above*
Délabrement, *sm. ruining; ruinous condition*
Délabrer, *va. to rend; impair; ruin*

Digitized by Google

Délacer, *to unlace*
Délai, *sm. a delay, adjournment*
Délaissement, *desertion*
Délaisser, *va. to forsake;* * *cast off*
Délassement, *sm refreshment, ease*
Délasser, *va. to refresh*
Délateur, *sm. an informer*
Délation, *sf. an information*
Délatter, *va. to unlath*
Délavé, e. *a. weak in colour*
Délayant, *sm. diluter*
Délayer, *va. to dilute; temper*
Délectable, 2. *a. delightful*
Délectation, *sf. delight*
Délecter, *va. to delight*
Délégation, *sf.—tion, commission*
Délégatoire, 2 *a. delegatory*
Délégué, *sm. a deputy; delegate*
Déléguer, *va. to delegate; appoint*
Délestage, *sm. unballasting*
Délester, *va. to unballast*
Délesteur, *sm. unballaster*
Délibation, *sf —tion*
Délibérant, e. *a. unresolved*
Délibération, *sf. —tion, resolve*
Délibératif, ve. *a. —tive*
Délibéré, e. *a. bold, resolute*
Délibérément, *ad. boldly*
Délibérer, *vn. to deliberate; determine, resolve*
Délicat, e. *a. delicate, nice; weak*
Délicatement, *ad. —tely; daintily; tenderly*
Délicater, *va. to pamper; cocker*
Délicatesse, *sf. delicacy; scrupulousness; niceness*
Délice, *sm. delight*
Délices, *sf. pl. delight*
Délicieusement, *ad. deliciously*
Délicieux, se. *a. delicious; voluptuous*
Se délicoter, *vr. to unhalter*
Délié, e. *a. slender; acute; loose; fine; thin; untied*
Délier, *va. to untie, absolve*
Délinéation, *sf. —tion*
Délinquant, *sm. delinquent*
Délinquer, *vn. to offend*
Délire, *sm. delirium, raving*
Délit, *fault, crime*
Délivrance, *sf. deliverance; delivering; release*
Délivre, *sm. after-birth*
Délivrer, *va. to deliver, free*
Délogement, *sm. a removing*
Déloger, *va. to remove; to turn out*
—, *vn. to go away, remove*
— à la sourdine, *to leave one's house clandestinely*
Déloyal, e. *a. disloyal, perfidious*
Déloyalement, *ad. perfidiously*
Déloyauté, *sf. disloyalty*
Déluge, *sm. deluge, flood*
Déluter, *va. to* * *take away the lute of a vessel*
Démaçonner, *va. pull down the walls*
Démagogue, *sm. demagogue*
Démaigrir, *va. to* * *cut off*
Démaigrissement, *sm. cutting off*
Démaillotter, *va. to unswathe*
Demain, *sm. ad. to-morrow*
Démancher, *va. to unhaft*
Se —, *vr. to* * *be off the hinges*
Demande, *sf. demand, question, petition, suit, postulatum*
Demander, *va. to demand; beg, ask, require*
Demandeur, se. *s. an asker; a dun*
Demandeur, *sm. plaintiff*
Demanderesse, *sf. plaintiff*
Démangeaison, *itching*
Démanger, *vn. to itch*
Démantelement, *sm. dismantling, undoing*
Démanteler, *va. to dismantle*
Démantibulé, e. *a. broken; out of order*
Démarage, *sm. unmooring*
Démarcation, *sf.* (ligne de) *an imaginary line to divide countries, seas, &c.*
Démarche, *gait, proceeding*
Démarier, *va. to unmarry*
Démarquer, *to unmark*
Démarrer, *va. to unmoor;* * *set sail*
Démasquer, *va to unmask*
Démastiquer, *to separate, to free*
Démâter, *to dismast, unmast*
Démêlé, *sm. debate, quarrel*
Démêler, *va. to separate; discover, contest, unravel, disentangle, decide, perceive*
Se —, *vr to* * *get off clear*
Déméloir, *sm. a winding-reel, a large comb*
Démembrement, *sm. dismembering, cutting off*
Démembrer, *va. to dismember cut off*
Déménagement, *sm. removing removal*
Déménager, *vn. to remove, march away*
Démence, *sf. madness*
Se démener, *vr. to* * *make a bustle*
Démenti, *sm. lie; balk*
Démentir, *va. to* * *give one the lie; to contradict; to disgrace*
Se —, *v. to* * *be inconsistent; to fall, to warp*
Démérite, *sm. demerit; desert*
Démériter, *vn. to* * *do amiss*
Démesuré, e. *a. huge; excessive*
Démesurément, *ad. out of measure; immoderately*
Démettre, *va. disjoin; discard; dismiss*
Se —, *vr. to resign;* * *have out of joint*
Démeublement, *sm. unfurnishing*
Démeubler, *va. to unfurnish*
Demeurant, *sm. remainder*
Demeurant, e. *a. living; dwelling; abiding*
Demeure, *sf. dwelling; stay, abode*
Demeurer, *vn. to live, continue,* * *stay, remain, tarry*
Demi, e. *a. half, demi*
Demi, *ad. half*
Demie, *sf. half an hour*
Demi-lune, *half moon*
Demi-métal, *sm. semi-metal*
Demi-diamètre, *semi-diameter*
Demi-setier, *half a pint*
Demi-queue, *sf. a hogshead of Champaign wine*
Démis, e. *a. put out; removed, out of joint*
Démission, *sf. resigning*
Démocrate, *sm. —crat, fond of a popular government*
Démocratie, *sf. democracy*
Démocratique, 2 *a. —tical*
Demoiselle, *sf. a miss, waiting woman, rammer*

Digitized by Google

Demolir, *va. to demolish, pull down*
Demolition, *sf. demolishing*
Démon, *sm a demon, devil*
Démoniaque, *demoniac*
Démonstrable, 2. *a. —ble*
Démonstrateur, *sm. —tor*
Démonstratif, ve. *a. —tive*
Démonstration, *sf. —tion; assurance*
Démonstrativement, *ad. clearly*
Démonter, *va. to unhorse, * take to pieces, confound, dismount, * undo, nonplus*
Démontrer, *to demonstrate, to describe*
Démoraliser, *va. to corrupt, stain*
Démordre, *vn. * let go one's hold; recede from*
Démouvoir, *va. to * take off*
Démunir, *to unprovide*
Démurer, *to open a wall*
Dénatter, *to untwist, unmat*
Dénaturé, e. *a. unnatural; cruel*
Dénaturer, *va. to pervert; to misconstrue*
Dendrite, *sf. stone with figures of trees*
Dénégation, *sf. denial*
Déni, *sm. denial, refusal*
Déniaisé, *cunning fellow*
Déniaisement, *sharping trick*
Déniaiser, *va. to * teach wit; to bubble*
Se—, *vr. to* learn wit; to* grow sharp*
Déniaiseur, *sm. sharp fellow*
Dénicher, *va. to unnestle, to dislodge*
*—vn. to * brush off; march away*
Dénicheur, *sm. who goes a birdnesting*
Dénier, *money, interest, farthing*
– de poids, *penny-weight*
– à dieu, *earnest-penny*
– vingt, *five per cent.*
– vingt-cinq, *four per cent.*
Dénier, *va. to deny, refuse*
Deniers du roi, *sm. pl. king's treasure*
— d'octroi, *a toll*, or *passage-penny*
Dénigrement, *sm. slandering.*—Un grand dénigrement, *a heavy disgrace*
Dénigrer, *vn. to revile; slander*
Dénombrement, *sm. enumeration, list, survey*
Dénominateur, *—nator*
Dénominatif, ve. *a. —tive*
Dénomination, *sf. —tion*
Dénommer, *va. to name*
Dénoncer, *to proclaim; to inform against, impeach*
Dénonciateur, *sm. an informer*
Dénonciation, *sf. informing*
Dénotation, *—tion*
Dénoter, *va. to denote*
Dénouer, *to unite; * make supple; unravel*
Dénouement, *sm. discovery, catastrophe of a play*
Denrée, *sf. commodity, ware, provisions*
Dense, 2. *a. dense, thick*
Densité, *sf. density, thickness*
Dent, *a tooth, notch, gap*
Dents, *pl. teeth, notches*
Dents devant, *foreteeth*
—— mâchelières, *jaw-teeth; grinders*
—— incisives, *incisors*
—— de lait, *young teeth*
—— œillères, *eye-teeth*
Dent-de-lion, *dandelion*
Dental, e. *a. dental*
Dente, e. *a. notched, indented*
Dentée, *sf. a bite*
Dentele, e *a. jagged*
Denteler, *va. to indent, jag*
Dentelle, *sf. bone lace*
Dentelure, *indenting, notching; dented work*
Denticule, *denticles*
Dentier, *sm. set of teeth*
Dentifrice, *dentifrice*
Dentiste, *dentist*
Dentition, *sf. —tion, cutting of teeth*
Denture, *sf. set of teeth*
Dénudation, *denudation*
Dénuer, *vr. to bereave, * strip*
Dénuement, *sm. deprivation*
Dépaqueter, *va. to * unpack*
Déparager, *to marry a girl below her condition*
Dépareillé, e. *a. not complete, unmatched*
Dépareiller, *va. to unmatch*
Déparer, *to * strip, disfigure*
Déparler, *to unmatch*
Déparler, *to * give over talking*
Départ, *sm. departure, parting*
Départager, *vn. to * give the casting vote*
Département, *sm. department; distribution; district; quarters*
Départir, *va. to impart; to distribute*
Se —, *vr. to desist; recede from*
Dépasser, *va. to * go faster, to * get beyond, to pull out*
Dépaver, *to unpave*
Depayser, *to carry one into another country; to * put on a wrong scent*
Dépécement, *sm. cutting up*
Depecer, *va. to * cut up; carve*
Dépêche, *sf. despatch; express*
Dépêcher, *va. to despatch*
Se —, *vr. to * make haste*
Dépeindre, *va. to depict, describe, represent, express*
Dépenaillé, e. *a. ill clad*
Dépendamment, *ad. —dently*
Dépendance, *sf. dependence*
Dépendant, e. *a. held of another, depending*
Dépendre, *vn. to depend on; * hang on; * take down; hold*
Depens, *sm. pl. expense; cost*
Dépense, *sf. expense; till; pantry*
Dépenser, *va. to * spend*
Dependier, *sm. expensive man; purveyor*
Perdition, *sf. —tion*
Dépérir, *vn. to decay*
Deperissement, *sm. decaying*
Dépêtrer, *va. to disengage; to * get rid of*
Depeuplement, *sm. depopulation*
Dépeupler, *va. to dispeople*
Dépilatif, ve. *a. vepilatory*
Dépilation, *sf. —tion*
Dépilatoire, *sm. —tory*
Depiler, *vn. to cause the hair to come off*
Dépiquer, *to allay resentment*
Dépit, *sm. vexation, pet; anger*
Dépiter, *va. to vex; to provoke*
Se —, *vr. to fret*
Dépiteux, se. *a. fretful, passionate*
Déplacement, *sm. displacing*
Déplacer, *va to displace; remove*

Digitized by Google

Déplaire, *vn. to displease*
Se - -, *vr. not to like*
Déplaisance, *sf. dislike*
Déplaisant, e. *a. disagreeable*
Déplaisir, *sm. displeasure; ill office; grief; trouble*
Déplanter, *va. to * pluck up*
Déplantoir, *sm. deplanter*
Déplâtrer, *va. to unplaster*
Déplier, *to unfold; open*
Déplisser, *to unplait*
Déplorable, 2. *a. deplorable*
Déplorablement, *ad. —rably*
Déploré, e. *a. desperate; past hope*
Déplorer, *va. to deplore*
Déployer, *to display*
Deplumer, *va. to plume; * strip*
Depolir, *to unpolish*
Déponent, *sm. a. deponent*
Depopulariser, *va. to deprive of popularity*
Dépopulation, *sf. —tion*
Déport, *sm. delay, first fruits of a living*
Déportation, *sf. transportation*
Déportement, *sm. deportment*
Déporter, *va. to banish; exile*
Se déporter, *vr. to recede from*
Déposant, e. *a. s. deposant*
Déposer, *vn. to depose; to resign; to deposit*
Dépositaire, *s. depositary; confident*
Déposition, *sf. —tion; deposing*
Déposséder, *va. to dispossess*
Dépossession, *sf. turning out of possession*
Déposter, *va. to * drive from a [post*
Dépôt, *sm. deposit; trust; chest; settling; sediment*
Dépoter, *va. to take out; to empty*
Dépoudrer, *comb out the powder*
Dépouille, *sf. skin; cast off clothes; books; crop; employment* or *effects of a deceased person; spoil; slough*
Dépouillement, *sm. self-denial; parting with any thing*
Dépouiller, *va. to * strip; to * get in the crop; deprive; * cast off*
Dépourvoir, *va. to unfurnish; * leave destitute; deprive*

Dépravation, *sf. —tion, corruption*
Dépraver, *va. to deprave*
Déprécatif, ve. *a. —tive*
Déprécation, *sf. —tion*
Déprécier, *va. to undervalue*
Déprédateur, *sm. —dator, robber*
Déprédation, *sf. —tion, robbery*
Depréder, *va. to plunder*
Déprendre, *va. to part; loosen*
Se —, *to extricate one's self*
Dépréoccupé, e. *a. unprepossessed*
De-près, *ad. near*
Dépression, *sf. depression*
Déprier, *va. to disinvite*
Déprimer, *to depress, debase*
Dépriser, *to despise, vilify*
Depuis, *ad. pr. since; from; after*
— quand? *how long?*
— peu, *not long since*
— long tems, *this great while*
— que, c. *since*
Dépuration, *sf. —tion*
Depuratif, ve. *a. purifying; cleansing*
Dépuratoire, 2. *a. —tory*
Dépurer, *va. to depurate*
Deputation, *sf. —tion*
Député, *sm. a deputy, delegate*
Députer, *va. to depute, * send*
De quoi, *pro. wherewithal; what of; reason, matter*
Déracinement, *sm. rooting up*
Déraciner, *va. to root up* or *out*
Déraison, *sf. nonsense*
Déraisonnable, 2. *a. unreasonable, unjust*
Déraisonnablement, *ad. unreasonably*
Déraisonner, *vn. * speak nonsense*
Dérangement, *sm. disorder, confusion*
Déranger, *va. disorder, embroil*
Se—, *vr. to * take to bad courses*
Dératé, e. *a. cunning, sharp*
Se derayer, *vr. Ex.* Une roue qui se déraye, *a wheel with loose spokes*
Derechef, *ad again, anew*
Déréglé, e. *a. disorderly; unruly*
Déréglement, *sm. irregularity, debauchery, disorder*
Déréglement, *ad. disorderly, loosely, unruly*
Dérégler, *va. to disorder*

Se dérégler, *vr. * grow lewd, * be out of order*
Dérider, *va. to smooth, clear up, unwrinkle*
Dérision, *sf. derision, ridicule*
Dérisoire, 2 *a. derisory, derisive*
Derivation, *sf. —tion, origin*
Derivatif, ve. *a. —tive*
Dérive, *sf. a ship's lee-way*
Derive, *sm. a derivative*
Dériver, *va. to * put off from the shore; deflect from the course; derive; unclinch*
Dernier, e. *a. last; utmost; worst; greatest; highest*
Dernier, *sm. the last; the utmost*
Dernièrement, *lately, newly*
Dérober, *va. to rob; conceal, deprive; * hide; divest*
Se —, *vr. to * steal away*
Dérogation, *sf. —tion*
Dérogatoire, 2. Dérogeant, e. *a. derogatory*
Dérogeance, *sf. degrading action*
Déroger, *vn. derogate, degrade*
Deroidir, *va. unstiffen; supple*
Derouillement, *sm. rubbing off the rust*
Derouiller, *va. to rub off the rust*
Dérouler, *to unroll*
Déroute, *sf rout, disorder, defeat*
Dérouter, *va. bewilder, puzzle*
Derrière, *pr behind; backward*
—, *sm back part*
Dervis, *ou* Derviche, *a dervis*
Dès, *pr. from, which, at*
— que, c. *when, since; as soon as*
— aujourd'hui, *this very day*
— lors, *from that time; then*
Désabusement, *sm. undeceiving*
Désabuser, *va. to undeceive*
Desaccorder, *to untune*
Désaccouplir, *to uncouple*
Desaccoutumer, *to wean from*
Désachalander, *to * hurt the custom of a shop*
Désaffourcher, *va. to heave up an anchor*
Desagencer, *to disorder*
Désagréable, 2. *a. disagreeable*
Désagréablement, *ad. disagreeably*
Désagréer, *vn. to displease; to [unrig*
Désagrément, *sm disagreeableness; vexation*

Digitized by Google

Désajuster, *va. to discompose*
Désaltérer, *to quench the thirst*
Désancrer, *vn. to weigh anchor*
Desappareiller, *va to unmatch*
Desappliquer, *to divert from*
Désappointer, *to cashier;* also used *now* by many people in the English sense of *to disappoint*
Désapprendre, *to * forget*
Désappropriation, *sf. divesting*
Se désapproprier, *vr. to divest one's self*
Désapprouver, *va. to disapprove*
Désarçonner, *to unhorse, to nonplus*
Désargenter, *to * wear off the silver; to drain off cash*
Desarmement, *sm. reduction of forces; unrigging of ships*
Desarmer, *va. to disarm; to unrig; to appease*
Desarroi, *sm. disorder, confusion*
Désassembler, *va to * take to pieces*
Désassortir, *to unmatch*
Desastre, *sm. a disaster*
Desastreux, se. *a. disastrous*
Desavantage, *sm. disadvantage*
Désavantageusement, *ad. disadvantageously*
Desavantageux, se. *a. disadvantageous*
Désaveu, *sm. disavowment; denial*
Desaveugler, *vn. to unblind*
Desavouer, *va. to disavow; decry; disown; deny*
Descendance, *sf. descent*
Descendant, *sm. offspring; the ebb*
Descendre, *vn. to descend; * come down; light off* or *out*
Descendre, *va. to take down*
Descente, *sf. descent; taking down; declivity; invasion; rupture; deluge; gutter*
Description, —*tion*
Désemballage, *sm. unpacking*
Désemballer, *va. to * unpack*
Desembarquement, *sm. landing*
Désembarquer, *va. to unlade; to disembark*
Désembourber, *to * take out of the mire*
Desemparer, *to quit a place; lay up a ship; disable*
Desempenné, *a. at random, helpless* (old)
Desempeser, *va. to unstarch*
Desemplir, *to empty a little*
Desenchaîner, *to unchain*
Désenchantement, *sm. disenchanting*
Desenchanter, *va. to disenchant*
Désenclouer, *to unnail a cannon*
Désendormi, e. *a. just awake*
Desenfiler, *va. to unthread*
Desenfler, *remove a swelling; unswell*
Desenflure, *sf. unswelling*
Desenivrer, *vn. to remove drunkenness*
Se désenlacer, *vr. to disentangle one's self*
Désennuyer, *va. to divert*
Desentrayer, *va. to unbind a wheel; to * leave work*
Désenrôler, *to dismiss (a soldier)*
Desenrouer, *cure the hoarseness*
Desenrhumer, *to cure a cold*
Desensabler, *to get off a boat, &c that has run aground*
Desensevelir, *to * dig out of the grave*
Desensorceler, *to unbewitch*
Desensorcellement, *sm. unbewitching*
Desentêter, *va. to undeceive, to * bring to reason*
Désentortiller, *to untwist*
Desentraver, *to unfetter*
Desert, e. *a. desert, solitary*
——, *sm desert; wilderness*
Deserter, *va. to * lay waste; to desert; to * run away*
Déserteur, *sm. deserter*
Désertion, *sf. —tion, deserting*
Desespérade, à la désespérade, *desperately*
Desespère, *sm. desperado*
Désespérée, *sf desperate woman*
Desesperément, *ad. desperately*
Desesperer, *vn. to despair*
Désesperer, *va. to * drive to despair; provoke; make mad*
Se désespérer, *vr. to * be frantic; to make away with one's self*
Désespoir, *sm. despair, grief*
Déshabillé, *a undress*
Déshabiller, *va. to undress*
Deshabité, e. *a. uninhabited*
Deshabiter, *va. to dispeople*
Deshabiteur, *to disaccustom, disuse*
Deshérence, *sf. deshérison*
Desheriter, *va. to disinherit*
Déshonnête, 2. *a. dishonest; indecent; shameful*
Déshonnêtement, *ad. dishonestly*
Déshonnêteté, *sf. dishonesty*
Déshonneur, *sm. dishonour; disgrace; discredit*
Deshonorable, 2. *a. disgraceful*
Déshonorablement, *ad. shamefully*
Deshonorer, *va. to disgrace; disparage*
Déshumaniser, *to divest of humanity*
Désignation, *sf. appointment; description*
Désigner, *va. to describe; denote; appoint; assign; design*
Desincorporer, *to disincorporate*
Desinance, *sf. termination*
Desinfatuer, *va. to undeceive*
Desinfecter, *to disinfect*
Desinfection, *sf. disinfection*
Désintéresse, e. *a. disinterested; uninterested; indemnified*
Désintéressement, *sm. disinterestedness*
Desintéressément, *ad. impartially*
Désintéresser, *va. to indemnify*
Desinviter, *to disinvite*
Désir, *sm. desire, wish, longing*
Désirable, 2. *a. desirable*
Désirer, *va. to desire, wish, long for*
Désireux, se. *a. desirous*
Désistement, *sm. desisting*
Se désister, *vr. desist; * give over*
Dès lors, *ad. from that time*
Désobéir, *vn. to disobey*
Desobéissance, *sf. disobedience*
Desobéissant, e. *a. disobedient*
Desobligeamment, *ad. unkindly*
Desobligeant, e. *a. disobliging*
Désobligeante, *sf. a narrow carriage for one person; a sulky*
Désobliger, *va. to displease*
Desoccupation, *sf. leisure*

Digitized by Google

Désoccupé, e. *a. unemployed; at leisure*
Se désoccuper, *vr. to retire from business*
Désœuvré, e. *a. out of work*
Désolant, e. *a. grievous*
Désolateur, rice. *s. desolator*
Désolation, *sf. —tion; extreme grief, ruin*
Désoler, *va. to afflict, to * lay waste*
Désopiler, *va. to open, to clear*
Désordonné, e. *a. inordinate*
Désordonnément, *ad. disorderly*
Désordre, *sm. disorder; debauchery; tumult; havock*
Désorganisateur, *sm. a disturber*
Désorganiser, *va. to unorganize, to disturb*
Désorienter, *va. to * put out, disconcert*
Désormais, *ad. henceforth*
Désorner, *va. to * take off an ornament*
Désosser, *to bone, unbone*
Désourdir, *to unravel; unwarp*
Desponsation, *sf. a solemn engagement of a marriage*
Despote, *sm. a despot; a scourge*
Despotique, 2. *a. despotic*
Despotiquement, *ad. —tically*
Despotisme, *sm. despotism*
Despumation, *sf. despumation*
Dépumer, *va. to * take off the scum*
Se dessaisir, *vr. to disseise, to * give up*
Dessaisissement, *sm. dispossessing*
Dessaisonner, *va. to manure unseasonably*
Dessalé, e. *a. unsalted, cunning*
Dessaler, *va. to freshen, unsalt*
Dessangler, *to ungird*
Desséchant, e. *a. desiccative*
Desséchement, *sm. a drying*
Dessécher, *va. to wither; to drain; to dry up*
Dessein, *sm. design, drawing, plan, pattern*
— à dessein, *ad. on purpose*
Desseller, *va. to unsaddle*
Desserre, *sf. opening of the purse*
— dur à la desserre, *close fisted, stingy*
Desserrer, *va. to loosen; wrench*
Dessert, *sm. desert, fruit*
Desserte, *sf. that which comes from the table; parochial duty*
Desservant, *sm. vicegerent*
Desservir, *va. to clear the table; to * do an ill office*
Dessicatif, ve. *a. desiccative*
Dessiller, *va. to open one's eyes; undeceive*
Dessinateur, *sm. a designer; drawer*
Dessiner, *va. to design; * draw; delineate*
Dessoler, *to unsole*
Dessouder, *to unsolder*
Dessoudure, *sf. unsoldering*
Dessouler, *v. * make*, or * *be sober* (low)
Dessous, *ad. pr. under; beneath*
Dessous, *sm. the under part*
Dessus, *ad. pr. above, upon*
——, *sm. the top; treble; superscription*
Destin, *sm. destiny, fate*
Destination, *sf. —tion, appointment*
Destinée, *destiny, fate; prosperity*
Destiner, *v. to design, appoint*
Destituable, 2. *a. that may be turned out of his place; precarious*
Destitué, e. *destitute; deposed*
Destituer, *va. to depose; deprive*
Destitution, *sf. deposing*
Destructeur, rice. *s destroyer*
Destruction, *sf. —tion, ruin*
Désuétude, *cessation from being accustomed; disuse*
Désunion, *disunion, variance*
Désunir, *va. disunite; divide*
Se —, *vr. * fall out; * come asunder*
Détachement, *sm. detachment; disengagement; impartiality*
Détacher, *va. to detach, untie; * take off; * undo*
Se —, *vr. to loosen; * leave off; go off*
Détacher, *to * take off a stain*
Détacher une ruade, *to kick up*
Détail, *sm. retail; particular account; particulars*
Détailler, *va. to * cut in pieces; retail; * tell particulars*
Détailleur, *sm. a retailer*
Détaler, *va. to * shut shop; scour off; run away*
Déteindre, *va. to discolour*
Se —, *vr. to * lose its colour*
Dételer, *va. to unyoke; unteam*
Detendre, *to unbend; * take down*
Détenir, *to detain, * withhold*
Détente, *sf. a trigger*
Détenteur, rice. *s. one that keeps wrongfully another man' estate*
Détention, *sf. —tion, detaining*
Déterger, *va. to purge, clean*
Détérioration, *sf. —tion; waste*
Détériorer, *va. to waste; * spoil*
Détermination, *sf. —tion*
Déterminé, e. *a. bold, froward*
——, *sm. a desperado*
Déterminément, *ad. absolutely; boldly; positively*
Déterminer, *va. to determine; resolve*
Se —, *vr. to * be resolved*
Déterrer, *va. to * dig out of the grave; to discover*
Déterreur, *sm. a discoverer*
Détersif, ve. *a. detersive*
Détestable, 2. *a. detestable*
Détestablement, *ad. abominably*
Détestation, *sf. —tion*
Détester, *va. to detest; abhor*
Détirer, *to * draw out a stuff*
Détiser, *to rake out the fire*
Détonation, *sf. —tion*
Détonner, *va. to jar; be out of tune*
— & fulminer, *to expel from minerals the volatile parts*
Détordre, *untwist, sprain*
Détorquer, *to wrest, to force*
Détorse, *sf. a sprain*
Détortiller, *va. to untwist*
Détoupilloner, *va. to lop a tree*
Détour, *sm. winding; byway way about*
Détourné, e. *a. turned away*
Détourner, *va. to turn aside, wrest; embezzle; dissuade, deter; divert*
Se ——, *vr. to * go about; * leave off*
Détracter, *va. to slander*
Détracteur, *sm slanderer*

Digitized by Google

Détraction, *sf.* —*tion, slander*
Détraquer, *to* * *put out of order; seduce,* * *take from*
Détrempe, *sf. water colours*
Détremper, *va. to dilute; soften steel*
Détresse, *sf. distress*
Détrier, *sm. a led horse*
Détriment, *sm.* —*ment, loss*
Détroit, *straits; frith; defile; precinct; district*
Détromper, *va. to undeceive*
Détrônement, *sm. dethroning*
Détrôner, *va. to dethrone*
Détrousser, *to unluck, rifle*
Détrousseur, *sm. a robber*
Détruire, *va. destroy; demolish*
Se —, *vr. to* * *fall to ruin*
Dette, *sf. debt; duty*
Dette active, *a debt due to us*
—— passive, *debt owing to others*
Dévaler, *v. to* * *let down*
Dévaliser, *va. to rob*
Devancement, *sm. out-running*
Devancer, *va. to* * *outstrip;* * *outrun; prevent; precede*
Devancier, *c. s. predecessor*
Devant, *ad. pr. before; over-against*
—— que, *before; before that*
Devant, *sm. forepart*
Devantier, *sm. coarse apron*
Dévastation, *sf.* —*tion, desolation*
Dévaster, *va. to* * *lay waste*
Développement, *sm. unfolding*
Développer, *va. to unfold; unravel*
Devenir, *vn. to* * *become;* * *grow*
Déventer, *va. to* * *lose the wind* (said of the sails of a ship when the wind shifts)
Dévergondé, *e. a. shameless*
Déverrouiller, *va. to unbolt*
Dévers, *e. a. warped; crooked; not perpendicular*
Devers, *pr. towards, about*
Par —, *by, to*
Deverser, *vn. to* * *bend, lean*
Dévêtir, *va. to* * *strip; undress, deprive*
Se —, *vr. to divest one's self*
Déviation, *sf.* ——*tion*
Dévidage, *sm. the winding into a bottom*
Dévider *va. to* * *wind to a skein*

Dévideur, se. *s. that winds skeins, a winder*
Dévidoir, *sm. a reel, spindle*
Deuil, *mourning, sorrow*
Devin, *e. s. conjurer*
Deviner, *va. to divine, guess*
Devineresse, *sf. a divineress*
Devineur, *sm. diviner; conjurer*
Devise, *estimate of a building; dialogue; talk*
Dévisager, *va. to disfigure the face*
Devise, *sf. device; motto; posy*
Deviser, *vn. discourse together; to chat*
Dévoilement, *sm. unveiling*
Dévoiler, *va. to unveil; reveal*
Dévoiement, *sm. looseness*
Devoir, *duty; a boy's task*
——, *va. to owe; to* * *be;* * *must;* * *be bound;* * *ought*
Dévolé, *sf. the having no trick at cards*
Dévolu, *e. a. devolved; escheated*
Dévolu, *sm. lapse of right; devolution*
Dévolution, *sf.* —*tion*
Dévorant, *e. a. devouring; ravenous*
Dévorateur, *sm. a devourer*
Dévorer, *va. to devour, consume, brook, stifle*
Dévot, *e. a. s. devout, votary*
Dévotement, *ad. devoutly*
Dévotion, *sf.* —*tion, disposal*
Dévouement, *sm. devotedness*
Dévouer, *va. to devote; dedicate*
Dévoyé, *e. a. astray; erroneous*
Dévoyer, *va. to mislead, err*
Deutéronome, *sm.* —*nomy*
Deux, *a. two*
——, fois, *twice*
——, *sm. two*
Deuxième, *2. a. s. second*
Deuxièmement, *ad. secondly*
Dextérité, *sf.* —*rity; skill*
Dextre, *the right hand* (old)
Dextrement, *ad. dextrously*
Diable, *sm. devil, the deuce*
Diablement, *ad. devilishly*
Diablerie, *sf. witchcraft, devilish trick*
Diablesse, *a shrew*
Diablotin, *sm. a little devil*

Diablotins, *sm. pl. chocolate sugar plums*
Diabolique, *2. a. diabolical; devilish*
Diaboliquement, *ad.* —*tically*
Diacode, *sm.* —*dium, syrup of poppies*
Diaconat, *deaconry*
Diaconesse, *sf. deaconess*
Diacre, *sm. a deacon*
Diadème, *a diadem; crown*
Diagnostique, *2. a. s. diagnostic*
Diagonale, *sf. a diagonal*
Diagonalement, *ad.* —*nally*
Dialecte, *sm. dialect; idiom*
Dialecticien, *a logician*
Dialectique, *sf.* —*tic; logic*
Dialectiquement, *ad. like a logician*
Dialogiste, *s.* —*gist*
Dialogue, *sm. dialogue, colloquy*
Dialoguer, *v. to dialogue; to* * *put scenes in dialogue*
Diamant, *sm. diamond, adamant*
Diamantaire, *a lapidary*
Diamétral, *e. a.* —*trial*
Diametralement, *ad. diametrically; directly*
Diamètre, *sm. diameter*
Diapason, *an octave in music; concord; union*
Diaphane, *2. a. transparen*
Diaphanéité, *sf. transparency*
Diaphorétique, *2. a. purging*
Diaphragme, *sm. midrif*
Diapré, *e. a. diapered*
Diaprure, *sf. diapering*
Diarrhée, *diarrhœa*
Diastole, *diastole, dilatation*
Diatonique, *2. a. diatonic*
Dichotomie, *sf.* —*my; the half of the moon*
Dictame, *sm. dittany*
Dictateur, *dictator*
Dictature, *sf. dictatorship*
Dictée, *copy; what is dictated one time*
Dicter, *va. to dictate, prompt*
Diction, *sf. diction; style*
Dictionnaire, *sm. dictionary*
Dicton, *common saying, proverb*
Didactique, *2. a. didactic: doctrinal*
Diérèse, *sf. diæresis, division*

Digitized by Google

Diese, Diesis. *sm. diesis; sharp*
Diète, *sf. diet, assembly*
DIEU, *sm. GOD*
Dieu-donné, *Deodatus, a title of flattery*
Diffamant, e. *a. defaming*
Diffamateur, *sm. a defamer*
Diffamation, *sf. calumny*
Diffamatoire, 2. *a. defamatory*
Diffamer, *va. to defame; slander*
Différemment, *ad. differently*
Différence, *sf. difference*
Différencier, *va. to distinguish*
Différend, *sm. variance; difference*
Différent, e. *a. differing; unlike; various*
Différer, *v. to differ; delay*
Difficile, 2. *a. difficult, hard, crabbed*
Difficilement, *ad. with difficulty; hardly*
Difficulté, *sf. difficulty; doubt*
Difficultueux, se. *a. exceptious*
Difforme, 2. *a. mishapen*
Difformer, *va. to deform*
Difformité, *sf. deformity; ugliness*
Diffus, e. *a. diffuse; tedious*
Diffusément, *ad. diffusely*
Diffusion, *sf. spreading*
Digeste, *sm. digests, pandects*
Digestif, ve. *a. digestive*
Digestion, *sf digestion, concoction*
Digitale, *fox-glove*
Digne, 2. *a. worthy, deserved*
—— de foi, *credible*
Dignement, *ad. worthily*
Dignitaire, *sm. dignitary*
Dignité, *sf. dignity, honour*
Digue, *a dyke, bank, pier*
Digression, *digression*
Dilacération, *—tion*
Dilacérer, *va. to lacerate*
Dilapidation, *sf. —tion*
Dilapider, *va. to dilapidate*
Dilatation, *sf. widening*
Dilatatoire, *sm. dilator*
Dilater, *va. to dilate, extend*
Dilayer, *va. to put off*
Dilatoire, 2. *a. dilatory; making delays*
Dilection, *sf. —tion, love*
Dilemme, *sm. dilemma; trouble, difficulty*
Diligemment, *ad. diligently*
Diligence, *sf. diligence, carefulness; stage-machine*
Diligent, e. *a. diligent; quick*
Diligenter, *vn. to hasten*
Dimanche, *sm. Sunday*
Dîme, Dixme, *sf. tithe*
Dimension, *dimension, size*
Dimer, *va. to tithe*
Dimeur, dixmeur, *sm. a tither; tithe-gatherer*
Diminuer, *va. to diminish; lessen*
Diminutif, ve. *a. diminutive*
——, *sm. a diminutive*
Diminution, *sf. —tion; decrease*
Dimissoire, *sm. dimissory letter*
Dimissorial, e. *a. dimissory*
Dinanderie, *sf. brazier's ware*
Dinandier, *sm. a brazier*
Dinde, *sf. a turkey-hen*
Dindon, *sm. a turkey-cock; a blockhead*
Dindonneau, *a turkey-pout*
Dindonnier, *a turkey-herd*
Dindonnière, *sf. a country dowdy; a turkey-keeper*
Dîné, dîner, *sm. dinner*
Dînée, *sf. the dining place on a journey*
Dîner, *va. to dine*
Diocésain, *sm. a diocesan*
Diocésain, e. *a. of a bishop's diocese*
Diocèse, *sm. diocese*
Dioptrique, *sf. dioptricts*
Diphtongue, *a diphthong*
Diplomatique, *—tic al*
Diplome, *sm. diploma, charter*
Dire, *va. * tell, * say, * speak, * mean, * bid*
Dire, *sm. what one says; saying*
Direct, e. *a. direct; straight*
Directe, *sf. tenure in capite*
Directement, *ad. directly*
Directeur, rice. *s. director; manager; governess*
Direction, *sf. —tion, conduct*
Directoire, *sm. directory; guide; rubric*
Diriger, *va. direct; rule; frame*
Dirimant, ante. *a hindering, annulling*
Discale, *sm. tret; waste*
Discernement, *judgment, distinction; discretion*
Discerner, *va. to discern*
Disciple, *sm. disciple; pupil*
Disciplinable, 2 *a. docile*
Discipline, *sf. discipline; scourge*
Discipliner, *va. to discipline; to chastise*
Discontinuation, *sf. discontinuance*
Discontinuer, *va. to discontinue to cease; * give over*
Disconvenance, *sf. disagreement inequality*
Disconvenir, *vn. to disagree disown*
Discord, e. *a. discording*
Discordant, e. *dissonant; jarring*
Discorde, *sf. discord; variance; debate*
Discorder, *va. to * be out of tune*
Discoureur, se. *s. a talker*
Discourir, *vn. to discourse; to talk idly*
Discours, *sm. discourse*
——, figure, *rhetoric*
Discourtois, e. *a. discourteous, rude*
Discourtoisie, *sf. discourtesy*
Discrédit, *sm. discredit*
Discret, e. *discreet, wary*
Discrètement, *ad. discreetly*
Discrétion, *sf. —tion, wisdom*
Disculper, *va. to exculpate; to clear*
Discursif, ve. *a. —sive*
Discussif, ve. *a. —sive*
Discussion, *sf. discussion; debate*
Discuter, *va. to discuss; distrain*
Disert, e. *a. copious; eloquent*
Disertement, *ad. at large; fully learnedly*
Disette, *sf. want, scarcity*
Disetteux, se. *a. needy*
Diseur, se. *s. a teller*
Disgrace, *sf. disgrace; misfortune*
Disgracié, e. *a. deformed; homely, out of favour*
Disgracier, *va. to * put out of favour*
Disgracieusement, *ad disagreeably*

Digitized by Google

Disgracieux, se. *a. disagreeable*
Disgregation, *sf.* —*tion* (*inoptics*)
Disgreger, *va. to separate* (*in optics*)
Disjoindre, *to disjoin*
*Disjonctif, ve. *a. disjunctive*
Disjonction, *sf. disjunction*
Dislocation, *bone out of joint*
Disloquer, *va. to dislocate*
Disparat, e. *a. unsuitable*
Disparate, *sf. impertinence; oddity*
Disparite, *disparity; difference*
Disparition, *disappearing*
Disparoitre, *vn. to disappear*
Dispendieux, se. *a. expensive*
Dispensaire, *sm. dispensatory*
Dispensateur, *dispensator*
Dispensation, *sf.* —*tion*
Dispensatrice, *disposer*
Dispense, *dispensation; license*
Dispenser, *va. to dispense* with; distribute, dispose, depose*
Se —, *vr. to* forbear,* let alone*
Disperser, *va. disperse, scatter*
Dispersion, *sf.* —*tion*
Dispos, *a. m. active, nimble*
Disposer, *va. to dispose,* make over, enact*
Se —, *vr. to* get ready; * be resolved*
Dispositif, ve. *a. preparatory*
Dispositif, *enacting clause*
Disposition, *sf.* —*tion, disposal; genius; good-will; mind*
Disproportion, —*tion*
Disproportionné, e. *a.* —*tionate, unsuitable*
Disproportionner, *va. to disproportion,* make unequal*
Disputable, 2. *a. disputable*
Dispute, *sf. quarrel, dispute*
Disputer, *va. dispute, contend*
Disputeur, *sm. wrangler; disputant*
Disque, *sm. quoit*
Disquisition, *sf.* —*tion, discussion*
Dissecteur, *sm.* —*tor*
Dissection, *sf.* —*tion*
Dissemblable, 2. *a. unlike*
Dissemblance, *sf. unlikeness*
Disséminer, *va. to disseminate*
Dissension, *sf. dissention; strife*
Disséquer, *va. to dissect*
Disséqueur, *sm. an anatomist*

Dissertateur, *author of a dissertation*
Dissertation, *sf.* —*tion*
Disserter, *vn. to treat upon*
Dissimilaire, 2. *a. dissimilar*
Dissimulateur, rice, *s. dissembler*
Dissimulation, *sf.* —*tion*
Dissimulé, e. *a. dissembling*
——, e. *s. dissembler*
Dissimuler, *va. to dissemble; to* take no notice of*
Dissipateur, rice, *s. spendthrift*
Dissipation, *sf.* —*tion, waste*
Dissiper, *va. to dissipate, quash*
Se —, *vr. to relax one's self*
Dissolu, e. *a. dissolute, lewd*
Dissolvant, e. *a. dissolving*
——, *sm. a. dissolvent*
Dissoluble, 2. *a. dissoluble*
Dissolument, *ad. lewdly*
Dissolutif, ve. *a. dissolvent; dissolvable*
Dissolution, *sf.* —*tion; lewdness*
Dissonance, *dissonance*
Dissonant, e. *a. discordant*
Dissoudre, *va to dissolve; melt*
Dissuader, *va. to dissuade*
Dissuasion, *sf* —*sion*
Dissyllabe, *sm. dissyllable*
——, 2 *a. dissyllabical*
Distance, *sf. distance, interval*
Distant, e. *a remote*
Distention, *sf. stretching*
Distillateur, *sm. a distiller*
Distillation, *sf. distilling*
Distiller, *va. to distil; puzzle one's brains*
Se —en larmes, *vr. to melt into tears*
Distinct, e *a. distinct, clear*
Distinctement, *ad. distinctly*
Distinctif, ve. *a. distinctive*
Distinction, *sf.* —*tion, note*
Distinguer, *va. to distinguish; to note*
Se distinguer, *va. to* make one's self eminent*
Distique, *sm. a distich*
Distorsion, *sf.* —*tion*
Distraction, —*tion, separation, absence of mind*
Distraire, *va. to separate, to divert from; dissuade; quit*
Distribuer, *vr to distribute, di-*
Distributeur, *sm.* —*buter* [*vide*

Distributif, ve. —*butive*
Distribution, *sf.* —*tion*
Distributrice, *she who distributes*
District, *sm. district; precinct*
Dit, *saying, apophthegm*
Dithyrambe, *dithyramb*
Dithyrambique, 2. *a. dithyrambic*
Diton, *sm. second* (*in music*)
Divaguer *vn. to ramble; to* be incoherent*
Divan, *sm. divan*
Divergent, e. *a.* ——*gent*
Divers, e. *a. diverse; many*
Diversement, *ad. diversely*
Diversifier, *va. to diversify, vary*
Diversion, *sf.* —*sion*
Diversité, —*sity, variety*
Divertir, *va. to divert; embezzle; recreate; convert*
Se —, *vr. to* take one's pleasure, make merry or sport*
Divertissant, e. *a. diverting, pleasant, entertaining*
Divertissement, *sm. diversion, embezzlement; entertainment after a play*
Dividende, *dividend*
Divin, e. *a. divine*
Divinateur, *sm. diviner; conjurer*
Divination, *sf.* —*tion*
Divinement, *ad. divinely*
Diviniser, *va. to deify*
Divinité, *sf. divinity, deity*
Divis, *sf. division, share*
Diviser, *va. to divide; part; disunite*
Diviseur, *sm. divider; divisor*
Divisibilité, *sf.* —*lity*
Divisible, 2. *a. divisible*
Division, *sf.* —*sion, disunion*
Divorce, *sm. divorce; variance*
Divorcer, *va. to divorce; to send away*
Diurétique, 2. *a. sm. diuretic*
Diurnal, *sm. daily prayer-book*
Diurne, 2. *a. diurnal*
Divulgation, *sf. divulging*
Divulguer, *va to divulge*
Dix, 2. *a. ten*
Dix-huit, 2. *a. eighteen*
Dix-huitième, *eighteenth*
Dixième, 2. *a. tenth*
——, *sm. tenth part*
— denier, 2s. *in the pound*
Dixièmement, *ad. tenthly*

Digitized by Google

Dix-neuf, 2. *a. nineteen*
Dix-neuvième, *nineteenth*
Dix-sept, *seventeen*
Dix-septième, *seventeenth*
Dizain, *sm. a stanza of ten verses*
Dizaine, *sf. ten; tithing*
Dizeau, *sm. shock; heap of ten sheaves of corn*
Dizenier, *a tithing-man*
Docile, 2. *a. docile; tractable*
Docilement, *ad. docilely*
Docilité, *sf. docility*
Docte, 2. *a. s. learned*
Doctement, *ad. learnedly*
Docteur, *sm. a doctor*
— régent, *a professor*
Doctoral, e. *a. doctoral*
Doctorat, *sm. doctor's degree*
Doctorerie, *sf. disputation for the degree of a doctor of divinity*
Doctrinal, e. *a. doctrinal*
Doctrine, *sf. doctrine, tenets*
Document, *sf. —ment; precept*
Dodiner, *va. to rock*
Se dodiner, *va. to pamper one's self*
Dodo, *sm. nurse's lullaby*
Dodu, e. *a. plump; fat*
Dogat, *sm. dignity of a doge*
Doge, *a doge, chief magistrate of Venice*
Dogmatique, *sm. dogmatical style*
Dogmatique, 2. *a. —tical*
Dogmatiquement, *ad. —cally*
Dogmatiser, *vn. to* teach magisterially; to dogmatise*
Dogmatiseur, *sm. a dogmatiser*
Dogmatiste, *dogmatist*
Dogme, *dogma, tenet*
Dogue, *a mastiff*
Doguin, e. *s. whelp of a mastiff*
Doigt, *sm. a. finger; claw; digit*
—— du pié, *a toe*
Doigtier, *sm. cover for fingers*
Dol, *fraud, deceit*
Doléance, *sf. complaint; grievance*
Dolemment, *ad. moanfully*
Dolent, e. *a. doleful; querulous*
Doler, *va. to plane*
Doliman, *sm. a Turkish dress*
Doloire, *sf. plane; truss; adze*
Dom, *sm. don; lord*
Domaine, *domain, demesne*
Domanial, e. *a. of or belonging to a demesne*
Dôme, *sm. a cupola*
Domesticité, *sf. the being servant*
Domestique, 2. *a. domestic; tame*
——, *sm. a domestic of a house or family; servant*
Domestiquement, *ad. servilely; familiarly*
Domicile, *sm. dwelling-house; abode*
Se domicilier, *vr. to settle in a place*
Dominant, e. *a. reigning; ruling; predominant*
Dominateur, *sm. ruler, lord*
Domination, *sf. dominion*
Dominer, *vn. to rule; predominate; command*
Dominicain, *sm. a Dominican, or white-friar*
Dominicaine, *sf. dominican nun*
Domino, *sm. short cloak*
Dominoterie, *sf. paper-staining*
Dominotier, *sm. paper-stainer*
Dommage, *damage, loss*
Dommageable, 2. *a. damageable; hurtful*
Domptable, domtable, 2. *a. tameable*
Dompter, domter, *va. to subdue; to tame*
Dompteur, domteur, *sm. conqueror*
Don, *a gift, knack*
Donataire, *s. donee*
Donateur, rice, *s. a donor*
Donation, *sf. grant; deed of gift*
Donc, *c. therefore; then*
Dondon, *sf. plump jolly woman*
Donjon, *sm. a turret*
Donnant, ante, *a. generous* (its chief use is with a negation) —il n'est pas donnant, *he is stingy*.
Donne, *sf. dealing at cards*
Données, *sf. pl. data*
Donner, *va. to give, * to father on; * deal; engage*
Donneur, se *s. a giver* (*in a slight sense*)
Dont, *pr. whereof; of whom*
Donzelle, *sf. a young gentlewoman* (*by way of ridicule*)
Dorade, dorado, (a fish) *gilt head*
Dorenavant, *ad. henceforth*
Dorer, *va. to * gild*
Doreur, *sm. a gilder*
Dorien, *a. s. Greek dialect, and Greek music*
Dorique, *a. s. Doric*
Dorloter, *va. to fondle; pamper*
Dormant, e. *a. sleeping, stagnant*
Dormeur, se. *s. sleeper*
Dormeuse, *sf. a sedan with a bed in; an easy chair*
Dormir, *vn. to * sleep*
——, *sm. sleeping; sleep*
Dormitif, ve. *a. soporific*
Dortoir, *sm. dormitory*
Dorure, *sf. gilding, washing*
Dos, *sm. back; ridge*
Dos d'âne, *shelving on both sides*
Dose, *sf. a dose*
Dosse, *plank; flitch of wood*
Dosseret, *sm. a little pilaster jutting out*
Dossier, *back of a seat or coach; head board of a bed; file of law papers*
Dot, *sf. a portion; dowry*
Dotal, e. *a. of or pertaining to a dowry*
Doter, *va. to endow, portion*
Douaire, *sm. jointure*
Douairière, *sf. a dowager*
Douane, *custom-house; duty*
Douanier, *sm. a custom-house officer*
Double, 2. *a. double, deceitful*
——, *sm. two fold, copy*
Doubleau, *sm. chief arch; joist*
Doublement, *ad. doubly*
Doubler, *va. to double; to line, multiply*
Doublet, *sm. false stone; doublets* (*at dice*)
Doublon, *a doubloon*
Doublure, *sf. a lining; substitute*
Douce, *a. f. sweet; mild; easy, affable*
Douceâtre, 2. *a. sweetish*
Doucement, *ad. softly; gently pretty well*
Doucereux, se. *sweetish; precise*
Doucette, *sf. a prim woman Venus's looking-glass*
Doucet, te. *a. s. affected*
Douceur, *sf. sweetness; softness mildness; profit*
Douceurs, *pl. sweet thing, flattering expressions*
Douche, *medical pumping*
Doucher, *va. to pump one*
Doucine, *sf. waved moulding*

Digitized by Google

Douer, *va.* to * *make a settlement; endow*
Doutage, *sm. stuff badly woven*
Douille. *sf a socket*
Douillet, te. *a soft; nice*
——, *sm. a self-lover*
Douillettement, *ad. tenderly*
Douleur, *sf. pain; ache; grief*
Douloureusement, *ad grievously*
Douloureux, se. *a. painful; sorrowful; tender*
Doute, *sm. doubt; fear*
Douter, *va. to doubt; question*
Se —, *vr. to suspect*
Douteusement, *ad. dubiously*
Douteux, se. *a. doubtful*
Douvain, *sm. wood fit to make staves for casks*
Douve, *sf pipe-staff; sideboard*
Doux. *a. m* Douce, *a. f. sweet; mild; easy; affable; soft; smooth*
Douzaine, *sf. a dozen*
Douze, 2. *a. twelve*
Douziémement, *ad. twelfthly*
Douzième, 2. *a. twelfth*
——, *sm. twelfth part*
Doyen, *sm. dean, senior*
Doyenné, *a deanry*
Drachme, dragme, *sf. drachm*
Dracuncule, *a small worm*
Dragée, *sf. sugar-plum; small shot*
Drageoir, *sm. a comfit-box*
Drageon, *a sucker*
Drageonner, *va. to shoot forth suckers*
Dragon, *sm. dragon: termagant; dragoon*
Dragonnade, *sf. dragooning*
Dragonner, *va to dragoon*
Drague, *sf. grains; sand-shovel*
Draguer, *va. to search something that lies under water*
Dramatique, 2. *a. dramatic*
——, *sm. dramatic poetry*
Drame, *sm. a drama*
Drap, *cloth, sheet*
— mortuaire, *a pall*
Drapeau, *a pair of colours; a rag; a clout*
Draper, *va. to hang with mourning, to mill stockings; to jeer; to * make cloth*
Draperie, *sf cloth-trade; drapery*
Drapier, *sm. a woollen-draper; a cloth-maker*
Drêche, *sf malt*
Drège, *sort of net for turbots*
Drelin, *sm. tingle*
Dresse, *sf. a piece of leather to underlay a shoe*
Dresser, *va. to * make straight; raise; train up; direct*
Se —, *vr. to * rise, * stand up*
Dressoir, *sm. a sideboard*
Drille, *a fellow; hard oak*
——, *sf. old rag to make paper with*
——, *a borer, piercer*
Driller, *va. to scour away*
Drillier, *sm. a collector of old rags*
Drogman, *interpreter*
Drogue, *sf. a drug; a sorry commodity; stuff*
Droguer, *va. to physic too much; give bad remedies*
Se —, *vr. to * take remedies without proper care*
Droguerie, *sf. drugs*
Droguet, *sm. drugget*
Droguier, *a virtuoso's cabinet; drug-box*
Droguiste, *a druggist*
Droit, e. *a. strait; right; just; upright; good; up*
—, *sm. right; law; claim; fee; tax; equity; privilege*
— divin. *sm divine law*
— naturel, *law of nature*
— canon, *canon law*
— civil, *civil law*
— commun, *common law*
— des gens, *law of nations*
Droit, *ad. straight; directly*
Droite, *sf. the right hand*
— (d'une armee) *right wing*
Droitement, *ad. uprightly; wisely; sincerely; roundly*
Droitier, e. *a. right-handed*
Droiture, *sf. uprightness*
—— d'esprit, *soundness of reason*
Drôle, 2. *a. droll; funny; comical*
— de corps, *comical* or *queer fellow*
Drôle, *sm. fellow*
Drôlement, *ad. comically*
Drôlerie, *sf drollery, merry trick*
Drôlesse, *a wench*
Dromadaire, *sm. dromedary*
Drouine, *sf. a tinker's bag*
Drouineur, *sm. a tinker*
Dru, e. *a. fledged; brisk thick, pert; rank-close*
Druide, *sm. a druid*
Dryade, *sf. a dryad*
Dû, *sm. due; duty*
Du, *art. some, of the, from, from the*
— moins, *at least*
— tout, *at all*
Dû, e. *a due, owing, owed; ough*
Dubitation, *sf. —tion*
Dubitative, *a. f. —tive*
Duc, *sm. duke; horn-owl*
Ducal, e. *a. ducal*
Ducale, *sf. patent of the Venetian state*
Ducat, *sm. ducat*
Ducaton, *ducatoon*
Duché, *dutchy, dukedom*
— pairie, *sf dutchy, peerdom*
Duchesse, *sf. dutchess*
Ductile, 2. *a. malleable*
Ductilité, *sf. malleableness*
Duégne, *duenna, governess*
Duel, *sm. duel;* also *dual number in Greek nouns*
Duelliste, *a duellist*
Duire, *v. to fit,* or *please; train up* (old)
Duit, e *a. trained up; instructed*
Dulcifier, *va. to dulcorate*
Dulcinée, *sf. sweetheart*
Dulie, culte de dulie, *sm. worship of the saints*
Dûment, duement, *ad. duly*
Dunes, *sf pl. downs*
Dunette, *sf. poop (of a ship)*
Duo, *sm. duet*
Dupe, *sf. a dupe; bubble; ninny*
Duper, *va. to dupe; to gul*
Duperie, *sf fraud; cheat*
Duplicata, *sm. a duplicate*
Duplication, *sf —tion*
Duplicité, —city; *double dealing*
Duplique, *rejoinder, duplicate*
Dupliquer, *va. to rejoin*
Duquel, *pro. of whom, of which, whereof*

Digitized by Google

Dur, e. *a. hard; firm, tough; harsh; stale; sad; cruel; rough*
— d'oreille, *dull of hearing*
— à la desserre, *close-fisted*
— à la fatigue, *hardened to fatigue*
Dure-mère, *sf. dura mater*
Dure, *ground, floor*
Durable, 2 *a. lasting*
Duraine, *sf. a sort of peach*
Durant, *pr. during*
— que, *ad. whilst, when*
Durcir, *va. to harden; to dull*
Se —, *vr. to * grow hard*
Durée, *sf. duration; continuance*
Durement, *ad. hard; harsh; stiff*
Durer, *vn. to last; * hold out * abide*
Duret, te. *a. somewhat hard*
Dureté, *sf. hardness; harshness; roughness; cruelty*
— d'oreille, *dulness of hearing*
— (de style) *roughness*
— (de pinceau) *stiffness*
Duretés, *pl. hard words*
Durillon, *sm. callosity; hard skin*
Duriuscule, 2. *a. somewhat hard*
Duvet, *sm. down; ease*
Duveteux, se. *a. downy*
Duumvirat, *sm. a magistracy among the Romans*
Duumvirs, *sm. pl. the name of some Roman magistrates*
Dynamique, *sm. —mics*
Dynaste, *sm. a petty sovereign prince*
Dynastie, *sf. dynasty*
Dyssenterie, *bloody flux*
Dyssenterique, 2. *a. sm. one afflicted with the bloody flux*
Dysurie, *sf. dysury; retention of urine*

E

EAU, *sf. water; rain; wet; tears; gloss; juice*
Eau douce, *fresh water*
— de mer, *salt water*
— de fontaine, *spring water*
— de source, *spring water*
Eau de puits, *pump water*
— de rivière, *river water*
— rose, *rose water*
— (lustre,) *water or gloss*
— de vie, *aqua-vitæ, brandy*
— régale, *aqua regalis*
— forte, *aqua fortis*
— d'arquebusade, *arquebusade water*
S'ébahir, *vr. to * be amazed*
Ebahissement, *sm. wondering*
Ebarber, *va. to shave; barb*
Ebaroui, e. *a. desiccated*
Ebat, Ebattement, *sm. diversion*
S'ébattre, *vr. * make, or be merry*
Ebauhi, e. *amazed*
Ebauche, *sf. a sketch, rough draught*
Ebaucher, *v. sketch, rough hew*
Ebauchoir, *sm. chisel, hatchet*
Ebaudir, *va. cheer, * make merry*
Ebe, *sf. ebb, low water*
Ebène, *ebony*
Ebéner, *va. to * give wood the colour of ebony*
Ebenier, *sm. an ebony tree*
Ebeniste, *a cabinet-maker*
Eblouir, *va. to dazzle*
Eblouissant, e. *a. dazzling*
Eborgner, *vn. to * put out an eye; to blind*
S'ébouffer de rire, *to * burst into laughter* (low)
Ebouillir, *vn. to overboil*
Eboulement, *sm. falling down (of a building)*
Ebouler, *vn. to * fall down*
Eboulis, *sm. rubbish*
Ebourgeonnement, *pruning*
Ebourgeonner, *va. to prune vines; trees*
Ebourgeonneur, *sm. a pruner*
Ebouriffé, e. *a. disordered with the wind*
Ebranchement, *sm. lopping, pruning*
Ebrancher, *va. to * lop off the branches*
Ebranlement, *sm. shaking; shock; fear*
Ebranler, *va. to * shake; stagger*
S'—, *vr. to move, * give way*
Ebrecher, *va. to notch*
Ebrener, *to clean a child*
Ebriété, *sf. drunkenness*
Ebrillade, *jerk with the bridle*
S'ebrouer, *vr. to snort*
Ebruiter, *vn. to divulge*
S'—, *vr. to * be talked of; * take air*
Ebullition, *sf. ebullition; blotch, rant*
Ecachement, *sm. bruising*
Ecacher, *va. to * crush, squash*
Ecacheur d'or, *sm. gold-beater*
Ecaille, *sf. scale; shell*
Ecaillé, e. *a. scaly*
Ecailler, *v. to scale, unscale*
S'—, *vr. to peel off*
Ecailleur, *sm. oyster man*
Ecailleux, se. *a. scaly*
Ecale, *sf. a shell of walnut, &c*
Ecaler, *va. to shell*
S'—, *vr. to come off*
Ecarbouiller, *va. to * crush, squash*
Ecarlate, *sf. scarlet*
— cramoisie, *scarlet dyed in grain*
Ecarlatine, fièvre écarlatine, *scarlet-fever*
Ecarquillement, *sm. spreading wide*
Ecarquiller les jambes, *va. to straddle*
Ecart, *sm. ramble; cards laid out*
Ecartelé, e. *a. quartered; quarterly*
Ecarteler, *va. to quarter*
Ecarter, *to disperse; * mislead; discard; avert; scatter*
S'écarter, *vr. to ramble; swerve, to lose*
Ecclésiaste, *sm. Ecclesiastes*
Ecclesiastique, *Ecclesiasticus*
—, *churchman*
—, 2. *a. ecclesiastic*
Ecclésiastiquement, *ad. ecclesiastically*
Ecervelé, e. *a. hairbrained brainless*
Echafaud, *sm. a scaffold*
Echafaudage, *scaffolding*
Echafauder, *vn. to scaffold*
Echalas, *sm. a prop for a vine a pole*
Echalassement, *sm. propping*
Echalasser, *va. to prop a vine*
Echalier, *sm. a fence*
Echalote, *sf. shalot, scallion*

Digitized by Google

Echancrer, *va. to * cut sloping*
Echancrure, *sf. a slope*
Echange, *sm. exchange; bartering*
Echanger, *va. to exchange; barter; * chop*
Echanson, *sm. a cup-bearer*
Echansonnerie, *sf. the king's wine-cellar*
Echantillon, *sm. sample; pattern*
Echantilloner, *va. examine by the standard; * cut out patterns*
Echappade, *sf. mistake, slip*
Echappatoire, *a come off; a shift*
Echappée, *a prank*
—— de vue, *a vista, prospect*
Echapper, *va. to escape; * let fall; * forget one's self; * slip*
Echarde, *sf. splinter*
Echardonner, *va. to pull out the thistles*
Echarpe, *sf. a scarf; a sling for the arm*
Echarper, *va. to slash*
Echars, *e. a. niggardly*
Echars (vents) *shifting winds*
Echasses, *pl. stilts; poles*
Echauboulé, *e. a. full of pimples*
Echauboulure, *sf. a pimple*
Echaudé, *sm. folding-stool; simnel; ban*
Echauder, *va. to scald*
S'échauder, *vr. to * burn one's fingers by ill success in some affair; to smart*
Echaudoir, *sm. scalding-house*
Echauffaison, *sf. an over-heating one's self*
Echauffement, *sm. heating; over-heating*
Echauffer, *va. to heat; warm; stir up*
S'échauffer, *va. to over-heat one's self; * grow angry; fume*
Echauffure, *sf. red pimple*
Echauffourée, *a rash enterprise; a baffle*
Echauguette, *spying-place*
Echéance, *expiration*
Echec, *sm. check, loss; in awe*
—— & mat, *check-mate*
Echecs, *sm. pl. chess*

Echelette, *sf. a little ladder*
Echelle, *a ladder; scale; a trading seaport town in the Levant*
—— de rubans, *a stomacher of ribands*
Echellon, *sm. a ladder-step*
Echeniller, *vn. to clear of caterpillars*
Echeveau, *sm. a skein*
Echevelé, *e. a. dishevelled*
Echevin, *sm. a sheriff*
Echevinage, *sheriffalty*
Echine, *sf. chine; spine*
Echinée, *a chine (of pork)*
Echiner, *va. to * break the head; to knock on the head*
Echiqueté, *e. a. checkered*
Echiquier, *sm. a chess-board; exchequer*
Echo, *sm. an echo, a tool*
Echomètre, *a scale to measure sounds*
Echoir, *vn. to expire; * fall due; * fall out; happen*
Echoppe, *sf. stall; flat graver*
Echouement, *sm. running aground*
Echouer, *vn. to * run aground; to miscarry*
Echu, *e. a. expired; fallen out*
Ecimer, *va. to * cut the top of a tree*
Eclabousser, *to splash*
Eclaboussure, *sf. the dirt or water one is splashed with*
Eclair, *sm. lightning* —— Comme un éclair, *in a trice*
Eclaircir, *va. to clear; clarify; thin; inform; unfold*
S'éclaircir, *vr. to * become clear; to inform one's self*
Eclaircissement, *sm. explication; hint*
Eclairé, *e. a. lightsome; knowing; understanding*
Eclairer, *va. to light; enlighten; sparkle, watch*
——, *vn. to glitter, shine*
Eclanche, *sf. a leg (of mutton)*
Eclat, *sm. pomp; lustre; splendour; brightness; clap, uproar; burst, noise*
Eclatant, *e. a. shining; bright; transcendent*

Eclater, *vn. to burst; crack, shiver; to exclaim; glitter*
Eclipse, *sf. eclipse*
Eclipser, *va. to eclipse*
S'éclipser, *vr. to vanish away; to * be eclipsed*
Faire éclipser, *to eclipse, to help to make one's escape*
Ecliptique, *sf. the ecliptic*
Eclisse, *splint; cheese-vat, side of a lute, &c.*
Eclisser, *va. to splint*
Ecloppé, *e. a. lame*
Eclorre, *va. to * be hatched; * blow; peep; come to light*
Ecluse, *sf. a sluice; dam*
Eclusée, *sluice full of water*
Ecolâtre, *sm. professor in divinity.*
Ecole, *sf. a school, college*
Ecolier, *e. s. a scholar*
Econduire, *va. refuse; shift off*
Economat, *stewardship*
Economie, *2. a. s. saving; a steward; housekeeper*
Economie, *sf. economy, order*
Economique, *2. a. economical*
——, *sm. economics*
Economiquement, *ad. frugally*
Economiser, *va. to use sparingly; to manage well*
Ecorce, *sf. bark; shell; peel; outside*
Ecorcer, *va. to peel*
Ecorcher, *va. to flay; to gall, to exact upon*
S'écorcher, ** tear off one's skin; * be galled*
Ecorcherie, *sf. slaughter-house, exorbitant demand*
Ecorcheur, *sm. a flayer; extortioner*
Ecorchure, *sf. excoriation*
Ecore, *a steep shore*
Ecorner, *va. to * break the horns; curtail; * break the corners of a thing*
Ecornifler, *to spunge*
Ecornifleric, *sf. spunging*
Ecornifleur, *se. s. spunger*
Ecosse, *sf. shell; pod; Scotland*
Ecosser, *va. to shell*
Ecosseur, *se. s. he, or she who are shelling*
Ecot, *sm. scot; club; company reckoning*

Digitized by Google

Ecouane, *sf. mint-file*
Ecouaner, *va. to file off gold* or *silver to its standard*
Ecoufle, *sm. a hawk; kite*
Ecoulement, *flowing; illapse*
Ecouler, *va. to * run*, or *flow out*
S'écouler, *vr. to * slide away*
Ecourgeon, *sf. a species of barley*
Ecourter, *va. to * crop*
Ecoutant, e *a. s. hearer*
Ecoute, *sf. a private place for listening*
Ecouter, *va. to hear, listen; to hearken; to mind*
Ecouteur *sm. a listener*
Ecouteux, *a. skittish*
Ecoutille, *sf. scuttle, hatch*
Ecouvette, *a brush*
Ecouvillon, *sm. mop; drag*
Ecouvillonner, *va. to sweep with a drag*
Ecran, *sm. a screen*
Ecrasement, *crushing*
Ecraser, *va. to crush; squash; ruin*
Ecrémer, *to skim milk*
Ecrevisse, *sf. crawfish; lobster; the sign Cancer*
S'écrier, *vr. cry out; exclaim*
Ecrin, *sm. a jewel-box*
Ecrire, *va. to * write*
Ecrit, *sm. a writing, work*
Ecriteau, *bill; sign; title*
Ecritoire, *sf. an inkstand*
—— de table, *standish*
Ecriture, *writing, scripture*
- Sainte, *the Bible*
Ecrivain, *sm. a writer; purser of a ship*
Ecrou, *nut of a screw*
——, *gaoler's book*
Ecrouelles, *sf. pl. the king's evil*
Ecrouer, *va. to enter into the gaoler's book; deliver by scrolls*
Ecrouir, *va. to cold-beat metals*
Ecrouissement, *sm. the cold-beating of metals*
Ecroulement, *falling in*
Ecrouler, *vn. to * shake down*
S'écrouler, *vr. to * fall down, to * give way*
Ecrouter, *va. to * cut off the crust*

Ecru, e. *a. raw (of silk and thread)*
Ecu, *sm. shield; escutcheon; crown piece*
Ecubiers, *sm. pl. hawsers*
Ecueil, *a rock; sands; shelf*
Ecuelle, *sf. a porringer*
Ecuellée, *a porringer full*
Eculer, *va. to * tread down at the heel*
Ecume, *sf. scum, froth, foam, dross*
Ecumer, *va. to foam; skim*
Ecumer les mers, *to infest the seas*
Ecumeur de mer, *sm. a pirate*
—— de marmite, *a spunger*
Ecumeux, se. *a. frothy*
Ecumoire, *sf. a skimmer*
Ecurer, *va. to scour, cleanse*
Ecureuil, *sm. a squirrel*
Ecureur, *a scavenger*
Ecureuse, *sf. a char-woman*
Ecurie, *stable; equipage*
Ecusson, *sm. an escutcheon*
Ecussonner, *va. to ingraft*
Ecussonnoir, *sm. grafting knife*
Ecuyer, *esquire; gentleman of the horse; riding-master; gentleman usher; equerry; groom*
Ecuyer tranchant, *a carver*
Edenté, e. *a. toothless*
Edenter, *va. to * bre[illegible] a tooth, notch, &c.*
Edifiant, e. *a. edifying*
Edificateur, *sm. a builder*
Edification, *sf. —tion; improvement; edifying*
Edifice, *sm. edifice; building, fabric*
Edifier, *va. to edify; improve; please*
Edile, *sm. edile*
Edilité, *sf. office of an edile*
Edit, *sm. edict, ordinance*
Editeur, *an editor*
Edition, *sf. edition, impression*
Edredon, *sm. fine down*
Education, *sf. —tion; instruction*
Edulcoration, *sweetening*
Edulcorer, *va. to sweeten*
Effacable, 2. *a. that may be effaced*
Effacer, *va. to efface; strike out; deface; blot out*

Effaçure, *sf. blot; dash; cross*
Effaré, e. *a. sacred; aghast*
S'effarer, *vr. to * be scared*
Effaroucher, *va. to fright; to disgust; to startle*
S'effaroucher, *vr. to * grow wild* or *fierce*
Effaufiler, *va. to baste; to * draw a thread*
S'effaufiler, *vr. to unravel, to * drop a stitch*
Effectif, ve. *a. —tive, effectual*
Effectivement, *ad. really*
Effecteur, *va. to effect, perform*
Efféminé, e. *a. effeminate*
Effeminer, *va. to effeminate*
Effervescence, *sf. ebullition*
Effet, *sm. effect; deed; execution; design; product*
Effeuiller, *va. to * strip off leaves*
Efficace, 2. *a. efficacious*
—— *sf. efficacy, force*
Efficacement, *ad. effectually*
Efficacité, *sf. influence, virtue*
Efficient, e. *a. efficient*
Effigie, *sf. effigy, likeness*
Effigier, *va. to execute in effigy*
Effilé, *sm. fringe*
Effilé, e. *a. slender; unwoven*
Effiler, *va. to unweave; unravel*
Effilocher, *va. to draw threads*
Efflanquer, *to * make lean*
Effleurer, *to glance on*
Effondrer, *va. to * break into; * draw a fowl; * sink*
S'effondrer, *vr. to sink down*
Effondrilles, *sf. pl. grounds; dregs*
S'efforcer, *vr. to * strive; to * do one's endeavours*
Effort, *sm. effort, attempt endeavour*
Effraction, *sf. burglary*
Effrayant, e. *a. frightful*
Effrayer, *va. to frighten; scare*
Effréné, e. *a. unruly*
Effriter une terre, *to exhaust field*
Effroi, *sm. fright; terror*
Effronté, e. *a. shameless*
—— e. *s. brazen face*
Effrontément, *ad. impudently*
Effronterie, *sf. effrontery; impudence*

Digitized by Google

Effroyable 2 *a. frightful; hideous* [*horribly*
Effroyablement, *ad. frightfully;*
Effusion, *sf. effusion; overflowing*
Égal, e. *a. s. equal; even*
Également, *ad. equally, alike*
Égaler, *va. equal; * make even, compare; match*
S'égaler, *vr. to compare one's self* [*equal*
Égalisation, *sf making shares*
Égaliser, *va. to equalize*
Égalité, *sf. equality, evenness, rights of man*
Égard, *sm. regard, respect*
Égaré, e. *a. wandering, wild*
Égarement, *sm. going out of the way, wandering, mistake*
Égarer, *va. to * mislead; to mislay a thing*
S'égarer, *va. to lose one's way; to wander*
Égayer, *va. to enliven; rejoice*
Égide, *sf. Jupiter's shield; ægis*
Églantier, *sm. eglantine; sweetbrier*
Églantine, *sf wild rose*
Église, *a church; religion*
Églogue, *an eclogue*
Égoïser, *va. to egotize*
Égoïsme, *sm. egotism*
Égoïste, 2. *s. an egotist*
Égorger, *va. to * cut the throat; to slaughter*
S'égosiller, *vr. to * make one's throat sore by vociferation*
Égout, *sm. running of waters; common sewer; sink; house-eaves*
Égoutter, *va. to drain*
S'égoutter, *vr. to drain*
Égouttoir, *sm. a drainer*
Égratigner, *va. to scratch*
Égratigneur, se. *s. scratcher; pinker*
Égratignure, *sf. a scratch*
Égravillonner, *va. to ungravel*
Égrener, *'e * shake out the grain*
Égrillard, e. *a. sprightly; mettlesome; pert; wanton*
Égriser, *va. to * grind diamonds*
Égrisoir, *sm. a box for grinding diamonds*
Égrugeoir, *a mortar*
Égruger, *va. to grate, scrape*
Égrugeure, *sf. grating*
Égueuler, *va. to * break the gullet of a pot, &c.*
Égyptien, ne. *s. gipsy; Egyptian*
Eh ! *int. ah ! alas !*
Ébanché, e. *a. hipshot*
Éhonté, e. *shameless*
Ébouper, *va. to * cut the top of a tree*
Éjaculation, *sf. —tion*
Éjaculateur, *sm. —lator*
Éjaculatoire, 2. *a. —latory*
Élaboration, *sf. —tion*
Élabouré, e. *a. wrought, done*
Élaguer, *va. to * lop, to prune*
Élan, *sm. an elk*
Élancement, *pungency ; shooting of a pain; ejaculation*
Élancer, *va. to rush upon; shoot forwards*
Élan, *sm. jerk, leap, rapture*
Élargir, *va. to widen; release; extend*
Élargissement, *sm. enlargement; release*
Élargissure, *sf. widening piece*
Élasticité, *—city*
Élastique, 2. *a. elastic*
Électeur, *sm. an elector*
Électif, ve. *a. elective*
Élection, *sf. —tion, choice*
Électoral, e. *—ral*
Électorat, *sm. —rate; electorship*
Électrice, *sf. electoress*
Électricité, *—city*
Électrique, 2. *a. electric*
Électriser, *va. to electrify*
Électuaire, *sm. an electuary*
Élégamment, *ad. elegantly*
Élégance, *sf. elegance*
Élégant, e. *a. elegant, fine*
Élegique, 2. *a. elegiac*
Élégie, *sf. an elegy*
Élément, *sm. element*
Élementaire, 2. *a. —tary*
Éléphant, *sm. an elephant*
Élévation, *sf. rising ground; preferment; front view; exultation; height*
Élévatoire, *sm. elevator*
Élève, *a pupil; disciple*
Élevé, e. *a. bred, educated*
Élever, *va. to raise; exalt; prefer; * bring up; extol; * puff up*
S'élever, *vr. to * rise, arise; * bear off; raise; * grow proud*
Élevure, *sf. pimple; blister*
Élider, *va. to * make an elision*
Éligibilité, *sf. —lity*
Éligible, 2. *a. eligible*
S'élimer, *vr. to * wear out*
Élire, *vp. to elect, * choose*
Élision, *sf. elision*
Élite, *choice; best part*
Élixir, *sm. elixir*
Elle, *pro. f. she, her; it*
Elles, *they, them*
Ellébore, *sm. hellebore*
Ellipse, *sf. ellipsis*
Elliptique, 2. *a. —tical*
Élocution, *sf. —tion; style*
Éloge, *sm. elogy, praise*
Élogiste, *elogist*
Éloigné, e. *a. removed, distant*
Éloignement, *sm. removal; absence; distance; aversion, estrangement*
Éloigner, *va. to remove; delay; alienate; estrange; * withhold*
S'éloigner, *vr. remove; * forsake; fail*
S'—— de son devoir, *to * be wanting in one's duty*
S'—— de son sujet, *to ramble from one's subject*
Élongation, *sf. —tion*
Éloquemment, *ad. eloquently*
Éloquence, *sf eloquence*
Éloquent, e. *a. eloquent*
Élu, e. *a. elected; chosen*
Élucidation, *sf. —tion; exposition*
Éluder, *va. to elude; frustrate*
Élysée, *sm. elysium*
Champs élysées, élysiens, *elysian, happy fields*
Email, *sm. enamel*
Émailler, *va. to enamel*
Émailleur, *sm. an enamelier*
Émaillure, *sf. enamelling*
Émanation, *issuing from, illapse*
Émancipation, *—tion*
Émanciper, *va. to emancipate, * to set free*
S'émanciper, *vr. to * take too much liberty*
Émaner, *vn. to emanate; to proceed from; issue*
Émasculation, *sf. —tion*

Digitized by Google

Emasculer, *va. to emasculate*
Emaux, *sm. colours, enamels*
Embaboumer, *va. to inveigle*
Emballage, *sm. packing up; packer's fee*
Emballer, *va. * pack up; banter*
Emballeur, *sm. packer; romancer*
Embargo, *an embargo*
Embarquement, *embarkation; undertaking*
Embarquer, *va. to embark; to engage*
mbarras, *sm. embarrassment; impediment; trouble; crowd*
Embarras d'esprit, *perplexity of mind*
Embarrassant, e. *a. troublesome; perplexing*
Embarrasser, *va. to embarrass; encumber; perplex*
S'—, *vr. to * be at a stand; entangle one's self; * be puzzled*
Embarrillé, e. *a. barrelled up*
Embâter, *va. to * put on a pack-saddle; to tease*
Embauchage, *sm. hiring; decoying*
Embaucher, *va. to hire; decoy*
Embaucheur, *sm. a recruiter*
Embaumement, *embalming*
Embaumer, *va. to embalm; perfume*
Embéguiner *muffle up*
S'embéguiner, *vr. to * be infatuated with*
Embellir, *va. to embellish; adorn; * set off*
—, *vn. to * grow handsome*
Embellissement, *sm. embellishment*
S'emberlucoquer, *va. to * be fondly taken up with a thing; blind one's self*
Embesogné, e. *a. busy*
Embiaver, *va. * sow with corn*
Embiavure, *sf. a piece of land sown with corn*
Emblématique, 2. *a. —tical*
Emblème, *sm. an emblem*
Embler, *va. to * steal, purloin*
Emboire, *to soak in*
Emboiser, *to coax, gull, decoy*
Emboiseur, se. *s. a coaxer*
Emboîtement, *sm. jointing*

Emboîter, *va. to joint; * set in, put in a box*
Emboîture, *sf. a joint*
Embonpoint, *sm. a good case*
Emborderer, *va. to frame*
Embouchement, *sm. mouthing*
Emboucher, *va. to bit a horse; * give one his cue*
S'emboucher, *vr. to discharge (as a river)*
Embouchoir, *sm. a boot-tree*
Embouchure, *sf. river's mouth; bit; mouthpiece; socket*
Embouer, *va. to dirty with mud*
Embouquer, *va. to enter a strait; to * begin*
Embourbe, e. *a. mired*
Embourber, *va. to * put into the mire,* or *mud*
S'—, *va. * be mired; to entangle; * sink; pester*
Embourer, *va. to stuff*
Embourrure, *sf. stuffing*
Embourrsement, *sm. pocketing*
Embourser, *va. to pocket up*
Embrasement, *sm. conflagration; commotion*
Embraser, *va. to * set on fire; inflame*
S'—, *vr. * take fire; * burn*
Embrassade, *sf. embrace; hug*
Embrassement, *sm. embrace*
Embrasser, *va. to embrace; comprehend; encompass*
Embrasure, *sf. embrasure; portholes; chamfretting*
Embrener, *va. to foul; to dirty*
Embrion, *sm. embryo*
Embrocation, *sf. —tion*
Embrocher, *va. to spit*
Embrouillement, *sm. confusion; intricacy*
Embrouiller, *va. to perplex; to intricate*
Embruiné, e. *a. blasted; spoiled*
Embrumé, e. *a. foggy*
Embuche, *sf. ambush; snares*
Embuscade, *ambuscade*
S'embusquer, *vr. * lie in ambush*
Emender, *va. to amend*
Emeraude, *sf. emerald*
Emergent, *a. emergent*
Emeri, *sm. emery*
Emérillon, *merlin*
Emerillonné, e. *sprightly, merry*

Emérite, *s. a. who has served his time*
Emersion, *sf. emersion*
S'emerveiller, *vr. to wonder*
Emétique, 2. *a. emetic*
Emeute, *sf. uproar; commotion*
Emeutir, *vn. to mute; to dung*
Emier, *va. to crumble*
Emietter, *va. to crumble bread*
Emigration, *sf. —tion*
Emigré, e. *a. emigrated*
Emigrer, *va. to emigrate; * leave one's country*
Emincer, *va. to * cut thinner*
Eminemment, *ad. eminently*
Eminence, *sf. eminence; hillock*
Eminent, e. *a. eminent; immanent; high; lofty*
Eminentissime, 2. *a. most eminent*
Emir, *sm. emir*
Emissaire, *emissary, spy*
Emission, *sf. ejection; emission*
Emmagasiner, *va. to store*
Emmaillotter, *to swathe*
Emmancher, *to haft, helve*
Emmancheur, *sm. a hafter*
Emmanelé, e *a. covered with a cloak*
Emmantelée, (corneille) *sf. a water-crow*
Emmarine, e. *a. hardened in sea-service*
Emmariner, *va. to man a ship*
Emménagement, *sm. the furnishing of a house*
S'emménager, *vr. to provide one's self with furniture*
Emmener, *va. to carry away; to * lead*
Emmenoter, *to handcuff*
Emmieller, *to sweeten with honey, flatter*
Emmiellure, *sf. ointment for horses*
Emmitouffler, *va. to muffle up*
Emmortaiser, *va. to mortise*
Emmuseler, *to muzzle*
Emoi, *sm. trouble, anxiety*
Emollient, e. *a. emollient*
Emolument, *sm. emolument*
Emolumenter, *vn. to gain*
Emonctoire, *sm. emunctory*
Emonder, *va. to prune, * lop*
Emondes, *sf. branches lopped*

Digitized by Google

Emonde, *dung of birds of prey*
Emotion, *emotion; insurrection*
Emotter, *va. to break clods*
Emoucher, *va. to * rid of flies*
Emouchet, *sm. musket-hawk*
Emouchette, *sf. a horse-cloth to * keep off the flies*
Emoucheur, *sm. a fly-driver*
Emouchoir, *fly-flap*
Emoudre, *va. to * grind* (*knives*, *&c.*)
Emouleur, *sm. a grinder*
Emousser, *va. to blunt; dull*
Emouvoir, *to move; affect; excite; stir up; start*
Empailleur, se. *s. chair-mender*
Empailler, *va. to * put in*, or *fill with straw*
Empalement, *sm. impaling*
Empaler, *va. to impale*
Empan, *sm. a span*
Empanacher, *vn. to adorn with feathers*
Empaqueter, *to * make into a bundle; to * pack up*
S'emparer, *vr. to seize; invade*
Empasme, *sm. perfume*
Empâtement, *base of wall*
Empâter, *va. to * make gluish; to join together*
Empâture, *sf. joining together*
Empaumer, *va. grasp, wheedle*
Empêchement, *sm hinderance; obstacle; impediment*
Empêcher, *va. to hinder; prevent; disturb; stop*
S'empêcher, *va. to * forbear*
Empeigne, *sf. the upper leather of a shoe; a vamp*
Empennelle, *a little anchor*
Empenner, *va. to feather*
Empereur, *sm. an emperor*
Empesage, *starching*
Empeser, *va. to starch*
Empeseur, se. *s. a starcher*
Empester, *va. to infect*
Empêtrer, *to entangle; engage*
Emphase. *sf. emphasis, energy*
Emphatique, 2. *a. —tical*
Emphatiquement, *ad. —tically*
Emphytéose, *sf a long lease*
Emphytéote, *ou* **Emphyteutaire**, *s. he*, or *she who enjoys a long lease*
Empiéter, *va. to encroach*
Empiffrement, *sm. guttling*
Empiffrer, *va. to guttle, cram*
Empiffrerie, *sf. cramming*
Empiler, *va. to pile up*
Empire, *sm. empire; command; sway; power*
Empirer, *va. to * make worse*
——, *vn. to * grow worse*
Empirique, 2 *a. —rical*
Empirisme, *sm. empiricism*
Emplacement, *state; seat; ground; place*
Emplâtre, *sf a plaster*
Emplette, *a bargain; purchase*
Emplir, *va to fill; fill up*
Emploi, *sm. use made of any thing; employment; office*
Employer, *va. to use, to employ*
S'employer, *vr. to apply one's self; use one's interest*
Empluimer, *va. to feather; to pen* (*a spinnet*, *&c.*)
Empocher, *to pocket up*
Empoigner, *to gripe, grasp*
Empois, *sm. starch diluted*
Empoisonnement, *poisoning*
Empoisonner, *va. to poison; to infect; to put an ill construction upon*
Empoisonneur, se. *s. poisoner*
Empoisser, *va. to pitch over*
Empoissonnement, *sm. stocking a pond with fish*
Empoissonner, *va. to stock a pond with fish*
Emporté, e. *a. s. passionate; hasty*
Emportement, *sm. passion*
Emporte-pièce, *nipping-tool; bitter jest*
Emporter, *va. to carry away; excel; prevail; obtain; * take off*
— la balance, *to prevail; turn the scale*
— une place, *to * take a town*
— de haute lute, *to carry one's point with a high hand*
S'emporter, *va. to * fly into a passion*
Empoter, *va. to pot; enclose in pots of earth*
Empourpre, e. *a. bloody*
Empreindre, *va. to imprint*
Empreinte, *sf. impression; stamp*
Empressé, e. *a. eager, in haste*
Empressement, *sm eagerness earnestness, haste*
S'empresser, *vr. to * be eager*
Emprisonnement, *sm. imprisonment*
Emprisonner, *va. to imprison*
Emprunt, *sm. borrowing*
Emprunter, *va. to borrow*
Emprunteur, se. *s borrower*
Empuantir, *va. to cause an smell*
Empuantissement, *sm stench*
Empyrée, *a. empyreal*
Emu, e. *a moved; angry*
Emulateur, *sm. a rival*
Emulation, *sf. emulation*
Emule, *sm rival competitor*
Emulgent, e. *a. emulgent*
Emulsion, *sf. emulsion*
En, *pr. in, into, for, by; of, like*
— Je vous parle en ami, *I speak to you like a friend*
— avant, *ad. forward*
— tant que, *as*
— haut, *above*
— bas, *below; down*
— suite, *afterwards*
Enfin, *at length*
En, *pro. of him, of her, of them of it, on it; for it, at it, to it, it, any, some*
Encadrement, *sm. the putting in a frame*
Encadrer, *va. to * put in a frame*
Encager, *to cage, to * lay by the heels*
Encaissement, *sm. putting in cases*
Encaisser, *va. to * pack up case*
Encan, *sm. public sale, auction*
S'encanailler, *vr. to * keep low company*
S'encapuchonner, *vr. to cover one's head with a hood*
Encaquer, *va. to barrel up*
Encastelure, *sf. the being h. of bound*
Encastrement, *sm. setting into a groove*
Encastrer, *va. to fit; set into a groove*
Encavement, *sm. lowering into a cellar*

Digitized by Google

Encaver, *va. to * put in a cellar*
Encaveur, *sm. a wine porter*
Encendre, *va. to enclose*
Enceinte, *sf. enclosure; circumference; compass*
Enceinte, *a with child*
Encens, *sm. incense; praise*
— de terre, *ground pine*
Encensement, *censing; perfuming*
Encenser, *v. to cense; to praise*
Encenseur, *sm. a flatterer*
Encenseur, *a censer*
Enchaînement, *connexion*
Enchaîner, *va. chain; connect*
Enchaînure, *sf. chain, links*
Enchantement, *sm. enchantment; charm; wonder*
Enchanter, *va. to enchant, charm; to delight*
Enchanteresse, *sf. sorceress; a beauty*
Enchanteur, *sm. a magician*
Enchaperonner, *va. to hood a hawk*
Enchâsser, *to enchase*
Enchâssure, *sf. enchasing*
Enchère, *auction, outbidding*
Enchérir, *va. to outbid; excel; raise the price of*
Enchérir, *vn. to raise in price*
Enchérissement, *sm. rising in price*
Enchérisseur, *outbidder*
Enchevêtrer, *va. to halter*
S'enchevêtrer, *vr. to entangle one's self in a difficulty*
Enchevêtrure, *sf. excoriation; chimney-joint*
Enchifrené, *e. a. whose head is stopped with rheum*
Enchifrenement, *sm. stoppage in the head*
Enchifrener, *va. to stuff one's head* or *nose*
Encirer, *va. to wax over*
Enclave, *sf. a boundary*
Enclavement, *sm. bounding*
Enclaver, *va. to enclose; mortise*
Enclin, *e. a. inclined, prone, apt, given*
Enclôtrer, *va. to cloister up confine*
Enclorre, *to enclose*
Enclos, *sm. an enclosure*
Enclouer, *va. to nail up*
Encloure, *sf. pricking a horse's foot; a difficulty*
Enclume, *an anvil*
Encocher, *va. to notch*
Encoffrer, *to * lay up in a trunk*
Encognure, *sf. corner, angle*
Encolure, *the chest of a horse; looks; mien*
Encombre, *sm. cumber of a ship*
Encombrement, *incumbering*
Encombrer, *va. to incumber*
Encontre, *sf luck, chance*
Encore, *ad. yet; again; even; besides; still; also; more*
Encore que, *c. although; though*
Encorne, *e. a. horned*
Encouragement, *sm. —ment*
Encourager, *va. to encourage*
Encourir, *vn. to incur*
Encrasser, *to daub; to soil*
S'encrasser, *vr. to grow dirty,* or *rusty*
Encre, *sf ink*
Encrier, *sm. an inkhorn*
S'encuirasser, *vr. to * grow rusty*
Encuvement, *sm. putting into a tub*
Encuver, *va. to * put into a tub*
Encyclopédie, *sf. encyclopedia*
Encyclopédique, *a. a. —dical*
Endente, *e. a. indented*
S'endetter, *vr. to * run in debt*
Endêvé, *e. a. mad*
Endêver, *vn. to * be mad*
Endiablé, *e. a. devilish; mad; furious*
S'endimancher, *vr. to * put on Sunday clothes*
Endive, *sf. endive*
Endoctriner, *va. to instruct*
Endommager, *endamage, hurt*
Endormeur, *sm. a wheedler*
Endormir, *va to lull asleep; to coax; benumb*
S'endormir, *vr. to * fall asleep; * be sleepy*
Endormissement, *sm. drowsiness; numbness*
Endosse, *sf. trouble, toil*
Endossement, *sm. endorsement*
Endosser, *va. to endorse; * put on*
Endosseur *sm. an endorser*
Endroit *a place; a bit; the right side of a stuff; part*
Enduire, *sf. va to * do over*
Enduit, *sm. plastering*
Endurant, *e. a. patient*
Endurcir, *va. to harden, inure*
Endurcissement, *sm. hardness of heart*
Endurer, *va. to endure; suffer.*
Enéide, *sf. Eneid* (a poem)
Energie, *energy, force*
Energique, *a. a. energical*
Energiquement, *ad. —gically*
Energumène, *s. a demoniac*
Enerver, *va. to enervate; weaken*
Enfaîtement, *sm lead-covering*
Enfaîter, *va to cover a house*
Enfance, *sf. infancy; childishness*
Enfant, *s. child; infant*
— de chœur, *singing boy*
— trouvé, *a foundling*
— à le mamelle, *a sucking child, a baby*
Enfans de France, *the French king's children*
Enfans perdus, *forlorn hope*
Enfantement, *sm. bringing forth a child; delivery*
Enfanter, *va. to * bring forth*
Enfantillage, *sm. childishness*
Enfantin, *e. a. childish*
Enfariné, *e. prepossessed; unthinking*
Enfariner, *va. to * make white with meal* or *with powder*
Enfer, *sm. hell; a chymical vessel to calcinate mercury*
Enfers, *sf. pl. the hell of the heathens*
Enfermer, *va. to * shut, to enclose; comprehend*
Enferrer, *va. to * run through*
S'—, *vr to * hurt one's self inconsiderately*
Enfeu, *sm. a burying vault*
Enficeler, *va. tie close with a string*
Enfilade, *sf. a range of chambers; a long, insipid speech*
Enfiler, *va. to thread; * string, * go through; * run through*
Enfin, *ad. in fine; at last*
Enflammer, *va. to inflame; * set in a flame, * catch fire*

Digitized by Google

Enfiéchures, *sf pl. rattlings*
Enfler, *v to * swell, * puff up*
Enflure, *sf. swelling pride*
—— de stile, *bombast*
Enfoncement, *sm. bottom; sole; breaking open; sinking*
Enfoncé, e. *a. immersed; sunk*
Enfoncer, *va. to * break open; to * thrust in; to * sink; rout*
S'enfoncer, *vr. to plunge one's self wholly into; to * sink*
Enfonceur, *sm. he that breaks open*
Enfonçure, *sf. boarded bottom of a bedstead; a hollow*
Enforcir, *va. to strengthen; to gather strength*
Enfouir, *to * hide in the ground*
Enfourcher, *to bestride*
Enfourner, *to * put in the oven*
Enfreindre, *to infringe*
Enfreinte, *sf. infraction*
S'enfroquer, *vr. to turn monk*
S'enfuir, * *run away; leak out*
Enfumer, *va. to besmoke*
Engageant, e *a. engaging; alluring*
Engageantes, *sf. pl. women's long ruffles*
Engagement, *sm. —ment; mortgage; enlisting*
Engager, *va. to induce; enlist; mortgage; engage; pawn*
S'engager, *vr enlist; hire one's self; * run in debt; engage*
Engagiste, *sm. a mortgagee of the king's demesnes*
Engainer, *va. to * sheath*
Engeance, *sf. breed; spawn*
Engelure, *chilblain*
Engendrer, *va. to engender; produce; * beget*
Enger, *to encumber; pester*
Engerber, * *bind up into sheaves*
Engin, *sm. an engine; tool*
Englober, *va. to unite; * mix*
Engloutir, *to swallow up; squander away*
Engluer, *to dash with birdlime*
Engoncer, *to cramp; confine; straiten*
Engorgement, *sm. being choked up, obstruction*
Engorger, *va. to choke up; obstruct*
Engouement, *sm. choking, infatuation; fondness*
S'engouer, *vr. to choke one's self; to * be infatuated*
S'engouffrer, *to * be ingulfed*
Engouler, *va. to gobble up*
Engourdir, *to benumb; to dull*
Engourdissement, *sm. numbness; stiffness*
Engrais, *pasture; manure; compost; fattening*
Engraisser, *va. to fatten, manure, cram: marl*
Engranger, *to run, * get in*
Engraver, *to * run aground*
Engrèlure, *sf. border; edging; catching*
Engrenage, *sm. the disposition of several wheels which * catch one another*
Engrener, *va. to catch*
—, *va * put the corn in the mill-hopper; * feed with corn*
Engrossée, *a. f. get with child*
Engrosser, *va. * get with child*
S'engrumeler, *va. to clod, to coagulate*
Enhardir, *va. to embolden, encourage*
S'enhardir, *vr. to * grow bold*
Enharnachement, *sm. harnessing, strapping*
Enharnacher, *va. to harness*
En haut, *ad. above; up stairs*
Enhazé, e. *a. busy to no purpose*
Enhuiler, *va. to oil*
Enivré, e. *a. drunk, infatuated; conceited*
Enivrement, *sm. fuddling; infatuation*
Enivrer. *va. to * make drunk; intoxicate*
S'enivrer, *vr. to get drunk; to intoxicate one's self*
Enjambée, *sf. astride*
Enjambement, *sm. running of a verse*
Enjamber, *v. to * stride; project; encroach*
Enjaveler, *va. to * bind into sheaves*
Enjeu, *sm a stake (at play)*
Enigmatique, 2 *a. enigmatical*
Enigmatiquement, *ad. —tically*
Enigme, *sf. enigma: riddle*
Enjoindre, *va to enjoin, charge*
Enjôler, *to wheedle: cajole*
Enjôleur, *se. s. a wheedler*
Enjolivement, *sm. embellishment*
Enjoliver, *va. embellish; * set off*
Enjoliveur, *sm setter off*
Enjoué, e. *a. cheerful, gay*
Enjouement, *sm cheerfulness sprightliness, gayety*
Enjouer, *va. to * make merry*
Enlacement, *sm. entangling*
Enlacer, *va. to entangle, * string*
Enlaidir, *v. to * make ugly; to * grow ugly*
Enlaidissement, *sm. the growing ugly*
Enlèvement, *a carrying off; a rope*
Enlever, *va. to lift up; carry off; charm; engross; * take off*
Enlevure, *sf. pustule, blister, pimple*
Enluminer, *va. to colour*
Enlumineur, *sm. a map or print-colourer*
Enluminure, *sf. colouring maps or prints*
Ennemi, e. *a. s. an enemy; foe; fiend*
—, e. *a. unfriendly, hostile*
Ennoblir, *va to ennoble*
Ennui, *sm tediousness; vexation. lassitude; heaviness*
Ennuyer, *va. to weary, tire*
S'—, *vr. * be weary, or tired; to * be low-spirited*
Ennuyeusement, *ad. tediously*
Ennuyeux, se. *a s. wearisome; tiresome; tedious*
Enoncé, (un simple, un faux,) *an assertion without proof, a false proof*
Enoncer, *va. to express; declare*
S'énoncer, *vr. to express one's self*
Enonciatif, ve. *a. expressive*
Enonciation, *sf. expression; declaration*
Enorgueillir. *va. to * make proud puff up*
S'—, *vr to * grow proud*
Enorme, 2 *a. enormous; huge*
Enormément, *ad. unmeasurably*
Enormité. *sf. —mity, heinousness; hugeness; vastness*
Enquérant. e. *a. inquisitive*

Digitized by Google

S'enquérir, *vr. to inquire*
Enquête, *sf. inquiry; search*
S'enquêter, *vr. to inquire*
Enquêteur, *sm. an inquisitor*
S'enraciner, *vr. to take root, to * grow inveterate*
Enrage, e. *a. mad; outrageous*
Enrageant, e. *a. provoking*
Enragement, *sm. being mad*
Enrager, *vn. to * be mad, enrage*
Enrayer, *va. to * put the spokes to a wheel; to trig a wheel; to * make the first furrow; to begin*
Enrayure, *sf. the first furrow; a trigger*
Enregimenter, *va. to enrol*
Enregistrement, *sm. registering, recording*
Enregistrer, *va. to register; to record*
Enrhumer, *to cause a cold*
S'enrhumer, *vr. to * catch cold*
Enrichir, *vr. to enrich*
S'enrichir, *vr. to * grow rich*
Enrichissement, *sm. enriching; embellishment*
Enrôlement, *listing, enrolling*
Enrôler, *va. to list, enrol*
Enrouement, *sm. hoarseness*
Enrouer, *va. to * make hoarse*
Enrouiller, *vr. to * make rusty*
S'—, *to * grow rusty*
Enroulement, *sm. rolling*
Enrouler, *va. to roll; wrap up*
Ensabler, *to * run aground*
Ensablement, *sm. heap of sand; sands*
Ensacher, *va. to * put in a bag*
Ensaisinement, *sm. seisin*
Ensaisiner, *va. to invest*
Ensanglanter, * *make bloody; imbrue*
Enseigne, *sf. sign; token, mark; colours; cluster of diamonds*
Enseigne, *sm. an ensign (in the army)*
Enseignement, *instruction*
Enseigner, *va. to teach*
Ensellé, e. *a. saddle-backed*
Ensemble, *ad. together*
—, *sm. the whole*
Ensemencement, *sowing of lands)*
Ensemencer, *va. to * sow*
Enserrer, *to * shut up; contain*
Ensevelir, *to bury; to inter*
Ensevelissement, *sm. burying*
Ensorcellement, *bewitching, charm*
Ensorceler, *va. to bewitch*
Ensorceleur, *sm. bewitcher*
Ensoufrer, *va. to * dip in brimstone*
Ensuite, *ad. afterwards; then*
—— de cela, *after that*
Ensuivant, *following next*
S'ensuivre, *vr. to follow, ensue*
Entablement, *sm entablature*
Entacher, *va. to taint, infect*
Entaille, entaillure, *sf. notch; jag*
Entailler, *va. to notch, to jag*
Entamer, *to * make the first cut, * begin, enter upon, bespatter*
Entamé (homme,) *a suspicious character*
Entamure, *sf. cut, first cut*
Entant que, *ad. as, because*
Entassement, *sm. a heap*
Entasser, *va. heap up*
Ente, *sf a graft, grafted tree*
Entement, *sm. grafting*
Entendement, *understanding, judgment*
Entendeur, *of ready wit*
Entendre, *va. to * hear, * understand, * mean*
S'entendre, *vr. to * be skilful; have secret intelligence; play booty; juggle*
Entendre malice, *to * take something in a bad meaning*
— finesse, *to * find out some wit in a thing*
Entendu, e. *a. knowing; well performed; skilful*
Entente, *sf. meaning, skill*
Enter, *va. to graft, ingraft*
Entérinet, *to grant, confirm*
Entérinement, *sm. a grant*
Enterrement, *burial, funeral*
Enterrer, *va. to bury, inter*
Entêté, e. *a infatuated, fond*
——, *sm. obstinate man*
Entêtée, *sf. obstinate woman*
Entêtement, *sm. infatuation*
Entêter, *va. to affect the head, cause the headache, to prepossess, puff up*
S'—, *vr. to * be conceited, * be prepossessed, * be fond*
Enthousiasme, *sm. enthusias*
Enthousiasmer, *va. to transport amaze*
Enthousiaste, *sm. enthusiast*
Enthymème, —*mem, idea*
Enticher, *va. to taint, to mar*
Entier, e. *a. entire, whole, complete, obstinate*
Entièrement, *ad. entirely, wholly*
Entité, *sf. entity*
Entoiler, *va. to * put linen to*
Entonnement, *sm. the putting i a cask*
Entonner, *va to barrel up, to blow; chaunt*
Entonnoir, *sm. a funnel; a hol*
Entorse, *sf. sprain*
Entortillement, *sm. twisting winding*
Entortiller, *va. to * wind, t twist, to perplex, entangle*
Entours, *sm. pl. adjacent parts*
Entourrer, *va. to surround*
Entournure, *sf. cuff. slope*
Entr'acte, *sm. an interlude*
S'entr'accuser, *vr. to accuse one another*
S'entr'aider, *to * help one another*
Entrailles, *sf. pl entrails bowels, tenderness*
S'entr'aimer, *vr. to love one another*
Entraîner, *va. to drag, to hurry away*
S'entr'appeller, *vr. to call one another*
Entraver, *va. to shackle*
S'entr'avertir, *vr. to * give one another notice*
Entraves, *sf. pl. shackles, fetters, clog*
Entre, *pr. between, among; in*
— deux, *between* [ing
— chien et loup, *towards even*
— bâiller, *vn. to gape, open*
S'entrebaiser, *vr. to kiss one another*
S'entrebattre, *to * beat one another*
S'entreblesser, *to wound each*
Entrechat, *sm. cross-caper*
S'entrechoquer *vr. to * hit against one another; thwart*
S'entre-communiquer, *vr. to impart to one another*

Digitized by Google

Entrecouper, *va. to traverse, interpose interrupt*
S'entredefaire *vr to defeat one another*
S'entredetruire *to destroy each other*
Entre-deux *sm middle space, partition*
S'entredire, *vr. to say * something to one another*
S'entre-donner, *to * give each other*
Entrée, *sf. entry, admission, entrance-money; first course; duty; importation; hint*
S'entrefâcher, *to quarrel together*
Entrefaits—sources entrefaits, *in the mean time*
S'entrefouetter, *vr. to * whip one another*
S'entrefrapper, *to * strike each other*
Entregent, *sm. acuteness*
S'entregorger, *vr. to * cut one another's throat*
S'entregronder, *to scold*, or *chide one another*
S'entreheurter, *to * knock one against another*
Entrelace, *sm. pl. knot within knot*
—— d'amour, *love-knot*
Entrelarder, *va. to interlard, intermix*
Entrelassement, *sm. interlacing, twist, mixture*
Entrelasser, *va. to interlace,* * *interweave*
Entreligne, *sf. interlineation*
Entrelire, *v to read cursorily*
S'entrelouer, *vr. to praise one another*
S'entremanger *vr. to * eat one another*
Entremêler, *va. to intermingle*
S'entremêler, *vr. to * mix together*
Entremets, *sm. a by-dish; second course*
Entremettant, e. *a. meddling*
Entremetteur, se. *s. a go-between, mediator, mediatrix*
S'entremettre, *vr. to interpose*
Entremise *sf. interposition*
S'entr'empêcher, *vr. to * clash*
S'entremordre, * *bite one another*
S'entrenuire, * *hurt each other*
Entr'ouir, *v. to * hear by the by, to overhear*
S'entreparler, *vr. to talk together*
Entrepas, *sm. a broken amble*
S'entrepercer, *vr. to * run one another through*
S'entreplaider, *to sue one another*
Entrepôt, *sm. a staple, magazine*
S'entrepousser, *vr. to * push one another*
Entreprenant, e. *a. bold, assuming, venturesome*
Entreprendre, *va. to * undertake, to attempt, encroach*
Entrepreneur, *sm. undertaker*
Entrepris, e. *impotent, cripple*
Entreprise, *sf. enterprise, undertaking, encroachment*
S'entrequereller, *vr. to quarrel together*
Entrer, *vn. to enter, * go in, * come in; express; * fall, side with, embrace,* begin*
——en âge, *to * be of age*
S'entreregarder, *vr. to stare at one another*
S'entre-repondre, *to answer one another*
S'entre-saluer, *to salute one another*
S'entre-secourir, *to help each other*
Entresol, *sm. a little room between two floors*
S'entre-suivre, *vr. to follow each other*
Entre-taillure, *sf. a cut on the leg*
Entretems, *sm. intermediate time*
Entretenir, *va. * hold together, *keep, converse, preserve, maintain, * keep up*
Entretien, *sm. maintainance, keeping in repair, discourse*
Entre-toile, *sm. cut work*
Entre-toise, *sf. a cross quarter of timber*
S'entre-toucher, *vr. to * be contiguous*
S'entre-tuer, *to kill one another*
Entrevoir, * *have a glimpse of,* *have a conference*
S'entrevoir, *vr. to visit each other*
Entrevue, *sf. interview*
S'entr'obliger, *vr. to oblige one another*
Entr'ouvrir, *va. open half way*
— une porte, *to * put a door upon the jar*
S'entr'ouvrir, *vr. to open, to gape*
Enture, *sf. grafting*
Envahir, *va. to invade, usurp*
Envahissement, *sm. invasion*
Enveloppe, *sf. a cover*
Enveloppement, *sm. wrapping or folding up*
Envelopper, *va. to * wrap up, hem in, cover, surround, involve, perplex*
S'—, *vr. to muffle one's self up*
Envenimer, *va. to envenom, exasperate, fester, irritate*
Enverguer, *to * bend the sails*
Envergure, *sf. bending of sails, their breadth, length, &c. the extent between the two extremities of the wings of a bird*
Envers, *pr. towards, to*
Envers, *sm. the wrong side*
Envi, à l'envi, *with emulation; vying with one another*
Envie, *sf. envy, desire, fancy; * mole; spot; mark of the mother's longing*
—— de vomir, *a qualm*
Enviellir, e. *a. inveterate*
Envier, *va. to envy, to wish for to vie*
Envies, *sf. pl. flaws about the nails, agnails*
Envieux, se. *a. s. envious; jealous*
Environ, *pr. about; thereabout*
Environs, *sm. pl. adjacent parts, environs*
Environner, *va. to environ; surround*
Envisager, *to eye, view, consider*
Enumération, *sf.—tion, account*
Enumérer, *va. to enumerate*
Envoi, *sm. sending; envoy*
S'envoiler, *vr. to * bend*
Envoisiné, e. *a who has neighbours*
Envoler, *vn. to * fly away*
S'—, *vr. to wing it away*
Envoyé, *sm. an envoy*
Envoyer, *va. to * send, to emit*
— querir, *to * send for*

Digitized by Google

Envoyer en l'autre monde, *to kill*
Eolypile, *sm. colipile*
Epacte, *sf epact*
Epagneul, *sm. a spaniel, a cringing fellow*
Epagneule, *sf a spaniel bitch*
Epailler, *va. to clean gold* or *silver*
Epais, se. *a. thick, dull*
Epais, *sm. thickness, thick*
Epaisseur, *sf. thickness*
Epaissir, *va. to thicken*
Epaississement, *sm. thickening*
Epamprer, *va. to unleave*
Epanchement, *sm. pouring out; effusion; overflowing, disclosing*
Epancher, *va. to pour out; disclose*
S'—, *vr. to overflow, trust*
Epandre, *va. scatter; * shed*
S'épanouir, *va. to blow; to bloom; cheer up*
Epanouissement, *sm. blowing of flowers; cheerfulness*
— de cœur, de rate, *laughter, mirth*
S'eparer, *vr. to * fling the heels, to kick*
Epargnant, e. *a. saving, parsimonious*
Epargne, *sf. savingness, parsimony*
Epargner, *vn. to spare; to save*
Eparpillement, *sm. a scattering*
Eparpiller, *va. to scatter*
Epars, e. *a. scattered, loose*
Eparvin, *sm. sparvin, tumour*
Epate, *a.* (verre) *a glass without a foot*
— (nez) *a broad flat nose*
Epater, *va. to * break the foot of a glass*
Epave, 2. *a. f. strayed*
Epaulard, *sm. large sea-fish, like the dolphin*
Epaule, *sf. shoulder, flank*
Epaulée, *a. striving with the shoulder*
Epaulement, *sm. shouldering-piece; demi-bastion*
Epauler, *va. * slip one's shoulder; * prop; back; cover*
Epaulette, *sf. shoulder-piece*
Epeautre, *sm. spelt* (a kind of corn)
Epée, *sf. a sword*
Epeler, *va. to * spell*
Eperdu, e. *a. extremely disordered, dismayed*
Eperdument, *ad. desperately*
Eperlan, *sm. a smelt*
Eperon, *spur; ship's beak-head; buttress; starlings*
Eperonné, e. *a. spurred*
Eperonner, *va. to spur*
Eperonnier, *sm. a spurrier*
Eperonnière, *sf. spur-leather*
Epervier, *sm. sparrow-hawk; a sweep net*
Ephèbe, *a youth just come to the age of puberty*
Ephélide, *sf. large freckle*
Ephémère, 2. *a. ephemeral; existing only a single day*
Ephémérides, *sf. pl. ephemeris*
Ephore, *sm. ephorus*
Epi, *an ear of corn*
Epiale, *a. f. continual*
Epice, *sf. spice*
— blanche, *pounded ginger*
Epices, *sf. pl. fees, drugs*
Epicène, *a. sm. epicen*
Epicer, *va. to spice*
Epicerie, *sf spices, grocery-ware*
Epicier, e. *s. a grocer*
Epicurien, ne. *a. epicurean*
Epicurien, *sm. an epicure*
Epicycle, *sm. epicycle*
Epidémie, *sf. epidemy*
Epidémique, *a. epidemical*
Epiderme, *sm. epidermis*
Epier, *vn. to shoot into ears*
Epier, *va. to watch, to spy*
Epierrer, *to clear of stones*
Epieu, *sm. spear, javelin*
Epigrammatique, 2. *a. —tical*
Epigrammatiste, *sm. —tist*
Epigramme, *sf. an epigram*
Epigraphe, *epigraph, motto*
Epilepsie, *falling sickness; epilepsy*
Epileptique, 2. *a. epileptic*
—, *s. one troubled with the epilepsy*
Epiloguer, *v. carp at, censure*
Epilogue, *sm. —gue; conclusion*
Epilogueur, *fault-finder, critic*
Epinards, *sf. pl. spinnage*
Epine, *sf. a thorn; prickle; rub; intricacies; crosses*
Epine blanche, *hawthorn*
— noire, *blackthorn*
— vinette, *barberry*
— du dos, *back-bone, spine*
Epinette, *a spinnet, virginal*
Epineux, se *a. thorny; difficult*
Epingle, *sf. a pin*
Epingles, *sf. pl. a pair of gloves (a present)*
Epinglier, e. *s. a pin-maker, or seller*
Epiniers, *sm. pl. a thorny grove*
Epiphanie, *sf. epiphany; twelfth day*
Epique, 2. *a. epic, heroic*
Episcopal, e, *a. episcopal*
Episcopat, *sm. episcopacy*
Episcopaux, *pl. m. —palians, churchmen*
Episcopiser, *vn. to * make interest for getting a bishopric; to cringe*
Episode, *sm. an episode*
Episodique, *a. episodical*
Episser, *va to splice*
Epissure, *sf. a splice*
Epistolaire, 2. *a. epistolary*
Epitaphe, *sf. an epitaph*
Epitase, *epitasis*
Epithalame, *sm. —lamium, a wedding song* or *poem*
Epithète, *sf. an epithet*
Epithyme, *sm. dodder (herb)*
Epitoge, *sf. a Roman great coat*
Epitome, *sm. epitome; abridgment*
Epitre, *sf. an epistle*
Eploré, e. *a. all in tears*
Eployé, e. *a. displayed (in he raldry)*
Epluchement, *sm. picking*
Eplucher, *va. to * pick; to sift * lop off; * cut off*
Eplucheur, se. *a picker*
Epluchoir, *sm. a basket-maker' knife*
Epluchures, *sf. pl. pickings*
Epode, *sf. an epode*
Epointer, *va. to blunt*
Epois, *sm. trochings of deer*
Eponge, *sf. a sponge*
Eponger, *va to wash with sponge*
Epopée, *sf epic poem*
Epoque, *epoch, æra*

Digitized by Google

Epoudrer, *va. to dust, * beat the dust off*
S'epouffer, *vr. to * steal away*
Epouiller, *va. to cleanse*
S'époumonner, *vr. to tire the lungs*
Epousailles, *sf. pl. a wedding*
Epouse, *sf. a spouse; consort*
Epousée, *a bride*
Epouser, *v. to marry; espouse*
Epoussetter, *to dust; brush; bang*
Epoussettes, *sf pl. a brush*
Epouvantable, 2. *a. dreadful*
Epouvantablement, *ad. terribly*
Epouvantail, *sm. a bug-bear*
Epouvante, *sf. fright, terror*
Epouvanter, *va. to frighten*
Epoux, *sm. spouse, bride-groom*
Epreindre, *va. to squeeze out*
Epreinte, *sf. a tenesmus*
S'éprendre, *vr. to be smitten*
Epreuve, *sf. trial; proof*
Epris, e. *a. smitten, taken*
Eprouver, *va. to try, to prove*
Eprouvette, *sf. a probe*
Eptagone, *sm. heptagon*
Epucer, *va. to * flea*
Epuisable, 2. *a. that may be exhausted*
Epuisement, *sm. faintness; exhausting*
Epuiser, *va. to drain; waste; exhaust; * wear out*
Epurer, *va. to refine; purge; clear*
Equarrir, *va. to square*
Equarrissade, *sm. squareness*
Equarrissement, *squaring*
Equarrissoir, *instrument to * make square holes*
Equateur, *sm. equator*
Equation, *sf. equation*
Equerre, équierre, *square rule*
Equestre, 2. *a. equestrian*
Equiangle, 2. *a. equiangular*
Equidistant, e. *a equidistant*
Equilatéral, e. *a —teral*
Equilibre, *sm. equilibrium*
Equinoctial, le. *a. —tial*
Equinoxe, *sm. equinox*
— du Printems, *Vernal equinox*
— de l'Automne, *Autumnal equinox*
Equipage, *equipage: ship's crew*
Equipée, *sf foolish design; prank*
Equipement, *sm. equipment; fitting out*
Equiper, *va. equip, accoutre; fit out*
Equipollence, *sf. equal value*
Equipollent, e. *a. equivalent*
Equipoller, *va. to * be equivalent*
Equitable, 2. *a. equitable; just*
Equitablement, *ad. justly*
Equitation, *sf. the art of riding*
Equité, *equity, justice*
Equivalent, e. *a. s. —lent*
Equivaloir, *vn. * be of equal value*
Equivoque, *sf. pun; play on words*
——, 2 *a. equivocal*
Equivoquer, *va. to equivocate*
S'——, *v. to * mistake one word for another*
Erable, *sm a maple*
Eradication, *sf. —tion*
Eradicatif, ve. *a. —tive*
Eraffer, *va. graze on, scratch*
Eraffure, *sf. slight hurt; scratch*
Erailler, *va. to fray, to rub*
— œil éraillé, *blood-shot eye*
Eraillure, *sf. fraying*
Erate, e. *a. brisk, lively*
Erater, *va to * cut the spleen*
Ere, *sf era, epoch*
Erecteur, *sm erector*
Erection, *sf. erection, standing*
Ereinter, *va. to* break one's back*
Eremitique, 2. *a. —tical*
Erésipèle, *sf. St. Anthony's fire*
Ergo, *sm therefore, inference*
Ergot, *a cock's spur*
Ergoté, e. *a. spurred*
Ergoter, *va. to cavil; wrangle*
Ergoteur, *sm. caviller*
Eriger, *va. to erect; raise*
S'ériger, *vr. to * set up*
Erosion, *sf. erosion*
Erotique, 2. *a. belonging to love. amorous*
Errant, e. *a. straying; vagrant; wandering, errant*
Errata, *sm. an errata*
Erratique, 2. *a. wandering; wild, erratic*
Etoiles erratiques. *sf. pl, the planets*
Erres, *sf, pl. the traces of a stag*
Errement, *sm. last proceedings (in a law-suit)*
Errer, *va. to err; wander*
Erreur, *sf. an error; folly*
Erronc, e. *erroneous*
Erronement, *ad. erroneously*
Erudition, *sf —tion, learning*
Erudits, *sm pl. the learned*
Erugineux, se. *a eruginous*
Eruptif, ve. *a. eruptive*
Eruption, *sf. eruption, burst*
Escabeau, *sm. a stool; joint stool*
Escabelle, *sf. a stool; joint stool*
Escabelon, *sm. stand for a bust; pedestal*
Escache, *sf. a scatch, bit*
Escadre, *a squadron (of ships)*
Escadrille, *a little squadron, small fleet*
Escadron, *sm. squadron (of horse)*
Escadronner, *vn. to squadron*
Escalade, *sf. scalade*
Escalader, *va. to scale*
Escalier, *sm. a staircase*
— à vis, *winding stairs*
— dégagé, *back stairs*
— dérobé, *private stairs*
— droit, *strait-stairs* or *fliers*
— en limace, *spiral*, or *winding stairs*
Escalin, *sm a Dutch shilling*
Escamote, *sf. juggler's cork-ball*
Escamoter, *va. to juggle; to palm; pilfer*
Escamoteur, *sm. a filcher; pilferer*
Escamper, *va to scamper away*
Escampette; prendre de la poudre d'escampette, *to run away*
Escapade, *sf. a prank; fling of a horse*
Escarbot, *sm. a beetle*
Escarboucle, *sf a carbuncle*
Escarbouiller, *va. to squash*
Escarcelle, *sf. a large purse*
Escargot, *sm. a snail; ill-shaped man*
Escarmouche, *sf. skirmish*
Escarmoucher, *va to skirmish*
Escarmoucheur, *sm skirmisher*
Escarpe, *sf. scarp (of a ditch)*
Escarpé, e *a. steep*
Escarper, *va. to * cut steep down*
Escarpin, *sm. pump*
Escarpolette *sf a swing*

Digitized by Google

Escarre, *slough, eschar, gap*
Eschet, *sm. escheat*
Escharde, *a disaster; noise*
Eschavage, *slavery, bondage*
Esclave, *s. a slave*
Escroguille, *sm. a sponger, a shabby fellow*
Escompte, *a discount; deduction*
Escompter, *va. to discount*
Escopette, *sf. a sort of carabine*
Escopetterie, *a volley*
Escorte, *an escort, guard*
Escorter, *va. to escort; convoy*
Escouade, *sf. the third part of a foot company; a detachment*
Escourgee, *a scourge, whip*
Escourgeon, *sm. annel-corn; hasty barley*
Escousse, *sf. a spring in running or leaping*
Escrime, *fencing; tilting*
Escrimer, *va. to fence; to tilt; to dispute; debate*
S'escrimer de, *vr. to dabble in, pretend to*
Escrimeur, *sm. a fencer*
Escroc, *a sharper, pilferer*
Escroquer, *va. to * trick; sponge*
Escroquerie, *sf. sharping; sponging*
Escroqueur, *se. s. a sharper, a pilferer*
Espace, *sm. a space, distance*
Espacement, *distance, space*
Espacer, *va. to distance*
Espadon, *sm. a two-handled sword; sword-fish*
Espadonner, *vn. to * fight with the back-sword*
Espagnolette, *sf. fine raisen*
Espalier, *sm. hedge-row of fruit-trees; first rower in a galley*
Espece, *sf. species; kind; caste*
Especes, *pl. coin; forms*
Esperance, *sf. hope, trust*
Esperer, *va to hope; to expect*
Espiegle, 2. *a. s. waggish; a wag*
Espiegherie, *sf. a frolic; a waggish trick*
Espion, *sm. a spy, a scout*
Espionnage, *the being a spy; informing*
Espionner, *va. to spy*
Esplanade, *sf. a parade, glacis*

Espoir, *sm. hope, trust*
Esponton, *sponton, half pike*
Esprit, *sm. spirit; mind, genius, sense; wit; motive; ghost; soul*
Esquif, *sm. skiff (a boat)*
Esquille, *sf. splinter (of a broken bone)*
Esquinancie, *squinancy, sore-throat*
Esquipot, *sm. barber's money box*
Esquisse, *sf. a sketch*
Esquisser, *va. to sketch*
Esquiver, *to eschew; avoid*
S'—, *vr. to * steal away*
Essai, *sm. essay, proof, trial, taste, specimen*
Essaim, essain, *sm. swarm*
Essaimer, *vn. to swarm*
Essanger, *vn. to wet foul linen before washing*
Essarter, *to grub up, to assert*
Essayer, *to try, attempt, taste*
Essayerie, *sf. the assaying of metals*
Essayeur, *sm. assayer*
Esse, *sf. any piece of iron like an S*
Essieu, *sm. hatchet*
Essence, *sf. essence; nature; perfumed oil*
Essentiel, le. *a. essential, real*
Essentiellement, *ad. essentially*
Esseulé, e. *a. lonesome*
Essieu, *sm. axle-tree*
Essor, *flight; soaring up*
Essorer, *va. to soar up*
——, *va. to air, to dry*
Essorillet, *to * cut off the ears*
Essouffler, *to * put out of breath*
Essui, *sm. drought; drying place*
Essuimain, *a towel*
Essuyer, *vn. to wipe; dry up; * bear; * endure*
Est, *sm. East*
Estacade, *sf. a staccado, palisade*
Estaffe, *contribution-money*
Estaffette, *a courier; express*
Estaffier, *sm. footman in livery*
Estafilade, *sf. slash; rent*
Estafilader, *va. to slash*
Estame, *sf. worsted*
Estaminet, *sm. gin-shop; a club of drunkards*

Estampe, *sf print, cut, stamp*
Estamper, *va. to * stamp, emboss*
Estampille, *sf. excise, stamp*
Estimable, 2. *a. estimable, valuable*
Estimateur, *sm. an appraiser*
Estimation, *sf. —tion; estimate*
Estime, *esteem; value; regard*
Estimer, *va. to esteem; appraise reckon; estimate, value*
Estive, *sf. trimming a ship*
Estoc, *sm. stock; lineage*
Estocade, *sf. a thrust*
Estocader, *va. to till, to dun*
Estomac, *sm. the stomach*
S'estomaquer, *vr. to resent*
Estrade, *sf. an alcove; path*
— battre l'estrade, *to * go on a reconnoitring party*
Estragon, *sm. tarragon (an herb)*
Estramaçon, *the edge of a sabre, a cut over the head*
Estramaçonner, *vn. to play, to fight with a sabre*
Estrapade, *sf. strappado*
Estrapader, *va. to * give the strappado, to whip*
Estropié, e. *s. maimed body*
Estropier, *va. to lame; maim; bungle*
Esturgeon, *sm. sturgeon*
Et, *c. and, &*
Et cætera, *and so on, to forth*
Etablage, *sm. stabling*
Etable, *sf. cow-house; ox-stall hog-sty*
Etabler, *va. * put in a stable, &c*
Etabli, *sm. shop-board; joiner's bench; bank of a printing press; counter in a shop*
Etablir, *va. to, establish; appoint; assert; * make good state; * lay; broach; settle*
S'—, *vr. settle, * set up*
Etablissement, *sm. establishment; settlement; foundation*
Etage, *a story, degree*
Etager, *va. to * cut the bow slanting*
Etai, *sm. a stay (in a ship)*
Etaie, *sf. a prop, support*
Etaim, *sm. carded wool*
Etain, *pewter*
Etal, *a butcher's or fishmonger's stall*

Digitized by Google

Etalage, *stalling, sample, show*
Etaler, *va. to hang out for sale; to * make parade of*
Etaleur, *sm. a stall-bookseller, &c.*
Etalier, *a stall-butcher*
Etalinguer, *va. to * bend the cable to the anchor's ring*
Etalon, *sm. stallion; standard*
Etalonnement, *the marking by the standard*
Etalonner, *va. to * stamp with a public mark*
Etalonneur, *sm. officer appointed to mark measures*
Etamage, *the tinning*
Etamer, *va. to tin over*
Etameur, *sm. a pewterer*
Etamine, *sf. bolting cloth; bombasine; a sieve*
— passer par l'étamine, *to examine*, or * *be examined in rigour*
Etamines, *pl. stamina of flowers*
Etamure, *sf. tinning*
Etanchement, *sm. stanching*
Etancher, *va. to stanch, stop, quench dry up*
Etançon, *sm. support, prop*
Etançonner, *va. to * prop; * stay*
Etang, *sm. a pond, lake*
Etangue, *sf. large pincers*, or *nippers used at the mint*
Etape, *sf. staple; store house; soldier's daily allowance*
Etapier, *sm. sutler*
Etat, *state, case, way, purpose, condition, list, estimate, plight, account*
Etau, *sm. stall; vice*
Etayement, *staying, propping*
Etayer, *va. to support; to * stay*
Été, *sm. summer; heat*
Eteignoir, *extinguisher*
Eteindre, *va. to extinguish; * put out, quench, abolish*
éteindre, *vr. to * go out*
Etient, e. *a. extinguished; quenched, extinct, dull*
Etendage, *sm. lines*
Etendard, *standard, banner, colours*
Etendoir, *a printer's peel*
Etendre, *va. to extend, * spread, stretch, explain enlarge*

S'étendre, *vr. to stretch one's self, reach, * go, last, enlarge, expatiate*
Etendu, e. *a. spread, large, long; prolix; tedious; sprawling, seated*
Etendue, *sf. extent, extension, tract, space*
Eternel, le. *a. eternal, everlasting, endless*
Eternellement, *ad. eternally, everlastingly, for ever*
Eterniser, *va. to eternize*
Eternité, *sf. eternity*
Eternuer, *vn. to sneeze*
Eternuement, *sm. sneezing*
Eternueur, se. *s. sneezer*
Etésies, *sm. pl. Etesian winds*
Etêtement, *sm. lopping*
Etêter, *va. to * lop off the top*
Eteuf, *sm. a tennis-ball*
Eteule, *sf. stubble, stalk of corn*
Ether, *sm. ether*
Etheré, e. *a. ethereal, subtle*
Ethique, *sf. ethics, moral*
Etincelant, e. *a. sparkling; bright*
Etincelle, *sf. a spark*
Etincellement, *sm. sparkling*
Etinceler, *vn. to sparkle*
Etiologie, *sf. —gy*
Etique, *a. a. consumptive, lean*
Etiqueter, *va. to * put a note to*
Etiquette, *sf. note, ticket, ceremonial, concert, title*
Etoffe, *stuff, cloth*
Etoffer, *va to * stuff, garnish, furnish*
Etoile, *sf. a star, a star-fish, starwort, luck*
— fixe, *a fixed star*
— errante, *wandering star*
— courante, *shooting star*
Etoilé, e. *a starry, cracked*
Etoiler, S'étoiler, *vn. to crack, to shiver*
Etole, *sf. a stole*
Etonnamment, *ad. wonderfully*
Etonnant, e. *a. wonderful, amazing, strange*
Etonnement, *sm. amazement, wonder, terror, stunning*
Etonner, *va. to astonish, surprise, stun*
S'—, *vr. to wonder, marvel, * be concerned*

Etouffant e. *a. sultry, close*
Etouffement, *sm. a stoppage of breathing, stifling*
Etouffer, *va. to stifle, smother choke, suppress*
Etouffoir, *sm. an extinguisher (for coals)*
Etoupe, *sf. tow*
Etouper, *va. to stop (with tow)*
Etourderie, *sf. a blunder*
Etourdi, e. *a. hair-brained*
Etourdi, e. *s. blunderer*
Etourdiment, *ad. rashly*
Etourdir, *va. to stun, parboil take off the chill, benumb*
S'étourdi, *vr. to * beat out of one's brain*
Etourdissant, e. *a. stunning*
Etourdissement, *sm. stunning*
Etourneau, *a starling*
Etrange, 2. *a. strange, silly*
Etrangement, *ad. strangely*
Etranger, e. *a. foreign, strange*
——, e. *s. a foreigner, stranger, alien*
Corps —, *extraneous body*
Etranger, *va. to * drive away, to * forsake*
Etranglement, *sm. contraction, wringing*
Etrangler, *va. to strangle, to * make too scanty, * choke*
Etranguillon, *sm. the strangles*
Etre, *vn. to * be, exist, belong*
— debout, *to * stand*
— de moitié, *to * go halves*
Etre, *sm. a being, existence*
Etres, *pl. the several parts of a house, &c.*
Etrécir, *va. to straiten*
S'—, *vr. to * grow strait, to * shrink*
Etrécissement, *sm. straitening*
Etrécissure, *sf. straitening*
Etreindre, *va. * bind*, or * *wring hard*
Etreinte, *sf. binding, squeezing*
Etrenne, *a Christmas-box. handsel*
Etrenner, *va. to * give a new year's gift, to * make a present to handsel, * take handsel*
Etrésillon, *sm. a prop*
Etrésillonner, *va. to prop*
Etrier, *sm. a stirrup*

Digitized by Google

Etrille, *sf.* *a curry-comb; spunging-house*
Etriller, *va.* *to curry, to thrash*
Etriper, *to unbowel, to unrip*
Etriqué, e. *a. narrow, scanty*
Etrivière, *sf.* *stirrup-leather*
Etrivières, *pl.* *horse-whipping*
Etroit, e. *a. strait, narrow, intimate, strict, exact*
Etroitement, *ad.* *strictly, strailly*
Etronçonner, *va.* *to * cut the branches of a tree*
Etrousser, *va.* *to adjudge, decree*
Etude, *sf.* *study, learning*
Etudiant, *sm.* *a student*
Etudier, *va.* *to study, mind*
S'——, *vr.* *to endeavour, addict one's self*
Etudiole, *sf* *a scrutoire*
Etui, *sm.* *a case; tweezer*
Etuve, *sf.* *a stove, hot-house*
Etuvée, *stewing, stewed meat*
Etuvement, *sm.* *fomenting*
Etuver, *va.* *to bathe, to foment*
Etuviste, *sm.* *who keeps a bagnio*
Etymologie, *sf.* *—logy*
Etymologique, 2 *a.* *—gical*
Etymologiste, *sm.* *—gist*
Evacuatif, *an evacuant*
Evacuation, *sf.* *—tion, voiding*
Evacuer, *va.* *to evacuate; void*
S'évader, *vr.* *to make one's escape*
Evagation, *sf.* *—tion*
Evaluation, *estimate, rating*
Evaluer, *va.* *to appraise; rate*
Evangélique, 2. *a.* *—lical*
Evangéliquement, *ad.* *—lically*
Evangéliser, *v.* *to preach the gospel*
Evangéliste, *sm.* *—list*
Evangile, *the gospel*
S'évanouir, *vr.* *to swoon; vanish*
Evanouissement, *sm.* *swoon*
Evaporation, *sf.* *—tion; rashness*
Evaporé, e. *s. giddy-brained*
Evaporer, *va.* *to evaporate; to fly off*
Evaser, *va.* *to widen*
Evasion, *sf.* *escape; evasion*
Evasure, *widening*
Eucharistie, *eucharist*
Eucharistique, 2. *a.* *—tical*
Evêché, *sm.* *a bishop's palace; bishopric; episcopacy*
Eveil, *hint; warning*
Eveille, e. *a. sprightly, diligent*
Eveiller, *va.* *to awaken; to awake; rouse*
Evenement, *sm.* *event; end; issue*
Event, *smack; twang; vent; size*
Eventail, *sm.* *a fan; an air-hole*
Eventailliste, *fan-maker, or seller*
Eventaire, *sort of flat basket; sieve*
Eventé, e. *s. flighty; giddy; flat; vapid*
Eventer, *va.* *to fan; * air; divulge; * take vent*
S'——, *va.* *to * grow flat; to * take wind,* or *vent*
Eventoire, *sm.* *a fire-fan*
Eventrer, *va.* *embowel; * draw*
Eventuel, le. *a* *eventual*
Eventuellement, *ad* *eventually*
Evêque, *sm.* *a bishop*
Everrer, *va.* *to worm out* (a dog)
Eversion, *sf.* *eversion, ruin*
S'évertuer, *vr.* *to exert one's self, to * take pains*
Eviction, *sf* *eviction, evidence*
Evidemment, *ad.* *evidently*
Evidence, *sf.* *evidence demonstration*
Evident, e. *a.* *evident, plain, manifest*
Evider, *va.* *to unstarch; to * cut sloping; * make a groove*
Evier, *sm.* *a sink*
Evincer, *va.* *to evict, recover*
Evitable, *a.* 2. *avoidable*
Evitée, *sf.* *breadth of a river,* or *channel to * be navigable*
Eviter, *va.* *to avoid, shun*
Eunuque, *sm.* *an eunuch*
Evocable, *a.* 2 *that may be * brought before a higher court*
Evocation, *sf.* *conjuration; summons*
Evocatoire, 2. *a* *summoning*
Evolution, *sf.* *—tion*
Evoquer, *va.* *to conjure up; to * bring before a higher court*
Eupatoire, *sf.* *sweet maudlin*
Euphonie, *—ny, harmony*
Euphorbe, *sm* *—bium*
Eux, *pro* *them, they*
Exact, e. *a. exact, accurate*
Exactement, *ad.* *exactly, duly*
Exacteur, *sm.* *an exacter, extortioner*
Exaction, *sf.* *—tion, extortion*
Exactitude, *exactness, accuracy carefulness, care*
Exagérateur, *sm* *amplifier*
Exagératif, ve. *a* *exaggerating*
Exagération, *sf.* *amplifying*
Exagérer, *va* *to exaggerate, aggravate, amplify*
Exaltation, *sf.* *—tion, advancement*
Exalter, *va.* *to exalt, to extol*
Examen, *sm.* *examination*
Examinateur, *an examiner*
Examiner, *va* *to examine; to weigh; discuss, sift*
S'examiner, *vr.* *to weigh out*
Exarchat, *sm.* *exarchate*
Exarque, *an exarch; a kind of ancient magistrate*
Exaucer, *va.* *to * hear favourably*
Excavation, *sf.* *—tion, hollowing*
Excaver, *va.* *to hollow*
Excédant, e. *sm.* *overplus*
Exceder, *va.* *to exceed, abuse*
Excellemment, *ad.* *excellently, greatly*
Excellence, *sf.* *excellence; excellency, eminence*
Excellent, e. *a.* *excellent; notable*
Excellentissime, 2. *a.* *most excellent*
Exceller, *va.* *to excel, surpass, * outdo*
Excentricité, *sf.* *—city*
Excentrique, 2. *a.* *eccentric*
Excepté, *ad.* *except, save, but*
Excepter, *va.* *to except*
Exception, *sf.* *—tion*
Excès, *sm.* *excess; riot; abuse*
Excessif, ve. *a.* *excessive*
Excessivement, *ad.* *—vely*
Excise, *sf.* *tax on goods; custom house*
Excitatif, ve. *a.* *excitative*
Excitation, *sf.* *—tion, stirring*
Exciter, *va.* *to excite, incite, stir*
Exclamation, *sf.* *—tion*
Exclurre, *va.* *to exclude, debar*
Exclusif, ve. *a.* *——sive*
Exclusion, *sf.* *——sion*
Exclusivement, *ad.* *—vely*

Digitized by Google

Excommunication, *sf.* —*tion*
Excommunié, e. *s. an excommunicated person*
Excommunier, *va. to excommunicate*
Excoriation, *sf.* —*tion, fretting of the skin*
Excorier, *va. to * take off the skin*
Excortication, *sf. peeling off*
Excrément, *sm.* —*ment*
Excrémenteux, se. *a. excrementitious, excremental*
Excrescence, *sf. excrescence*
Excrétion, *excretion*
Excrétoire, 2. *a.* —*tory*
Excroquer, *vid.* Escroquer
Excursion, *sf.* —*sion, inroad*
Excusable, 2. *a. excusable*
Excusation, *sf. exemption*
Excuse, *sf. excuse, pretence*
Excuser, *va. to excuse*
S'excuser, *vr. to desire to * be excused, to decline*
Exeat, *sm. a pass to * go out*
Exécrable, 2. *a. execrable*
Exécrablement, *ad. execrably*
Exécration, *sf.* —*tion, abhorrence*
Exécratoire, 2. *a. accursed*
Exécuter, *va. to execute*
— quelqu'un, *to distrain one*
Exécuteur, *sm. executor, executioner, hangman*
Exécution, *sf.* —*tion, performance, distraining*
Exécutoire, *sm. a writ of execution*
Exécutoire, 2. *executive*
Exécutrice, *sf executrix*
Exemplaire, 2. *a. exemplary*
Exemplaire, *sm. a pattern: a copy of a book*
Exemplairement, *ad. exemplarily*
Exemple, *sm. & f. example; pattern; incident; instance; written copy; a copy*
Exempt, e. *a. exempt, free*
—, *sm. an exempt; life-guard*
Exempter, *va. to exempt; free*
Exemption, *sf.* —*tion; freedom*
Exercer, *va. to exempt; train up, to practice*
Exercice, *sm. exercise, practice, trade*

Exergue, *exergue of a medal*
Exfoliation, *sf.* —*tion*
S'exfolier, *vr. exfoliate; flake, scale off*
Exhalaison, *sf. exhalation*
Exhalation, —*tion*
Exhaler, *va. to exhale; to evaporate, to vent*
Exhaussement, *sm. raising; height*
Exhausser, *va. to raise*
Exhérédation, *sf. disinheriting*
Exhéréder, *va. to disinherit*
Exhiber, *to exhibit, produce*
Exhibition, *sf.* —*tion; producing*
Exhortation, —*tion*
Exhorter, *va. to exhort, stir up*
Exhumation, *sf. unburying*
Exhumer, *va. to * dig a corpse out of the grave*
Exigeant, ante. *a. exacting; hard to please*
Exigence, *sf. exigence; urgency, occasion*
Exiger, *va. to require, to exact*
Exigible, 2. *a. demandable*
Exigu, e. *a. exiguous, small*
Exiguité, *sf exiguity, smallness*
Exil, *sm. banishment, exile*
Exilé, e. *s. an exile*
Exiler, *va to banish, exile*
Exilité, *sf. smallness, weakness*
Existant, e. *a. existent*
Existence, *sf. existence, being*
Exister, *va. to exist, to * be*
Exode, *sm Exodus*
Exorable, 2. *a. exorable*
Exorbitamment, *ad. exorbitantly, extravagantly*
Exorbitant, e. *a. exorbitant, extravagant*
Exorciser, *va. exorcise, conjure*
Exorcisme, *sm. exorcism*
Exorciste, *an exorcist*
Exorde, *exordium*
Exotique, 2. *a. exotic, foreign*
Expansible, 2. *a.* —*ble; spreading*
Expansif, ve. *a. expansive*
Expansion, *sf. expansion, extent*
Expatrier, *va. to expatriate*
S'expatrier, *vr. to quit one's country*
Expectant, *sm. an expectant*

Expectative, *a. sf. expectation, reversion*
Expectorant, e. *a. expectorative*
Expectoration, *sf.* —*tion*
Expectorer, *va to expectorate*
Expédient, *sm. expedient, means*
—, *a. m. proper, fit*
Expédier, *va to despatch, expedite, * scena, * draw up*
Expéditif, ve. *a. expeditious*
Expédition, *sf.* —*tion; despatch, copy*
Expéditions, *sf. pl. despatches, mission, patent*
Expérience, *sf. experiment, experience, trial*
Expérimental, e. *a.* —*tal*
Expérimenté, e. *a. tried; skilful*
Expérimenter, *va. to experience, try*
Expert, e. *a. expert, skilful*
Experts, *sm. pl. viewers*
Expiation, *sf. atonement*
Expiatoire, 2. *a. expiatory*
Expier, *va. to expiate; to atone*
Expiration, *sf.* —*tion, end*
Expirer, *vn. to expire, die, end*
Expletif, ve. *a* —*tive*
Explicable, 2. *a. explicable*
Explicatif, ve *a explicative*
Explication, *sf. explanation*
Explicite, 2. *a. explicit, plain*
Explicitement, *ad. explicitly*
Expliquer, *va to explain; compound, signify*
Exploit, *sm exploit, achievement, writ*
— d'assignation, *a summons, or subpœna*
— de saisie, *an execution upon a judgment*
Exploitable, 2. *a. that may be distrained, hewed*
Exploitant, *sm. officer serving warrants*
Exploitation, *sf. the execution of some works in agriculture*
Exploiter, *va. to * do feats; to fell, serve warrants*
Explorateur, *sm.* —*rator*
Explosion, *sf explosion*
Exportation, —*tion*
Exposant, e. *s a petitione*
Exposé, *sm. suggestion of a petition; preamble; pretence*

Digitized by Google

Exposer, *va. to expose; to * set forth, expound*
Expositif, ve. *a. expositive*
Exposition, *sf. —tion, exposing, account, situation*
Expres, se. *a. express, plain, manifest*
Expres, *sm. an express*
—, *ad. purposely, on purpose*
Expressement, *ad. expressly, plain*
Expressif, ve. *a. expressive*
Expression, *sf. expression, expressing, squeezing out*
Exprimable, 2. *a. expressible*
Exprimer, *va. to express; squeeze out*
Exprovincial, *sm. a monk that has been provincial*
Expulser, *va. to expel, turn out*
Expulsif, ve. *a. expulsive*
Expulsion, *sf. expulsion, expelling*
Expurgatoire, *a. m. —gatory*
Exquis, e. *a. exquisite, fine*
Extant, e. *a. extant*
Extase, *sf ecstacy, rapture, trance*
S'extasier, *vr. to * be in rapture; to * fly into an ecstacy; wonder at*
Extatique, 2. *a. ecstatic*
Extensible, 2. *a. —sible*
Extension, *sf. —tion, extent*
Extenuation, *—tion, a falling away*
Extenuer, *va. to extenuate; emaciate*
Extérieur, e. *a. exterior, outward, external*
Extérieur, *sm. the outside*
Extérieurement, *ad. outwardly*
Exterminateur, *a. m. destroyer, destroying*
Extermination, *sf. —tion; extirpation*
Exterminer, *va. to exterminate, extirpate, destroy*
Externe, 2. *a. external*
Externe, *s. day-scholar*
Extinction, *sf. —tion; quenching*
Extirpateur, *sm. a destroyer*
Extirpation, *sf. —tion*
Extirper, *va. to extirpate; root out*
Extorquer, *to extort wrest*
Extorsion, *sf. extortion, exaction*
Extraction, *—tion, descent, pedigree*
Extraire, *va. to extract; abridge*
Extrait, *sm. extract; abstract*
—— de procès, *a brief*
Extrajudiciaire, 2. *a —dicial*
Extrajudiciairement, *ad. extrajudicially*
Extraordinaire, 2. *a. —dinary, uncommon, singular*
—, *sm. extraordinary*
—, *a supplement to the gazette*
— des guerres, *an extraordinary fund (in time of war)*
Extraordinairement, *ad. extraordinarily, extremely*
Extravagamment, *ad. extravagantly*
Extravagance, *sf. —ce*
Extravagant, e. *a. s. —gant, silly, mad*
Extravagantes, *sf. pl. decrees of the popes, added to the canon-law*
Extravaguer, *vn. to extravagate, to rave, to dote*
Extravasation, *sf. —tion*
S'extravaser, *vr. to extravasate; to run out*
Extrême, 2. *a. extreme, utmost, excessive*
Extrême, *sm. extreme*
Extrêmement, *ad. extremely*
Extrême-onction, *sf. extreme unction*
Extrémité, *—mity, utmost part; extreme; strait; misery*
Extrinsèque, 2. *a. extrinsic*
Exubérance, *sf. —rance*
Exultation, *sf. —tion, a leaping for joy*
Exulter, *va. to exult, to * leap for joy*
Ex-voto, *sm. thing voted, vowed*

F

FA, *sm. fr. or f musical note)*
Fable, *sf. fable, story*
Fabliau, *sm. a tale in verse*
Fabricateur, *coiner; forger; falsifier*
Fabrication, *sf. coining, forging*
Fabricien, *sm. churchwarden*
Fabriquant, *a manufacturer*
Fabrique *sf. fabric, manufacture, coinage*
Fabriquer, *va. to manufacture to coin, to forge*
Fabuleusement *ad. fabulously*
Fabuleux, se. *a. fabulous*
Fabuliste, *sm. fabulist*
Façade, *sf. front, frontispiece*
Face, *face, front, state*
Faire face, *va. to face*
Facétie, *sf. pleasantry, witty saying*
Facétieusement, *ad. facetiously*
Facétieux, se. *a. facetious; wity; jovial; merry*
Facette, *sf. facet*
Facetter, *va. to * cut into facets*
Fâché, e. *angry; sorry*
Fâcher, *va. to * vex, grieve; to tease, to anger*
Se —, *vr. to * be angry*
Fâcherie, *sf. vexation, grief*
Fâcheux, se. *a. grievous; ill-natured; hard; peevish*
Facile, 2 *a. easy, free*
Facilement, *ad. easily, with ease*
Facilité, *sf. —ty, easiness*
Faciliter, *va. to facilitate*
Façon, *sf. fashion; manner; ceremony; affectedness*
Façon d'agir, de faire, *conduct, proceeding, behaviour*
Façonner, *va. to form, fashion, polish, compliment*
Façonnier, e. *a. s. ceremonious*
Facteur, *sm. a factor; postman*
Factice, 2. *a. factitious; coined*
Factieux, se. *a. factious*
Factieux, se. *s. a ringleader*
Faction, *sf. faction, cabal*
Factionnaire, *sm. private centinel*
Factorerie, *sf. factory*
Factotum, *sm. factotum*
Factum, *a case (in a plea)*
Facture, *sf. invoice*
Faculté, *faculty, power talent, ability*
Fadaise, *foolery; trifles*
Fade, 2. *a. insipid; squeamish, silly*

Digitized by Google

Fadeur, *sf. insipidness, silliness*
Fagot, *sm. fagot, bundle.*—Conter des fagots, *talk nonsense*
Fagotage, *sm making of fagots*
Fagoter, *va.* * *make into fagots; to* * *dress up awkwardly*
Fagoteur, *sm. a fagot-maker*
Fagotin, *jack-pudding, sorry jester*
Faïance, Faience, *sf. delft-ware*
Faïancé, e. *a. china-like*
Faïancerie, *sf. china-trade*
Faïancier, *sm. china-man*
Faïlli, *sm. a bankrupt*
Faillibilité, *sf. failure*
Faillir, *vn. to fail,* * *mistake,* * *come short,* * *be near,* * *be ready, to miss*
Faillite, *sf. bankruptcy*
Faim, *hunger; stomach, desire*
Fainéant, e. *a. lazy, idle*
——, e. *s. a sluggard*
Fainéanter, *vn. to loiter,* * *be idle*
Fainéantise, *sf. slothfulness, idleness*
Faire, *vn. to wake, to* * *do*
Faire faire,* *bespeak; to prompt to*
Faire une question, *to ask a question*
– semblant, *to pretend*
Se faire, *vr. improve;* * *get, become; turn;* * *grow; use; inure*
Faisand, *sm. a pheasant*
Faisandeau, *young pheasant*
Faisander, *vr. to* * *keep meat till it gets a venison taste*
Faisanderie, *sf. pheasant walk*
Faisandier, *sm. one who breeds* or *sells pheasants*
Faisceau, *a bundle*
Faiseur, se. *s. maker, doer*
Faisselle, *sf. a cheese-form*
Fait, *sm. fact; act, case; feat*
Fait à-fait, *ad. in proportion*
Faîtage, *sm. covering of a house; roof-timber; ridge-lead*
Faitardise, *sf. idleness, sloth*
Faîte, *sm. top, ridge, pinnacle*
Faîtière, *sf. a gutter-tile*
Faix, *sm a burden. weight*
Fakir, *a Mahometan friar fe-quir*
Falaise, *sf. a steep shore*
Falbala, *sm. furbelow*
– – volant, *a flounce*
Falace, *sf. fallacy*
Fallacieusement, *ad. fallaciously*
Fallacieux, se. *a. fallacious*
Falloir, *v imp. to* * *be needful*
Fallot, *sm. sort of lantern and large lamp*
Falot, e. *a. ridiculous, merry*
Falotement, *ad. ridiculously*
Falotier, *sm. the light-man at the king's court*
Falourde, *sf. a great fagot*
Falsificateur, *sm. a falsifier*
Falsification, *sf. —tion; forgery*
Falsifier, *va. to falsify, forge, adulterate*
Faluner, *va. to manure with sea weeds and shells*
Fâme, *sf. fame, reputation*
Famé, e. *a.* bien ou mal famé, *of good or bad fame*
Fameline, 2. *a. hunger,starved, famished*
Fameux, se. *a. famous*
Se familiariser, *vr. to familiarize one's self*
Familiarité, *sf. familiarity*
Familier, e. *a. familiar, free*
Familièrement, *ad. freely*
Famille, *sf. family, household, kindred, stock*
Familleux, se. *a. hungry*
Famine, *sf. famine, dearth*
Fanage, *sm hay-making; leaved branches; hay-maker's salary*
Fanaison, *sf. mowing-time*
Fanal, *sm. ship's lantern; light-house; watch-light*
Fanatique, 2. *a. s. fanatic*
Fanatisme, *sm. fanaticism*
Faner, *va. to cause to fade; to* * *make hay*
Se faner, *vr. to wither; to fade*
Faneur, se. *s. a hay-maker*
Fanfan, 2. *s. dear child; honey*
Fanfare, *sf. a flourish of a trumpet, a parade, show*
Fanfaron, ne. *a. bragging*
——, *sm. a bully*
Fanfaronnade, *sf. bragging*
Fanfaronnerie, *habit of bragging*
Fanfreluche, *sf. gewgaw*
Fange, *mire, dirt, mud*
Fangeux, se. *a. miry; muddy*
Fanion, *sm a banner*
Fanon, *dew-lap, fetlock; pendant; funnel; beard*
Fanons, *pl. the dressings of a broken leg* or *thigh*
Fantaisie, *sf. fancy, mind, whim, humour, opinion*
Fantasque, 2. *a. fantastical, odd*
Fantasquement, *ad. fantastically, whimsically, oddly*
Fantassin, *sm. foot-soldier*
Fantastique, 2. *a. fantastic*
Fantôme, *sm phantom, chimera, image*
Fantômes, *pl images of sensible things*
Faon, *sm. a fawn*
Faonner, *va. to fawn, to calve*
Faquin, *sm. a scoundrel; a wooden statue to run a tilt*
——, e. *a. base, vile, mean*
Faquinerie, *sf meanness*
Farallion, *sm. a light-house, small sand-bank*
Farce, *sf. stuffing, farce*
Farcer, *vn. to droll, to jest*
Farceur, *sm. a buffoon*
Farcin, *farcy. a horse disease*
Farcineux, se. *a that has the farcy*
Farcir, *va. to stuff, cram*
Farcissure, *sf. stuffing*
Fard, *sm. paint, tinsel, disguisement*
Fardeau, *burden; load; weight*
Farder, *va. to paint; trim*
Farfadet, *sm. hobgoblin, prig*
Farfouiller, *va. to rummage*
Fariboles, *sf pl. idle talk*
Farine, *sf. meal, flour*
Folle-farine, *mill-dust*
Fariner, *va. to flour over*
Farineux, se. *a. white with meal*
Farinier, *sm. meal-man*
Farinière, *sf. meal* or *flour warehouse, miller's wife*
Farlouse, *a meadow-lark*
Farouche, 2 *wild: stern*
Fascinage, *sm fascine-work*
Fascination, *sf. enchantment*
Fascine, *fascine, bavin*
Fasciner, *va. to enchant*

Digitized by Google

Fasier, *va. to quiver; to miss the wind*
Faste, *sm. pageantry, pomp, pride, vain show*
Fastes, *pl. calendar; record*
Fastidieusement, *ad. nauseously*
Fastidieux, se *a. tiresome; overnice, fastuous*
Fastueusement, *ad. proudly*
Fastueux, se. *a. ostentatious*
Fat, *sm. a coxcomb*
Fatal, e. *a. fatal, unlucky*
Fatalement, *ad. fatally, unluckily*
Fataliste, *sm. fatalist*
Fatalité, *sf. fatality; destiny; misfortune*
Fatidique, 2 *a. prophetic*
Fatigant, e. *a. fatiguing, tiresome*
Fatigue, *sf. fatigue; weariness; hardness*
Fatiguer, *va. to tire, to fatigue; tease*
Fatiguer, *vn. to * labour; * take pains*
Fatras, *sm. trash, trifles*
Fatuité, *sf. silliness, foppery*
Fauchage, *sm. mowing*
Fauchaison, *sf. mowing-time*
Fauche, *mowing; reaping*
Faucher, *va. to mow*
— le grand pré, * *be a galley-slave*
Fauchet, *sm. a rake, a scraper*
Faucheur, *a mower, spinner*
Faucille, *sf. a sickle*
Faucon, *sm. a falcon, hawk*
Fauconneau, *falcon (a gun)*
Fauconnerie, *sf. falconry*
Fauconnier, *sm. a falconer*
Fauconnière, *sf. hawking bag*
Faveur, *favour, kindness*
Faufiler, *va. to baste*
Se —, *vr. to * keep company with*
Fauldes, *sf. pl. charcoal-ovens*
Faune, *sm. fawn*
Favorable, 2. *a. favourable, kind*
Favorablement, *ad. favourably kindly*
Favori, te. *a. s. favoured; favourite, a minion*
Favoriser, *va. to favour; befriend*
Faussaire, *sm. a forger*
Fausse-couche, *sf. miscarriage*
—— monnoie, *false coin*
—— porte, *a back-door*
Fausses-manches, *pl. shams*
Faussement, *ad. falsely*
Fausser, *va. to * break; to * bend; to flinch*
— sa parole, *to * break one's word*
Fausset, *sm. faucet; peg; faint treble (in music,) falset*
Fausseté, *sf. falsehood, forgery*
Faute, *fault, error, want*
Faute de, *for want of*
Fauteuil, *sm. an elbow chair*
— à roulettes, *easy chair that runs upon wheels*
Fauteur, rice. *s. a favourer*
Fautif, ve. *a. faulty*
Fauve, 2. *a. fallow, rufus*
Fauvette, *sf. tom-tit; hen-linnet*
Faux, *sm. a scythe*
Faux, fausse, *a. false; sham*
Faux, *sm. falsehood*
— bourg, *suburb*
— frais, *pl. idle expenses*
— fuyant, *sm. a shift, evasion*
— monnoyeur, *false coiner*
— semblant, *deceitful appearance*
— brillant, *tinsel*
— bourdon, *church-music*
— pli, *a wrong fold*
— saunage, *smuggling of salt*
— saunier, *smuggler of salt*
Féage, *sf. feoffment*
Féal, e. *a. trusty*
—, *sm.* Féaux, *pl. liege, vassal*
Fébricitant, e. *troubled with an ague*
Fébrifuge, *sm. febrifuge*
Fécès, *sf. pl. feces, dregs*
Fécond, e. *a. fruitful, teeming*
Fécondité, *sf. fecundity, power, genius, plenty*
Fécule, *sf. lees, sediment*
Féculence, *sediment*
Féculent, e. *a. feculent, foul*
Fédéraliser, *va. to unite, to associate*
Fédératif, ve. *a. federative*
Fée, *sf. a fairy*
Féer, *va. to enchant*
Féerie, *sf. fairyism* [* *limp*
Feindre, *va. to feign; dissemble;*
Feinte, *sf. feint, disguise*
Feintise, *dissembling*
Féler, *va. to * crack*
Félicitation, *sf. congratulation*
Félicité, *felicity, bliss*
Féliciter, *va. to congratulate; to wish joy*
Félon, ne. *a. s. felonious, felon*
Félonie, *sf. felony rebellion*
Félouque, *felucca*
Félure, *a crack, chink*
Fémelle, *female, hen*
——, 2. *a. female*
Féminin, e. *a. feminine; unmanish*
Féminiser, *va. * make feminine*
Femme, *sf. a woman, wife*
— de charge, *housekeeper*
Femmelette, *a silly, mean woman*
Fenaison, *hay-harvest*
Fendant, *sm. a cutting blow*
Faire le fendant, *to bully, to hector*
Fenderie, *sf. the cutting of iron bars, chafery*
Fendeur, *sm. cleaver*
— de naseaux, *a bully, hectoring blade*
Fendoir, *a cleaving tool*
Fendre, *va. to * cleave, * split, * crack, * rip up, * break through*
Fenêtrage, *sm. the windows*
Fenêtre, *sf. a window*
Fenil, *sm. a hay-loft*
Fenouil, *fennel*
Fenouillette, *sf. aniseed brandy; sort of apple*
Fente, *a cleft, chink, crack, slit chap*
Féodal, e. *a. feudal, feodal*
Fer, *sm. iron, sword*
— à friser, *a pair of pinching tongs*
— à passer, *smoothing iron*
— de lacet, *tag of a lace*
— d'une canne, *ferrule of a cane*
— de cheval, *horse-shoe (in fortification)*
Fer blanc, *sm. tin*
Fers, *pl. chains, slavery, fetters*
Ferblantier, *sm. a tin-man*
Ferler, *va. to furl*
Fermage, *sm. rent, hire*
Fermail, *a a asp*

Digitized by Google

Ferme, *sf. a farm*
Bail à ferme, *sm. a lease*
Ferme, 2. *a. firm, steady, resolute, strong, lusty*
—, *ad. fast, hard*
Fermement, *firmly; resolutely*
Ferment, *sm. ferment, leaven*
Fermentatif, ve. *a. —tative*
Fermentation, *sf. fermenting*
Fermenter, *va. to ferment*
Fermer, *to * shut, to close, * stop*
— à la clef, *to lock*
— au verrou, *to bolt*
Se fermer, *vr. to * shut, close up*
Fermeté, *sf. firmness, hardness; courage*
Fermeture, *shutters, &c. for the security of a house*
Fermier, e. *s. a farmer*
Fermoir, *sm. a clasp, chisel*
Féroce, 2. *a. fierce, savage*
Férocité, *sf. ferocity, savageness*
Ferraille, *old iron*
Ferrailler, *vn. to fence, to tilt*
Ferrailleur, *sm. a tilter, bully*
Ferrandine, *sf. ferrandine*
Ferrandinier, *sm. ferrandine-maker*
Ferrant (maréchal,) *farrier*
Ferrement, *an iron tool*
Ferrer, *va. to * bind about with iron work*
— un cheval, *to shoe a horse*
— un lacet, *to tag a lace*
— une canne, *to * tip a cane*
— la mule, *to cheat one*
Ferret, *sm. a tag*
Ferreur, *a tagger of laces*
Ferrière, *sf. farrier's pouch*
Ferronnerie, *sf. iron ware-house*
Ferronnier, e. *s. ironmonger*
Ferrugineux, se. *a. ferruginous, iron-like*
Ferrure, *sf. iron-work, shoeing of a horse*
Fertile, 2. *a. fertile, fruitful, full of, teeming*
Fertilement, *ad. fruitfully*
Fertiliser, *va. to fertilize*
Fertilité, *sf. fertility, plenty*
Féru, e. *a. smitten with; fond of a thing*
Fervemment, *ad. fervently*
Fervent, e. *a. fervent*
Ferveur, *sf. fervour, zeal*

Férule, *ferula, palmer*
Fesable, 2. *a. feasible lawful*
Feseur, Faiseur, se. *s. sm. maker; doer*
Fesse, *sf. buttock, back*
Fesse-cahier, *sm. a hired copyist*
Fesse-mathieu, *a miser; a stingy fellow*
Fessée, *sf. whipping*
Fesser, *va. flog, * whip over a writing*
Fesseur, se. *s. a flogger*
Fessier, *sm. bottom*
Fessu, e. *a. that has good buttocks*
Festin, *sm. a feast, banquet*
Festiner, *va. to feast*
Feston, *sm. festoon; scollop*
Festonner, *va. to festoon; scollop*
Festoyer, *to feast*
Fête, *sf. a feast; holyday; festival*
Fête des morts, *All Souls day*
Fête-Dieu, *Corpus Christi day*
Fêtes du palais, *pl. vacation-time*
Fêter, *va. to * keep holiday; to * make welcome*
Fétiche, *sf. the name of idols among the negroes*
Fétide, 2. *a. fetid; stinking*
Fétu, *sm. straw, mote*
Feu, *fire; beacon; family; passion*
— de joie, *bonfire*
— d'artifice, *fire-work*
— de paille, *a sudden blaze*
— du ciel, *thunder and lightning*
— follet, *ignis fatuus*
— grégeois, *wild-fire*
— saint elme, *ignis fatuus*
Feu, e. *a. late, deceased*
Feudataire, *sm. feudatory*
Feudiste, *s. sm. feudist*
Fève, *sf. bean*
— de marais, *a garden bean*
— de haricot, *French bean*
— de caffé, *coffee-berry*
Féverole, *small bean*
Feuillage, *sm. leaves of a tree; branched work*
Feuillans, *sm. pl. begging friars*
Feuillantine, *sf. pastry * made of puff-paste*
Feuillantines, *pl. nuns of the order of St. Bernard*

Feuille, *sf. leaf, sheet of paper, foil, minute, bill, foilage*
— volante, *loose sheet*
Feuillée, *a bower; shady place*
Feuille-morte, *a. filemot, brown*
Feuiller, *vn. to * draw the leaves*
Feuillet, *sm. leaf of a book*
Feuilletage, *puff-paste*
Feuilleté, *a light cake*
Feuilleter, *va. to turn over a book*
— la pâte, *to * make puff-pas.*
Feuillette, *sf. half hogshead*
Feuillu, e. *a. full of leaves*
Feuillure, *sf. the groove into which doors, &c. * are inserted*
Février, *sm. February*
Feurre, *straw, chaff*
Feutre, *felt, scurvy hat*
Feutrer, *vr. to felt*
Fi! *fy! fy upon!*
Fiacre, *sm. a hackney coach, a scoundrel*
Fiançailles, *sf. pl. a betrothing*
Fiancé, *sm. bridegroom*
Fiancée, *sf. bride*
Fiancer, *va. to betroth*
Fibre, *sf. fibre, filament*
Fibreux, se. *a. fibrous*
Fibrille, *sf. a very small slender fibre*
Ficeler, *va. to tie, to * bind*
Ficelle, *sf. packthread*
Ficellier, *sm. a reel*
Fiche, *sf. hinge hook; fish (at cards)*
Ficher, *va. to * stick in*
Fichu, *sm. a woman's neck-handkerchief*
Fichu, e. *a. pitiful, silly*
Fichument, *ad. pitifully*
Fictif, ve. *a. fictitious, supposed*
Fiction, *sf. fiction, lie, story*
Fidéi-commis, *sm. feoffment of trust*
— commissaire, *feoffee of trust, fiduciary*
Fidèle, 2. *a. s. faithful, loyal believer*
Fidèlement, *ad. faithfully*
Fidélité, *sf. fidelity; faithfulness; loyalty*
Fiduciaire, 2. *a. fiduciary*
Fief, *sm. fief; tenure; fee; manor; feud*

Digitized by Google

Fief dominant, *manor belonging to a lord paramount*
Fieffé, e. *a. arrant, mere, very*
Fieffer, *va. to enfeoff*
Fiel, *sm. gall, grudge*
Fiente, *sf. dung*
Fienter, *va. to dung, to mute*
Fier, *va. to intrust*
Se fier, *vr. to rely, trust to*
Fier, e. *a. proud; lofty; fierce*
Fier à bras, *sm. hector, bully*
Fièrement, *ad. haughtily*
Fierté, *sf. pride; haughtiness; stateliness; fierceness*
Fierte, *shrine for relics*
Fièvre, *a fever, ague*
— intermittente, *intermitting fever*
— lente, *hectic fever*
— scarlatine, *scarlet fever*
— milliaire, *miliary fever*
— ardente, *calenture*
— chaud, *a violent fever*
— tierce, *a tertian ague*
— quarte, *a quartan ague*
— pourprée, *spotted fever*
Fiévreux, se. *a. feverish; agnish*
Fièvrote, *sf little fever*
Fifre, *sm. fife, fifer*
Figement, *congealing*
Figer, *va. to congeal, coagulate*
Fignoler, *va. to strive to excel others (low)*
Figue, *sf. a fig, a sneer*
Figuerie, *orchard of fig-trees*
Figuier, *sm. a fig-tree*
Figuratif, ve. *a. figurative*
Figurativement, *ad. —ely*
Figure, *sf. figure; form, shape*
Figurément, *ad. figuratively*
Figurer, *va. to figure, express*
Se —, *vr. to imagine, fancy*
Figurer, *vn. to look well; to match; suit; rank*
Figurines, *sf. pl. very little figures in painting*
Fil, *sm. thread; wire; edge; stream*
— retors, *twine*
— d'or, *gold wire*
Filage, *sm. spinning*
Filament, *filament, thread*
Filamenteux, se. *a. that has filaments, filaceous*
Filandière, *sf. a spinster*
Filandres, *pl. sea-weeds on a ship's bottom; motes; filanders*
Filandreux, se. *a. full of filanders, motes, &c.*
Filasse, *sf flax, or hemp, ready to * be * spun*
Filassier, *sm. flax or hemp dresser*
Filature, *sf. spinning*
File, *file, row, order*
— à la file, *ad. in a row*
Filer, *va. to * spin, * wire-draw; vn. to rope, file off; part*
Filer doux, *to * grow fair words*
Filerie, *sf. the place where hemp or flax * is * spun*
Filet, *sm. string, filet, net, ridge; thread*
Fileur, se. *s. spinner, wire-drawer; string-maker; spinster*
Filial, e. *a. filial*
Filialement, *ad. son-like*
Filiation, *sf. —tion, descent*
Filière, *wire-drawing iron; winder*
Filigrane, *sm. filigrane, or filigree*
Fille, *sf. girl, maid, daughter*
Fillette, *a young lass*
Filleul, *sm. a god-son*
Filleule, *sf. a god-daughter*
Filon, *sm. vein in a mine*
Filoselle, *sf. ferret-silk, grogramyarn*
Filou, *sm. sharper; pick-pocket*
Filouter, *va. to pilfer; cheat*
Filouterie, *sf. pilfering; sharping*
Fils, *sm. son, child, boy*
Filtration, *sf. straining*
Filtre, *sm. stuff for straining liquors, a filter, charm*
Filtrer, *va. to filtrate [ing*
Filure, *sf. spinning, wire-drawing*
Fin, *sm. end, aim, scope, design*
Fin, *cunning; main point; cream*
Fin, e. *a. fine, thin, subtle; sly; cunning; sharp; nimble*
Finage, *sm. extent of a jurisdiction*
Final, e. *a. final, last*
Finalement, *ad. finally*
Finance, *sf duty, tax*
Finances, *pl. finances, treasury, exchequer, spunge*
Financer, *v. to raise money*
Financier, *sm. financier*
Finasser, *vn. to carry it cunningly*
Finasseur, se. *s. sly man or woman*
Finasserie, *sf cunning, craft*
Finaud, e. *a. low, cunning man*
Finement, *ad. finely, cunningly*
Finesse, *sf. fineness; artificey slyness; ingenuity; jest; delicacy*
Finet, te. *a subtle; sly*
Finiment, *sm. the finishing of picture*
Finir, *va. to finish; to end*
Finisseur, *sm. a finisher*
Fiole, *sf. vial*
Fion, *sm. the finishing*
Firmament, *the firmament, sky cope of heaven*
Fisc, *the king's treasure*
Fiscal, e. *a. fiscal*
Fissure, *sf. fissure, crack*
Fistule, *fistula, ulcer*
Fistuleux, se. *a. fistulous*
Fixation, *sf. —tion, setting of rates*
Fixe, *a. a. fixed, steady*
Fixement, *ad. fixedly, steadfastly*
Fixer, *va. to * fix, settle*
Fixité, *sf. fixity, fixidity*
Flacon, *sm. a decanter, smelling bottle*
Flagellation, *sf scourging*
Flageller, *va. to scourge*
Flageolet, *sm. a flageolet*
Flagorner, *vn. to * pick-thanks*
Flagornerie, *sf. picking of thanks*
Flagorneur, se. *s. a pick-thank*
Flagrant, être pris en flagrant délit, *to * be * taken in the fact*
Flair, *sm. scent (in hunting)*
Flaire, *va. to * smell, to * foresee*
Flaireur, *sm. a parasite*
Flambant, e. *a. blazing*
Flambe, *sf flag (a flower)*
Flambeau, *sm. a flambeau, candlestick; light; link; fire brand; boute-feu*
Flamber, *va. to singe; to baste*

Digitized by Google

Flamber, *va. to blaze, flash*
Flamberge, *sf. a rapier*
Flamboyant, e. *a. glistering*
Flamboyer, *vn. to glister*
Flamine, *sm. flamen (a Roman priest)*
Flamme, *sf. flame; ship's pendant; steam*
Flammèche, *a spark of fire*
Flan, *sm. custard; plate*
Flanc, *flank, side*
Flandrin, *slim, long-backed fellow*
Flanelle, *sf. flannel*
Flanquer, *va. to flank; to * give*
Flaque, *sf. splash; pond; swamp*
Flaquée, *a dash of water*
Flaquer, *va. to dash, to sluice*
Flasque, 2 *a. faint, flabby*
Flâtrer, *va. to * burn in the forehead*
Flatter, *to flatter; please, * make much of, hug*
Se flatter, *va. to flatter one's self*
Flatterie. *sf. flattery, fawning*
Flatteur, se. *a. s. flattering, flatterer*
Flatteusement, *ad. flatteringly; fawningly*
Flatueux, se. *a. flatulent*
Flatuosité, *sf. flatuosity, wind*
Fléau, *sm. a flail, a plague, a beam of a balance*
Flèche, *sf. arrow, stitch, beam, point*
Fléchir, *v. to * bend, to soften, to relent, to submit*
Fléchissable, 2. *a. flexible, pliant*
Fléchissement, *sm. genuflexion, bending*
Fléchisseur, *bender*
Flegmatique, e. *a. —tic; grave*
Flétrir, *v. to fade, to blemish, brand*
Flétrissure, *sf. withering, blemish, mark of having been brandred, disgrace*
Fleur, *a flower; blossom; bloom; lustre, choice; prime; flourish*
Fleur de farine, *fine flower*
Fleur-de-lis, *a flower-de-luce*
Fleur de la passion, *passion-flower*
Fleur à fleur, *ad. even with*
Fleuraison, *sf. the blowing time of flowers*
Fleurdeliser, *va to flourish with flower-de-luce, to brand*
Fleurer, Flairer, *vn. to * smell*
Fleuret, *sm. a ferret, fencing-foil, gross silk*
Fleureter, *flourish in music, empty stuff joling*
Fleurette, *sf. a little flower; ca-*
Fleurir, *vn. to blossom, to * blow, to flourish, * grow hoary*
Fleuriste, *s. a florist*
Fleuron, *sm. a flower-work, gem, border, tool*
Fleuve, *sm. a large river*
Flexibilité, *sf. pliableness*
Flexible, 2. *a. flexible, supple*
Flexion. *sf. flexion, bending*
Flibustier, *sm. a buccaneer*
Flic flac, *ad. thwick thwack*
Flocon, *sm. flake, flock, tuft*
Floral, e. *a floral*
Florentine, *sf. sort of * wrought satin, also a sort of fine tulip*
Florin, *sm. a florin, one shilling and tenpence*
Florissant, e. *a. flourishing*
Flot, *sm. a wave, tide*
Flottage, *the carrying a float of wood down a river*
Flottant, e. *a. floating, wavering, fleeting*
Flotte, *sf. a fleet, a crowd*
Flotter, *vn. to float, fluctuate*
Flotille. *sf. flotilla*
Fluant, e. *a. running, blotting, sinking*
Fluctuation, *sf. —tion*
Fluctueux, se. *a. fluctuous; boisterous*
Fluer, *vn. to flow; to * run*
Fluer & refluer, *to ebb and flow*
Fluet, te. *a. puny, tender*
Fluide, 2. *a. fluid; fluent*
Fluidité, *sf. —ty, volubility*
Flûte, *a flute; pink (a ship)*
Flûte Allemande, *ou* **traversière**, *a German flute*
Flûter, *vn. to pipe, to tope*
Flûteur, *sm. a piper*
Flûviatile, 2. *a of fresh water*
Flux, *sm. flood; tide; flux; flush at cards*
Flux de sang, *bloody flux*
— de ventre, *looseness*
— d'urine, *diabetes*
— de bouche, *chattering, aloud talking*
Fluxion, *sf. defluxion; cold, inflammation; rheum*
— aux yeux, *a course of humours in the eyes*
Fluxionaire, 2. *a. rheumatic*
Focus, *sm. focus, centre*
Fœtus, *fœtus, embryo*
Foi, *sf. faith; evidence; fealty*
Foible, 2. *a. feeble, weak, faint*
——, *sm foible, weak side*
Foiblement, *ad. weakly; faintly*
Foiblesse, *sf. weakness; swoon*
— de courage, *faint hearted ness*
Foiblir, *vn. to slacken, to * give way*
Foie, *sm. the liver*
Foin, *hay*
— d'arrière saison, *a'ter-math*
— d'un artichaut, *the choke of an artichoke*
Foin, *int. fy upon!*
Foire, *sf fair; fairing; looseness*
Foireux, se. *a. s. troubled with a looseness*
Fois, *sf. time, bout*
Foison, *plenty, abundance*
Foisonner, *vn. to abound, increase*
Folâtre, 2. *a. s. playful, wanton, waggish, a romp*
Folâtrement, *ad. wantonly*
Folâtrer, *vn. to play, to toy*
Folâtrerie, *sf. playing, wanton trick*
Folichon, ne. *a. s. sportive, a wag*
Folie, *sf. folly, madness, debauchery, fondness; wanton dis course*
Folie, *a f vid.* **Fou**
Follement, *ad. madly. foolishly*
Follet, te *a wanton*
Folliculaire, 2. *a. follicular*
Follicule, *sm. follicula, or the bladder of the gall, follicule*
Fomentation, *sf —tion*
Fomenter, *va. to foment; abet*
Foncé, e *a. mixed, well-grounded in*

Digitized by Google

Couleur foncée, *sf. a deep colour*
Foncer, *va. to supply with, * put a head to a cask, * fall upon*
Foncier, *e. a. skilled in, learned*
Foncièrement, *ad. thoroughly*
Fonction, *sf. function, office*
Fond, *sm. bottom, ground, main point, back part, head of a cask*
Fond de cale, *hold of a ship*
Fond de lit, *tester*
Fondamental, *e. a. fundamental*
Pierre fondamentale, *sf. foundation stone*
Fondamentalement, *ad. fundamentally*
Fondant, *e. a. melting*
Fondant, *sm. dissolvent*
Fondateur, *a founder*
Fondation, *sf. foundation, endowment*
Fondatrice, *a foundress*
Fondement, *sm. foundation, basis, cause, fundament*
Fonder, *va. to found, ground, to * lay the foundation; endow*
Se —, *vr. to * be grounded*
Fonderie, *sf. a foundry, the art of casting*
Fondeur, *sm. a founder*
Fondre, *va. to melt, * cast, * fall in; * fall away; * sink, * push upon, stoop down*
Fondrière, *sf. a quagmire, bog*
Fondrilles, *pl. grounds, lees*
Fonds, *sm. land, soil, fund, stock*
—— d'amortissement, *sinking fund*
Fonger, *va. to sink, to blot*
Fongible, 2. *a. consumable*
Fongueux, se. *a. spongious, fungous*
Fongus, *sm. excrescence*
Fontaine, *sf fountain; spring, cistern, issue*
Fontange, *a top-knot*
Fonte, *melting; cast-iron, font*
Fontenier, *sm. a conduit-maker*
Fonticule, *sf. fontanel, issue*
Fonts, *sm. pl. the font, baptismal basin*
Forage, *sm. duty on wine*
Forain, e. *s. foreign, alien*
——, e. *s. foreigner, alien*
Forban, *sm. a pirate*
Forçat, *a galley-slave*
Force, *sf. strength, fortitude, violence, force, power, magnanimity, energy*
Force, *a. many, plenty, store*
Forcément, *ad. forcibly*
Forcené, e. *a. mad, in a fury*
Forcener, *vn. to * be mad*
Forcer, *va. to force; to * break open*
Forceps, *sm. pl. surgeon's pincers*
Forces, *sf. pl. shears, forces, troops, strength*
Forcettes, *pl. small shears*
Forclorre, *va. to forejudge, preclude*
Forclusion, *sf. forejudging*
Forer, *va. to bore, to drill*
Forestier, *sm. forester, ranger*
Forêt, *sf. a forest*
Foret, *sm. a gimlet, a piercer*
Forfaire, *v. to trespass, forfeit*
Forfait, *sm. a crime; misdoing*
Forfaiture, *sf. forfeit, offence*
Forfanterie, *romancery, quackery*
Forge, *a forge*
Forger, *va. to forge; to hammer, to invent*
Forger, *vn. to over-reach (as some horses do)*
Forgeron, *sm. a blacksmith*
Forgeur, *forger, hammerer*
Forligner, *vn. to degenerate*
Se forlonger, *vr. to * run a length, linger*
Se formaliser, *to * take offence*
Formaliste, 2. *a. s. formalist*
Formalité, *sf. formality, form*
Formariage, *sm. clandestine marriage*
Format, *size of a book*
Formation, *sf. forming*
Formatrice, *a. f. formative*
Forme, *sf. form, last, shape, figure, manner, formality; block; stall in a choir*
— (pour des bas,) *a leg*
— de chapeau, *crown of a hat*
Formel, le. *a. formal, precise, explicit*
Formellement, *ad. formally, explicitly*
Former, *va. to form, frame, * make, fashion, start, * put up*
— un siege, * *lay a formal siege*
— le procès, * *draw an indictment*
— (instruire,) *to inform, train, * bring up*
Se —, *vr. to * be made to * be bred, to arise; to * grow man*
Formidable, 2. *a. formidable*
Formier, *sm. a last-maker*
Formulaire, *a. formulary*
Formuly, *sf. set form*
Fornicateur, *sm. fornicator*
Fornication, *sf. —tion, idolatry*
Fors, *pr. save, except*
Fort, e. *a. strong, stout, hard*
Fort, *sm. master-piece; skill, main point, middle, height, heat, bias, fort*
Fort, *ad. very, very much, hard*
Fort et ferme, *stoutly*
Fortement, *strongly, stoutly*
Forteresse, *sf. a fortress*
Fortifiant, e. *a. strengthening*
Fortificateur, *sm. strengthener*
Fortification, *sf. —tion*
Fortifier, *va. to fortify, to strengthen, corroborate*
Se —, *vr. to gather strength*
Fortin, *sm. little fort, scance*
Fortraire, *va. to convey away*
Fortuit, e. *a. fortuitous, casual*
Fortuitement, *ad. accidentally casually, by chance*
Fortune, *sf. fortune, luck, condition, destiny, chance*
— de mer, *storm*
Fortuné, e. *a. fortunate; happy*
Fortvêtu, *sm. a scoundrel; up start, beggar*
Forum, *forum*
Forure *sf. key-hole, bore*
Fosse, *grave, pit, hole*
— de l'estomac, *pit of the stomach*
Fossé, *sm. ditch, moat*
Fosset, *a peg, faucet*
Fossette, *sf. chuck-hole, dimple*
Fossile, 2. *a. sm. fossil*
Fossoyer, *va. to moat round*
Fossoyeur, *sm. a grave digger ditcher*

Digitized by Google

Fou, fol, le. *a. mad; silly; very fond; foolish*
—, *sm. a fool; jester; a bishop at chess; beech-tree*
Fouage, *hearth-money*
Fouailler, *va. to flog, to lash*
Foudre, *sf thunder-bolt*
—, *sm. a large tun*
Foudroiement, *sm. thunder-striking*
oudroyant, e. *a. thundering, dreadful*
oudroyante, *sf. squib; rocket resembling a thunder-bolt*
Foudroyer, *va. to thunder-strike; batter; fulminate*
—, *vn. to storm*
Fouée, *sf. fowling by candle-light*
Fouet, *sm. whip, whipcord, rod,* [lash
Fouetté, e. *a. whipt*
Fouetter, *va. to * whip, lash, to * cut*
Fouetteur, se. *s. a flogger*
Fouger, *va. to root, to * dig*
Fougeraie, *sf. fernery ground*
Fougère, *fern* [ship)
Fougon, *sm. a cook-room (in a*
Fougue, *sf. heat, impetuosity*
Fougueux, se. *a. fiery, hot; unruly*
Fouille, *sf. trenching, raking up*
Fouille-au-pot, *sm. a scullion*
Fouiller, *va. to trench; to rake up; to rummage; * search*
Fouine, *sf a polecat*
Fouir in terre. *va. to * dig the ground*
Foulage, *sm. the pressing of herrings*
Foule, *sf. crowd; throng; depression; fulling*
ouler, *va. to tread; to fall; trample on; oppress; gall*
— du drap, *to mill cloth*
Foulerie, *sf. hatter's* or *fuller's workhouse; wine-press*
Fouleur, *sm. a grape-treader; a fuller*
Foulées, *sf. pl. deer's tracks*
Fouloir, *sm. hatter's working board; trough of a press*
Foulon, *a fuller*
Foulure *sf. sprain, surbating*
Four, *sm. oven; kiln; bake-house*

Fourbe, *cheat, imposter*
—, 2. *a. cheating; deceitful, crafty*
—, *sf. imposture, cheat*
Fourber, *va. to cheat; to * trick*
Fourberie, *sf imposture, cheat*
Fourbir, *va. to furbish*
Fourbisseur, *sm. a sword-cutler*
Fourbissure, *sf furbishing*
Fourbu, e. *a. foundered*
Fourbure, *sf. foundering*
Fourche, *a pitchfork*
Fourches patibulaires, *a gibbet*
Fourcher, *vn. to * grow forked*
Fourchette, *sf. a fork*
Fourchon, *sm. a fork with three prongs*
Fourchou, *prong of a fork*
Fourchu, e. *a. forked, cloven*
Fourgon, *sm. a sort of wagon, an oven-fork, poker*
Fourgonner, *va. to stir the fire; to poke; to fumble about*
Fourmi, *sf. ant, pismire*
Fourmillant, e. *a. swarming*
Fourmillement, *sm. pricking; itching* [to * be full of
Fourmiller, *vn. to swarm with,*
Fourmillière, *sf. an ant's nest; a throng; a swarm*
Fournaise, *a furnace; kiln; trial* [mine
Fourneau, *sm. a stove, kiln, small*
Fournée, *sf. batch of bread, oven-full*
Fourni, e. *full, thick*
Fournier, *sm. an oven-tender*
Fournil, *a bake house*
Fourniment, *powder-flask*
Fournir, *va. to furnish; * find; afford; * make up, supply*
Fournir, *vn. to serve the turn*
Fournissement, *sm. furniture; equipage*
Fournisseur, *contractor*
Fourniture, *sf. furnishing; provision, furniture, remittance, trimming, small salad*
Fourrage, *sm. fodder, forage*
Fourrager, *v to forage, ravage*
Fourrageur, *sm. forager*
Fourreau, *a case, scabbard*
Fourreau de robe, *a frock*
Fourrer, *va. to thrust in; to * stuff with; to fur*

Se fourrer, *vr. to intrude one's self; engage.*—Paix fourrée, *deceitful peace*
Fourreur, *sm furrier, skinner*
Fourrier, *harbinger, provider*
Fourrière, *sf. a wood-yard pound*
Fourrure, *a fur, fur-lining*
Fourvoyement, *sm. a going astray; error*
Fourvoyer, *vn. to * mislead*
Se —, *vr. to go out of one's way, to err*
Fouteau, *sm. a beech-tree*
Foyer, *a hearth; heat; house; centre; seat; a tiring-room; focus*
Fracas, *crash, clatter, noise*
Fracasser, *va. to * break in pieces*
Fraction, *sf. fraction*
Fractionnaire, 2. *a. fractional*
Fracture, *sf. fracture, breaking*
Fracture, e *a. broken*
Fragile, 2 *a. frail, brittle*
Fragilité, *sf. —lity, fraility, brittleness*
Fragment, *sm. a fragment*
Frai, *spawn, fry, wearing out*
Fraîchement, *ad. coolly; newly; freshly*
Fraîcheur, *sf. coolness; freshness*
Fraîchir, *vn. to increase* (speaking of the wind)
Fraire, *sf. a merry-making; club*
Frais, fraîche, *a cool, fresh, new, recent, raw* [air
Frais, *sm. cool; coolness; fresh*
Frais, *pl. charges, expenses*
Frais, *ad. newly, coolly*
Fraise, *sf. a strawberry; ruff; drill*
—— de veau, *calf's pluck*
Fraiser, *va. to plait; knead, drill*
Fraisette, *sf. small strawberry*
Fraisi, *sm. cinders*
Fraisier, *strawberry plant*
Framboise, *sf. raspberry*
Framboiser, *va. to * give a taste of raspberry*
Framboisier, *sm. raspberry bush*
Franc, *livre, a piece of money value 20 pence French*

Digitized by Google

Franc, franche, *a. free; frank; mere; arrant; true, open*
Franc, *ad. plainly; flatly; completely*
Franc-salé, *sm. allowance of salt*
—— alleu, *a freehold*
—— tenancier, *a freeholder*
Franchement, *ad. plainly, freely*
Franchir, *va. to * leap over, to overcome*
Franchise, *sf. immunity; freedom*
Franciser, *va. to Frenchify*
François, *sm. Francis*
François, *a. a. s. French*
François, *sm. Frenchman*
Françoise, *sf. Frenchwoman*
Frange, *fringe, border*
Frangeon, *sm. little fringe*
Franger, *va. to fringe*
Franger, *e. s. fringe-maker*
Frangipane, *sf. kind of perfume, cream and almond cake*
Franque, *a.* (la langue) *a language used in the Levant; lingua franca*
Franquette -à la franquette, *too freely, without ceremony*
Frappant, *e. a. striking; essential, material*
Frappe, *sf. stamping*
Frappe-main, *sm. hot cockles*
Frappement-de-mains, *clapping of hands*
Frapper, *va. to * strike, * smite, knock*
-- de la monnoie, *to stamp money*
-- des mains, *to * clap*
Frappeur, *se. s. striker, knocker*
Frasque, *sf. a trick*
Frater, *sm. a young barber*
Fraternel, *le. a. brotherly*
Fraternellement, *ad. fraternally; lovingly*
Fraterniser, *vn. to live in a brotherly manner*
Fraternité, *sf. —nity; brotherly love, society*
Fratricide, *sm. fratricide*
Fraude, *sf. fraud; deceit; cheat*
Frauder, *va. to defraud; cheat*
—— les droits, *to smuggle*
Fraudeur, *sm. defrauder*
—— de douane, *a smuggler*
Frauduleusement, *ad. fraudulently; by a trick*
Frauduleux, *se. a. fraudulent, fraudulous, crafty*
Frayer, *va. to open, to * shew, rub against, graze, spawn, agree*
Frayeur, *sf. fright; dread; fear*
Fredaine, *a prank; frolic*
Fredon, *sm. trilling; quavering; a glee*
Fredonner, *vn. to trill; quaver, * shake*
Frégate, *sf. a frigate*
Frein, *sm. bit, bridle, curb*
Freiampier, *a mere scrub*
Frelater, *va. to adulterate*
Frelaterie, *sf. sophistication*
Frêle, 2. *a. frail; weak; brittle*
Frelon, *sm. a hornet, drone*
Frelucue, *sf. a tuft*
Freluquet, *sm. a prig, spark*
Frémir, *vn. to shudder; chafe, to roar, to simmer, tremble*
Frémissement, *sm. a shuddering; trembling; humming*
Frêne, *an ash tree*
Frénésie, *sf. a frenzy, madness*
Frénétique, 2. *a. s. frantic*
Fréquemment, *ad. frequently*
Fréquence, *sf. frequency*
Fréquent, *e. a. frequent; usual*
Fréquentatif, *ve. a. —tative*
Fréquentation, *sf. frequenting, hunting, conversing*
Fréquenter, *va. to frequent, haunt, * keep company with*
Fréquenter, *va. to use a place*
Frère, *sm. a brother*
Frère (religieux,) *friar, monk*
—— de lait, *foster-brother*
Frères jumeaux, *pl. twins*
Frérot, *sm. little brother*
Fresaie, *sf. screech owl*
Fresque (peindre à,) *to paint in fresco*
Fressure de veau, *sf. calf's pluck*
Fressure de cochon *sf. hog's harslet*
Fret, *sm. freight*
Fréter, *va. to freight*
Freteur, *sm. freighter, owner*
Frétillant, *e. a. fluttering; frisking*
Frétillement, *sm. frisking*
Frétiller, *vn. to frisk, flutter*
Fretin, *sm. a fry, trash*
Frette, *sf. ferrule; ferril; iron-hoop*
Frétte, *e. a. fretted (in heraldry)*
Friabilité, *sf. —lity*
Friable, 2. *a. friable, brittle*
Friand, *e. a. dainty, nice*
Friand, *e. s. sweet tooth*
Friandise, *sf. daintiness*
Friandises, *pl. tid-bits*
Fricandeau, *sm. Scotch-collops*
Fricassée, *sf. fricassee*
Fricasser, *va. to fry; to squander away*
Fricasseur, *sm. a paltry cook*
Friche, *sf. land untilled*
Friction, *—tion; rubbing*
Frigidité, *natural frigidity; coolness*
Frigorifique, 2. *a. cooling*
Frileux, *se. a. chilly*
Frimas, *sm. rime, hoar frost*
Fringant, *e. a. gamesome; airy, brisk*
Fringuer, *v. to frisk, to rinse*
Friper, *va. to rumble, gobble down; * spoil, squander away*
Friperie, *sf. a second hand clothes-shop*
——, *broker's trade*
——, *broker's street*
Fripe-sauce, *sm. lickspit*
Fripeur, *a waster*
Fripier, *e. s. a salesman; a broker*
Fripon, *ne. a. s. roguish, rogue*
Fripouneau, *sm. little rogue*
Friponner, *va. to cheat; to play the truant*
Friponnerie, *sf. knavish trick*
Friponnier, *sm. a sharper*
Friquet, *a slice; a prig; a kind of sparrow*
Frire, *va. to fry, squander*
Frise, *sf. frieze, flannel*
Friser, *va. to curl, crisp, graze ruffle, knap*
Frisoir, *sm. hair bodkin*
Frison, *under petticoat*
Frisotter, *va. to frizzle, crisp*
Frisquette, *sf. a frisket*
Frisson, *sm. a shivering; a cold fit*
Frissonnement, *feverish, shivering*
Frissonner, *vn. to shiver; shudder*

Digitized by Google

Frisure, *sf. curling, curl*
Fritillaire, *sf. —lary*, (a flower)
Friture, *frying; fried fish; dripping*
Frivole, 2. *a. frivolous, vain, trifling*
Frivolité, *sf. frivolousness*
Froc, *sm. monk's habit*
Frocard, *a monk (ironically)*
Froqué, *a. who wears a monk's habit*
Froid, e. *a. cold; frigid; grave*
Froid, *sm. cold, coldness*
Faire, *ou* battre froid, *to receive coldly, to look cold on*
Froidement, *ad. coldly, weakly*
Froideur, *sf. coldness, cold reception, indifference*
Froidir, *vn. to * grow cold*
Froidure, *sf. cold (of the air)*
—, *winter* (in poetry)
Froidureux, se. *a. chilly*
Froissement, *sm. collision; bruising, dashing*
Froisser, *va. to bruise; to rumple; to dash to pieces*
Froissure, *sf. a bruise*
Frôlement, *sm. grazing*
Frôler, *va. to graze*
Fromage, *sm. cheese*
Fromager, e. *s. cheesemonger*
Fromagerie, *sf. cheese-market, place where cheese is * made*
Fromageux, se. *a. cheesy*
Froment, *sm. wheat*
—— d'Inde, *Indian corn*
Fromentacée, *a. f. of the genus of wheat*
Froncement de sourcils, *sm. frowning*
Froncer, *va. to gather; pucker*
—— le sourcil, *to frown*
Froncis, *sm. gather, pucker*
Froncle, *a bile, felon*
Fronde, *sf. a sting, faction*
Fronder, *va. to * sting, stickle, to blame; to censure government*
Frondeur, *sm. stinger, anticourtier, a stickler*
Front, *forehead; front; impudence*
Front à front, *face to face*
Frontal, *sm. a frontlet*
Frontau, *frontlet, head stall*

Frontière, *sf. frontiers, borders*
Frontière, *a. f. frontier*
Frontispice, *sm. frontispiece, title-page*
Fronton, *a pediment*
Frottage, *rubbing*
Frottement, *friction; rubbing*
Frotter, *va. to rub; * do over; bang*
Se —, *vr. to meddle with*
Frotteur, se. *a rubber*
Frottoir, *sm. a rubbing-cloth*
Frouer, *va. to call birds*
Fructifier, *v. to fructify; to * thrive; to * be fruitful*
Fructification, *sf. —tion*
Fructueusement, *ad. successfully, profitably*
Fructueux, se. *a. lucrative; profitable*
Frugal, e. *a. sober; frugal*
Frugalement, *ad. soberly; frugally*
Frugalité, *sf. frugality, soberness*
Frugivore, 2. *a. frugivorous*
Fruit, *sm. fruit; advantage; profits; progress; effects*
Fruitage, *fruit (in general)*
Fruiterie, *sf. fruitery, fruit-loft*
Fruitier, *a. fruit-bearing; frugiferous*
Fruitier, *sm. fruit-garden; fruiterer*
Fruitier-regrattier, *fruiterer*
Fruitière, *sf. a fruit* or *herb woman*
Fruition, *—tion, enjoyment*
Frusquin, *sm. one's all*
Frustrer, *va. to frustrate; balk; deprive of; disappoint*
Fugitif, ve. *a. s. fugitive*
Fugue, *sf. fugue, chace (in music)*
Fuie, *small pigeon-house*
Fuir, *va. to * fly, to * run away, to shift off, to shun*
Fuir, *vn. to appear at a certain distance, to puff*
Fuite, *sf. flight, avoiding; evasion*
Fulguration, *—tion*
Fuligineux, se. *a. fuliginous, sooty*
Fulminant, e. *a. storming; mad*
Fulmination, *sf. —tion*

Fulminer, *v. to fulminate, to fret and fume*
Fumant, e. *a. smoking, fuming*
Fumée, *sf. smoke, steam*
Fumees, *sf. pl. fumes, fumets*
Fumer, *v. to smoke, to dung fret, to chafe*
Fumet, *sm. flavour, taste*
Fumeur, *a smoker*
Fumeux, se. *a. smoky, fumy heady*
Fumier, *sm. muck, dung, dung hill*
Fumigation, *sf. —tion*
Fumiger, *va. to fumigate*
Funèbre, 2. *a. funeral, dismal*
Funer, *va. to rig*
Funérailles, *sf. pl. obsequies*
Funéraire, 2. *a. s. funeral funerary*
Funeste, 2. *a. fatal, unlucky*
Funestement, *ad. fatally*
Funeur, *sm. a rigger*
Funin, *rigging, a rope*
Fur—à fur et à mesure, *from hand to mouth*
Furet, *sm. a ferret*
Fureter, *v. to ferret, to * search*
Fureteur, *sm. a ferretter; pryer*
Fureur, *sf. fury, rage, madness, eagerness*
Furibond, e. *a. s. furious; raging mad*
Furie, *sf fury. passion, heat*
Furieusement, *ad. excessively*
Furieux, se. *a. mad, furious, prodigious*
Furtif, ve. *a. clandestine, by stealth*
Furtivement, *ad. by stealth*
Fusain, *sm. the spindle-tree*
Fuseau, *spindle; bobbin*
Fusée, *sf. spindle-full, rocket squib, fusee, barrel, fillet*
Démêler une fusée, *to clear an intricate business*
Fuser, *va. to slake, * run, * spread*
Fusibilité, *sf. —lity*
Fusible, 2. *a. fusible, fusile*
Fusil, *sm fire-lock, tinder-box, steel light gun*
Fusilier, *fusilier*
Fusillade, *sf. a general discharge of small guns*
Fusion, *sf. fusion*, or *melting*

Digitized by Google

Fustigation, *flogging*
Fustiger, *va. to scourge, lash*
Füt, *sm. gun-stock, shaft of a pillar, drum-barrel; cask, staff*
Futaie, *sf. a forest of lofty trees*
Futaille, *a cask, a vessel*
Futaillerie, *wood pit for casks*
Futaine, *fustian, dimity*
Futainier, *sm. fustian* or *dimity weaver*
Fute, e. *a. crafty, cunning*
Futile, 2. *a. trifling, vain, futile*
Futilité, *sf. futility, vanity*
Futur, e *a future, to come*
——, *sm. future tense; futurity*
——, e *a. said* (in law) *of persons who are on the point of marriage*
Futurition, *sf. —tion*
Fuyant, e. *a. flying;* faux-fuyant, *trick*
Fuyard, *sm a runaway; coward*
——, e. *a. apt to run away, fearful*

G

GABARE, *sf. a lighter*
Gabari, *sm. a model for ship-building*
Gabarier, *lighterman*
Gabelage, *the drying of salt in a magazine*
Gabeler, *va. to * let salt dry in a magazine*
Gabeleur, *sm. a gableman*
Gabelle, *sf. excise, duty on salt*
Gabion, *sm. a gabion*
Gabionnade, *sf. —nade*
Gabionner, *va. cover with gabions*
Gâche, *sf. staple, wall-hook*
Gâcher, *va. to * mix; rinse linen*
Gâcheux, se. *a. miry, slabby*
Gachis, *sm. slab, plash*
Gadelle, *sf. currants*
Gadellier, *sm. currant-bush*
Gadouard, *a nightman*
Gadoue, *sf. ordure, filth*
Gaffe, *gaff, iron hook*
Gage, *sm. pawn, token, pledge*
Gager, *va. to hire, to bet, * lay*
Gages, *sm. pl wages, salary*
Gageur, se *s a better*
Gageure, *sf. wager, bet*
Gagiste, *sm. hired man in a playhouse*
Gagnage, *pasture-ground*
Gagnages, Gagneries, *crop*
Gagnant, e. *s. a winner*
Gagne-denier, *sm. a labourer*
Gagne-pain, *livelihood*
Gagne-petit, *knives,* or *scissors-grinder*
Gagner, *va. to * get, gain, * win, carry, reach, earn, bribe*
Gagner au pié, *scamper away*
Se gagner, *vr. to * be catching*
Gagni, *sf. jolly plump girl*
Gai, e. *a. gay, merry, lively*
Gaiement, *ad. merrily, gaily*
Gaieté, *sf. gaiety, mirth*
Gaillard, e. *a. merry, brisk, tipsy, gallant, jolly, pleasant*
Gaillard d'avant, *sm. forecastle*
Gaillard d'arrière, *quarterdeck*
Gaillarde, *sf. a sprightly dance*
Gaillardement, *ad. merrily, bluntly, boldly*
Gaillardise, *sf. frolic, gaiety*
Gain, *sm. gain, lucre, profit*
Gain (au jeu,) *winnings*
Gaine, *sf. a sheath*
Gainier, *sm. a sheath,* or *case-maker*
Gala, *feast, entertainment*
Galamment, *ad. genteelly, finely, gallantly, wisely*
Galant, e. *a. genteel, clever*
Galant, *sm. spark, sweetheart*
Galant, *knot of ribands*
Galanterie, *sf. gallantry, intrigue*
Galaxie, *the milky way*
Galbanum, *sm. —num* (gum)
Gale, *sf. the itch, the mange*
Galée, *a printer's galley*
Se galer, *vr. to scratch, to rub*
Galère, *sf. gally, cornice*
Galerie, *gallery, balcony*
Galérien, *sm. a galley-slave*
Galet, *a shuffle-board, pebble*
Galetas, *a garret*
Galette, *sf. a muffin*
Galeux, se. *a. itchy*
Galeux, se. *s. scabby man* or *woman*
Galimafrée, *sf. gallimaufry; hotch-potch*
Galimatias, *sm. bombast, non sense*
Galion, *a galleon*
Gallote, *sf. a bark, galliot*
Gallote à bombes, *bombketch*
Galipot, *sm. rosin*
Galle (noix de) *sf. gall-nut*
Gallican, e. *a. gallican*
Gallicisme, *sm. —cism*
Galoche, *sf. galosh*
Galon, *sm. galoon, lace, gallon grocer's box*
Galonner, *va. to lace*
Galop, *sm. gallop*
Galopade, *sf. galloping*
Galoper, *vn. to gallop, hunt*
Galopin, *sm. errand boy*
Galvauder, *va. to scold in low language*
Gambade, *sf. a gambol; jest*
Gambader, *vn. to gambol*
Gambage, *sm. malt-tax*
Gambiller, *vn. to play with one's legs*
Gamelle, *sf. a wooden bowl*
Gamme, *the gamut*
Chanter la gamme, *to reprimand; to rattle*
Changer de gamme, *to alter one's conduct*
Ganache, *sf. thick-skulled fellow; nether jaw of a horse an old wig*
Gangrène, *sf. gangrene*
Se gangrener, *vr. to gangrene*
Ganse, *sf. a loop*
Gant, *sm. a glove.*—L'amitié passe le gant, *true friendship is not ceremonious*
Gantelée, *sf fox-gloves*
Gantelet, *sm. a gauntlet*
Ganter, *va. to * put on gloves*
Gantierie, *sf. glove-trade*
Gantier, e. *s. a glover*
Garance, *sf madder*
Garancer, *va. to dye with madder*
Garant, *sm. warranter; voucher guarantee; author*
Garantie, *sf. warranty*
Garantir, *va. to warrant, protect*
Garçon, *sm. a boy, a bachelor, * journeyman*
Garçonnet, *a little boy*
Garçonnière, *sf. a romp, rig*

Digitized by Google

Garde, *guard, keeping nurse, watch, waiting, protection, charge*
Garde (d'épée,) *hilt*
Garde, s. *a keeper, warder*
Garde-bois, *a forest-keeper*
Ga de-boutique, *unfashionable wares, shop-keeper*
Garde du corps, *life-guard*
Garde-cendres, *a fender*
Garde-chasse, *a game-keeper*
Garde-côte, *a cruiser*
Garde feu, *iron bars before a fire; fender*
Garde-fou, *rails along bridges, quays, &c.*
Garde-magasin, *a store-keeper*
Garde-manger, *larder, buttery, store-room*
Garde-meuble, *a ward-robe, yeoman of ditto*
Garde-note, *a notary*
Garde-noble, *sf. guardianship of a nobleman's children*
Gardes d'une serrure, *sf. pl. wards of a lock*
Garder, *v. to * keep, * take heed*
—— (un malade,) *to nurse*
Se garder de, *to * keep from doing any thing amiss*
Garderobe, *sf wardrobe; closet; frock*
Garde-rôle, *sm. the master of the rolls*
Garde-vaisselle, *a gentleman of the ewry*
Gardeur, se. *s. a hard-keeper*
Gardien, ne. *s a guardian, a tutor*
Gardon, *sm. roach, a fish*
Gare, *int. make way, take care*
Garenne, *sf a warren*
Garennier, *sm. a warrener*
Garer, se garer, *to * take care, to protect one's self*
Se gargariser, *vr. to gargle*
Gargarisme, *sm. —rism; gargling*
Gargotage, *shabby meal*
Gargote, *sf. paltry eating-house*
Gargoter, *vn. to haunt hedge ale-houses; to * eat and drink indecently*
Gargotier, e. *s paltry victualler*
Gargouille, *sf a gutter-spout*
Gargouillée, *spouting*
Gargouillement, *sm. a grumbling in the bowels*
Gargouiller, *vn. to dabble, puddle*
Gargouilis, *sm. noise of a water spout*
Gargousse, *sf. a cartouch, a cartridge*
Gargoussière, *a pouch for cartridges*
Garnement, *sm. a profligate*
Garniment, *apparatus*
Garnir, *va. to furnish, trim, store, adorn, garnish, * bind*
Se garnir, *vr. to seize*
Garnison, *sf. garrison, people put in a house on an execution*
Garnisseur, *sm. haberdasher*
Garniture, *sf. furniture, garnishment, set*
Garou (loup,) *sm. were-wolf*
Garrot, *withers; packing-stick; bow*
Garrotter, *va. to * bind with cords*
Gars, *sm. a lad, boy, stripling*
Gascon, ne. *a boaster, cracker*
Gasconnade, *sf. gasconade, bravado*
Gasconner, *vn to boast*
Gasconisme, *sm. gasconism*
Gaspillage, *spoiling, wasting*
Gaspiller, *va. to lavish, to waste, to * spoil*
Gaspilleur, se. *s. spendthrift*
Gastrique, *a. s gastric*
Gastriloque, *sm. ventriloquist*
Gastrolâtre, *a glutton*
Gastromanie, *sf. daintiness*
Gastronomie, ——*my*
Gâteau, *sm. a cake*
—— de miel, *honeycomb*
Gâte-métier, *a spoil trade; one who works, or sells at under price*
Gâter, *va. to * spoil, waste, soil, mar, corrupt*
Se gâter, *to taint, to be spoiled*
Gâteur, se. *s. spoiler, corrupter*
Gauche, 2. *a. left; awkward*
Gauchement, *ad. awkwardly*
Gaucher, e. *a. s. left-handed*
Gaucherie, *sf. awkwardness*
Gauchir, *vn. * shrink back, shift*
Gauchissement, *sm shrinking back*
Gaude, *sf. weed*
Gauder, *va. to dye with weed*
Se gaudir, *vr. to * be merry*
Gaufre, *sf. a honeycomb; pastry; wafer*
Gaufrer des étoffes, *to figure stuffs*
Gaufreur, *sm. one who figures stuffs*
Gaufrier, *wafer-iron*
Gaufrure, *sf. figuring*
Gaule, *a switch, pole*
Gauler, *vn. to * beat down with a pole*
Gauls, *sm. long sprig*
Gavotte, *sf. gavot (a dance)*
Gaupe, *a slut, trollop*
Se gausser, *vr to jeer, banter*
Gausserie, *sf. jeering, jest*
Gausseur, se. *s. a jeerer*
Gaz, *sm. elastic fluid*
Gaze, *sf. gauze*
Gazelle, *an antelope*
Gazer, *va. to cover with gauze*
Gazer une expression, *to veil an indecent word*
Gazetier, *sm gazetteer; hawker*
Gazetin, *a little gazette*
Gazette, *sf. a newspaper; blab*
Gazier, *sm a gauze-maker*
Gazon, *green turf*
Gazonnement, *covering with turf*
Gazonner, *va. to line with turf*
Gazouillement, *sm. warbling, purling*
Gazouiller, *vn. to warble; purl, chirp*
Geai, *sm. a jay, jack-daw*
Géant, e. *giant, giantess*
Gêhenne, *sf hell, torment*
Geindre, *vn. to whine*
Gelatineux, se. *a. jelly-like*
Gêlée, *sf. frost, jelly*
—— blanche, *hoar frost*
Geler, *vr. to * freeze*
Geline, *sf. a hen*
Gelinotte, *a fine tit, pullet wood-hen, water-quail*
Gêlivure, *freezing of trees*
Gêmeaux, *sm. pl. the sign Gemini*
Gêmir, *vn. to groan, to row*
Gêmissement, *sm. groaning*

Digitized by Google

Gênant, e. *a troublesome; uneasy*
Genève, *sf. the gum*
Gendarme, *sm. life-guard; a firmagant; spark of fire*
Se gendarmer, *vr. to bluster*
Gendarmerie, *sf horse of the household*
Gendre, *sm. son-in-law*
Gêne, *sf. rack, pain, constraint*
Généalogie, *genealogy, pedigree*
Généalogique, 2. *a. genealogical*
Généalogiste, *sm.* ——*gist*
Gêner, *va. to clog, constrain, cramp, straiten*
Général, *sm. a general, chief*
——, e. *a. general*
Généralat, *generalship*
Générale, *sf. the general (a beat of drum)*
Généralement, *ad.* —*rally; universally, commonly*
Généraliser, *v. to * make general*
Généralissime, *sm. a generalissimo*
Généralité, *sf.* —*ty, precinct*
Généralités, *sf. pl. general discourses*
Générateur, *sm. generating*
Générative, ve. *a.* —*tive*
Génération, *sf.* —*tion; progeny, propagation, descent*
Généreusement, *ad generously*
Généreux, se. *a. generous*
Générique, 2. *a.* —*rical*
Générosité, *sf. generosity*
Genèse, *Genesis*
Genêt, *sm. broom, genet*
Genet, *a Spanish horse; a little horse*
Genette, *sf. a wild cat*
Genévrier, *sm. a juniper tree*
Génie, *genius, talent, temper*
Génièvre, *a juniper-berry; geneva, or gin*
Génisse, *sf a heifer*
Génital, e. *a. genital, generative*
Génitif, *sm. genitive case*
Génitoires, *sm. pl. genitals*
Géniture, *sf. offspring*
Genou, *sm. knee*
Genouillère, *sf. the top of a boot*

Genre, *sm. kind, style, gender*
Gens, *sf. pl. folks; people; servants*
N. B. *This word is f. when preceded by an* adj.; *and* m. *when the* adj. *follows*
Gens d'église, *churchmen*
— de guerre, *military men*
— de condition, *gentlefolks*
Gent, *sf. nation, tribe, people*
Gent, e. *a. neat. spruce*
Gentil, *sm. a. heathen, pagan*
——, le *a. genteel, pretty*
Gentilhomme, *sm. a gentleman; nobleman*
Gentilhommerie, *sf. gentleman's seat; gentility*
Gentilhommière, *neat country house*
Gentilité, *the heathens, heathenism*
Gentillâtre, *sm. petty country-squire*
Gentillesse, *sf. genteelness; pretty saying, pretty trick; toy*
Gentiment, *ad. prettily, neatly*
Génuflexion, *sf. kneeling*
Géocentrique, 2. *a.* —*tric*
Géode, *sf. an eagle-stone,* (kind of pebble)
Géographe, *sm.* —*pher*
Géographie, *sf.* —*phy*
Géographique, 2. *a.* —*phical*
Geolage, *sm. prison fees*
Geole, *sf. a gaol, prison*
Geolier, *sm. a gaoler*
Geolière, *sf. a gaoler's wife*
Géomancie, *geomancy*
Géomancien, *sm. geomancer*
——, ne. *a. geomantic*
Géométral, e. *a. geometrical*
Géomètre, *sm. a geometer*
Géométrie, *sf.* ——*try*
Géométrique, 2. *a.* —*trical*
Géométriquement, *ad.* —*cally*
Géorgiques, *sf. pl. Georgics*
Géranium, *sm. stork-bill; crane's bill* or *geranium*
Gerbe, *sf a sheaf*
Gerbée, *bundle of straw*
Gerber, *va. to * make up in sheaves*
Gerce, *sf. bookworm*
Gercer, *v. to chop, * crack*
Gerçure, *sf. chop, cleft, flaw*

Gérer, *va. to manage*
Gerfaut, *sm. gerfalcon*
Germain, aine. *a* —*cousin* germain, cousine germaine, *first cousin*
Germe, *sm. bud, shoot, sperm*
Germer, *vn.* * *shoot, bud,* * *spring up*
Germination, *sf.* —*tion*
Germure, *budding*
Gérondif, *sm. a gerund*
Gésier, *a gizzard*
Gésine, *sf. lying in*
Gésir, *vn. to * lie*
Gesse, *sf. vetch*
Geste, *sm. gesture, action, gesta*
— de tête, *a nod*
Gesticulateur, *a man full of action in speaking*
Gesticulation, *sf.* —*tion*
Gesticuler, *vn. to use much action in talking*
Gestion, *sf.* —*tion*
Gibbeux, se. *a. gibbous*
Gibbosité, *sf. gibbosity*
Gibecière, *pouch, bag, scrip*
Gibelet, *sm a gimlet*
Gibelotte, *sf a fricassee of chickens*
Giberne, *a cartouch-box*
Gibet, *sm. a gibbet, gallows*
Gibier, *game*
Giboulée, *sf. a shower*
Giboyer, *va. to fowl, hawk*
Giboyeur, *sm. a fowler*
Gigantesque, 2. *a gigantic*
Gigot, *sm. leg of mutton*
Gigoté, e *a. well limbed*
Gigotter, *vn. to * kick about*
Gigue, *sf. a jig; a tall frisky girl*
Giguer, *vn. to jig about*
Gile, *sf. large fishing-net*
Gilet, *sm. under-waistcoat*
Gimblette, *sf. cake, ginger-bread nut*
Gingembre, *sm. ginger*
Gingembrier *ginger-seller, grocer*
Ginguet, *tart wine*
Ginguet, te. *a. poor. sorry, small*
Girandole, *sf a chandelier, a cluster of diamonds*
Girofle, *sm. cloves*
Giroflée, *sf. stock gillyflower*

Digitized by Google

Girofler, *sm. a clove-tree*
Giron, *lap, pale, giron*
Girouette, *sf. weather-cock; flag, vane.*—Tête de girouette, *giddy fellow*
Gisement, *sm. bearing (a sea-term)*
Gît, *here * lies, &c.*
Gîte, *sm. hare's form; where one lies at night on a journey; lodging*
Gîter, *vn. to * lie*
Givre, *sm rime, hoarfrost*
Glabre, 2. *a. bare, smooth*
Glace, *sf. ice glass, flaw*
Gants glacés, *sm. pl. glazed gloves*
Glacer, *va. to * freeze, to chill*
Glacial, *a frozen, sharp*
Glacière, *sf. an ice-house*
Glacis, *sm. a sloping bank*
Glaçon, *a piece or flake of ice*
Gladiateur, *a gladiator; prize-fighter*
Glaire, *sf. slimy matter; glair; white of an egg*
Glairer, *va. to glair, to smear with the white of an egg*
Glaireux, se. *a. slimy, ropy*
Glaise, *sf. potter's earth, clay*
Glaiser, *va. to * do over with potter's earth or clay*
Glaiseux, se. *a. clayey*
Glaisière, *sf. clay-pit*
Glaive, *sm. a sword, glaive*
Glanage, *gleaning, picking*
Gland, *acorn, mast, band-string, glans*
Glande, *sf. a gland, kernel*
—— au cou, *mumps, tonsils*
Glandée, *a. that has the glanders*
Glandée, *sf forest-mast*
Glandule, *small gland, or kernel*
Glanduleux, se *a. glandulous*
Glane, *sf. gleaning*
—— d'oignons, *a rope of onions*
—— de poires, *cluster of pears*
Glaner, *va. to glean, to lease*
Glaneur, se. *s. gleaner*
Glanure, *sf gleaning*
Glapir, *vn. to yelp, to squeak*
Glapissant, e. *a. squeaking, shrill*
Glapissement, *sm. yelping; squeaking*
Glas, *sm. tolling of a bell, knell*

Glayeul, *corn flag*
Glèbe, *sf. glebe, land, ore*
Glissade, *slip, slipping, sliding*
Glissant, e. *a. slippery*
Glisser, *vn. to* slip, slide; glance*
Se glisser, *vr. to * slip, * creep into*
Glisseur, *sm. a slider*
Glissoire, *sf. a slide*
Globe, *sm. a globe, the world*
Globeux, se. *a. round, spherical*
Globule, *sm. a globule*
Globuleux, se. *a. globulous; globular*
Gloire, *sf. glory, pride, honour*
Glorieusement, *ad. gloriously*
Glorieux, se. *a. glorious; ostentatious*
Glorieux, se. *s. a proud man or woman*
Glorification, *sf. —tion*
Glorifier, *va. to glorify*
Se glorifier, *vr. to glory in*
Gloriole, *sf. wretched vanity*
Glossateur, Glossateur, *sm. a glossographer, scholiast*
Glose, *sf. gloss, comment*
Gloser, *vn. to comment, censure*
Gloseur, *sm. censurer, carper*
Glossaire, *a glossary*
Glossographe, *—pher*
Glossopètres, *sm. pl. petrified fish-teeth*
Glotte, *sf. glottis*
Glouglou, *sm gulling of liquor out of a bottle*
Glouglouter, *va. to cry as a turkey-cock*
Glousement, *sm. clucking*
Glousser, *va. to cluck*
Glouteron, *sm. a bur*
Glouton, e. *a. gluttonous, greedy*
——, e *s. glutton, greedy-gut*
——, *sm. sort of badger*
Gloutonnement, *ad greedily*
Gloutonnerie, *sf. gluttony*
Glu, *bird-lime*
Gluant, e. *a viscid; gluey; clammy*
Gluant, *sm. a lime-twig*
Gluer, *va. to make clammy*
Glui, *sm. thatch*
Glutineux, se. *a. glutinous, viscid, clammy, gluish*
Gnome, *sm. gnome*

Gnomide, *sf. female of a gnome* (both mere ideal beings)
Gnomique, 2. *a. sententious*
Gnomon, *sm. style, index*
Gnomonique, *sf. dialling*
Go (tout de go,) *without ceremony*
Gobbe, *sf. poisoned food*
Gobelet, *sm. goblet, cup, juggler's box, the king's buttery*
Gobelins, *m. pl. a famous carpet manufactory in Paris*
Gobelotter, *vn. to guzzle*
Gober, *va. to gulp down, to swab to swallow down*
Se goberger, *vr. to banter, to * make much of one's self*
Goberges, *sf. pl. boarded bottom of a bedstead*
Gobet, *sm. a snap, a hasty meal*
Gobeter, *va. to plaster the joints of a wall*
Gobin, *sm. a hunch-back*
Goblin, *a goblin*
Godaille, *sf. paltry wine*
Godailler, *vn. to guzzle; tipple*
Godelureau, *sm a fop, a beau*
Godenot, *a juggler's puppet*
Godet, *a little cup, or mug*
Godiveau, *sort of pie*
Godron, *a puffy plait in linen*
Godronner, *va. to plait linen*
Gôffe, 2. *a. ill-shaped, awkward*
Gogaille, *sf. merry-making*
Gogo—vivre à gogo, *to live in plenty*
Goguenard, e. *a. s. jocose; pleasant*
Goguenarder, *vn. to joke; droll*
Goguettes, *sf. pl. merry stories*
— chanter goguettes, *to sall one names*
Goinfre, *sm. a toss-pot*
Goinfrer, *vn. to guttle and guzzle*
Goinfrerie, *sf. guttling and guzzling*
Goitre, *sm. hernia gutturis mumps*
Goitreux, se *a. throat-bursten*
Golfe, *sm. a gulf*
Gomme, *sf. gum*
Gommer, *va. to gum*
Gommeux, se. *a. gummy; gummed*
Gommier, *sm gum-tree*
Gond, *hinge*

Digitized by Google

Gondole, *sf. gondola, cup*
Gondolier, *sm. gondolier*
Gonfalonier *a holy standard-bearer*
Gonflement, *swelling, puffing*
Gonfler, *va. to swell * puff up*
Goret, *sm. a little pig*
Gorge, *sf. throat; breast; defile, neck, gorge, gule*
—— chaude, *the hawk's feet; banter, insulting joy*
Gorgée, *sf. a gulp*
Gorger *vn. to gorge, to cram*
Se —, *vr. to glut one's self*
Gorgerette, *sf. woman's neck-handkerchief, a tucker*
Gorgerin, *sm. neck-piece*
Gosier, *gullet, weasand*
Gothique, 2. *a. gothic*
Gouche, *sf. a painting in water-colours*
Goudron, *sm. pitch and tar*
Goudronner, *va. to tar*
Gouffre, *sm. abyss, pit, gulf*
Gouge, *sf. gouge, trull*
Goujat, *sm. soldier's boy; black-guard, hodman*
Goujon, *a gudgeon (a fish and a pin so called)*
Goujonner, *va. to pin (with iron or wooden pins)*
Goulée, *sf. a large mouthful*
Goulet, *sm. a narrow entrance of a harbour, hole in a bomb*
Goulifafe, *a. s. greedy-gut*
Goulot, *sm. neck of a bottle, &c.*
Goulu, *a shark* [*gut*
Goulu, e *a. s. gluttonous; greedy-*
Goulument, *ad. gluttonously*
Goupille, *sf. a watch-pin*
Goupillon, *sm. a holy water sprinkle; a bottle-brush*
Goupillonner, *va. to cleanse bottles with a brush*
Gourd, e. *a. numb, stiff*
Gourde, *sf. a gourd*
Gourdin, *sm. a cudgel*
Gourdiner, *va. to cudgel*
Gourgandine, *sf. a trull*
Gourmade, *fisty-cuff*
Gourmand, e. *a. s. glutton*
Gourmander, *va. to scold, curb*
Gourmandise, *sf. gluttony*
Gourme, *the strangles, (a disease in young horses)*

Gourmer, *va. to curb, box*
Gourmet, *sm. connoisseur in liquors*
Gourmette, *sf. a curb*
Gousse, *cod, husk, shell*
Gousset, *sm. fob; gusset; bracket, arm-pit*
Goût, *taste; palate; smell; relish, style, fancy*
Goûter, *va. to taste, approve, relish, * eat*
Goûter, *sm. beaver; collation, a luncheon*
Goutte, *sf. drop, gout, jot*
—— gypseuse, *chalk gout*
—— sciatique, *sciatic gout*
—— sereine, *gutta serena*
Goutte, *ad. not at all* [*by drop*
—— à goutte, *ad. by drops, drop*
Gouttelette, *sf. a little drop*
Goutteux, se. *a. gouty*
Un goutteux, *sm. a gouty man*
Gouttière, *sf. gutter*
Gouvernail, *sm. rudder, helm*
Gouvernante, *sf. governess; governante, housekeeper*
Gouvernement, *sm. government, governor's house*
Gouverner, *va. to govern, rule, steer, husband, manage*
Gouverneur, *sm. governor; tutor*
Grabat, *a truckle bed*
Grabataire, 2. *a. sickly*
Grabuge, *sm. a squabble*
Grace, *sf. favour; grace; pardon; thanks; agreeableness*
Graciable, 2. *a. pardonable*
Gracieusement, *ad. kindly*
Gracieuser, *va. to treat kindly*
Gracieuseté, *sf. kindness, gift*
Gracieux, se. *a. kind, graceful*
Gracilité, *sf. shrillness, slenderness*
Gradation, —*tion, climax*
Grade, *sm. degree*
Gradin, *a step*
Graduation, *sf.* —*tion*
Gradué, *sm. a graduate*
——, e. *a. graduate, gradual*
Graduel, le *gradual*
Graduellement, *ad.* —*dually*
Graduer, *va. to confer degrees*
Graillon, *sm. a remnant, scrap*
Grain, *corn, grain, berry kernel, seed*

Grain de corail, *bead of coral*
—— de raisin, *a grape*
—— de petite vérole, *pimple of the small-pox*
—— de moutarde, *mustard seed*
—— d'or, *a bit of gold, as found in a river*
—— de folle, *crack-brained*
—— de grêle, *a hailstone*
—— de vent, *squall of wind*
Graine, *sf. seed, kernel*
Graisse, *fat, grease, dripping*
Graisser, *va. to grease*
—— la patte, *to gain, to bribe*
Graisseux, se. *a. greasy*
Gramen, *sm. cow grass*
Grammaire, *sf. grammar*
Grammairien, *sm. grammarian*
Grammatical, e. *a.* —*cal*
Grammaticalement, *ad.* —*cally*
Gramme, *sm. a French weight of nineteen grains*
Grand, e. *a. great, large*
Grand, *sm. grandee*
Grand-œuvre, *philosopher's stone*
Grandelet, te. *a. pretty big*
Grandement, *ad. largely*
Grandesse, *sf. the quality of a grandee of Spain*
Grandeur, *tallness, largeness greatness, lordship, honour grace*
Grandir, *vn. to grow tall* or *big*
Grandissime, 2. *a. very great*
Grand-maître, *sm. lord steward chief master, great master head master*
Grange, *sf. a barn*
Grangier, *sm. a farmer*
Grangière, *sf. a farmer's wife*
Granit, *sm. granite*
Granulation, *sf.* —*tion*
Granuler, *va. to granulate*
Graphique, 2. *a. graphic*
Graphiquement, *ad. with exactness*
Graphomètre, *sm.* —*meter*
Grappe, *sf. bunch, cluster*
Grappiller, *vn. glean, scrape up*
Grappilleur, se. *s. a grape-gleaner*
Grappillon, *sm. a little bunch of grapes*
Grappin, *grappling-iron, little anchor*

Digitized by Google

Gras, se. *a. fat, plump, greasy; obscene*
Gras, *sm fat* [*leg*
—— de la jambe, *the calf of the*
—— double, *double tripe*
Gras fondu, *sm melted grease*
Grassement, *ad plentifully*
Grasset, te. *a fatty, plumpish*
Grasséyement, *sm. lisping*
Grasséyer, *vn. to * lisp*
Grasseyeur, se. *s. a lisper*
Grassouillet, te. *a. plump*
Gratification, *sf. gratuity*
Gratifier, *va. to * make a present*
Gratin, *sm. the burnt to in a sauce pan*
Gratis, *ad. for nothing, gratis*
Gratitude, *sf. gratitude; gratefulness*
Gratte-cu, *sm. hip* (a berry)
Gratte-papier, *sm. a scribbler, a paltry clerk*
Grattelle, *sf. rash*
Gratteleux, se. *a. itchy*
Gratter, *va. to scratch; scrape, pilfer*
Gratter le papier, *to be a scribbling drudge*
Grattoir, *sm. scraper*
Gratuit, e. *a. gratuitous, voluntary*
Gratuité, *sf. mercy, favour*
Gratuitement, *ad. freely*
Grave, 2. *a. grave; serious; weighty*
Grave, *sm. gravity*
Gravé, (visage,) *pitted face*
Gravellée, *sf. tartar, lees*
Gravelleux, se. *a. gravelly; troubled with the gravel*
Gravelle, *sf. gravel*
Gravement, *ad. seriously*
Graver, *va. to grave, etch, imprint*
Graveur, *sm. engraver*
Gravier, *gravel*
Gravir, *vn. to clamber up*
Gravitation, *sf. —tion*
Gravité, *gravity; importance*
Graviter, *vn. to gravitate*
Gravois, *sm. gravel, rubbish*
Gravure, *sf. engraving*
Gré, *sm. accord, will*
Grec. Grique, *a. s. Greek*
Grécisme *sm. Grecism*

Gredin, e. *a. s beggarly; shab-*
Gredinerie, *sf. beggarliness* [*by*
Greer, *va. to rig* (*a ship*)
Greffe, *sm. the rolls, a register, a graff*
Greffer, *va. to graff*, or *graft*
Greffier, *sm. a register*
Greffoir, *grafting knife*
Grégues, *sf pl. breeches*
Grêle, *sf hail*
Grain de grêle, *sm. hailstone*
Grêle, 2. *a. slim, lank, shrill*
Grêle, *e. a. mark pitted with the small-pox, poor*
Grêler, *va. to hail; to ruin*
Grelin. *sm small cable*
Grêlon, *a large hailstone*
Grelot, *a little bell*
Grelotter, *vn. to shiver*
Grément, *sm. rigging*
Grenade, *sf. a pomegranate, a grenado*
Grenadier, *sm. pomegranate-tree, grenadier*
Grenadière, *sf. grenado-pouch*
Grenaille, *small shot*
Grenailler, *va. to pound*
Grenaison, *sf. plants forming into seed*
Grenat, *sm. granate*
Grenaut, *garnet*, (a fish)
Grenelet, *va. to * make rough like shagreen*
Grener, *to pound seed, to seed*
Grénéterie. *sf. corn-trade*
Grenetier, e. *s. corn-chandler; a huckster; comptroller of the king's magazine of salt*
Grenetis, *sm. ingrailed ring*
Grenier, *granary, loft, garret*
—— à foin, *hay-loft*
—— à sel, *magazine of salt*
Grenouille, *sf. a frog*
Grenouiller, *vn. to tipple*
Grenouillère, *sf a fen*
Grenu, e. *a. full of corn, grained*
Grès, *sm. a sort of * made brown stone, free-stone*
Grésil, *hoarfrost, rime*
Grésillement, *shrivelling, wrinkling*
Grésiller, *va to shrivel*
Gresserie, *sf. stone-ware*
Grève, *strand, the gallows*
Grever, *va. to oppress*

Griblette, *sf. a pork steak*
griskin, chitterling in skin
Gribouillage. *sm. scrawl*
Gribouille, *morose or sullen fellow*
Gribouillette, *sf. scramble*
Gridelin. *a. of a gray violet colour*
Grièche, 2 *a. speckled*
—— pie-grèche, *a scolding woman, a shrew*
Grief, *sm. grievance, injury*
Grief, ve. *a. grievous*
Grievement, *ad. grievously*
Grievete, *sf. grievousness*
Griffe, *a claw, clutch*
Griffade, *clawing*
Griffon, *sm. a griffin*
Griffonnage, *scrawling*
Griffonnement, *rough drawings*
Griffonner, *vn. to scrawl sketch*
Grignon, *sm. a crusty piece of bread*
Grignoter, *va. to nibble*
Grigou, *sm. a beggarly fellow, a sordid miser*
Gril, *a gridiron*
Grillade, *sf. broiled meat*
Grille, *a grate*
Griller, *va. to broil, long impatiently, grate up, parch*
Grillon, *sm. a cricket*
Grimace, *sf grimace, wry faces, dissimulation*
Grimacer, *vn. to * make wry faces, grin*
Grimacier, e. *s. one who makes wry faces; hypocrite*
Grimaud, *sm. a raw scholar*
Grime, *a vulgar boy*
Grimelin, *mean boy, low gamester*
Grimelinage, *playing for a trifle trifling gain*
Grimeliner, *v. to play for a trifle*
Grimoire, *sm. a conjuring-book*
Grimpement, *climbing up*
Grimper, *vn. to climb*
Grimpereau, *sm a woodpecker*
Grimpeur, se. *s climber*
Grincement, *sm. gnashing*
Grincer, *vn. to gnash*
Gringotter. *vn to warble*
——, *va. to hum a tune*
Griotte, *sf. a black cherry*

Digitized by Google

8168

Griottier, *sm. black cherry-tree*
Grippe, *sf. whim*
Grippet, *va. to clutch, seize*
Se grippet, *vr. to * have crotchets, to shrivel*
Grippe-sou, *sm. a petty agent*
Gris, *e. a. gray, brown, tipsy*
Gris, *sm. gray colour*
Gris de lin, *gridelin*
Grisaille, *sf. daubing*
Grisailler, *va. to daub*
Grisâtre, 2. *a. grayish*
Griser, *v. to * grow gray, fuddle*
Grisette, *sf. gray gown; mean girl*
Grison, *ne. a. s. gray-headed, spy, ass*
Grisonner, *vn. to * grow gray*
Grive, *sf. a thrush*
Grivele, *e. a. dappled, speckled*
Grivelée, *sf. extortion*
Griveler, *va. to extort*
Grivelerie, *sf. plunder*
Grivelleur, *sm. extortioner*
Grivois, *a jovial fellow*
Grivoise, *sf. a soldier's wench, tobacco grater*
Grognement, *sm. grunting*
Grogner, *vn. to grunt, growl*
Grogneur, *se. s. a grumbler*
Groin, *sm. snout of a hog; chops*
Grommeler, *vn. to grumble*
Gronder, *va. to growl, scold*
Gronderie, *sf. scolding*
Grondeur, *se. a. grumbling, scolding*
——, *s. grumbler, shrew*
Gros, *se. a. big, large, coarse*
Grosse viande, *butcher's meat*
Gros tems, *foul weather*
— meuble, *lumber*
Gros, *sm. main part, chief point,*
—, *a dram* [*body*
— de Naples, *grogram*
—, *ad. much*
Groseille, *sf. gooseberry*
— — rouge, *currant*
Groseiller, *sm. a gooseberry-bush*
Grosse, *sf. gross, copy of a writing*
Grosserie, *iron ware*
Grossesse, *pregnancy*
Grosseur, *bigness, swelling*
Grossier, *e. a. coarse, thick, rough, raw, rude, gross, clownish*
Grossièrement, *ad. coarsely, clownishly, in general*
Grossièreté, *sf. coarseness, clownishness, rudeness*
Grossir, *va. to * make bigger, enlarge, increase*
Grossir, *vn. to * grow bigger*
Grosseyer, *va. to engross*
Grotesque, 2. *a. grotesque, odd*
Grotesquement, *ad. oddly*
Grotesques, *sf. pl. antics; idle fancies*
Grotte, *sf. grotto*
Grouillant, *e. a. stirring; swarming, crawling*
Grouiller, *vn. to stir, swarm, crawl*
Groupe, *sm. group*
Grouper, *va. to group*
Gruau, *sm. oatmeal, water-gruel, young crane*
Grue, *sf. a crane; a fool*
Gruerie, *court of justice in eyre*
Gruger, *va. to crunch, * grind*
Grumeau, *sm. a clod, lump*
Grumeler, *vn. to grunt (like a stag)*
Se grumeler, *vr. to clod*
Grumeleux, *se. a. rugged, grumous*
Gruyer, *sm. justice in eyre*
Gruyère, *a sort of cheese * made in Switzerland*
Gué, *sm. a ford, a pass*
Gueable, 2. *a. fordable*
Guède, *sf. woad*
Gueder, *v. to woad, to cram*
Guéer, *va. to ford, soak, wash*
Guenille, *sf. a rag, tatter*
Guenillon, *sm. a little rag*
Guenipe, *sf. a slut, strumpet*
Guenon, *an ape, homely puss*
Guenuche, *a young ape*
Guenuchon, *a very little ape.*
—Une vieille guenuchon, *an old scolding woman*
Guêpe, *a wasp*
Guêpier, *sm. a snare, wasp's nest*
Guerdon, *sm. reward* (old)
Guerdonner, *va. to reward*
Guère, Guères, *ad. but little, not very, not long, but few, not much*
Guéret, *sm. fallow ground, field*
Guéridon, *a stand* [*cured*
Guérir, *v. to cure, * heal, to be*
Guérison, *sf. cure, recovery*
Guérissable, 2. *a. curable*
Guérite, *sf. sentry-box, turret*
Guerre, *war, warfare*
Guerrier, *e. a. martial, warlik*
Guerrier, *sm. soldier*
Guerroyer, *vn. to * make war*
Guerroyeur, *sm. a warrior*
Guet, *sm. the watch*
— à pens, *ambush*
Un guet à pens, *wilful murder*
Guêtre, *sf. a spatterdash*
Guêtré, *e. a. who has spatterdashes on*
Se guêtrer, *vr. to * put on spatterdashes*
Guetter, *va. to watch, wait for*
Gueule, *sf. the mouth of a beast, fish, oven, &c.*
Gueulée, *a huge mouthful, free talk*
Gueuler, *vn. to bawl*
Gueules, *sf. pl. gules*
Gueusaille, *sf. company of beggars*
Gueusailler, *vn. to beg, mump*
Gueusant, *e. a. begging*
Gueuse, *sf. a sow (of iron)*
Gueuser, *v. to mump, beg*
Gueuserie, *sf. beggary, trash*
Gueux, *se. a. beggarly, poor*
Gueux, *se. s. a beggar*
Gueux revêtu, *sm. upstart*
Gui, *misletoe*
Guichet, *wicket, shutter*
Guichetier, *a turnkey*
Guide, *guide, tutor*
Guide, *sf. a rein, conduct*
Guide-âne, *sm. a directory*
Guider, *va. to guide, * lead, conduct, * bring*
Guidon, *sm. a guidon, standard, sight of a gun*
Guigne, *sf. black-heart cherry*
Guigner, *v. to leer, to * have in one's eye* [*ry-tree*
Guignier, *sm. black-heart cher-*
Guignon, *ill luck (at play)*
Guilée, *sf. a shower*
Guilledin, *sm. gelding, nag*
Guilledou—courir le guilledou, *to gad about*
Guillemets, *sm. pl. inverted commas*
Guillemo *sm. sort of plover*

Digitized by Google

Guilleret, te. *a. sprightly, gay*
Guillocher, *va. to wave*
Guillochis, *sm. waved work*
Guillotine, *sf. beheading machine*
Guimauve, *sf marshmallow*
Guimbarde, *ancient dance; game at cards; sort of wagon; Jew's harp*
Guimpe, *nun's stomacher*
Guimper, *v to * make a woman nun, to turn nun*
Guinde, e. *a. bombastic; starched*
Guinder, *va. to hoist up; overstrain*
Se guinder *va. to soar up*
Guinderie, *sf. constraint*
Guinée, *a guinea*
Guingois, *sm. a wryness*
Guingette, *sf. a public house out of town, a little country house*
Guipure, *vellum lace*
Guirlande, *a garland*
Guise, *way, fancy, humour*
Guitare, *guitar*
Guttural, e. *a. guttural*
Gymnase, *sm. college*
Gymnastique, 2 *a. —tic*
Gymnique, 2 *a. gymnic*
Gymnosophiste, *sm. —phist*
Gynecée, *gynæcia; women's room*
Gynéocracie, *sf gynæocracy*
Gypse, *sm. parget stone*
Gypseux, se. *a. of the nature of plaster*
Gyromancie, *sf. —mancy*
Gyrovague, *sm. wandering monk*

H

N. B. The H's that are aspirated in French are thus marked (')

HA, *int. ha! oh!*
Habile, 2 *a. knowing; able, clever, active, qualified*
Habilement, *ad. skilfully*
Habileté, *sf. ability, skill, parts*
Habilissime, 2. *a very able*
Habiliter, *va. to qualify*
Habillement, *sm. attire; clothes*
- de tête, *a headpiece*
Habiller, *va. to dress; to clothe; palliate, o skin; * draw*
S'habiller, *vr. to dress one's self, rig one's self out*
Habilleur, *sm. a skin-dresser*
Habit, *suit of clothes, garb, dress*
Habit de chasse, *sm. a frock*
—— de deuil, *mourning clothes*
—— déchiré, *ragged clothes*
Habits de cérémonie, *pl. formalities*
—— d'ordonnance, *regimentals, uniform*
Habitable, 2. *a. habitable*
Habitacle, *sm. habitation; habitacle*
Habitant, e. *a. inhabiting*
——, *sm. inhabitant*
Habitation, *sf. —tion, abode, colony, plantation*
Habiter, *va. to inhabit, live, cohabit*
Habitude, *sf. habit; acquaintance*
Habituel, le. *a. habitual*
Habituellement, *ad. —tually*
Habituer, *va. to accustom, use*
S'habituer, *vr to use one's self*
S'— en un lieu, *to settle in a place*
'Habler, *vn. to romance*
'Hablerie, *sf. romancing, lies*
'Hableur, se. *s. romancer, liar*
'Hache, *sf. an axe, hatchet*
'—— d'armes, *battle-axe*
'Hachette, *sf. hatchet*
'Hacher, *va. to hash, mince, haggle, hatch*
'Hachis, *sm. hash, minced meat*
'Hachoir, *chopping-board, knife, &c.*
'Hachure, *sf. hatching*
'Hagard, e. *a. wild, fierce, haggard*
Hagiographe, *sm. hagiographer*
Hagiologique, 2. *a. —gical*
'Haha, *sm a prospect, opening*
'Hai, *int. hey!*
'Haie, *sf. a hedge, lane*
'— vive, *quickset hedge*
'Haillon, *sm. a rag, tatter*
'Haine, *sf hatred, grudge*
'—— cachée, *secret hatred*
'Haineux, se. *a. full of hatred*
'Haïr, *va to hate, abhor*
'Haire, *sf hair-cloth; poor wretch*
'Haissable, 2. *a. hateful, odious*
'Halage, *sm. towing*
'Halbran, *a young wild duck*
'Hâle, *sun-burning, drying wind*
'Hâlé, e. *a. tanned, sun-burnt*
Haleine, *sf. the breath*
Haletée, *breathing*
'Haleter, *va. to * smell one's breath, to * get scent of*
'Hâler, *vn. to tow, to hale; to * set a dog at one, to tan*
Se 'hâler, *vr. to tan, * be sun burnt*
'Haletant, e. *a. out of breath, panting*
'Haleter, *vn. to pant*
'Hallage, *sm. market-duty*
'Halle, *sf. a market-hall*
'Hallebarde, *a halberd*
'Hallebardier, *sm. halberdier*
'Hallebrede, *s a lubberly fellow; a tall ungainly wench*
'Hallier, *sm. a thicket*
'Halo, *halo, circle*
'Haloir, *the place where hemp is dried*
'Halot, *a rabbit's hole*
'Halte, *sf. halt, refreshment*
'Halte là, *stop, silence, no more of that*
'Hâlter, *vn. to halt, * stop*
'Hamac, *sm. a hammock*
'Hamadriade, *sf. —driad; wood nymph*
'Hameau, *sm. a hamlet*
Hameçon, *a fish-hook*
'Hampe, *sf. shaft of a weapon*
'Hanap, *sm. clumsy drinking cup*
'Hanche, *sf. a hip, haunch*
'Hangar, *sm a cart-horse*
'Hanicroche, *sf. hinderance; rub; difficulty*
'Hanneton, *sm. a May-bug*
'Hanse Teutonique, *sf. Hanstowns*
'Hansière, *sf. a halter, hawser*
'Hanter, *vn. to frequent; haunt*
'Hantise, *sf. keeping company fellowship*
'Happe, *a cramp-iron*
'Happée, *seizure, distress*
'Happe-foie, *sm. a sea-bird*
'Happe-chair, *a catchpole*
'Happelopin, *a catch-bit*
'Happelourde, *sf. false diamond an empty fop*

Digitized by Google

Happer, *va. to * snap, * catch*
Haquenée, *sf. nag; pad; staff; Spanish genet*
Haquet, *sm. a dray*
Haquetier, *a drayman*
Harangue, *sf. speech, oration*
Haranguer, *vn. to harangue*
Harangueur, *sm. a speech-maker, a preacher*
Haras, *stud, breed of horses*
Harasser, *va. to harass, tire*
Harceler, *to tease; to vex*
Harde, *sf. a herd of deer*
Harder, *va. to leash hounds*
Hardes, *sf. pl. clothes, goods*
Hardi, e. *a. bold, impudent*
Hardiesse, *sf boldness, courage*
Hardiment, *ad. boldly, stoutly*
Hareng, *sm. a herring*
Hareng-blanc, *fresh herring*
Hareng-saur, *red herring*
Harengeaison, *sf. herring-season*
Harengère, *a fish-woman, a scold*
Harengerie, *herring-market*
Hargneux, se. *a. morose, peevish*
Haricot, *sm. kidney-bean, haricot*
Haridelle, *sf. a jade*
Harlequin, *sm. a harlequin, a jester*
Harlequinade, *sf. buffoonery*
Harmonica, *sm. a set of musical glasses*
Harmonie, *sf. harmony*
Harmonieusement, *ad. harmoniously*
Harmonieux, se. *ad. —nious, melodious*
Harmonique, 2. *a. —nical, in music, geography, and mathematics*
Harmoniquement, *ad. —nically*
Harnachement, *sm. harness*
Harnacher, *va. to harness*
Harnacheur, *sm. harness-maker*
Harnois, *armour; horse-trappings, harness, a dray*
Haro, *a hue and cry*
Harpagon, *a miser*
Se 'harpailler, *vr. to scuffle*
Harpe, *sf harp, loothing*
Harper, *va. to grapple, to string, to halt, to harp*
'Harpie, *sf. harpy, shrew*
Se 'harpigner, *vr. to quarrel and * fight with one another*
'Harpon, *sm. harpoon, grapple*
'Harponner, *va to harpoon*
'Harponneur, *sm. a harpooner*
Hart, *sf. band of a fagot; halter*
Hasard, *sm. hazard, risk, chance, peril, danger*
Hasarder, *va. to risk, venture*
Hasardeusement, *ad. hazardously, by chance*
Hasardeux, euse. *a. dangerous, venturesome*
Hase, *sf. a doe, hare,* or *coney*
Hâte, *haste, speed, hurry*
Hâtelette, *sf. a small dainty bit*
Hâter, *va. to hasten forward*
Hâter le pas, *mend one's pace*
Se hâter, *vr. to make haste*
Hâtereau, *sm. liver and bacon*
Hâteur, *sm. overseer of the roast in the king's house*
Hâtier, *spit-rack*
Hâtif, ve. *a. forward, bold*
Hâtiveau, *sm. hasty pear*
Hâtivement, *ad forwardly*
Hâtiveté, *sf. forwardness*
Havage, *sm. hangman's fees*
Haubans, *sm. pl. shrouds*
Haubereau, *sm. a hobby, a petty country 'squire*
Haubergenier, *haubergeon-maker*
'Haubergeon, *haubergeon, coat of mail*
— Fief de haubert, *a tenure by knight's service*
'Hâve, 2. *a. pale, wan, dismal, ghastly*
Havir, *v. to scorch, as meat*
Havre, *sm. haven, harbour*
Havresac, *a knapsack*
Hausse, *sf. piece of leather to underlay the shoe, bindings*
Hausse-col, *sm. a gorget*
Haussement, *raising*
'— - d'épaules, *shrug*
'Hausser, *va. to * rise, * swell*
Se 'hausser, *va. to * stand a tiptoe, clear up*
'Haut, e. *a. high, tall, upper, lofty*
Hautes cartes, *sf. pl. court-cards*
'—— marées, *spring tides*
'Haute-taille, *sf. a treble*
'Haut-bout, *sm. upper end*
'Haut-mal, *falling sickness*
'Haut, *sm height, top, ridge*
'——, *ad. high, aloud, big*
'Haut-à-bas, *sm. a pedlar*
'Haut-à-la-main, *ad. with a high hand*
'Hautain, e. *a. haughty, proud*
'Hautainement, *ad. proudly*
'Hautbois, *sm. hautboy*
'Haut de chausses, *breeches*
'Haut-côté, *breast of mutton*
'Haute-contre, *sf. counter-tenor*
'Haute-futaie, *lofty trees*
'Haute-lisse, *tapestry*
'Haute-marée, *high water*
'Haute-paye, *high pay*
'Haute-taille, *alto, counter-tenor*
'Hautement, *ad haughtily, openly, briskly, boldly*
'Hautesse, *sf. highness, the Grand Seignior's title*
'Hauteur, *height, eminence, hillock, haughtiness, boldness, pride, greatness; full length, altitude*
'Hauteur de bataillon, *depth of a battalion*
'Haut le corps, *sm. bound, a skip*
'Hé! *int. ah! ho!*
'He bien, *well*
Hé! ha! *soho!*
Heaume, *sm. helmet*
'Heaumier, *armorer,* or *helmet maker*
Hebdomadaire, 2. *a. weekly*
Hebdomadier, *sm. he whose week it is to be on duty*
Héberger, *va. to harbour*
Hébeté, e. *a. stupid, besotted*
——, e. *s. a dunce*
Hébéter, *va. to stupify, to dull*
Hébraïque, 2. *a. Hebrew*
Hébraïsme, *sm. an Hebraism*
Hébreu, *a. s. Hebrew*
Hécatombe, *sf. an hecatomb*
Hégire, *sf. hegira*
Heiduque, *sm. an Hungarian foot soldier*
Hélas! *int. & sm. alas!*
Hêler, *va to hail a ship*
Héliaque, 2. *a. heliacal*
Héliastes, *sm. pl. heliasts*

Digitized by Google

Hélice, *sf. a spiral line round a cylinder*
Héliocope, *sm. —pe prospect glass*
Héliotrope, *a turnsol, sun-flower*
'Hem, *int. hem!*
Hémérocale, *sf. a lay-lily*
Hémicycle, *sm. hemicycle; semicircle*
Hemine, *sf. hemina, measure*
Hemisphere, *sm. hemisphere*
Hemispherique, 2. *a. —cal*
Hemistiche, *sm. half verse*
Hémorragie, *sf bloody flux*
Hemorrhoïdal, e. *a. —dal*
Hemorrhoïdes, *sf. pl piles*
'Hennir, *vn. to neigh*
'Hennissement, *sm. neighing*
Hepatique, *sf. liverwort*
——, 2. *a. hepatic*
Heptarchie, *sf. heptarchy*
Héraldique, 2. *a. heraldry*
'Héraut, *sm. a herald*
Herbacée, 2. *a. herbaceous*
Herbage, *sm. herbage, greens, pasture ground*
Herbe, *sf. grass, herb*
Herbe Robert, *geranium storkbill*, or *crane's bill*
Herber, *va. to * spread on the grass*
Herbette, *sf. grass, tender grass*
Herbeux, se *a. grassy, herbous*
Herbier, *sm. herbal*
Herbière, *sf. herbwoman*
Herboriser, *vn. to * go a simpling*
Herboriste, *sm. an herbalist, who sells simples, a botanist*
Herbu, e. *a. grassy, herbiferous*
'Hère, *sm. a poor wretch*
Héréditaire, 2 *a. hereditary*
Héréditairement, *ad. by inheritance*
Hérédité, *sf. heirship, heritage*
Hérésiarque, *sm. heresiarch*
Hérésie, *sf. heresy*
Hérétique, 2. *a. s. heretical, a heretic*
Hérissé, e *a. bristling, thick set*
'Hérisser, *vn. to * stand on end*
Se 'hérisser, *vr. to stare*
'Hérisson, *sm hedge-hog; drainer*
Héritage, *inheritance, estate*
Hériter, *vn. to inherit*
Héritier, e. *s heir, heiress*
—— presomptif, *heir apparent*
Hermaphrodite, *sm. —dite; one of both sexes*
Hérmétique, (science,) *sf. alchymy*
Hérmétiquement, *ad. —tically*
Hermine, *sf. ermine*
Hermine, e. *a. ermined (in heraldry)*
Hermitage, *sm. hermitage*
Hermite, *hermit, anchoret*
Herniaire, 2. *a. hernious*
—— *ou* Herniole, *sf. rupture-wort*
'Hernie, *sf rupture, hernia*
'Hernieux, *a. bursten*
Héroï-comique, 2. *a. heroi comical*
Héroïde, *sf. heroid*
Héroïne, *a heroine*
Héroïque, 2. *a. heroic*
——, *sm. lofty style*
Héroïquement, *ad. heroically*
Héroïsme, *sm. heroism*
'Héron, *a hern*
Héronneau, *young hern*
Héronnière, *sf. hernsmew*
'Heros, *sm. a hero*
'Hersage, *harrowing*
'Herse, *sf. a harrow, a portcullis, rails*
'Herser, *va. to harrow*
'Herseur, *sm. harrower*
Hésitation, *sf. —tion*
Hésiter, *vn. to hesitate, waver, demur*
Hétéroclite, 2. *a. irregular, whimsical*
Hétérodoxe, 2. *a. —dox*
Hétérodoxie, *sf. opposition*
Hétérogène, 2. *a. —geneous*
Hétérogénéité, *sf. —ty*
Hétérosciens, *sf. pl. heteroscians*
'Hêtre, *sm. beech-tree*
Heu! *int. good lack!*
Heur, *sm. luck, fortune*
Heure, *sf. hour, time*
Heures, *pl. primer, prayerbook*
Heureusement, *ad. happily, luckily, fortunately, safe*
Heureux, se. *a. happy, lucky, blessed*
'Heurt, *sm. hit, mishap*
'Heurter, *v. * hit; knock; butt; offend; clash*
'Heurtoir, *sm. knocker*
Hexagone, *—gon, six angles*
— 2. *a. —gonal*
Hexamètre, *a. s. —ter; six feet*
Hiatus, *sm. gap, intergaping*
'Hibou, *an owl, cross fellow*
'Hic, *sm. the knot, principal difficulties*
'Hideusement, *ad. hideously*
'Hideux, se. *hideous, ghastly*
'Hie, *sf. paviour's club*
Hier, *ad. yesterday*
— au soir, *yesternight*
'Hiérarchie, *sf. —chy*
'Hierarchique, 2. *a. —chical*
'Hierarchiquement, *ad. —cally*
Hiéroglyphe, *sm. —glyphic*
Hieroglyphique, 2. *a. —cal*
Hiéroglyphiquement, *ad. hieroglyphically*
Hilarité, *sf. hilarity, cheerfulness*
Hippiatrique, *the art of curing the diseases of animals*
Hippodrome, *sm. a place for horse-races*
Hippoglosse, *horse's tongue (plant)*
Hippogriffe, *a feigned monster half horse and half griffin*
Hippopotame, *a sea-horse*
Hirondelle, *sf. a swallow*
Hispanisme, *sm. Spanish idiom*
'Hisser, *va. to hoist*
Histiodromie, *sf. histiodromia* or *sailing*
Histoire, *history, story*
Historial, e. *a. historical*
Historien, e. *s. an historian*
Historier, *va. to embellish*
Historiette, *sf. a novel, story*
Historiographe, *sm. —pher*
Historique, 2. *a. historical*
Historiquement, *ad. —cally*
Histrion, *sm. a buffoon, stroller*
Hiver, *winter, old age*
Hivernage, *winter-rest*
Hivernal, e. *a. winterly; brumal*
Hiverner, *vn. to winter*
S'hiverner, *vr. to inure one's self to cold*
Ho! *int. ho!*
Hobereau, *sm. a hobby, country squire*

Digitized by Google

'Hoc cela vous est hoc, *you * cannot avoid it, you* are sure of it*
'Hoche, *sf. a notch*
'Hochement, *sm. jogging; wagging*
'Hochepot, *hotch-potch*
'Hoche-queue, *a wag-tail*
'Hocher, *va. to jog, * shake; wag*
'Hochet, *sm. a child's coral*
Hoir, *an heir*
— de quenouille, *heiress*
Hoirie, *sf. inheritance*
Hola! *ad hold! peace! ho there!*
Holander, *va. to cleanse quills, to dutch them*
Holocauste, *sm. a burnt-offering*
Holographe, 2. *a. all written with the testator's own hand*
'Homard, *sm. a lobster*
'Hombre, *ombre (game at cards)*
Homélie, *sf. homily*
Homicide, *sm. homicide; murder; murderer*
Homicide involontaire, *manslaughter*
Homicide, 2. *a. murdering*
Hommage, *sm. homage, duty*
Hommager, *homager*
Hommasse, 2. *a. manly; strong-featured*
Homme, *sm. a man*
fait, *a grown man*
de robe, *a lawyer*
Homogène, 2. *a. homogeneous*
Homogénéité, *sf. homogeneousness*
Homologation, *allowance, confirmation (law term)*
Homologue, 2. *a. homologous*
Homologuer, *va. to allow; confirm*
Homonyme, 2. *a. homonymous*
'Hom! *int. hum!*
'Hongre, *a. sm. gelding*
'Hongreline, *sf. sort of ancient dress*
'Hongrer, *va. to geld (a horse)*
'Hongrie, *sf. Hungary*
Honnête, 2. *a. honest; virtuous; civil; creditable; decent; genteel, obliging; kind*
Honnête, *sm. honest*
Un honnête homme, *an honest man*
un homme honnête, *a civil man*
Honnêtement, *ad. honestly; decently; pretty well; kindly*
Honnêteté, *sf. civility, virtue, honesty, modesty*
Honneur, *sm. honour, modesty, credit, respect*
Honneurs, *regalia, honours*
— funèbres, *funeral solemnities*
'Hom soit qui mal y pense, *evil to him that evil thinks, (motto)*
Honorable, 2. *a. honourable, splendid, noble*
Honorablement, *ad. honourably*
Honoraire, 2. *a. honorary, titular*
—, *sm. fee*
Honorer, *va. to honour, respect*
Honorifique, 2. *a. titular*
'Honte, *sf. shame; modesty*
'Honteusement, *ad. shamefully*
'Honteux, se. *a. shameful, bashful*
Hôpital, *sm. hospital*
'Hoquet, *the hiccough*
'Hoqueton, *a coat, serjeant*
Horaire, 2. *a. horary*
'Horde, *sf. horde, clan*
'Horion, *sm. a great blow, a bumper, helmet, the rot*
Horizon, *horizon*
Horizontal, e. *a. —tal*
Horizontalement, *ad. —tally*
Horloge, *sf. a clock*
Horloger, *sm. a clock-maker, watch-maker*
Horlogère, *sf. a clock-maker's or watch-maker's wife*
Horlogerie, *clock-making*
Hormis, *pr. except, but*
Horographie, *sf. horography*
Horoscope, *sm. casting one's nativity*
Horoscoper, *va. to * cast one's nativity*
Horreur, *sf. horror, shuddering fright; dread; antipathy*
Horreurs, *pl. shocking things*
Horrible, 2. *a. horrible; horrid, nefandous, nefarious*
Horriblement, *ad. —bly, extremely*
Hors, *pr. out, except*
Hors de doute, *without question*
Hors de raison, *unreasonable*
'Hors d'heure, *unseasonable*
'Hors de blâme, *free from blame*
— d'œuvre, *without the clear*
— d'œuvre, *sm. outwork; digression; by dish*
Hortolage, *sm. pot-herbs*
Hospice, *a sort of hospital for monks*
Hospitalier, e. *a. hospitable*
—, e. *s. hospitalier*
Hospitalité, *sf. hospitality*
Hostie, *victim, host, waf*
Hostile, 2. *a. hostile*
Hostilement, *ad. in a hostile manner*
Hostilité, *sf. —lity*
Hôte, *sm. host; guest; landlord*
Hôtel, *lodge; house: hotel*
— Dieu, *hospital (in France)*
— de la monnoie, *the mint*
— de ville, *guildhall, town-house*
— de Mars, *hospital for invalids*
— de la compagnie des Indes *East* or *West India house*
Hôtelier, e. *s. inkeeper, host*
Hôtellerie, *sf. an inn*
Hôtesse, *hostess, landlady*
'Hotte, *a dosser, scuttle*
'Hottée, *a dosser-full*
'Hotter, *va. to carry the dosser*
'Hotteur, se. *s. who carries the dosser*
'Houage, 'houache, *sm. a ship's furrow* or *wake*
'Houblon, *hops*
'Houblonner, *va. to hop*
'Houblonnière, *sf hop-ground*
'Houe, *hoe; spade; dibble*
'Houer, *va. to hoe; * dig*
Houille, *sf. pit-coal; spade; hoe*
'Houle, *billow, skillet*
'Houlette, *a crook; dibble; hoe*
'Houleux, se. *a. billowy*
'Houppe, *sf a tuft, a knob, a puff*
'Houppelande, *a riding-coat*
'Houpper, *va. to tuft*
— de la laine, *to comb wool*
'Houppier, *sm. wool comber*
Hourailler, *va. to hunt with bad dogs*
'Hourdage, *sm. rough masonry*
'Hourder, *va. to rough * work*
'Hourct, *sf. a bad hound*
Houri, *sf. name of women which the Turks hope to meet in Paradise*

Digitized by Google

Hourque, *sm. great hoy, hulk*
Hourvari, *a great uproar; stormy wind in the West Indies; the return of the hounds when they have lost the scent*
'Housé e. *a. dirty*
'Houseaux, *sm. pl. coarse spatterdashes*
'Houspiller, *va. to pull and haul; to hug*
Houssage, *sm. enclosure of a windmill, sweeping*
Houssaie, *sf. holly-oak grove*
Houssard, *sm. a hussar*
Housse, *sf. a horse-cloth; a case for a chair*
Housser, *va. to * sweep; dust*
'Housseur, se. *s. sweeper*
'Houssine, *sf. a switch*
'Houssiner, *va. to beat*
'Houssoir, *sm. hair-broom; whisk*
Houx, *holly-oak, holm*
Hoyau, *a mattock*
'Huche, *sf. a hutch; bin; trough; mill-hopper; meal-tub*
'Hucher, *va. to hallo after one*
'Huchet, *sm. postboy's* or *huntsman's horn*
Hue, hue ho! *int. gee-ho!*
'Huée, *sf. hooting, halloo*
'Huer, *va. to hoot at*
'Huguenot, e. *s. —not*
'Huguenote, *sf. a pipkin*
'Huguenotisme, *sm. —tism*
Huile, *sf. oil*
— de coteret, *a stick*
Huiler, *va. to oil*
Huileux, se. *a. oily*
Huiler, *sm. an oil-man; cruet*
Huis, *a door*
Huisserie, *sf. door-case*
Huissier, *sm. door-keeper; tip-staff; bailiff; verger*
'Huit, 2 *a. eight*
'Huitain. *sm. stanza of eight verses*
'Huitaine, *sf. eight days*
'Huitième, 2. *a. sm. eighth; the eighth day*
'Huitièmement, *ad. eighthly*
Huitre, *sf. an oyster*
'Huilotte, *an owlet*
Humain, e. *a. human, humane, kind*
Humains, *sm pl. mortals, men*
Humainement, *ad. humanly, humanely*
Humaniser, *va. to humanize: * make tractable*
S'—, *vr. to * grow gentle*
Humaniste, *sm. —nist, grammarian, philosopher*
Humanité, *sm. human nature, humanity, kindness, mildness*
Humanité, *sf. pl. classical learning*
Humble, 2. *a. humble; lowly*
Humblement, *ad. humbly*
Humectant, e. *a. moistening*
Humectation, *sf. —tion*
Humecter, *va. to moisten*
'Humer, *to * sup up, suck in*
Humeur, *sf. humour; moisture; caprice*
Humide, 2. *a. damp, moist*
Humide, *sm. moisture*
Humidement, *ad. damp place*
Humidité, *sf. —dity, dampness*
Humiliant, e. *a. mortifying*
Humiliation, *sf. —tion; mortification*
Humilier, *va. to humble; to mortify*
S'humilier, *vr. to humble one's self*
Humilité, *sf. humility*
Humoral, e. *a. humoral*
Humoriste, 2. *a. m. —rist*
'Hune, *sf. scuttle of a mast*
'Hunier, *sm. top-mast, top-sail*
'Huppe, *sf. puet; lapwing; tuft*
'Huppé, e. *a. tufted; topping; cunning; rich*
'Hure, *sf. wild boar's head; joll*
'Hurlade, *a great howl*
'Hurlement, *sm. a howling*
'Hurler, *va. to howl, roar*
Hurlubrelu, *ad. abruptly*
Un hurlubrelu, *sm. hair-brained fellow*
'Hutte, *sf. a hut*
Se 'hutter, *vr. to lodge in a hut*
Hyacinthe, *sf. —cinth; purple flower*
Hyades, *sf. pl. hyades*
Hydraulique, 2. *a. sf. —lics; water-engine*
Hydre, *sf hydra. adder*
Hydrographe, *sm —pher*
Hydrographie, *sf. —phy*
Hydrographique, 2. *a. —phical*
Hydromancie, *sf. —cy*
Hydromel, *sm. mead*
Hydrophobie, *sf. hydrophobia*
Hydropique, 2. *a. s. —pic*
Hydropisie, *sf. dropsy*
Hydropote, *s. water-drinker*
Hydrostatique, *sf — tics*
Hygiène, *diet, regimen*
Hygromètre, *sm —meter*
Hymen, Hymenee, *Hymen, wedlock*
Hymne, *sm. & f. a hymn*
Hyperbole, *sf. —bole, fib*
Hyperbolique, 2, *a. —lical*
Hyperboliquement, *ad. —cally*
Hyperboree, *a. f. —borean*
Hypercritique, *a sm. —tic*
Hypocondre, Hypocondriaque, 2. *a. —driac. hippish*
Hypocras, *sm. hypocras*
Hypocrisie, *sf —sy*
Hypocrite, 2. *a s. —tical, hypocrite; dissembler*
Hypostase, *sf. personality; sediment*
Hypostatique, 2. *a. hypostatical*
Hypostatiquement, *ad. — tically*
Hypothenuse, *sf. hypothenuse*
Hypothecaire, 2. *a. —cary*
Hypothecairement, *ad. by an action of mortgage*
Hypothèque, *sf. mortgage; punch*
Hypothequer, *va. to mortgage*
Hypothèse, *sf. —thesis*
Hypothétique, 2. *a. —tical*
Hypothétiquement, *ad. —tically*
Hypotypose. *sf. —posis*
Hysope, *hyssop*
Hysterique, 2. *a. hysterical*
Accès hystérique, *hysterics; fits*

I

N. B. *See with the* J *what you do not find with* I.

I, *sm.* droit comme un I. *a straight as an arrow*
Iambe, *a. s iambic*
Ibis *a kind of stork*
Icelui, Icelle, *pr. he, him his she, her. it*

Digitized by Google

Ichneumon, *sm.* —*mon, a rat of Egypt*
Ici, *ad. here, hither*
Ici près, *hard by*
Ici bas, *here below; in this world*
Iconoclaste, *sm.* —*clast*
Iconographie, *sf.* —*graphy*
Idéal, e. *a ideal* [*conceit*
Idée, *sf. idea; notion; hint;*
Identifier, *va. to identify*
Identique, 2. *a. identic; the same*
dentiquement, *ad. identically*
dentité, *sf. identity, s imeness*
des, *sf. pl. ides*
Idiome, *sm. dialect, idiom*
Idiot, e. *a. s. silly, idiot, ninny*
Idiotisme, *sm. idiotism*
Idolâtre, 2. *a. s. idolatrous, idolater, excessively fond of*
Idolâtrer, *va. to worship idols, idolize*
Idolâtrie, *sf. idolatry*
Idole, *an idol; statue, post*
Idylle, *idyl (short poem)*
If, *sm. yew, yew-tree*
Ignare, 2. *s. illiterate*
Ignée, 2. *a. fiery, igneous*
Ignicole, *s. an adorer of fire*
Ignition, *sf. ignition*
Ignoble, 2. *a. ignoble base*
Ignoblement, *ad. ignobly*
Ignominie, *sf. ignominy, infamy*
Ignominieusement, *ad.* —*niously*
Ignominieux, se, *a. ignominious*
Ignoramment, *ad. ignorantly*
Ignorance, *sf. ignorance*
Ignorant, e. *a. s. ignorant*
Ignorantissime, 2 *a most ignorant*
Ignorer, *va. not to * know*
Il, *pro. he, it*
Ile, *sf. an island, isle*
Iles, *sm. pl. ilia, bowels*
Iliaque, 2. *a. iliac*
Illégal, e. *a. illegal*
Illégalité, *sf.* —*lity*
Illégitime, 2 *a illegal; illegitimate*
Illégitimement, *ad. illegally*
Illégitimité, *sf.* —*timacy*
Illicite, 2. *a unlawful*
Illicitement, *ad. a*—*lawfully*
Illimité, e *illimited*
Illuminatif, ve. *a.* —*nated*
Illumination, *sf.* —*tion*
Illuminé, e *s. lightsome, clear*
Illuminer, *va. to illuminate*
Illusion, *sf. illusion, fallacy*
Illusoire, 2. *a. illusive, prestigious; deceitful*
Illusoirement, *ad. deceitfully*
Illustration, *sf.* —*tion*
Illustre, 2 *a. illustrious, famous, noble, noted*
Illustrer, *va to illustrate; adorn; * set off* [*vous*
Illustrissime, 2. *a. most illustri-*
Îlot, *sm. a small island*
Ils, *pro. they*
N. B. The syllables *im, in, um, un*, in the composition of words, answer to *not*, and of late the French make use, rather too freely, of these particles.
Image, *sf. image, fancy*
Imager, e. *a printseller; a print-shop; image-maker*
Imaginable, 2. *a.* —*nable*
Imaginaire, 2. *a. imaginary*
Imaginatif, ve. —*tive, full of invention*
Imagination, *sf.* —*tion, fancy, thought*
Imaginer, *va. to imagine; contrive* [*think*
S'imaginer, *va. to imagine; *
Imam, *sm. a mahometan priest*
Imbécille, 2. *a. s. weak, silly*
Imbécilité *sf. imbecility*
Imberbe, 2. *a. beardless*
Imbiber, *va. to imbibe; soak*
S'imbiber, *vr. to soak; * be imbibed*
Imbrinque, *s. drunkard*
Imbricée, tuile imbricée, *concave tile*
Imbroille, *sm. confusion*
Imbu, e. *a. imbued; possessed with; full, filled*
Imitable, 2 *a. imitable*
Imitateur, *sm. imitator; follower*
Imitation, *sf.* —*tion*
Imitatrice, —*tatrix*
Imiter, *va to imitate; follow*
Immaculé, e. *a. unspotted*
Immangeable, *a. not eatable*
Immanquable, 2 *a infallible*
Immanquablement, *ad. infallibly*
Immatérialité, *sf.* —*lity*
Immatériel, le. *a immaterial*
Immatériellement, *ad. immaterially*
Immatriculation, *sf. matriculation, registering*
Immatricule, *matriculation*
Immatriculer, *va. to enrol*
Immaturité, *sf. ripeness*
Immédiat, e. *a. immediate*
Immédiatement, *ad.* —*tely*
Immémorial, e *a.* —*rial*
Immense, 2. *a. immense; vast*
Immensément, *ad. vastly*
Immensité, *sf.* —*sity; vastness*
Immersif, ve *a. sive*
Immersion, *sf. sion*
Immeuble, *sm. real estate*
Imminent, e. *a. imminent*
S'immiscer, *vr. to intermeddle*
Immisericordieux, se. *a unmerciful*
Immobile, 2. *a. immoveable*
Immobilier, ière, *a. inseparable*
Immobilité, *sf* —*lity*
Immodération, *intemperance*
Immodéré, e. *a. immoderate*
Immodérément, *ad* —*rately*
Immodeste, 2. *a.* —*dest*
Immodestement, *ad.* —*destly*
Immodestie, *sf. immodesty*
Immolation, —*tion, sacrifice*
Immoler, *va. to sacrifice*
Immonde, 2. *a. unclean, foul*
Immondices, *sf. pl. filth, dirt*
Immortaliser, *va. to immortalize*
Immortalité, *sf.* —*lity*
Immortel, le. *a. immortal*
Immortelle, *sf. amaranth*
Immuable, 2 *a immutable*
Immuablement, *ad. immutably*
Immunité, *sf. immunity*
Immutabilité, — —*lity, an changeableness*
Impair, 2. *a. odd*
Impalpable, 2. *a.* — *ble; not to * be * felt*
Impardonnable, 2. *a unpardonble* [*fective*
Imparfait, e. *a imperfect; de-*
Imparfaitement, *ad. imperfectly*
Impartageable, 2 *a indivisible*
Impartial, e. *a impartial*

Digitized by Google

Impartialement, *ad.—tially*
Impartialité, *sf. —lity; justice*
Impassibilité, *—lity, impassableness*
Impassible, 2. *a. —ble*
Impatiemment, *ad. —iently*
Impatience, *sf impati*
Impatient, e. *a. impati*
Impatienter, *va. to * put out of patience; provoke*
Impatienter, *vr to fret, be angry*
Impatroniser, *to * get authority; to * be forward*
Impayable, 2. *a. inestimable*
Impeccabilité *sf. —lity*
Impeccable, 2. *a. impeccable*
Impénétrabilité, *sf. —lity*
Impénétrable, 2. *a. —trable*
Impénétrablement, *ad. —trably*
Impénitence, *sf. —tence*
Impénitent, e. *a. impenitent*
Impératif, *sm. —tive, a mood*
Impérativement, *ad. haughtily*
Impératrice, *sf. an empress*
Imperceptible, 2. *a. —tible*
Imperceptiblement, *ad. —tibly*
Imperdable, 2. *a. inadmissible*
Imperfection, *sf. —tion; defect*
Impérial, e. *a. imperial*
Impériale, *sf. coach's roof; the imperial lily*
Impériaux, *sm. pl. imperialists*
Imperieusement, *ad. —riously*
Impérieux, se. *a. imperious*
Imperissable, 2. *a. imperishable*
Impéritie, *sf. ignorance*
Impersonel, le. *a. impersonal*
Impersonellement, *ad. impersonally*
Impertinemment, *—tinently; sillily*
Impertinence, *sf. —nence*
Impertinent, e. *a. s. impertinent; absurd; silly; foolish; intrusive, meddling*
Imperturbabilité, *sf. immobility*
Imperturbable, 2. *a. immoveable*
Imperturbablement, *ad steadily*
Impétrable, 2. *a. obtainable*
Impétrant, e. *a. s. grantee, patentee*
Impétration, *sf. —tion*
Impétrer *va. to obtain by entreaty*
Impéteusement, *ad. —tuously*
Impétueux, se *a. impetuous*
Impétuosité, *sf. —sity, fury*
Impie, 2. *a. impious; ungodly*
Impiété, *sf. impiety, ungodliness*
Impitoyable, 2. *a. merciless*
Impitoyablement, *ad. unmercifully, cruelly*
Implacable, 2. *a. implacable*
Implexe, 2 *a. intricate*
Implication, *sf. —tion*
Implicite, 2. *a. implicit*
Implicitement, *ad. —citly*
Impliquer, *va. to embarrass; implicate; imply*
Implioration, *sf. the act of imploring*
Implorer, *va. to implore, to beg*
Impoli, e. *a unpolite; clownish*
Impolitesse, *sf. rudeness*
Importance, *importance; consequence; work; moment*
Important, e. *a. important*
Importation, *sf. —tion*
Importer, *vn. to import; concern*
Importun, e. *a. s. importunate; troublesome; sad*
Importunément, *ad. —nately*
Importuner, *va. to importune; to trouble; vex; dun*
Importunité, *sf. —nity, dunning*
Imposable, 2. *a. liable to be taxed*
Imposant, e. *a. striking; awful*
Imposer, *va. to impose, * lay on*
Imposition, *sf —tion, tax*
Impossibilité, *—lity*
Impossible, 2 *a. impossible*
Imposte, *sf keystone*
Imposteur, *sm. impostor; cheat*
Imposture, *sf. imposture*
Impôt, *sm. impost; tax; custom*
Impôt, sur chaque tête, *poll-tax*
— sur chaque feu, *hearth-money*
Impotent, e. *a. impotent; lame*
Impracticable, 2 *a. impracticable*
Imprécation, *sf. —tion; curse*
Imprécatoire, 2. *a. —tory*
Imprégnation, *sf. —tion*
Imprégner, *va to impregnate*
Imprégnable, 2. *a. impregnable*
Imprescriptibilité, *sf. —lity*
Imprescriptible, 2 *a. —tible*
Impression, *sf. impression; persuasion; printing*
Imprévoyance, *want of forecast*
Imprévoyant, e. *a. improvident*
Imprevu, e. *a. unforeseen*
Imprime, *sm any thing printed*
Imprimer, *va. to print; prime; engrave; stamp; * strike*
Imprimerie, *sf. printing, printing-house; press*
Imprimeur, *sm. a printer*
Imprimure, *sf. canvass-plaster ing*
Improbable, 2. *a. improbable*
Improbateur, trice. *s censurer; condemning*
Improbation, *sf. disproving*
Improbité, *want of honesty, vice*
Impropre, *a. improper; unfit*
Improprement, *ad. —perly*
Impropriété, *sf. —priety*
Impromptu, *sm extempore*
Improviste, à l'improviste, *suddenly, unexpectedly*
Improuver, *va. to disapprove*
Imprudemment, *ad imprudently*
Imprudence, *sf. —dence*
Imprudent, e *a. imprudent*
Imprudent, e. *s a fool*
Impubère, 2 *a. s not adult, under age*
Impudemment, *ad. impudently*
Impudence, *sf. —dence*
Impudent, e. *a. s —dent, saucy*
Impudicité *sf lewdness*
Impudique, 2. *a. immodest; lewd*
Impudiquement, *ad. lewdly*
Impugner, *va. impugn; oppose*
Impuissance, *sf. inability; impotency*
Impuissant, e. *a. impotent; ineffectual*
Impulsif, ve *a. —sive; driving*
Impulsion, *sf. —sion, impulse*
Impunément, *ad. with impunity*
Impuni, e. *a. unpunished*
Impunité, *sf. impunity*
Impur, e. *a. impure; lewd*
Impurement, *ad. impurely*
Impureté, *sf. impurity; lewdness*
Imputation, *—tion; charge; deduction*
Imputer, *va. to impute; charge with; ascribe; deduct*
Inabordable, 2. *a. inaccessible*
Inaccessibilité *sf. inaccessibleness*

Digitized by Google

Inaccessible, 2. *a. inaccessible*
Inaccommodable, *not to * be * made up*
Inaccostable, *unsociable*
Inaccoutumé, e *a. unaccustomed*
Inaction, *sf. inaction*
Inadmissible, 2. *a. not admittable*
Inadvertence, *sf. —tency; oversight*
Inaliénabilité, *—lity*
Inaliénable, 2. *a. —ble*
Inaliiable, *that can't be mixed*
Inaltérable, *unalterable*
Inamissibilité, *sf. —lity*
Inamissible, 2. *a. —ble*
Inamovible, *unremovable*
Inanimé, e. *a. inanimate*
Inanition *sf. weakness for want of food*
Inapplicable, 2 *a. —ble*
Inapplication, *sf. heedlessness*
Inappliqué, e. *a. supine; careless*
Inappréciable, 2. *a. invaluable*
Inapitude, *sf. want of aptitude*
Inarticulé, e. *a. inarticulate*
Inattaquable, 2. *a. that cannot be attacked*
Inattendu, e. *a. unexpected*
Inattentif, ve. *inattentive*
Inattention, *sf. heedlessness*
Inauguration, *—tion*
Inaugurer, *va. to initiate*
Incalculable, 2 *a. not to * be computed* or *reckoned*
Incantation, *sf. —tion, charm*
Incapable, 2. *a. —ble, unfit*
Incapacité, *sf. —city, inability*
Incarnadin, e. *a. light flesh-colour*
Incarnat, e. *a. carnation; flesh-colour*
Incarnation, *sf. —tion*
Incarner, *va. to cover* (a wound) *with new flesh*
S'incarner, *vr. to * become man* (speaking of Christ)
Incartade, *sf. insult, fraud*
Incendiaire, *sm. incendiary*
Incendie, *sf. a great fire; combustion, broils*
Incendier, *va. to * set fire to*
Incération *sf. mixture of wax*
Incertain, e. *a. uncertain, doubtful; irresolute; in suspense*
Incertainement, *ad. uncertainly*
Incertitude, *sf. incertitude; uncertainty, suspense*
Incessamment, *ad. incessantly; forthwith; every moment*
Incessible, 2 *a. inalienable*
Inceste, *sm. incest*
Incestueusement, *ad. incestuously*
Incestueux, se. *a. incestuous*
Incidemment, *ad. incidently*
Incidence, *sf. —dence*
Incident, *sm. incident, accident*
Incident, e. *a. incidental; casual*
Incidenter, *vn. to * split a cause*
Incinération, *sf. reducing to ashes*
Incirconcise, e. *a. s. uncircumcised*
Incirconcision, *sf. uncircumcision*
Inciser, *va. to * make an incision, to * cut*
Incisif, ve. *a. —sive, cutting*
Incision, *sf. —sion, cutting*
Incisoire, 2. *a. incisory, incisive*
Incitation, *sf. —tion, motion*
Inciter, *va. incite; entice; induce*
Incivil, e. *a. uncivil*
Incivilement, *ad. uncivilly*
Incivilité, *sf. incivility; a piece of rudeness*
Incivisme, *sm. want of subjection to the laws*
Inclémence, *sf. inclemency; sharpness*
Inclément, e. *a. —ment, severe*
Inclinant, e. *a. inclining; inclined*
Inclinaison, *sf. inclination*
Inclination, *—tion, love*
Incliner, *v. to incline, * bend; bow down*
Inclus, e. *a. enclosed*
Inclusif, ve. *a. inclusive*
Inclusivement, *ad. —vely*
Incoatif, ve. *a. beginning*
Incognito, *—to, unknown*
Incombustibilité, *sf. —lity*
Incombustible, 2. *a. —tible*
Incommensurabilité, *sf. —lity, excess*
Incommensurable, 2. *a. —rable*
Incommodant, e. *a. troublesome, inconvenient, uneasy*
Incommode, 2. *a. troublesome; inconvenient*
Incommodément, *ad. uneasily*
Incommoder, *va. to incommode * distress; disturb, trouble*
Incommode, e. *a. disturbed, indisposed; disabled; at a pinch*
Incommodité *sf. —dity, inconveniency; indisposition; want, distress*
Incommunicable, 2. *a. —ble*
Incommutabilité, *sf. —lity*
Incommutable, 2. *a. —ble, that cannot be exchanged*
Incomparable, 2. *a. —ble*
Incomparablement, *ad. —bly*
Incompatibilité, *sf. —lity*
Incompatible, 2. *a. —tible*
Incompétemment, *ad. —tent*
Incompétence, *sf. —tency*
Incompétent, e. *a. —tent*
Incomplaisance, *sf. incompliance, sullenness*
Incomplaisant, e *a. sullen*
Incomplet, e. *a —plete*
Incomplexe, e. *a. simple*
Incompréhensibilité, *sf. —lity*
Incompréhensible, 2. *a. —ble*
Incompressible, *—ble*
Inconcevable, *inconceivable*
Inconciliable, *that * cannot agree*
Inconduite, *sf. misconduct*
Incongru, e. *a. incongruous; unsuitable; inconsistent*
Incongruement, *ad. —gruously*
Incongruité, *sf. —gruity*
Inconnu, e. *a s unknown*
Inconséquence, *sf. —quence*
Inconséquent, e. *a. inconsistent whimsical*
Inconsidération, *sf. —tion*
Inconsidéré, e. *a. —derate*
Inconsidérément, *ad. rashly*
Inconsolable, 2. *a. —ble*
Inconsolablement, *ad —bly*
Inconstamment, *lightly*
Inconstance, *sf. fickleness*
Inconstant, e *a. inconstant*
Incontestable, 2. *a. —table*
Incontestablement, *ad. undoubtedly, most certainly*
Incontesté, e. *a. uncontested*
Incontinence, *sf —nency*
Incontinent, e. *a. —nent*
Incontinent, *ad immediately*
Inconvenient, *sm. inconvenience disappointment*

Digitized by Google

Incorporation, *sf.* —*tion*
Incorporel, le. *a. bodiless*
Incorporer, *va. to incorporate; annex; admit; unite*
Incorrection, *sf* —*tion; negligence*
Incorrigibilite, —*gibleness*
Incorrigible, 2. *a.* —*ble*
Incorruption, *sf.* —*tion*
Incorruptibilite, —*lity*
Incorruptible, 2. *a.* —*tible*
Incrasser, *va to thicken*
Incredibilité, *sf.* —*lity*
Incrédule, 2. *a. s. incredulous; an unbeliever*
Incredulite, *sf.* —*lity; unbelief*
Incrée, e. *a uncreated*
Incroyable, 2. *incredible*
Incroyablement, *ad. incredibly*
Incrustation, *sf.* —*tion*
Incruster, *va. to incrust*
Incubation, *sf.* —*tion, the setting upon eggs*
Incube, *sm. night-mare*
Inculpation, *sf accusation*
Inculper, *va. to accuse of a fault*
Inculquer, *to inculcate*
Inculte, 2. *a. uncultivated*
Incurabilite, *sf. incurableness*
Incurable, 2 *a. s.* —*ble*
Incurie, *sf. carelessness*
Incursion, —*sion, inroad*
Indes (les,) *East Indies*
Indécemment, *ad. indecently*
Indecence, *sf.* —*cency*
Indécent, e. *a.* —*cent*
Indéchiffrable, 2. *a. not to be deciphered, inexplicable*
Indecis, e. *wavering; undetermined*
Indécision, *sf.* —*sion*
Indéclinable, 2. *a.* —*nable*
Indecrotable, 2. *a. odd; whimsical; sullen*
Indéfectibilité, *sf.* —*lity*
Indéfectible, 2. *a.* —*ble*
Indéfini, e. *undefinite, unlimited*
Indéfiniment, *ad.* —*nitely*
Indéfinissable, 2. *a. unaccountable*
Indelébile, 2. *indelible*
Indelibéré, e. *sudden*
Indemnisation, *sf. indemnification*
Indémniser *va. to indemnify*

Indemnité, *sf. indemnification*
Indépendamment, *ad.* —*dently*
Indépendance, *sf.* —*dence*
Indépendant, e. *a.* —*dent*
Indestructibilite, *sf.* —*lity*
Indestructible, 2. *a.* —*ble*
Indetermination, *sf. irresolution*
Indéterminé, e. *a. indeterminate; undetermined; irresolute*
Indéterminement, *ad.* —*minately*
Indevot, e. *a irreligious*
Indévotement, *ad. ungodlily*
Indevotion, *sf.* —*tion; irreligion*
Index, *sm. index, fore-finger*
Indicatif, ve. *a.* —*tive, showing*
Indicatif, *sm.* —*tive mood*
Indication, *sf* —*tion, mark*
Indice, *sm. sign, probability*
Indicible, 2. *a. unspeakable*
Indiction, *sf.* —*tion, calling of a council*
Indien, ne. *a. s. Indian*
Indienne, *sf. printed calico*
Indifféremment, *ad* —*rently, tolerably*
Indifférence, *sf.* —*rence*
Indifférent, e. *a. indifferent; impartial; insensible*
Indigenat, *sm. being a native*
Indigence, *sf.* —*gence, want*
Indigène, 2. *a. indigenous; native*
Indigent, e. *a.* —*gent; poor*
Indigeste, 2. *a. undigested; raw*
Indigestion, *sf.* —*tion, surfeit*
Indignation, —*tion*
Indigne, 2. *a. unworthy; base; undeserving*
Indigné, e. *a. very angry*
Indignement, *ad. basely*
Indigner, *va. to irritate*
S'indigner, *vr. to * be filled with indignation, to fret*
Indignité, *sf. unworthiness; indignity*
Indigo, *sm. indigo*
Indigoterie, *sf. indigo manufactory*
Indiquer, *va to indicate, appoint*
Indirect, e. *a.* —*rect, sinister*
Indirectement, *ad.* —*rectly*
Indisciplinable, 2. *a. indocile; froward; unruly*
Indiscipliné, e. *not disciplined*
Indiscipline, *sf. want of discipline; rawness*

Indiscret, te. *a. s.* —*creet*
Indiscretion, *sf.* —*tion, folly*
Indiscrètement, *ad. rashly*
Indispensable, 2. *a.* —*sable*
Indispensablement, *ad.* —*ly*
Indisposé, e. *a. out of order, disaffected; set against*
Indisposer, *va. to disincline to * set against*
Indisposition, *sf. illness, disaffection*
Indisputable, 2. *a.* —*ble*
Indisputablement, *ad.* —*bly*
Indissolubilite, *sf.* —*lity*
Indissoluble, 2. *a.* —*ble*
Indissolublement, *ad.* —*bly*
Indistinct, e. *a. indistinct*
Indistinctement, *ad.* —*tinctly, indifferently*
Individu, *sm. individual*
Individuel, le. *a* —*dual*
Individuellement, *ad.* —*dually*
Indivis, e. *a. unparted, undivided*
Indivisibilité, *sf.* —*lity*
Indivisible, 2. *a.* —*sible*
Indivisiblement, *ad.* —*bly*
Indocile, 2. *a. unteachable; unruly*
Indocilité, *sf.* —*lity*
Indolence, *indolence, supineness*
Indolent, e. *a. indolent, supine*
Indomptable, 2. *a. untameable; ungovernable*
Indompté, e. *not tamed; unruly*
In-douze, *sm. a book in twelves* or *duodecimo size*
Indubitable, 2. *a.* —*ble*
Indubitablement, *ad.* —*bly*
Induction, *sf.* —*tion, inference*
Indu, e. *a. undue*
Induement, *ad. unduly*
Induire, *va. to induce, * lead; infer*
Indulgemment, *ad. indulgently*
Indulgence, *sf.* —*gence*
Indulgent, e. *a.* —*gent, kind*
Indult, *sm. an indulto*
Indultaire, *one that * has * got an indulto*
Industrie, *sf. manufacture*
Industrieusement, *ad. industriously*
Industrieux, se. *a. industrious ingenious*

Digitized by Google

Inebranlable, a. *unmoveable; steady; firm*
Inebranlablement, *ad. unmoveably; steadily*
Ineffabilité, *sf. unspeakableness*
Ineffable, 2. *a. ineffable*
Ineffaçable, *indelible*
Inefficace, *ineffective*
Inefficacité, *sf. inefficacy*
Inégal, e. *a. unequal, uneven*
Inégalement, *ad. unequally*
Inégalité, *sf. inequality, unevenness*
Inélégant, e. *a. —gant*
Inéligible, 2. *a. who * cannot be elected*
Inénarrable, 2. *a. unspeakable*
Inepte, 2. *a. inept; unfit; silly*
Ineptie, *sf. foolery*
Inépuisable, 2. *a. inexhaustible; exhaustless*
Inertie, *sf. inertia, dulness*
Inespéré, e. *a. unexpected*
Inespérément, *ad. unexpectedly*
Inestimable, 2. *a. inestimable*
Inévitable, 2. *a. inevitable, unavoidable*
Inévitablement, *ad. ——bly; unavoidably*
Inexact, e. *a. inaccurate*
Inexactitude, *sf. inaccuracy*
Inexcusable, 2. *a. inexcusable*
Inexécution, *sf. non-performance*
Inexorable, 2. *a. —ble*
Inexorablement, *ad. —bly*
Inexpérience, *sf. —rience*
Inexpérimenté, e. *a. inexpert*
Inexpiable, 2. *a. inexpiable*
Inexplicable, 2. *a. unexplicable*
Inexprimable, 2. *a. inexpressible*
Inexpugnable, 2. *a. impregnable*
Inextinguibilité *sf. quality of being unquenchable*
Inextinguible, 2. *a. inexting uishable, unquenchable*
Inextricable, *—cable*
Infaillibilité, *sf. infallibility*
Infaillible, 2. *a. infallible*
Infailliblement, *ad. infallibly*
Infaisable, 2 *a. not to * be done; impossible*
Infamant, e *a. defamatory*
Infamation, *sf. defaming*
Infame, 2. *a. s. infamous; shameful; sordid; filthy*
Infamie, *sf. infamy; scandalous action; foul names*
Infant, e. *a. s. infant; infanta* (a title in Spain)
Infanterie, *sf. infantry, foot*
Infanticide, *sm. —cide, murder, or murderer of an infant*
Infatigabilité, *sf. indefatigableness*
Infatigable, 2. *a indefatigable*
Infatigablement, *ad. indefatigably*
Infatuation, *sf. infatuation; fondness*
Infatuer, *va. to infatuate*
Infécond, e. *a. unfruitful*
Infécondité, *sf. barrenness*
Infect, e. *a. infected, tainted*
Infecter, *va. to infect, taint*
Infection, *sf. —tion, taint*
Infélicité, *—city, unhappiness*
Inféodation, *infeoffment*
Inféoder, *vr. to infeoff*
Inférer, *to infer, conclude*
Inférieur, e. *a. inferior; lower*
Inférieurement, *ad. below*
Infériorité, *sf. —rity*
Infernal, e. *a. infernal, hellish*
Infertile, 2. *a. unfruitful*
Infertilité, 2. *a. barrenness*
Infester, *va. to infest*
Infidele, 2. *a. unfaithful; treacherous*
Infidèle, *s. infidel; unbeliever*
Infidèlement, *ad. unfaithfully*
Infidélité, *sf. infidelity, treachery*
Infini, e. *a. infinite; endless*
Infiniment, *—nitely; great deal*
Infinité, *sf. infinity, a world*
Infinitif, *sm. —tive mood*
Infirmatif, ve. *a. annulling*
Infirme, 2. *a. s. infirm, sickly*
Infirmer, *va. to invalidate*
Infirmerie, *sf. infirmary*
Infirmier, e. *s. overseer of an infirmary*
Infirmité, *sf. —ty; sickness*
Inflammabilité, *—lity*
Inflammable, 2. *a. inflammable*
Inflammation, *sf. —tion*
Inflammatoire, 2. *a. —tory*
Inflexibilité, *sf. —lity*
Inflexible, 2. *a. inflexible, stiff*
Inflexiblement, *ad. —bly*
Inflexion, *sf. inflexion, bending*
Inflictif, ve. *a. —tive*
Infliction *sf. —tion, punishment*
Infliger, *va. to inflict, punish*
Influence, *sf influence*
Influer, *va. to influence*
In folio, *sm. a folio-book*
Information, *sf. —tion, inquest*
Informe, 2. *a. shapeless*
Informer, *v. to inform, * tell*
S'informer, *vr. to inquire*
Infortune, *sf. misfortune*
Infortunée, *a. s. unlucky unfortunate*
Infracteur, *sm. infringer*
Infraction, *sf. infringement*
Infructueusement, *ad. unprofitably; to no purpose*
Infructueux, se. *a. fruitless*
Infus, e. *a. infused*
Inser, *va. to infuse, * steep*
Infusion, *sf. —sion*
Ingambe, 2 *a. active, nimble, agile*
S'ingénier, *vr. to look for means*
Ingénieur, *sm. an engineer*
Ingénieusement, *ad. wittily*
Ingénieux, se. *ingenious*
Ingénu, e. *a. ingenuous, free*
Ingénuité, *sf. ingenuousness*
Ingenument, *ad. frankly*
S'ingerer, *vr. to intermeddle with, to * take upon one*
Ingrat, e. *a s ungrateful*
Ingratitude, *sf. ingratitude*
Ingrédient, *sm. ingredient*
Inguérissable, 2. *a. incurable*
Inhabile, 2. *a. unqualified, incapable, unapt*
Inhabilité, *sf. incapacity*
Inhabitable, 2. *a. uninhabitable*
Inhabité, e. *a. uninhabited*
Inhérence, *sf. —rency*
Inhérent, e. *a. —rent*
Inhiber, *va. to prohibit*
Inhibition, *sf. —tion*
Inhospitalité, *—lity*
Inhumain, e. *a. s. inhuman; cruel man or woman*
Inhumainement, *ad. cruelly*
Inhumanité, *sf. —nity, cruelty*
Inhumation, *interment*
Inhumer, *va. to inter, bury*
Injecter, *to inject, * cast in*
Injection, *sf —tion*
Inimaginable 2. *a. not to * be imagined*

Digitized by Google

Inimitable, 2. *a.* —*ble*
Inimitié, *sf.* *enmity*
Inintelligible, 2. *a.* *unintelligible, obscure*
Injonction, *sf.* *injunction*
Inique, 2. *a.* *iniquitous; unjust*
Iniquement, *ad.* *unjustly*
Iniquité, *sf.* —*ty; injustice*
Initial, e. *a.* *initial*
Initiation, *sf.* —*tion*
Initier, *va.* *to initiate, admit*
Injure, *sf.* *injury; abusive language, abuse, names*
Injurier, *va.* *to call one names*
Injurieusement, *ad.* —*riously*
Injurieux, se. *a.* *injurious; abusive, wrongful*
Injuste, 2. *a.* *unjust, unreasonable*
Injustement, *ad.* *unjustly*
Injustice, *sf.* *injustice*
Innié, e. *a.* *inmate*
Innocemment, *ad.* *innocently*
Innocence, *sf.* *innocence*
Innocent, e. *a.* *innocent; harmless*
Innocent, e. *s.* *an idiot*
Innocenter, *va.* *to acquit*
Innombrable, 2. *a.* *innumerable*
Innombrablement, *ad.* *innumerably;* sans nombre, *is better*
Innomé, *a.*—Contrat innomé, *reciprocal agreement without writings*
Innominé, e. *a.* *nameless*
Innovations, *sm.* *innovator*
Innovateur, *sf* —*tion; change*
Innover, *va.* *to innovate*
Inobservance, *sf.* *non-observance, negligence*
Inobservation, *non-observance*
Inoculateur, rice. *s.* —*tor;* *ingraffer*
Inoculation, *sf.* —*tion; grafting*
Inoculer, *va.* *to inoculate; ingraff*
Inoculiste, *sm* *a partisan of inoculation*
Inofficieux, se. *a.* *unkind*
Inondation, *sf.* *inundation, flood; overflowing*
Inonder, *va.* *to overflow;* * *overrun*
S'inonder *vr.* *to* * *drown one's self;* * *drink much* [*den*
Inopiné, e *a.* *unforeseen; sud*

Inopinément, *ad.* *unexpectedly*
Inouï, e. *a.* *unheard of; strange*
In-prompto, *sm.* *extempore*
In-quarto, *a book in quarto*
Inquiet, e. *a.* *uneasy; restless*
Inquiéter, *va.* *to disturb;* * *vex*
S'—, *vr.* *to* * *be vexed;* * *be uneasy*
Inquiétude, *sf.* *disquiet; uneasiness*
Inquisiteur, *sm.* *inquisitor*
Inquisition, *sf.* —*tion*
Insalubrité, *unwholesomeness; unhealthfulness*
Insatiabilité, *insatiableness*
Insatiable, 2. *a.* —*ble, insatiate*
Insatiablement, *ad.* —*tiably*
Insciemment, *ad.* *not knowing*
Inscription, *sf.* *inscription*
Inscrire, *va.* *to inscribe*
S'—, *vr.* *to* * *undertake a charge*
Inscrutable, 2. *a.* —*ble, unfathomable*
Insçu, à mon insçu, *without my knowledge*
Insecte, *sm.* *an insect*
In-seize, *a book in sixteens*
Insensé, e. *a.* *s.* *senseless; a fool*
Insensibilité, *sf.* —*lity*
Insensible, 2. *a.* —*ble, not* * *felt*
Insensiblement, *ad.* —*sibly*
Inséparable, 2 —*ble*
Inséparablement, *ad.* —*rably*
Insérer, *va.* *to insert; add*
Insertion, *sf.* —*tion; inoculation*
Insidieusement, *ad.* —*diously*
Insidieux, se. *a.* *insidious*
Insigne, 2. *a.* *notable, notorious; noted; signal; arrant*
Insignement, *ad.* *notably*
Insinuant, e. *a.* *engaging; pleasing*
Insinuation, *sf.* —*tion; registering* [*ter*
Insinuer, *va.* *to insinuate; regis-*
S'insinuer, *vr.* *to* * *steal in;* * *creep*
Insipide, 2. *a.* *insipid, flat; witless*
Insipidité, *sf.* —*dity*
Insister, *vn.* *to insist; urge*
Insociabilité, *sf* *unsociableness*
Insociable, 2. *a.* *unsociable*
Insolation, *sf.* *exposition of a vessel to the sun*

Insolemment, *ad.* *insolently*
Insolence, *sf.* —*lence; pride*
Insolent, e. *a.* *insolent, proud*
Insoler, *va.* *to dry in the sun*
Insolite, 2. *a.* *unusual; obsolete*
Insolvabilité, *sf.* *insolvency*
Insolvable, 2. *a.* *insolvent*
Insoluble, 2. *a.* *insoluble*
Insomnie, *sf.* *want of rest, wakefulness*
Insouciance, *carelessness*
Insouciant, e. *a.* *devoid of care negligent*
Insoumis, e. *a.* *unconquered, reluctant*
Insoutenable, 2. *a.* *indefensible unwarrantable*
Inspecteur, *sm.* *inspector; overseer*
Inspection, *sf.* —*tion*
Inspiration, —*tion*
Inspirer, *va.* *to inspire, suggest*
Instabilité, *sf.* —*lity*
Instable, 2. *a.* *unstable*
Installation, *sf.* —*tion*
Installer, *va.* *to instal*
Instamment, *ad.* *urgently; earnestly*
Instance, *sf.* *entreaty; process, proof*
Instant, *sm.* *instant*
Instant, e. *a.* *urgent, pressing*
Instantanée, 2. *a.* *instantaneous*
A l'instar, *ad* *like*
Instauration, *sf.* —*tion; restoration*
Instigateur, *sm.* Instigatrice, f. *abettor*
Instigation, *sf.* —*tion*
Instiguer, *va.* *to instigate; entice*
Instiller, *to instil, pour in gently*
Instinct, *sm.* *instinct*
Instituer, *va.* *to institute;* * *teach train*
Institut, *sm.* *institute*
Instituaire, *a reader of the institutes*
Instituteur, *sm.* *founder, tutor*
Institution, *sf.* —*tion; founding instruction; training up*
Institutrice, *a governess, a founder*
Instructeur, *sm.* —*tor, teacher*
—— de procès, *a solicitor*

Digitized by Google

instructif, ve. *a. instructive*
Instruction, *sf. —tion*
Instruire, *va. to instruct, inform*
Instruisant, e. *a. instructive*
Instrument, *sm. —ment, tool*
Instrumental, e. *a. —tal*
Instrumenter, *va. to * make deeds*
Insuffisamment, *ad. —ficiently*
Insuffisance, *sf. —ficiency*
Insuffisant, e. *a. insufficient, unfit, ignorant*
Insulaire, *a. s.* 2. *—lar, islander*
Insultable, 2. *a. assailable*
Insultant, e. *a. abusive*
Insulte, *sf. insult, affront*
Insulter, *va to insult, abuse*
Insupportable, 2. *a. —table*
Insupportablement, *ad. —tably*
Insurgens, *sm. pl. Hungarian militia; revolters*
Insurmontable, 2. *a. invincible*
Intact, e. *a. whole, pure*
Intarissable, 2. *a. inexhaustible*
Intégral, e. *a. integral*
Intégrant, e. *a. integrant*
Intègre, 2 *a honest, upright*
Intégrité *sf integrity, honesty*
Intellect, *sm intellect*
Intellectif, ve *a intellectual*
Intellectuel, le *a. —tual*
Intelligemment, *ad. knowingly*
Intelligence, *sf. —ce; under standing; skill; spirit; union*
Intelligent, e. *a. intelligent; knowing*
Intelligible, e. *a. intelligible; audible*
Intelligiblement, *ad. —gibly*
Intempéramment, *intemperately*
Intempérance, *sf. —rance*
Intempérant, e. *a. —perate*
Intempéré, e. *a. immoderate*
Intempérie, *sf. —perature*
Intendance, *management, office of an intendant; district; intendant's house*
Intendant, *sm. lord-lieutenant; steward; commissioner*
Intendante, *sf. lord-lieutenant's, steward's, or commissioner's wife*
Intense, 2. *a. intense*
Intensité, *sf. intenseness*
Intensivement, *ad. intensely*

Intenter une action, *v to * bring an action, institute a suit*
Intention, *sf. intention, intent; purpose; design; meaning; account*
Bien *ou* mal intentionné, *well* or *ill affected*
Intercalaire, 2. *a intercalary, odd*
Intercalation, *sf —tion*
Intercaler, *va. to insert; to add*
Intercéder, *vn. to intercede*
Intercepter, *va. to intercept*
Interception, *sf. —tion*
Intercesseur, *sm. ——cessor; mediator*
Intercession, *sf. —tion, mediation*
Interdiction, *—tion*
Interdire, *va. to prohibit; * take out an act of lunacy; amaze; shut up; suspend*
Interdit, *sm. interdiction; suspension*
Interdit, e. *a. confounded; forbidden*
Intéressant, e. *a. of great concern, affecting*
Intéressé, e. *a. selfish; covetous, concerned*
Intéressé, *sm. a party concerned; proprietor*
Intéresser, *va. to concern; affect; prejudice*
S'—, *vr to * be concerned, moved*
Intérêt, *sm. interest, profit*
Interjection, *sf. —tion*
Interjetter un appel, *va. to* bring in an appeal*
Intérieur, e. *a. interior; inward; inner*
Intérieur, *sm. inward parts, inner rooms; man's heart*
Intérieurement, *ad. inwardly*
Intérim, *sm. interim, meantime*
Interligne, *sf. interline*
Interlinéaire, 2. *a. interlined*
Interlocuteur, *sm. —cutor*
Interlocution, *sf. —tion*
Interlocutoire, 2. *a. s. —tory*
Interlope, *sm. a. smuggler; an interloper*
Interloquer, *v. to grant an imparlance*
Intermède, *sm. an interlude*

Intermédiaire, 2. *a. —medial*
Intermédiat, e. *a. —diate*
Interminable, 2 *a. —ble the * cannot be decided*
Intermission, *sf. —sion, pause*
Intermittence, *discontinuance*
Intermittent, e. *a —mitting*
Interne, 2. *a. internal, inward*
Internonce, *sm. internuncio*
Internonciature, *sf place* or *dignity of an internuncio*
Interpellation, *—tion, summons*
Interpeller, *va. to summon; to require*
Interpolateur, *sm. —lator*
Interpolation, *sf. —tion*
Interpoler, *va. to interpolate, foist*
Interposer, *to interpose*
Interposition, *sf. —tion*
Interprétation, ——*tion, explanation*
Interprétatif, ve. *a. —tive*
Interprétativement, *ad. —vely*
Interprète, *s. —preter, expounder*
Interpréter, *va. to interpret, translate, explain*
Interpréter mal, *to misinterpret*
Interrègne, *sm. interregnum*
Interrex, ——*rex*
Interrogat, *question, trial*
Interrogateur, *an examiner*
Interrogatif, ve. *a —tive*
Interrogation, *sf ——tion; demand; question*
Interrogatoire, *sm. examination*
Interroger, *va. to interrogate; examine; ask questions*
Interrompre, *to interrupt; disturb; * break off, * leave off*
Interrupteur, *sm. interrupter*
Interruption, *sf. —tion*
Intersection, ——*tion*
Interstice, *sm. interstice interval*
Intervalle, *interval, space*
Intervenant, e *a. —vening*
Intervenir, *vn to intervene*
Intervention, *sf. —tion, mediation*
Interversion, *disorder*
Intervertir, *vr to * overthrow*
Intestable, 2 *a intestable*
Intestat, e. *a intestate*
Intestin, *sm. bowel, entrail*

Digitized by Google

Intestin, e. *a. intestine, internal*
Intestinal, e. *a.* —*nal*
Intimation, *sf. a summons*
Intimé, e. *a. s. intimate, hearty*
Intime, e. *s. a defendant*
Intimement, *ad. intimately*
Intimer, *va. to summon; * give notice; intimate, signify*
Intimidation, *sf. threatening*
Intimider, *va. to intimidate; terrify*
Intimité, *sf. intimacy*
Intitulé, *sm. title of an act, &c.*
Intituler, *va. to entitle*
S —, *vr. to call one's self*
Intolerable, 2. *a.* —*able*
Intolérablement, *ad.* —*rably*
Intolérance, *sf.* —*ance, impatience*
Intolérant, e. *a. one who opposes a toleration*
Intolérantisme, *sm. intoleration*
Intonation, *sf.* ——*tion*
Intraitable, 2. *a. untractable*
Intransitif, ve. *a.* ——*tive*
Intrepide, 2. *a. intrepid*
Intrépidement *ad. boldly*
Intrépidité, *sf.* ——*dity*
Intrigant, e. *a. s. an intriguer*
Intrigue, *sf. intrigue, amour; plot*
Intriguer, *va to embroil; plot;* S'intriguer, *vr. to bustle; * put one's self forward*
Intrinsèque, 2. *a. intrinsic*
Intrinsèquement, *ad.* —*ically*
Introducteur, rice, *s. introductor*
Introduction, *sf.* ——*tion*
Introduire, *va. to introduce*
Introït, *sm. introit, beginning*
Intromission, *sf.* —*sion*
Intrônisation *enthroning*
Introniser, *va to enthrone*
Introuvable, 2. *a. not to be found*
Intrus, e. *a. s. intruded; intruder*
Intrusion, *sf.* ——*sion*
Intuitif, ve. *a intuitive*
Intuition, *sf.* —*tion*
Intuitivement, *ad.* —*tively*
Intumescence, *sf. a swelling*
Invaincu, e. *a. unvanquished*
Invalide, 2. *a. s. disabled; of no force; invalid*

Invalidement, *ad. without force*
Invalider, *va. to invalidate, to annul. to * make void*
Invalidité, *sf.* —*dity, nullity*
Invariabilité, *immutability*
Invariable, 2. *a.* —*ble, constant*
Invariablement, *ad. firmly; steadfastly*
Invasion, *sf. invasion*
Invective, —*tive, railing*
Invectiver, *vn. to inveigh*
Inventaire, *sm.* —*tory, auction*
Inventer, *va. to invent, contrive*
Inventeur, *sm.* —*tor, forger*
Inventif, ve. *a. ingenious*
Invention, *sf.* —*tion, device*
Inventorier, *va. to * draw out an inventory*
Inventrice, *sf.* —*tress*
Inversable, 2. *a. that * cannot * be overturned*
Inverse, 2. *a. inverted, s. reverse*
Inversion, *sf.* ——*sion*
Investigation, ——*tion*
Investir, *va. to invest; vest; * strike*
Investissement, *sm. investing*
Investiture, *sf.* —*ture, vesting*
Invétéré, e. *a.* —*terate, old*
Invétérer, *vn. to * grow old;* or *inveterate*
Invincible, 2. *a.* —*ble*
Invinciblement, *ad.* —*cibly*
Invisible, 2. *a.* —*ble,* —*late*
Inviolablement, *ad.* —*lably*
Invisibilité, *sf.* —*bility*
Invisible, 2. *a.* ——*ble*
Invisiblement, *ad.* ——*sibly*
Invitation, *sf.* ——*tion*
Invitatoire, *sm.* ——*tory*
Inviter, *va. to invite, * bid*
Invocation, *sf.* ——*tion*
Involontaire, 2. *a.* —*luntary*
Involontairement, *ad. involuntarily*
Involution, *sf.* ——*tion*
Invoquer, *va. to invoke, call upon*
Invraisemblable, 2. *a. unlikely*
Invraisemblance, *sf. unlikelihood*
Inusité, e. *a. unusual, not used*
Inutile, 2. *a. useless; needless; frivolous*
Inutilement, *ad. needlessly; in vain*

Inutilité *sf.* —*tity; trifle*
Invulnérable, 2. *a.* —*ble*
Ionique, 2. *a. sm. ionic*
Iota, *sm. a jot, a tittle*
Ipreau, *Dutch elm*
Ipso facto, *ad. immediately; at once* (Latin)
Irascible, 2. *a.* —*ble, apt to be angry*
Ire, *sf. wrath*
Iris, *iris, the rainbow*
Ironie, *irony*
Ironique, 2. *a. ironica*
Ironiquement, *ad.* —*nically*
Irradiation, *sf.* ——*tion*
Irraisonnable, 2. *a. irrational*
Irraisonnablement, *ad. irrationally*
Irrationel, le. *a.* —*nal*
Irréconciliable, 2. *a.* —*cilcable*
Irréconciliablement, *ad. irreconcilcably*
Irréductible, 2. *a. irreducible*
Irréformable, *not to be reformed*
Irréfragable, *undeniable*
Irrégularité, *sf.* —*larity*
Irrégulier, e. *a. irregular*
Irrégulièrement, *ad.* —*larly*
Irréligieusement, *ad. profanely*
Irréligieux, se. *a.* —*gious*
Irréligion, *sf.* —*gion, atheism*
Irrémédiable, 2. *a.* —*ble, irrecoverable*
Irrémédiablement, *ad. irrecoverably*
Irrémissible, 2. *a.* ——*ble*
Irrémissiblement, *ad.* —*sibly*
Irréparable, 2. *a.* —*ble*
Irréparablement, *ad.* —*rably*
Irréprehensible, 2. *a.* —*sible*
Irréprehensiblement, *ad.* —*sibly*
Irréprochable, 2. *a. blameless*
Irréprochablement, *ad. unblamably*
Irrésistible, 2. *a.* ——*ble*
Irrésistiblement, *ad.* —*tibly*
Irrésolu, e. *a.* —*lute, undecided*
Irrésolument, *ad.* ——*lutely*
Irrésolution, *sf.* ——*tion*
Irrévéremment, *ad. irreverently*
Irrévérence, *sf.* ——*rence*
Irrévérent, e. *a.* —*rent, rude*
Irrévocabilité. *sf.* ——*lity*
Irrévocable, 2. *a.* ——*ble*
Irrevocablement, *ad.* —*cably*

Digitized by Google

Irritant, e *a annulling*
Irritation, *sf.* —*tion*
Irriter, *va. to irritate, incense*
Irruption, *sf.* —*tion, inroad*
Isabelle, *a. s. yellow, dun*
Isocèle, 2. *a. of two equal parts*
Isolé, e. *insulate, lonely*
Isolement, *sm. distance (in architecture)*
Isser, *va. to hoist up*
Issu, e. *a. born; * sprung*
Issue, *sf. issue; outlet; purtenance*
Isthme, *sm. isthmus*
Italien, ne. *a. s. Italian*
Italique, 2. *a. s. italic*
Item, *ad. item; also*
Itératif, ve. *a. repeated*
Itérativement, *ad. repeatedly*
Itinéraire, *sm. itinerary*
Ivoire, *ivory*
Ivoirier, *ivory-turner; toyman*
Ivre, 2. *a. drunken*
Ivresse, *sf. drunkenness*
Ivrogne, 2. *a. s. a drunkard*
Ivrogner, *vn. to fuddle, bib*
Ivrognerie, *sf. drunkenness*
Ivrognesse, *a drunken woman*
Ivroie, Ivraie, *tares; bad doctrine*

J

Já, *ad. already* (old)
Jable, *sm. notch of a cask*
Jabler un tonneau, *va. to croe a cask*
Jabloir, *sm. notching tool*
Jabot, *a bird's crop; the bosom of a shirt*
Jabotter, *va. to prattle*
Jacée, *sf. heart's ease*
Jacent, *a common; terres jacentes, lands in abeyance*
Jachère, *sf. fallow ground*
Jacherer, *vn. to plough for the first time*
Jacinthe, *sf. hyacinth*
Jacobée, *ragwort*
Jacobin, *sm a white friar; Dominican*
Jacobins, *m pl. a party in France, so called from the Dominican convent where they assembled*
Jacobine, *sf Dominican nun*
Jacobites, *sm. pl. Jacobites*
Jacobus, *sm. Jacobus, broad piece*
Jactance, *sf. boasting*
Jaculatoire, 2. *a.* —*tory*
Jadis, *ad. of old, in old times*
Jaillir, *vn. to spout out*
Jaillissant, e. *a. spouting out*
Jaillissement, *sm. spouting*
Jais, *jet; black*
Jalap, *jalap*
Jale, *sf. a bowl*
Jalet, *sm. a pebble, a stone*
Jalon, *a pole, stake*
Jalonner, *vn. to * stick poles in the ground*
Jalouser, *va. to * be jealous*
Jalousie, *sf. jealousy, awe*
Jalousies, *pl. blinds*
Jaloux, se. *a. jealous*
Jamais, *ad. never, ever*
Jambage, *sm. stroke; door-posts*
Jambe, *sf. leg; prop*
Jambette, *clasp-knife, jambs*
Jambon, *sm. gammon; ham*
Jambonneau, *a small ham*
Janissaire, *a janissary*
Jansénisme, *sm.* —*nism*
Janséniste, —*nist*
Jante, *sf. jaunt of a wheel*
Janvier, *sm. January*
Japoner, *va. to imitate china*
Jappement, *sm. yelping, barking*
Japper, *vn. to yelp, * bark*
Jaquemart, *sm. a jack; to strike the hour*
Jaque de mailles, *sf. coat of mail*
Jaquette, *child's coat*
Jardin, *sm. garden*
Jardinage, *gardening; gardens*
Jardiner, *va. to garden*
Jardinet, *sm. a little garden*
Jardinier, *a gardener*
Jardinière, *sf. a gardener's wife*
Jargon, *sm. jargon; gibberish; cant*
Jargonner, *vn. to jabber*
Jargonneur, se *s. jabberer*
Jarre, *sf. a jar; a pitcher*
Jarret, *sm. the ham; hough*
— de bœuf, *shin of beef*
— de veau, *knuckle of veal*
Jarretière, *sf. a garter*
Jars, *sm. large gander*
Jaser, *vn. to chatter, to blab*
Jaserie, *sf. prating*
Jaseur, se. *s. a prater, a blab*
Jasmin, *sm. jasmine*
Jaspe, *jasper*, also, *green and vermilion to sprinkle a book*
Jasper, *va. to marble, to vein*
Jaspure, *sf. marbling*
Jatte, *a bowl*
Jattée, *a bowlful*
Javart, *sm swelling in the foot of a horse*
Javeler, *v. to * bind in sheaves*
Javeleur, *sm. gatherer of sheaves*
Javeline, *sf. a javelin*
Javelle, *sheaf*
Javelot, *sm. dart; truss of cuts*
Jauge, *sf. gage, gaging, standard*
Jaugeage, *sm gaging*
Jauger, *va. to gage*
Jaugeur, *sm. a gager*
Jaunâtre, 2. *a. yellowish*
Jaune, 2. *a. sm. yellow, the yolk of an egg*
Jaunet, *sm. a butter-flower*
Jaunir, *va. to * make yellow, grow yellow*
Jaunisse, *sf. the jaundice*
Je, *pro. I*
Jéremiade, *sf. a frequent complaint*
Jésuite, *sm. a Jesuit*
JESUS, *JESUS*
Jet, *cast; throw; swarm; sprig; set; jesses; casting*
Jet d'eau, *sm. a water-spout*
Jetée, *sf. jettee, bank, mole*
Jeter, *va. to * throw; * cast; supplicate; swarm; * shoot, spout; shed*
Se jeter, *vr. to fall upon; * get*
Jeton, *sm. counter*
Jeu, *game; sport; play, jest*
— de mail, *a mall*
— de théâtre, *attitude; gesture*
— d'échecs, *chess-board*
— de paume, *a tennis-court*
— de billard, *a billiard-table*
— de boule, *a bowling-green*
— de quilles, *a set of pins*
— de cartes, *a pack of cards*
— de main, *rough play*
— d'esprit, *a witticism*
— de mots, *quibble, pun*
— d'orgues, *row of pipes in an organ*
— de la nature, *any formation out of the common order; lusus naturæ*

Digitized by Google

Jeudi, *sm. Thursday*
Jeudi-Saint, *Maundy-Thursday*
eune, 2. *a. young; younger*
Jeûne, *sm. fast, fasting*
Jeûner, *vn. to fast*
Jeunesse, *sf. youth, frolic*
Jeunet, te. *a. very young*
Jeûneur, se. *s. a faster*
Jeux, *sm. pl. games, sports*
Joaillerie, *sf. jeweller's trade; jewels*
Joaillier, ère. *s. a jeweller*
Jocrisse, *sm. simpleton; cot quean*
Jodelet, *an empty fellow, fool*
oie, *sf. joy, delight, gladness*
en de joie, *sm. a bonfire*
Joignant, *pr. hard by, next to*
Joignant, e. *adjoining, next to*
Joindre, *vn. to join, * overtake*
Se joindre, *vr. to * meet close*
Joint, *sm. joint, seam*
Joint que, *c. besides, to which add*
Jointé, e. *a. legged*
Jointée, *sf. two handfuls*
Jointure, *joints, juncture*
Joli, e. *a. pretty, genteel*
Jolict, te. *a. pretty enough*
Joliment, *ad. neatly, prettily*
Jolivetés, *sf. pl. toys; pretty doings* or *sayings of children*
Jonc, *sm. rush; hoop-ring*
Jonchée, *sf. strewed flowers; cream-cheese*
Joncher, *va. to * strew*
Jonction, *sf. joining; conjunction*
Jongleur, *sm. a juggler*
Jongleric, *sf. juggling*
Jonque, *an Indian boat*
Jonquille, *a jonquil*
Jouailler, *vn. to play for a trifle, for nothing*
Jouarbe, *sf. house-leek, jubarb*
Joue, *the cheek*
Jouée, *thickness of a window wall*
Jouer, *va. to play; to act; sport*
e Jouer, *v. to sport, droll; * be in jest*
Jouereau, *sm. a bungler at play; one who plays low*
Jouet, *plaything; sport*
Joueur, se. *s. gamester; player*
—— de gobelets, *a juggler*
Joufflu, e. *a. fat, buxom*
Joug, *sm. yoke; slavery*
Jovial, e. *a. jovial, merry*

Joujou, *sm. a plaything*
Jouir, *vn. to enjoy, possess*
Jouissance, *sf. enjoyment; fruition*
Jouissant, e. *a. enjoying*
Jour, *sm. day; light; day-light*
Jour de l'an, *new year's day*
Jour des rois, *twelfth day*
Jour des cendres, *Ash-Wednesday*
Jour des Morts, *All-Souls-day*
Jour de congé, *play day*
Jour de la naissance du roi, *the king's birth-day*
Jour (moyen,) *way, insight*
Jour, *space; clear space*
Journal, *sm. journal; day-book; diary; acre*
Journalier, e. *a. daily; diurnal, changeable*
Journalier, *sm. journeyman*
Journaliste, ——*nalist*
Journée, *sf. day; day's journey; day's work; a battle*
Journellement, *ad. daily*
Joute, *sf. just; tilt*
Joute de coqs, *cock fighting*
Jouter, *va. to just; to * fight*
Jouteur, *sm. justler; tilter*
Jouvenceau, *a lad, stripling*
Jouvence, *sf. youth* (old)
Jouvencelle, *a lass*
Joyau, *sm. a jewel*
Joyeusement, *ad. joyfully*
Joyeuseté, *sf. a joke, jest*
Joyeux, se. *a joyful, merry*
Jubé, *sm. a lobby*
Jubilation, *sf. rejoicing*
Jubilé, *sm. a jubilee*
Jubiler, *va. to grant an annuity to an old servant*
Jucher, *vn. to roost*
Juchoir, *sm. a roost*
Judaïque, 2. *a. Jewish*
Judaïser, *vn. to judaize*
Judaïsme, *sm. Judaism*
Judicature, *sf. judicature; law*
Judiciaire, *judgment*
Judiciaire, 2. *a. judiciary; judicial*
Judiciairement, *ad. —cially*
Judicieusement, *—ciously*
Judicieux, se. *a. judicious; wise*
Juge, *sm. a judge; umpire*
Jugement, *judgment; sentence*

Juger, *va. to judge; try*
Jugulaire, 2. *a. jugular*
Juif, ve. *a. s. Jewish, a Jew*
Juillet, *sm. July*
Juin, *June*
Jujube, *sf. jujube*
Jujubier, *sm. jujube-tree*
Juiverie, *sf. Jew's quarter; broker's street*
Julep, *sm. julap; decoction*
Jules, *Italian coin, sixpence*
Julienne, *sf. Julian-flower*
Jumart, *sm. a mule*
Jumeau, Jumelle, *a. s. twins*
Jumeaux, *sm. pl. Gemini*
Jumelles, *sf. pl. cheeks, side beams of a press, &c.*
Jumeller, *va. to strengthen with cheeks, beams, &c.*
Jument, *sf. a mare; mould to make money*
Junte, *junto, cable*
Jupe, *a petticoat*
Jupe piquée, *quilted petticoat*
Jupiter, *sm. Jupiter (a planet)*
Jupon, *under petticoat*
Jurande, *sf. wardenship; the wardens*
Jurat, *sm. alderman, sheriff*
Juratoire, 2. *a. to * be * sworn*
Juré, e. *a. sworn*
Juré, *sm. warden of a company, juryman; jury*
Jurement, *an oath*
Jurer, *v. to * swear*
Jureur, se. *s. a swearer*
Juridiction, *sf. jurisdiction*
Juridique, 2. *a. juridical*
Juridiquement, *ad. —dically*
Jurisconsulte, *sm. a lawyer*
Jurisprudence, *sf. —dence*
Juriste, *sm. civilian, jurist*
Juron, *affected kind of oath*
Jus, *juice, gravy*
Jus de réglisse, *Spanish liquorice*
Jusant, *reflux, ebb*
Jusque, Jusques, *pr. to; as far as; until; till; even to*
Jusqu'à, Jusqu'au, *even, very*
Jusques à quand? *how long*
Jusques là, *so far, hither*
Jusqu'où! *how far*
Jusquiaime, *sf. hen-bane*
Jussion, *command*
Juste-au-corps, *sm. close*

Digitized by Google

Juste, e. *a. sm. just; fit; tight*
Justo, *ad. right, exactly*
Justement, *justly; exactly; right*
Justesse, *sf. justness*
Justice, *justice, law; righteousness*
Justiciable, 2. *a. —ciable*
Justicier, *va. to execute*
Justicier, *sm. a judge*
Justifiable, 2. *a. —ble*
Justifiant, e. *a. justifying*
Justificateur, *sm. ——tor* (a letter founder's instrument)
Justification, *sf. —tion; defence*
Justifier, *va. justify; prove*
Se justifier, *vr. to clear one's self*
Jurer, *v. to * swear; jar; clash*

K

KABAK, *sm. the name of some public houses in Russia*
Kabin, aukébin, *second marriage*, or *hired wives among the Turks*
Kali, *sm. kali* (a sea weed)
Kan, *a commander among the Tartars*
Karabé, *yellow amber*
Karmesse, *sf. annual fair in the Low Countries*
Kazine, *the Grand Signior's treasury*
Kermès, *sm. kermes*
Kiosque, *a sort of pavilion in a garden*
Kyrielle, *sf. a legend, a long tedious story*
Kyrielle, *the litany*
Kyste, *sm. a tumour, swelling*

L

LA, *art. the*
La. *pro. her, it*
La *sm. a note of music*
Là *ad. there, yonder, thither*
Là, là. *so so; come come; softly*
Là-haut, *above*
Là-bas, *below*
Là-même, *in that very place*
Là-dessus, *upon that, up there*
Là-dessous, *under there, under this or that*
Là-dedans, *within, in that place*
Labarum, *sm. Constantine's imperial standard*
Labeur, *sm. labour; work*
Labial, e. *a. labial, verbal*
Labié, e. *a. labiated*
Laboratoire, *sm. —tory*
Laborieusement, *ad. hardly*
Laborieux, se. *a. laborious*
Labour, *sm. tillage*
Labourable, 2. *a. arable, manurable*
Labourage, *sm. tillage*
Labourer, *va. to till; * dig; toil* — avec la charrue, *to plough*
Laboureur, *sm. ploughman; tiller*
Labyrinthe, *—rinth; maze; intricacy*
Lac, *a lake*
Lacer, *v. to lace; to tag*
Lacération, *sf. —tion*
Lacérer, *va. to lacerate, * tear*
Laceron, *sm. sow-thistle*
Lâcet, *lace; snare; noose*
Lâche, 2. *a. loose; slack; faint; slothful; cowardly; base*
Un lâche, *sm. a poltroon; a scoundrel*
Lâchement, *ad. basely; slackly*
Lâcher, *v. to loosen; * let go; fire; * go off*
Se lâcher, *vr. to slacken; to * fly off, to unbend*
Lâcheté, *sf. cowardice; sloth; baseness*
Lacinié, e. *a. lacinated*
Lacis, *sm. netting*
Laconique, 2. *a. —nic; concise*
Laconiquement, *ad. —nically*
Laconisme, *sm. —nism*
Lacrymal, e. *a. —mal*
Lacrymatoire, *sm. lachrymary*
Lacs, laqs, *string; noose; spring; snare; gin; knot*
Lactée, 2. *a. lacteal; milky*
Lacune, *sf. a gap in a book; something * left out*
Ladre, 2. *a. leprous, stingy*
Ladre, esse. *s. a leper, miser*
Ladrerie, *sf. leprosy; lazaretto, sordid avarice*
Lagune, *sf. Venetian canal*
Lai, e. *a. s. lay, layman*
Laid, e. *a. ugly, homely*
Laideron, *sf. a homely puss*
Laideur, *ugliness, deformity*
Laie, *wild sow; lane through forest*
Lainage. *sm. woollen goods*
Laine, *sf. wool-fleece*
Lainerie, *woollen trade*
Laineux, se. *a. wooly*
Lainier, e. *s. a woolmonger*
Laïque, 2. *a. s. lay, layman*
Laisse, lesse, *sf. a leash; a hat band*
Laisser, *va. to * leave; to * let*
Lait, *sm. milk*
Lait de chaux, *whiting, size*
Laitage, *milk food*
Laitance, laite, *sf. milt; white lime*
Laite, e. *a. soft roed*
Laiterie, *sf. a dairy*
Laiteron, *sm. sow-thistle*
Laiteux, se. *a. milky*
Laitier, *sm. scummy matter of melted iron*
Laitière, *sf. a milkwoman*
Laiton, *sm. latten; brass*
Laitue, *sf. lettuce*
Laize, *breadth of cloth*, or *stuff*
Lama, *sm. a priest among the Tartars*
Lamaneur, *coast pilot*
Lambeau, *a rag, a shred*
Lambel, *a label*
Lambin, e. *s. humdrum*
Lambiner, *va. to * dream, to * be a lounger*
Lambourde, *sf. a joist*
Lambris, *sm. ceiling, wainscot canopy*
Lambrissage, *ceiling; wainscotting*
Lambrisser, *va. to ceil; wainscot*
Lame, *sf. a plate of metal; blade; wave; flake; reed*
Lamé, e. *a. plated*
Lamentable, *a. —table*
Lamentablement, *ad. mournfully*
Lamentation, *sf. —tion*
Lamenter, *va. to lament; bewail*
Lamie, *sf. lamia* (a kind of whale)
Laminage, *sm. the flattening of metals*

Digitized by Google

Laminet, *va. to flatten metals*
Laminoir, *sm. a flattener*,
Lampas, *sm. tumour*
Lampassé, e. *a. languid*
Lampe, *sf lamp*
Lampée, *bumper, brimmer*
Lamper, *vn. to toss off brimmers*
Lamperon, *sm. pipe of a lamp*
Lampion, *a small lamp for illuminations*
Lamprillon, *small lamprey*
Lamproie, *sf. a lamprey*
Lance, *a lance, spear*
Lance à feu, *a squib*
Lancer, *va. to dart; * sting; launch; rouse; * cast*
Se lancer, *vr. to rush; * shoot*
Lancette, *sf. a lancet*
Lancier, *sm. a case for chirurgical instruments*
Lanciere, *sf. a mill's sluice*
Lançoir, *sm. a mill-dam*
Lande, *sf. heath*
Landi, *sm. a fair near St. Dennis, and remarkable holidays for the colleges of Paris*
Landgrave, *sm. —grave; German count*
Landgraviat, *—graviate* [ess
Landgravine, *sf German count-*
Landier, *sm. a kitchen handiron*
Lanneret, *lanner* (*hawk*)
Langage, *language, tongue*
Langes, *pl. swaddling-clothes*
Lange, *sm. a printer's blanket*
Langoureusement, *ad. languishingly* [pining
Langoureux, se. *a. languid;*
Langouste, *sf. large lobster*
Langoustin, *sm. a prawn*
Langue, *sf. tongue, language.*—Coup de langue, *slander*
Languette, *tongue of several things*
Languieur, *languor; pining away*
Languéyer, *va. to examine a hog's tongue*
Languéyeur, *sm. searcher of hogs' tongues*
Languier, *dried hog's tongue*
Languir, *vn. to languish; pine away; linger* [ingly
Languissamment, *ad. languish-*
Languissant, e. *a. languishing; ing; weak; faint*

Lanier, *sm. a lanner*
Lanière, *sf. strap, lash, lures*
Lanifère, 2. *a. lanigerous*
Lansquenet, *sm. —net, German foot soldier; a game at cards*
Lanterne, *sf. lantern, cupola*
Lanterne sourde, *dark lantern*
Lanterne de moulin, *trundle, head of a mill*
Lanterne magique, *magic lantern*
Lanternes, *pl. fooleries*
Lanterner, *vn. to trifle, bamboozle*
Lanternerie, *sf. silly stuff*
Lanternier, e. *s. lantern-maker; tedious talker*
Lantiponnage, *sm. nonsense*
Lantiponner, *va. to talk nonsense; to tease*
Lanugineux, se. *a. hairy; woolly*
Laper, *vn. to * lap, * lick up*
Lapereau, *sm. young rabbit*
Lapidaire, *lapidary, jeweller*
Lapidation, *sf. stoning*
Lapider, *va. to stone to death*
Lapidification, *sf. —tion*
Lapidifier, *vn. to lapidify; to turn into stone*
Lapidifique, 2. *a. —fical*
Lapin, *sm. a rabbit.*—Brave comme un lapin, *a coward*
Lapine, *sf. a doe rabbit*
Lapis, *sm lapis lazuli*
Laps, e. *a lapsed, fallen*
Laps de terms, *sm. length of time*
Laps & relaps, *a renegade*
Laquais, *sm. a lackey, footman*
Laque, *sf gum lac; lacker*
Laque, *sm. China varnish*
Laquelle, *pro. f. that, which, who*
Larcin, *sm. theft, robbery*
Lard, *bacon, lard*
Larder, *va. to lard; * run through*
Lardoire, *sf. a larding-pin*
Lardon, *sm. thin slice of bacon*
Lardon, *sneer, sarcasm*
Large, 2. *a. large; wide; broad; free*
Large, *sm. breadth*
Largement, *ad. —gely, fully*
Largesse, *sf. largeness; gift*
Largeur, *largeness, breadth*

Largo, *ad. slow (in music)*
Largue, *sm. eising*
Larguer, *va. to * let go*
Larigot, *sm flute, or pipe*
Larix, *the larch-tree*
Larme, *sf. a tear; a drop*
Larmette, *a small tear*
Larmoyant, e. *a. weeping, in tears*
Larmoyer, *vn. to * weep*
Larmoyeur, se. *s. weeper*
Larron, nesse. *s. thief; the pith of a quill*
Larronneau, *sm. a young thief; pilferer*
Larves, *sm. pl. hobgoblins*
Larynx, *sm. larynx*
Las, *int. alas!*
Las, lasse, *a. wearied, tired*
Lascif, ve. *lascivious, lewd*
Lascivement, *ad —viously*
Lasciveté, *sf. lasciviousness*
Lassant, e. *a. tiresome, tedious*
Lasser, *va. to tire; fatigue*
Se —, *vr. to * grow*, or * *be tired*
Lassitude, *sf —de, weariness*
Laste, *sm. a last; two tons*
Latanier, *American palm-tree*
Latent, e. *a. latent; hid; hidden*
Latéral, e *a. —al*
Latéralement, *ad. —rally; side ways*
Latin, e. *a. Latin*
Latin, *sm. the Latin tongue*
Latineur, *a pedantic Latinist*
Latiniser, *v. to Latinise*
Latinisme, *sm Latinism*
Latiniste, *Latinist*
Latinité, *sf. latinity*
Latitude, *latitude*
Latitudinaire, *a. s. —narian*
Latomies, *sf. pl. quarries*
Latrie, culte de latrie, *worship of God.*
Latrines, *sf. pl. house of office, privy*
Latte, *sf. a lath*
Latter, *va. to lath*
Lattis, *sm. lathing*
Lavage, *washing; puddle*
Lavande, *sf. lavender*
Lavandière, *a laundress*
Lavange, *full of snow from the mountains*

Digitized by Google

Lavasse, *violent rain*
Laudanum, *sm. laudanum*
Laudes, *sf pl. prayers*
Lave, *sf. lava*
Lavement, *sm. glister; washing*
Laver, *va. to * wash; clean*
Se laver, *vr. to * wash*, or *clean one's self*
Laveton, *sm. short wool*
Lavette, *sf. a dishclout*
Laveur, se. *a washer*
Laveuse d'écuelles, *sf. pewter scourer*
Lavignon, *sm. sort of cockle*
Lavis, *a wash (in drawing)*
Lavoir, *a washhouse; a sink*
Lauréat (poëte) *poet laureat*
Laurée, *sf. crown of laurel*
Laurêole, *sf spurge-laurel; wreath of laurel; bay*
Laurier, *sm laurel; bay*
—d'Amérique, *ou* d'Inde, *Indian laurel*
— cerise, *cherry-bay*
— chêne, *kind of cork-tree*
— rose, *rose-laurel; rose-bay*
—thym, *wild laurel*
Lavure, *sf. dish-water, hog-wash*
Laxatif, ve. *a. —tive; opening; loosening*
Layer, *va. to * cut a lane*
Layette, *sf. a drawer; box; shelf; childbed linen*
Lazaret, *sm. a pest-house*
Lazzi, *dumb show; trick*
Le, *art. m. the*
Le, *pro. him; it; so*
Lé, *sm. breadth of linen*
Lèche, *sf. a thin slice*
Lèche-frite, *a dripping-pan*
Lécher, *va. to * lick*
Leçon, *sf. lecture; lesson*
Lecteur, *sm. a reader; lecture; sector*
Lectrice, *sf. a female reader in a nunnery*
Lecture, *reading; lectureship; study*
Légal, e. *a. legal; lawful*
Légalement, *ad. honestly*
Légalisation, *sf. the making a writing authentic*
Légaliser, *va. to * make authentic*
Légalité, *sf. honesty; safety*

Légat, *sm. a Pope's legate*
Légataire, *s. a legatee; legacy*
Légation, *sf. legateship*
Lège, 2. *a. empty* (sea term)
Légendaire, *sm. a writer of legends*
Légende, *sf. legend; inscription; tedious narrative*
Léger, e. *a. light; nimble; fickle; trifling*
Légèrement, *lightly; nimbly*
Légereté, *sf. lightness; agility; nimbleness; levity*
—— d'esprit, *levity of mind*
Légion, *legion, vast number*
Légionnaire, *sm. legionary*
Législateur, *legislator, lawgiver*
Législatif, ve. *a. —tive*
Législation, *sf. legislature*
Législatrice, *a she lawgiver*
Légiste, *sm. civilian, lawyer*
Légitimation, *sf. —tion*
Légitime, 2. *a. legitimate; just; lawful*
Légitime, *sf. portion; patrimony*
Légitimement, *ad. justly*
Légitimer, *va. to legitimate*
Légitimité, *sf. legitimacy*
Legs, *sm legacy*
Léguer, *va. to bequeath*
Légume, *sm. legume, pulse*
Légumes, *pl. greens, roots*
Légumineux, euse. *a. —ous*
Lendemain, *sm. the next day*
Lendore, *m. & f. a humdrum*
Lénifier, *va. to lenify, soften*
Lénitif, *sm. lenitive; allay*
Lent, e. *a. slow; dull; dilatory*
Lente, *sf. nit*
Lentement, *ad. slowly; heavily*
Lenteur, *sf. slowness, dulness*
Lenticulaire, *a. m. —cular*
Lentille, *sf. a. lentil; freckle; lens*
Lentilleux, se. *a. freckled*
Lentisque, *sm. mastick-tree*
Léonin, e. *a. leonine, unequal*
Léopard, *sm. a leopard*
Léopardé, *a. passant, guardant*
Lèpre, *sf. leprosy*
Lépreux, se. *a. s. leprous; a leper*
Leproserie, *sf. a lazaretto*
Lequel, *pro. m. which, who, that*
Les, *art, pl. and pro. the, them*
Lèse-majesté, *sf. high-treason*

Léser, *va. to wrong*
Lésine, *sf. niggardliness*
Lésiner, *vn. to * be sordidly parsimonious*
Lésion, *sf. wrong*
Lesquels, *pro. m. pl. which; who*
Lesquelles, *f. that, which who*
Lesse, *sf. hat-band*
Lessive, *lye to wash with*
Lessiver, *va. to * wash in lye*
Lest, *sm. ballast, last*
Lestage, *lastage*
Leste, 2. *a. spruce, neat; clever*
Lestement, *ad. sprucely cleverly*
Lester, *va. to ballast*
Lesteur, *sm. a lighter*
Léthargie, *sf. lethargy*
Léthargique, 2. *a s lethargic*
Lettre, *sf. letter, epistle*
— de change, *bill of exchange*
Lettres, *pl. literature* [*credit*
Lettres de créance, *letters of*
Lettres de récision, *a writ to annul a contract*
Lettrée, *a. lettered, literate*
Lettrine, *sf. very small letter or type (in printing)*
Lettrisé, e. *a. (in poetry) that begins with the same letter*
Levain, *sm. leaven; yest; relics, old grudge*
Levant, *the east, the Levant*
Levantin, *a. sm. Levantine*
Lève, *sf. hollow mallet*
Levée, *bank; levy; rising; raising; recess; harvest; trick at cards; riding*
Lever, *v. to lift up; levy; remove; collect; * shoot; * take up* or *off; * rise; ferment*
Se lever, *vr. to rise; * break up; * arise*
Lever, *sm. levee*
—— du soleil, *sun-rising*
Leveur, *tax-gatherer*
Levier, *a lever*
Lévigation, *sf. levigation*
Léviger, *va. to levigate*
Lévite, *sm. a Levite*
Lévitique, *Leviticus*
Levis, pont-levis, *draw-bridge*
Leur, *pro. their, them*
Le leur, les leurs, *their*
Levraut, *sm. a levere*
Lèvre, *sf. the lip*

Digitized by Google

Lèvre supérieure, *upper lip*
— inférieure, *under lip*
Levrette, *greyhound bitch*
Levretter, *vn. to hunt hares*
Lévrier, *sm. a greyhound*
Levron, *little greyhound*
Leurre, *s. a lure; decoy*
Leurrer, *va. to lure; decoy; to * teach wit*
Levure, *sf. yest*
Lexicographe, *sm. —phor, a writer of dictionaries*
Lexicon, lexique, *s. Greek dictionary*
Lézard, *s. lizard*
Lézarde, *sf. a chink* or *crevice in a wall*
Liais, *sm. very hard free-stone*
Liaison, *sf. binding; connexion; stroke of a pen; tie*
Liaisonner, *va. to * bind stones*
Liant, e *a. affable; mild*
Liard, *sm. a farthing*
Liarder, *vn. to club small sums; to join*
Liasse, *sf bundle of papers; bundle-string*
Libation, *—tion, offering*
Libelle, *sm. a libel; a bill*
Libeller, *va. to declare upon an action of trespass*
Libéral, e. *a. liberal, free.*—Arts libéraux, *sciences*
Libéralement, *ad. —rally, freely*
Libéralité, *sf. —lity; generosity*
Libérateur, rice. *s. deliverer*
Libération, *sf. discharge*
Libérer, *va. to free, clear*
Se libérer, *to clear one's debts; get * from*
Liberté, *sf. liberty; facility; freedom*
Libertin, e. *a. licentious; lewd*
Libertin, e. *s. a lewd person*
Libertinage, *sm. lewdness*
Libertiner, *vn. to * be libertine*
Se libertiner, *vr. to * grow lewd*
Libidineux, se. *a. lewd*
Libitinaires, *sm. pl. libitinarii, undertakers of funerals among the Romans*
Libraire, *sm. bookseller; stationer*
Librairie, *sf. book trade*
Libration *—tion; poising*
Libre, 2. *a free; easy; open; bold; loose*
Librement, *ad. freely; easily*
Lice, *sf. list for combats; hound-bitch*
Licence, *license; licentiousness*
Licencié, *sm. licentiate*
Licenciement, *disbanding of troops*
Licencier, *va. to disband*
Se licencier, *vr. to * grow licentious*
Licencieusement, *ad. lewdly*
Licencieux, se. *a. licentious, lewd*
Licitation, *sf. auction*
Licite, 2. *a lawful*
Licitement, *ad. lawfully*
Liciter, *va. to * sell by auction*
Licorne, *sf. a unicorn*
Licou, *sm. a halter*
Licteur, *lictor*
Lie, *sf. lees, dregs, grounds*
Liège, *sm. cork*
Liéger un filet, *to put corks along a net*
Lien, *sm. string; tie; band*
Liens, *bonds, chains; irons*
Lienterie, *sf. lientery*
Lier, *vr to * bind; tie; knit; join; unite; thicken*
Se lier, *vr. to * bind one's self; to league; thicken*
Lierre, *sm. ivy*
Lierré, e. *a. with ivy leaves*
Liesse, *sf. joy* (old)
Lieu, *sm. place; room; cause; family*
Lieux, *pl. privy*
Lieux-communs, *m. pl. common-place book*
Lieu de plaisance, *a fine seat*
Lieue, *sf. a league, 3 miles*
Lieur, *sm. tier of sheaves*
Lièvre, *a hare*
Lièvreteau, *sucking young hare*
Lieutenance, *sf. lieutenancy*
Lieutenant, *sm. —tenant*
— de roi, *lord lieutenant*
Ligament, *a ligament*
Ligamenteux, se. *a. stringy*
Ligance, *sf a ligature; band*
Lige, 2. *liege, vassal*
Lige, *sm. allegiance*
Ligence, *sf. allegiance*
Ligement, *ad. by allegiance*
Lignage, *sm. lineage; offspring*
Lignager, *one of the same family*
Ligne, *sf. line; race*
Lignée, *lineage; issue; race*
Ligneul, *sm. shoemaker's thread*
Ligneux, se. *a. woody*
Ligue, *sf. league; faction, confederacy*
Liguer, *va. to league*
Ligueur, se. *s. a leaguer*
Lilas, *sm. lilac, pipe-tree*
Limace, *sf.* limas, *sm. a slug*
Limaçon, *sm. a snail*
Limaçon de mer, *periwinkle*
Limaille, *sf. file-dust*
Limande, *burt* or *bret fish*
Limbe, *sm. limb, border*
Limbes, *pl. limbo*
Lime, *sf. file, lime, sea-froth*
Limer, *va. to file, polish*
Limeur, *sm. a filer*
Limier, *a bloodhound*
Liminaire, 2. *a. dedicatory; preliminary*
Limitatif, ve. *a. restrictive*
Limitation, *sf. —tion*
Limiter, *va. to limit, confine*
Limites, *sf. pl. limits, bounds*
Limitrophe, 2. *a. bordering close on, close to*
Limon, *sm. mud, slime; lemon; shaft*
Limonade, *sf. lemonade*
Limonadier, e. *s. a seller of lemonade*
Limoneux, se. *a. muddy; slimy; marshy*
Limonier, *sm. a thill horse; a lemon-tree*
Limpide, 2. *a. limpid, clear*
Limpidité, *sf. clearness*
Limure, *filing*
Lin, *sm. flax; linseed*
Linceul, *a sheet, linen*
Linéaire, 2. *a. linear*
Linéal, e. *a. lineal*
Linéament, *sm. lineament* or *ture*
Linge, *linen cloth*
Linger, e *s. one who makes,* or *sells linen; a linen-draper; a seamster, seamstress*
Lingerie, *sf. linen trade; the place of a nunnery where the linen is kept*

Digitized by Google

Lingette, *sort of flannel and*
Lingot. *sm. ingot, wedge* [*serge*
Lingotière, *sf. ingot mould*
Lingual, le. *a. lingnadental*
Lingue, *sf. sort of cod-fish*
Linier, *sm. flax-seller*
Linière, *sf. flax-plot; flax-woman*
Liniment, *sm. a liniment*
Linon, *lawn*
Linotte, *sf. linnet*
Linteau, *sm. lintel*
Lion, *a lion, Leo*
Lionceau, *a young lion*
Lionne, *sf. a lioness*
Lippe. *blubber-lip*
Lippée, *a mouthful*
—, franche lippée, *free scot*
Lippitude, *sf. —de, bleareduess*
Lippu, e. *a. blubber-lipped*
Liquéfaction, *sf. —tion*
Liquéfier, *v. to liquify; to melt*
Liqueur, *sf. liquor*
Liqueurs, *pl. drams; cordials*
Liquidation, *sf. settling, clearing*
Liquide, 2. *a. liquid, clear*
Liquidement, *ad. clear*
Liquider ses dettes, *to clear one's debts*
Liquidité, *sf. liquidity*
Liquoreux, se. *a. luscious*
Lire, *va. to read, study*
Lis, *sm. a lily*
Lisérage, *embroidering*
Lisérer, *va. to embroider*
Liseur, se. *s. a reader*
Lisible, 2. *a. legible*
Lisiblement, *ad legibly*
Lisière, *sf. list; leading strings; skirt of a place; ridge; selvage*
Lisse, 2. *a. sleek; smooth*
Lisser, *va to sleek, smooth*
Lissoire, *sf. a sleeking-tool*
Lissure, *sleeking*
Liste, *a list; a roll, catalogue*
Lit, *sm. a bed; channel of a river*
Lit de plume, *feather-bed*
— de duvet, *down-bed*
— de bourre, *flock-bed*
— de paille, *straw-bed*
— de parade, *bed of state*
— de repos, *a couch*
— nuptial, *wedding-bed*
— de justice, *judgment-seat*
— d'ange, *bed under a canopy*
— de camp, *field-bed*
Lit à la duchesse, *raised tester-* [*bed*
— à roulettes, *truckle-bed*
— en forme de garde-robe, *a press-bed*
— en housse, *angel-bed*
— de sangles, *horse-bed*
— de veille, *bed for a nurse*
Litanies, *sf. pl. litany* [*story*
Longue litanie, *long-winded*
Liteau, *sm. a wolf's haunt*
Liteaux, *sm. pl. blue streaks in napkins*
Litharge, *sf. litharge*
Lithologie, *—logy*
Litière, *litter; sedan*
Litigant, e. *a. s. litigant, suitor*
Litige, *sm. a suit at law*
Litigieux, se. *litigious*
Litispendance, *sf. the duration of a law-suit*
Litron, *sm. a wooden measure*
Littéraire, 2. *a. literary*
Littéral, e. *a. literal*
Littéralement, *ad. literally*
Littérateur, *sm. a great scholar*
Littérature, *sf. literature*
Liturgie, *liturgy*
Livide, 2. *a. livid, black and blue*
Lividité, *sf. —dity*
Livraison, *delivery of goods*
Liûres, *f. pl. binding ropes*
Livre, *sm. a book*
Livre, *sf. pound livre (coin)*
Livrée, *livery, servants; board* [*vour*
wages
Livrée de la noce, *wedding fa*
Livrer, *va. to deliver up*
Se livrer, *vr. to confide in*
Livret, *sm. a little book*
Local, e. *a. local, of a place*
Locataire, *s. lodger, tenant*
Locatif, ve. *of, or belonging to a tenant*
Location, *sf. a letting out*
Loch, *sm. log, way of a ship*
Locher, *vn. to * be loose*
Locution, *sf. —tion, phrase*
Lodier, *sm. quilted counterpane*
Lods & ventes, *sm. pl. fines of alienation*
Lof, *sm. loof of a ship*
Logarithme, *logarithm* [*tic*
Logarithmique, 2. *a. logarithme-*
Loge, *sf. hut; cell; box; lodge; booth*
Logeable, 2. *a. tenantable*
Logement, *sm. lodgment; apartment*
Logette, *sf. a small cottage; a little box*
Loger, *v. to lodge, harbour te quarter*
Se loger, *vr. to * take a lodging*
Logicien, *sm. logician*
Logique, *sf. logic*
Logis, *sm. dwelling, home; lodging; inn*
Logiste, *a logist, magistrate of Athens*
Logistique, *sf. logistic, algebra*
Logogriphe, *sm. rebus, riddle*
Logomachie, *sf. dispute on word*
Loi, *law; decree; dominion*
Loin, *ad. far, far off*
Loin de, loin que, *far from*
Loin à loin, *at a great distance*
Loin d'ici, *away, be gone*
Lointain, e. *a. remote, far*
Loir, *sm. a dormouse*
Loisible, 2. *a. lawful*
Loisir, *sm. leisure; time*
Lok, *cherishing draught, electuary*
Lombaire, 2. *a. lumbary*
Lombard, *sm. a pawnbroker*
Lombes, *sm. pl. the loins*
Long, longue, *a. long; great*
Long *sm. length, long, along*
Long-jointé, e. *a. long jointed*
Longanimité, *sf. forbearance*
Longe, *loin; strap*
Longer, *va to * go by the side of a place*
— de longue main, *long ago*
Longitude, *sf. longitude*
Longitudinal, e. *a. —nal*
Long-tems, *ad. a long while*
Longuement, *a long while; long time*
Longuet, te. *a. pretty long*
Longueur, *sf. length, slowness*
Loquacité, *sf. excessive talkativeness; loquacity*
Loque, *a rag, tatter*
Loquet, *sm. a latch*
Loqueteau, *little latch*
Loqueteux, se. *a. ragged*
Loquette, *sf. little bit*
Lorgner, *va. to leer, to ogle*
Lorgnerie *sf. ogling*

Digitized by Google

Lorgnette, *a spying-glass*
Lorgneur, se. *s. an ogler*
Loriot, *sm. loriot* (a bird)
Lors de, *ad. at the time of*
Lorsque, *c. when*
Losange, *sf. a lozenge*
Lot, *sm. lot; portion; prize*
Loterie, *sf. a lottery*
Lotion, *lotion; medicinal wash*
Lotir, *vn. to divide into lots*
Lotissage, *sm. distribution*
Lotissement, *distribution*
Lotisseur, *distributor*
Lotte, *sf. eel pout*
Louable, 2. *a laudable; commendable*
Louablement, *ad. laudably*
Louage, *sm. hire; rent*
Louange, *sf. praise*
Louanger, *va. to trumpet; cry up*
Louangeur, *sm. panegyrist; flatterer.*
Louche, 2. *a. squint-eyed, ambiguous*
Loucher, *vn. to squint*
Louer, *vn. to hire * let; praise*
Loueur, se. *s. one who lets out, a flatterer*
Louis, *sm. Lewis*
Louis d'or, *a louis d'or*
Loup, *wolf, ulcer, black mask*
Loup-garou, *unsociable man*
Loup-marin, *base (sea fish)*
Loup cervier, *a lynx*
Loupe, *sf a wen. a knob of a tree, round magnifying glass*
Lourd, e, *a. heavy; dull; hard*
Lourdeau, de. *s. an awkward person*
Lourdement, *ad. awkwardly; heavily*
Lourderie *sf a gross fault; a blunder*
Lourdeur, *heaviness, dulness*
Lourer, *va. to join, unite*
Loutre, *sm. an otter*
Louve, *sf. a she-wolf; slings of a crane*
Louveteau, *sf. wolf's cub; wedges of iron*
Louveter, *vn. to whelp*
Louveterie, *sf. wolf-hunting*
Louvetier, *sm the master of wolf-hunters*
Louvière *sf. the haunt of a wolf*
Louvoyer, *va. to tack about*
Louvre, *sm. palace in Paris; any magnificent house*
Loyal, e. *a. loyal; just; marketable*
Loyalement, *ad loyally*
Loyauté, *sf. loyalty, fidelity*
Loyer, *sm. rent; salary; reward*
Lubie, *sf. crotchet, whim*
Lubricité, *lubricity, lechery*
Lubrifier, *va. to lubricate*
Lubrique, 2 *a. lecherous*
Lubriquement, *ad. wantonly*
Lucarne, *sf. dormer-window*
Lucide, 2. *a. lucid, bright*
Lucifer, *sm. Lucifer*
Lucratif, ve. *a. lucrative*
Lucre, *sm. lucre, gain*
Luette, *sf. uvula, palate*
Luette abattue, *palate down*
Lueur, *a glimmer, faint light*
Lugubre, 2. *a. doleful, sad*
Lugubrement, *ad. dolefully*
Lui, *pr. him, her, to him, to her*
Lui-même, *himself*
Luire, *vn. to glitter, * shine*
Luisant, *sm the gloss of a stuff*
Ver luisant, *glow-worm*
Luisante, *sf a shining star*
Lumière, *light, touch-hole*
Lumignon, *sm. snuff of a candle*
Luminaire, *luminary, light*
Lumineux, se. *a. luminous*
Lunaire, 2. *a. lunar, lunary*
Lunaire, *sf. lunary, moonwort*
Lunaison, *lunation*
Lunatique, 2. *a. s. lunatic*
Lundi, *sm. Monday*
Lune, *sf. the moon, silver*
Lunette d'approche, *perspective-glass, telescope*
Lunette à facettes, *a multiplying-glass*
Lunette polyèdre, *magnifying-glass*
Lunette, *merry-thought*
Lunettes, *pl spectacles*
Lunettier, *sm spectacle-maker*
Lupercales, *sf. pl. —calia*
Lupin, *sm. lupine*
Lustral, e. *a every fifth year*
Lustration, *sf —tion*
Lustre, *sm. lustre; gloss; scence; lustrum*, i. e. *five years*
Lustrer, *va. to give a gloss*
Lustreur, *sm. a calender*
Lustrine, *sf. glossy silk stuff*
Lut, *sm. lute*, or *chemist's clay*
Lut ou Luth, *a lute*
Lutation, *sf. —tion*
Luter, *va. to lute*, or *cover with clay*
Luthee, *a. like a lute*
Luthéranisme, *sm —nism*
Luthérien, ne. *s. Lutheran*
Luthier, *sm. a lute-maker*
Lutin, *sm. a hobgoblin; a chit full of tricks and noise*
Lutiner, *va. to plague; to * make a great noise*
Lutrin, *sm. a reading-desk*
Lutte, *sf. wrestling, struggle*
Lutter, *vn. to wrestle, struggle*
Lutteur, *sm. a wrestler*
Luxation, *sf. disjointing*
Luxe, *sm. luxury*
Luxer, *va. to * put out of joint*
Se luxer, *va. to luxate*, or * *be out of joint*
Luxure, *sf. lust*
Luxuriance, *—ce, exuberance*
Luxurieux, se. *a. lascivious; libidinous*
Luzerne, *a lucern; Spanish trefoil*
Luzernière, *a field sown with trefoil*
Lycée, *sm. lyceum*
Lymphatique, 2. *a. —tic*
Lymphe, *sf. lymph*
Lynx, *sm. lynx*
Lyre, *sf. a lyre, or harp*
Lyrique, 2. *a. lyric, lyrical*

M

MA, *pro. f. my, mine*
Macaron, *sm. macaroon*
Macaroni, *macaroni*
Macaronique, 2. *a. —ronic*
Macération, *sf. —tion, mortification*
Macérer, *va. to mortify, * steep*
Mâche, *sf. corn-salad*
Mâchefer, *sm. dross of iron*
Dents mâchelières, *grinder*
Machemoure, *sf biscuit dust*
Mâcher, *va. to chew; to claw it off*
Mâcheur, *s. great eater*

Digitized by Google

Machiavélisme, *sm. duplicity, spirit of despotism*
Machiavéliste, *sm. a crafty man, a favourer of tyranny*
Machinal, e *a. mechanical*
Machinalement, *ad. mechanically*
Machinateur, *sm. a plotter; contriver*
Machination, *sf. contrivance; plot; device*
Machine, *machine; engine; sly trick*
Machiner, *va. to devise; machinate; hatch*
Machiniste, *sm. a machinist*
Mâchoire, *sf. the jaw; chops*
Mâchonner, *va. to mutter; * eat slow*
Machurer, *va. to daub*
Mâcis, *sm. mace*
Mâcle, *sf. water-chestnut*
Maçon, *sm. a mason, bricklayer*
Maçonnage, *masonry*
Maçonner, *va. to * build; wall up a door; to * do in a bungling manner*
Maçonnerie, *f. masonry, brickwork*
Macque, *tool to * break hemp*
Macquer, *va. to * break hemp*
Macreuse, *sf. sea-duck*
Maculature, *a macle, a waste sheet of printed paper*
Macule, *a spot, a stain*
Maculer, *va. to spot, to stain*
Madame, *sf. my lady, ladyship, madam, mistress*
Mademoiselle, *madam, miss*
Madré, e. *a. speckled, sly*
Madrepore, *sm. sort of sea-petrified plant*
Madrier, *a thick plank*
Madrigal, *madrigal*
Madrigalet, *little madrigal*
Madure, *sf. speckle, spot; vein*
Maffle, e. *a. club-cheeked*
Magasin, *sm. magazine; coach-basket; warehouse*
Magasinage, *hire of a warehouse*
Magasiner, *va. to fill a warehouse*
Magasinier, *sm. warehouse-keeper, or clerk*
Mage, *a wise man among the Persians*
Magicien, *a sorcerer, conjurer*
Magicienne, *sf. a witch; sorceress*
Magie, *magic, black art*
Magique, 2 *a. magic, conjuring*
Magisme, *sm. magism*
Magister, *country schoolmaster; pedant*
Magistère, *magistery; grand mastership of an order*
Magistral, e. *a. imperious*
Magistralement, *ad. imperiously*
Magistrat, *sm. a magistrate*
Magistrature, *sf. magistracy*
Magnanime, 2 *a. magnanimous*
Magnanimement, *ad. magnanimously*
Magnanimité, *sf. —mity; greatness of mind*
Magne, Magnèse, *ou* Magnésie, *magnesia, mineral stone*
Magnétique, *a. magnetic*
Magnétiser, *va. to agitate the spirits and fancy*
Magnétisme, *sm. —tism*
Magnificence, *sf. sumptuousness, state*
Magnifier, *va. to magnify*
Magnifique, 2 *a. magnificent*
Magnifiquement, *ad. nobly*
Magot, *sm. baboon; ugly fellow; hoard; grotesque china*
Mahométan, ne. *a. s. —tan*
Mahométisme, *sm. —tism*
Mai, *May, May-pole*
Majesté, *sf. majesty*
Majestueusement, *ad. nobly*
Majestueux, se. *a. majestic*
Majeur, e. *a. of age, senior*
Majeure, *sf. major of a syllogism*
Maigre, 2 *a. lean; thin; slight*
Maigre, *sm. the lean*
Maigrelet, te. *a. leanish*
Maigrement, *ad. poorly*
Maigret, te, *a. lean; thin*
Maigreur, *sf. leanness; lean*
Maigrir, *vn. to * grow lean*
Mail, *sm. mallet, a mall*
Maille, *sf. mesh, stitch, web in the eye; mail; haw*
Mailleau, *sm. sort of mallet*
Mailler, *v. to * make the meshes of a net; to arm with a coat of mail; * grow speckled; bud*
Maillet, *sm. mallet*
Maillier, *chain-maker* [*let*
Mailloche, *sf. small wooden mal-*
Maillon, *sm. sort of small ring*
Maillot, *swaddling clothes*
Main, *sf. hand; trick at cards, tassel in a coach, pale; quire*
Main chaude, *hot cockles*
Main levée, *replevy*
Main morte, *mortmain*
Main d'œuvre, *workmanship*
Main-pote, *a lame hand*
En un tournemain, *in a trice*
Maint, e. *a many*
Maint homme, *many a man*
Maintefois, *ad. oftentimes*
Maintenant, *ad. now*
Maintenir, *v. to maintain*
Se —, *vr. to * keep up*
Maintenu, e. *a. maintained*
Maintenue, *sf. a possession adjudged upon a full trial*
Maintien, *sm. maintainance; deportment*
Major, *a major*
Majordome, *majordomo*
Majorité, *sf. majority of age*
Maire, *sm. a mayor*
Mairie, *sf. mayoralty*
Mais, *sm. Indian or Turkey corn*
Mais, *c. but*
Maison, *sf. house, home, family*
Maison du roi, *king's household*
Maison de ville, *town-house, guildhall*
— seigneuriale, *mansion-hous*
— religieuse, *convent, monastery*
— de correction, *bridewell*
— de sergent, *spanging-house*
— de plaisance, *country-house*
— rustique, *a farm*
Maisonnée, *sf. the whole family, fire-side*
Maisonnette, *a small house*
Maître, *sm. a master, owner*
— garçon, *head journeyman*
— d'hôtel, *steward*
— d'école, *schoolmaster*
— à danser, *dancing-master*
— à chanter, *music-master*
Petit maître, *a fop*
Maître fripon, *arrant knave*
— homme, *a clever man*
— clerc, *head clerk*
— aliboron, *a busy body*
— autel, *high altar*
Maîtresse, *sf. mistress, sweet hea.*

Digitized by Google

Maîtresse femme, *a notable woman*
—pièce, *chief price*
Maîtrise, *freedom of a company*
Maîtriser, *va. to dominear; subdue*
Majuscule, *sf. capital letter*
Mal, *sm. evil, ill, ache, disease; harm; sore; hurt; sickness,*
— d'enfant, *labour*
— de mer, *sea-sickness*
— d'aventure, *mischance, whitlow*
— de dents, *tooth-ach*
— de tête, *head-ach*
— de gorge, *sm. sore throat*
— d'yeux, *sore eyes*
— contagieux, *the plague*
— caduc, *falling sickness*
Mal, *ad. badly, ill, not well*
Malade, 2. *a. sick; ill; patient*
Maladie, *sf. sickness; disease; foible*
Maladif, ve. *a. sickly*
Maladrerie, *sf. lazaretto*
Mal-adresse, *unskilfulness*
Mal-adroit, e. *a. unhandy*
Mal-adroit, e. *s. awkward person*
Maladroitement, *ad. awkwardly*
Malaise, *sf. trouble; state of hardship*
Malaisé, e. *a difficult, uneasy under misfortunes*
Malaisément, *ad. with much ado*
Mal à propos, *unseasonably*
— aventure, *sf. mischance*
— avisé, e. *a. imprudent*
— bâti, e. *ill-shaped; indisposed*
— content, e. *a. dissatisfied*
Mâle, *sm. male, cock, he*
Mâle, 2. *a. male; manly; vigorous*
Malebête, *s. a bad person*
Malédiction, *sf. a curse*
Maléfice, *sm. sorcery, witchcraft*
Maléficié, e. *a. sickly; fascinated*
Maléfique, 2. *a. malignant*
Malencontre, *sf. mischief*
Malencontreusement, *ad. unfortunately*
Malencontreux, se *a. unlucky*
Mal-en-point, *ad. at an ill pass*
Mal entendu, *sm. a mistake*
Malepeste, *int. udsbuddikins*
Mal-être, *sm. uneasiness*
Malévole, 2. *malevolent*
Mal-faire, *vn. to * do ill*
Mal-faisant, e. *a. mischievous, unwholesome*
Mal-fait, e. *a. ill made, or done; ugly*
Malfaiteur, *sm. malefactor*
Malfame, e. *a. defamed*
Malgracieusement, *ad. rudely*
Malgracieux, se. *a. clownish; awkward; ungentcel*
Malgré. *pr. in spite of, notwithstanding*
Mal-habile, 2. *a. unskilful; ill-bred*
Mal-habilité, *sf want of parts; incapacity; ill-breeding*
Malheur, *sm. mis fortune, ill luck*
Malheur, *ad. wo to*
Malheureux, se. *a. unhappy; unlucky; pitiful*
Malheureux, *sm an unfortunate fellow*
Malheureusement, *ad. unhappily*
Malhonnête, 2. *a. indecent; rude; dishonest*
Malhonnêtement, *ad. dishonestly; rudely*
Malhonnêteté, *sf. rudeness; dishonesty*
Malice, *malice, roguish trick*
Malicieusement, *ad. maliciously*
Malicieux, se. *a. mischievous*
Malignement, *ad with an ill design; mischievously*
Malignité, *sf. malice, malignity*
Malin, igne, *a. mischievous; unlucky; hurtful; bad*
Maline, *sf. spring tides*
Maline, *Mechline lace*
Malingre, 2. *a. pining, sickly*
Mal-intentionné, e. *a. ill-affected*
Malitorne, *a. s. awkward; ungainly*
Mal-jugé, *sm. illegal decree*
Malle. *sf. trunk, mail, box*
Malléabilité, *malleableness*
Malléable, 2. *a. malleable*
Malletier, *sm. trunk-maker*
Mallette, *sf. little trunk; scrip*
Mallier, *sm. a pack-horse*
Mal-mener, *va. to use ill*
Malotru, e. *a bad; ungainly*
Malotru. *sm sad, pitiful wretch*
Ma peigné. *a slovenly*
Malplaisant, e. *a. disagreeable*
Malpropre, *a. sluttish; unfit*
Malpropre ment, *ad. slovenly*
Malpropreté, *sf. dirtiness, slovenliness*
Malsain, e. *a. sickly; unwholesome*
Malseant, e. *a. unbecoming*
Malsonnant, e. *a. ill-sounding; offensive*
Malt, *sm. malt*
Maltôte, *sf. oppressive tax*
Maltôtier, *sm. tax-gatherer*
Maltraiter, *va. to use ill, wrong*
Malveillance, *sf. ill-will; spite*
Malveillant, *sm. malevolent*
Malversation, *sf. misdemeanor*
Malverser, *vn. to misbehave*
Malvoisie, *sf. Malmsey wine*
Malvoulu, e. *a. hated*
Maman, *sf. mamma*
Mamie, *sweetheart; honey*
Mammelle, *the breast, pap*
Mammelon, *sm. a nipple*
Mammelu, e. *a. full-breasted*
Mamour, *love, dear*
Manant, *sm. a. clown*
Manche, *handle, helve, haft*
— à balai, *broom stick*
Manche, *sf. a sleeve*
LaManche, *the English Channel*
Manchette *sf a ruffle*
Manchon, *sm. muff*
Manchot, e. *a. maimed, lame*
Mandarin, *sm. a mandarine*
Mandat, *mandamus, bill*
Mandataire, *sm. a proxy*
Mandement, *order, mandate*
Mander, *va. to * write word*
Mander quelqu'un, *to send for*
Mandille, *sf. footman's great coat*
Mandoline, *a small guita*
Mandore, *mandore; lute*
Mandragore, *mandrake*
Manducable, 2. *a. eatable*
Manducation, *sf. ——tion; eating*
Manège, *sm. managing a horse; riding-horse; intrigue*
Mânes, *pl. shade, ghost, manes*
Mangeable. 2. *a. eatable*
Mangeaille, *sf. food, victuals*
Mangeoire, *a manger*
Manger, *va to eat; diet*
Manger, *sm. food, meat, eating*

Digitized by Google

Mangerie, *sf. eating, exaction*
Mangeur, se. *s. eater*
Maniable, 2. *a. supple; tractable*
Maniaque, 2. *a. sm. maniac, mad*
Manicles, *sf. pl. hand-fetters*
Manie, *sf. madness; excessive fondness* [nage
Manier, *va. to handle; to ma-*
Manie, e *a. elegant, (of words and phrases)*
Maniement, *sm. feeling; handling; management*
Manière, *sf. manner; way; style*
De manière que, *so that*
Manières, *pl. carriage; behaviour*
Manieré, e. *a. affected*
Manieriste, *sm. an affected painter*
Manifestation, *sf. —tion*
Manifeste, 2. *a. manifest, clear*
Maifeste, *sm. manifesto*
Manifestement, *ad. clearly*
Manifester, *va. to declare*
Se manifester, *vr. to*show one's self*
Manigance, *sf. sly dealings*
Manigancer, *va. to brew, to plot*
Manille, *sf. Manilla*
Manioc, *sm. yucca root*
Manipule, *maniple; handful*
Manipulation, *sf. —tion*
Manique, *a hand-leather*
Maniveau, *sm. a fish-basket*
Manivelle, *sf. handle, rounce*
Manne, *manna; voider; cradle; basket*
Mannequin, *sm. a hamper*
Manœuvre, *sf. tackling of a ship; motion; procedure*
Manœuvrer, *vn. to work a ship; to plot*
Manœuvrer, *sm. skilful seaman*
Manoir, *mansion-house, manor*
Manouvrier, *sm. a workman*
Manque, *sf want, lack*
Manque de, *ad. for want of*
Manquement, *sm. fault, slip*
Manquement de parole, *the breach of one's word*
Manquer, *va. fail; miss; * do amiss; want; * fall short;* be missing*
Mansarde, *sf. roof of a house*
Mansuétude, *gentleness*
Mante, *mourning mantle,* or *veil*
Manteau, *sm. a cloak, mantua; pretence*
Mantelé, e. *a mantled*
Mantelet, *sm. mantlet; capuchin; mantle; pent house*
Manteline, *sf. riding-hood*
Manuel, le. *a. manual*
Manuel, *sm. a manual*
Manuellement, *ad. manually*
Manufacture, *sf. —ture*
Manufacturer, *va. to manufacture* [turer
Manufacturier, *sm. manufac-*
Manumission, *sf. —sion*
Manuscrit, *sm. a manuscript*
Manutention, *sf. preserving, upholding*
Mappemonde, *sf. a map of the world*
Maquereau, *sm. a mackerel*
Maquereaux, *pl. spots on the legs by fire*
Maquignon, *sm. jockey*
Maquignonnage, *jockeyship; intrigue*
Maquignonner un cheval, *va. to fit a horse for sale*
Maquignonner, *to play the part of a br-ker*
Maquilleur, *sm. a mackerel-boat*
Marabout, *Mahometan priest; ugly fellow*
Marais, *marsh; swamp; garden ground*
Marais salans, *pl. salt-pans*
Marasme, *sm. marasmus*
Marâtre, *sf. a step-mother; a cruel mother*
Maraud, *sm. rascal, villain*
Maraudaille, *sf. rascals*
Maraude, *jade; marauding*
Marauder, *vn. to * go a marauding,* or *robbing*
Maraudeur, *sm. a marauder*
Maravédis, —*dis, little Spanish coin*
Marbre, *sm. marble*
Marbrer, *va. to marble, vein*
Marbreur, *sm. paper-marbler*
Marbrier, *marble-cutter*
Marbrure, *sf. marbling*
Marc, *sm. eight ounces; husks; grounds*
Marcaige, *sm. tax on sea-fish*
Marcassin, *young wild boar*
Marcassite, *sf. marcasite stone*
Marchand, e. *a. merchantable, trading; navigable*
Marchand, *sm. a merchant, dealer, chapman*
Marchand en gros, *a wholesale dealer* [dealer
Marchand en détail, *a retai-*
Marchand libraire, *bookseller*
Marchand de soie, *silkman*
Marchand de toile, *linen draper*
Marchand drapier, *a woollen draper*
Marchande, *sf. merchant's wife, a trading woman*
— de modes, *milliner,*
Marchand d'herbes, *green grocer*
Marchander, *va. to cheapen haggle*
Marchandeur, se. *s. cheapener haggler*
Marchandise, *sf. merchandise; goods, ware*
Marche, *march; way; step*
Marches, *pl. marches, limits*
Marché, *sm. market; bargain*
— au pain, *bread-market*
— aux herbes, *herb-market*
— aux poules, *poultry-market*
— au foin, *hay-market*
Marchepied, *sm. footstool; footboard*
Marcher, *vn. to walk; march; * go; rank; * tread*
Marcher droit, *to * be honest, to behave well*
Marcher, *sm. gait; way of walking*
Marcheur, se. *s. a walker*
Marcotte, *sf. layer; shoot; sprig*
Marcotter, *va. to * set shoots*
Mardi, *sm. Tuesday*
Mardi-gras, *Shrove-Tuesday*
Mare, *sf. a pound; meer; pool*
Marécage, *sm. marsh, swamp*
Marécageux, se. *a. marshy swampy*
Maréchal, *sm. farrier, mar-* [shal
Maréchal des logis, *a quarter-* [master
Maréchal de camp, *adjutant general*
Maréchalat, *sm. marshalship*
Maréchalerie *sf. farrier-trade*

Digitized by Google

Marchaussée, *marshalship*
Marée, *tide; fresh sea-fish*
Margajat, *sm. urchin, brat*
Marge, *sf. margin*
Margelle, *brim of a well*
Marginal, e. *a. marginal*
Margot, *sf. Peggy; magpi*
Margouillis, *sm. a puddle*
Margrave, *margrave*
Margraviat, *margraviate*
Marguerite, *sf. daisy; pearl*
Marguillerie, *churchwardenship*
Marguillier, *sm. a churchwarden*
Mari, *a husband, spouse*
Mariable, 2. *a. marriageable*
Mariage, *sm. marriage, wedlock, portion*
Marie graillon, *sf. a slut*
Marier, *va. to marry; join*
Se marier, *vr. to marry*
Marieur, se. *s. watch-maker*
Marin, e. *a. belonging to the sea*
Marin, *sm. a seaman*
Marinade, *sf. pickle*
Marine, *navy; navigation; marine; sea-affairs; beach; sea piece*
Mariner, *va. to pickle; souse*
Maringouin, *sm. a moscheto*
Marinier, *mariner, seaman*
Marjolaine, *sf. marjoram*
Marjolet, *sm a fop*
Marion, *sf. Polly*
Marionette, *a puppet; a little woman*
Marital, e. *a. matrimonial*
Maritalement, *ad. like a husband*
Maritime, *a. maritime*
Maritorne, *sf. a clumsy woman*
Marle, &c. *vid.* Marne
Marmaille, *sf. brats*
Marmelade, *marmalade, jelly of fruits*
— bois marmenteau, *sm. ornamental trees*
Marmite, *sf. porridge-pot, kettle*
Marmiteux, se. *a. whining*
Marmiton, *sm. a scullion*
Marmonner, *v. to mutter*
Marmot, *sm. a kind of monkey; a puppet; a brat*
Marmotte, *sf. a mountain-rat*
Marmotter, *va. to mutter*
Marmouset, *sm. of a grotesque figure; marmoset*

Marne, *sf. marl, clay*
Marner, *va. to marl, manure*
Marnière, *sf. a marl-pit*
Maroquin, *sm. Turkey, Spanish, Russia, Morocco leather*
Maroquiner, *va. to counterfeit Turkey leather, &c.*
Maroquinerie, *sf. art of making the above leather*
Maroquinier, *sm. Turkey leather-maker*
Marotique, 2. *a. Hudibrastic*
Marotte, *sf. whim; hobbyhorse; fool's bauble*
Marouhe, *sm. scoundrel, booby*
Marque, *sf. mark; token; print; mole; spot; note; proof; sign*
Marquer, *va. to mark; score; signify; * show; * tell*
Marqueter, *to speckle; inlay*
Marqueterie, *sf. inlaid work*
Marqueur, se. *a marker*
Marquis, *sm. a marquis*
Marquisat, *marquisate*
Marquise, *sf. marchioness; tilt over a tent*
Marraine, *a godmother*
Marri, e. *a. sorry, concerned*
Marron, *sm. large chesnut; buckle of hair; riding wig-box; a runaway slave; a work printed clandestinely; sort of cracker*
Marron d'Inde, *horse chesnut*
Marronner, *va. to curl in great curls*
Marronnier, *sm. large chesnut-tree*
Marronnier d'Inde, *horse chesnut-tree*
Marronnier, *a sledge-driver on the Alps*
Mars, *March; Mars*
Marsouin, *porpoise, sea-hog*
Martagon, *mountain lily*
Marteau, *hammer, knocker*
Martel, *uneasiness*
Martelage, *mark set on trees for ship-building*
Martelées, *sf. pl. dung of fallow-deer*
Marteler, *va. to hammer; * vex*
Martelet, *sm. little hammer*
Marteleur, *foreman in a forge*

Martial, e. *a. martial, warlike*
Martin sec, *sm. stony kind of pear*
Martin, *or* martinet-pêcheur, *king's fisher*
Martinet, *flat candlestick; a mill hammer; a cat o'nine tails; a kind of swallow*
Martingale, *sf. martingale*
Martre, *marten, marten-skin*
Martre zibeline, *a sable*
Martyr, e. *s. a martyr*
Martyre, *sm. martyrdom; sufferings*
Martyriser, *va. to torture*
Martyrologe, *sm. —logy*
Martyrologiste, *—logist*
Mascarade, *sf. masquerade*
Mascaret, *sm. eddy of water*
Mascaron, *a grotesque head*
Masculin, e. *a. masculine, male*
Masculinité, *sf. masculineness, boldness*
Masque, *sm. a mask; a masquerader; sf. an ugly witch*
Masqué, e. *a. masked, counterfeit; dissembling*
Masquer, *va. to * mask; to clothe*
Se —, *vr. to * put a mask on*
Massacre, *sm. massacre; bungler*
Massacrer, *va. massacre; bungle*
Massacreur, *sm. bungler; murderer*
Masse, *sf. mass; stock; mallet; mace; bullion; club*
Massepain, *sm. sweet-cake*
Masser, *va. to stake*
Massicot, *sm. yellow colour*
Massier, *mace-bearer*
Massif, ve. *a. massy; heavy; dull*
Massif, *sm. masonry work*
Massivement, *ad. heavily dully*
Massue, *sf. a club; maze*
Mastic, *sm. mastich*
Mastication, *sf. chewing*
Masticatoire, *sm. —tory*
Mastiquer, *va to cement with mastich*
Masulipatan, *sm. fine Indian handkerchief*
Masure, *sf. the ruins of a house; a paltry house*
Mat, te. *a. unwrought; heavy*
Echec et mat, *check-mate*

Digitized by Google

Mât, *sm. a mast*
Mâtage, *masting*
Matadoi, *matadore*
Matamore, *a bully*
Matelas, *mattress; wad*
Matelasser, *va. to quilt, wad*
Matelassier, *sm. quilt-maker*
Matelot, *sailor; consort-ship*
Matelotage, *a sailor's pay*
Matelote, *sf. hotch-potch of several sorts of fish*
Mater, *va. to mate; subdue; humble*
Mâter, *va. to mast*
Matérialisme, *sm. —lism*
Matérialiste, *sm. —list*
Matérialité, *sf. —lity*
Matériaux, *sm. pl. materials*
Matériel, le. *a. material; lumpish; dull; heavy*
Matériellement, *ad. —rially*
Maternel, le. *a. maternal*
Maternellement, *ad. motherly*
Maternité, *sf. —nity, motherhood*
Mâteur, *sm. a mast maker*
Mathématicien, *—tician*
Mathématiques, *sf. pl. —tics*
Mathématique, 2. *a. —cal*
Mathématiquement, *ad —cally*
Matière, *sf. matter, subject*
Matin, *sm. & ad. morning*
Matin, *a mastiff; mean fellow*
Matinal, e. *a. an early riser*
Mâtine, *sf. a she mastiff*
Mâtineau, *sm. a little mastiff*
Matinée, *sf. forenoon*
Mâtiner, *va. to abuse*
Matines, *sf pl. matins*
Matineux, se. *a. early riser*
Matois, e. *a. s. cunning; sharp; a sharper*
Matoiserie, *sf. cunning trick*
Matou, *sm. a male cat*
Matras, *a matrass; vial*
Matricaire, *sf. motherwort*
Matrice, *matrix; womb; mother*
Matriculaire, *sm. member of a club*
Matricule, *sf. register*
Matrimonial, e. *a. —nial*
Matrone, *sf. matron, lady*
Matir, *to * make unpolished*
Matoir, *sm. chisel, scraper*
Mâture, *sf. masting, masts of a ship*

Maturité, *ripeness*
Maudire, *va. to * curse*
Maudisson, *sm. a curse*
Maudit, e. *a. s. cursed, accursed*
Maugreer, *va. to * curse*
Mausolée, *sm. mausoleum, tomb*
Maussade, 2. *a. slovenly, clumsy*
Maussadement, *ad. nastily*
Maussaderie, *sf. slovenliness*
Mauvais, e. *a. bad, evil, ill*
Mauvais, *sm. bad*
Mauvais, *ad. bad, ill*
Mauve, *sf. mallows*
Mauviette, *a kind of lark*
Mauvis, *sm. mauvis; thr sh*
Maux, *evils, pl.* of mal
Maxillaire, 2. *a. maxillary*
Maxime, *sf. maxim, axiom*
Maximum, *sm. the highest point; greatest price* [*play*
Mazette, *sf. a tit; a novice at*
Me, *pro. me; to me*
Méchamment, *ad. wickedly*
Méchanceté, *sf. wickedness, wicked action*
Méchanicien, *sm. a mechanician*
Méchanique, *sf. mechanic*
Méchanique, *a. mechanic; sordid*
Méchaniquement, *ad. —nically; sordidly*
Méchanisme, *sm. —nism*
Méchant, e. *a. wicked, bad, pelting*
Mèche, *sf. wick; match; tinder*
Méchef, *sm. mischance* (old)
Mécher, *va. to vapour a cask with brimstone*
Mécompte, *sm. misreckoning*
Se mécompter, *vr. to misreckon, to blunder*
Méconium, *sm. juice of poppy*
Méconnoissable, 2. *a. not to be * known again*
Méconnoissance, *sf. ingratitude*
Méconnoissant, e. *a. unthankful*
Méconnoître, *vr. to *forget; not to * know; to disown*
Se —, *vr. to forget one's self*
Mécontent, e. *a. dissatisfied*
Mécontentement, *sm. discontent, displeasure*
Mécontenter, *va. to displease*
Mécréant, *sm. a miscreant, a villain, an infidel*

Mécroire, *va. to disbelieve*
Médaille, *sf. a medal*
Médaillier, *sm. cabinet of medals*
Médailliste, *medallist, antiquary*
Médaillon, *a medallion*
Médecin, *a physician*
Médecine, *sf. physic, purge*
Médeciner, *va. to physic*
Médiane, *sf. median vein*
Médianoche, *sm. midnight * gale*
Médial, e. *a. mediate*
Médiatement, *ad. by means*
Médiateur, *sm. a mediator*
Médiation, *sf. mediation*
Médiatrice, *a mediatrix*
Médical, e. *a. medical*
Médicament, *sm. —ment, medicine*
Médicamentaire, 2. *a. physical*
Médicamenter, *va. to physic*
Médicamenteux, se *a. medicinal*
Médicinal, e. *a. medicinal*
Médiocre, 2. *a. middling; moderate*
Médiocrement, *ad. indifferently so so*
Médiocrité, *sf. mediocrity, medium*
Médire, *va. to * speak evil; rail, revile; slander*
Médisance, *sf. evil-speaking*
Médisant, e. *a. s. evil speaker; slanderer; slandering*
Méditatif, ve. *a. —tive*
Méditation, *sf. —tion*
Méditer, *va. to meditate, * think*
Méditerranée, *sf. —nean*
Médium, *sm. medium, middle*
Médullaire, 2. *a. medullar*
Méfaire, *vn. to * misdo*
Méfait, *sm. misdeed*
Méfiance, *sf. mistrust, suspicion*
Méfiant, e. *a. mistrustful*
Se méfier, *vr. to mistrust*
Mégère, *sf. bitter scold, shrew*
Mégie, *tawing of a skin*
Mégisserie, *tawing*
Mégissier, *sm. a tawer*
Meilleur, e. *a. better*
Mélancolie, *sf. melancholy; sadness*
Mélancolique, 2. *a. s. melancholy*
Mélancoliquement, *ad. with melancholy*

Digitized by Google

Mélange, *sm. mixture, medley*
Mélanger, *va. to mingle; blend*
Mélasse, *sf. molasses*
Mêlée, *the thick of a fight; fray*, or *debate*
Mêler, *va. to mix, blend; shuffle* — une serrure, *spoil a lock*
Se mêler de, *to meddle, to * be concerned in*
Mélisse, *sf. balm, mint*
Mélodie, *melody*
Mélodieusement, *ad. melodiously*
Mélodieux, se. *melodious*
Melon, *sm. a melon*
Melonnier, *one who sells melons*
Melonnière, *sf. a melon-bed*
Membrane, *membrane*
Membraneux, se. *a. membranous*
Membre, *sm. member; limb; joint; moulding*
Membru, e. *a. stout*
Membrure, *sf. a pannel-square; cord for measuring wood*
Même, *a. same; self; itself*
Même, *ad. even, very; also*
Mêmement, *likewise*
Mémento, *sm. a memento*
Mémoire, *sf. memory*
Mémoire, *sm. memorandum; note; bill*
Mémoires, *sm. pl. memoirs*
Mémorable, 2. *a. memorable*
Mémoratif, ve. *a. remembering*
Mémorial, *sm. a memorial; a waste book*
Mémorialiste, —*list*
Menaçant, e. *a. threatening*
Menace, *sf. threat*
Menacer, *va. to threaten; huff*
Menaceur, *sm. a threatener*
Ménade, *sf. a bacchanal*
Ménage, *sm. housekeeping, household, family; goods; husbandry*
Ménagement, *sm. regard; conduct; discretion*
Ménager, *va. to husband; manage * be tender of; procure; contrive; conduct*
Se ménager, *vr. to * make much of one's self; to * keep fair with*
Ménager, e. *s. thrifty housekeeper*
Ménagère, *sf. housewife, housekeeper, case for needles*
Ménagerie, *place for keeping foreign birds* or *beasts; a poultry-yard*
Mendiant, e. *a. s. a beggar*
Mendicité, *sf. beggary*
Mendier, *va. to beg*
Menée, *sf. underhand device; plot*
Mener, *va. to * lead; * drive; head; amuse; carry; * bring*
Ménétrier, *sm. a fiddler*
Meneur, *gentleman-usher; partner; driver*
Menin, *a minion; attendant*
Menotte, *sf. a little hand*
Menottes, *pl. handcuffs*
Mense, *sf. income; stock*
Mensole, *key-stone of a vault*
Mensonge, *sm. lie; illusion*
Mensonger, e. *a. illusory; false*
Menstruel, le. *a. menstrual*
Menstrue, *sm. menstruum*
Menstrues, *f. pl. menses*
Menstrueux, se. *a. menstruous*
Mental, e. *a. mental*
Mentalement, *ad. mentally*
Menterie, *sf. a fib, a lie*
Menteur, se. *a. s. lying; liar*
Menthe, *sf. mint*
Mention, *mention; naming*
Mentionner, *va. to mention*
Mentir, *vn. to * lie, to fib*
Menton, *vn. the chin*
Mentonnière, *sf. chin-cloth*
Menu, e. *a. slender, small, thin*
Menu bois, *sm. brushwood; bavin*
Menus plaisirs, *pl. privy purse*
Menus droits, *pl. hounds'fees*
Menu peuple, *sm. vulgar, mob*
Menus grains, *pl. oats, barley, pease, vetch, &c.*
Menue monnoie, *sf. copper money*
Menu, *sm. bill of fare, bill of parcels; small linen*
Menuet, *a minuet*
Menuiser, *va. to work in joinery*
Menuiserie, *sf. joinery*
Menuisier, *sm. joiner*
Se méprendre, *vr. to * mistake*
Mépris, *sm. contempt, scorn*
Méprisé, e. *a. mistaken*
Méprisable, 2. *a. contemptible*
Méprisablement, *ad. contemptibly*
Méprisant, e. *a. disdainful*
Méprise, *sf. a mistake, blunder*
Mépriser, *va. to despise*
Mer, *sf. the sea*
Mercantille, *small trade*
Mercenaire, 2. *a. s. mercenary; a hireling*
Mercenairement, *ad. mercenarily*
Mercerie, *sf. mercery*
Mercerot, *sm. pedler, hawker*
Merci, *sf. mercy; pity; power*
Mercier, e. *s. a haberdasher mercer*
Mercredi, *sm. Wednesday*
Mercure, *Mercury*
Mercuriale, *sf. a reprimand*
Mercuriel, le. *mercurial*
Mère, *sf. mother, dam*
Méridien, *sm. the meridian*
Méridien, ne. *a. meridian*
Méridienne, *sf. nap after dinner*
Méridional, e. *a. southerly*
Mérise, *sf. tart kind of cherry*
Merisier, *sm. small cherry-tree*
Mérite, *merit, desert, worth*
Mériter, *va. to deserve; procure*
Méritoire, 2. *a. meritorious*
Méritoirement, *ad. meritoriously*
Merlan, *sm. a whiting*
Merle, *blackbird*
Un fin Merle, *a cunning fellow*
Merlesse, *sf. hen blackbird*
Merlet, *sm. battlement*
Merlette, *sf. a marlet*
Merlin, *sm. conjurer*
Merluche, *sf. stockfish*
Merrain, *sm. ship-timber*
Merveille, *sf. wonder, marvel*
Merveilleusement, *ad. wonderfully*
Merveilleux, se. *a. wonderful strange, admirable*
Merveilleux, *sm. marvellous*
Mes, *pro. pl. my*
Mésaise, *sm. trouble*
Mésalliance, *sf. marrying beneath one's self*
Mésallier, *va. to undermatch*
Se mésallier, *vr. to marry below one's self*
Mésange, *sf. a tom-tit*
Mésarriver, *vn. to * come to any harm; to succeed ill*
Mésaventure, *sf. mischance*

Digitized by Google

Mât, *sm. a mast*
Mâtage, *masting*
Matadoi, *matadore*
Matamore, *a bully*
Matelas, *mattress; wad*
Matelasser, *va. to quilt, wad*
Matelassier, *sm. quilt-maker*
Matelot, *sailor; consort-ship*
Matelotage, *a sailor's pay*
Matelote, *sf. hotch-potch of several sorts of fish*
Mater, *va. to mate; subdue; humble*
Mâter, *va. to mast*
Matérialisme, *sm. —lism*
Matérialiste, *sm. —list*
Matérialité, *sf. —lity*
Matériaux, *sm. pl. materials*
Matériel, le. *a. material; lumpish; dull; heavy*
Matériellement, *ad. —rially*
Maternel, le. *a. maternal*
Maternellement, *ad. motherly*
Maternité, *sf. —nity, motherhood*
Mateur, *sm. a mast maker*
Mathématicien, *—tician*
Mathématiques, *sf. pl. —tics*
Mathématique, 2. *a. —cal*
Mathématiquement, *ad. —cally*
Matière, *sf. matter, subject*
Matin, *sm. & ad. morning*
Matin, *a mastiff; mean fellow*
Matinal, e. *a. an early riser*
Mâtine, *sf. a she mastiff*
Mâtineau, *sm. a little mastiff*
Matinée, *sf. forenoon*
Mâtiner, *va. to abuse*
Matines, *sf pl. matins*
Matineux, se. *a. early riser*
Matois, e. *a. s. cunning; sharp; a sharper*
Matoiserie, *sf. cunning trick*
Matou, *sm. a male cat*
Matras, *a matrass; vial*
Matricaire, *sf. motherwort*
Matrice, *matrix; womb; mother*
Matriculaire, *sm. member of a club*
Matricule, *sf. register*
Matrimonial, e. *a. —nial*
Matrone, *sf. matron, lady*
Matir, *to * make unpolished*
Matoir, *sm. chisel, scraper*
Mâture, *sf. masting, masts of a ship*

Maturité, *ripeness*
Maudire, *va. to * curse*
Maudisson, *sm. a curse*
Maudit, e. *a. s. cursed, accursed*
Maugréer, *va. to * curse*
Mausolée, *sm. mausoleum, tomb*
Maussade, 2. *a. slovenly, clumsy*
Maussadement, *ad. nastily*
Maussaderie, *sf. slovenliness*
Mauvais, e. *a. bad, evil, ill*
Mauvais, *sm. bad*
Mauvais, *ad. bad, ill*
Mauve, *sf. mallows*
Mauviette, *a kind of lark*
Mauvis, *sm. mauvis; thr sh*
Maux, *evils, pl.* of mal
Maxillaire, 2. *a. maxillary*
Maxime, *sf. maxim, axiom*
Maximum, *sm. the highest point; greatest price* [*play*
Mazette, *sf. a tit; a novice at*
Me, *pro. me; to me*
Méchamment, *ad. wickedly*
Méchanceté, *sf. wickedness, wicked action*
Méchanicien, *sm. a mechanician*
Méchanique, *sf. mechanic*
Méchanique, *a. mechanic; sordid*
Méchaniquement, *ad. —nically; sordidly*
Méchanisme, *sm. —nism*
Méchant, e. *a. wicked, bad, paltring*
Mèche, *sf. wick; match; tinder*
Méchef, *sm. mischance* (old)
Mécher, *va. to vapour a cask with brimstone*
Mécompte, *sm. misreckoning*
Se mécompter, *vr. to misreckon, to blunder*
Méconium, *sm. juice of poppy*
Méconnoissable, 2. *a. not to be * known again*
Méconnoissance, *sf. ingratitude*
Méconnoissant, e. *a. unthankful*
Méconnoître, *vr. to *forget; not to * know; to disown*
Se —, *vr. to forget one's self*
Mécontent, e. *a. dissatisfied*
Mécontentement, *sm. discontent, displeasure*
Mécontenter, *va. to displease*
Mécréant, *sm. a miscreant, a villain, an infidel*

Mécroire, *va. to disbelieve*
Médaille, *sf. a medal*
Médaillier, *sm. cabinet of medals*
Médaillisto, *medallist, antiquary*
Médaillon, *a medallion*
Médecin, *a physician*
Médecine, *sf. physic, purge*
Médeciner, *va. to physic*
Médiane, *if. median vein*
Médianoche, *sm. midnight regale*
Médiat, e. *a. mediate*
Médiatement, *ad. by means*
Médiateur, *sm. a mediator*
Médiation, *sf. mediation*
Médiatrice, *a mediatrix*
Médical, e. *a. medical*
Médicament, *sm. —ment, medicine*
Médicamentaire, 2. *a. physical*
Médicamenter, *va. to physic*
Médicamenteux, se *a. medicinal*
Médicinal, e. *a. medicinal*
Médiocre, 2. *a. middling; moderate*
Médiocrement, *ad. indifferently so so*
Médiocrité, *sf. mediocrity, medium*
Médire, *va. to * speak evil; rail, revile; slander*
Médisance, *sf. evil-speaking*
Médisant, e. *a. s. evil speaker; slanderer; slandering*
Méditatif, ve. *a. —tive*
Méditation, *sf. —tion*
Méditer, *va. to meditate, * think*
Méditerranée, *sf. —nean*
Médium, *sm. medium, middle*
Médullaire, 2. *a. medullar*
Méfaire, *vn. to * misdo*
Méfait, *sm. misdeed*
Méfiance, *sf. mistrust, suspicion*
Méfiant, e. *a. mistrustful*
Se méfier, *vr. to mistrust*
Mégère, *sf. bitter scold, shrew*
Mègie, *tawing of a skin*
Mégisserie, *tawing*
Mégissier, *sm. a tawer*
Meilleur, e. *a. better*
Mélancolie, *sf. melancholy; sadness*
Mélancolique, 2. *a. s. melancholy*
Mélancoliquement, *ad. with melancholy*

Digitized by Google

Mélange, *sm. mixture, medley*
Mélanger, *va. to mingle; blend*
Mélasse, *sf. molasses*
Mêlée, *the thick of a fight; fray,* or *debate*
Mêler, *va. to mix, blend; shuffle* — une serrure, *spoil a lock*
Se mêler de, *to meddle, to * be concerned in*
Mélisse, *sf. balm, mint*
Mélodie, *melody*
Melodieusement, *ad. melodiously*
Mélodieux, se. *melodious*
Melon, *sm. a melon*
Melonnier, *one who sells melons*
Melonnière, *sf. a melon-bed*
Membrane, *membrane*
Membraneux, se. *membranous*
Membre, *sm. member; limb; joint; moulding*
Membru, e. *a. stout*
Membrure, *sf. a pannel-square; cord for measuring wood*
Même, *a. same; self; itself*
Même, *ad. even, very; also*
Mêmement, *likewise*
Mémento, *sm. a memento*
Mémoire, *sf. memory*
Mémoire, *sm. memorandum; note; bill*
Mémoires, *sm. pl. memoirs*
Mémorable, 2. *a. memorable*
Mémoratif, ve. *a. remembering*
Mémorial, *sm. a memorial; a waste book*
Mémorialiste, —*list*
Menaçant, e. *a. threatening*
Menace, *sf. threat*
Menacer, *va. to threaten; huff*
Menaceur, *sm. a threatener*
Ménade, *sf. a bacchanal*
Ménage, *sm. housekeeping, household, family; goods; husbandry*
Ménagement, *sm. regard; conduct; discretion*
Ménager, *va. to husband; manage * be tender of; procure; contrive; conduct*
Se ménager, *vr. to * make much of one's self; to * keep fair with*
Ménager, e. *s. thrifty housekeeper*
Ménagère, *sf. housewife, housekeeper case for needles*
Ménagerie, *place for keeping foreign birds* or *beasts; a poultry-yard*
Mendiant, e. *a. s. a beggar*
Mendicité, *sf. beggary*
Mendier, *va. to beg*
Menée, *sf. underhand device; plot*
Mener, *va. to * lead; * drive; head; amuse; carry; * bring*
Ménétrier, *sm. a fiddler*
Meneur, *gentleman-usher; partner; driver*
Menin, *a minion; attendant*
Menotte, *sf. a little hand*
Menottes, *pl. handcuffs*
Mense, *sf. income; stock*
Mensole, *key-stone of a vault*
Mensonge, *sm. lie; illusion*
Mensonger, e. *a. illusory; false*
Menstruel, le. *a. menstrual*
Menstrue, *sm. menstruum*
Menstrues, *f. pl. menses*
Menstrueux, se. *a. menstruous*
Mental, e. *a. mental*
Mentalement, *ad. mentally*
Menterie, *sf. a fib, a lie*
Menteur, se. *a. s. lying; liar*
Menthe, *sf. mint*
Mention, *mention; naming*
Mentionner, *va. to mention*
Mentir, *vn. to * lie, to fib*
Menton, *vn. the chin*
Mentonnière, *sf. chin-cloth*
Menu, e. *a. slender, small, thin*
Menu bois, *sm. brushwood; bavin*
Menus plaisirs, *pl. privy purses*
Menus droits, *pl. hounds' fees*
Menu peuple, *sm. vulgar, mob*
Menus grains, *pl. oats, barley, pease, vetch, &c.*
Menue monnoie, *sf. copper money*
Menu, *sm. bill of fare, bill of parcels; small linen*
Menuet, *a minuet*
Menuiser, *va. to work in joinery*
Menuiserie, *sf. joinery*
Menuisier, *sm. joiner*
Se méprendre, *vr. to * mistake*
Mépris, *sm. contempt, scorn*
Méprisé, e. *a. mistaken*
Méprisable, 2. *a. contemptible*
Méprisablement, *ad. contemptibly*
Méprisant, e. *a. disdainful*
Méprise, *sf. a mistake, blunder*
Mépriser, *va. to despise*
Mer, *sf. the sea*
Mercantille, *small trade*
Mercenaire, 2. *a. s. mercenary; a hireling*
Mercenairement, *ad. mercenarily*
Mercerie, *sf. mercery*
Mercerot, *sm. pedler, hawker*
Merci, *sf. mercy; pity; power*
Mercier, e. *s. a haberdasher mercer*
Mercredi, *sm. Wednesday*
Mercure, *Mercury*
Mercuriale, *sf. a reprimand*
Mercuriel, le. *mercurial*
Mère, *sf. mother, dam*
Méridien, *sm. the meridian*
Méridien, ne. *a. meridian*
Méridienne, *sf. nap after dinner*
Méridional, e. *a. southerly*
Mérise, *sf. tart kind of cherry*
Merisier, *sm. small cherry-tree*
Mérite, *merit, desert, worth*
Mériter, *va. to deserve; procure*
Méritoire, 2. *a. meritorious*
Méritoirement, *ad. meritoriously*
Merlan, *sm. a whiting*
Merle, *blackbird*
Un fin Merle, *a cunning fellow*
Merlesse, *sf. hen blackbird*
Merlet, *sm. battlement*
Merlette, *sf. a marlet*
Merlin, *sm. conjurer*
Merluche, *sf. stockfish*
Merrain, *sm. ship-timber*
Merveille, *sf. wonder, marvel*
Merveilleusement, *ad. wonderfully*
Merveilleux, se. *a. wonderful strange, admirable*
Merveilleux, *sm. marvellous*
Mes, *pro. pl. my*
Mésaise, *sm. trouble*
Mésalliance, *sf. marrying beneath one's self*
Mésallier, *va. to undermatch*
Se mésallier, *vr. to marry below one's self*
Mésange, *sf. a tom-tit*
Mésarriver, *vn. to * come to any harm; to succeed ill*
Mésaventure, *sf. mischance*

Digitized by Google

Mesdames, *pl. ladies*
Mésentère, *sm. mesentery*
Mésentérique, 2. *a. —teric*
Mésentimer, *va. to disregard, to undervalue*
Mésintelligence, *sf. misunderstanding*
Mésoffrir, *va. to * underbid*
Mesquin, *sm. a niggardly man*
Mesquine, *sf. niggardly woman*
Mesquin, e. *a. niggardly*
Mesquinement, *ad. sordidly*
Mesquinerie, *sf. stinginess*
Message, *sm. message, errand*
Messager, e. *s. messenger; a carrier; a penny-postman*
Messagerie, *sf. the post-house*
Messe, *a mass*
Messéance, *indecency*
Messéant, e. *a. unbecoming*
Messeigneurs, *sm. pl. my lords*
Messoir, *vn. not to suit*
Messie, *sm. Messiah*
Messier, *keeper of vineyards*
Messieurs, *gentlemen, sirs*
Messire, *title of honour, sir*
Mestre de camp, *a colonel*
Mesurable, 2. *a. measurable*
Mesurage, *sm. measurement*
Mesure, *sf. measure, time, size, metre*
Mesuré, e. *a. circumspect*
Mesurer, *va. to measure, to weigh, to proportion*
Se mesurer avec, *to enter into composition with*
Mesureur, *sm. measurer, meter*
Mésuser, *vn. to misuse, abuse*
Mesvendre, *va. to * sell under price*
Mesvente, *sf. sale with loss*
Métairie, *a farm*
Métal, *sm. metal*
Métallique, 2. *a. —lic*
Métallurgie, *sf. metallurgy*
Métallurgiste, *sm. metallist*
Métamorphose, *sf. —phosis*
Métamorphoser, *vr. to metamorphose*
Se —, *vr. to transform one's self*
Métaphore, *sf. —phor*
Métaphorique, 2. *a. —rical*
Métaphoriquement, *ad. metaphorically*
Métaphysicien, *—cian*
Métaphysique, *sf. —sics*
Métaphysique, 2. *a. —sical; abstracted*
Métaphysiquement, *ad.—sically*
Métayer, *sm. a farmer*
Métayère, *sf. a. farmer's wife*
Méteil, *sm. meslin; brown*
Métempsychose, *sf. —chosis*
Météore, *sm. a meteor*
Météorologie, *sf. —logy*
Météorologique, 2. *a. —gical; fiery*
Méthode, *sf. method; way*
Méthodique, 2. *a. —dical*
Méthodiquement, *ad. —cally*
Méthodiste, *sm. methodist*
Métier, *trade; loom; frame*
Métif, ve. Métis *a. s. mongrel*
Métives, *sf. pl. harvest-time*
Métivier, e. *s. a reaper*
Métoposcopie, *sf. —copy*
Mètre, *sm. metre*
Métrique, 2. *a. —trical*
Métromanie, *sf. a violent desire of making verses*
Métropole, *—polis; mother-city, mother-church*
Métropolitain, e. *a. archiepiscopal*
Mets, *sm. mess; dish*
Mettable, 2. *a. wearable; passable*
Metteur en œuvre, *stone-setter*
Mettre, *va. to * put; * set; * lay*
Meuble, *sm. household goods, furniture*
Meuble, *a. s. moveable*
Meubler, *va. to furnish*
Mévendre, *to * undersell*
Mévente, *sf. underselling*
Meuglement, *sm. bellowing*
Meugler, *vn. to low, bellow*
Meule, *sf. millstone, grindstone*
Meule de foin, *a hay-cock*
Meule de paille, *stack of straw*
Meule, *burr of a deer's head*
Meulière, *millstone quarry*
Meunier, *sm. miller; pollard*
Meunière, *sf. miller's wife*
Meurtre, *sm. murder*
Meurtrier, e. *a. murderous*
Meurtrier, e. *s. a murderer*
Meurtrière, *sf. a loop-hole*
Meurtrir, *va. to bruise*
Meurtrissure, *sf. a bruise*
Meute, *pack of hounds*
Mezzo-tinto, *sm. mezzotinto*
Mi, *half, middle*
Mi-Août, *sf. middle of August*
Mi-carême, *mid-lent*
Miaulant, e. *a. mewing*
Miaulement, *sm. mewing*
Miauler, *vn. to mew, caterwaul*
Miche, *sf. manchet, loaf*
Micmac, *sm. intrigue, plot*
Mi-côte, *sf. bending of a hill*
Microcosme, *sm. microcosm*
Micromètre, *micrometer*
Microscope, *microscope, magnifying-glass*
Microscopique, 2. *a. —pic*
Midi, *sm. noon, south*
Mie, *sf. a crumb; nurse*
Miel, *sm. honey*
Miélat, *honey-dew*
Mielleux, se. *a. luscious*
Mien, ne. *pro. mine, my own*
Miette, *sf. little crumb, little bit*
Miévre, 2. *a. unlucky, roguish*
Miévrerie, *sf. a prank*
Mieux, *ad. better, rather, best*
Mignard, e. *a. pretty, nice, delicate*
Mignardement, *ad. nicely, tenderly*
Mignarder, *va. to cocker; to fondle*
Mignardise, *sf. delicacy of features*
Mignardise, *China pink*
Mignardises, *pl. beauties; delicacy of features; style; endearments*
Mignon, ne. *a. delicate pretty*
Mignon, ne. *s. a darling, a favourite*
Mignonement, *ad. delicately curiously*
Mignonnette, *sf. mignonette*
Mignotter, *va. to fondle*
Migraine, *sf. megrim; headache*
Migration, *—tion, passage*
Mijauree, *affected woman*
Mijoter, *va. to boil gently; to fondle, pamper*
Mil, *sm. millet*
Milan, *a kite, gurnard*
Milice, *sf. militia, soldiery*
Milicien, *sm. militia-man*
Milieu, *middle, medium; temperament*
Militaire, *f. a. s. military*

Digitized by Google

Militairement, *ad. —tarily*
Militante, *f. a. militant*
Militer, *va. to militate*
Mille, *ou* mil, *sm. thousand; a mile*
Millefeuille, *sf. milfoil; nose-bleed*
Mille-fois, *ad. often*
Millénaire, 2. *a. s. millenary*
Millésime, *sm. the date of coin* or *medal*
Millet, *millet*
Milliaire, 2. *a. miliary*
Milliard, *sm. thousand millions*
Millisse, *sf. world, thousands of thousands*
Millième, 2. *a. thousandth*
Millier, *sm. a thousand*
Million, *a million*
Millionaire, *a very rich man*
Milord, *a lord*
Mime, *farce; buffoon*
Minage, *measuring of corn by the mine; fee thereof*
Minauder, *vn. to prim it*
Minauderie, *sf. primming; affected nicety*
Minaudier, e. *s. a prim man* or *woman*
Mince, 2. *a. thin, slender, small*
Mine, *sf. a mien, pretence; show; looks; mine; ore*
— de plomb, *black lead*
Miner, *va. to undermine; prey on*
Minéral, *sm. a mineral; ore*
Minéral, e. *a. mineral*
Minéralogie, *sf. —logy*
Minéralogiste, *sm. —logist*
Minéralogue, *mineralist*
Minerve, *sf. Minerva*
Minet, te. *s. puss, kitten*
Mineur, *sm. a miner*
Mineur, e. *a s. minor, under age*
Miniateur, *sm. a miniature-painter*
Miniature, *sf. miniature*
Miniaturiste, *sm. miniature-painter*
Minière, *sf. mine*
Minime, *sm. sort of monk; dun colour*
Ministère, *office; agency; ministry; ministers*
Ministériel, le. *a. —terial*
Ministre, *sm. minister, parson*

Minium, *minium, red paint*
Minois, *look, face*
Minon, *a puss, kitten*
Minorité, *sf. —rity, non-age*
Minot, *sm. half a mine, three bushels*
Minotaure, *sm. minotaurus*
Minuit, *midnight*
Minuscule, *sf. small letter*
Minute, *minute; small writing*
Minuter, *va. to * make a rough draught; to propose*
Minutie, *sf. trifle, minuteness*
Minutieux, se. *a. trifling*
Mi-parti, e. *a. divided into two*
Miquelets, *sm. pl. banditti*
Miquelot, *sm. a young begging pilgrim*
Mirabelle, *sf. a sort of plum*
Miracle, *sm. miracle, wonder*
Miraculeusement, *ad. wonderfully, miraculously*
Miraculeux, se. *a. miraculous; wonderful*
Mirauder, *va. to gaze*
Mire, *sf. aim of a gun*
Mirer, *vn. to aim; look at*
Se mirer, *vr. to view one's self in a glass*
Mirmidon, *sm. conceited little man*
Miroir, *looking-glass, mirror*
Miroiterie, *sf. looking-glass trade*
Miroitier, *sm. a looking-glass seller* or *maker*
Miroton, *sm. kind of hashed meat*
Misaine, *sf. foremast; foresail*
Misanthrope, *s. misanthrope, man-hater*
Misanthropie, *sf. —thropy*
Miscellanée, *sm. miscellany*
Miscible, 2. *a. miscible*
Mise, *sf. disbursement; current*
Misérable, 2. *a. miserable; wicked; worthless*
Misérablement, *ad. —bly*
Misère, *sf. misery, calamity*
Miséréré, *sm. a twisting in the bowels; moment*
Miséricorde, *sf. mercy, pity*
Miséricorde! *int. bless me!*
Miséricordieusement, *ad. mercifully*
Miséricordieux, se. *a compassionate merciful*

Missel, *sm mass-book*
Mission, *sf. mission*
Missionnaire, *sm. missionary*
Missive, *a.* (lettre,) *sf. epistle*
Mitaine, *sf. a mitten.*—De onguent mitou-mitaine, *useless means*
Mite, *a mite; cheese-mite*
Mithridate, *sm. mithridate*
Mitigation, *sf. —tion, abatement*
Mitiger, *va. to mitigate*
Miton, *sm. furrowed glove*
Mitonner, *v. to * let soak; fondle*
— quelqu'un, *to humour one*
— une affaire, *to * let a business ripen*
Mitoyen, ne. *a. middle*
Mur-mitoyen, *partition-wall*
Mitraille, *sf. iron,* or *brass case-shot*
Mitre, *sf. mitre; bauble*
Mitré, e. *a. mitred*
Mitron, *sm. journeyman-baker*
Mixte, 2. *a. mixed, mixt*
Mixte, *sm. a mixt body*
Mixtion, *sf. mixture*
Mixtionner, *va. to * mix*
Mobile, 2. *a. movable, fickle*
Mobile, *sm. mobile,* or *mover*
Mobilier, e. *a. moveable*
Mobilité, *sf. —lity, moveableness*
Moca, *sm. best coffee*
Mode, *sf. mode, fashion, way*
Mode, *sm. modality; modulation; mood*
Modèle, *sm. model*
Modeler, *va. to model*
Modérateur, *sm. a president*
Modération, *sf. moderation; abatement*
Modéré, e. *a. moderate; abated*
Modérément, *ad. soberly*
Modérer, *va. to moderate; repress; abate; lessen*
Se modérer, *vr. to refrain one's self*
Moderne, 2. *a. modern*
Modernes, *sm. pl. the moderns*
Modeste, 2. *a. modest; grave*
Modestement, *ad. modestly*
Modestie, *sf. modesty*
Modicité, *smallness*
Modificatif, *sm. —tive*
Modification, *sf. —tion, limitation*
Modifier, *va. to modify*

Digitized by Google

Modillon, *sm. modillon, bracket*
Modique, 2. *a. moderate, small*
Modiquement, *ad. moderately*
Modulation, *sf. —tion*
Module, *sm. a model, module*
Moëlle, *sf. marrow, pith*
Moëlleux, se. *a. full of marrow; pithy; substantial*
Moëllon, *sm. rough stones*
Mœurs, *sf. pl. manners, ways*
Mohatra, 2. *a. usurary*
Moi, *pr. me, I*
Moi-même, *myself*
Moignon, *sm. stump*
Moinaille, *sf. the monks (term of contempt)*
Moindre, 2. *a. less, least*
Moine, *sm. a monk, friar; wooden warming-pan*
Moineau, *a sparrow*
Moinerie, *sf. monkery* [*tempt*
Moinesse, *nun; by way of con-*
Moinillon, *sm. a petty monk, in contempt*
Moins, *ad. less, except, but*
Moins, *sm. the least*
A moins que, *c. unless*
Moire, *sf. mohair*
Moiré, e. *a. clouded, watered*
Mois, *sm. a month*
Moisi, *mould, hoariness*
Moisir, *va. to mould*
Se moisir, *vr. to grow mouldy*
Moisissure, *sf. mouldiness*
Moissine, *a branch full of grapes*
Moisson, *harvest, crop*
Moissonner, *va. to * reap, to make the harvest*
Moissonneur, se. *s. a reaper*
Moite, 2. *a. moist, damp*
Moiteur, *sf. moistness, moisture*
Moitié, *half, moiety; wife*
Mol, le *vid.* Mou [*grinders*
Molaire, 2. *a.* dents molaires;
Môle, *sm. a mole, a pier*
Môle, *sf. a moon-calf, kind of abortion*
Molécule, *particle*
Molester, *va. to molest, * vex*
Molette, *sf. the rowel of a spur; painter's mullar; windgall*
Molière, *quagmire; mill stone quarry*
Molasse, 2. *a. flabby, flimsy*
Molle, *a f. vid.* Mou
Mollement, *ad. softly, faintly, effeminately*
Mollesse, *sf. softness, effeminacy, easiness*
Mollet, te. *a. softish, light*
Mollet, *sm. the calf of the leg; short fringe; nipper; pincer*
Molleton, *swanskin*
Mollifier, *va. to mollify*
Mollir, *v. to soften, to * grow soft; to flag; slacken*
Moly, *sm. moly (a plant)*
Moment, *moment, minute*
Momentanée, 2. *a. momentary, sudden*
Momerie, *sf. mummery, hypocrisy*
Momie, *a mummy*
Momon, *sm. bet-money*
Mon, *pr. my* [*ish*
Monacal, e. *a. monachal, monk-*
Monacalement, *ad. like a monk*
Monachisme, *sm. monkery*
Monade, *sf. monad, unity*
Monarchie, *a monarchy*
Monarchique, 2. *a. —chical*
Monarque, *sm. monarch*
Monastère, *monastery*
Monastique, 2. *a. monastic*
Monaut, *sm. one-eared*
Monceau, *a heap*
Mondain, e. *a. s. worldly; proud*
Mondainement, *ad. after a worldly manner*
Mondanité, *sf. worldliness; pride*
Monde, *sm. the world; servants; company*
Monder, *va. to cleanse; peel*
Mondificatif, ve. *a. s. cleansing*
Mondifier, *va. to cleanse*
Monétaire, *sm. warden of the mint*
Moniale, *sf. a nun*
Moniteur, *sm. monitor*
Monition, *sf. —tion warning*
Monitoire, 2. *a. monitory*
Monnoie, *sf. money, coin, mint, change*
Monnoyage, *sm. coining*
Monnoyer, *va. to coin, * stamp*
Monnoyeur, *sm. a coiner*
Monochorde, *monochord*
Monoculaire, 2. *a. one-eyed*
Monogramme, *sm. monogram, a kind of cipher*
Monologue, *—logue, soliloquy*
Monopole, *sm. —ly, tax*
Monopoler, *va. to monopolize*
Monopoleur, *sm. monopolist*
Monosyllable, *monosyllable*
Monosyllabique, 2 *a. —bical*
Monotone, 2. *a. —nous*
Monotonie, *sf. monotony*
Mons, *sir, (scornfully)*
Monseigneur, *sm. my lord*
Monsieur, *sir, master; monsieur*
Monstre, *a monster*
Monstrueusement, *ad. prodigiously*
Monstrueux, se. *a. monstrous*
Monstruosité, *sf. monstrosity*
Mont, *sm. a mount, hill.*—Monts et merveilles, *wonders*
Montage, *coming up*
Montagnard, e. *a. s. mountaineer highlander*
Montagne, *sf. mountain, hill*
Montagneux, se. *a. mountainous, hilly*
Montant, *sm. the upright in a building; total; flowing*
Montée, *sf staircase, step, ascent*
Monter, *v. to * go or * come up, * rise, * get up, to * flow*
Se monter, *to amount, * come to*
Monticule, *sm. little mountain*
Mont-joie St. Denis, *the ancient cry of war of the French; also the first king at arms*
Montoir, *a mounting block*
Montre, *sf. a watch, sample, muster, show*
— à répétition, *a repeater*
— d'orgues, *outside of an organ*
Montrer, *va. to * show; * teach*
— les dents à quelqu'un, *to rise one*
— ses talons, *to * run away*
Montueux, se. *a. mountainous*
Monture, *sf. a beast for a saddle; stock; frame*
Monument, *sm. a monument*
Se moquer de, *vr. to laugh at ridicule, scorn, jeer*
Moquerie, *sf. mockery, foolish thing*
Moquette, *weekadoes; yarn*
Moqueur, se. *s. mocker, joker*
Moqueur, se. *a. jeering, scoffing*
Morailles, *sf. pl. horse harness*

Digitized by Google

Morailion, *sm. clasp of a trunk*
Moral, e. *a. moral*
Morale, *sf. morality*
Moralement, *ad. morally, probably*
Moraliser *v. to moralize*
Moraliseur, *sm. a moralizer*
Moraliste, *moralist*
Moralité, *sf. morality, moral*
Morbide, 2. *a. morbid*
Morbifique, 2. *a. morbific*
Morbleu, *int. wounds*
Morceau, *sm. bit, piece, morsel*
— de la souris, *venison, bit*
— gras d'une éclanche, *pope's eye*
Morcel'er, *va. to cantle, parcel out*
Mordacité, —*city, corrosiveness, acrimony of speech*
Mordant, e. *a. sharp, smart*
Mordant, *sm. a printer's visorium; two-pointed nail; claw*
Mordicant, e. *a. acrid, sharp, satirical*
Mordiller, *va. to * bite a little and often; * carp at* [*lour*
Mordoré, e. *a. brownish red co-*
Mordre, * *bite; corrode; carp*
— à la grappu, *to like a thing*
— la poussière, *to * be killed*
More, *sm. a Moor*
Moreau, *sort of bag to * feed a horse as he * goes along*
Morelle, *sf. nightshade, morel*
Moresque, 2. *a. Moorish*
Moresque, *sf. morris dance; a negress; moresh-work*
Morfil, *sm. a wire-edge; unwrought elephant's teeth*
S' morfondre, *vr. to dance attendance, to wait in vain, to * catch cold upon heat*
Morfondure, *sf. cold upon heat*
Morgeline, *chickweed*
Morgue, *bone-house; haughty surly look*
Morguer, *va. to bully, * dare*
Moribond, e. *a. in a dying condition*
Moricaud, *sm. a tawny man*
Moricaude, *sf. a tawny woman*
Morigéner, *va. to tutor; school*
Morille, *sf morel, sort of mushroom*

Morillon, *sm. fine black grape, sort of emerald*
Morine, *sf. chickweed*
Morion, *sm. morion*
Morne, 2. *a. dull; sullen*
Morné, e. *a. tipt, blunt*
Morniffe, *sf. box on the ear*
Morose, 2. *a. morose*
Morosité, *sf. moroseness*
Morpion, *sm. a crab-louse*
Mors, *a horse bit*
Morsure, *sf. a bite, biting*
Mort, *death, decease*
Mort, e. *a. dead, deceased*
Morte marée, *neap-tide*
Mort, e. *s. a dead body*
Mort aux rats, *sf. rats-bane*
Morte-eau, *low tide*
Mortadelle, *Italian sausage*
Mortaise, *mortise, joint*
Mortalité, *mortality, plague*
Mortel, le. *a. s. mortal*
Mortellement, *ad. mortally*
Morte-paye, *sf. a soldier's ordinary pay during life*
Morte-saison, *the dead time of the year*
Mortier, *sm. mortar*
Mortifère, 2. *a. deadly*
Mortifiant, e. *a. grievous, sad*
Mortification, *sf.* ——*tion, cross, grief, gangrene*
Mortifier, *va. to mortify, * vex*
Mort-né, e. *a. still-born*
Mortuaire, 2. *a. funeral*
Morue, *sf. a cod; stockfish*
Morve, *snot, glanders*
Morveux, se. *a. s. snotty*
Mosaïque, *sf. Mosaic work*
Moscateline, *musk-weed*
Mosquée, *a mosque*
Mot, *sm. word, note, motto, saying*
Mot du guet *a watch-word*
Mot pour rire, *a joke, jest*
Mot à double entente, *a pun*
Mot à mot, *word for word*
Motet, *sm. anthem*
Moteur, *an author, contriver, mover*
Motif, *a motive, aim, cause*
Motion, *sf. motion, action*
Motiver, *va. to relate the motive*
Motte, *sf clod, turf, hillock, peat*
Se motter, *vr. to * lurk behind turf*

Motus, *int. hush, mum*
Mou, *sm. lights of a sheep, o cat's meat*
Mou, molle, *a. soft, mellow, dull loose, sluggish*
Mouchard, *sm. a spy, rascal*
Mouche, *sf. a fly; patch*
Mouche à miel, *a bee*
Mouche, *a game at cards*
Moucher, *va. to * blow one' nose, to snuff*
Moucherole, *sf. gnat-snapper*
Moucheron, *sm. gnat; snuff of candle*
Moucheter, *va. to * pink; spot*
Mouchette, *sf. a kind of joiner' plane*
Mouchettes, *pl. snuffers*
Moucheture, *sf. pinking; spots*
Moucheur, *sm. a snuffer*
Mouchoir, *handkerchief*
Mouchure de chandelle, *sf. the snuff of a candle*
Moudre, *va. to * grind*
Moue, *sf. grimace. face*
Faire la moue, *to pout*
Mouette, *sf. sea-mew; a gull*
Mouffette, *foul air (in mines)*
Moufiard, e. *s. bloated face*
Mouffle, *sf. mitten; bloated face, pulley*
Moufler, *va. to * swell the cheeks*
Mouillage, *sm. anchorage*
Mouille-bouche, *sf. bergame pear*
Mouiller, *va. to wet; anchor*
Mouillette, *sf. slice of bread*
Mouilloir, *sm. spinning vessel*
Mouillure, *sf. watering, wetting*
Moulage, *sm. moulds, mill-stones*
Moulant, a *miller's man*
Moule, *a mould, model*
Moule, *sf. a muscle*
Moulée, *grinder's clay*
Mouler, *va. to mould, * cast print, pile up*
Moulettes, *sf. pl. small shells*
Mouleur de bois, *sm. assizer o wood*
Moulin, *a mill*
— à vent, *wind-mill*
— à eau, *water-mill*
— à papier, *paper-mill*
— à caffée, *coffee-mill*
— à foulon, *fulling-mill*

Digitized by Google

Moulin à coton, *cotton-mill*
— à drêche, *malt-mill*
— à piler, *grinding-mill*
— à van, *fanning-mill*
— à nef, *a mill built on a boat or vessel*
Moulin à bras, *hand-mill*
Moulinage, *sm. the last dressing of silk before it is dyed*
Bois mouliné, *rotten wood*
Moulinet, *capstan, hand-mill, turnstile, chocolate-mill, mill-sid money*
Moult, *ad. much, very much*
Moulure, *sf. a moulding*
Mourant, e. *a. dying; pale*
Mourant, *sm. a dying man*
Mourir, *vn. to die, to * go out*
Se mourir, *vr. to * b owing*
Mouron, *sm. chick-weed; pimpernel*
Mousquet, *sm. musket*
Mousquetade, *sf. musket-shot*
Mousquetaire, *sm. musketeer*
Mousqueterie, *sf. a volley of small shot*
Mousqueton, *sm. a musketoon, blunderbuss*
Mousse, *sf. moss; lather; froth*
Mousse, *sm. a cabin-boy*
Mousseline, *sf. muslin*
Mousser, *v. to froth, lather*
Mousseron, *sm. small white mushroom*
Mousseux, se. *a. frothy*
Mousson, *sf. monsoon, trade-wind*
Mousu, e. *a. mossy*
Moustache, *sf. whiskers*
Moût, *sm. must, wort*
Moutarde, *sf. mustard*
Moutardier, *sm. a mustard-pot, a mustard-maker*
Moutier, *monastery, convent*
Mouton, *a wether, mutton, sheep, rammer*
Moutons, *sm. pl. billows*
Moutonnage, *tax on sheep*
Moutonnaille, *sf. a parcel of sheep*
Moutonne, *a tower of false hair*
Moutonner, *vn. to foam, curl*
Moutonnier, e. *a. sheep-like*
Mouture, *sf. grinding; mixed corn, miller's fee*
Mouvance de fief, *dependance of a fee upon another*
Mouvant, e. *a. moving*
Mouvement, *sm. motion; movement; accord; time*
Mouvements, *pl. broils, commotions*
Mouver, *va. to stir the mould in a garden*
Mouvoir, *va. to move, stir, incite, stir up* [tion
— une question, *to start a ques-*
Mouvoir, *vn. to * hold, depend*
Moyen, *sm. means, pow—*
Moyen, ne. *a. middling, mean*
Moyennant *pr. for; by means of*
— que, *c. provided that*
Moyennement, *ad. so so*
Moyenner, *va. to procure * get*
Moyeu, *sm. a stock of wheel; yolk of an egg; nave; a preserved plum*
Mu, e. *a. moved, stirred*
Muable, 2. *a. subject to change, mutable*
Muche-muche, *ad. in secret*
Mucilage, *sm. mucilage*
Mucilagineux, se. *a. —nous, slimy*
Mucosité, *sf. mucous matter*
Mue, *slough; skin; coop*
Muer, *vn. to moult, mew, shed*
Muet, te. *a. s. dumb, mute*
Muffle, *sm. muzzle*
Mufti, *ou* Muphti, *Mufti*
Muge, *a mullet*
Mugir, *vn. to low, bellow, roar*
Mugissant, e. *a. lowing, bellowing, roaring* [ing
Mugissement, *sm. lowing, roar-*
Muguet, *lily of the valley; spark, beau*
Mugueter, *va. to court, aim at*
Muid, *sm. hogshead*
Muid de blé, *comb and a bushel of corn*
Mulâtre, *s. a mulatto*
Mulcte, *sf. mulct, fine*
Mulcter, *va. to fine, to mulct*
Mule, *sf. a woman's slipper; she mule; mow or cock*
Mules, *pl. kibes, chilblains*
Mulet, *sm. he mule, mullet*
Muletier, *a mule-driver*
Mulette, *sf. a calf's maw*
Mulot, *sm. a field-mouse*
Multiple, 2. *a. multiple*
Multipliable, 2. *a. pliable*
Multiplicande, *sm. —cand*
Multiplicateur, *—cator*
Multiplication, *sf —tion*
Multiplicité, *—city, multitude*
Multiplier, *va. to multiply*
Multitude, *sf. multitude*
Municipal, e. *a. municipal*
Municipalité, *sf. corporation*
Munificence, *—ce, bounty*
Munir, *va. to supply, provide*
Munitions, *sf. pl. ammunition*
Munitions de bouche, *provisions*
Munitionnaire, *sm. commissary of stores*
Mur, *a wall*
Mur mitoyen, *a partition wall*
Mûr, Mûre, *a. ripe, mature*
Muraille, *sf. a wall*
Mûre, *a mulberry*
Mûrement, *ad. maturely*
Murène, *sf. lamprey*
Murer, *va. to wall, mure up*
Mûrier, *sm. mulberry-tree*
Mûrir, *vr. to ripen*
Murmurateur, *sm. murmurer*
Murmure, *murmur, purling, humming noise, grumbling, rumbling*
Murmurer, *v. to murmur, to whisper; purl; warble*
Musard, e. *a. s. a loiterer*
Musc, *sm. musk; Indian beast*
Muscade, *sf. nutmeg*
Muscadelle, *musk-pear*
Muscadet, *sm. muscadine grape; muscadel*
Muscadier, *nutmeg-tree*
Muscadin, *sm. muscadine; dainty cake; fop*
Muscat (vin,) *muscadine wine*
Muscat, *muscadine grape*
Muscle, *a muscle; strength*
Muscosité, *sf. —sity*
Musculaire, 2. *a. muscular*
Musculeux, se. *a. musculous*
Muse, *sf. muse*
Museau, *sm. muzzle, snout, nose*
Musée, *museum*
Muselière, *sf. a muzzle*
Muser, *vn. to loiter, trifle*
Muserole, *sf. the head-band of a bridle*

Digitized by Google

Musette, *sf. a bag-pipe*
Muséum, *sm. museum, repository of curiosities*
Musical, e. *a. musical*
Musicalement, *ad. musically*
Musicien, ne. *s. a musician*
Musique, *sf. music*
Musique enragée, *caterwauling*
Musquer, *va. to scent with musk*
Se musser, *vr. to lurk in a corner*
Musulman, *sm. —man, Turk*
Musulman, e. *a. Turkish, Mahometan*
Mutabilité, *sf. —lity*
Mutation, *—tion, change*
Mutilation, *—tion, maiming*
Mutiler, *va. to mutilate; castrate*
Mutin, e. *a. s. headstrong, stubborn, mutinous*
Se mutiner, *vr. to mutiny, * rise in arms, * be froward*
Mutinerie, *sf. mutiny, frowardness*
Mutuel, le. *a. mutual*
Mutuellement, *ad. mutually*
Myriade, *sf. ten thousands; numberless; infinity*
Myrobolan, *sm. Indian-plum*
Myrrhe, *sf. myrrh*
Myrte, *sm. myrtle-tree*
Mystère, *a mystery, secret*
Mystérieusement, *ad. mysteriously*
Mystérieux, se. *a. mysterious*
Mysticité, *sf. mysticalness*
Mystifier, *va. to ridicule a man slyly, to quiz him*
Mystique, *a. mystical*
Mystiquement, *ad. mystically*
Mythologie, *sf. —logy*
Mythologique, 2. *a. —gical*
Mythologue, *or* Mythologiste, *sm. —logist*

N

NABOT, e. *s. shrimp, dwarf*
Nacarat, e. *a. light red*
Nacelle, *sf. a small boat*
Nacre, *mother of pearl*
Nadir, *sm. nadir*
Nageoire, *sf. fin; cork, &c. for swimming; lid*
Nager, *vn to * swim, sail, row*
A la nage, *by swimming*
Nageur, se. *s. a swimmer*
Nageur, *sm. waterman, rower*
N'aguère, *ad. not long ago*
Naiade, *sf. naiad, nymph*
Naïf, ve. *a. artless, downright, natural*
Nain, e. *a. s. dwarf*
Naine, *sf. sort of bean*
Naissance, *sf. birth, nativity, rise*
Naissant, e. *a. nascent, rising, growing, newly born*
Naître, *vn. to * be born; * breed, * arise, * spring, * grow*
Naïvement, *ad. plainly*
Naïveté, *sf. ingenuousness; innocence*
Nanan, *good, good* (childish expression)
Nanti, e. *a. possessed of*
Nantir, *va. to insure*
Se—, *vr. to secure*
Nantissement, *sm. security, pledge*
Nappe, *sf. table-cloth; deer-skin*
Nappe d'eau, *a sheet of water*
Naqueter, *vn. to dance attendance*
Narcisse, *sm. daffodil, conceited*
Narcotique, 2. *a. s. narcotic*
Nard, *sm. spikenard*
Narguer, *va. to hector, to bully*
Nargue de vous, *a fig for you*
Narine, *sf. nostril*
Narquois, e. *s. a sharper; gibberish; cant*
Narrateur, *sm. a relater, teller*
Narratif, ve. *a. —tive*
Narration, *sf. a narrative, a relation, account, recital*
Narré, *sm. a recital, a narrative*
Narrer, *vn. to relate, to * tell*
Nasal, e. *a. nasal*
Nasarde, *sf. a fil'ip*
Nasarder, *va. to rap on the nose, to jeer*
Naseau, *sm. nostril of a beast*
Nasillard, e. *a. one who speaks through the nose*
Nasiller, *vn. to * speak through the nose*
Nasse, *sf. an osier fish-net*
Natal, e. *a. natal, native*
Natation, *sf. the art of swimming*
Natif, ve. *a. native, born*
Nation, *sf. nation, race, tribe*
National, e. *a. national*
Nativité, *sf. nativity, birth*
Natte, *a mat, twist*
Natter, *va. to twist, plait*
Nattier, *sm. a mat-maker*
Naturalisation, *sf. —zation*
Naturaliser, *va. to naturalize*
Naturaliste, *sm. a naturalist*
Naturalité, *sf. being a native*
Nature, *nature, constitution, kind*
Naturel, le. *a. natural, native, free, ingenuous, plain*
Naturel, *sm. nature, constitution, genuine temper, humanity*
Naturellement, *ad. naturally, plainly, freely*
Naval, e. *a. naval*
Navée, *sf. a bargeful*
Navet, *sm. a turnip (root)*
Navette, *sf. rape-seed; shuttle; small vessel; pig of lead*
Naufrage, *sm. shipwreck*
Naufragé, e. *a. wrecked, damaged*
Navigable, 2. *a. navigable*
Navigateur, *sm. —gator, sailor*
Navigation, *sf. —tion, voyage*
Naviger, **Naviguer**, *v. to navigate, to sail, steer*
Navire, *sm. a ship, vessel, sail*
— de guerre, *man of war*
— marchand, *merchant-man*
Naulage, **naulis**, *freight, fare*
Naumachie, *sf. a mock sea-fight*
Navrer, *va. to wound, * be sorry*
Nausée, *sf. a qualm, retching*
Nautique, 2. *a. nautical*
Nautonnier, *sm. a mariner a sailor*
Ne, *ad. not, no*
Né, e. *a. born*
Néanmoins, *c. nevertheless*
Néant, *sm. nothingness*
Nébuleux, se. *a. cloudy, dark, gloomy*
Nébulé, e. *a. cloud-like*
Nécessaire, *a. necessary*
Nécessaire, *sm. competency*
Nécessairement, *ad. necessarily infallibly*
Nécessitant, e. *a. necessitating*
Nécessité, *sf. necessity, need*

Digitized by Google

Nécessités, *pl. necessaries*
Nécessiter, *va. to necessitate, force*
Nécessiteux, se. *a. necessitous, indigent, poor*
Nécrologe, *sm. register of the dead*
Nécromancie, *sf. —ancy*
Nécromancien, ne. *s. —mancer, conjurer*
Nectar, *sm. nectar, good wine*
Nef, *sf. nave* or *body of a church, ship*
Nèfle, *sf. a medlar*
Néflier, *sm. a medlar-tree*
Négatif, ve. *a. negative*
Négation, *sf. —tion*
Négative, *negative, refusal*
Négativement, *ad. —vely*
Négligé, *sm. undress*
Négligemment, *ad. negligently*
Négligence, *sf. negligence*
Négligent, e. *a. negligent*
Négliger, *va. to neglect, slight*
Négoce, *sm. trade, commerce*
Négociable, 2. *a. negociable*
Négociant, *sm. merchant, dealer*
Négociateur, *a negociator*
Négociation, *sf. negociation*
Négocier, *va. to trade, negociate*
Nègre, négresse, *s. a negro*
Négrerie, *sf. negro yard*
Négrier, *sm. a Guinea man*
Négrillon, ne. *a little negro*
Neige, *sf. snow, whiteness*
Neiger, *v. imp. to snow*
Neigeux, se. *a. snowy*
Néméens, *a. m. pl. Nemean*
Nénies, *sf. pl. nenia*
Nenni, *ad. no indeed*
Nénuphar, *sm. water-lily*
Néologie, *sf. the making of new words*
Néologique, 2. *a. —cal*
Néologisme, *sm. —gism*
Néologue, *—gist*
Néophyte, 2. *s. new convert*
Néphrétique, 2. *a. s. nephritic, stone-colic*
Népotisme, *sm. nepotism*
Néréide, *sf. sea-nymph*
Nerf, *sm. sinew, nerve, hand*
Nerf optique, *optic* or *visual nerve*
Nerf de bœuf, *a bull's pizzle*
Néroli, *sm. essence of oranges*

Nerprun, *buckthorn*
Nerver, *va. to cover with sinews*
Nerveux, se. *a. nervous, brawny*
Nervin, *a. nervine*
Nervure, *sf. a twist, round*
Nervures, *pl. mouldings, edging*
Net, te. *a. neat, cleanly, clear, clean*
Net, *ad. clearly, cleverly*
Nettement, *ad. neatly, plainly*
Netteté, *sf. cleanness, plainness*
Nettoyement, *sm. cleaning*
Nettoyer, *va. to clean, scour, to clear, to * swsep*
Neveu, *sm. a nephew*
Neuf, 2. *a. nine*
Neuf, *sm. a mine*
Neuf, ve. *a. new, unexperienced*
Neutralement, *ad. neutrally*
Neutralité, *sf. neutrality*
Neutre, 2. *a. neuter, neutral*
Neuvaine, *sf. a nine days' devotion*
Neuvième, 2. *a. s. ninth*
Neuvième, *sm. ninth part*
Neuviémement, *ad. ninthly*
Nez, *sm. a nose*
Nez à nez, *face to face*
Ni, *c. neither, nor*
Niable, 2. *a. deniable*
Niais, e. *a. silly, simple*
Niais, e. *s. simpleton*
Niaisement, *ad. sillily*
Niaiser, *vn. to * stand trifling*
Niaiserie, *sf. silliness*
Nice, 2. *a. silly* (old)
Niche, *sf. niche; roguish trick*
Nichée, *whole nest of birds*
Nichée de souris, *brood of mice*
Nicher, *v. to place, nestle*
Nichet, *sm. nest-egg*
Nichoir, *breeding cage*
Nid, *a nest*
Nidoreux, euse. *a. musty*
Nièce, *sf. a niece*
Nielle, *mildew, blast*
Nieller, *va. to blast, mildew*
Nier, *to deny, disown*
Nigaud, e. *a. s. silly, simpleton*
Nigauder, *vn. to play the fool*
Nigauderie, *sf. silliness, silly thing*
Nille, *vine tendril*
Nimbe, *glory* (in painting)
Nipper, *va. to rig out, furnish*
Nippes, *sf. pl goods, clothes*

Nique, faire la nique, *to * make game of*
Niquedouille, *sm. silly simpleton*
Nitouche, *sf. demure hypocrite*
Nitre, *sm. nitre*
Nitreux, se. *a. nitrous*
Nitrière, *sf. nitrous vein of earth*
Niveau, *sm. level*
Niveler, *va. to level*
Niveleur, *sm. leveller, trifler*
Nivellement, *levelling, surveying*
Nivette, *sf. sort of peach*
Nobiliaire, *sm. book of peerage*
Noble, 2. *a. s. noble, nobleman*
Noblement, *ad. nobly*
Noblesse, *sf. nobility, nobleness*
Noce, noces, *marriage, nuptials*
Noce, *wedding, the company at a wedding*
Nocher, *sm. a pilot, steersman*
Noctambule, *s. one who walks in his sleep; noctambulist*
Noctiluque, 2. *a. shining in the dark*
Nocturne, 2. *a. sm. nocturnal, the planet Venus*
Nodus, *sm. nodus, node*
Noël, *Christmas; Christmas carol*
Nœud, *knot; stress; tie; knuckle; node; knob; band; intrigue*
Noir, e. *a. black, base, dismal*
Noir de fumée, *sm. lampblack*
Noir, *sm. a black, negro, the black*
Noirâtre, 2. *a. blackish*
Noirand, e. *a. s. dark, tawny*
Noirceur, *sf. blackness, black spot*
Noircir, *v. to blacken, asperse*
Noircissure, *sf. blackening, a black spot*
Noire, *a crotchet*
Noise, *strife, squabble*
Noisette, *hazel-nut; filbert*
Noisetier, *sm. a hazel-tree*
Noix, *sf. a walnut*
Noix de galle, *a gall-nut*
Noix du genou, *knee-pan*
Noix confites, *candied nuts*
Noli me tangere, *sm. a thorny plant, a bad ulcer*
Nolis, ou nolissement, *sm. hiring of a ship*
Noliser, *va. to hire a ship*
Nom, *sm. name, noun, fame*
Nomade, 2. *a. wandering, errant*

Digitized by Google

Nombre, *sm. number, many*
Nombre nombrant, *multiplier*
— nombre, *multiplicand*
— d'or, *golden number*
Nombrer, *va. to number, to * tell*
Nombreux, se. *a. numerous*
Nombril, *sm. the navel*
Nome, *law, order*
Nomenclateur, —*tor, remembrance*
Nomenclateur, *sf. vocabulary*
Nominateur, *sm. patterns, advowee*
Nominatif, *nominative case*
Nomination, *sf. nomination, advowson*
Nommément, *ad. namely, particularly*
Nommer, *va. to name, nominate*
Nonpariel, le. *a. matchless*
Nonpareille, *sf. crimp riband; nonpareil; small sort of sugar-plums*
Non, *ad. no, not*
Non seulement, *ad. not only*
Nonagénaire, 2. *a. ninety years of age*
Nonante, *ninety*
Nonantième, 2 *a. ninetieth*
Nonce, *sm. a nuncio*
Nonchalamment, *ad. supinely, negligently*
Nonchalance, *sf negligence, supineness*
Nonchalant, e. *a. s. supine, negligent, careless*
Nonciature, *sf. nunciature*
Nonconformiste, *s. a nonconformist, a dissenter*
Nonconformité, *sm. —mity*
Nones, *nones, prayer*
Nonnain, *sf. a nun*
Nonnant, *sm. a kind of sprat*
Nonne, nonnette, *sf. a nun*
Nonobstant, *pr. notwithstanding*
Nonpair, e. *a. odd, not even*
Non-payement, *sm. want of payment*
Non plus ultra, *ad. utmost*
Non-résidence, *sf. want of residence*
Nonvaleur, *deficiency, waste*
Non-vue, *fog, misty weather*
Non-usage, *sm. disuse*
Nord, *north*
Nord-est, *north-east*
Nord-ouest, *north-west*
Nos, *pr. pl. our*
Nota, *sm. note, mark*
Notable, 2. *a. eminent, remarkable*
Notablement, *ad. notably*
Notables, *sm. pl. chief men*
Notaire, *a notary, scrivener*
Notamment, *ad. especially*
Notariat, *sm. notary's business*
Notarié, e. *a. settled by a notary*
Note, *sf. note, remark*
Noter, *va. to observe, note*
Noter d'infamie, *to brand, to disgrace*
Noteur, *sm. copier of music*
Notice, *sf. account, knowledge*
Notification, —*tion, declaration*
Notifier, *va. to notify, signify*
Notion, *sf. notion, idea*
Notoire, 2 *a. notorious, plain*
Notoirement, *ad. manifestly*
Notoriété, *sf notoriety*
Notre, *pr. our*
Les nôtres, *pl. our people* or *party*
Novale, *sf. new ploughed land*
Novateur, *sm. an innovator*
Noué, e. *tied; ricketty*
Novembre, *sm. November*
Nouement, *tying*
Nouer, *va. to tie, to * knit; join*
Se nouer, *vr. to * set, to * knit*
Noueux, se. *a. knotty*
Nougat, *sm. cakes made of almonds and honey*
Nouilles, *sf. pl. German vermicelli*
Noulet, *sm a drain*
Novice, 2. *a. s. novice, raw*
Noviciat, *sm. probation-time*
Novissimé, *ad. lately, just now*
Nourrain, *sm. young fry*
Nourrice, *sf. a wet nurse*
Nourricier, e *a. nutritive; foster-father*
Nourrir, *va. to nourish, * feed, suckle, * nurse up, instruct*
Se—, *vn. to live* or *feed upon*
Nourrissant, e. *a. nourishing*
Nourrisseur, *sm. a. grazier, a cow-keeper*
Nourrisson, *sm. foster-child*
Nourrissons des muses, *ou* du Parnasse, *pl. Apollo's sons, poets*
Nourriture, *sf. food; breeding*
Nous, *pr. we, us, to us*
Noveau, nouvel, le *a. new*
Nouveauté, *sf. newness, novelty, innovation, change*
Nouvelle, *news; a novel*
Nouvelle apocryphe, *doubtful piece of news*
Nouvellement, *ad. newly*
Nouvelliste, *sm. newsmonger, gazetteer*
Noyale, *sf. coarse canvass*
Noyau, *sm. the newel of a winding staircase*
Noyau, *the stone of a fruit, kernel, mould*
Noyer, *walnut-tree*
Noyer, *va. to drown*
Se —, *vr. to * be drowned; drown one's self*
Noyon, néyon, *sm. the end of a bowling-green*
Nu, nue, *a. naked, plain*
Nu, *sm. a naked part*
Nuage, *a cloud, mist*
Nuageux, se. *cloudy*
Nuaison, *sf. a settled wind*
Nuance, *shadowing*
Nuancer, *va. to shade, variegate*
Nubécule, *sf. a spot on the retina of the eye*
Nubile, *a marriageable*
Nubilité, *sf. marriageable age*
Nudité, *sf nakedness, nudity*
Nue, *a cloud, sky*
Nue, *a. s. vid.* Nu
Nuée, *sf. a cloud, swarm, crowd*
Nuement, *ad. candidly*
Nuer, *va. to shadow, to blend various colours*
Nuire, *vn. to * hurt, annoy*
Nuisance, *sf. —ce, damage*
Nuisible, 2. *a. hurtful, prejudicial*
Nuit, *sm. night*
Nuitamment, *in the night*
Nuitée, *sf. a night's expense an inn, a night's work*
Nul, le. *a. void; none; not one, no*
Nullepart, *ad. no where*
Nulle, *sf. a. null; unmeaning*
Nullement, *ad. by no means*
Nullité, *sf. nullity, error*
Numéraire, 2. *a. numerary*
Numéral, e. *a. numeral*
Numérateur, *sm. —tor*
Numération, *sf. —tion*

Digitized by Google

Numérique, 2. *a. numerical*
Numériquement, *ad. exactly, precise number*
Numéro, *sm. number*
Numéroter, *va. to number, to mark with a number*
Numismatique, 2. *a. —matic*
Numismatographie, *sf. —phy; i. e. knowledge of ancient medals and coins*
Nuncupatif, ve. *a. —tive, verbal, nominal*
Nuptial, e. *a. nuptial, bridal*
Nuque, *sf. nape of the neck*
Nutritif, ve. *a. nutritive*
Nutrition, *sf. —tion*
Nyctalope, 2 *s. owl-eyed*
Nymphe, *sf nymph, nympha*
Nymphée, *public bath*

O

O! *int. oh!*
O ça, *now, well now*
Obédience, *sf. obedience*
Obédiencier, *sm. obedientary*
Obédientiel, le. *a. —tial*
Obéir, *va. to obey; * bend; * be easy; * be wrought*
Obeissance, *sf. obedience, submission*
Obéissant, e. *a. obedient*
Obélisque, *sm an obelisk*
Obérer, *va. to * run in debt*
Objecter, *va. to object, reproach*
Objectif, *sm. object glass*
Objectif, ve. *a. —tive, ideal*
Objection, *sf. —tion, difficulty*
Obier, *sm. maple-tree*
Objet, *object, aim, motive*
Obit, *a dirge, obit*
Obituaire, *book of burials*
Oblat, *oblat; disabled soldier*
Oblation, *sf. oblation, offering*
Obligation, *obligation, bond*
Obligatoire, 2. *a. obligatory*
Obligeamment, *ad. obligingly, kindly*
Obligeance, *sf. kind temper, good nature*
Obligeant, e. *a. obliging, kind*
Obliger, *va. to oblige; * bind*
Oblique, *a. oblique, fraudulous, indirect*
Obliquement, *ad. obliquely, slopingly, fraudulously*
Obliquité, *sf. obliquity*
Oblong, ne. *a. oblong*
Obole, *sf. obole, a base coin of old*
Obombrer, *va. to conceal, cover, shade*
Obreptice, 2. *a. subreptitious*
Obreption, *sf. —tion*
Obscène, 2. *a. obscene, filthy*
Obscénité, *sf. obscenity*
Obscur, e. *a. dark, gloomy*
Obscurcir, *va. to darken; dim*
S'obscurcir, *vr. to grow dark; gloomy*
Obscurcissement, *sm. darkening, dimming*
Obscurément, *ad. obscurely*
Obscurité, *sf. obscurity, darkness*
Obsécrations, *sf. pl. —tions*
Obséder, *va. to * beset, possess*
Obsèques, *sf. pl. obsequies*
Observance, *observance, rite*
Observateur, rice. *s. observer*
Observation, *sf —tion, remark, observance, keeping*
Observatoire, *-tory*
Observer, *va. to * watch*
S'observer, *vr. to * be upon one's guard; to watch one's self*
Obsession, *sf. obsession, besetting*
Obsidional, e. *a. —nal*
Obstacle, *sm. obstacle, bar*
Obstination, *sf. obstinacy*
Obstiné, *a. s. stubborn, obstinate, stiff, firm*
Obstinément, *ad. obstinately*
S'obstiner, *vr. to persist, to * be obstinate*
Obstructif, ve. *a. obstructive, stopping*
Obstruction, *sf. obstruction, stoppage, hinderance*
Obstruer, *va. to obstruct*
Obtempérer, *va. to obey*
Obtenir, *va. to obtain, * get*
Obtention, *sf. obtaining*
Obtus, e. *a. obtuse, dull*
Obvier, *vn. to obviate*
Obus, **Obusier**, *sm. howitzer*
Oca, **cavi**, *sm. a kind of American potato*
Occasion, *sf. occasion, opportunity, fight*
Occasionel, le. *a. —nal*
Occasionellement, *ad. —nally*
Occasionner, *va. to occasion, to cause, to produce*
Occident, *sm. west, decline*
Occidental, e. *a. western*
Occipital, e. *a. —tal*
Occiput, *sm. occiput*
Occire, *va. to * slap, to kill*
Occision, *sf. murder*
Occultation, *—tion*
Occulte, 2. *a. occult, secret*
Occupant, e. *s. an occupier*
Occupation, *sf. occupation, business, employment*
Occupé, e. *a. busy, taken up*
Occuper, *va. to * take up; employ; possess; * hold; plead*
S'occuper, *vr. to busy one's self*
Occurrence, *sf. occurrence, event*
Occurrent, e. *a. occurring; incidental*
Océan, *sm. the ocean*
Ochlocratie, *power of the mob, anarchy*
Ochre, **Ocre**, *sf. oker*
Octant, *sm. a quadrant*
Octante, 2. *a. eighty*
Octantième, 2 *a. eightieth*
Octave, *sf. octave, diapason*
Octavine, *small spinnet*
Octavo, *sm. an octavo*
Octobre, *October*
Octogénaire, 2 *a. s. octogenarian, eighty years of age*
Octogone, 2. *a. sm. octangular*
Octroi, *sm. grant*
Octroyer, *va. to grant*
Octuple, 2. *a. eight-fold*
Oculaire, 2. *a. ocular*
Oculairement, *ad. visibly*
Oculiste, *sm. an oculist*
Ode, *sf. an ode, a hymn*
Odeur, *odour, smell, scent, fragrance*
Odieusement, *ad. odiously, ma liciously*
Odieux, se *a. odious, heinous*
Odomètre, *sm. odometer*
Odontalgie, *sf. toothach*
Odorant, e *a. odorous, fragran*
Odorat, *sm. smell, smelling*
Odoriférant, e. *a. odiferous sweet smelling, fragrant*
Oecumenique, 2. *a. —nical*
Oeil, *sm. eye; bud; gloss*
Oeil-de-bœuf, *bloodshot eye*

Digitized by Google

Oeil de bœuf, *an oval*
Oeillade, *sf. ogle, leer, glance*
Oeillader, *va. to * cast a sheep's eye; to ogle*
Oeillère, *sf. a horse's eye-flap*
Oeillet, *sm. carnation, pink*
Oeillet, *an eyelet hole*
Oeilleterie, *sf. a bed of carnations and pinks*
Oeilleton, *sm. sucker of a pink*
Oeilletonner, *va. to take suckers of plants*
Oenas, *sm. a wild pigeon*
Oesophage, *—phagus, windpipe*
Oeuf, *egg, spawn, roe*
Oeuvé, e. *a. hard-roes*
Oeuvre, *sf work, action*
Offensant, *a. offensive*
Offense, *sf. offence, trespass, sin; injury; abuse*
Offensé, *sm. the party offended*
Offenser, *va. to offend, injure*
S'offenser, *vr. to be angry*
Offenseur, *sm. an offender*
Offensif, ve. *a. offensive*
Offensive, *sf. assault, attack*
Offensivement, *ad. —vely*
Offerte, *sf. offering*
Offertoire, *sm. the offertory*
Office, *office; part; good turn*
Office, *sf. a buttery, pantry*
Official, *sm. official*
Officialité, *sf. doctors' commons, episcopal court*
Officiant, *a. s. officiating priest*
Officier, *vn. to officiate*
Officier, *sm. officer, butler*
Officieusement, *ad. officiously, obligingly, friendly* [*officious*
Officieux, se. *a. obliging, kind,*
Offrande, *sf. an oblation*
Offrant, *a. s. bidder*
Offre, *sf. offer, proffer, tender*
Offrir, *va. to offer, * bid, tender*
Offusquer, *to darken, cloud, eclipse, dazzle*
Ogre, *sm. an ogre, glutton*
Oh! *int ho!* or *oh!*
Oie, *sf. a goose*
Oies, *sf pl. geese*
— petite oie, *giblets, trimmings*
Oignement, *sm. ointment*
Oignon, *an onion, root*
Oignonette, *sm. small onion*
Oignonière, *a bed of onions*
Oille, *oglio, rich soup*
Oindre, *va. to anoint*
Oing, *sm. cart-grease*
Oiseau, *a bird, a hod*
Oiseler, *va. to * go a fowling*
Oiseleur, *sm bird-catcher*
Oiselier, *a bird-seller, fowler*
Oiselerie, *sf. bird-selling*
Oiseux, se. *a. idly, lazy*
Oisif, ve. *a. idle, not busy*
Oisillon, *sm. young* or *little bird*
Oisivement, *ad. idly*
Oisiveté, *sf. idleness, laziness*
Oison, *sm. a gosling, ninny*
Oléagineux, se. *a. oleaginous*
Oléandre, *sm. rosebay*
Olfactif, olfactoire, *a. s. olfactory*
Olibrius, *sm. conceited fool*
Oligarchie, *sf. —chy*
Oligarchique, 2. *a. —chical*
Olim, *ad. formerly*
Olivaison, *sf. crop of olives*
Olivâtre, 2. *a. olive-coloured*
Olive, *sf. olive*
Olivette, *sort of fenugreek; glass-bead*
Olivettes, *pl. the haymakers (a country dance)*
Olivier, *sm. an olive-tree*
Olympe, *sm. Olympus, sky*
Olympiade, *sf. olympiad*
Olympien, ne. *a. olympic*
Olympiques (jeux) *sm. pl. olympic games*
Ombelle, *sf. pl bel*
Ombellifère, 2 *ambelliferous*
Ombilical, e. *a. ambilical*
Ombrage, *sm. shade, umbrage*
Ombrager, *va. to shade*
Ombrageux, se. *a. skittish; suspicious, jealous*
Ombre, *sf. shade, shadow, ghost; protection, pretence*
Ombrer, *va. to shadow, shade*
Ombreux, se. *a. umbrageous, shady*
Oméga, *sm. last letter of the Greek alphabet; end; the lowest*
Omelette, *sf. omelet, pancake*
Omettre, *va. to omit, leave out*
Omission, *sf. omission, neglect*
Omniscience, *omniscience*
Omoplate, *shoulder blade*
On, *pr. it, they, one, somebody, a man, people*
On dit, *it is reported, they say*
Onc, onques, *ad. never*
Once, *sf. ounce*
Once (sorte de panthère) *a ounce*
Oncle, *sm. an uncle*
Onction, *sf. unction, grace*
Onctueux, se. *a. unctuous, oily*
Onctuosité, *sf. unctuosity*
Onde, *a wave, surge, billow*
Ondée, *shower*
Ondoiement, *sm. a private baptism*
Ondoyant, e. *a. undulary*
Ondoyer, *vn. to undulate, wave, christen*
Ondulation, *sf. undulation*
Onduler, *vn. to wave, undulate*
Onéraire, a. (tuteur) *guardian in trust*
Onéreux, se. *a. onerous, burdensome*
Ongle, *sm. a nail, claw*
Onglé, *a. armed (in heraldry)*
Onglée, *sf. a numbness of the fingers' ends; whitlow*
Onglet, *sm. a sharp graver; inverted comma*
Onguent, *salve, ointment*
Oniromancie, *sf. interpretation of dreams*
Onocrotale, *sm. a bittern*
Onomatopée, *sf. likeness of a word with the thing it signifies*
Onyx, *sm. onyx, precious stone*
Onze, 2. *a. sm eleven*
Onzième, 2. *a. eleventh*
—, *sm. eleventh part*
Onzièmement, *ad. in the eleventh part*
Oolites, *sm. pl. petrified little shells*
Opacité, *sf. opacity, darkness*
Opale, *opal, precious stone*
Opaque, 2. *a. opaque, dark*
Opéra, *sm. opera; master-piece troublesome business*
Opérateur, *operator, quack*
Opération, *sf. —tion, effect*
Opératrice, *a female operator,* or *quack*
Opérer *va. to operate, work,* or * *do*

Digitized by Google

Ophite, *a. s. green yellowish marble*
Opiat, *sf. opiate*
Opinant, *sm. a voter, opinator*
Opiner, *vn. to vote; to * give one's opinion*
Opiner du bonnet, *to voteasothers*
Opiniâtre, 2. *a. s. obstinate, stiff*
Opiniâtrement, *ad. obstinately, perversely*
Opiniâtrer, *va. to maintain obstinately to render obstinate*
S'opiniâtrer, *vr. to be obstinate in a thing, to * be bent*
Opiniâtreté, *sf. obstinacy*
Opinion, *opinion; mind; belief, conceit; vote*
Opium, *sm. opium*
Opilatif, ve. *a.—tive, obstructive, stopping*
Opilation, *sf. —tion, obstruction*
Opiler, *va. to obstruct*
Opportun, e. *a. of need, convenient, seasonable*
Opportunite, *sf. —nity*
Opposant, e. *a. opponent*
Opposer, *va. to oppose, allege*
Opposite, 2. *a. sm. opposite*
Opposition, *sf. opposition, hinderance, exception*
Oppresser, *va. to * oppress*
Oppresseur, *sm. oppressor*
Oppressif, ve. *a. oppressive*
Oppression, *sf. oppression*
Opprimer, *vn. to oppress*
Opprobre, *sm. disgrace, reproach*
Optatif, *optative mood*
Opter, *va. to * choose*
Opticien, *sm. an optician*
Opticisme, *optimity, the best*
Optimiste, *optimist*
Option, *sf. choice, option*
Optique, 2. *a. sf. optics, optic*
Opulemment, *ad. plentifully*
Opulence, *sf. opulence, riches*
Opulent, e. *a. opulent; rich*
Opuntia, *sf. Indian fig-tree*
Opuscule, *sm. a small piece*
Or, *sm. gold; or, (in heraldry)*
Or, *c. but, now, and*
Or, ça, *now*
Or sus, *come on*
Oracle, *sm. oracle*
Orage, *a storm, broils*
Orageux, se. *a. stormy*
Oraison, *sf. speech, oration, prayer*
Oral, e. *a. oral*
Orange, *sf. orange*
Orangé, e. *a. orange-coloured*
Orangeat, *sf. orange-sherbet*
Orangeat, *sm. orange chips*
Oranger, *an orange-tree*
Orangerie, *sf. a green-house, an orangery*
Orateur, *sm. an orator*
Oratoire, 2. *a. oratorial*
——, *sm. a house-chapel*
Oratoirement, *ad. orator-like*
Orbe, *sm. orb, circle*
—, 2. *a. obscure, dark, hid*
Orbiculaire, 2. *a. —lar, round*
Orbiculairement, *ad. —larly*
Orbite, *sf. orbit; socket of the eye*
Orchestique, *art of dancing*
Orchestre, *sm orchestra*
Orchis, *orchis, satyrion*
Ord, e. *a. nasty; filthy*
Ordalie, *sf. ordeal, trial*
Ordinaire, *sm. the post, a courier; an ordinary; commons, custom*
Ordinaire, 2. *a. ordinary; vulgar.*—A l'ordinaire, *as usual*
Ordinairement, *ad. ordinarily, usually*
Ordinal, *a. —nal; sm. ritual*
Ordinand, *sm. one that is to be ordained*
Ordinant, *a bishop, &c. who confers the holy orders*
Ordination, *sf. —tion*
Ordonnance, *ordinance; prescription: warrant*
Ordonnateur, *sm. disposer*
Ordonner, *va. to order, dispose; prescribe; ordain*
Ordre, *sm. order, rate, disposition, word, warrant*
Ordure, *sf. filth, dust, sweepings, corruption*
Ordurier, *sm. dust-basket*
Ordurier, e. *a. s. obscene talker*
Ore, *sm. treasure, mine*
Orée, *sf. the skirts of a wood*
Oreillard, e. Orillard, e. *a. wide-eared, as a horse*
Oreille, *sf. the ear, fold*
Oreiller, *sm. a pillow*
Oreillette, *sf. the auricle of the heart; wire for the ear*
Orémus, *sm. prayer, orison, collect*
Orfèvre, *a goldsmith*
Orfèvrerie, *sf. a goldsmith's ware* or *trade*
Orfraie, *screech-owl*
Organe, *sf. organ; means*
Organique, 2. *—nical*
Organisation, *sf. —tion*
Organiser, *va. to organize*
Organiste, *s. an organist*
Organsin, *sm. sort of twisted silk*
Organsiner, *va. to twist silk*
Orgasme, *sm. orgasmus, swelling*
Orge, *sf. barley*
Orgeat, *sm. sugared barley-water*
Orgies, *sf. pl. orgies, frantic revel*
Orgue, *sm.* Orgues, *sf organ, ship's scupper-holes*
Orgueil, *sm. pride, loftiness*
Orgueilleusement, *ad. proudly*
Orgueilleux, se. *a. proud*
Orient, *sm. east*
Oriental, e. *a. eastern, oriental*
Orienter, *va. to * set in an eastward exposure*
S'orienter, *vr. to consider where one is*
Orifice, *sm. an orifice*
Oriflamme, *sf. oriflam, royal standard*
Origan, *sm. wild marjoram*
Originaire, 2. *a. originally issues*
Originairement, *ad. originally, primitively*
Original, e. *a. original, primitive*
Original, *sm. original, an odd fellow*
Originalité, *sf. originally*
Origine, *origin, cause*
Originel, le. *a. original*
Originellement, *ad. —nally*
Orignac, Original, *sm. elk*
Orillard, e. *a. wide-eared*
Orillon, *sm. ear; handle; swelling about the ear; casement*
Orin, *buoy-rope*
Orion, *Orion, a fine constellation*
Oripeau, *tinsel, thin brass*
Orme, *an elm*
Ormeau, *a young elm*
Ormille, *sf. a bed of young elms*
Ormin, *sm. a sort of clay*
Ormoie, *sf. an elm-plot*

Digitized by Google

Osne, *sm.* a *wild ash*
Ornement, *ornament, set-off*
Orner, *va. to adorn, embellish*
Ornière, *sf. a wheel-rut*
Ornithogale, *star of Bethlehem, a plant*
Ornithologie, *—logy*
Ornithologiste, *sm. —logist*
Ornithomancie, *sf. —mancy*
Orobanche, *chokeweed*
Orpailleur, *sm. collector of gold dust*
Orphelin, e. *a. s. an orphan*
Orpiment, *sm. orpiment*
Orpin, *orpiment*
Orteil, *a toe*
Orthodoxe, 2. *a. s. orthodox*
Orthodoxie, *sf. —doxy*
Orthographe, *—phy, spelling*
Orthographie, *—phy, profile*
Orthographier, *va. to spell*, or * *write true*
Orthographique, 2. *a. —ical*
Orthographiste, *sm. —grapher*
Orthopédie, *sf. good nursing of children*
Ortie, *sf. a nettle*
Ortolan, *sm. an ortolan*
Orvale, *sf. clary*
Orviétan, *sm. orvietan*
Os, *a bone*
Oscillation, *sf. —tion*
Oscillatoire, 2. *a —tory*
Osciller, *vn. to move like a pen dulum*
Osé, e. *a. daring, bold*
Oseille, *sf. sorrel*
Oser, *vn. to * dare; * be so bold, presume*
Oseraie, *sf. an osier-plot*
Osier, *sm. an osier, wicker*
Osselet, *small bone; cockall*
Ossemens, *pl. bones; bones of dead bodies*
Osseux, se. *a. bony*
Ossification, *sf. —tion*
Ossifier, *va. to ossify*
Ossifrague, *sf. a large eagle*
Ossillon, *sm. ossicle, small bone*
Ossu, e. *a. large boned*
Ost, *sm. host, army*
Ostensible, 2. *a. —ble*
Ostentation, *sf. ostentation, vainglory, parade*
Ostéologie, *—logy*
Ostracée, 2. *a. ostraceous*
Ostracisme, *sm. —cism*
Ostracité, *sf. ostracites*
Ostrelin, *sm. easterling*
Ostrogot, *barbarian, clown*
Otage, *a hostage*
Otalgie, *sf. a pain in one's ear*
Oté, *ad. except, save, but*
Oter, *va. to * take away, pull off, remove*
Ottomane, *sf. a large sopha, a couch*
Ou, *c. or, either, else*
Où, *ad. where, whither; wherein, in which; to what*
Ouaille, *sf. flock of a pastor*
Ovaire, *sm. ovary*
Ouais! *int. hey-day! lack-a-day!*
Ovale, 2. *a. sm. oval*
Ouate, *sf. wadding*
Ouater, *va. to furnish with wadding*
Ovation, *sf. —tion, small triumph*
Oubli, *sm. forgetfulness, oblivion*
Oublie, *sf. a wafer*
Oublier, *va. to * forget, to * leave out*
S'oublier, *vr. to * forget one's self*
Oubliettes, *sf. pl. a dungeon*
Oublieur, *sm. a wafer-man*
Oublieux, se. *a. forgetful*
Ouest, *sm. west*
Ouf! *int. O! pho!*
Oui, *ad. sm. yes, ay*
Oui-dà, *yes indeed*
Oui-dire, *sm. hearsay*
Ouïe, *sf. the hearing*
Ouïes, *gills (of fishes)*
Ovipare, 2. *a. oviparous*
Ouïr, *va. to hear*
Ouragan, *sm. a hurricane*
Ourdir, *va. to * warp; * frame; to brew; plot*
Ourdissoir, *sm. weaver's beam* or *loom*
Ourdissure, *sf. warping*
Ourler, *va. to hem*
Ourlet, *sm. a hem*
Ours, *a bear*
Ourse, *sf. a she-bear*
Oursin, *sm. sea hedgehog*
Ourson, *a bear's cub*
Ourvari, *recall of a pack of hounds*
Outarde, *sf. a bustard*
Outardeau, *sm a young bustard*
Outil, *a tool*
Outillé, e. *a. furnished with tools*
Outiller, *va. to set up, to settle*
Outrage, *sm. outrage, injury, affront*
Outrageant, e. *a. outrageous*
Outrager, *va. to affront in the most gross manner, to abuse*
Outrageusement, *ad. —geously*
Outrageux, se. *a. outrageous, abusive*
Outrance, à outrance, à toute outrance, *excessively*
Outre, *sf. leather bottle, budget*
Outre, *ad. further, besides*
Outré, e. *a incensed; grieved, rank; vexed, furious*
Cheval outré, *horse quite spent*
Outrément, *ad. excessively, beyond measure*
Outremer, *s. beyond sea, ultramarine*
Outre-mesure, *ad. beyond measure, excessively*
Outre-passer, *va to exceed*
Outrer, *to * overwork, * override, incense; * run into extremes; overstrain*
Ouvert, e. *a. open frank, free*
Ouvertement, *ad. openly, freely*
Ouverture, *sf. an opening; hole; opportunity; hint; overture;* —d'esprit, *genius*
Ouvrable, jour ouvrable, *working day*
Ouvrage, *sm. work, workmanship*
Ouvragé, e. *a. wrought, figured*
Ouvrer, *v. to * work*
Ouvreur, se. *s. boxkeeper at the playhouse*
Ouvrier, e. *s. artificer, labourer, author, maker*
Ouvrir, *v. to open, to begin*
S'ouvrir, *vr. to open one's mind*
Ouvroir, *sm. a working-place*
Oyez, * *hear; silence* (old imperative of the verb *ouïr*)

P

PACAGE, *sm. pasture*
Pacager, *vn. to graze*
Pacant, *sm. sorry fellow, poor wretch*

Digitized by Google

Pacificateur, *sm. pacifier*
Pacification, *sf. —tion*
Pacifier, *va. to pacify*
Pacifique, 2. *a. peaceable, pacific*
Pacifiquement, *ad. peaceably*
Pacotille, *sf. seaman's venture*
Pacte, *sm. compact, treaty*
Pactiser, *vn. to covenant*
Padou, *sm. ferret; riband*
Paganisme, *heathenism*
Page, *a page, ship-boy*
——, *sf. page, side of a leaf*
Pagne, *a piece of cotton cloth used by the negroes*
Pagne, *sm. pungar (sea fish)*
Pagnote, *s. coward*
Pagode, *sf. a pagod*
Paillasse, *a straw bed*
——, *sm. merry-andrew*
Paillasson, *garden-mat; umbrella for windows*
Paille, *sf. straw, flaw, chaff*
Pailler, *sm. farm-yard; barn-door; landing-place*
Paillet, *sm. light red wine; bolt's spring* [*stamina*
Paillette, *sf. spangle; gold-sand;*
Pailleur, *sm. a straw-seller*
Pailleux, euse. *a. brittle*
Pailion, *sm. link; solder*
Pain, *bread; loaf*
Pair, *a peer; mate*
Paire, *sf. a pair; brace*
Pairesse, *a peeress*
Pairie, *peerage; peerdom*
Pais, *vid.* Pays, &c.
Paisible, 2. *a. peaceable, still, calm*
Paisiblement, *ad. quietly*
Paissant, e. *a. grazing (in heraldry)*
Paisseau, *sm. a prop for vines*
Paisseler, *va. to * prop vines*
Paître, *va. to feed, graze*
Se paître, *to feed upon*
Paix, *sf. peace, pax, blade-bone of mutton, &c.*
Paladin, *sm. knight-errant*
Palais, *palace; court of judicature; the palate; taste*
Palanque, *sf. fence*
Palanquer, *va. to hoist*
Palanquin, *sm. a sedan*
Palatin, *a Palatine*
——, e. *a. Palatine*

Palatinat, *sm. —nate*
Palatine, *sf. a tippet*
Pale, *a dam; a sluice*
Pâle, 2. *a. pale, wan*
Palée, *sf. the flat of an oar; piles of a wooden bridge*
Palefrenier, *sm. a groom*
Palefroi, *palfrey, lady's horse*
Paleron, *shoulder-blade*
Palestre, *sf. wrestling place*
Palet, *sm. a quoit*
Paleter, *vn. to play at quoits*
Palette, *sf. battledoor; painter's pallet; printer's slice; porringer*
Pâleur, *paleness*
Palier, *sm. a landing-place*
Palinodie, *sf. recantation*
Pâlir, *va. to * grow pale*
Palis, *sm. fence of pales*
Palissade, *sf. palisade; stake; hedge; row of trees*
Palissader, *va. to palisade*
Pâlissant, e. *a. that grows pale*
Palisser, *va. to pale*
Palot, *sm. silly clown*
Palliatif, ve. *a. palliative*
——, *sm. a palliative*
Palliation, *sf. palliation; extenuation; colouring*
Pallier, *va. to palliate, colour*
Pallium, *sm. a pall, cloak*
Palma Christi, —*ti*, (*a plant*)
Palme, *sf. a branch of the palm-tree*
——, *sm. a hand's breadth*
Palmier, *palm-tree; date-tree*
Palombe, *sf. a kind of pigeon*
Palonneau, Palonner, *sm. spring-tree bar of a coach*
Palpable, 2. *a. palpable; clear*
Palpablement, *ad. palpably*
Palper, *vn. to * feel*
Palpitant, e. *a. panting*
Palpitation, *sf. palpitation*
Palpiter, *vn. to palpitate; pant*
Paltoquet, *sm. a clown*
Se pâmer, *vr. to swoon; faint*
Pamphlet, *sm. a pamphlet*
Pâmoison, *sf. a swoon*, or *fainting fit*
Pampe, *corn-leaves*
Pampre, *sm. vine-leaves*
Pampré, e. *a. decked with vine-leaves*

Pan, *sm. lappet; flap, pane; front*
Panacée, *sf. panacea*
Panache, *sm. bunch of feathers; mixture of colours in a flower*
——, *sf. a peahen*
Se panacher, *vr. to * be streaked with various colours*
Panade, *sf. panado*
Se panader, *vr. to strut with proud gait*
Panage, *sm. pasture price*
Panais, *parsnip*
Panaris, *whitlow, felon*
Pancaliers, *sm. pl. sort of cabbage*
Pancarte, *sf. bill posted up*
Pancréas, *sm. pancreas, or sweetbread*
Pancréatique, 2. *a. pancreatic*
Pandectes, *sf. pl. pandects, or digests*
Pandore, *sf. pandora*
Pandour, *sm. Hungarian soldier*
Panégyrique, *a panegyric*
Panégyriste, *sm. a panegyrist*
Paner, *va. to * do meat over with crumbs of bread*
Panecrée, *sf. a basket-full*
Panetérie, *pantry*
Panetier, *sm. pantler*
Panetière, *sf. shepherd's scrip*
Panic, Panicum, *sm. millet*
Panier, *basket, hoop-petticoat*
Panneau, *sm. pannel; pane-trap; snare*
Panoton, *the key-bit*
Pansard, e. *a. s. paunch-bellied*
Panse, *sf. paunch; guts*
Pansement, *sm dressing wounds; looking after*
Panser, *vr. to * dress a wound; to look after a horse*
Pansu, e. *a. s. paunch-bellied*
Pantalon, *sm. —loon, buffoon*
Pantalonnade, *sf droll, dance, buffoonery*
Panteler, *vn. to pant*
Panthéon, *sm. pantheon*
Panthère, *sf. a panther*
Pantière, *a draw-net*
Pantographe, *sm. —graph*
Pantois, *v. a. short-winded*
Pantomime, *sm. —mime; mimetry*

Digitized by Google

Pantoufle, *sf. a slipper*
Paon, *sm. a peacock*
Paone, *sf. a peahen*
Paonneau, *sm. young peacock*
Papa, *papa, father*
Papable, 2. *a. that may be made a pope*
Papal, e. *a. papal*
Papauté, *sf. papacy; popedom*
Pape, *sm. the pope*
Papegai, *wooden bird to shoot at*
Papelard, e. *s. a hypocrite*
Papelardise, *sf. hypocrisy*
Papeline, *poplin*
Paperasse, *old dusty writings, waste paper*
Paperasser, *vn. * be ever scribbling*
Papesse, *sf. a female pope*
Papéterie, *paper-mill, paper-trade*
Papetier, e. *s. paper-maker; stationer*
Papier, *sm. paper; manuscript; book; writing*
Papier-monnoie, *paper-money, bank-note*
Papillaire, 2. *a. papillary*
Papille, *sf. papilla; teat*
Papilles, *sf. pl. small eminences on the tongue*
Papillon, *sm. a butterfly; a fop*
Papillonner, *vn. to flutter about*
Papillotage, *sm. the putting hair in papers*
Papillote, *sf. spangle; curling paper*
Papiloter, *va. to * put hair in papers*
——, *vn. to twinkle*
Papisme, *sm. popery*
Papiste, *s. a papist*
Papistique, 2. *a. papistical; popish*
Papolâtre, *sm. a papist*
Pâque, *sf. the passover*
Paquerette, *Easter-daisy*
Pâques closes, *pl. Rogation Sunday*
Pâques fleuries, *Palm Sunday*
Pâques, *Easter devotions*
Pâque, Pâques, *sm. Easter*
Paquet, *packet; parcel; bundle*
Paque-bot, *a packet-boat*
Paqueter, *vn. to packet*
Paquis, *sm. pasture*
Par *or* by; *en; through; out; of; for; with; about; in; over; at*
Par où, *which way*
— ici, *this way*
— là, *that way; thereby*
— de là, *on the other side*
— tout, *every where*
— tout où, *wherever*
— dessous, *under, underneath*
— dessus, *over; on; upon*
— le haut, *upwards*
— en haut, *upwards*
— le bas, *downwards*
— en bas, *downwards*
— haut & par bas, *upwards and downwards*
— deça, *this side*
— dedans, *within*
— dehors, *without*
— devant, *before; forwards*
— derrière, *behind; backwards*
— ici par-là, *ad. here and there*
— fois, *sometimes*
— trop, *too much*
— devers, *by*
Parabole, *sf. parable; parabola*
Parabolique, 2. *a. —lical*
Paraboliquement, *ad. —lically*
Parachevement, *sm. ending*
Parachever, *va. to finish, end*
Parachronisme, *sm. —nism*
Parachute, *parachute*
Paraclet, *the Comforter*
Parade, *sf. parade; state; show; parrying*
Paradigme, *sm. —digm, model*
Paradis, *paradise, the upper gallery*
Paradoxal, e. *a. —doxical*
Paradoxe, *sm. a paradox, an odd opinion*
Parafa, Paraphe, *a flourish added to one's signature*
Parafer, Paraphe, *va. to sign with a flourish*
Parage, *sm. part of the sea*
——, *extraction; lineage*
Paragogique, 2. *a. —gical*
Paragraphe, *sm. paragraph*
Paraguante, *sf. pair of gloves, a present*
Parallaxe, *parallax*
Parallèle, 2. *a. sf. parallel*
——, *sm. comparison*
Parallèlisme, *—lism*
Parallélogramme, *—gram*
Paralogisme, *—gism*
Paralyser, *va. to deprive of feeling; to numb*
Paralysie, *sf. a palsy*
Paralytique, 2. *a. s. paralytic*
Parangon, *sm. type; primer; model; black marble*
Parangonner, *va. to compare*
Paranomasie, *sf. affinity of words*
Parant, e. *a. adorning*
Paranymphe, *sm. public eulogium*
Paranympher, *va. to praise*
Parapet, *sm. parapet; breast-work*
Paraphrase, *sf. paraphrase*
Paraphraser, *va. to comment, to romance*
Paraphraste, *sm. an expounder*
Parapluie, *an umbrella*
Parasange, *sf. parasang*
Parasclene, *sf. a mock moon*
Parasite, *sm. a sponger*
Parasitique, *sf. craft of a sponger*
Parasol, *sm. an umbrella*
Paravent, *folding screen*
Parbouillir, *vn. to parboil*
Parc, *sm. a park; a fold*
Parcage, *sheep-folding*
Parcelle, *sf. a parcel; particle*
Parceque, *c. because*
Parchemin, *sm. parchment*
Parcheminerie, *sf. place where parchment is made; parchment-making*
Parcheminier, *sm. parchment-maker*
Parcourir, *va. to travel over; * run over; survey*
Parderrière, *ad. behind*
Pardessous, *pr. underneath*
Pardessus, *sm. over and above*
——, *pr. over; higher; beyond*
Pardevant, *before; in presence*
Pardevers, *by, against*
Pardon, *sm. pardon; forgiveness*
Pardonnable, 2. *a. pardonable*
Pardonner, *va. to pardon; * forgive; spare*
Pareil, le. *a. s. like; equal match*

Digitized by Google

Pareillement, *in like manner*
Parélie, *sf. a mock-sun; meteorous deception*
Parement, *sm. facing of garments; free stone; pavement on the sides of streets; mantle-tree.*
Parent, *relation; kinsman*
Parente, *sf. kinswoman*
Parentage, *sm. —ge, relations*
Parens, *sm. pl. parents, parentage*
Parenté, *sf. kindred*
Parentèle, *relations*
Parenthèse, *parenthesis*
Parer, *va. to * deck; * set off; parry; ward of; weather*
Se parer, *vr. to adorn one's self; boast of; avoid*
Parère, *sm. commercial decisions*
Paresse, *sf. sloth, idleness, laziness*
Paresser, *vn. to be indolent*
Paresseux, se. *a. s. slothful; idle; lazy; sluggard*
Parfaire, *va. to perfect*
Parfait, e. *a. perfect, complete*
Parfait, *sm. preterite*
Parfaitement, *ad. perfectly*
Parfois, *sometimes*
Parfondre, *va. to melt*
Parfournir, *va. to complete*
Parfum, *sm. perfume*
Parfumer, *va. to perfume*
Parfumeur, se. *s. perfumer*
Pari, *sm a wager, bet*
Pariade, *sf. pairing time; brace*
Parier, *va. to bet, * lay*
Pariétaire, *sm. pellitory of the wall*
Parieur, *a better*
Parité, *sf. parity, equality*
Parjure, 2. *a. s. perjurer*
——, *sm. perjury*
Se parjurer, *va. to * forswear one's self*
Parlement, *sm. parliament, session*
Parlementaire, 2. *a. s. a whig*
Parlementer, *vn. to parley*
Parler, *to * speak, talk*
Se —, *vr. to converse*
Parler, *sm. speech; discourse*
Parlerie, *sf. loquacity, talki*
Parleur se. *s. a talker*

Parloir, *sm. parlour (in a monastery)*
Parme, *sf. a little round buckler*
Parmesan, *sm. —san cheese*
Parmesane, *sf. sort of anemony*
Parmi, *pr. among, amidst*
Parnasse, *sm. Parnassus, poetry, poets*
Parnassien, *a. of or belonging to Mount Parnassus*
Parodie, *sf. parody*
Paradier, *va. to parody*
Parodiste, *sm. parodist*
Paroi, *sf. partition wall*
Paroir, *sm. a farrier's buttress*
Paroisse, *sf. a parish*
Paroissial, e. *a. parochial*
Paroissien, ne. *s. parishioner*
Paroître, *vn. to appear, * look*
Parole, *sf. word; speech*
Paroli, *sm. paroli*
Parotide, *sf. parotis*
Paroxisme, *sm. paroxysm*
Parque, *sf. destiny, fate*
Parquer, *va. to park, fold*
Parquet, *sm. bar of a court of justice; inlaid floor*
Parquetage, *inlaid work*
Parqueter, *va. to * inlay*
Perrain, *sm. a godfather*
Parricide, 2. *a. s. parricide*
Parsemer, *va. to straw*
Parsimonie, *sf. —mony*
Part, *part; concern; share; side; place.*——A part, *aside.*
——Nulle part, *no where*
Partage, *sm. a share, lot, division*
Partager, *va. to share, divide*
Partance, *sf. sailing, departure of a ship*
Partant, *c. therefore, wherefore*
Parterre, *sm. flower-garden, grass-plot; pit of a play-house*
Parti, *party; means; offer; resolution; place; side; way*
Partial, e. *a. partial*
Partialement, *ad. partially*
Se partialiser, *vr. to be * partial*
Partialité, *sf. partiality*
Participant, e. *a. partaker*
Participation, *sf. —tion. share*
Participe, *sm. —ple, partner*
Participer, *vn. to partake*
Partialiser, *va. to particularize*

Particularité, *sf. particularity particular*
Particule, *particle*
Particulier, e. *a. particular, odd singular*
Un particulier, *private man*
Particulièrement, *—cularly*
Partie, *sf. part; qualification. sum; game; party; client, match*
Partiel, le. *a. not the whole, part of*
Partir, *vn. to * set out, to * go * go away; proceed; start * spring; depart; * flow*
Partir, *va. to part, divide*
Partisan, *sm. partisan, contractor*
Partiteur, *a divisor*
Partitif, ve. *a. partitive*
Partition, *sf.—tion, division*
Partout, *ad. every where*
Parvenir, *va. to arrive, reach, * come to preferment, attain*
Parvis, *sm. court before a church porch*
Parure, *sf. finery; attire; dress, set*
Parures, *pl. shags; parings*
Pas, *sm. step; pace; stile*
—, *ad. no, not*
Pascal, e. *a. paschal*
Pasquinade, *sf. a lampoon*
Pasquiniser, *vn. to slander*
Passable, 2. *a. passable, tolerable*
Passablement, *ad. so so*
Passade, *sf. going through, turn*
Passage, *sm. passage; way; toll*
Passager, e. *a. passing; transient*
——, e. *s. a passenger*
Passagèrement, *ad. for a little while; lightly*
Passant, *sm. a passenger, a traveller*
Passavant, *a passport*
Passe, *sf. pass; channel; overplus; way; hen-sparrow*
Passée, *a. past; over; out of use; last; dead and gone*
— *sm. times past; things past*
Passe-droit, *sm. indulgence wrong*
Passée, *sf. passage of troops*
Passefleur, *holly-hock*
Passement, *sm. orris, lace*
Passementer, *va. to cover with lace, silk. &c.*

Digitized by Google

Passementier, *sm. a lacemen*
Passe-partout, *a master-key, a saw*
—— **passe**, *juggling*
—— **port**, *a passport*
—— **pied**, *Scotch step*
—— **poil**, *list of cloth*
Passer, *v. to * pass; excel; * go beyond; exceed; * come* or ** go by; * skip; * out-run; allow*
Se passer, *vr. to fade; * do without*
Passerage, *sf. dittander*
Passereau, *sm. sparrow*
Passe-rose, *sf. holy-hock*
—— **tems**, *sm. pastime, sport*
—— **velours**, *amaranth*
Passeur, *a ferryman*
Passibilité, *sf. —lity, aptness to suffer*
Passible, 2. *a. —able; apt to*
Passif, ve. *a. passive* [*suffer*
Passion, *sf. passion, love*
Passionné, e. *a. passionately in love; prepossessed; greedy*
Passionnément, *ad. passionately*
Passionner, *va. to humour a tune, a part*
Se passionner, *vr. to * have a strong desire; * fall into a passion*
Passivement, *ad. —vely*
Passiveté, *sf. passiveness, passivity*
Passoire, *a colander, strainer*
Pastel, *sm. woad, pastel*
Pasteur, *shepherd; pastor; minister*
Pastille, *sf. pastil; crayon*
Pastoral, e. *a. —ral, rural*
Pastorale, *sf. a pastoral*
Pastoralement, *ad. like a good pastor*
Pastoureau, *sm. a swain*
Pastourelle, *sf. a lass*
Patache, *advice-boat*
Patagon, *sm. a patacoon*
Pataraffe, *sf. a scrawl, a dash in writing*
Patard, *sm. the smallest coin*
Patate, *sf. a potato*
Pataud, *sm. thick-footed young cur*
Pataud, e. *a great plump boy* or *girl*
Patanger, *vn. to walk in muddy water*
Pâte, *sf. paste; dough; constitution; temper*
Pâte, *sm. a pie; pasty; blot; pate*
Pâtée, *sf. paste for poultry*
Patelin, *sm. a crafty fellow*
Patelinage, *wheedling*
Pateliner, *va. to wheedle; gull; * trick*
Patelineur, se. *s. wheedler*
Patène, *sf. chalice's cover*
Patenôtre, *chaplet; bead*
Patenôtrerie, *bead-trade*
Patenôtrier, *sm. bead-maker*
Patent, e. *a. patent*
Patente, *sf. a patent*
Pater, *sm. the Lord's Prayer*
Pâter, *va. to paste*
Patère, *sf. a kind of cup* [*nal*
Paternel, le. *a. fatherly, pater-*
Parens paternels, *pl. m. relations on the father's side*
Paternellement, *ad. —nally*
Paternité, *sf. —ty, fatherhood*
Pater-noster, *sm. —ter*
Pâteux, se. *a. clammy*
Pathétique, 2. *a. sm. pathetic*
Pathétiquement, *ad. —tically*
Pathologie, *sf. —logy*
Pathologique, 2. *a. —logic*
Pathos, *sm. pathos, moving*
Patibulaire, 2. *a. —lary*
Mine patibulaire, *f. a gallows look*
Patiemment, *ad. patiently*
Patience, *sf. patience*
Patience, *ad. well and good*
Patient, e. *a. patient, constant*
Patient, *sm. malefactor going to be hanged*
Patienter, *vn. to * have patience*
Patin, *sm. skait, clog, patten*
Patiner, *vn. to skait*
Patiner, *va. to fumble, paw*
Patineur, *sm. skaiter, fumbler*
Pâter, *vn. to suffer*
Pâtis, *sm. pasture* [*work*
Pâtisser, *vn. to * make pastry-*
Pâtisserie, *sf. pastry-work*
Pâtissier, e. *s. pastry-cook*
Patois, *sm. gibberish*
Pâton, *fattening ball*
Patraque, *sf. gewgaw, old stuff*
Pâtre, *sm. a herdsman*
Patriarcal, e. *a. —chal*
Patriarcat, *sm. —chate*
Patriarche, *a patriarch*
Patrice, *patrician, noble*
Patriciat, *patriciate*
Patricien, ne. *a. —cian*
Patrie, *sf. native country*
Patrimoine, *sm. patrimony*
Patrimonial, e. *—nial*
Patriote, *sm. a patriot*
Patriotique, 2. *a. patriotic*
Patriotisme, *sm. —tism*
Patrociner, *va. to preach*
Patron, *sm. patron; pattern*
Patronage, *—age; advowson*
Patronomique, 2. *a. —mic*
Patronne, *sf. patroness*
Patrouillage, *sm. paddling, puddle*
Patrouille, *sf. patrol, rounds*
Patrouiller, *vn. to paddle; paw; disturb*
Patrouillis, *sm. paddle*
Patte, *sf. a paw; foot; flap*
Pattepelu, *sm. a cheating coaxer*
Pattée, *sf. rap with a ferula*
Pattu, e *a. rough footed*
Pâturage, *sm. pasturage; feeding*
Pâture, *sf. provender, food*
Pâtureau, *sm. a green* or *common*
Pâturer, *vn. to * feed*
Pâtureur, *sm. a feeder of horses in the army, in war-time*
Pâturon, *a pastern*
Pavage, *paving*
Pavane, *sf. a pavane dance*
Se pavaner, *vr. to strut*
Pavé, *sm. pavement*
Pavement, *pavement, paved floor*
Paver, *va. to pave*
Pavesade, *sf. netting sails*
Paveur, *sm. a paviour*
Pavie, *sm. nectarine tree*
——, *a nectarine*
Pavillon, *pavilion, tent-bed, flag*
Paulette, *sf. paulet; tax*
Paume, *palm of the hand; handfuls; tennis*
Paumer, *va. to * give a slap*
Paumier, *sm. the master of a tennis court*
Pavois, *a great shield*
Pavoiser un vaisseau, *to fence a ship*

Digitized by Google

Pavot, *sm. a poppy*
Paupière, *sf. eye-lid, eye-lashes*
Pause, *pause; stop; rest*
Pauser, *to pause, to * stop*
Pauvre, 2. *a. s. poor; beggar*
Pauvrement, *ad. poorly; beggarly*
Pauvret, te. *a. poorish*
Pauvreté, *sf. poverty, meanness, silly thing*
Payable, 2. *a. payable*
Paye, *sf. pay, salary*
Payement, *sm. payment*
Payen, ne. *a. s. pagan*
Payer, *va. to * pay*
Payeur, se. *s. paymaster* or *mistress*
Pays, *sm. country*
Paysage, *landscape*
Paysagiste, *landscape painter*
Paysan, ne. *s. countryman* or *woman; peasant; clown*
Paysan, ne. *a. clownish, rustic*
Péage, *sm. toll, turnpike*
Péager, *turnpike-man; publican*
Peau, *sf. skin; hide; rind; peel*
Peausserie, *skinner's trade* or *ware*
Peaussier, *sm. a skinner*
Pec hareng pec, *pickled herring*
Peccable, 2. *a. peccable*
Peccadille, *sf. peccadillo*
Peccavi, *sm. repentance*
Pêche, *sf. peach; fishing*
Péché, *sm. a sin*
Pécher, *va. to sin, transgress*
Pêcher, *va. to fish*
Pêcher, *sm. a peach-tree*
Pêcherie, *sf. fishery*
Pêcheur, pêcheresse, *s. a. sinner*
Pêcheur, *sm. a fisherman*
Pécore, *sf. a stupid creature*
Pecque, *a silly woman*
Pectoral, *sm. a breast-plate*
——, e. *a. —ral, stomachic*
Péculat, *sm. embezzlement of public money*
Pécule, *peculium, substance*
Pécune, *sf. money*
Pécuniaire, 2. *a. pecuniary*
Pécunieux, se. *a. monied*
Pédagogie, *sf. —gy*
Pédagogique, 2. *a. —gic*
Pédagogue, *sm. pedagogue*
Pédale, *sf. pedal, low key of organs*
Pédant, e. *s. a pedant*
——, e. *s. pedantic*
Pédanter, *vn. to * be a school pedant; to be conceited*
Pédanterie, *sf. pedantry*
Pédantesque, 2. *pedantical*
Pédantesquement, *ad. pedantically*
Pédantiser, *va. to act a pedant's part*
Pédantisme, *sm. peaantry*
Pédestre, 2. *a. pedestrious*
Pédiculaire, 2. *a. —lar, lousy*
Pédicule, *sm. stalk; pedicle*
Pégase, *Pegasus*
Peigne, *comb, cards, brake*
Peigner, *va. to comb, to card*
Se peigner, *vr. to comb one's head*
Peigneur, *sm. a carder; comber*
Peignier, *comb-maker, &c.*
Peignoir, *combing-cloth*
Peignures, *sf. pl. hair combed off*
Peindre, *va. to * draw, paint; describe, * write; adorn*
Se peindre, *vr. to * be represented*
Peine, *sf. pain; penalty; pains; trouble*
—— à peine, *ad. hardly*
Peiner, *va. to pain, trouble, * work hard*
Se peiner, *vr. to * take great pains*
Peineuse (semaine,) *a week of fatigue*
Peintre, *sm. a painter*
Peinture, *sf. painting; picture; court card*
Peinturé, e. *a. painted only with one colour*
Peinturer, *va. to paint with one colour; to colour*
Peinturlurer, *va. to daub*
Pelade, *sf. falling of the hair*
Pêle-mêle, *ad. confusedly*
Peler, *va. to * make bald; pare; peel*
Pelé, *sm. a bald-pated man*
Pelée, *sf. a bald-pated woman*
Pèlerin, e. *s. pilgrim; sharp fellow; cunning gipsy*
Pèlerinage, *sm. pilgrimage*
Pélican, *a pelican*
Pélisse, *sf. a furred robe*
Pélisson, *sm. furred petticoat*
Pelle, *sf. a. shovel*
Pellée, Pellerée, *shovel-full*
Pelleron, *sm. a little oven-peel*
Pelleterie, *sf. skinner's* or *furrier's trade; fur skins; skinner's street*
Pelletier, e. *s. furrier, skinner*
Pellicule, *sf. a pellicle, cuticle*
Pelote, *pincushion; bottom of thread; clew; ball*
Pelote, ou étoile, *star in a horse's forehead*
Peloter, *va. to * toss; to bang; to throw snow balls*
Peloton, *sm. a clew of thread, snow-ball; knot of people*
Pelotonner, *va. to run into heaps; cluster*
Pelouse, *sf. down; green-sward*
Pelu, e. *a. hairy*
Peluche, *sf. shag; tuft*
Pelure, *paring; peel*
Penaille, *monkery*
Penaillon, *sm. a rag; (in contempt) a monk; a friar*
Pénal, e. *a. penal*
Pénalite, *sf. penalty*
Penard, *sm. a dotard; old fusty fellow*
Pénates, dieux pénates, *pl. household gods*
Penaud, e. *a. out of countenance*
Penchant, *sm. declivity, propension; decline; brink*
Penchant, e. *a. leaning; bending; declining*
Penchement, *sm. leaning; bending*
Pencher, *va. to * bend; to incline; to * be inclined*
Se pencher, *vr. to * stoop; * lean loll*
Des airs penchés, *lolling*
Penable, *a. hanging matter*
Pendaison, *sf. hanging of malefactors*
Pendant, *pr. during*
—— que, *ad. whilst*
Pendant, *sm. ear-ring; ship's pendant; hanger of a belt*
Pendans à 3 grains, 3 *drop pendants*
Pendard, e. *s. a villain, jade*

Digitized by Google

Pendeloque, *sf.* *an ear-bob; hanging crystals*
Pendentif, *sm. arch, vault*
Penderie, *sf. hanging* [*fro*
Pendiller, *vn. to dangle to and*
Pendoir, *sm. cord to hang bacon on*
Pendre, *v. to * hang*
Pendule, *sf. a clock*
endule, *sm. a pendulum*
ène, *bolt of a lock*
Pénétrabilité, *sf. —lity*
Pénétrable, 2. *a. penetrable*
Pénétrant, e. *a. penetrating; sagacious, quick, sharp*
Pénétratif, ve. *—tive*
Pénétration, *sf. —tion, sagacity*
Pénétrer, *v. to penetrate; * go, * get, pierce* or *soak through; * understand, dive into*
Pénible, 2. *a. laborious, hard*
Péniblement, *ad. painfully*
Péninsule, *sf. peninsula*
Pénitence, *repentance, penance*
Pénitencerie, *the penitentiary court at Rome*
Pénitenciel, le. *a. —tential*
Pénitencier, *sm. — tentiary*
Pénitent, e *a. s. penitent*
Pénitentiel, *sm. penance-book*
Pennage, *the feather of a hawk*
Penne, *sf. beam feather of a hawk*
Pénombre, *penumbra*
Pensée, *thinking; care; notion; thought; sketch*
—— *heart's ease*
Penser, *v. to think; imagine; believe; suppose*
Penser, *sm. thought*
Penseur, *s. a thinking man*
Pensif, ve. *a. pensive*
Pension, *sf. board, boarding house; school; pension*
Pensionnaire, *s. boarder, pensioner*
Pensionner, *va. to give a pension*
Pensum, *sm. imposition*
Pentagone, *a. pentagonal*
Pentagone, *sm. pentagon*
Pentamètre, *—meter*
Pentateuque, *sm. —teuch, the five books of Moses*
Pente, *sf. declivity, valance, prenness*

Pentecôte, *Whitsunday, pentecost*
Penture, *iron-work of a door*, or *window*
Pénultième, 2. *a. s. last but one; penultima*
Pénurie, *sf. —ry, indigence*
Péote, *small Dalmatian ship*
Pépie, *pip, thirst*
Pépier, *vn. to pip; * chirp*
Pepin, *sm. kernel; stone*
Pépinière, *sf. nursery, seed-plot*
Pépiniériste, *sm. nursery-gardener*
Perçant, e. *a. piercing; sharp; acute; boring; shrill*
Perce en perce, *ad. broached*
De perce en perce, *quite throughout*
Perce-forêt, *sm. a great hunter*
—— lettre, *a bodkin*
—— neige, *sf. snow-drop*
—— oreille, *sm. ear-wig*
—— pierre, *sf. sea fennel*
Percement, *sm. an opening*
Perceptible, 2. *a. —ble*
Perception, *sf. —tion, receipt*
Percer, *va. to pierce; * tap; * break through, bore*
Percevoir, *va. to gather*
Perceur, *sm. a borer*
Perche, *sf. a perch, pole, rod*
Percher, *vn. to perch, roost*
Perchoir, *sm. a perching stick* or *roost*
Perclus, e. *a. who has lost the use of his limbs; impotent*
Perçoir, *sm. a piercer*
Perçu, e. *a. received, gathered*
Percussion, *sf. —tion, stroke*
Perdant, e. *s. loser*
Perdition, *sf. perdition; wreck*
Perdre, *va. to * lose; ruin; corrupt*
Se perdre, *vr. to * lose one's self; to * be cast away*
Perdreau, *sm. young partridge*
Perdrigon, *sort of plum*
Perdrix, *sf. a partridge*
Perdu, e. *a. lost; lewd, undone*
Perdurable, 2. *a. lasting*
Père, *sm. father*
Père-nourricier, *foster-father*
Pérégrination, *sf. —tion*
Péremption, *nonsuit*

Péremptoire, 2 *a. peremptory*
Peremptoirement, *ad. —torily*
Perennial, e. *a. perennial*
Perfection, *sf. perfection*
Perfectionnement, *sm. improvement*
Perfectionner, *va. to perfect, to finish*
Se perfectionner, *vr. to improve*
Perfide, 2. *a. s. perfidious*
Perfidement, *ad. —diously*
Perfidie, *sf. perfidy, falsehood*
Perforation, *—tion*
Perforer, *va. to bore; to pierce*
Péricliter, *vn. to * be in danger*
Péricrâne, *sm. —cranium*
Péridot, *—dot, a precious stone*
Périgée, *perigee*
Périhélie, *—lium*
Péril, *danger, peril*
Périlleusement, *ad. perilously*
Périlleux, se. *a. dangerous*
Périmer, *va. to nonsuit*
Périmètre, *sm. circumference*
Périnée, *perinæum*
Période, *pitch; summit*
Période, *sf. period, time*
Périodique, 2. *a. —dical*
Périodiquement, *ad. —dically*
Péripatéticien, *a. peripatetic*
Péripatétisme, *sm. Aristotle's philosophy*
Péripétie, *sf. sudden turn of fortune*
Périphrase, *—phrasis*
Périphraser, *vn. to periphrase*
Péripneumonie, *sf. —ny*, or *inflammation of the lungs*
Périr, *vn. to perish, decay*
Périsciens, *sm. pl. Periscii*
Périssable, 2. *a. perishable*
Péristyle, *sm. —style*
Péritoine, *sm. peritonæum*
Perle, *sf. a. pearl; rarity*
Perlé, e. *a. pearled; curled*
Perlures, *sf. pl. curlings of a deer*
Perlustrer, *va. to * run over; to stray over*
Permanence, *sf. —nency*
Permanent, e. *a. lasting*
Permettre, *va. to permit; suffer, * let; allow; give leave; tole rate; to * wink at*
Permis, e. *a. lawful*

Digitized by Google

Permis, *sm. a permit*
Permission, *sf. permission, leave*
Permutant, *sm. permuter*
Permutation, *sf. —tion, exchange of living* [*ing*
Permuter, *vn. to exchange a liv-*
Pernicieusement, *ad. pernicious-*
Pernicieux, se. *a. pernicious* [*ly*
Péroné, *sm. the shin*
Péronèle, *sf. slut, saucy jade*
Péroraison, *peroration, close of an oration* [*late*
Pérorer, *va. to sum up, recapitu-*
Perpendiculaire, 2. *a. sf. —cular*
Perpendiculairement, *ad. perpendicularly*
Perpendicularité, *sf. —rity*
Perpendicule, *sm. a plummet*
Pérpetrer, *va. to commit*
Perpétuation, *sf. —tion*
Perpétuel, le. *a. perpetual, perennial, endless*
Perpétuellement, *ad. —tually*
Perpétuer, *va. to perpetuate*
Se —, *vr. to * be perpetuated*
Perpétuité, *sf. perpetuity*
Perplexe, 2. *a. perplexed*
Perplexité, *sf. perplexity*
Perquisition, *strict inquiry; thorough search*
Perriere, *a stone quarry*
Perron, *sm. steps before a house*
Perroquet, *a parrot; a top-gallant-mast; top-sail; folding-chair*
Perruche, *sf. a paroquet*
Perruque, *a wig, peruke*
Perruquier, *sm. periwig-maker*
Pers, e. *a. bluish gray*
Perse, *sf. Persian calico* [*ing*
Persécutant, e. *a. —cuting; teas-*
Persécuter, *va. to persecute, to importune*
Persécuteur, rice *s. persecutor*
Persécution, *sf. persecution*
Persévérance, *perseverance*
Persévérant, e. *a. s. constant; resolute*
Persévérer, *vn. to persevere, to persist*
Persicot *sm. a kind of spirituous liquor* [*blind*
Persienne, *sf. Venetian window-*
Persiflage, *sm. jeering, scoffing*
Persifler, *va. to jeer, ridicule*
Persifleur, *sm. jeerer, scoffer*
Persil, *parsley*
Persillade, *sf. beef-steaks with parsley*
Persique, *large peach; order in architecture*
Persister, *vn. to persist, * hold on*
Personnage, *sm. person, personage; part*
Personnaliser, *va. to personalize*
Personnalité, *sf. personality*
Personne, *a person*
—— *pr. nobody, any one*
Personnel, le. *a. personal*
Personnellement, *ad. —sonally*
Personnifier, *va. to personify*
Perspectif, *a. optical*
Perspective, *sf. perspective, view*
Pespicacité, *perspicacity*
Perspicuité, *perspicuity*
Perspiration, *—tion, sweating*
Persuadant, e. *a. persuasive*
Persuader, *va. to persuade, satisfy; advise; induce*
Se persuader, *vr. to fancy*
Persuasible, 2. *a. —ble*
Persuasif, ve. *a. persuasive*
Persuasion, *sf. persuasion*
Perte, *loss; damage, ruin*
Pertinemment, *ad. pertinently*
Pertinent, e. *a. pertinent, pat*
Pertuis, *sm. narrow pass, hole*
Pertuisane, *sf. partisan; kind of halberd*
Perturbateur, rice. *s. disturber*
Perturbation, *sf. —tion, trouble*
Pervenche, *periwinkle (an herb)*
Pervers, e. *a. perverse*
Perversion, *sf. —sion, corruption*
Perversité, *—sity, wickedness*
Pervertir, *va. to pervert*
Pesamment, *ad. heavily*
Pesant, *e. a. heavy; dull*
Pesant, *sm. weight*
Pesanteur, *sf. weight; heaviness; dulness; bulk*
Pesée, *weighing; all that is weighed at once*
Pèse-liqueur, *sm. areometer*
Peser, *va. to weigh, ponder*
Peseur, *sm. a weigher*
Peson, *a steelyard; whirl*
Peste, *sf. the plague*
Pester, *va. to rail at; * tell tales to the master; * be mad; tear*
Pestifère, 2. *a. —ferous, contagious*
Pestiféré, e. *a. s. infected with the plague*
Pestilence, *sf. pestilence*
Pestilent, e. *a. pestilent*
Pestilentiel, le. pestilentieux
euse. *a. pestilential*
Pet, *sm. crack; wind*
Pétale, *petal*
Petarade, *sf. a sign of contemp*
Petard, *sm. petard, cracker*
Petarder, *va. to * blow up wit a petard* or *mortar*
Petardier, *sm. a petardeer*
Petaudière, *sf. a beer-garden a confused company*
Peter, *vn. crackle, bounce*
Péterolle, *sf. small cracker*
Petillant, e. *a. sparkling; mettlesome* [*ling*
Petillement, *sm. crackling; spark*
Petiller, *vn. to crackle; sparkle, long, * be eager*
Petit, e. *a. little, small, petty*
—— lait, *sm. whey*
Petite vérole, *sf. small-pox*
Petits pieds, *pl. m. small birds*
Petitement, *ad. little, meanly*
Petitesse, *sf. littleness, lowness*
Pétition, *—tion, demand*
Pétoire, *sm. deman*
Peton, *a little foot*
Pétoncle, *sf. a cockle*
Pétreau, *sm. sprig, wild stock*
Pétrée, 2. *a. petre, stony*
Pétrification, *sf. —fying, —ties*
Pétrifier, *va. to petrify*
Pétrin, *sm. kneading trough*
Pétrir, *va. to knead*
Pétrisseur, se. *s. a kneader*
Pétrole, *sm. rock-oil*
Pétulamment, *ad. —lently*
Pétulance, *sf. petulancy*
Pétulant, e. *a. petulant, saucy*
Petun, *sm. tobacco*
Petuner, *vn. to smoke, to fu*
Peu, *ad. little, few*
Peu-à-peu, *ad. by degrees*
Peu souvent, *seldom*
— s'en faut que, *there wants ou little of it*
Un peu, *sm. a little, some*
Peuplade, *sf. colony; plantation*
Peuple, *sm. people; nation; the vulgar*

Digitized by Google

Peupler, *va. to people; stock a pond; propagate; multiply*
Peuplier, *sm. poplar*
Peur, *sf. fear, dread, fright*
Peureux, se. *a. fearful*
Peut-être, *ad. perhaps*
Phaëton, *sm. phaeton*
Phalange, *sf phalanx: also a sort of dangerous spider; the bones of the hand and foot*
Phalangite, *sm. soldier belonging to the phalanx*
Phalarique, *sf. —rica; long spear*
Phalène, *sm. a kind of butterfly*
Pharaon, *a chance game*
Phare, *sm. a lighthouse*
Pharisaïque, 2. *a. —saical*
Pharisaïsme, *sm. —saism; hypocrisy*
Pharisien, *sm. pharises*
Pharmaceutique, 2. *a. —tic*
Pharmacie, *sf. pharmacy*
Pharmacien, *sm. apothecary*
Pharmacopée, *sf. —copeia, dispensary*
Pharmacopole, *sm. —polist; apothecary*
Pharynx, *pharynx*
Phase, *sf. phasis, aspect*
Phaséole, *French-bean*
Phébus, *sm. bombast; the sun*
Phénix, *a phenix*
Phénomène, *phenomenon, pl. —mena*
Philantrope, *humane*
Philantropie, *sf. philanthropy, humanity*
Philautie, *sf. self-love*
Philodoxe, *sm. an egotist*
Philologie, *sf. philology, universal learning*
Philologique, 2. *a. —gical*
Philologue, *sm. —ger*
Philomèle, *sf. —mel, nightingale*
Philosophale, (pierre,) *the philosopher's stone*
Philosophe, *sm. philosopher*
—— 2. *a. philosophical*
Philosopher, *vn. to philosophize; moralize*
Philosophie, *sf. philosophy*
Philosophique, *a. philosophic*
Philosophiquement, *ad. philosophically*
Philosophisme, *sm. sophistry*
Philosophiste, *sm. a sophist, false philosopher*
Philtre, *sm. —ter, love potion*
Phimosis, *phymosis*
Phiole, *sf. vial, glass bottle*
Phlebotomie, *—my, letting of blood*
Phlébotomiser, *vn. to * let blood*
Phlébotomiste, *sm. —tomist*
Phlégmatique, 2. *a. s. —tic; dull; sedate*
Phlegme, *sm. phlegm*
Phlegmoneux, se. *a. —nous*
Phlogistique, *sm. —giston*
Phosphore, *—phorus*
Phosphorique, 2. *a. phosphoric*
Phrase, *sf. phrase, expression*
Phrasier, Phraseur, *sm. empty, pompous talker*
Phthisie, *sf. phthisic, consumption*
Phthisique, *a. phthisical; consumptive*
Phylactère, *sm. —tery*
Physicien, *a natural philosopher; a physician*
Physiologie, *sf. —logy*
Physionomie, *physiognomy; looks*
Physionomiser, *va. to judge of one's temper by the looks*
Physionomiste, *sm. physiognomist*
Physique, *sf. physic; natural philosophy*
Physique, 2. *a. —sical, natural*
Physiquement, *ad. —sically*
Piaculaire, 2. *a. piacular*
Piaffe, *sf. strutting, parade*
Piaffer, *vn. to strut*
Piailler, *to scold, bawl, pipe*
Piaillerie, *sf. scolding, bawling*
Piailleur, se. *s. a scold; squaller*
Piano, *ad. gently*
Piaste, *sm. a native of Poland*
Piastre, *sf. piece of eight*
Piauler, *va. to whine*
Pic, *sm. a pick-axe, woodpecker; peak*
Pica, *longing, green-sickness*
Picher, *a pitcher*
Picholine, *sf. small olive*
Picorée, *plundering*
Picorer, *va. to * go a plundering*
Picoteur, *sm. freebooter, plagiary*
Picotement, *a pricking*
Picoter, *vn. to * prick; * peck; anger; tease*
Picoterie, *sf. bickering; teasing*
Picotin, *sm. a peck*
Pie, *sf. magpie, pied horse; a broiled blade-bone of mutton*
Pied, pié, *sm. foot, set, plant*
—— sur le pied, *in proportion, as*
D'arrache pied, *without ceasing*
Pièce, *sf. a piece, stomacher*
Piédestal, *sm. a pedestal*
Piédouche, *little pedestal*
Piédroit, *piedroit, pier*
Piége, *snare; spring; wile*
Pierraille, *sf. a heap of small stones*
Pierre, *a stone, drain*
—— ponce, *pumice stone*
Pierrée, *water-course, drain*
Pierreries, *pl. jewels*
Pierrette, *sf. little stone*
Pierreux, se. *a. stony*
Pierrier, *sm. swivel gun*
Pierrière, *sf. a quarry*
Piété, *piety, godliness*
Piéter, *vn. to * stand fair at play*
Piétiner, *to dangle one's legs*
Piéton, ne. *s. a walker; foot-soldier*
Piétre, *a. paltry*
Piétrement, *ad. pitifully*
Piétrerie, *sf. trash, pitiful thing*
Pieu, *sm. a stake*
Pieusement, *ad. piously*
Pieux, se. *a. pious, godly*
Piffre, esse. *s. a glutton*
Pigeon, *sm. pigeon; bubble*
Pigeonne, *sf. little dove; honey*
Pigeonneau, *sm. young pigeon*
Pigeonnier, *sm. pigeon-house*
Pigmée, *a pigmy, dwarf*
Pignocher, *vn. to * eat slowly*
Pignon, *sm. gable-end, pine apple; kernel; watch-pinion*
Pilastre, *a pilaster*
Pile, *sf. a pile, a heap, pier*
Piler, *va. to pound; bruise*
Pilier, *sm. a pillar, a post*
Pillage, *pillage; plunder*
Pillard, e. *a. s. filching; plundering; plunderer*
Piller, *va. to plunder, pirate, steal; * set a dog at one*

Digitized by Google

Pillerie, *sf. plundering, extortion*
Pilleur, *sm. plunderer, plagiary*
Pilon, *pestle; drumstick*
Pilore, *pilorus*
Pilori, *the pillory*
Pilorier, *va. to * set in the pillory*
Pilotage, *sm. pilotage; pilework*
Pilote, *a pilot*
Piloter, *va. to * drive in piles; to pilot a ship*
Pilotis, *sm. a pile; stake*
Pilule, *sf. a pill*
Pimbêche, *affected silly woman*
Piment, *sm. allspice; pimento*
Pimpant, e. *a. flaunting, gaudy*
Pimpesouée, *sf. a formal lady*
Pimprenelle, *burnet*
Pin, *sm. a pine-tree*
Pinacle, *a pinnacle, top*
Pinasse, *sf. a pinnace*
Pinastre, *sm. wild pine-tree*
Pince, *sf. nippers; crow; toe of a horse's foot*
Pinces, *pl. horse's foreteeth; lobster's claws*
Pinceau, *sm. pencil; brush*
Pincée, *sf. a pinch*
Pincelier, *sm. painter's snuff-box*
Pince-maille, *a miser*
Pincement, *a pinching*
Pincer, *va. to * pinch, * nip, jeer*
Pinceter, *to * nip off the hair*
Pincette, *sf. tweezers*
Pincettes, *pl. tongs; pincers*
Pinchina, *sm. a kind of coarse woollen cloth*
Pinçon, *the mark of a pinch on the skin*
Pindarique, 2. *a. Pindaric*
Pindariser, *vn. to affect loftiness of expression*
Pindariseur, *sm. one that speaks affectedly*
Pinée, *sf. sort of dried cod*
Pinéale, *a. belonging to the brain*
Pinnas, *ou* anana, *sm. pineapple*
Pinque, *sf. a pink (a ship)*
Pinson, *sm. chaffinch*
Pinsonne, *sf. hen-chaffinch*
Pintade, *a. Guinea-hen*
Pinte, *pint, quart in France*
Pinter, *va. to tipple*
Pinteau, *sm. a dauber*
Pinule, *sf. pinnule; sight, (of an instrument)*
Piochage, *sm. digging of ground*
Pioche, *sf. mattock, pick-axe*
Piocher, *va. to * dig the ground with a mattock*
Piochon, *sm. small twibill*
Pioté, e. *a. speckled, spotted*
Pioler, *vn. to * pip, * chirp*
Pion, *sm. a pawn at chess; a man at draughts*
Pionnier, *a pioneer*
Piot, *wine* (in jest)
Pipage, *duty on each pipe of wine*
Pipe, *sf. a pipe*
Pipeau, *sm. a pipe, bird-call*
Pipée, *sf. a way of catching birds with a bird-call*
Piper, *va. to * catch birds with a bird-call; to cheat at play*
Piper, *vn. to excel*
Piperie, *sf. a cheat, a slight*
Pipeur, se. *s. sharper, cheat*
Piquant, e. *a. tart, poignant; keen; prickly; sharp*
Piquant, *sm. a prickle*
Pique, *sf. pike; bickering; grudge*
Pique, *sm. spades* [*low*
Pique-bœuf, *a drover, stupid fel-*
Piquenique, *clubbing at a reckoning*
Piquer, *va. to * prick; * sting; quilt; lard; anger*
Se piquer, *vr. to pretend to, to * take pet; * be angry*
Piquet, *sm. a stake, picket*
——, *piquet, (game at cards)*
Piquette, *sf. tart sort of wine*
Piquer, *sm. huntsman; overseer; larder*
Piquier, *a pikeman*
Piqûre, *sf. pricking, sting; quilting; pinking*
Pirate, *sm. a pirate*
Pirater, *va. to pirate*
Piraterie, *sf. piracy, extortion*
Pire, 2. *a. s. worse; worst*
Pirogue, *sf. pirogue, Indian boat*
Pirole, *winter-green*
Pirouette, *whirligig, turning on one's leg*
Pirouetter, *vn. to turn on one's leg; whirl about*
Pirrhonien, ienne. *a. who doubts of every thing*
Pis, *sm. udder; dug*
Pis, *a. s. worse; worst*
Piscine, *sf. a pool,* or *pond*
Piscine probatique, *the pool of Siloam* or *Bethesda*
Pistache, *a pistachio-nut*
Pistachier, *sm. pistachio-tree*
Piste, *sf. a track, footstep*
Pistil, *sm. pistil*
Pistole, *sf. a pistole*
Pistoler, *va. to * shoot with pistol*
Pistolet, *sm. a pistol*
Piston, *sucker of a pump*
Pitance, *sf. a monk's mess*
Pitancier, *sm. pitancer*
Pitaud, e. *s. a clown*
Pite, *sf. a mite, old coin*
Piteusement, *ad. pitifully*
Piteux, se. *a. pitiful, woful*
Pitié, *sf. pity, compassion*
Piton, *sm. a pin,* or *nail with a round eye*
Pitoyable, 2. *a. compassionate; pitiful; paltry*
Pitoyablement, *ad. pitifully*
Pittoresque, 2. *a. picturesque*
Pittoresquement, *ad. in a picturesque manner*
Pituitaire, 2. *a belonging to the pituite*
Pituite, *sf. phlegm*
Pituiteux, se. *a. s. phlegmatic*
Pivert, *sm. woodpecker; spider catcher*
Pivoine, *sf. piony*
Pivoine, *sm. gnat-snapper*
Pivot, *pivot, axis; trendle*
Pivoter, *va. to hang on a pivot*
Placage, *sm. inlaying*
Placard, *bill posted up, libel*
Placarder, *va. to post up,* or *libel one*
Place, *sf. place; room; square spot*
Place, *clear the way, make room*
Placer, *va. to place; * put; * lay*
Placet, *sm. low stool, petition*
Placier, e. *s. owner of a market place*
Plafond, *sm. the ceiling*
Plafonner, *va. to ceil*
Plage, *sf. flat shore, region*
Plagiaire, *sm. a plagiary*
Plagiat, *plagiarism*

Digitized by Google

Plaid, *speech of a pleader*
Plaider, *va. to plead, to sue*
Plaideur, se. *a. s. one who is at law, litigious*
Plaidoirie, *sf. pleading law-suits*
Jour plaidoyable, *court day*
Plaidoyer, *sm. plea; pleading; brief*
Plaids, *pl. court-leet*
Plaie, *sf. a wound; sore*
Plaignant, e. *a. s. plaintiff*
Plain, e. *a. plain, flat, even*
Plain-chant, *m. church-music*
—— De plain pied, *on the same floor*
Plaindre, *va. to pity; grudge*
Se plaindre, *vr. to complain*
Plaine, *sf. a plain*
Plainte, *complaint, lamentation*
Plaintif, ve. *a. plaintive; doleful*
Plaintif, *sm. plaintiff*
Plaintivement, *ad. moanfully*
Plaire, *vn. to please; * be agreeable*
Se plaire, *vr. to love; delight; to * thrive in*
Plaisamment, *ad. pleasantly; ridiculously*
Plaisance, lieu, maison de plaisance, *neat villa*
Plaisant, e. *a. pleasing, pleasant*
Plaisant, *sm. a jester*
Plaisanter, *vn. to joke*
Plaisanterie, *sf. a joke, a jest*
Plaisanterie à part, *seriously*
Plaisir, *sm. pleasure, joy; diversion; sport; fancy*
Plan, *plan, scheme*
——, e. *a. plain; even*
Planche, *sf. plank; board; shelf; garden-bed; copperplate; precedent*
Plancher, *sm. floor*
Planchette, *sf. a little board; a shelf*
Plancheyer, *va. to floor; board*
Plançon, *sm. a set, a twig*
Plane, *a plane-tree*
Plane, *sf. a plane (tool)*
Planer, *vn. to hover, to flit*
Planer, *va. to plane, planish*
Planétaire, 2. *a.* —*tary*
Planétaire, *sm orrery*
Planète, *sf. a planet*
Planeur, *sm. a planisher*

Planimétrie, *sf.* —*metry*
Planisphère, *sm.* —*sphere*
Plant, *a set, a plant*
Plantade, *sf. a set of trees*
Plantain, *sm. plantain*
Plantage, *planting, plantation*
Plantard, *a set, a twig*
Plantat, *vine a year old*
Plantation, *sf.* —*tion; planting; colony*
Plante, *a plant; the sole of the foot, vineyard newly set*
Planter, *va. to plant; to * set; fix; * drive in*
Se planter, *vr. to plant*, or * *put one's self*
Planteur, *sm. a planter, setter*
Plantoir, *a dibble*
Plantureusement, *ad. plentifully; in abundance*
Plantureux, se. *a. plentiful*
Planure, *sf. a chirp, a plain*
Plaque, *a plate; a crown of a wig; shell of a sword; back of a chimney*
Plaquer, *va. to plate, to inlay*
Plaquette, *sf. French coin*
Plastron, *sm. a breast-plate*
Se plastronner, *to * wear a concealed breast-plate*
Plat, *sm. dish; mess; flat side*
—, e. *a. flat; insipid; mean*
Pied plat, *sm. a wretched fellow*
Platane, *the palm-tree*
Planteau, *a wooden scale; a tea-board, a platform*
Plate-bande, *sf. plat-band; border*
Plateforme, *a platform; a flat roof*
Platine, *scutcheon of a lock; plates of a watch; plates; apron of a cannon*
Platitude, *dulness; insipid talk*
Platonique, 2. *a. platonic*
Platonisme, *sm.* —*nism*
Plâtrage, *plaster-work*
Plâtras, *rubbish, ruins*
Plâtre, *plaster, parget, paint*
Plâtrer, *va. to plaster, to * cloak; patch up; daub over*
Plâtreux, se. *a. limy*
Plâtrier, *sm. a plasterer*
Plâtrière, *sf. a lime pit*
Plausibilité, —*lity*
Plausible, 2. *a. plausible, specious*

Plausiblement, *ad.* —*sibly*
Plébéien, ne. *a. s. a plebeian*
Plébiscite, *sm. plebiscitum; i. e decree from the Roman people*
Pléiades, *sf. pl. Pleiades*
Pleige, *sm. pledge, bail*
Pleiger, *v. to bail*
Plein, e. *a. full; whole; sleep worked*
Pleine, *f. with young*
Plein, *sm. the full*
Plein-chant, *church-music*
Pleinement, *ad. fully; entirely*
Plénier, e. *a. plenary, free*
Plénipotentiaire, *sm.* —*tiary*
Plénitude, *sf.* —*de, fulness*
Pléonasme, *sm.* —*nasm, redundancy of words*
Pléthore, *sf. plethory, fulness of humours*
Pleurant, e. *a. weeping*
Pleurard, e. *a blubberer*
Pleurer, *v. to * weep; cry; be wail*
Pleurésie, *sf. a pleurisy*
Pleurétique, 2. *a. s.* —*ritic*
Pleureur, se. *s. weeper, mourner*
Pleureuses, *sf. pl. weepers*
Pleureux, se. *a. crying*
Pleurnicher, *vn. to sham crying; to whine*
Pleurs, *sm pl. tears*
Pleuvoir, *v. imp. to rain*
Pléyon, *sm. a twig, an osier*
Pli, *a plait; fold; wrinkle; rumple; habit*
Pliable, 2. *a. pliable, flexible*
Pliage, *sm. folding up*
Pliant, *sm. a folding chair*
Pliant, e. *pliant, flexible*
Plie, *sf. a plaice*
Plier, *v. to plait, fold; * bend; yield; * give ground, furl*
Se plier, *vr. to * bend; conform one's self*
Plieur, se. *s. a folder*
Plioir, *sm. a folding-stick*
Plisser, *va. to plait, fold*
Plissure, *sf. plaiting, folding*
Plomb, *sm. lead; plummet, level; bullets; shot*
Plombagine, *sf. lead and silver ore*
Plomber, *va. to dye over with lead; to lead*

Digitized by Google

Plomberie, *sf. lead-work*, or *trade*
Plombier, *sm. a plumber*
Plongeon, *diver, sea-fowl*
Plonger, *va. to * dip; immerse; dive; plunge*
Plongeur, *sm. a diver*
Plovable, 2. *a. pliable*
Ployer, *va. to * bend, to fold*
Pluie, *sf. rain*
Plumage, *sm. feathers, plumage*
Plumail, *feather-broom*
Plumart, *large feather-broom*
Plumasseau, *a harpsichord-quill; a pledget*
Plumassier, *a feather-man*
Plume, *sf. feather, quill, pen*
Plumée, *penful of ink*
Plumer, *va. to * pick; fleece*
Plumet, *sm. a feather for a hat; a plume; a beau; a porter*
Plumetis, *foul copy*
Plumeux, se. *a. downy, soft*
Plumitif, *sm. a minute book*
Pluralité, *sf. —lity, majority*
Pluriel, le. *a. plural*
Pluriel, *sm. plural number*
Plus, *more, most*
——, *ad. more, item, ditto*
Le plus, *the most*
La plupart, *most, the greatest part*
Plusieurs, *a. pl. many*
Plus loin, *ad. farther*
— près, *nearer*
— tard, *later*
Plutôt, *sooner; rather*
— que de, *c. rather, than, to*
Pluvier, *sm. a plover*
Pluvieux, se. *a. rainy*
Pneumatique, 2. *a. —matic*
Pneumatologie. *sf. —logy*
Pneumonique, 2. *a. s. —nic; good for the lungs*
Poche, *sf. pocket; bag; kit; crow; net; crease*
Pocher l'œil, *va. to * give a black eye*
Pochetier, *sm. pocket-maker*
Pochette, *sf. purse-net; little purse, pocket* or *bag*
Podagre, 2. *a s. gouty, gout in feet*
Podestat, *sm podestate*
Poêle, *a stove; pall; canopy*
Poêle, *sf. frying-pan*
Poêlier, *sm. ironmonger*
Poêlon, *skillet, saucepan*
Poêlonnée, *sf. a skillet-full*
Poême, *sm. a poem*
Poésie, *sf. poetry; poesy*
Poète, *s. a poet, a poetess*
Poêtereau, *sm. a poetaster*
Poêtique, 2. *a. poetical*
——, *sf. art of poetry*
Poêtiquement, *ad. —tical*
Poêtiser, *va. to * make verses*
Poids, *sm. load; weights; plummets*
Poignant, e. *poignant, sharp*
Poignard, *sm. dagger; poniard*
Poignarder, *va. to stab*
Poignée, *sf. handful, handle of a sword*
Poignet, *sm. wrist, wristband*
Poil, *hair, colour of a beast, beard of men*
Poile, *see* Poêle, &c.
Poiloux, *sm. a wretch*
Poilu, e. *a. hairy*
Poinçon, *sm. bodkin, punch, puncheon*
Poindre, *va. to dawn, * shoot forth; * sting*
Poing, *sm. the fist*
Point, *ad. no, not, none*
— du tout, *not at all*
Point, *sm. point; dot; hole in a stirrup-leather; stitch; size*
Point du jour, *sm. break of day; dawn*
Pointe, *sf. point; tip; sprig; pun; peak; edge; gore of a shift; graving tool; printer's bodkin; tartness*
Pointement, *sm. pointing, levelling,* (*a cannon*)
Pointer, *v. to * stitch; dot; point; level; soar high*
Pointeur, *sm. a pointer*
Pointillage, *dotting; pricking*
Pointille, *sf. bickering; cavilling; punctilio*
Pointiller, *va. to dot; quarrel; nettle; * prick*
Pointillerie, *sf. bickering*
Pointilleux, se. *a. captious*
Pointu, e. *a. pointed; sharp*
Poire, *sf. a pear, a powder-horn*
Poiré, *sm. perry*
Poireau, *a leek; wart*
Poirée, *sf. beef*
Poirier, *sm. a pear tree*
Pois, *pea; pease*
Poison, *sm. poison*
Poissard, (style,) *Billingsgate style*
Poissarde, *sf. fish-woman*
Poisser, *va. to * pitch; to glue*
Poisson, *sm. a fish*
—— d'Avril, *an April fool*
Poissons, *Pisces* (*one of the twelve signs*)
Poissonnaille, *sf. fry*
Poissonnerie, *fish-market*
Poissonneux, se. *a. full of fish; fishy*
Poissonnier, e. *s. fishmonger*
Poissonnière, *sf. a fish-pan*
Poitrail, *sm. breast of a horse; breast-piece*
Poitrinaire, *s. consumptive*
Poitrinal, e. *a. which affects the breast* or *the lungs*
Poitrine, *sf. the breast, lungs*
Poitron, *sm. sort of yellow plum*
Poivrade, *sf. a pepper and vinegar sauce*
Poivre, *sm. pepper*
Poivrée, *sf. pepper-wort*
Poivrer, *va. to pepper*
Poivrette, *sf. bishop's wort*
Poivrier, *sm. pepper-plant; pepper-box; pepper-seller*
Poivrière, *sf. spice-box, pepper-box*
Poix, *pitch*
— résine, *rosin*
Polacre, *lappet coat*
——, *ou* Polaquo, *a Levantine vessel*
Polaire, 2. *a. polar*
Pôle, *sm. a pole, extremity*
Polémique, 2. *a. —mical*
Poli, *sm. polish, gloss*
—, e. *a. polite; neat; polished bright; terse*
Police, *sf. police, policy*
Policer, *va. to govern*, or *order*
Polichinel, *sm. punchinello punch*
Poliment, *polishing; brightening*
Poliment, *ad. politely*
Polir, *va. to polish; smooth; burnish; brighten; civilize*
Polisseur, *sm. polisher*
Polissoir, *polishing-iron*
Polisson, *blackguard, wag*

Digitized by Google

Polissonner, *vn. to play the fool; to crack okes*
Polissonerie, *sf. waggery; playing in the streets*
Polissure, *polishing, smoothing*
Politesse, *politeness*
Politique, 2. *a. political, artful*
Politique, *sm. a politician*
——, *sf. politics, policy*
Politiquement, *ad. —tically*
Politiquer, *va. to talk politics*
Poltron, ne. *a. cowardly*
——, ne. *s. a coward*
Poltronnerie, *sf. cowardice*
Polygame, *sm. polygamist*
Polygamie, *sf. —gamy*
Polygarchie, ——*chy*
Polyglotte, 2. *a.* ——*glot, of several languages*
—, *sf. the American mock-bird*
Polygone, 2. *a. s. —gon, of many angels*
Polygraphie, *sf. —phy*
Polype, *sm. polypus*
Polypétale, 2. *a. —lous*
Polysyllabe, 2. *a. s. —lable*
Polytheisme, *sm. —theism*
Polythéiste, ——*theist*
Pommade, *sf. pomatum; a feat of horsemanship*
Se pommader, *vr. to use pomatum*
Pommaille, *sf. bad sort of apples*
Pomme, *apple; head of a cane; lettuce, &c.*
Pommé, e. *a. headed*
Pommé, *sm. cider*
Pommeau, *a pommel, knob*
Pommelé, e. *a. dapple*
Se pommeller, *vr. to* * *grow dapple*
Pommer, *va. to pome; cabbage*
Pommeraie, *sf. an apple orchard*
Pommette, *pommel, ball of wood* or *metal* [*roaster*
Pommier, *sm. apple-tree; apple-*
ompe, *sf. pomp, splendour*
ompe, (*engine*) *a pump*
Pomper, *va. to* * *pump*
Pompeusement, *ad. stately*
Pompeux, se. *a. pompous; lofty*
Pompier, *sm. pumper* [*monds*
Pompon, *trinket; rose of dia-*
Pomponner, *va. to adorn*
Ponant, *sm. the west*
Ponce, *sf. small coal-dust* [*let*
Ponceau, *sm. red poppy, deep scar-*

Poncer, *va. to pounce a print; to rub with a pumice-stone*
Ponche, *sm. punch*
Poncirade, *sf. briony*
Poncire, *sm. great lemon*
Poncis, *print pricked and rubbed over with coal-dust*
Ponction, *sf. puncture; tapping*
Ponctualité, *punctuality*
Ponctuation, *punctuation*
Ponctuel, le. *a. punctual*
Ponctuellement, *ad. exactly*
Ponctuer, *va. to point*
Pondre, *to* * *lay eggs*
Pont, *sm. a bridge; dock*
Pont-levis, *a drawbridge*
Ponte, *a punter, better*
Ponte, *sf. laying of eggs*
Ponté, e. *a. with a deck*
Ponter, *vn. to* * *be the punter*
Pontife, *sm. a pontiff*
Pontifical, e. *a. pontifical*
Pontificalement, *ad. —cally*
Pontificat, *sm. pontificate*
Ponton, *a lighter; ponton*
Pontonage, *pontage, bridge-toll*
Pontonier, *ferryman, lighterman*
Populace, *sf. populace; mob*
Populaire, 2. *a. popular*
Populairement, *ad. —larly*
Popularité, *sf. —rity*
Populeux, se. *a. populous*
Populo, *sm. a plump little child*
Porc, *a hog, pork*
Porc-épic, *porcupine*
Porc-sanglier, *wild boar*
Porc-marin, *sea-hog*
Porcelaine, *sf. china; porcelain; Venus' shell*
Porchaison, *venison time*
Porche, *sm. porch*
Porcher, *a swineherd*
Pore, *a pore*
Poreux, se. *a. porous*
Porosité *sf. —sity*
Porphyre *sm. porphyry*
Porphyriser, *va. to* * *grind, or pound on porphyry*
Porreau, *sm. a leek; wart*
Port, *port; harbour; wharf; burden; postage; gait; presence*
Portage, *carriage*
Portail, *front gate of a church*
Portant, *hand or ring of a trunk*
Portatif, ve. *a portable*

Porte, *sf. a door, a gate*
——, *the Porte* (*the Grand Seignior's court*)
—— brisée, *folding-door*
—— à 2 battans, *folding-door*
—— vitrée, *a glass door*
De porte en porte, *from door to door*
Porte de devant, *street-door*
Porte de derrière, *a back door; a subterfuge*
Porte-assiette, *sm. a table-frame*
Porte-balle, *a pedlar*
Porte-chape, *a cape-bearer*
Porte-crayon, *a pencil-case*
Porte-croix, *cross-bearer*
Porte-crosse, *crosier-bearer*
Porte-drapeau, *ensign-bearer*
Porte-enseigne, *ensign-bearer*
Porte-épée, *sword-bearer*
Porte-épée, *belt*
Porte-étendard, *standard-bearer*
Porte-faix, *street-porter*
Porte-feuille, *portfolio*
Porte-guignon, *a person who brings another ill-luck*
Porte-lettre, *letter-case; postman*
Porte-manchon, *sm. the ring of a muff*
Porte-manteau, *portmanteau; cloak-bearer*
Porte-mouchettes, *snuffers pan*
Porte-mousqueton, *swivel*
Porte-queue, *train-bearer, mean wretch*
Porte-sel, *salt-basket*
Porte-presse, *bookbinder's shaving-tub*
Porte-vent, *pipe of an organ, &c.*
Porte-verge, *a verger*
Porte-voix, *speaking-trumpet*
Portée, *sf. brood; litter; reach; capacity; length*
Porter, *va. to carry;* * *bear; wear; induce; convey*
Se porter, *to* * *be inclined; to believe one's self*
Porteur, *sm. a porter; bearer; chairman*
Porteuse, *sf. basket-woman; bearer*
Portier, *sm. a house-porter; door-keeper*
Portière, *sf. coach-door; door*

Digitized by Google

keeper in a nunnery; wind-screen
Portion, *pari; portion; allowance; share*
Portique, *sm. a portico; piazza*
Portoir, *a tray*
Portor, *marble with deep yellow veins*
Portraire, *va. to * draw; portray*
Portrait, *sm. portrait; picture; description; likeness*
Portulan, *bearing and plan of harbours*
Posage, *sm.* Pose, *sf. the laying of a stone*
Posé, e. *a. staid, grave, sober*
Posément, *ad. softly, gravely*
Poser, *va. to * set; * lay; suppose; grant, admit; * bear; rest; * lean; * lie; * put; place*
Poseur, *sm. a layer of stones*
Positif, ve. *a. positive*
Position, *sf. position, situation; maxim*
Positivement, *ad. —vely*
Pospolite, *sf. the armed Polish nobility*
Posséder, *va. to possess; enjoy; * have; be master of*
Se posséder, *vr. to keep one's temper*
Possédé, e. *s. a. possessed with the devil*
Possesseur, *sm. possessor; owner*
Possessif, *a. possessive*
Possession, *sf. possession; enjoyment*
Possessoire, *sm possession*
Possibilité, *sf. possibility*
Possible, 2 *a. sm. possible*
——, *ad. perhaps*
Postcommunion, *sf. —nion*
Postdate, *postdate*
Postdater, *va. to postdate*
Poste, *sm. post; station; place*
Poste, *sf. post; post boy, post-office; hail-shot*
Poster, *va. to post; place*
Poster, *vn. to * run up and down*
Se poster, *vr. to * take a post*
Postérieur, e. *a. posterior; latter; hinder*
Postérieurement, *ad. after*
Postériorité, *sf. posteriority*
Postérité, *—rity; offspring*
Posthume, 2. *a. posthumous*
Postiche, 2. *a. sham; false; preposterous; done after*
Postillon, *sm. a postilion*
Postposer, *va. to esteem less*
Postscript, *sm. postscript*
Postulant, e. *a. s. candidate*
Postulat, *sm. postulatum*
Postuler, *va to * be a candidate; to * stand for an employment; to plead*
Posture, *sf. posture, way*
Pot, *sm. pot*
Petit pot de terre, *a pipkin*
Pot à couvercle, *tankard*
Pot-pourri, *hotch-potch*
Potage, 2. *a. drinkable*
Potage, *sm. pottage, soup*
Pour tout potage, *in all*
Potager, *sm. a stove for cooking; a kitchen-garden*
Potasse, *sf. pearlashes, potash*
Pote (main,) *swelled hand*
Poteau, *sm. a post, a stake*
Potée, *sf. a potful; putty*
Potelé, e. *plump, chubby*
Potence, *sf. gallows, gibbet*
Potences, *pl. crutches*
Potentat, *sm. potentate*
Potentiel, le. *a. potential*
Potentiellement, *ad. —tially*
Poterie, *sf. earthenware; potter's workhouse*
Poterne, *postern gate, back-door, sally-port*
Potier, e. *s. a potter*
—— d'étain, *sm. pewterer*
Potin, *brittle brass*
Potion, *sf. draught, potion*
Potiron, *sm. a large mushroom, a pumpion*
Pou, *a louse* (lice, *pl.*)
Pona, *int. fy! faugh!*
Pouacre, 2. *a. nasty; sloven*
Pouacrerie, *sf. nastiness*
Pouce, *sm. thumb, inch*
Poucier, *worker's thimble*
Poudin, *pudding*
Poudre, *sf. powder, dust*
—— à canon, *gunpowder*
Poudrer, *va. to powder*
Poudreux, se. *a. dusty*
Poudrier, *sm. a sand-box; gunpowder-maker; hour-glass*
Pouf! *plump! bang!*
Pouffer de rire, *vn. to * burst with laughter*
Pouillé, *sm. a registry of livings with an account of their revenues*
Pouilles, *sf. pl. blackguard's language*
Pouilleux, se. *a. s. lousy*
Pouillier, pouillis, *sm. a paltry alehouse*
Poulaille, *sf. domestic fowls*
Poulailler, *sm. hen-roost; poulterer*
Poulain, *colt, bubo, pulley*
Poularde, *sf. pullet*
Poule, *hen; pool,* (*at cards*)
—— d'Inde, *turkey-hen*
—— d'eau, *moor-hen*
Poulet, *sm. a chick; love-letter*
Poulette, *sf. young hen; girl*
Pouliche, pouline, *sf. she-colt*
Poulie, *a pulley*
Poulier, *va. to * lift up with a pulley*
Poulier, *sm. pulley-maker,* or *seller*
Pouliner, *va. to foal*
Pouliot, *sm. pennyroyal, small pulley*
Poulot, *little child*
Poulpe, *sf. pulp*
Pouls, *sm. pulse*
Poumon, *the lungs*
Poupard, *a babe, baby*
Poupart, *a kind of crab*
Poupe, *sf. the stern, poop*
Poupée, *a dolt*
Poupelin, *sm. sort of soft cake*
Poupetier, *a doll-maker*
Poupin, e. *a. beauish, spruce*
Poupon, ne. *s. plump; a pretty child; darling*
Pour, *pr. for; in order; to*
— lors, *at that time; then*
— peu que, *c. if ever so little*
— le moins, *at least*
— cet effet, *therefore*
— que, *to the end that*
— ainsi dire, *as it were*
Pour-boire, *sm. pot-money; compliment*
Pourceau, *hog, swine*
Pourchasser, *va. to pursue (in hunting;) to * seek after*
Pourfendre, *to split; dash*

Digitized by Google

Pourfiler, *va. to * mix with*
Pourparler, *sm. parly, conference*
Pourpier, *purslain*
Pourpoint, *a doublet*
Pourpre, *sm. purple; the purples*
Pourpre, *sf. purple dye*
Pourpré, e. *a. purple colour; spotted*
Pourpris, *sm. premises, inclosure*
Pourquoi, *ad. c. why?*
Pourrir, *v. to rot, putrefy*
Pourriture, *sf. rottenness*
Poursuite, *pursuit; process*
Poursuivant, *sm. a candidate, a suitor, a pursuer*
Poursuivre, *va. to pursue; to prosecute; put in form; * go in*
Pourtant, *c. however, notwithstanding*
Pourtour, *sm. circumference, compass*
Pourvoir, *v. to provide; look to*
Se pourvoir, *vr. to * make application; to sue*
Pourvoyeur, *sm. a purveyor*
Pourvu, *an incumbent*
Pourvu que, *c. provided that*
Pousse, *sf. shoot; pursiness*
Pousser, *v. to * push, thrust; shave, force, * shoot; jut out; drive in*
Poussier, *sm. coal-dust*
Poussière, *sf. dust*
Pouseif, ve. *a. pursy*
Poussin, *sm. a young chick*
Poussinière, *sf. the Pleiades*, or *seven stars, a cage for young chicks*
Poutre, *a beam*
Poutrelle, *a small beam*
Pouvoir, *v. to * be able; * may; * can*
Pouvoir, *sm. power; interest*
Pragmatique, *sf. regulation*
Prairie, *a meadow, a field*
Praline, *crisp almond*
Prame, *flat-bottomed boat*
Praticable, 2. *a. practicable*
Praticien, *sm. a practitioner in the law*, or *physic*
Pratique, *sf. practice, custom, skill, customer*
Pratique, 2. *a. practical, skilful*
Pratiques, *s. f. pl. clandestine devices*
Pratiquer, *vn. to practise; * keep company with; tamper with*
Se —, *vr. to * be in use*
Pré, *sm. a meadow, field*
Préachat, *payment before hand*
Préadamite, *preadamite*
Préalable, 2. *a. previous*
Préalablement, *previously*
Préallégué, e. *a. before quoted*
Préambule, *sm. a preamble*
Préau, *a green, a yard*
Prébende, *sf. prebend*
Prébendier, *sm. a prebendary*
Précaire, *at request, by desire*
Précaire, 2. *a. precarious*
Précairement, *ad. precariously*
Précaution, *sf. —tion, caution*
Se précautionner, *vr. to * be cautious*
Précédemment, *ad. formerly, heretofore*
Précédent, e. *a. former*
Précéder, *vr. to precede, * go first*
Précepte, *sm. a precept, rule*
Précepteur, *preceptor, tutor*
Préceptorat, *tutorship*
Préceptoriale, *sf. —tory*
Précession, *—sion*
Prêche, *sm. protestant church; a sermon*
Prêcher, *v. to preach; cry up, extol*
Prêcheur, *sm. a sorry preacher*
Précieuse, *sf. a finical woman*
Précieusement, *ad. choicely*
Précieux, se. *a. precious; affected; over-nice*
Précipice, *sm. a precipice, ruin*
Précipitamment, *ad. hastily*
Précipitation, *sf. —tion*
Précipité, *sm. precipitate*
Précipité, e. *a. ——tated; overhasty; hurried*
Précipiter, *va. to precipitate; hurry*
Préciput, *sm. jointure*
Précis, *summary, substance*
Précis, e. *precise, fixed*
Précisément, e. *ad. precisely*
Préciser, *va. to fix, determine*
Précision, *sf. —sion, exactness*
Précoce, *a. forward, early ripe*
Précoces, *sm. pl. hastings*
Précocité, *sf. forwardness in fruits, pulse, &c.*
Précompter, *va. to deduct, discount*
Préconisation, *sf. report, declaration*
Préconiser, *va. to preconise; * make a report; to extol (a jocular word)*
Précurseur, *sm. forerunner, harbinger*
Prédécéder, *vn. to die before*
Prédécès, *sm. death before the of another*
Prédécesseur, *predecessor*
Prédécesseurs, *pl. ancestors*
Prédestination, *sf. —tion*
Prédestiné, e. *s. an elect*
Prédestiner, *va. to predestinate*
Prédétermination, *sf. previous determination*
Prédéterminer, *va. to predeterminate*
Prédicable, 2. *a. —ble, in logic*
Prédicament, *sm. —ment, name*
Prédicant, *a preacher*
Prédicat, *predicate*
Prédicateur, *a preacher*
Prédication, *sf. preaching, a sermon*
Prédicatrice, *sf. a woman-preacher*
Prédiction, *prediction*
Prédilection, *predilection*
Prédire, *va. to foretell*
Prédominant, e. *a. —nant; prevailing*
Prédominer, *vn. to predominate, prevail*
Prééminence, *sf. pre-eminence*
Prééminent, e. *a. —nent*
Préexistant, e. *a. —tent*
Préexistence, *sf. —ce*
Préface, *preface*
Préfecture, *—ture*
Préférable, 2. *a. preferable*
Préférablement, *ad. —bly*
Préférence, *sf. preference*
Préférer, *va. to prefer*
Préfet, *sm. prefect; inspector*
Préfinir, *va. to * set; appoint*
Préfix, e. *a. prefixed, settled*
Préfixion, *sf. settled time*
Prégnant, e. *a. acute, violent*
Préjudice, *sm. detriment, loss*
Préjudiciable, 2. *a. hurtful*
Préjudicier, *vn. to prejudice*

Digitized by Google

Préjugé, *sm. precedent; presage; prepossession*
Préjuger, *va. to conjecture, prejudge*
Se prélasser, *vr. to strut*
Prélat, *sm. a prelate; a drone*
Prélation, *sf. —tion*
Prélature, *prelacy*
Prêle, *horsetail* (a plant)
Prêler, *va. to rub with horsetail*
Prélever, *va. to deduct*
Préliminaire, 2. *a. sm. —nary*
Prélire, *va. to prepare a copy for the press*
Poudre de prelinpinpin, *sf. powder of post; quackery*
Prélire, *va. to * read and correct a copy*
Prélude, *sm. prelude*
Préluder, *vn. to prelude*
Prématuré, e. *a. premature, not yet ripe*
Prématurément, *ad. prematurely, too soon*
Prématurité, *sf. —tureness*
Préméditation, *—tion*
Préméditer, *va. to premeditate*
Prémices, *sf. pl. first fruits; essay*
Premier, e. *a. first, former*
Premièrement, *ad. first*
Prémisses, *f. pl. premises*
Prémotion, *sf. predetermination*
Prémunir, *va. to forearm*
Se prémunir, *vr. to provide one's self*
Prenable, 2. *a. that may be taken*
Prendre, *va. to * take; * catch; * put on*
Preneur, se. *a taker; a lessee*
Prénom, *sm. first name*
Prénotion, *sf. notion, surprise*
Préoccupation, *prepossession*
Préoccuper, *va. to prepossess*
Préopinant, *sm. first voter*
Préopiner, *vn. to vote before*
Préparatif, ve. *a. —tive*
Préparatif, *sm. preparation*
Préparation, *sf. —tion*
Préparatoire, 2. *a. preparatory*
Préparer, *va. to prepare*
Se préparer, *vr. to * get one's self ready*
Prépondérance *sf. preponderancy*
Prépondérant, e. *a. —rating*

Préposé, *sm. an overseer*
Préposer, *va. to * set over*
Préposition, *sf. —tion*
Prépuce, *sm. foreskin*
Prérogative, *sf. —tive, privilege*
Près, *pr. ad. near, hard by, almost; by*
A peu près, *within little*
Présage, *sm. presage, sign, omen*
Présager, *va. to presage, portend*
Presbyte, *s. one who can only see at a distance*
Presbytéral, e. *a. —ral, priestly*
Presbytère, *sm. parsonage*
Presbytérianisme, *—nism*
Presbytériat, *presbytership*
Presbytérien, ne. *a. s. —rian*
Préscience, *sf. a foreknowledge*
Prescriptible, 2. *a. —ble*
Prescription, *sf. —tion*
Prescrire, *vn. to prescribe*
Préséance, *sf. precedence*
Présence, *presence*
Présent, e. *a. present, ready*
Présent, *sm. present time; present tense; a gift; a present*
Présentateur, *patron of a benefice*
Présentation, *sf. —tion*
Présentement, *ad. at present*
Présenter, *va. to present, offer*
Se présenter, *vr. to * come, appear; offer itself*
Préservatif, ve. *a. sm. —tive*
Préserver, *va. to preserve, * keep*
Présidence, *sf. presidency*
Président, *sm. president, speaker*
Présidente, *sf. president's lady*
Présider, *va. to preside; overrule*
Présidial, *sm. —dial court*
——, e. *a. of* or *belonging to the presidial court*
Présidialement, *ad. without appeal*
Présomptif, ve. *a. presumptive, apparent*
Présomption, *sf. presumption*
Présomptueusement, *ad. presumptuously*
Présomptueux, se. *a. presumptuous*
Presque, *ad. almost, very near*
Presqu'île, *sf. a peninsula*
Presqu'ombre, *penumbra*

Pressamment, *ad. pressingly*
Pressant, e. *a. pressing, urgent*
Presse, *sf. crowd, press; hurry*
Pressé, e. *a. in haste, in a hurry*
Pressement, *sm. compression*
Pressentiment, *surmise, presentiment*
Pressentir, *va. to * foresee*
Pressentir quelqu'un, *sift one*
Presser, *to * press; squeeze, crowd; close; urge; hasten, require haste; tease*
Se presser, *vr. to * be in haste, * lay close*
Pressier, *sm. a pressman*
Pression, *sf. pression*
Pressis, *sm. juice* or *gravy squeezed out*
Pressoir, *a press, salting tub*
Pressurage, *pressing; wine expressed; press-fee*
Pressurer, *va. to * press, squeeze * wring*
Pressureur, *sm. a pressman*
Prestance, *sf. noble carriage*
Prestant, *sm. chief row of an organ*
Prestation de serment, *sf. taking an oath*
Preste, 2. *a. quick, nimble*
—, *ad. quick*
Prestement, *bluntly, hastily*
Prestesse, *sf. agility, nimbleness*
Prestige, *sm. prestige, illusion*
Prestigiateur, *wizard*
Presto, *sm. ad. —to, quick*
Prestolet, *priestling*
Présumer, *va. to presume, * think*
Présupposer, *v. to presuppose*
Présupposition, *sf. —tion*
Présure, *rennet*
Prêt, *sm. a loan, money lent*
Prêt, e. *a. ready at hand*
Prétantaine, *sf. gadding about*
Prétendant, e. *s. pretender, candidate*
Prétendre, *v. to pretend; claim; expect; aspire at; maintain; design*
Prétendu, e. *a. supposed*
Prête-nom, *sm. one who lends to another his name*
Prétention, *sf. —sion, claim*
Prêter, *vr. to * lend; stretch*
Se prêter, *vr. to comply; * be*

Digitized by Google

accessary; humour; countenance; favour
Prêter, *sm. lending, loan*
Prétérit, *preter-tense*
Prétérition, *sf. —tion*
Prêteur, se. *s. lender*
Préteur, *pretor, Roman ruler*
Prétexte, *—text, pretence*
Prétexter, *va. to pretend*
Pretintailles, *sf. pl. woman's trimmings, trinkets* [*trim*
Pretintailler, *va. to furbelow, to*
Prétoire, *sm. judgment-hall; pretor's palace*
Prétorien, ne. *a. s. —rian*
Prêtre, *sm priest*
Prêtresse, *sf. a priestess*
Prêtrise, *sm priesthood*
Préture, *pretor's dignity*
Prévaloir, *sn. to prevail*
Se prévaloir, *vr. to take * advantage, to glory in*
Prévaricateur, *sm. —tor*
Prévarication, *sf. collusion*
Prévariquer, *vn. to prevaricate*
Prévenance, *sf. forwardness to oblige* [*engaging*
Prevenant, e. *a. forward to oblige,*
Prévenir, *va. to prevent; hinder; prepossess; anticipate; * get the start of*
Prévention, *sf. prepossession*
Prévenu de crime, *arraigned of a crime* [*seeing*
Prévision, *sf. foresight, fore-*
Prévoir, *va. to * foresee, * be aware*
Prévôt, *sm. provost, sheriff*
Prévôtalement, *ad. by martial law*
Prévoté, *sf. provostship, court and precinct of a provost-marshal*
Prévoyance, *foresight*
Prévoyant, e. *a. provident*
Preuve, *sf. proof, ordeal*
Preux, *a. s. courageous, brave*
Prie-Dieu, *sm. praying-desk, private chapel*
Prier, *va. to pray, beg, invite, desire; * beseech, * bid*
Prière, *sf. prayer, desire*
Prieur, *sm. a prior*
Prieure, *sf. a prioress*
Prieuré, *sm. priory*

Primat, *a primate*
Primatie, *sf. primacy*
Primauté, *priority; eldest hand at play*
Prime, *premium, prize, prime*
Prime, *the finest Spanish wool*
Primer, *va. to surpass; prevent*
Primevère, *sf. primrose; cowslip*
Primeur, *first coming in of fruits; newness of liquors*
Primicier, *sm. the dean in some churches*
Primipile, *the first centurion among the Romans*
Primitif, ve. *a. sm. primitive*
Primitivement, *ad. —vely*
Primo, *ad. sm. —mo, first*
Primogéniture, *sf. birthright*
Primordial, e. *a. —dial*
Prince, *sm. a prince*
Princesse, *sf. a princess*
— de coulisse, *actress*
Principal, e. *a. principal, chief*
Principal, *sm. principal, capital sum; main point*
Principalement, *ad. ——pally, chiefly*
Principalité, *sf. the place of a principal*
Principauté, *principality*
Principe, *sm. principle*
Principion, *a petty prince*
Printanier, e. *a. of the spring, vernal*
Printems, *sm. the spring; youth*
Priorat, *priorship*
Priorité, *sf. priority*
Pris, e. *a. taken, seized*
Prise, *sf. taking; prize; dose; hold; scuffle; pinch*
Prisée, *an auctioneer's prize*
Priser, *va. to rate, to value*
Priseur, *sm. an auctioneer*
Prismatique, 2. *a. —tic*
Prisme, *sm. prism*
Prison, *sf. a prison, a gaol*
Prisonnier, e. *a. s. prisoner*
Pritanée, *sm. the council-house at Athens*
Privable, 2. *a. deprivable*
Privataire, *sm. treasurer of a church*
Privatif, ve. *a. —tive*
Privation, *sf. —tion, want*
Privativement, *ad. exclusively*

Privauté, *sf. privity, intimacy*
Privé, *sm. a privy; house of office*
Prive, e. *a. private; tame; privy; familiar; intimate*
Privément, *ad. intimately*
Priver, *va. to deprive, bereave*
Se priver, *vr. to deprive* or *debar one's self*
Privilége, *sm. privilege, advantage*
Privilégié, e. *a. s. ——leged people*
Privilégier, *va. to privilege*
Prix, *sm. price, rate, prize*
Un prix, *a premium.*—De prix, *dear;* au prix de, *in comparison of*
Probabilité, *sf. —lity, likelihood*
Probable, 2. *a. probable likely*
Probablement, *ad. probably*
Probateur, *sm. —tor*
Probation, *sf. —tion, trial*
Probatoire, 2. *a. probatory*
Probité, *sf. probity, honesty*
Problématique, 2. *a. —tical*
Problématiquement, *ad. —tically*
Problème, *sm. problem*
Procédé, *procedure, dispute*
Proceder, *vn. to proceed, act*
Procédure, *sf. proceeding at law*
Proces, *sm. law-suit, action*
—— verbal, *verbal process*
Processif, ve. *a. litigious*
Procession, *sf. —sion, proceeding*
Processionnel, *sm. —sional*
Processionnellement, *ad. in a procession*
Prochain, e. *a. next, near, nigh*
Prochain, *sm. neighbour; fellow creature*
Prochainement, *ad. next*
Proches, *sm. pl. relations*
Proche, *pr. near, nigh, close to*
——, *ad. by, hard by*
De proche en proche, *one after another*
Proclamation, *sf —tion*
Proclamer, *va. to proclaim*
Proconsul, *sm. —sul*
Proconsulate, ——*sulship*
Procréation, *sf. ——sion, generation*
Procréer, *va to * beget*
Procurateur, *sm. —tor*

Digitized by Google

Procuration, *sf. a letter of attorney*
Procuratrice, *proxy*
Procurer, *va. to procure, * get*
Procureur, *sm. attorney, proxy*
Procureuse, *sf. attorney's wife*
Prodigalement, *ad. —gally*
Prodigalité, *sf. extravagance*
Prodige, *sm. a prodigy*
Prodigieusement, *ad. —giously*
Prodigieux, se. *a. ——gious; vast*
Prodigue, 2. *a. profuse, prodigal*
Prodigue, *s. spendthrift*
Prodiguer, *va. to lavish, waste*
Proditoirement, *ad. treacherously*
Production, *sf. —tion; product; proof*
Produire, *va. to produce, yield, cause, * make, * show*
Se —, *vr. to * put one's self forward*
Produit, *sm. produce, product*
Proême, *prom, proemium*
Profanateur, *a profaner*
Profanation, *sf. ——tion*
Profane, 2. *a. s. profane; profaner*
Profaner, *va. to profane, abuse*
Proférer, *to utter, to * speak*
Profès, se. *a. s. professed monk* or *nun*
Professer, *va. to profess*
Professeur, *sm. a professor*
Profession, *sf. profession, business, calling; art; vow*
Professorat, *sm. —sorship*
Profil, *profile*
Profiler, *va. to * draw the contours*
Profit, *sm. profit, gain, proficiency*
Profitable, 2. *a. —ble, useful*
Profiter, *vn. to gain, improve; profit; * thrive; * take advantage*
Profond, e. *a. deep, profound*
Profondément, *ad. deep, deeply*
Profondeur, *sf. depth*
Profondié (vaisseau,) *ship drawing much water*
Pro-forma, *for form's sake*
Profusément, *ad. profusely*
Profusion, *sf. profusion, profuseness, plenty*
Progénie, *progeny, offspring*
Programme, *sm. bill upon a door; handbill*
Progrès, *progress, proficiency*
Progressif, ve. *a. —sive*
Progression, *sf. —sion*
Prohiber, *va. to prohibit, * forbid*
Prohibitif, ve. *a. prohibitory*
Prohibition, *sf. —tion*
Proie, *prey, booty*
Projectile, *sm. projectile*
Projection, *sf. —tion, casting*
Projecture, *jutty, projecting*
Projet, *sm. project, rough draught, design, scheme*
Projeter, *va. to project, design*
Prolation, *sf. —tion*
Prolégomènes, *sm. pl. prolegomena, long preface*
Prolifique, 2. *a. prolific*
Prolixe, 2. *a. prolix, tedious*
Prolixement, *ad. tediously*
Prolixité, *sf. —ty, tediousness*
Prologue, *sm. —gue*
Prolongation, *sf. —tion, delay*
Prolonger, *va. to prolong*
Prolusion, *sf. essay, trial*
Promenade, *walk, walking*
Promener, *va. to walk, to * lead about*
Se promener, *vr. to walk*
Promenoir, *sm. walking place*
Promesse, *sf. promise, note*
Prometteur, se. *s. promiser*
Promettre, *va. to promise*
Se —, *vr. to hope; believe*
Prominence, *sf. —ce, jutty*
Promission, terre de promission, *blessed land*
Promontoire, *sm. —tory, cape*
Promoteur, *advancer, promoter, proctor*
Promotion, *sf. promotion*
Promouvoir, *va. to promote*
Prompt, e. *a. quick, sudden, active, passionate*
Promptement, *ad. quickly*
Promptitude, *sf. haste, nimbleness; passion*
Promulgation, *—tion*
Promulguer, *va. to promulgate, publish*
Prône, *sm. sermon, scolding*
Prôner, *va. to cry up; to preach tediously*
Prôneur, se. *s. boaster; a great talker*
Pronon, *sm. a pronoun*
Pronominal, e. *a. —nal*
Prononcé, *sm. sentence, judgment*
Prononcer, *va. to pronounce, deliver*
Prononciation, *sf. pronouncing delivery*
Pronostic, *sm. prognostic, omen*
Pronostication, *sf. prognostication*
Pronostiquer, *va. to presage, to * foretell*
Pronostiqueur, *sm. foreteller*
Propagande, *sf. propagation; the congregation to promote christianity*
Propagateur, *sm. —tor, spreader*
Propagation, *sf. —tion*
Propager, *vn. to propagate*
Propension, *sf. —sity*
Prophane, *vid.* Profane, &c.
Prophète, *sm. a prophet*
Prophétesse, *sf. a prophetess*
Prophétie, *prophecy*
Prophétique, 2. *a. —tical*
Prophétiquement, *ad. —tically*
Prophétiser, *va. to prophesy, to * foretell*
Propice, 2. *a. propitious*
Propitiation, *sf. atonement*
Propitiatoire, 2. *a. —tory*
Propitiatoire, *sm. mercy seat*
Proportion, *sf. —tion*
Proportionné, e. *a. proportionable; adjusted*
Proportionnel, le. *a. —tional*
Proportionnellement, *ad. proportionally*
Proportionnément, *with proportion*
Proportionner, *va. to proportion*
Propos, *sm. discourse; proposal; design*
A propos, *ad. suitably, now I * think of it*
De propos délibéré, *on purpose*
Proposable, 2. *a. that may be proposed*
Proposant, *sm. proposer; student in divinity*
Proposer, *va. to propose; offer move; * make a motion*

Digitized by Google

Se proposer, *vr. to propose; intend*
Proposition, *sf. —tion, proposal,* [*motion*
Pain de —, *showbread*
Proposition d'erreur, *a writ of error*
Propre, 2. *a. proper; own; neat; self; fit; apt*
Propre, *sm. property; real estate*
Proprement, *ad. properly, neatly*
Propret, te. *a. nice, neat*
Propreté, *sf. cleanliness*
Propréteur, *proprietor*
Propriétaire, *s. proprietor, owner*
Propriété, *sf. propriety, property*
Proquesteur, *sm. a deputy*
Prorata au prorata, *in proportion*
Prorogation, *sf. —tion, delay*
Proroger, *va. to prolong, prorogue, * put off*
Prosaïque, 2. *a. prosaic*
Prosateur, *sm. a prose-writer*
Proscripteur, *a banisher*
Proscription, *sf. outlawry*
Proscrire, *va. to outlaw, banish*
Proscrit, *sm. an outlaw, fugitive*
Prose, *sf. prose*
Prosélyte, *s. a proselyte, convert*
Proser, *vn. to * write prose*
Prosodie, *sf. prosody*
Prosodique, 2. *a. belonging to prosody*
Prosopopée, *sf. —popœia*
Prospectus, *sm. plan of a book; subscription* [*vourable*
Prospère, 2. *a. prosperous; fa-*
Prospérer, *vn. to prosper, to * thrive, to * be lucky*
Prospérité, *sf. —rity, good luck*
Prosternation, *prostration*
Prosternement, *sm. prostration*
Se prosterner, *vr. to prostrate one's self*
Prostituée, *sf. prostitute*
Prostituer, *va. to prostitute*
Prostitution, *sf. prostitution*
Prostration, *——tion*
Protase, *sf. protasis*
Protecteur, *sm. a protector*
Protection, *sf. —tion, shelter*
Protectrice, *a protectress*
Protée, *a proteus*
Protéger, *va. to protect, defend*

Protestant, e. *a. s. protestant*
Protestantisme, *sm. the protestant religion*
Protestation, *sf. protestation*
Protester, *v. to protest, affirm; summon one to discharge a bill of exchange*
Protêt, *sm. a protest, summons*
Protocole, *a register, protocol*
Protonotaire, *prothonotary*
Prototype, *—type, first model*
Protuberance, *sf. —rance*
Proue, *sf. prow of a ship*
Provéditeur, *sm. —tor, overseer*
Provenant, e. *a. accruing, arising*
Provende, *sf. provender*
Provenir de, *vn. to proceed from; to accrue; to issue*
Provenu, *sm. profit*
Proverbe, *proverb, saying*
Proverbial, e. *a. —bial*
Proverbialement, *ad. —bially*
Prouesse, *sf. prowess, exploit*
Providence, *providence*
Provigner, *v. to propagate, increase*
Provin, *sm. layer of a vine, new vine-spring*
Province, *sf. a province, shire*
Provincial, e. *a. s. —cial; country-like; country gentleman* or *gentlewoman* (*by way of contempt*)
Provincialat, *sm. —cialship*
Proviseur, *provisor, patron of a college*
Provision, *sf. provision, victuals*
Provisions, *pl. grant, patents*
Provisionnel, le. *a. —sional*
Provisionnellement, *ad. provisionally*
Provisoire, 2. *a. —sional*
Provisoirement, *ad. —sionally*
Provocation, *sf. —tion*
Provoquer, *va. to provoke; urge; move; promote*
Prouver, *to prove; * make good*
Proximité, *sf. nearness*
Prude, 2. *a. s. sober; prudish*
Prudemment, *ad. prudently*
Prudence, *sf. —ce, wisdom*
Prudent, e. *a. prudent, wise*
Pruderie, *sf. prudery, affected reserve*

Prud'homme, *sm. honest man*
Prud'hommie, *sf. probity*
Prune, *a plum*
Pruneau, *sm. a prune*
Prunelaie, *sf. orchard of plum-trees*
Prunelle, *a sloe; the pupil of the eye*
Prunellier, *sm. a sloe-tree*
Prunier, *a plum-tree*
Psalmiste, *psalmist*
Psalmodie, *sf. —dy*
Psalmodier, *v. to * sing psalm*
Psaltérion, *sm. psaltery*
Pseaume, *a psalm*
Pseautier, *a psalter*
Puamment, *ad. stinkingly*
Puant, e. *a. stinking, fusty*
Puanteur, *sf. stink, stench*
Pubère, 2. *a. of age for marriage*
Puberté, *sf. ripe age*
Public, que. *a. public, common*
Public, *sm. the public*
Publicain, *—can*
Publication, *sf. —tion, publishing*
Publicité, *publicity* [*out*
Publier, *va. to publish; * put*
Publiquement, *ad. publicly*
Puce, *sf. a flea*
Pucelage, *sm. virginity*
Puceron, *grub, vine-fretter*
Puchot, *a water-spout*
Pudeur, *sf. modesty, chastity*
Pudibond, e. *a. bashful*
Pudicité, *sf. —city, virtue*
Pudique, 2. *a. chaste, modest*
Pudiquement, *ad. chastely*
Puer, *vn. to * stink*
Puérile, 2. *a. puerile, childish*
Puérilement, *ad. childishly*
Puérilité, *sf. puerility*
Pugilat, *sm. boxing*
Puiné, e. *a. younger, second*
Puiné, *sm. younger son* or *brother*
Puinée, *sf. younger daughter* or *sister*
Puis, *ad. then, afterwards*
Puisage, *sm. the drawing up water*
Puisard, *drain-well*
Puiser, *va. to * draw up*
Puisque, *c. since; seeing that*
Puissamment, *ad. mightily*

Digitized by Google

Puissance, *sf. power, might*
Puissant, e. *a. powerful; lusty*
Puits, *sm. a well*
Pulluler, *vn. to multiply; to * spring up*
Pulmonaire, 2. *a. pulmonary*
Pulmonaire, *sf. lungwort*
Pulmonie, *consumption*
Pulmonique, 2. *a. consumptive*
Pulpe, *sf. pulp*
Pulpeux, se. *a. pulpous, soft*
Pulsation, *sf —tion, beating of the pulse*
Pulverin, *sm. priming powder*
Pulvérisation, *sf. —zation*
Pulvériser, *va. to pulverize*
Pumicin, *sm. palm oil*
Punais, e. *a. s. one who has a fetid nose; buggy*
Punaise, *sf. a bug*
Punir, *va. to * punish*
Punissable, 2. *a. punishable*
Punition, *sf. punishment*
Pupillaire, 2. *a. —lary, of a minor*
Pupillarité, *sf. pupillage*
Pupille, *s. ward, pupil*
Pupille, *sf. the eye-ball*
Pupitre, *sm. a desk*
Pur, e. *a. pure; mere; clear; entire; clean*
Purée, *sf. pease soup*
Purement & simplement, *without any reserve* or *condition*
Purement, *ad. uprightly; purely; entirely; merely*
Pureté, *sf. pureness; purity*
Purette, *black shining sand*
Purgatif, ve. *a. s. purging; purge*
Purgation, *sf. purge*
Purgations, *pl. monthly courses*
Purgatoire, *sm. purgatory*
Purger, *va. to purge, clear*
Se —, *vr. to take physic*
Purgerie, *sf. refining; whitening of sugar*
Purification, *—tion, cleansing*
Purificatoire, *sm. —tory*
Purifier, *va. to purify; cleanse*
Purisme, *sm. nicety in the use of expressions*
Puriste, *a purist*
Puritains, *—tans, Calvinists*
Purpurin, e. *a. purplish*
Purpurine, *sf. ground brass*
Purulent, e. *a. —lent, mattery*
Pus, *sm. pus, matter*
Pusillanime, 2. *a. —nimous*
Pusillanimité, *sf. —nimity*
Pustule, *pustule, pimple*
Putatif, ve. *a. supposed, reputed*
Putois, *sm. a polecat*
Putréfaction, *sf. —tion*
Putréfait, e. *a. putrefied*
Putréfier, *va. to putrefy, * rot*
Putride, 2. *a. putrid, rotten*
Pygmée, *sm. a pigmy, dwarf*
Pylore, *—rus, lower orifice of the stomach*
Pyramidal, e. *a. —dal, pyramidical*
Pyramide, *sf. pyramid, heap*
Pyrrhonien, ne. *a. s. —nian, sceptic*
Pyrrhonisme, *sm. —nism, scepticism*
Pyrrhique, *sf. a military dance*
Pythie, *sf. priestess of Apollo*
Python, *sm. Python, a familiar spirit*
Pythonisse, *sf. Pythoness, witch*

Q

Quadernes, *sm. pl. two fours* (*at dice*)
Quadragénaire, 2. *a. s. —narious, forty years old*
Quadragésimal, e. *a. —mal, of,* or *belonging to Lent*
Quadragésime, *sf. —ma, the first Sunday in Lent*
Quadrangle, *sm. —gle, square*
Quadrangulaire, 2. *a. —lar*
Quadrat, *sm. quadrat*
Quadrature, *sf. —ture; squaring: motion*
Quadrer, *vid.* Cadrer
Quadriennal, e. *a. quadrennial*
Quadrifolium, *sm. sort of trefoil* or *clover with four leaves*
Quadrilatère, *sm. quadrilater*
Quadrille, *sf. troop of horse for a carousal*
Quadrille, *sm. quadril (game)*
Quadrupède, *a quadruped*
——, 2. *a. quadruped, four-footed*
Quadruple, 2. *a. sm. fourfold*
Quadrupler, *va. to quadruplicate*
Quai, *sm. the quay on a river*
Quaiche, *sf. a ketch*
Quakre, esse, *s. a quaker*
Quakerisme, *sm. —rism*
Qualificateur, *—cator*
Qualification, *sf. —tion, name; character*
Qualifier, *va. to call; to * give the title of; to qualify*
Qualité, *sf. quality, title*
Quand, *c. though, if*
—— même, *though; although, a*
Quand, *ad. when*
Quant à, *ad. as for, as to*
Quantième, 2. *a. sm. what, which day of the month*
Quantité, *sf. quantity, abundance a vast deal*
Quarantaine, *forty, quarantine*
Quarante, 2. *a. forty*
Quarantième, 2. *a. fortieth*
Quarré, *vid.* Carré, *&c.*
Quart, *sm. a quarter; a seaman's watch*
Quart, e. *a. fourth*
Quartanier, *sm. a wild boar four years old*
Quartaut, *a quarter cask*
Quarte, *sf. a quart; a fourth in music, at piquet, &c.*
Quartenier, *sm. alderman of a ward*
Quarteron, *quarter of a pound; quarter of a hundred*
Quartier, *a quarter; quarters: ward*
Quasi, *ad. almost; even*
Quasimodo, *sf. Low Sunday*
Quatorzaine, *sf. a fortnight*
Quatorze, 2. *a. sm. fourteen*
Quatorzième, 2. *a. s. fourteenth*
Quatrain, *sm. stanza of four verses*
Quatre, 2. *a. four*
Quatre-tems, *pl. ember-week*
— vingts, 2. *a. fourscore*
— vingt-dix, 2. *a. ninety*
— vingtième, 2. *a. eightieth*
Quatrième, 2. *a. sm. fourth*
——, *sf. fourth* (*at picket*)
Quatrièmement, *ad. fourthly*
Quatriennal, e. *a. quadrennial*
Quayage, *sm. quay-toll*
Que, *pro. that, which, whom who:*
Que, *ad. how, how much; when but, less, unless, lest, that*
Quel? quelle? *pro. a. what*
Quelconque, *whatever*
Quel que soit, *whatever be*

Digitized by Google

Quelquefois, *ad. sometimes*
Quelqu'un, *somebody, one*
Quenotte, *sf. first tooth*
Quenouille, *distaff, bed-post*
Quenouillée, *distaff full*
Quenouillette, *little distaff*
Querelle, *a quarrel, debate*
Quereller, *vn. to scold, quarrel*
Se —, *vr. to quarrel*
Querelleur, se. *s. a quarrelsome* man or *woman*
Querir, *va. to * fetch*
Questeur, *sm. questor, purser*
Question, *sf. question, query, matter, debate; torture*
Questionnaire, *sm. a torturer*
Questionner, *va. to * ask questions*
Questionneur, *sm. an examiner*
Questure, *sf. questorship*
Quête, *quest, search, gathering*
Quêtes, *vn. to hunt; * make a gathering; * go a begging*
Quêteur, e. *s. one who makes a gathering*
Queue, *sf. tail, train, handle, end, latter end, loin; vessel, cue, stalk, rear.*—Queue à queue, *one after another*
Queue, *sf. a bone*
Queux, *sm. the king's master cook*
Qui, *pro. that, who, whom, which; whoever*
Qui que ce soit, *whoever; nobody*
Quiconque, *pro. whoever*
Quidam, *sm. a certain man*
Quidane, *sf. a certain woman*
Quiet, e. *a. quiet, at rest*
Quiétisme, *sm. —tism*
Quiétiste, *—tist*
Quiétude, *sf. quietness, rest*
Quignon, *sm. luncheon of bread*
Quillage, *a ship-toll*
Quille, *sf. a nine-pin, keel*
Quiller, *vn. to * throw who is together, at nine-pins, &c.*
Quillier, *sm. nine-pin square*
Quinaud, e. *a. abashed, silly*
Quincaillerie, *sf. ironmonger's ware*
Quincailler, *sm. ironmonger*
Quinconce, *quincunx, checkerwise*
Quines, *sm. pl. two fives* (*at dice*)
Quinola, *sm. knave of hearts* (*at Reversis*)
Quinquagénaire, *a. s. fifty years old*
Quinquagésime, *sf. —sima-Sun-day*
Quinquennal, e. *a. —nial*
Quinquina, *sm. jesuit's bark*
Quint, e. *a. fifth*
Quintaine, *sf. quintin*
Quintal, *sm. quintal, stone pitcher*
Quinte, *sf. a violent fit of coughing; a freak; quint; fifth in music*
Quinto-feuille, *cinquefoil*
Quintessence, *—ce; substance*
Quintessencier, *va. to be nice* or *critical*
Quinteux, se. *a. whimsical, pettish*
Quintuple, *a. quintuple*
Quinzain, *sm. fifteen all*
Quinzaine, *sf. fifteen; fortnight*
Quinze, *a. fifteen*
Quinzième, *a. sm fifteenth*
Quiproquo, *sm. a mistake*
Quiqueron, *a nightman*
Quittance, *sf. an acquittance, receipt*
Quittancer, *va. to * write a receipt*
Quitte, *a. quit, clear, free, rid*
Quittement, *ad. clear*
Quitter, *vn. to quit, * forsake; pull* or *cast off, * leave, yield, * let go, desist, excuse*
Quitteur, se. *s. a forsaker*
Qui-vive? *who * goes there?* — Etre sur le qui vive, *to * be watchful; to * be uneasy*
Quoailler, *vn. not to * stand still*
Quoi, *pro. which, what, that*
Quoi! *what! how now!*
Quoique, *c. although, though*
Quolibet, *sm. quirk; pun, joke*
Quolibetier, *punster*
Quotepart, *sf. quota, share*
Quotidien, ne. *a. daily*
Quotient, *sm. quotient*
Quotité, *s. quota, share*

R

RABACHAGE, *sm. tiresome repetition in discourse*
Rabâcher, *vn. to * make tiresome repetitions*
Rabâcheur, se. *one who * makes tiresome repetitions*
Rabais, *sm. abatement, fall*
Rabaissement, *lessening*
Rabaisser, *v. to abate; lessen; * check; * fall; lower*
Rabat, *sm. a band; the tipping at nine-pins*
Rabatage, *tare, deduction*
Rabat-joie, *a sad balk*
Rabattre, *va. to abate; bate; tip; * fall on; parry; pull down again; to humble; loosen; plait and sew*
Rabbi, *ou* **Rabbin**, *sm. rabbi; Jewish doctor*
Rabbinage, *the study of the rabbis' books*
Rabbinique, *a. —nical*
Rabbinisme, *sm. —nism, Judaism*
Rabbiniste, *—nist*
Rabêtir, *v. to stupify; * grow dull*
Rabillage, *sm. patching, piecing*
Rabiller, *va. to * patch, to piece*
Rable, *sm. back of a hare; rake for an oven*
Râblu, e. *a. strong-backed*
Rabobeliner, *va. to * patch up*
Rabonir, *to meliorate*
Rabot, *sm. a plane; beater*
Raboter, *va. to plane*
Raboteux, se. *a. rugged, rough*
Rabougrir, *vn. to * grow, stunted*
Rabouillère, *sf. a rabbit's hole*
Raboutir, *va. to piece, to * patch*
Rabrouer, *to snub, to chide*
Rabroueur, se. *s. snubber*
Racaille, *sf. rabble, trash*
Raccommodage, *sm. mending piecing, patching*
Raccommodement, *reconcilement*
Raccommoder, *va. to mend, * set right, reconcile*
Raccommodeur, se. *s. a mender a botcher*
Raccordément, *sm. levelling*
Raccorder, *va. reconcile again, to new tune; level*
Raccoupler, *to couple again*
Raccourci, *sm. abridgment*
Raccourci, *va. to shorten*

Digitized by Google

Raccourcissement, *sm. shortening, abridging*
Raccoutrement, *mending*
Raccoutrer, *va. to mend*
Raccoutreur, se. *s. a botcher*
Se raccoutumer, *vr. to use one's self again*
Raccrocher, *va. to hook again; to recover; to * be reconciled*
Race, *sf. race; breed; kind*
Racer, *vn. to race*
Rachalander, *va. to retrieve custom* or *customers*
Rachat, *sm. redemption, recovery*
Rache, *sf. dregs of pitch; scurf on the head*
Rachetable, 2. *a. redeemable*
Racheter, *va. to * buy again; redeem; regain*
Racheux, se. *a. that * has a scald head*
Rachitique, 2. *a. ricketty*
Rachitis, *sm. rickets*
Racine, *sf. root, principle*
Raciner, *v. to * spring up; dye with roots*
Racle-boyau, *sm. scraper, sorry fiddler*
Racler, *va. to scrape; grate; clean; to * strike off corn*
Racleur, *sm. scraper; sorry fiddler*
Racloir, *scraper, rake*
Racloire, *sf. a strickle*
Raclure, *scraping*
Racolage, *sm. the enticing men to list themselves*
Racoler, *va. to entice men to list themselves*
Racoleur, *sm. a crimp*
Raconter, *va. to relate, * tell*
Raconteur, *sm. a relater*
Racornir, *va. to * make tough*
Racquit, *sm. winning back*
Se racquitter, *vr. to * win back*
Rade, *sf. road for ships*
Radeau, *sm. raft of timber*
Rader, *sm. to come into a ship's road*
Radeur, *sm. salt-meter*
Radial, e. *a. radial*
Radiation, *sf. —tion, crossing out*
Radical, e. *a. radical*
Radicalement, *ad. —cally, originally*
Radication, *sf. radication*
Radicule, *radicle*
Radié, e. *a. radiated*
Radieux, se. *a. radiant*
Radiomètre, *sm. radiometer; Jacob's staff, cross-staff*
Radis, *a kind of horse-radish*
Radius, Rayon, *radius, ray*
Radotage, *dotage, raving*
Radoter, *vn. to dote, to rave*
Radoterie, *sf. dotage*
Radoteur, se. *s. a dotard*
Radoub, *sm. refitting a ship*
Radoubement, *refitting of a ship*
Radouber, *va. to refit, caulk*
Radoubeur, *sm. a caulker*
Radoucir, *va. to sweeten, soften*
Se —, *vr. * grow mild; relent*
Radoucissement, *sm. mitigation*
Rafale, *sf. a squall*
Se raffaiser, *vr. to * sink down again*
Raffermir, *va. to strengthen, harden*
Se —, *vr. to * be confirmed; settled*
Raffermissement, *sm. establishing*
Raffinage, *refinement*
Raffinement, *refining; affected nicety; subtlety*
Raffiner, *va. to refine; * be nice*
Se raffiner, *vr. to grow sharp*
Raffinerie, *sf. sugar-bakehouse*
Raffineur, *sm. a sugar-baker; hypercritic*
Raffoler, *vn. to * be passionately fond of*
Raffolir, *vn. to * grow mad*
Raffuter, *va. to * dress* or *clean a hat*
Rafle, *sf. pair-royal at dice; grape's stalk; raffle-net*
Rafler, *va. to * sweep the board*
Rafraichir, *v. to cool, refit, *blow, relieve, *crop, *cut off the ends*
Se —, *vr. to grow cool; to * blow fresh; refresh one's self*
Rafraichissant, e. *a. cooling*
Rafraichissement, *sm. a cooling; refreshment*
Rafraichissemens, *pl. provisions*
Ragaillardir, *va. to brisk up*
Rage, *sf. madness, rage*
Ragot, e. *a. thick and short*
Ragot, e. *s. dwarf, shrimp*
Ragoter, *vn. to grumble*
Ragout, *sm. ragoo, enticement*
Ragoûtant, e. *a. relishing, pleasant, savoury*
Ragouter, *va. to revive one's stomach; to quicken; stir up*
Ragraffer, *va. to * clasp again*
Ragrandir, *to enlarge; raise*
Ragrement, *sm. new fronting, &c.*
Ragréer, *va. to new front, to finish a piece*
Raie, *sf. line, stroke, streak, furrow; thorn-back; stripe*
— à la raie, *one with another*
Rajeunir, *va. to * make young*
——, *vn. to * grow young*
Rajeunissement, *sm. growing young again*
Raifort, *horse-radish*
Railler, *va. to rally, banter, jest*
Se —, *vr. to jeer, * laugh at*
Raillerie, *sf. bantering, jest*
Railleur, se. *a. s. bantering; banterer, jester, jeerer*
Rainceau, *sm. leafy bough*
Raine, *sf. a frog*
Rainure, *a groove*
Raiponce, *rampion*
Raire, *va. to shave; bellow*
Rais, *sm. a spoke of a wheel*
——, *beam of light (in poetry)*
Raisin, *a grape*
Raisine, *thick confection of grapes*
Raison, *sf. reason, sense; proof, cause, matter, satisfaction*
Raison, (d'une société,) *a firm (in trade)*
Raisonnable, 2. *a. reasonable, rational, just, right, wise, competent*
Raisonnablement, *ad. rationally justly, reasonably*
Raisonné, e. *a. rational; accurate*
Raisonnement, *sm. reasoning, judgment, argument*
Raisonner, *vn. to reason; argue*
Raisonneur, se. *s. a reasoner*
Rajustement, *sm. reconciliation*
Rajuster, *va. to * set in order again, reconcile*
Râle, *sm. wheezing, rattling in the throat*
Râlement, *rattling in the throat*
Ralentir, *va. to slacken, abate, lessen, relent*

Digitized by Google

Ralentissement, *sm. slackening*
Râler, *vn. to rattle in the throat*
Se ralliter, *or to relapse*
Rallement, *sm. rallying*
Rallier, *va. to rally*
Rallonger, *va. to lengthen*
Rallumer, *va. to light again*
Se —, *vr. to kindle*, or * *break out again*
Ramadan, *ou* Ramazan, *sm. Mahometan Lent*
Ramadouer, *va. to coax*
Ramadoueur, *sm. a flatterer*
Ramadoux, *Indian rat*
Ramage, *the warbling of birds; flowering; a right of cutting branches in a forest*
Ramager, *vn. to warble*, * *chirp*
Ramaigrir, *v. to * make* or * *grow lean again*
Ramailler, *va. to * dress goats' skins shamoy-like*
Ramas, *sm. collection, heaps*
Ramasse, *sf. sledge used on the Alps*
Ramasser, *va. to gather, collect; pick up;* * *bang*
Ramasser, *to load* or * *drive sledges on the snow*
Ramasseur, *sm. a sledge driver*
Ramassis, *heap of rags, &c.*
Ramberge, *sf advice-boat*
Rambour, *sm. sort of fine large apple*
Rambourg, *ou* Hambourg, *sm. sort of cask for pickled salmon*
Rame, *sf. an oar; a ream; stake*
Rameau, *sm. a bough, branch*
—, (*in anat.*) *ramifications*
—, (*in war*) *branch, return galley*, or *arraignee of a mine*
—, (*in general.*) *branch*
—, (*in nat. hist.*) *veins of gold, silver, &c. in mines*
Ramee, *sf. arbour, a green bough*
Ramender, *v. to * fall in price; to mend; recover*
Ramener, *va. to * bring back; to reclaim*
Ramequin, *sm. Welch rabbit*
Ramer, *vn. to row;* * *set up sticks for peas, &c.*
— Pois ramés, *sm. pl. peas that grow upon sticks*
Ramereau, *sm young ring-dove*

Rameur, *a rower*
Rameux, *se. a. branchy*
Ramier, *sm. wood-pigeon, ring-dove, stock-dove*
Ramification, *sf. —tion*
Se ramifier, *or to ramify, to part into branches*
Ramingue, *a. restive, stubborn*
Ramoindrir, *va. to lessen, diminish*
Ramollir, *to * damp, moisten*
Ramollir, *to soften, slacken*
Ramollissant, *sm. emollient physic*
Ramollitif, ve. *a. emollient*
Ramon, *sm. old broom*
Ramoner, *va. * sweep a chimney*
Ramoneur, *sm. a chimney-sweeper*
Rampant, e. *a. —pant; crawling, cringing, servile. mean*
Rampant, *sm. sort of truss*
Rampe, *sf. flight of staircase; balustrade, slope*
Rampement, *sm. creeping*
Ramper, *vn. to crawl, creep, cringe, to be * mean*
Ramure, *sf. horns of a deer*
Rance, 2. *a. sm rancid, rusty*
Rancidité, *sf. rustiness*
Rancir, *vn. to * grow rancid*
Rancissure, *sf. rancidness*
Rançon, *ransom*
Rançonnement, *sm. extortion, exacting*
Rançonner, *va. to ransom, to extort, exact*
Rançonneur, se. *s. extortioner, exactor*
Rancune, *sf. rancour, grudge*
Rancunier, e. *a. s. rancorous*
Rang, *sm. rank, row, turn, rate, stack, class, order*
Rangée, *sf. a row, range*
Ranger, *va. to * set in order; range, rank,* * *put,* * *draw back, subdue, tame*
Se ranger, *vr. to * stand by, to side, to veer*
Rangier, *sm. vid.* Renne
Ranimer, *va. to reanimate, revive, stir up*
Ranulaire, 2. *a. ranular*
Ranule, *sf. ranula; tumour*
Rapace, 2. *a. rapacious, greedy*
Rapacité *sf. —ty, greediness*

Rapatelle, *horse hair cloth*
Rapatriement, *sm. reconciliation*
Rapatrier, *va. to reconcile*
Râpe, *sf. grater, rasp, file; rape*
Râpé, *sm. new wine*
Râper, *va. to grate,* * *rasp*
Rapetasser, *to * patch up, piece*
Rapetisser, *v. to lessen;* * *grow less or short;* * *shrink*
Rapide, 2. *a. rapid, swift*
Rapidement, *ad. swiftly*
Rapidité, *sf. —ty, swiftness*
Rapiecer, *va. to piece,* * *patch*
Rapiécetage, *sm. patched work*
Rapiécéter, *va. to patch; piece*
Rapière, *sf. a rapier, a sword*
Rapine, *rapine, plundering*
Rapiner, *va. to pillage, rob*
Rapinerie, *sf. plunder*
Rapineur, *sm. plunderer*
Rapparéiller, *va. to * set sail again*
Rapparier, *to * match again*
Rappel, *sm. recall; second calling*
Rappeller, *va. to call back, call over again; recall; trace back;* * *draw back*
Rappliquer, *to apply again*
Se —, *vr. to apply one's self again*
Rapport, *sm. report; produce; affinity; respect; rising of the stomach; relation, tale*
Rapporter, *va. to bring back; relate; yield; tell tales*
Se —, *va. to agree; join issue; refer, relate*
Rapporteur, se. *s. a tell-tale*
Rapporteur, *sm. recorder, protractor*
Rapprendre, *va. to * learn again*
Rapprivoiser, *to tame again*
Rapprochement, *sm. reconciliement*
Rapprocher, *va. to * draw near again; reconcile*
Se —, *va. to * come nearer*
Rapsodie, *sf. rhapsody*
Rapsodiste, *sm. rhapsodist*
Rapt, *rape; violence*
Rapure, *sf. raspings*
Raque, *rack; arrack*
Raquette, *a racket*
Raquette, *ou* figuier d'Inde, *in Indian fig-tree*
Raquettier, *sm racket-maker*

Digitized by Google

Rare, 2. *a. rare, uncommon, scarce, thin, exquisite*
Raréfactif, ve. *a. —tive*
Raréfaction, *sf. —tion*
Raréfiant, e. *rarefiable*
Raréfier, *va. to rarefy, * make thin*
Se —, *vr. to grow thin*
Rarement, *ad. rarely, seldom*
Rareté, *sf. rarity, scarcity*
Rarissime, 2. *a. very rare*
Ras, e. *a. shaved close, smooth,*—Couper ras, *to cut off close*
Rasade, *sf. brimmer, bumper*
Rase, *caulking pitch*
Rasement, *sm. demolishing*
Raser, *va. to shave; raze; graze*
Rasibus, *ad. close*
Rasoir, *sm. a razor*
Rassade, *sf. glass beads*
Rassasiant, e. *a. cloying*
Rassasiement, *sm. satiety*
Rassasier, *va. to fill; satiate*
Se —, *vr. to be satisfied. to * be cloyed*
Rassembler, *va. to gather; collect; join together again; * meet again, reassemble*
Rasseoir, *vn. to settle; * put again*
Se —, *vr. to * sit down again*
Rasséréner, *va. to * make serene*
Se —, *vr. to clear up*
Rassiéger, *va. to besiege again*
Rassis, e. *a. stale; staid; settled, calm, sedate*
Rassis, *sm. mending of a horse-shoe*
Rassoter, *va to * beset, infatuate*
Rassurer, *va. to secure; * set in heart again*
Se —, *vr. to cheer up again; settle*
Rat, *sm a rat; small raft*
Ratafia, —*fia, cordial liquor*
Se ratatiner, *vr. to * shrink, shrivel*
Rate, *sf. the spleen*
Râteau, *sm. a rake; ward of a lock*
Ratelée, *sf. a raking*
Ratelier, *va. to rake*
Ratelieur, *sm. a raker*
Rateloux, se. *a s. splenetic*
Rateller, *sm. rack; set of teeth*
Rater, *vn. to * snap; * flash in the pan*
Ratier, *sm. a humorist*
Ratière, *sf. rat or mousetrap, a small room*
Ratification, —*tion*
Ratifier, *vn. to ratify, confirm*
Ratillon, *sm. a little rat*
Ratine, *sf. ratsen*
Ratiocination, —*tion, argument*
Ratiociner, *vn. to argue*
Ration, *s. share of provision*
Rationnel, le. *a. rational*
Ratiser, *va. to stir the fire; excite*
Ratisser, *va. to scrape, rake off*
Ratissoire, *sf. an iron rake*
Ratissures, *f. pl. scrapings*
Raton, *sm. cheesecake; small rat*
Rattacher, *va. to tie again*
Ratteindre, *to * overtake*
Rattrapper, to * *overtake, regain, * catch again*
Rature, *sf. rasure, scratch*
Raturer, *va. to erase, scratch, blot out*
Ravage, *sm. ravage, waste*
Ravager, *va. to ravage * spoil*
Ravalement, *sm. disgrace; plastering of a wall*
Ravaler, *va. to debate, swallow down again; * fall; * lop off*
Se —, *vr. humble one's self*
Ravaudage, *sm. botching*
Ravauder, *v. to botch; scold; to trifle; to plague*
Ravauderie, *sf. silly stuff*
Ravaudeur, se. *s. a botcher*
Raucité, *sf. hoarseness*
Rave, *a radish*
Ravelin, *sm. ravelin*
Ravigote, *sf. a shalot-sauce*
Ravigoter, *va. to revive*
Ravilir, *to vilify, disgrace*
Ravin, *sm. a hollow road; a gutter caused by a flood*
Ravine, *sf. a great flood; hollow in a road*
Ravir, *vn. to * ravish; to charm*
— à ravir, *wonderfully well*
Se raviser, *vr. to * think better of it*
Ravissant, e. *a. ravenous; charming*
Ravissement, *sm. ravishing, rapture*
Ravisseur, *a ravisher*
Ravitaillement, *supply of provisions and ammunition*
Ravitailler, *va. to victual again*
Raviver, *va. to brisk up; revive*
Ravoir, *to * get again, recover*
Rauque, 2. *a. hoarse, harsh*
Rayer, *va. to streak; erase; rifle a gun*
Rayon, *sm. a ray; furrow, spoke radius*
Rayonnant, e. *a. radiant*
Rayonnement, *sm. radiation*
Rayonner, *vn. to emit rays*
Rayure, *sf. stripes, the rifle of gun*
Raze, *kind of serge*
Ré, *sm. d, musical note*
Re, *and* Ré, a reduplicative particle which enters in the composition of many words, and is translated into English by the word *again*, or *back*. *Ex.* écrire, * *to write;* recrire, *to write again;* venir, *to * come;* revenir, *to come back.*—All the words in which *Re* or *Ré* is merely reduplicative, are *for the most part* omitted in this Dictionary, and in that of the French academy
Réaction, *sf. reaction*
Réaggrave, *sm. last threatening monitory*
Réaggraver, *vr. to reaggravate*
Réajournement, *sm. new summons*
Réal, e. *a. regal, royal*
Réale, *sf. commander's galley real (Spanish coin)*
Réalgal, *sm. red arsenic*
Réaliser, *va. to realize*
Réalité, *sf. reality*
Réarpentage, *sm. second land survey*
Réassignation, *sf. new assignment, new summons*
Réatteler, *va. to * put to again*
Réaux, *sm. pl. reals (Spanish coin)*
Rébarbatif, ve. *a. crabbed*
Rebattre, *to * beat again; shuffle again; repeat over and over*

Digitized by Google

Rébaudir, *va. to encourage the hounds*
Rebec, *sm. rebec; fidale*
Rebelle, 2. *a. s. rebellious; rebel*
Se rebeller, *vr. to rebel*
Rebellion, *sf. rebellion*
Se rebéquer, *vr. to * be malapert*
Rebondi, e. *a. round, plump*
Rebondir, *vn. to rebound*
Rebondissement, *sm. rebound*
Rebord, *border, hem, ledge*
Reborder, *va. to new-border*
Rebours, *sm. wrong side, wrong sense, reverse*
Rebours, e. *a. cross-grained*
A rebours, au rebours, *against the grain*
Rebrasser, *to brew again; * mix together again; *tuck up one's sleeves*
Rebroder, *to embroider again*
Rebrousser, *va. to turn up the hair*
Rebrousser, *vn. to * go back; to * run*, or *flow back*
A rebrousse-poil, *against the grain; peevishly*
Rebroussoir, *sm. cloth-brush*
Rebrunir, *va. to burnish again*
Rebuffade, *sf. a rebuff, denial*
Rébus, *sm. rebus, silly pun*
Rebut, *repulse; trash, refuse*
Rebutant, e. *a. crabbed; forbidding; loathsome*
Rebuter, *va. to refuse with harshness; * thrust away; dishearten; disquiet*
Se—, *vr. to despond; * be discouraged*
Recacher, *va. to * hide again*
Se—, ** hide one's self again*
Récalcitrant, e. *a. reluctant*
Récalcitrer, *vn. to * be obstinate*
Récamer, *va. to emboss in gold* or *silver*
Récapitulation, *sf. —tion*
Récapituler, *va to recapitulate, to sum up*
Recarreler, *to new-pave, new-sole*
Recéder, *to restore back again*
Recélement, *sm. concealment*
Recéler, *va. to conceal, secret; to receive stolen goods*
Receleur, se. *s. receiver of stolen goods; concealer*
Récemment, *ad. lately, recently*
Recensement, *sm. a new verification of goods*
Recenser, *va. to verify goods again*
Récent, e. *a. recent, fresh, new*
Recépage, *sm. lopping a tree*
Recéper, *va. to lop the tops of trees*
Récépissé, *sm. a receipt*
Réceptacle, *a receptacle, nest; common sewer*
Réception, *sf. reception, admittance*
Recette, *receipt; recipe; receiver's office*
Recevable, 2. *a. receivable lawful*
Receveur, se. *s. a receiver*
Recevoir, *va. to receive; admit*
Rechafauder, *va. to new-scaffold*
Rechange, *sm. change of arms, cordage, &c.*
Rechanger, *va. to change again*
Rechanter, *to * sing again; to * tell over and over*
Réchapper, *vn. to escape; recover*
Recharge, *sf. fresh charge; additional tax*
Rechasser, *to * beat back, * drive back, turn out*
Rechasseur, *sm. a driver back*
Réchaud, *chafing-dish*
Réchauf, Réchauffement, *hot dung*
Réchauffer, *va. to warm again, stir up again, renew*
Réchauffoir, *sm. small stove for cooking*
Réchausser, *va. to * put on again; * lay on new earth* or *dung*
Recherche, *sf. inquiry; search; courtship*
Recherché, e. *a. far-fetched, affected*
Rechercher, *va. to * seek again; * make inquiry; to court*
Rechigné, e. *a. crabbed look*
Rechigner, *vn. to look gruff*
Rechoir, *to * fall again; relapse*
Rechute, *sf. relapse; second fall*
Récidive, *a relapse*
Récidiver, *va. to relapse*
Récipé, *sm. prescription. recipe*
Récipiendaire, *a candidate*
Récipient, *—pient, vessel in chymistry*
Réciprocation, *sf. —tion*
Réciprocité, *—city*
Réciproque, 2. *a. s. reciprocal*
Réciproquement, *ad. —procally*
Réciproquer, *va. to requite*
Recirer, *va. to wax again*
Récision, *sf.—sion, disannulling*
Récit, *sm. recital, account, relation, report, recitative*
Récitateur, *rehearser, reciter*
Récitatif, *recitative*
Recitation, *sf. rehearsing*
Reciter, *va to recite, tell, relate repeat, disclaim*
Réclamateur, *sm. claimant*
Réclamation, *sf. —tion*
Réclame, *direction* or *catchword*
Réclamer, *va. to claim, implore, object against*
Se reclamer de, *vr to make use of one's name*
Reclamper, *va. to mend a broken mast* or *yard*
Récliner, *to recline*
Reclouer, *to nail again*
Recluse, *to cloister up*
Reclus, e. *a. s. recluse*
Recogner, *v. to * beat back; * knock in again*
Recoin, *sm. nook; by-place*
Récolement, *re-examination*
Récoler, *va. to re-examine*
Récollection, *sf. —tion*
Recoller, *va. paste* or *glue again*
Récollet, te. *s. Franciscan friar* or *nun*
Se récolliger, *vr. to recollect one's self*
Récolte, *sf. crop, harvest*
Récolter, *va. to * make the harvest*
Recommandable, 2. *a. commendable, praiseworthy*
Recommandaresse, *sf. woman who keeps an office for maids and nurses*
Recommendation, *sf. —mendation, esteem*

Digitized by Google

Recommander, *va. to recommend, desire, pray for*
Se — *vr. to look for protection*
Recommencement, *sm. new beginning*
Recommencer, *va. to begin again*
Recompense, *sf. a reward, amends, need*
En —, *ad. in return*
Récompenser, *va. to reward, * make amends, compensate*
Recomposer, *to compose again*
Recomposition, *sf. —tion*
Reconciliable, 2 *a. reconcileable*
Reconciliateur, *sm. reconciler*
Reconciliation, *sf. —cilement*
Reconcilier, *va. to reconcile*
Reconduire, *to reconduct*
Reconfort, *sm. comfort*
Reconforter, *va. to cheer; to strengthen*
Reconfrontation, *sf. the confronting again*
Reconfronter, *va. to confront again*
Reconnoissable, 2. *a. easy to be known again*
Reconnoissance, *sf. gratitude, reward, confession, a knowing again*
Reconnoissant, e. *a. grateful, thankful*
Reconnoître, *va. to know again, acknowledge, observe*
Se —, *vr. to * come to one's self; to repent*
Reconquerir, *va. to reconquer*
Reconter, *to relate*, or *tell again*
Recopier, *va. to copy again*
Recoquillement, *sm. shrinking; curling up*
Recoquiller, *va. to curl; * shrink, cock up*
Recorder sa leçon, *va. to con one's lesson*
Recorder, *to twist again; record*
Recorriger, *to revise*
Recors, *sm. bailiff's follower*
Recoucher, *va. to * put to bed again*
—, *to * throw down again; to bet again*
Se —, *vr. * to go to bed again*
Recoudre, *va. to sew again*
Recoupe, *sf. rubble of stones; chipping of bread; first bran, pollard*
Recoupement, *sm. recess in a wall or building*
Recouper, *va. to * cut again*
Recoupette, *sf. coarse meal*
Recourber, *va. to * bend*
Recourir, *vn. to * run again, to * have recourse to*
Recourre, *va. to rescue*
Recours, *sm. recourse; redress*
Recousse, *sf. rescue, help*
Recouver, *va. to brood again*
Recouvrable, 2. *a. recoverable*
Recouvrement, *sm. recovery; gathering of taxes*
Recouvrer, *va. to recover, to retrieve; levy, gather*
Recouvrir, *to cover again*
Recréance, *sf. a provisional possession given in a suit*
Récreatif, ve. *a. diverting*
Récréation, *sf. —tion, sport*
Recréer, *va. to recreate, refresh*
—, *to create anew, regenerate*
Se —, *vr to refresh* or *divert one's self*
Recrement, *sm. —ment, dross*
Recrepir, *va. to purget again*
Se récrier, *vr. to reclaim, cry out*
Recrimination, *sf. —tion*
Recriminer, *vn. to recriminate*
Recroqueviller, *vn. to shrivel, to * shrink up, to roll up*
Recru, e. *a. jaded, quite spent*
Recrue, *sf. recruit, recruiting*
Recruter, *va. to recruit, fill up*
Recta, *ad. directly, straight*
Rectangle, 2. *a. s. rectangle*
Rectangulaire, 2. *a. —lar*
Recteur, *sm. a rector*
Rectification, *sf. —tion, refining*
Rectifier, *va. to rectify, refine*
Rectiligne, 2. *a. rectilineal*, or *rectilinear*
Rectitude, *sf. rectitude; equity*
—— de la vue, *directness of the sight*
Recto, *sm. the first page of a leaf*
Rectoral, e. *a. rectoral*
Rectorat, *sm. rectorship*
Rectorerie, *sf rectory*
Reçu, *sm. a receipt, discharge*
Recueil, *a. collection*
Recueillement, *recollection*
Recueillir, *va. to gather; * reap, recollect; compile; sum up*
—— ses esprits, *to come to one's self again*
Se —, *vr. to meditate*
Recuire, *va to roast* or *boil again; to neal*
Recuit, e. *a. overdone; nealed, done again*
——, e. *s. nealing, baking*
Recu., *sm. a recoil, recoiling*
Reculade, *sf. drawing back*
Reculé, e. *a. distant, remote*
Reculement, *sm. putting off drawing back, delay*
Reculer, *va. to * put back, * fall back, retard; recoil; extend, shift; * give ground; to * run away*
A reculons, *backwards, unwillingly*
Recuperer, *vn. to recover*
Récusable, 2 *a. exceptionable*
Récusation, *sf. exception in law*
Recuser, *va. to except against*
Redacteur, *sm compiler*
Rédaction, *sf. digesting, compiling*
Redan, *sm. redan*
Redarguer, *va. to rebuke, reprove*
Reddition, *sf. surrender, giving up*
Redefaire, *va. to * undo again*
Redemander, *ask again; require*
Redempteur, *sm. Redeemer*
Redemption, *sf. —tion*
Redevable, 2. *a. indebted; bound*
Redevance, *sf. rent, service*
Redevancier, e. *s. tenant, vassal*
Redevenir, *vn. to * become again*
Redevoir, *to owe still*
Rediger, *va. to commit to writing; digest*
Se rédimer, *vr. to free one's self*
Redingote, *sf. riding coat*
Redire, *va. to say * over again; to blab; to * find fault*
Redireur, *sm. repeater, tell-tale*
Redite, *sf. repetition, tautology*
Rédondance, *redundance*
Rédondant, e. *a superfluous*
Redonder, *va. to redound; to reflect*

Digitized by Google

Redonner, * *give again*, * *fall on again*
Redorer, *to new-gild*
Redoublement, *sm. a violent fit; increase*
Redoublemens, *pl. paroxysms*
Redoubler, *va. to new-line; to increase; redouble*
Redoutable, 2. *a. formidable, awful*
Redoute, *sf. a redoubt*
Redouter, *va. to fear, dread*
Redressement, *sm. reforming*
Redresser, *va. to rectify;* * *make straight again;* * *set up again; redress; do justice*
Se—, *vr. to* * *grow straight again; to* * *be trimmed*
Redresseur, *sm. redresser; a sharper, spunger*
Redresseuse, *sf. subtle courtesan*
Réductible, 2. *a. reducible*
Reductif, ve. *a. reductive*
Réduction, *sf. —tion, reducing*
Réduire, *vn. to reduce, subdue; compel; reform; digest; confine*
Se réduire, *vr. to amount; be reduced; mend;* * *come; vanish*
Réduit, *sm. a little habitation; by-place; nook; intrenchment*
Réduplicatif, ve. *a. —tive*
Reduplication, *sf. —tion*
Réédification, *re-edifying*
Réédifier, *va. to re-edify;* * *rebuild*
Réel, le. *a. real, true, current*
Réélection, *sf. re-election*
Réellement, *ad. really, indeed*
Réer, *va. to billow*
Refaçonner, *to form again*
Réfaction, *sf abatement*
Refaire, *vn. to* * *do again; mend,* * *deal again*
Se refaire, *vr. to recover; to mend*
Refait, *sm. a drawn game*
Réfection, *sf. repast, repair*
Réfectoire, *sm. refectory*
Refend, mur de refend, *partition-wall*
Refendre, *va. to* * *cleave again*
Référé, *sm. report*
Référendaire, ——*dary in chancery*
Référer, *va. to refer, report*
Se référer, *vr. to* * *be referred; relate*
Refermer, *v. to* * *shut again; close up again, to heal*
Referrer, *va. to new shoe a horse*
Réfléchir, *to* * *think on, reflect*
Réfléchissant, e. *a. reflexive*
Réflechissement, *sm. reflection*
Reflet, *reflexion of the light*
Refléter, *va. to reflect the light*
Refleuret, *sm. second sort of Spanish wool*
Refleurir, *vn. to blossom, or flourish again*
Réflexe, 2. *a. reflected*
Réflexibilité, *sf. —lity*
Réflexible, 2. *a. —ble*
Réflection, *sf. reflection, meditation*
Reflux, *vn. to* * *reflow*
Reflux, *sm. ebb, reflux*
Refondre, *va. to refund*
Refondre, *new-cast; melt again; reform*
Refonte, *sf. melting down again*
Réformable, 2. *a. that may be reformed*
Réformateur, *sm. reformer*
Réformation, *sf. —tion; reform*
Réforme, *reformation; reducement of troops*
Réformés, *sm. pl. Protestants* *
Réformé, e. *s. a puritan*
Reformer, *va. to reform, cashier*
Refouler, *to full,* * *stamp again; ebb;* * *go against tide; to ram; to work a hat again*
Refouloir, *sm. cannon-rammer*
Refourbir, *va. to new-furbish*
Réfractaire, 2. *a. refractory*
Réfraction, *sf. —tion*
Réfrain, *sm. a burden (of a song)*
Réfrangibilité, *sf. —lity*
Réfrangible, 2. *a.—gible*
Refrener, *va. to refrain, to curb*
Réfrigérant, e. *a. cooling*
Réfrigérant, *sm. a cooler*
Réfrigeratif, ve. *a s. —tive*
Réfrigération, *sf. a cooling*
Refringent, e. *a. refractive*
Réfrognement, *sm. a sullenness of look*
Se refrogner, *vr. to* * *knit one's brows; to* * *look grim*
Refroidir, *v. to cool;* * *refresh* * *make cold;* * *grow cool*
Se —, *vr. to* * *become cool; to slacken; to relent*
Refroidissement, *sm. cooling; coldness*
Refuge, *refuge; excuse*
Réfugié, e. *s. a refugee*
Se réfugier, *vr. to* * *fly for refuge*
Refus, *sm. refusal, denial, refuse*
Refuser, *va. to refuse, deny*
Se refuser quelque chose, *to deny one's self something*
Réfusion, *sf. refunding*
Réfutation, *—tion, confutation*
Réfuter, *va. to refute, confute*
Regagner, *va. to* * *win back, reach*
Regaillardir, *to enliven again*
Regain, *sm. aftergrass* or *math*
Regal, *a treat; a feast*
Régale, *sf. regale; right*
Régalement, *sm. assessment; levelling*
Régaler, *va. to treat; assess; level*
Régaliste, *sm. incumbent of a benefice*
Regard, *a look, view*
Regardant, *looker on, spectator*
—— , *a. regardant (in heraldry)*
Regarder, *va. to* * *look at,* or *on,* * *behold; face; front; consider; concern*
Regates, *sf. pl. races of gondolas, at Venice*
Regnyer, *va. to comb flax*
Regnyoir, *sm. a flax-comb*
Regnyure, *sf. refuse of flax*
Régence, *regency; schoolmastership*
Régénération, *regeneration*
Regenerer, *va. to regenerate*
Se régénérer, *vr. to* * *grow again*
Regent, e. *a. s. regent; protector; schoolmaster*
Régenter, *vr. to* * *keep school, to dominer*
Regermer, *to bud again*
Régicide, *sm. —de; king-killer, murder of a king*
Régie, *sf. administration*
Regimbement, *sm. kicking*

Digitized by Google

Regimber, *vn to * kick; to disobey*
Régime, *sm. diet; regimen; administration; government*
Regiment, *sm. a regiment; a great number*
Réginglette, *sf. a bird-trap*
Région, *a region*
Régionnaire, *a. m. regionary*
Régir, *va. to govern; to rule*
Régisseur, *sm. a manager*
Registraire, *a register-keeper*
Registrata, *enregistered deeds*
Registrateur, *sm. a recorder*
Registre, regitre, *register, record*
Registrer, regitrer, *v. to register*
Règle, *sf. rule; ruler; pattern; model; a sum*
Règle, *e. a. set; regular, orderly, exact*
Règlement, *sm. regulation*
Reglément, *ad. regularly*
Régler, *va. to rule; regulate; order; assign*
Réglet, *sm. a reglet; ruler*
Réglieur, *se. s ruler of books*
Réglisse, *sf. liquorice*
Regloir, *sm. a ruler*
Réglure, *sf. ruling; lines*
Regnant, *e. a. reigning, predominant; chief*
Règne, *sm. reign, kingdom, the pope's triple crown*
Régner, *va. to reign; rule; reach along; * be in vogue*
Régnicole, *s. a denizen*
Regonflement, *sm. the swelling of the waters by some obstruction*
Regonfler, *vn. to * swell (of waters)*
Regorgement, *sm. overflowing*
Regorger, *vn. to * overflow; abound*
Regouler, *va. to snub; to * give a crabbed answer*
Regouriner, *to * cuff again*
Regoûter, *to taste again*
Regrat, *sm. regrating, huckstering*
Regratter, *va. to*scratch again, scrape the outside of a house; new-vamp; huckster*
Regratterie, *sf. huckster's trade*
Regrattier, *e. s. a huckster*
Regreffer, *va. to new-graft*
Regrès, *sm. a regress*
Regret, *regret; concern; grudging*
Regrets, *sm. pl. complaints, woes, lamentations*
Regrettable, *2. a. to be lamented*
Regretter, *va. to regret; to grudge*
Régulariser, *va. to arrange, dispose*
Régularité, *sf. regularity*
Régule, *sm. regulus*
Régulier, *e. a. regular, punctual*
Régulier, *sm. regular monk*
Régulièrement, *ad. regularly, punctually*
Réhabilitation, *sf. —tion; renabling*
Réhabiliter, *va. to reinstate*
Se réhabiliter, *vr. to use one's self again*
Rehacher, *va. to mince again* or *smaller*
Rehaussement, *sm. raising*
Rehausser, *va. to raise; enhance*
Rehauts, *sm. pl. sky parts in painting*
Rehéurter, *va. to * knock* or *hit again*
Rejaillir, *vn. to spirt up; to reflect*
Rejaillissement, *sm. resilience*
Rejet, *sucker; new assessment of a tax; refusal*
Rejeton, *sucker; sprig*
Rejettable, *2. a. that deserves to be rejected*
Rejetter, *va. to * throw back; to * cast up, reject, swarm; *shoot again; to * lay*
Réimpression, *sf. reprinting*
Réimprimer, *va. to reprint*
Rein, *sm. the reins, kidney*
Reins, *pl. the loins; the back*
Reine, *sf. a queen*
Reine, *sort of fine tulip; sort of ancient coin*
Reine-claude, *greengage*
Reinette, *reinnet, pippin*
Réinstaller, *va. to reinstall*
Reinté, *e. a. strong-backed*
Réintégrande, *sf. a replevy*
Réintégrer, *va. to restore one to his own; imprison again*
Rejoindre, *to * put together again; to * meet again; rejoin * overtake*
Se —, *vr. to * be joined together again; to * come together again*
Rejouir, *va. to rejoice; revive*
Réjouissance, *sf. rejoicing*
Réitération, *sf —tion*
Réitérer, *va. to repeat*
Reitre, *sm. reistre* (German trooper)
—— un vieux reitre, *an old fox a sharp fellow*
Relâche, *sm. relaxation*
Relâche, *sf. road, harbour, bay*
Relâché, *e. a. loose, remiss*
Relâchement, *sm. slackening, relaxation; abatement; concession*
Relâcher, *va. to slacken; release; remit; * put into*
Se —, *vr. to * grow remiss; * forego; * unbend one's mind*
Relais, *sm. fresh horses; relay for hounds; leisure*
Relancer, *va. to rouse; to * give one a Rowland for his Oliver*
Relaps, *e. a. s. a relapse*
Relargir, *va. to * make wider*
Relater, *to new-lath*
Relatif, *ve. a. relative*
——, *sm. a relative*
Relation, *sf. —tion, narrative*
Relativement, *ad. —vely*
Relaxatif, *ve. a. laxative*
Relaxation, *sf. —tion*
Relaxer, *va. to release*
Relayer, *to relieve; * take fresh horses*
Se —, *vr. to rest one's self; to relieve one another*
Relégation, *sf. banishment*
Reléguer, *va. to banish, exile*
Relent, *sm. a musty smell*
Relevailles, *sf. pl. the churching of a woman*
Relevé, *e. a. raised noble; lofty; high*
——, *sm. raising again, extract of a reckoning; shifting of a horse's shoe*
Relevée, *sf. the afternoon*
Relèvement, *sm. raising up again*

Digitized by Google

Relever, *va. to raise again; * set off; extol; relieve; lift up; turn up; * tuck up; ease; quicken; raise*
Se relever, *vr. to recover a loss; * get up again; appeal*
Relige, *sm. new hooping*
Relief, *relieve; relief; ornament; fine; offals*
Relier, *va. to * bind; tie again; to new-hoop*
Relieur, *sm. a bookbinder*
Religieusement, *ad. godly*
Religieux, *sc. a. religious; pious*
Religieux, *sc. a religious monk, or nun*
Religion, *sf. religion; piety*
Religionnaire, *s. a dissenter*
Reliquaire, *sm. shrine for relics*
Reliquat, *sm. remainder of an account, a remnant*
Reliquataire, *one that is behind-hand in his accounts*
Relique, *sf. a relic*
Reliques, *pl. relics; remainders*
Relire, *va. to * read over again*
Reliure, *sf. binding*
Relouer, *va. to * let again; under * let*
Reluire, *vn. to * shine, glitter*
Reluisant, *a. shining*
Reluquer, *va. to cast sheep's eyes,* or *leer upon*
Relustrer, *va. to * give a second gloss*
Remâcher, *to chew again*
Remaçonner, *to repair*
Remander, *to * send word again*
Remainer, *to handle again; to * do over again*
Se remarier, *vr. to marry again*
Remarquable, 2. *a. remarkable*
Remarque, *sf. remark, note*
Remarquer, *va. to * make another mark; observe*
Remarqueur, *sm. an observator (in contempt)*
Se remasquer, *vr. to * put on one's mask again*
Remballer, *va. to * pack up again*
Rembarquement, *sm. re-embarkment*
Rembarquer, *va. * to re-embark; to engage again*
Rembarrer, *to baffle with keen words; rep dse*
Remblai, *sm. the working for a bank; a causeway*
Remblaver, *va. to * sow again with corn*
Remboîtement, *sm. setting into join again*
Remboîter, *va. to * set into joint again*
Rembourrement, *sm. stuffing up*
Rembourrer, *va. to * stuff*
Remboursement, *sm. reimbursement*
Rembourser, *va. to reimburse*
Rembrocher, *to * spit again*
Rembrunir, *to * make dearer*
Rembrunissement, *sm. the being darker*
Rembuchement, *driving back into the lair*
Se rembucher, *vr. to * go back into the lair, to * skulk*
Remède, *sm. remedy; medicine, glister*
Remédier, *vn. to remedy*
Remêler, *va. to mix again*
Remembrance, *sf. —brance*
Remémoratif, ve. *a. remembrancer*
Remémorer, *va. to * put in mind*
Remener, *carry* or *bring back*
Remercier, *to thank, dismiss, divest of*
Remerciment, *sm. thanks*
Rémeré, *power of redemption*
Réméré, *va. to redeem (in law)*
Remettre, *va. to * put* or * *set again; delay; * forgive; restore; recover; resign; commit; remit; * send*
Se remettre, *vr. to recollect; refer; * be reconciled; recover*
Remeubler, *va. to new-furnish*
Réminiscence, *sf. memory*
Remise, *a coach-house; thicket; delay; remittance*
Remiser, *va. to back a carriage*
Rémissible, 2. *a. remissible*
Rémission, *sf. remission*
Rémissionnaire, *sm. the party who has a pardon*
Remener, *va. to carry back*
Rémolade, *sf. a kind of sharp sauce*
Rémole, *whirlpool*
Rémollient, e. *a. emollient*
Rémollitif, ve. *a. emollient*
Remonte, *sf. a set of new horses*
Remonter, *va. to * go up again; * make up again; * wind up again; * run back; remount; * set up again; lift up; trace up*
Remontrance, *sf. remonstrance; advice*
Remontrer, *va. to remonstrate; show again; * teach again; advise, represent*
Remordre, *to * bite again*
Remora, *sm. obstacle, delay*
Remords, *remorse*
Remore, *sf. a sea-lamprey*
Remorque, *towing of a ship*
Remorquer, *va. to tow a ship*
Rémotis à rémotis, *aside*
Remoudre, *va. to * grind again*
Remouiller, *to wet* or * *dip again; anchor again*
Remouleur, *sm. a grinder*
Remous, *dead water*
Rempailler, *va. to stuff, mend*
Rempaquement, *sm. barrelling of herrings*
Rempaqueter, *va. to pack up again*
Rempardière, *sf. a prostitute strumpet*
Remparement, *sm. a fence*
Se remparer, *vr. to intrench one's self*
Rempart, *sm. a rampart; fence*
Remplacement, *replacing; compensation*
Remplacer, *va. to replace; * make amends*
Remplage, *sm. a filling up*
Rempli, *folding in, taking in*
Remplier, *va. to * take in; tuck in*
Remplir, *to fill up; fill again, cram*
Remplissage, *sm. lace-mending; a filling up*
Rempliseuse, *sf. lace-mender*
Remploi, *sm. replacing of money, compensation*
Remployer, *va. to use again*

Digitized by Google

Remplumer, *to new-feather*
Se —, *to * put on new feathers; to * begin to thrive*
Rempocher, *to pocket up again*
Rempoissonnement, *sm. the new-stocking of a pond with fish*
Rempoissonner, *va. to new-stock with fish*
Remporter, *va. to carry back; obtain; * get*
Remuage, *sm. a moving*
Remuant, e. *a. stirring; unquiet; uneasy*
emue-ménage, *sm. removing; commotions; noise*
Remuement, *removing; disturbance; stir; motion*
Remuer, *va. to move, stir*
Se remuer, *vr. to move; stir, remove, bestir one's self*
Rémueuse, *sf. a woman who rocks a child*
Remugle, *sm. mustiness*
Rémunérateur, *rewarder*
Rémunération, *sf. reward*
Rémunérer, *va. to reward*
Renaissance, *sf. new birth; regeneration, revival*
Renaître, *vn. to revive; * spring up again; * be born again; rise again*
Rénal, e. *a. renal; of the loin*
Renard, *sm. a fox, a cunning man*
Renarde, *sf. a she-fox*
Renardeau, *sm. a fox's cub*
Renardier, *a fox-catcher*
Renardière, *sf. a fox's bury*
Renasquer, *vn. to snuffle*
Renchaîner, *va. to chain up again*
Renchérir, *v. to make dearer; * grow dearer, excel [price*
Renchérissement, *sm. rising in*
Renchier, *large rein-deer*
Rencogner, *va. to press close*
Rencontre, *sf. accidental meeting accident; rencounter; pun; occasion*
Rencontrer, *va. to * meet; hit; pun; * find; * fall in with*
Se —, *vr. to meet together; to agree; to tally*
Rencorser, *va. to * make a new bodice*, or *stays*
Se rendetter, ** run in debt again*
Rendez-vous, *sm. assignation; the place of meeting*
Rendonnee, *sf. the windings of a hunted animal; tedious talk*
Rendormir, *va. to lull to sleep again*
Se —, *vr. to * fall asleep again*
Rendoubler, *va. to turn in; fold up*
Rendre, *to render; restore; produce; void; surrender; express; bear*
Se rendre, *vr. to surrender; yield; repair; resort; * run; * be spent; to * lead to; to * fall into*
Renduire, *va. to new-plaster; daub over again*
Rendurcir, *to harden again*
Rene, *sf. the rein of a bridle*
Renégat, *sm. a renegado*
Renette, *sf. apple-pippin*
Rénette, *farrier's paring knife*
Renfaîter, *va. to new-roof a house*
Renfermé, *sm. musty*
Renfermer, *va. to * shut up again; enclose; include*
Se —, *vr. to recollect one's self*
Renfiler, *va. to thread again*
Renflammer, *to new-kindle; inflame again*
Renflement, *sm. swelling of a pillar*
Renfler, *va. to * swell again*
Renfoncement, *sm. hollow place*
Renfoncer, *vr. to new-head* or *bottom a cask; * sink again*
Renforcement, *sm. strengthening*
Renforcé, e. *a. thick, strong*
Renforcer, *va. to reinforce; strengthen; fortify, raise*
Se —, *vr. to gather strength*
Renfort, *sm. supply, recruit, relief*
Rengagement, *sm. re-engagement*
Rengager, *va. to pawn again, re-engage one's self*
Rengaîner, *to sheath, * put up*
Se rengorger, *vr. to bridle it*
Se rengouffrer, *to be ingulfed again*
Rengrégement, *sm. increase of a disease*
Rengréger, *va. to increase one's disease* or *sorrow*
Rengrener, *to * put again corn in the mill-hopper*
Renhardir, *to spirit up again*
Reniable, 2. *a. that may be denied*
Reniement, *sm. cursing and swearing*
Renier, *va. to deny; abjure; curse and * swear*
Renieur, se. *s. profane swearer*
Renifler, *va. to * snuffle*
Reniflerie, *sf. snuffling up*
Renifleur, se. *s. one who snuffles up*
Reniveler, *va. to level a piece of ground again*
Renne, *sf. a rein-deer*
Renoircir, *va. to blacken again*
Renom, *sm. renown, fame*
Renommé, e. *a. renowned; famous; noted*
Renommée, *sf. fame, report*
Renommer, *va. to * give repute*
Renonce, *sf. renounce; trump*
Renoncement, *sm. renouncing*
Renoncement à soi-même, *self denial*
Renoncer, *v. to renounce; for sake, revoke*
Renonciation, *sf. renunciation*
Renoncule, *ranunculus*
Rénovation, *renovation*
Renouée, *blood-wort*
Renouement, *sm. reconciliation*
Renouer, *vn. to tie again; renew, reconcile, resume*
Renoueur, *sm. a bone-setter*
Renouveau, *the spring*
Renouvellement, *renewing; reviving*
Renouveller, *va. to renew; revive*
Se —, *vr. to * be renewed*
Renseignement, *sm. a token*
Rensemencer, *va. to new * sow*
Rentamer, *to * cut again*
Rente, *sf. rent; yearly income*
Renter, *va. to endow*
Rentier, e. *s. annuitant; tenant*
Rentoiler, *va. to * put other linen to*

Digitized by Google

Rentonner, *to turn up again*
Rentortiller, *to new-twist*
Rentraire, *to fine-draw*
Rentraiture, *sf. fine-drawing; darning*
Rentrayeur, se. *s. fine-drawer*
Rentrée, *sf. beginning of term; opening of the sessions; taking in at cards*
Rentrer, *vn. to * come, * go* or ** get in again*
Renverse, à la renverse, *backwards*
Renversement, *sm. overturning; ruin; pulling down*
Renverser, *va. to * throw down, * overthrow; ruin; overturn*
Renverseur, *sm. overthrower*
Renvi, *an increase*
Renvier, *vn. to increase; improve upon; surpass; * outdo*
Renvoi, *sm. sending back; reference*
Renvoyer, *va. to * send again; *send back, dismiss, * put off, return, deny, refer*
Repaire, *sm. haunt* or *den of wild beasts; shelter of thieves; hare's dung*
Repairer, *va. to haunt, as wild beasts*
Repaissir, *to thicken again*
Repaître, *to * feed, bait*
Se —, *vr. to * feed upon; delight in*
Repaîtrir, *va. to knead again*
Répandre, *to * spill, * shed, scatter; * spread; leak; * strew*
Se —, *vr. to *be spilled*, or **shed; to * be lavish of*
Réparable, 2. *a. reparable*
Réparateur, *sm. repairer; restorer*
Réparation, *sf. repair; reparation*
Réparer, *va. to repair, retrieve; * make amends; recover*
Reparoître, *to appear again*
Repartie, *sf. repartee; reply*
Repartir, *v. to * set out again; * go back again, reply*
Répartir, *to distribute, assess*
Répartition, *sf. assessment*
Repas, *sm. a repast; meal*
Repasser, *v. to repass, carry over again, whet again; to iron, call over, revise, polish*
Repaver, *va. to new-pave*
Repayer, *to * pay a second time*
Repêcher, *to fish up again*
Repeigner, *to comb again*
Repeindre, *to * draw* or *paint again*
Repenser, *to * think of again*
Repentance, *sf. repentance*
Repentant, e. *a. repentant*
Se repentir, *vr. to repent*
Repentir, *sm. repentance*
Répercussif, ve. *a. —cussive*
Répercussion, *sf. —sion*
Répercuter, *va. to repercute; to reflect; * drive back*
Reperdre, *to lose again*
Repère *sm. a mark, a sign*
Répertoire, *—tory*
Repeser, *va. to weigh again*
Répétailler, *va. to repeat over and over, tire*
Répeter, *to repeat; to * do again, to * teach in private*
Répétiteur, *sm. private teacher*
Répétition, *sf. —tion, tautology, rehearsal, recovery*
Repeuplement, *sm. supplement, renewing*
Repeupler, *va. to repeople; replant, stock*
Repic, *sm. repeck (at picket)*
Repiler, *vn. to pound again in a mortar*
Repiquer, *to * prick again*
Repit, *sm. respite; delay*
Replacer, *va. to place* or ** lay again*
Replaider, *to * go to law again*
Replancheyer, *to new-floor*
Replanter, *to transplant*
Replâtrer, *to new-plaster*
Replet, te. *a. replete, too fat*
Replétion, *sf. —tion, surfeit*
Repli, *sm. a fold, winding recess, wrinkle*
Replier, *va. to fold again; turn in*
Se replier, *vr. to * fall back, wriggle (as a snake)*
Réplique, *sf. reply, replication*
Répliquer, *va. to reply answer*
Replisser, *to plait again*
Replonger, *to * dip* or *dive again; to involve again*
Repolir, *to polish again*
Réponce, *sf. rampions, an herb*
Répondant, *sm. bail, surety, respondent*
Répondre, *v. to answer, reply agree; * leap; bail; warrant equal, solve*
Répons, *sm. response*
Réponse, *sf. answer, reply*
Reporter, *va. to carry back*
Repos, *sm. rest, quiet, landing place, pause*
Reposée, *sf. lair of deer*
Reposer, *v. to rest, slumber; * lie, *lie by, * lie still*
Se reposer, *vr. to take rest, settle*
Reposoir, *sm. resting-place, altar (among the Papists)*
Répouser, *va to marry again*
Repoussement, *sm. recoiling, repulsing, repelling*
Repousser, *va. to repel, repulse, recoil, bud again*
Repoussoir, *sm. driver, chisel*
Répréhensible, 2 *a. —sible*
Répréhension, *sf. —sion*
Réprendre, *va. to * retake; renew; resume; * chide; * carp, profit; reply; * take up a stitch*
Se reprendre, *vr. to collect one's self, to close again*
Représailles, *sf. reprisals*
— Par représailles, *through revenge; tit for tat*
Représentant, *sm. a proxy*
Représentatif, ve. *a. —tive*
Représentation, *sf. —tion; exhibition; acting*
Représenter, *va. to represent produce; call to mind; act act like one's self; personate*
Se —, *vr. to fancy*
Repréter, *vn. to * lend again*
Réprimande, *sf. reprimand*
Réprimander, *va. to reprove*
Réprimer, *to repress, curb*
Reprise, *sf. retaking; renewing, burden of a song, time; return; a ship retaken; a game (at cards)*
Repriser *va. to new-appraise*

Digitized by Google

Réprobation, *sf.* —*tion*
Reprochable, 2. *a. reproachful; exceptionable*
Reproche, *sm. reproach; upbraiding; exception*
Reproches, *pl. exceptions, charges against a witness*
Reprocher, *va to reproach, except against, to grudge*
Reproduction, *sf.* —*tion*
Reproduire, *va. to reproduce*
Réprouvé, *sm. a reprobate*
Réprouver, *va. to reject; disallow; reprobate*
Reptile, 2. *a. sm. reptile; creeping; cringing*
Républicain, e. *a. s. republican; a whig*
Républicanisme, *sm. spirit of a republican*
République, *sf. republic, commonwealth*
Répudiation, —*tion, divorcing*
Répudier, *va. to repudiate; *put away*
Repue, *sf. meal, repast*
Repugnance, —*cy, reluctancy*
Repugnant, e. *a. repugnant*
Répugner, *vn to * clash with, *go against*
Repulluler, *to * grow* or *bud again exceedingly*
Répulsion, *sf.* —*sion*
Repurger, *va. to purge again*
Réputation, *sf.* —*tion; character; repute; fame; name*
Réputer, *va. to repute; account*
Requérable, 2. *a. demandable*
Requérant, e. *a. plaintiff*
—, e. *requiring; demanding*
Requérir, *va. to request; require; *fetch again*
Requête, *sf. request, petition*
Requêter, *va. to quest again, in hunting*
Requiem, *sm. requiem, rest, quiet*
Requin, *a shark*
Requiller, *vn. to * throw again who is together at nine-pins*
Se requinquer, *vr. to * trick one's self up*
Requint, *sm. fifth part of the fifth penny, a tax*
Réquiper, *va. to new-rig*
Requis, e *a. requisite*

Réquisition, *sf. request, petition*
Réquisitoire, *sm. suit; request*
Rescindant, *demand to obtain a rescision*
Rescinder, *va. to rescind; *make void*
Rescision, *sf.* —*sion, abrogation*
Rescisoire, 2. *a. sm.* —*sory*
Rescription *sf assignment*
Rescrit, *sm. rescript, edict*
Réseau, *bag-net; net-work*
Reséda, *mignonette, sweet balm*
Resemeller, *va. to new-sole*
Resemer, *to * sow again*
Réservation, *sf. reservation*
Réserve, *reserve; proviso.* A la réserve, *except* —En réserve, *in store.* —Sans réserve, *absolutely*
Réservé, e. *a. s. reserved; close; shy; modest*
Réserver, *va. to reserve; save; *keep*
Se —, * *keep one's self, to * stay*
Réservoir, *sm. reservoir; fish-pond*
Réseuil, *a sort of net*
Résidant, e. *a residing, living*
Résidence, *sf. residence, residentship; sediment*
Résident, *sm. a resident*
Résider, *va. to reside; * abide*
Résidu, *sm. residue*
Résignant, e. *s a resigner*
Résignataire, *resignee*
Résignation, *sf.* —*tion, demise*
Résigner, *va. to resign, yield up*
Se —, *vr. to submit*
Résiliation, *sf. cancelling; annulling*
Résilier, *va. to supersede; cancel*
Résine, *sf. rosin,* or *resin*
Résineux, se. *a. resinous*
Résipiscence, *sf. resipiscence*
Résistance, —*ce, opposition*
Résister, *vn. to resist; oppose*
Résolu, e. *a s. resolved, resolute, bold, stout*
Résolvant, e. *a. resolvent*
Résoluble, 2. *a solvable*
Résolument, *ad. absolutely; boldly, stoutly*
Résolutif, ve. *a.* —*tive, dissolving*

Résolutif, *sm. a.* —*tive,* or *dissolving medicine*
Résolution, *sf.* —*tion, resolve, stoutness: cancelling*
Résonnant, e. *a. sounding, echoing*
Résonnement, *sm. resounding*
Résonner, *vn. to sound; resound, * ring again*
Résoudre, *va. to resolve; solve; induce; cancel; melt; resolve conclude*
Se résoudre, *vr to * be resolved; to melt; * be turned into*
Résous, *a m. resolved*
Respect, *sm. respect, regard*
Respectable, 2. *a. respectable*
Respecter, *va. to respect*
Se respecter, *va. to act suitable to one's station*
Respectif, ve. *a. respective*
Respectivement, *ad.* —*vely*
Respectueusement, *respectfully*
Respectueux, se. *a. respectful*
Respirable, 2. *a. that may be breathed*
Respiration, *sf.* —*tion, breath*
Respirer, *v. to breathe, gape after*
Resplendir, *v. to * shine, glitter*
Resplendissant, e. *a. resplendent, glittering*
Resplendissement, *sm. great radiancy*
Responsable, 2. *a. responsible*
Ressac, *sm. the breaking of a wave upon the shore*
Ressasser, *va. to sift again; examine carefully*
Ressaut, *sm. jutty protection*
Ressauter, *vn. to * leap again*
Ressemblance, *sf. resemblance homology, likeness*
Ressemblant, e. *a. like*
Ressembler, *vn. to resemble*
Ressemeler, *va. to * put new soles*
Ressentiment, *sm. a slight touch of; sense; resentment; gratitude*
Ressentir, *va to * feel, resent*
Se —, *vr. to * feel, resent*
Resserrement, *sm. obstruction, oppression*
Resserrer, *va. to * bind up*

Digitized by Google

*tighter; contract; * lay up again; * coop; * bind*
Ressort, *sm. spring, ward, cognizance, resort, cause*
Ressortir, *vn. to * be under the jurisdiction of a court*
Ressortissant, e. *a. lying under a jurisdiction*
Ressortir, *vn. to * go out again;* —ressortant, *going out again*
Re-souder, *va. to new-solder*
Ressource, *sf. resource, shift, refuge*
Ressouvenance, *remembrance*
Se ressouvenir, *vn. to remember*
Ressouvenir, *sm. remembrance, touch*
Ressui, *sf. lair of deer*
Ressusciter, *v. to raise, * rise from the dead, revive*
Ressuyer, *va. to wipe again*
Restant, e. *a. s. remainder; left*
Restaupage, *sm. dam*
Restauper, *va. to dam*
Restaurant, *sm. restorative*
Restaurateur, rice. *s. restorer*
Restauration, *sf. restoration*
Restaurer, *va. to restore*
Reste, *sm. remainder, remnant, residue*
Reste, *sm. change (of money)*
Rester, *vn. to remain, * stay*
Restituable, 2. *a restorable*
Restituer, *va. to return, refund, restore; repair*
Restituteur, *sm. restorer of lame passages in authors*
Restitution, *sf. —tion*
Restreindre, *va. to * bind, restrain, confine, to curb*
Se —, *vr. to use a restriction*
Restrictif, ve. *a. —tive*
Restriction, *sf. —tion, limitation; reservation*
Restringent, e. *a. binding*
Restringent, *sm. a restringent*
Résultant, e. *a. resulting*
Résultat, *sm. result, upshot*
Résulter, *v. to result, follow*
Résumé, *sm. summary*
Résumer, *va. to resume, sum up*
Résumption, *sf. summing up*
Résure, *bait to catch fish*
Résurrection, *sf. —tion*
Retable, *sm. altar piece*

Rétablir, *va. to restore, retrieve, repair, recover*
Rétablissement, *sm. re-establishment, repairing*
Retailles, *sf. pl. shreds*
Retailler, *vn. to * cut again*
Retaper, *to * cock up a hat*
Retard, *sm. stay, delay*
Retardation, *sf. delay*
Retardement, *sm. delay*
Retarder, *va. to delay, * come later, to * stop, to hinder, * go too slow, as a watch*
Rétaxer, *to reassess*
Reteindre, *to die again*
Retendre, *to * stretch again, to extend again*
Retenir, *to retain, hinder, * get hold again, * bespeak, carry, * stick at, to * hold, refrain, * stop, hire*
Retenir, 2, 3, *to carry* 2, 3, *in doing a sum*
Se retenir, *vr. to * forbear, * stop*
Retenter, *va. to try,* or *attempt*
Rétentif, ve. *a. —tive* [*again*
Rétention, *sf.—tion, reservation*
Retentir, *vn. to resound, * ring*
Retentissant, e. *a. echoing, resounding, ringing*
Retentissement, *sm. great sound*
Rétentum, *clause, proviso*
Retenu, e. *a. reserved, discreet*
Retenue, *sf. reservedness, discretion*
Réticence, *concealment*
Réticulaire, 2. *a reticular*
Rétif, ve. *a. restive, stubborn*
Rétine, *sf. retina of the eye*
Rétipore, *sort of stony plant*
Retirade, *intrenchment*
Retiré, e. *a. retired, solitary*
Retirement, *sm. contraction*
Retirer, *va. to * draw again, * draw out, harbour, redeem, * shoot again*
Se —, *to retire, * go home, * go out, * shrink, * leave*
Retoiser, *va. to measure over again*
Retombée, *sf. declivity, in archi.*
Retomber, *vn. to * fall again*
Retondre, *va. to shear again*
Retordement, *sm. twisting again in manufact.*

Retordeur, *twister*
Retordre, *va. to twist* or * *wring again*
Rétorquer, *to retort*
Retors, e. *a. twisted; cunning*
Retorsion, *retorting*
Retorsoir, *sm. cord-wheel*
Retorte, *sf. retort, in chym.*
Retoucher, *va. to touch again, revise again*
Retour, *sm. return, arrival, repentance, vicissitude; decline old age*
Retourne, *sf. trump*
Retourner, *v. to return, turn*
S'en —, *vr. to * go back*
Retracer, *va. to * draw again, describe* [*tation*
Rétractation, *sf. —tion, recan-*
Rétracter, *va. to retract*
Rétraction, *sf. —tion, in phy.*
Retraire, *va. to redeem an estate*
Retrait, *sm. privy, redeeming*
Retraite, *sf. retreat; tatoo; retirement; reclusiveness; refuge*
Retranchement, *sm. retrenchment; intrenchment, refuge, a by-room, partition*
Retrancher, *va. to retrench, * cut off, lessen, intrench, * take off, * forbid, suppress*
Se —, *vr. to confine one's self, * pinch, fortify one's self*
Retrayant, e. *s. one who redeems*
Rétrécir, *va. to straiten; * shrink*
Se —, *vr. to * grow narrow*
Rétrécissement, *sm. contracting*
Retreinte, *sf. raising of metal*
Retremper, *va. to * soak again; to temper metal again*
Retresser, *to new-weave*
Rétribution, *sf. requital, fee*
Rétroactif, ve. *a. —tive*
Rétrocéder, *va. to * make over again*
Retrocession, *sf. making over again*
Rétrogradation, *—tion*
Rétrograde, 2 *a. retrograde*
— mouvement rétrograde, *retreat, prudent flight*
Retrograder, *va. to retrograde, to * fly*
Retroussement, *sm. tucking up again, cocking up*

Digitized by Google

Retrousser, *va. to * tuck, to * cock up*
Retroussis, *sm. cock of a hat*
Retrouver, *va. to * find again*
Rets, *sm. a net*
Revaloir, *va. to return like for like, to * be even with*
Revanche, *sf. revenge, retaliation*
Revancher, *vn. to * take one's part*
Se revancher, *vr. to retaliate, * be even with*
Revancheur, *sm. revenger, defender*
Rêvasser, *vn. to have a great many dreams, * be full of thoughts*
Rêve, *sm. a dream*
Revêche, 2. *a. harsh; froward*
Revêche, *s. backslider*
Revêche, *sf. kind of baize*
Réveil, *sm. awaking, alarm*
Réveille-matin, *alarm-clock*
Réveiller, *va. to awake, revive*
Réveilleur, *sm. a waker; bellman*
Réveillon, *midnight revel*
Révélation, *sf. —tion, discovering*
Révéler, *va. to reveal*
Revenant, e. *a. likely, taking*
Revenant, *sm. ghost*
Revenant-bon, *perquisite; emolument*
Revendeur, *huckster, retailer*
Revendeuse, *sf. ends-woman*
Revendication, *claim*
Revendiquer, *va. to claim*
Revendre, *to * sell again, * sell by retail*
Revenir, *vn. to * come* or * *grow again; suit; return, appear, * rise, please, * forgive, amount*
Revente, *sf. selling again; second hand*
Revenu, *sm. revenue, income*
Revenue, *sf. young wood*
Rêver, *vn. to * dream, rave, * be light-headed; muse; think*
Reverbération, *sf. —tion*
Réverbère, *sm. reverbere*
Réverbérer, *va. to reflect*
Reverdir, *vr. to * become green again; * break out again*
—, *to paint green again*
Reverdissement, *sm. the growing green again*
Révéremment, *ad. reverently*
Révérence, *sf. reverence; bow; curtsey*
Révérencieusement, *ad. reverential*
Révérencieux, se. *a. reverential, full of curtsies*
Révérend, e. *a. reverend*
Révérendissime, *sm. most, or right reverend*
Révérer, *va. to revere, reverence*
Rêverie, *sf. reverie, musing, idle fancy, delirium*
Revernir, *va. to glaze over again*
Reverquier, *sm. a kind of backgammon*
Revers, *back of the hand; reverse of a coin, back stroke, misfortune*
Reverser, *va. to pour again*
Reversible, 2. *a. reversible*
Reversion, *sf. reversion*
Reversis, *sm. a game at cards*
Revestiaire, *a vestry*
Revêtement, *lining of a ditch, bastion, &c.*
Revêtir, *va. to clothe, confer, line, invest*
Se —, *vr. to * put on*
Revêtu, e. *a. invested; endowed; lined; adorned*
Revêtissement, *sm. investiture*
Rêveur, se. *a. s. thoughtful*
Rêveur, *sm. dotard; idle talker*
Revirement, *tacking about*
Revirer, *va. to * tack about*
Réviser, *to revise, review*
Réviseur, *sm. a reviser*
Révision, *sf. review, revisal*
Revivification, *—tion*
Revivifier, *va. to revive*
Revivre, *vn. to * come to life again; to renew*
Réunion, *sf. reunion, reconciling*
Réunir, *va. to reunite, reconcile*
Révocable, 2 *a. revocable*
Révocation, *sf. repeal*
Révocatoire, 2. *a. that revokes*
Revoir, *va. to * see again, revise*
Revolin, *sm. squall of wind*
Révolte, *sf. revolt*
Révolté, *sm. rebel*
Révolter, *va. to raise a rebellion, to revolt*
Se révolter, *vr. to revolt, to rebel*
Révolu, e. *a. revolved, come about*
Révolution, *sf. revolution*
Revomir, *va. to vomit again*
Révoquer, *to repeal, question*
Réussir, *to succeed, prosper*
Réussite, *sf. success, issue*
Revue, *review; diligent search*
Revulsif, ve. *a. pulling back (in physic)*
Révulsion, *sf. revulsion*
Rez pied, rez terre, *even with the ground*
Rez de chaussée, *sm. ground floor*
Rezeau, *vid.* Réseau
Rhabillage, *sm. patching*
Rhabiller, *va. to new-clothe, * dress again, * patch up*
Rhéteur, Rhétoricien, *sm. a rhetorician, an orator*
Rhétorique, *sf. rhetoric*
Rhinocéros, *sm. rhinoceros*
Rhombe, *rhomb*, or *rhumb*
Rhomboïde, *rhomboid*
Rhubarbe, *sf. rhubarb*
Rhumatisme, *sm. rheumatism*
Rhume, *rheum, cold*
Rhume de cerveau, *cold in the head*
Rhythme, *rhythmus; harmony*
Riant, e. *a. cheerful, pleasant pretty, smiling*
Ribler, *vn. to ramble*
Riblette, *sf. a broiled steak*
Ribleur, *sm. a rambler*
Riboi, *churn-staff*
Ric-à-ric, *ad. exactly; neither more nor less*
Ricanement, *sm. sneering*
Ricaner, *vn. to titter, to sneer*
Ricaneur, se. *s. giggler; sneerer*
Richard, *sm. a monied man*
Riche, 2. *a. s. rich, wealthy; opulent; copious; costly, lofty*
Riche, *sm. a rich man*
Richement, *ad. richly*
Richesse, *sf. wealth, richness*
Richesses, *sf. pl. riches*
Ricin, *sm. palma christi*
Ricochet, *rebound; ducks and drakes*
Ride, *sf. wrinkle*
Rideau, *sm. a curtain*
Ridelle, *sf. rack of a cart*

Digitized by Google

Rider, va. to wrinkle
Se —, vr. to frown; to * be shriveled
Rider une corde, * stretch out a rope
Ridicule, s. a. ridiculous
Ridiculement, ad. —lously
Ridiculiser, va. to * laugh at
Rien, ad. nothing, any thing
Riens, sm. pl. nothing, trifles
Rieur, se. s. a laugher, jeerer; mocker
Riflard, sm. large plane
Rifler, va. to rifle; * sweep away
Rifloir, sm. a sort of file
Rigide, 2. a. rigid, stiff, stern
Rigidement, ad. rigidly
Rigidité, sf. rigidity, sternness
Rigodon, sm. a rigadoon
Rigole, sf trench, gutter
Se rigoler, va. to * make merry
Rigorisme, sm. stiffness
Rigoriste, stiff moralist
Rigoureusement, ad. sternly
Rigoureux, se. a. rigorous, severe, hard, cruel
Rigueur, sf. rigour; severity, sharpness
A la rigueur, en rigueur, severely; literally
Rimaille, sf. paltry verse
Rimailler, va. to * make sorry verses
Rimailleur, sm. a poetaster
Rime, sm rhyme
Riner, vn. to rhyme, jingle
Rimeur, sm. rhymer
Rinceau, foilage
Rincer, rinser, va. to rinse
Rincure, rinsure, sf. water used for rinsing
Ringrave, pantaloon
Rinstruire, va. to * teach anew
Riolé, e. a. streaked
Rire, vn to giggle, titter
Ripaille (faire,) to banquet
Ripe, sf. joiner's plane
Riper, va. to smooth
Ripopé, sm. sorry wine; foolish talk
Riposte, sf. keen reply; parry and thrust
Riposter, va. to reply sharply; parry and thrust
Rire, vn. to * laugh; to joke; to * be in jest; smile
Se rire, vr. to laugh at
Rire, sm. laughter, laughing
Ris, a laugh, smile; rice
Ris de veau, sweetbread
Risban, a flat ground with cannons to defend a port
Risdale, sf. German dollar, two shillings and sixpence
Risée, laughing, laughing-stock
Risibilite, —lity
Risible, 2. a. risible; comical, pleasant, ridiculous
Risquable, 2. a. hazardous
Risque, sm. risk, hazard
Risquer, va. to risk, hazard
Rissole, sf. sort of minced pie
Rissolé, e. a. tawny, shrivelled
Rissole, sm. crackling
Rissoler, va. to roast, fry, or bake brown
Rit, rite, sm. a rite
Ritournelle, sf. a flourish, a voluntary in music
Rituel, sm. a ritual
Rivage, a shore, bank; side
Rival, e. a. rival; competitor
Rivalité, sf. rivalry
Rive, bank, water-side
River, va. to rivet, clench
Riverain, sm. one that inhabits near a river or wood
Rivet, a rivet
Rivière, sf. a river
Rixe, combat, conflict; scuffle
Riz, sm. rice
Rizière, sf. a rice-field
Rize, sf. a bag of fifteen thousand ducats, in Turkey
Rob, sm. rob, inspissated juice
Robe, sf. a gown, sack, robe, law, skin, hull, husk
Robin, sm. a limb of the law; Bob
Robinet, a cock, spout
Roboratif, ve. a. corroborant
Robuste, 2. a. robust, lusty
Robustement, ad. robustly
Roc, sm. a rock, tower
Rocaille, sf. pebbles for a grotto, rock-wort
Rocailleur, sm. a grot-maker
Rocambole, sf sort of shalot
Roche, a rock.—Amis de la vieille roche, old friends
Rocher, sm. a rock
Rochet, lawn sleeves
Rôder, va. to rove, ramble
Rôdeur, sm. rover, rambler
Rodomont, a bully, huf
Rodomontade, sf. boasting
Rogation, —tion, request
Rogations, pl. —tion-week
Rogaton, sm. waste paper scraps
Rogne, sf. scurf, scab
Rogner, va. to * clip, * shred, pare, * cut
Rogneur, se. s. a clipper
Rogneux, se. a. scabby
Rognon, sm. kidney, testicle
Rognoner, vn. to growl
Rognure, sf. parings, shreds, clippings, scrapings
Rogue, 2. a. surly, proud
Roi, sm. a king
Roide, 2. a. stiff, steep, rapid, stubborn
Roide, ad. swiftly
Roidement, ad. stiffly
Roideur, sf. stiffness, steepness, stubbornness
Roidillon, sm a little hill
Roidir, va. to stiffen, * stretch out
Se roider, va. to stiffen, * bear up against, to * be stiff
Rois, sm. pl. twelfth-day
Roitelet, sm. petty king, wren
Roitelette, sf. a hen-wren
Rôle, sm. roll, scroll, list; part of a play
Rôler, va. to * write rolls
Rôlet, sm. little roll, list, &c.
Romain, e. a. s. Roman
Romain, sm. roman (printing letter)
Romaine, sf. steelyard
Roman, sm. a romance
Romance, sf. Spanish ballad
Romancier, sm. romancer
Romanesque, 2. a. romantic
Romanesquement, ad. falsely
Romaniser, vn. to romance
Romaniste, sm. romanist
Romantique, 2. a. romantic
Romarin, sm. rosemary
Rominagrobis, a grave piece of formality, grimalkin
Rompement de tête, excessive noise

Digitized by Google

Rompre, *v. to * break, * break off, * keep off; * break up, disband, train, destroy*
A tout rompre, *to the utmost*
Ronce, *sf. briar*
Ronceroi, *sm. a thorny place*
Rond, e. *a. round, circular*
Rond, *sm. round, orb, ring*
Rondache, *sf. large shield*
Ronde, *round, the rounds*
— à la ronde, *round about*
Rondeau, *sm. rondo; pasty-peel; patty-pan*
Rondelet, te. *a. plumpish*
Rondelet, *sm. Spanish poem*
Rondelin, *lusty and fat man*
Rondelle, *sf. a target*
Rondement, *ad. roundly, frankly, even*
Rondeur, *sf. roundness*
Rondin, *sm. billet; cudgel*
Rondiner, *va. to cudgel*
Ronflement, *sm. snoring*
Ronfler, *vn. to snore, rumble*
Ronfleur, se. *s. snorer*
Ronger, *va. to gnaw, * pick, nibble, * eat, bite, fret, * champ*
Roquelaure, *sf. roquelaur,* or *cloak*
Roquer, *va. to castle, at chess*
Roquet, *sm. a shock dog; short cloak*
Roquette, *sf. rocket,* (*a salad herb*)
Roquille, *a gill*
Rosage, *sm.* ou Rosagine, *sf. rose bay*
Rosaire, *sm. rosary*
Rosat, *a. of roses*
Rosbif & rôt de bif, *sm. roast-beef; strangely taken by the French to signify any roasted meat;—thus they say;* rosbif de mouton, rosbif d'agneau, &c.
Rose, *sf. a rose*
Roseau, *sm. a reed*
Rosée, *sf. dew; small and agreeable rain*
Roseraie, *sf. garden of roses*
Rosereaux, *sm. pl. Russian furs*
Rosette, *sf. artificial rose; red ink; molten copper; sort of diaper*
Rosier, *sm. a rose bush*
Rosse, *sf. a jade; roach*
Rosser, *va. to * lick, belabour*
Rossignol, *sm. a nightingale; picklock*
— d'Arcadie, *an ass*
Rossignoler, *vn. to mimic the warbling of the nightingale*
Rossinante, *sm. a jade; sorry horse*
Rossolis, *rossolis, rosa solis*
Rostrale, *a. rostrated, beaked*
Rot, *sm. eructation*
Rôt, *roasted meat*
Rotation, *sf.* ——*tion*
Rote, *rota, court of justice*
Roter, *vn. to eructate*
Rôti, *sm. roasted meat*
Rôtie, *sf. a toast*
Rotin, *sm. Indian reed*
Rôtir, *va. to roast; toast; broil; * parch*
Rôtisserie, *sf. a cook's shop*
Rôtisseur, se. *s. a public cook*
Rôtissoir, *sm. Dutch oven*
Rotonde, *sf. rotunda, pantheon*
Rotondité, *rotundity, roundness*
Rotule, *the knee-pan*
Roture, *soccage, commoners*
Roturier, e. *a. s. plebian; commoner; by soccage*
Roturièrement, *ad. meanly; by soccage*
Rouable, *sm. rake for an oven*
Rouage, *wheelwork*
Rouan, *a roan*
Rouanne, ette. *sf. a mark*
Rouanner, *va. to * mark casks*
Rouble, *sm. a rouble* (*a coin*) *four shillings and sixpence*
Rouche, *sf. the carcass of a ship*
Roucouler, *vn. to coo,* (la colombe roucoule)
Roue, *sf. a wheel, peacock's tail*
Rouelle, *little wheel, round slice, fillet of veal*
Rouer, *va. to * break on the wheel*
Rouet, *sm. spinning-wheel; lock of a gun*
Rouette, *sf. osier, twig, wicker*
Rouge, 2. *a. red*
Rouge, *sm. women's paint; ruddock, roach, red colour*
Rougeâtre, 2. *a. reddish*
Rougeaud, e. *a. red-faced; ruddy complexioned*
Rouge-gorge, *sm. robin-red breast*
Rouge-bord, *a bumper*
Rougeole, *sf. the measles*
Rouge-queue, *a red-tail*
Rouget, *sm. a rouch, rocket*
Rougeur, *sf. redness, pimple, blush*
Rougir, *v. to redden, colour, * blush*
Rouille, *sf. rust*
Rouillé, e. *a. rusty*
Rouiller, *va. to rust*
Se —, *to * grow rusty*
Rouillure, *sf. rust*
Rouir, *v. to steep, to taint, putrify*
Roulade, *sf. trilling, in music*
Roulage, *sm. rolling*
Roulant, e. *a. easy,* (*of a carriage* or *road*)
Rouleau, *sm. a roll, rolling-pin roller*
Roulement, *rolling; trill; rollers*
Rouler, *va. to roll, ramble; rove reel, * run, revolve*
Roulet, ou Rouloir, *sm. roller*
Roulette, *sf. little wheel; caster truckle-bed; go-cart; book binder's tool*
Roulier, *sm. a wagoner*
Roulis, *rolling, tossing about*
Rouloir, *a roller*
Roupie, *sf. snivel*
Roupie (monnoie,) *a rupee, two shillings and threepence*
Roupieux, se. *a. s. snivelly snivelling*
Roupille, *sf. short cloak*
Roupiller, *vn. to doze*
Roupilleur, se. *s. dozing*
Rouque, *sm. a rook*
Rouquet, *a buck hare*
Roure, *sf. a drug to dye in green*
Rousse, *a. f. red-haired*
Roussâtre, 2. *a. reddish*
Rousseau, *sm. red-haired*
Rousselet, *the russelet pear*
Roussette, *sf. king's fisher*
Rousseur, *redness*
Rousseurs, *sf. pl. freckles*
Roussi, *sm Russia leather, burnt smell*
Roussin, *strong built horse*

Digitized by Google

Rougir, *v. to * grow red; * make red look yellow* or *brown*
Route, *sf. road-way, course of a ship; route; means*
Routier, *sm. road-book*
Routine, *sf. rote, practice*
Routinier, *sm. mere practitioner*
Rouverin, *a. m. brittle, friable*
Rouvieux (cheval,) *a mangy horse*
Rouvre, *sm. the hardest oak*
Rouvrir, *va. to open again*
Roux, rousse, *a. s. red, red-haired; rufus; carrotty*
Royal, e. *a. royal; regal; noble*
Royale, *sf. a sort of pantaloons*
Royalement, *ad. royally; princelike*
Royaliste, *sm. —list; Tory*
Royaume, *kingdom, realm*
Royauté, *sf. royalty, crown*
Ru, *sm. the channel of a little stream*
Ruade, *sf. a horse's kick*
Ruban, *sm. riband*
Rubanerie, *sf. riband-trade*
Rubanier, e. *s. a riband-weaver*
Rubanté, e. *a. trimmed with ribands*
Rubican (cheval,) *a bay horse*
Rubicond, e. *a. red, ruddy*
Rubis, *sm. a ruby, red pimple*
Rubriciare, *sm. compiler of rubrics; a sly* or *cunning man*
Rubrique, *sf. rubric; title; rule; trick*
Ruche, *a bee-hive*
Ruchée, *sf. a hive-full*
Rudanier, e. *a. surly*
Rude, 2. *a. harsh, rough*
Rudement, *ad. roughly; harshly; very hard*
Rudesse, *sf. harshness; severity; harsh words*
Rudiment, *sm. —ment; accidence, element*
Rudoyer, *va. to use harshly*
Rue, *sf. rue, a street, lane*
Ruelle, *a narrow street* or *lane, alley, bedside, meeting at a lady's*
Ruer, *va. to * fling, * kick*
Se ruer sur, *to * rush upon*
Rugir, *vn. to roar*
Rugissant, e. *a. roaring*
Rugissement, *sm. roaring*
Rugosité, *sf. roughness, unevenness*
Ruine, *ruin, decay, fall*
Ruiner, *va. to ruin, destroy*
Se ruiner, *to * fall, to decay*
Ruineux, se. *a. ruinous, pernicious*
Ruisseau, *sm. brook, rivulet, kennel*
Ruisselant, e. *a. gushing*
Ruisseler, *va. to *gush; * run out*
Rumeur, *sf. rumour, uproar*
Ruminant, e. *a. ruminating*
Rumination, *sf. —tion*
Ruminer, *va. to ruminate; chew the cud; muse on*
Rupture, *sf. fracture, rupture, division*
Rural, e. *a. rural*
Ruse, *sf. cunning; shifts; trick*
Rusé, e. *a. cunning, sly*
Ruser, *vn. to shift, use cunning*
Rustaud, e. *a. s. boorish; clown*
Rusticité, *sf. rusticity, clownishness*
Rustique, 2. *a. rural, clownish*
Rustiquer, *va. to * make rustic like*
Rustiquement, *ad. rudely*
Rustre, 2. *a. s. rustical; churl; a lout*
Rut, *sm. rutting*
Rutoir, *pool to steep flax* or *hemp*
Rye, *sea-shore*
Rythme, *measure, harmony*

S

SA, *pro. f. his, her, its*
Sabbat, *sm. sabbath; a supposed nightly meeting of witches; racket; great noise; caterwauling*
Sabbatine, *sf. thesis on logic, or moral philosophy; great noise*
Sabbatique, 2. *a. —tical*
Sabéisme, *sm. the adoration of fire, &c*
Sabine, *sf. savin*
Sable, *sm. sand, hour-glass, sable*
Sabler, *vn. to gravel, cover with sand, swallow at a draught*
Sableux, se. *a. gritty*
Sablier, *sm. a sand hour-glass*
Sablière, *sf. sand-pit*
Sablon, *sm. small sand*
Sablonner, *va. to scour with sand*
Sablonneux, se. *a. sandy*
Sablonnier, *sm. a sand-man*
Sablonnière, *sf. a sand-pit*
Sabord, *sm. a port-hole*
Sabot, *wooden shoe; horse's hoof; a top*
Saboter, *vn. to * whip a top*
Saboteur, *sm. one that whips a top*
Sabotier, *a wooden shoemaker*
Sabouler, *va. to * toss, tumble*
Sabre, *sm. sabre, hanger*
Sabrenauder, *va. to work clumsily*
Sabrer, *va. to * cut with a sabre*
Sac, *sm. sack, bag, pillage*
Saccade, *sf. jerk, reprimand*
Saccagement, *sm. sacking*
Saccager, *va. to * sack, ransack, plunder*
Sacerdoce, *sm. priesthood*
Sacerdotal, e. *a. —tal, priestly*
Sachée, *sf. a sackfull*
Sachet, *sm. a satchel, pouch*
Sacoche, *sf. a courier's bag*
Sacramental, e. *a. —tal*
Sacramentalement, *ad. —tally*
Sacre, *sm. coronation, consecration*
Sacre, *a vulcan*
Sacré, e. *a. sacred, holy*
Sacrement, *sm. a sacrament, matrimony*
Sacrer, *va. to consecrate; crown*
Sacrer, *vn. to blaspheme*
Sacret, *sm. tassel hawk*
Sacrificateur, *sacrificer*
Sacrificature, *sf. priesthood*
Sacrifice *sm. a sacrifice*
Sacrifier, *va. to sacrifice; destroy*
Sacrilége, 2. *a. sm. sacrilege sacrilegious*
Sacrilégement, *ad. —legiously*
Sacristain, *sm. a sexton*
Sacristie, *sf. a vestry*
Sacristine, *vestry-nun*
Sacrum (l'os,) *sm. os sacrum*
Saducéen, ne. *s. Saducean*
Saducéisme, *sm. Saduceism*
Safran, *saffron*

Digitized by Google

Safran, e. *a. of a saffron colour*
Safraner, *va. to saffron*
Safranier, e. *s. a broken tradesman or woman*
Safre, 2. *a greedy*
Sagacité, *sf. sagacity*
Sage, 2 *a. wise; modest; sober; good*
Sage, *sm. sage, wise man*
Sage-femme, *sf. midwife*
Sagement, *ad. wisely, soberly*
Sagesse, *sf. wisdom, modesty, honour, sobriety*
Sagette, *bolt, arrow*
Sagittaire, *sm. Sagittarius*
Sagittale, 2. *a. sagittal*
Sagouin, *sm. marmoset, sloven*
Sagouine, *sf. slovenly woman*
Saie, *coat of mail*
——, *hard brush; serge*
Saiette, *thin serge*
Saietter, *vn. to clean with a smith's brush*
Saignant, e. *a. bleeding*
Saigner, *v. to * bleed, blood, drain*
Saigneur, *sm. a bleeder*
Saigneux, se. *a. bloody*
Saillant, e. *a. jutting out*
Saillie, *sf. sally, projecture; rant, * flight*
Saillir, *vn. to project; * gush out; leap*
Sain, e. *a. s. sound; wholesome*
Sain-doux, *sm. hog's lard*
Sainement, *ad. sound and well; judiciously*
Sain-foin, *sm. sain-foin*
Saint, e. *a. s. holy, saint*
Saintement, *ad. holily*
Sainteté, *sf. holiness, sanctity*
Saique, *saick, sort of ship*
Saisi, *sm. a debtor*
Saisie, *sf. seizure, distress*
Saisine, *seisin, possession*
Saisir, *va. to seize, * lay hold of, grasp, distrain, * strive*
Se —, *to seize upon, arrest*
Saisissant, e. *a. s. seizer*
Saisissement, *sm. shock; qualm, flurry, prisoner's rope*
Saison, *sf. season, time*
Salade, *salad, head-piece*
Saladier, *sm. salad dish; basket to drain salad in*

Salage, *salting; salt duty*
Salaire, *salary, reward*
Salaison, *sf. salting; salt provisions*
Salamalec, *sm. Turkish salutation*
Salamandre, *sf. —der, kind of lizard*
Salant (marais,) *sm. salt marsh*
Salarier, *va. to reward*
Sale, 2. *a. foul, dirty, filthy*
Salé, *sm. salt pork, or meat*
Salée, *a. f. brinish*
Salement, *ad. filthily, nastily*
Saler, *va. to salt, powder*
Saleron, *sm. the upper part of a salt-cellar*
Saleté, *sf. filthiness, dirt*
Saleur, *sm. he who cures fish*
Salicoque, *sf. a kind of lobster*
Salière, *salt-cellar, salt-box*
Salières, *pl. hollow pits*
Saligaud, e. *a. sluttish*
Salignon, *sm. a salt loaf*
Saligot, *water-nut, or water-thistle*
Salin, e. *a. saline, brinish*
Saline, *sf. salt meat; salt fish; salt-pit*
Salique (loi,) *Salic law*
Salir, *va. to dirt, to foul, to daub, stain, sully*
Salisson, *sf. a young slut*
Salissure, *spot; dirt, filth*
Salivaire, 2. *a. clammy; salival*
Salivation, *sf. —tion; fluxing*
Salive, *spittle*
Saliver, *vn. to spit much*
Salle, *sf. hall; parlour; ward; bower; room*
Salmi, *sm. a hash*
Salmigondis, *hotch-potch*
Saloir, *salt-tub, powdering-tub*
Salon, *great hall; parlour*
Salope, 2. *a. s. slovenly; sloven, slut*
Salopement, *ad. nastily*
Saloperie, *sf. slovenliness*
Salorge, *sm. heaps of salt*
Salpêtre, *saltpetre, nitre*
Salpêtrier, *saltpetre-man*
Salpêtrière, *sf. saltpetre-house; bridewell*
Sarsapareille, *sarsaparilla*
Salsifis, *sm. goat's beard*

Salsugineux, se. *a. salsuginous, somewhat salt*
Saltimbanque, *sm. a quack*
Salubre, *sf. salutation*
Salvage, sauvelage, *sm. salvage-money*
Salvations, *sf. pl. pleading in law*
Salubre, 2. *a. salubrious*
Salubrité, *sf. salubrity*
Salve, *a volley; discharge; oval saucer, or salver; salve*
Saluer, *va. to salute; bow. * drink to one*
Salure, *sf. saltness, brine*
Salut, *sm. salutation: safety, salvation; salute*
Salutaire, 2 *a. salutary; wholesome*
Salutairement, *ad. usefully*
Salutation, *sf. salutation, bow*
Samedi, *sm. Saturday*
Sancir, *va. to * sink, founder*
Sanctificateur, *sm. sanctifier*
Sanctification, *sf. —tion*
Sanctifier, *va. to sanctify; to * keep holy; to hallow*
Sanction, *sf. sanction*
Sanctionner, *va. to * give a sanction*
Sanctuaire, *sm. ——tuary; chancel*
Sandal, *sandal-wood*
Sandale, *sf. a sandal, open shoe*
Sandalier, *sm. sandal-maker*
Sandaraque, *sf. —rac, orpin*
Sang, *sm. blood, race*
Sanglade, *sf. a lash*
Sanglant, e. *a. bloody, grievous*
Sangle, *sf. a girth*
Sangler, *va. to gird, * lash*
Sanglier, *sm. a wild boar*
Sanglot, *sob, sigh, groan*
Sanglotter, *vn. to * sob. to groan*
Sangsue, *sf. leech; blood-sucker*
Signification, *sf. —tion*
Sanguin, e. *a. sanguine, red*
Sanguinaire, 2. *a. sanguinary, bloody, cruel*
Sanguine, *sf. red-lead; bloodstone*
Sanguinolent, e. *a. bloody*
Sanicle, *sf. self-heal*
Sanie, *matter of a sore*
Sanieux, se. *a. sanious; purulent*
Sannes, *sm. two sizes or sizes*
Sans, *pr. without; were it not for*

Digitized by Google

Sans-culottes, (nickname) *for a French republican*
Sansonnet, *sm. a starling*
Santé, *sf. health; a toast; pest-house*
Santon, *sm. cheating priest, false prophet*
Saoul, e. *vid.* Soûl, e.
Sapajou, *sm. marmoset*
Saphique, 2. *a. saphic*
Saphir, *sm. sapphire*
Sapience, *sf. wisdom*
Sapin, *sm. a fir-tree: fir; deal*
Sapinière, *sf. forest of fir-trees*
Saporifique, 2. *a. —fic*
Sape, *sf. undermining a wall*
Saper, *va. to * sap, dig, mine*
Sapeur, *sm. an underminer*
Sarabande, *sf. a saraband*
Sarbacane, *shooting-tube*
Sarcasme, *sm. sarcasm, taunt*
Sarcelle, *vid.* Cercelle
Sarcepareille, *sf. sarsaparilla*
Sarcler, *va. to weed.*
Sarcleur, se. *s. a weeder*
Sarcloir, *sm. a hoe*
Sarclure, *sf. weedings*
Sarcocèle, *sm. swelling*
Sarcome, *sarcoma, tumour*
Sarcophage, *a tomb among the ancients*
Sarcotique, 2. *a. —tic*
Sardine, *sf. sardina, pilchard, sprat*
Sardoine, *the sardonyx*
Sarment, *sm. vine branch*
Sarrasin, *buckwheat*
Sarrasine, *sf. a portcullis*
Sarrau, *sm. a wagoner's* or *groom's frock*
Sarriette, *sf. the herb savory*
Sas, *sm. a sieve, search*
Sasser, *va. to sift, examine*
Sasset, *sm. little sieve*
Satan, *Satan, the devil*
Satellite, *guard, satellite*
Satiété, *sf. satiety, surfeit*
Satin, *sm. satin*
Satinade, *sf. satinet*
Satiné, e. *a. satin-like*
Satiner, *va. to * make satin-like*
Satire, *sm. satire, lampoon*
Satirique, 2 *a. —ric, abusive*
—, *sm. a satirist*
Satiriquement. *ad —rically*
Satiriser, *va. to satirize*
Satisfaction, *sf. satisfaction*
Satisfactoire, 2. *a. satisfactory*
Satisfaire, *v. to satisfy, please, discharge, gratify*
Satisfaisant, e *a. pleasing*
Satisfait, e. *contented*
Satrape, *sm. a satrap*
Satrapie, *sf. satrapy*
Satteau, *sm. sort of bark, to fish coral*
Saturation, *sf. impregnation with alkali and acid*
Saturé, e. *a. impregnated with alkali and acid*
Saturer, *va. to saturate*
Saturnales, *sf. pl. —nals*
Saturne, *sm. Saturn*
Saturnien, ne. *a. saturnine; gloomy*
Satyre, *sm. a satyr*
Savamment, *ad. learnedly*
Savanne, *sf. Savanna*
Savant, e. *a. s. learned*
Savantasse, *sm. pedantic scholar*
Savantissime, *very great scholar*
Savate, *sf. old shoe,* or *slipper*
Savaterie, *old shoes trade*
Sauce, *sauce*
Saucer, *va. to * dip in the sauce; reprimand*
Saucière, *sf. saucer, sauce-boat*
Saucisse, *sausage, pudding*
Saucissier, *sm. sausage-maker*
Saucisson, *thick and short sausage; squib*
Saveter, *va. to cobble*
Savetier, *sm. cobbler, bungler*
Saveur, *sf. savour, relish*
Sauf, ve. *a. safe*
Sauf, *pr. save, under, but*
—— conduit, *sm. safe conduct; pass; license*
Sauge, *sf. sage*
Saugrenée, *a. seasoning with salt, pepper, and small herbs*
Saugrenu, e. *a. foolish, silly*
Saule, *sm. willow* or *sallow-tree*
Saumâtre, 2. *a. briny, brackish*
Saumon, *sm. salmon, pig of lead*
Saumoneau, *a little salmon*
Saumure, *sf. brine*
Saunage, *sm. salt trade*
Sauner, *va. to * make salt*
Saunerie, *sf. saltern*
Saunier, *sm. salt-maker, salter*
Faux-saunier, *salt-smuggler*
Savoir, *va. to * know; * be skilled*
Savoir, *sm. knowledge, learning*
Savoir-faire, *skil, wit*
Savoir-vivre, *manners, behaviour*
Savon, *soap*
Savonnage, *soaping linen*
Savonner, *va. to * wash with soap, scold*
Savonnerie, *sf. soap-house*
Savonnette, *a wash-ball*
Savonneux, se. *a. soapy*
Savonnière, *sf. soap-wort*
Savourer, *va. to savour, relish*
Savouret, *sm. marrow-bone*
Savoureusement, *ad. relishingly*
Savoureux, se. *a. savoury*
Saupiquet, *sm. high-relished sauce*
Saupoudrer, *va. to powder: corn; sprinkle; * strew*
Saure, 2. *a. yellowish brown*
Sauret, *va. to dry in the smoke*
Saussaie, *sf. a willow-plot*
Saut, *sm. leap, jump, tumble, water fall*
Sauter, *va. to * leap, * jump, * skip a word, tumble*
Sautereau, *sm. jack of a spinnet*
Sauterelle, *sf. grasshopper; locust*
Sauteur, se. *s leaper, tumbler, vaulter*
Sautillement, *sm. skipping; tripping along*
Sautiller, *vn. to * skip, * trip along*
Sautoir, *sm. saltier*
Sauvage, 2. *a. savage, wild*
Sauvage, *sm. salvage; savage*
Sauvageon, *wild stock*
Sauvagin, e. *a. s. fishy, rammish taste*
Sauvagne, *sf. wild fowls; skins of foxes, polecats, &c.*
Sauvegarde, *safeguard, protection*
Sauver, *va. to save, excuse*
Se sauver, *vr. to escape*
Sauveté, *sf. safety*
Sauveur, *sm. Saviour*
Sauvatile, 2. *a. that is amongst stones*
Saxifrage, *sf. stone-break*
Sayon, *sm. a kind of coarse habit*

Digitized by Google

Sbire, *a constable in some countries*
Scabellon, *a stand*
Scabieuse, *sf. scabious (herb)*
Scabieux, se. *a. itch-like*
Scabreux, se. *a. rugged, difficult,*
Scalène, 2. *a. scalene [ticklish*
Scalpel, *sm. scalpel, a surgeon's instrument*
Scamonée, *sf. scammony*
Scandale, *sm. scandal, offence*
Scandaleusement, *ad. —lously*
Scandaleux, se. *a. s. scandalous*
Scandaliser, *va. to scandalize; * give offence*
Se scandaliser, *vr. to * be offended*
Scander, *va. to scan [ed*
Scapulaire, *sm. —lary*
Scarabée, *sm. scarab, beetle*
Scaramouche, *Italian zani*
Scarificateur, *sm. —cator*
Scarification, *sf. —tion*
Scarifier, *va. to scarify, lance*
Scarlatine (fièvre,) *scarlet-fever*
Sceau, *sm. a seal*
Scel, *a seal [villain*
Scélérat, e. *a. s. flagitious; a*
Scélératesse, *sf. villany*
Scellé, *sm. the seal*
Scellement, *cramping*
Sceller, *va. to seal, cramp*
Scelleur, *sm. a sealer*
Scène, *sf. a stage; scene*
Scénique, 2. *a. scenical*
Scénographie, *sf. —phy*
Scepticisme, *sm. —cism*
Sceptique, 2. *a. s. sceptic*
Sceptre, *sm. a sceptre*
Scheling, *a shilling*
Schismatique, 2. *a. s. —tic*
Schisme, *sm. schism*
Sciage, *sawing*
Sciatère, *sciateric, sun-dial*
Sciatérique, 2. *a. sciateric*
Sciatique, 2. *a. sciatic*
Sciatique, *sf. sciatica, hip-gout*
Scie, *a saw*
Scie-à-main, *a hand-saw*
Sciemment, *ad. knowingly*
Science, *sf. science*
Scientifique, 2. *a. scientifical*
Scientifiquement, *ad. learnedly*
Scier, *va. to * saw*
Scieur, *sm. a sawyer*
Scintillation, *sf. twinkling*

Scion, *sm. twig, shoot, scion*
Scissile, 2. *a. scissile [vision*
Scission, *sf. scission, cutting, di-*
Scissure, *scissure, crack, rent*
Sciure, *saw-dust*
Scolastique, 2. *a. scholastic*
Scolastique, *sm. school-divine*
Scolastique, *sf. divinity*
Scolastiquement, *ad. learnedly*
Scoliaste, *sm. a scholiast*
Scolie, *sf. commentary*
Scolopendre, *—dre; hart's*
Scorbut, *sm. scurvy [tongue*
Scorbutique, 2. *a. s. scorbutic*
Scordium, *sm. water-germander*
Scorie, *sf. dross, scoria*
Scorification, *the reducing to scoria*
Scorificatoire, *sm. vessel serving to reduce to scoria*
Scorifier, *va. to reduce to scoria*
Scorpiojelle, *sf. oil of scorpion*
Scorpion, *sm. scorpion, scorpio*
Scorsonère, *sf. scorzonera*
Scribe, *sm. a scribe, copyist*
Scripteur, *the writer of the Pope's bull*
Scripturaire, *—turist*
Scrofulaire, *sf. blind-nettle*
Scrofuleux, se. *a. scrofulous*
Scroton, *sm. scrotum*
Scrupule, *scruple; doubt*
Scrupuleusement, *ad. —lously*
Scrupuleux, se. *a. scrupulous*
Scrutateur, *sm. —ter, searcher*
Scruter, *va. to scrutinize*
Scrutin, *sm. scrutiny, ballot*
Sculpter, *va. to carve; engrave*
Sculpteur, *sm carver, sculptor*
Sculpture, *sf. —ture, carving; carved work*
Scurrile, 2. *a. —ril, saucy*
Scurrilement, *ad. buffoon-like*
Scurrilité, *sf. —lity, drollery*
Se, *pr. one's self, himself, herself, themselves, itself, each other, one another*
Séance, *sf. place, seat, session*
Séant, e. *a. becoming; decent; fitting; sitting*
Seau, *sm. a pail, bucket*
Sébile, *sf. a wooden bowl*
Sec, *a. m.* Sèche, *f. dry; blunt; sharp; tart; lean*
A sec, *dry, poor, silenced*

Sec, *sm. dryness*
Sécable, 2. *a. divisible*
Sécance, *sf. sequence*
Sécante, *secant*
Sèche, *cuttle-fish*
Sèchement, *ad. dryly, coldly roughly*
Sécher, *va. to dry, wither*
Sécheresse, *sf. dryness, aridity siccity, drought, jejeunenes bluntness*
Séchoir, *sm. horse* or *board fo drying linen*
Second, e. *a. s. second*
Secondaire, 2. *a. —dary*
Seconde, *sf. second*
Secondement, *ad. secondly*
Seconder, *va. to second, assist*
Secouement, *sm. shaking; jolting*
Secouer, *va. to * shake, * shak off, jolt, jog, bang*
Secourable, 2. *a. helpful*
Secourir, *va. to succour; * help*
Secours, *sm. succour, help; sup ply; chapel of ease*
Secousse, *sf. shake, jolt, fl check, spring*
Secret, te. *a. secret, private*
Secret, *sm. secret, mystery*
Secrétaire, *secretary*
Secrétairerie, *sf. the secretary' office*
Secretariat, *sm. secretary's*
Secrète, *s. secret prayer*
Secrètement, *ad. secretly*
Secrétion, *sf. —tion*
Secrétoire, 2. *a. secretory*
Sectaire, *sm. a sectary*
Sectateur, *follower, disciple*
Secte, *sf. a sect*
Secteur, *sm. a sector*
Section, *sf. section, division*
Séculaire, 2. *a. secular*
Sécularisation, *sf. —zation*
Séculariser, *va. to secularize*
Sécularité, *sf. secular life*
Séculier, e. *a. s. layman*
Séculièrement, *ad. worldly*
Sécurité, *sf. security*
Sedanoise, *pearl (in printing;*
Sédatif, ve. *a. anodyne*
Sédentaire, 2. *a. sedentary*
Sédiment, *sm. sediment, dregs*
Séditieusement, *ad. —tiously*
Séditieux se. *a. s. seditious, rebel*

Digitized by Google

Sédition, *sf sedition; uproar*
Séducteur, rice. *s. seducer*
Séducteur, rice. *a. seducing, deceiving, debauching*
Séduction, *sf. seduction*
Séduire, *va. to seduce*
Séduisant, e. *a. seducing; engaging*
Segment, *sm. segment*
Ségrégation, *sf. —tion*
Seigle, *sm. rye*
Seigle blanc, *amel-corn*
Seigneur, *lord, seignor*
Seigneuriage, *seignorage*
Seigneurial, e. *a. of,* or *belonging to the lord of the manor*
Seigneurie, *sf. lordship, manor*
Sein, *sm. breast; bosom; womb; gulf; middle*
Seine, *sf. fish net*
Seing, *sm. signature, name, hand*
Sejour, *stay, abode, mansion*
Séjourner, *vn. to * abide, * stay*
Seizaine, *sf. thick pack-thread*
Seize, 2. *a. s. sixteen*
Seize, *sm. sixteen*
Seizième, 2. *a. s. sixteenth*
Sel, *sm. salt; wit*
— attique, *sterling wit*
Sélenographie, *sf. —phy*
Selle, *saddle, pinion, stool*
Seller, *va. to saddle*
Sellerie, *sf. cupboard for horse-harness*
Sellette, *stools* (*at trials*)
Sellier. *sm. a sadler*
Selon, *pr. according to, after*
—— que, *c. according as*
Semaille, *sf. sowing; seed sown; seed time*
Semaine, *week, week's work,* or *wages*
Semainier, e. *a. weekly*
Semainier, *sm. on duty*
Semblable, 2. *a. sm. like, alike, such, equal, fellow*
——, *sm. fellow creature*
Semblablement, *ad. likewise*
Semblance, *sf. likewise*
Semblant, *sm. pretence, show*
Faire semblant, *to pretend*
Sembler, *va. to seem, * look*
Semelle, *sf. sole; foot; lee-board*
Semence, *seed; cause*
Semer, *va. to * sow * spread*

Semestre, 2. *a. six months' duty*
Semestre, *sm. six months' semestra,* or *furlough*
Semeur, *a sower*
Semi, *half*
Semi-preuve, *sf. semi-proof*
Semillant, e. *a. frisky,* (*of a child*)
Séminaire, *sm. —nary, nursery*
Séminal, e. *a. —nal*
Seminariste, *sm. a seminarist*
Semis, *a seed plot*
Semi-ton, *semi-tone*
Semoir, *a seed bag*
Semonce, *sf. summons; warning*
Semondre, *va to invite; summon*
Semonneur, *sm. summoner*
Sempiternel, le. *a. everlasting;* vieille sempiternelle, *old sullen woman; old witch*
Senat, *sm. senate, senate-house*
Senateur, *senator*
Sénatorial, e. *a. senatorial*
Sénatorien, ne. *a. senatorian*
Sénatrice, *sf. senator's wife in Poland*
Sénatule, *sm. little senate*
Sénatus-consulte, *decree of the Roman senate*
Senau, *fast sailing boat*
Séné, *sena*
Sénéchal, *seneschal*
Sénéchale, *sf. seneschal's lady*
Sénéchaussée, *seneschal's jurisdiction*
Seneçon, *sm. groundsel*
Senegré, *fenugreek*
Senelle, *sf. haw*
Sénestre (main,) *left hand*
Senevé, *sm. mustard-seed*
Sénieur, *senior, elder*
Sens, *sense; opinion; construction; side; way*
Sens-dessus-dessous, *ad. topsy-turvey*
Sens-devant-derrière, *wrong way*
Sensation, *sf. sensation*
Sensé, e. *a. sensible, rational*
Sensément, *ad. rationally*
Sensibilité, *sf. sensibility*
Sensible, 2. *a. sensible, tender, grievous, exceptious*
Sensible, *sm. sensible part*

Sensiblement, *ad. sensibly*
Sensitif, ve. *a. sensitive*
Sensitive, *sf. —tive plant*
Sensorium, *sm. sensorium*
Sensualité, *sf. sensuality*
Sensuel, le. *a. s. sensual*
Sensuellement, *ad. sensually*
Sentence, *sf. sentence*
Sentencier, *va. to sentence*
Sentencieusement, *ad. sententiously*
Sentencieux, se. *a. sententious, pithy*
Senteur, *sf. odour, smell*
Senteurs, *pl. perfumes, sweets*
Sentier, *sm. path, by-way*
Sentiment, *—ment, sense; feeling, sensation, opinion*
—— intime, *consciousness*
Sentimental, e. *a. —tal*
Sentine, *sf. sink of a ship*
Sentinelle, *sentinel, sentry*
Sentir, *va. to * feel; be * sensible of; * smell; taste; savour of; * look; foresee*
Se —, *vr to * feel; * know one's self*
Seoir, *va. to fit well, to * become*
Séparable, 2. *a. separable*
Séparation, *sf. ——tion, divorce; partition; parting*
Séparatiste, *s. dissenter*
Séparé, e. *a. distinct, different*
Séparément, *ad. asunder, separately*
Séparer, *va. to separate; part*
Se —, *vr. to break up, part*
Sépée, *sf. thicket* or *clump from one root*
Sept, 2. *a. seven*
Sept, *sm. a. seven, seventh*
Septante, 2. *a. sm. seventy*
Septembre, *sm. September*
Septénaire, (nombre,) *septenary number; seven*
Septentrion, *sm. the north*
Septentrional, e. *a. northern*
Septentrionaux, *sm. pl. northern people*
Septième, 2. *a. sm. the seventh, seventh*
Septièmement, *ad. seventhly*
Septier, *sm. twelve bushels; two gallons*
Septuagénaire, 2. *a. seventy years of age*

Digitized by Google

Septuagésime, *sf.* —*sima*
Sépulcral, e. *a. sepulchral*
Sépulcre, *sm. sepulchre; grave*
Sépulture, *sf. burial; a burying-place, tomb, grave*
Séquelle, *gang, crew, club*
Séquence, *sequence*
Séquestration, —*tion*
Séquestre, *sm. sequestration*
——, *sequestrator*
Séquestrer, *va. to sequester; secrete, separate*
Sequin, *sm. zechin*
Sérail, *seraglio*
Sérancer, *va. to hatchel*
Sérancier, *sm. hatcheller*
Séraphin, *a. seraph*
Séraphique, 2. *a. seraphic*
Séraskier, *sm. a general of an army among the Turks*
Serdeau, *office in the king's household*
Serein, *evening dew, mildew*
——, e. *serene, clear, quiet*
Sérénade, *sf. serenade; night-music; merriment*
Sérénissime, 2. *a. most serene*
Sérénité, *sf. serenity, calmness*
Séreux, se. *a. serous, waterish*
Serf, serve, *a. s. a bondman, bondwoman; a villain*
Serfouette, *sf. small hoe*
Serge, *serge*
Sergeant, *sm. serjeant, bailiff*
Sergenter, *va. to * send bailiffs after one*
Sergenterie, *sf. serjeant's place*
Sergerie, *serge trade*
Sergette, *thin and light serge*
Sergier, *s. serge-maker*
Série, *sf. a series, sequence, inference*
Sérieusement, *ad. seriously; in earnest*
Sérieux, se. *a. serious, grave, earnest, sincere*
Sérieux, *sm. seriousness*
—— Dans le sérieux, *in earnest;* au sérieux, *bluntly*
Serin, *a canary bird; hatchel*
Serine, *sf. hen canary bird*
Serinette *a bird organ*
Seringat *m. seringa (flower)*
Seringe *sf. a syringe*
Serin[illegible] *a. to syringe; squirt*
Serment, *sm. an oath*
Sermon, *a sermon; discourse*
Sermonette, *sf. sort of anemony* or *wind-flower*
Sermonnaire, *sm. collection of sermons*
Sermonner, *va. to preach; * find fault*
Sermonneur, se. *s. preacher, fault-finder*
Sérosité, *sf. serosity, serum*
Serpe, *a hedging bill*
Serpent, *sm. serpent, snake*
Serpentaire, *sf. snake root*
Serpentaire, *sm. Serpentarius*
Serpenteau, *young snake; serpent* or *small squib*
Serpenter, *vn. to * wind; serpentine*
Serpentin, e. *a. serpentine, spiral, winding*
Serpentin, *sm. cock of a musket*
Serpentine, *sf.* —*tine stone; grass plantane*
Serper, *vn. to weigh anchor*
Serpette, *sf. pruning knife*
Serpillière, *packing cloth*
Serpolet, *m. wild-thyme*
Serre, *sf. green-house, fruit-house; a talon; squeezing*
Serré, e. *a. reserved, close-fisted; close, compact, tight, concise*
Serré, *ad. hard; soundly*
Serre-file, *sm. bringing up*
Serre-tête, *night-cap band*
Serrément, *ad. close, near, niggardly*
Serrement, *sm. squeezing, oppression*
Serrer, *va. to * squeeze; * draw close; tie tight; * lay up; * bind*
Se serrer, *to * sit, * stand, * lie close*
Serron, *sm. a box containing imported drugs*
Serrure, *sf. a lock*
Serrurerie, *locksmith's trade,* or *wares*
Serrurier, *sm. a locksmith*
Serte, *sf. setting of a ring, &c.*
Sertir, *va. to * set a gem*
Sertissure, *sf. setting a gem*
Servage, *sm. villanage*
Servante, *sf. servant-maid servant*
Serviable, 2. *a. serviceable*
Service, *sm. service; waiting office; good turn; course; use*
Serviette, *sf. a napkin*
Servile, *a. servile, mean*
Servilement, *ad. slavishly*
Servir, *v. to serve; wait;* * *help attend; * be of use; to * be*
Servir de, *to * be instead of*
Se servir de, *to * make use of*
Serviteur, *sm. servant*
Servitude, *sf. servitude, slavery*
Sérum, *sm. serum, serocity*
Ses, *pr. pl. his, her, its*
Sésame, *sm. sesame (plant)*
Sésamoïde, *sf. star-wort*
Séseli, *sm. hart-wort*
Session, *sf. session, sitting*
Sesterce, *sm.* —*ce (coin*
Setier, *twelve bushels*
Séton, *sm. a seton, rowel*
Sève, *sf. sap, tartness*
Sévère, 2. *a. severe, stern*
Sévèrement, *ad. severely*
Sévérité, *sf. severity, rigour*
Sévices, *sm. pl. ill usage (in law)*
Seuil, *sm. threshold*
Seuillet, *little threshold*
Sévir, *vn. to misuse, punish*
Seul, e. *a. alone, sole, only*
Un seul, une seule, *one*
Seulement, *ad. only, solely, but*
Seulet, te. *a. lonely, alone*
Sevrer, *va. to wean, deprive*
Sexagénaire, 2. *a. sm. sixty years old*
Sexagésime, *sf.* —*sima*
Sexe, *sm. sex.*——Le beau sexe, *woman*
Sextant, *a. sextant*
Sexte, *sexte; sixth*
Sextil, *a. s. sextile*
Sextuple, *six times as much*
Sexuel, le. *a. of the sexes*
Shérif, *sm. sheriff*
Si, *c. if, so, as, yes, unless, whether*
Si bien que, *so that*
Si ce n'est que, *unless, but*
Si tant est que, *if so be that*
Si fait, *yes, yes indeed*
Si, *sm. an if.*—Des si & des mais, *ifs and buts; objections*
Si, *si,* or *b (in music)*

Digitized by Google

Simoise, *sf. coarse cotton cloth*
Sibylle, *a sibyl; old maid*
Sibyllin, *a. sm. sibylline*
Siccité, *sf. siccity, dryness*
Sicle, *sm. a shekel*
Siècle, *a century; an age; time*
Siècle futur, *the life to come*
Siége, *sm. seat; see; bench; siege; court of justice*
Siége (anus,) *fundament*
Siéger, *vn. to * hold, * keep one's ses*
Sien, ne. *pro. his, hers; his own, her own*
Siens, *m. pl. relations, men*
Sier, *vn. to * fall astern*
Sieste, *sf. afternoon's nap*
Sieur, *sm. lord of a manor;* also, *sir*, or *master*
Siflement, *whistling, hissing*
Sifler, *v. to whistle; * hiss; warble; whiz; * give one his cue*
Sifleur, *sm. a whistle; catcall; windpipe*
Sifleur, se. *a whistler; hisser*
Sigillée (terre,) *terra sigillata*
Signal, *sm. signal, sign*
Signaux, *pl. signals, signs*
Signalé, e. *a. signal, famous*
Signalement, *sm. a description of a man; sign*
Signaler, *va. to signalize*
Se —, *vr. to signalize one's self*
Signature, *sf. signature, signing*
Signe, *sm. sign, token, beck, omen, wink, nod, wonder*
Signer, *v. to sign, subscribe*
Signet, *sm. tassel*
Significatif, ve. *a. significant*
Signification, *sf. —tion, sense*
Signifier, *va. to signify, * mean*
Silence, *sm. silence*
Silencieux, se. *a. silent, of few words, still*
Silique, *sf. cod, husk, shell*
Sillage, *sm. track of a ship*
Sille, *a satirical poem among the Greeks*
Siller, *va. to steer; to sail; to wink*
Sillon, *sm. a furrow*
Sillonner, *va. to furrow*
Silves, *sf. pl. miscellaneous pieces*
Simagrée, *sf. grimace, apishness*

Simarre, *a woman's gown full and long*
Similaire, 2. *a. similar*
Similitude, *sf. similitude; similarity; parable*
Similor, *sm. pinchbeck*
Simoniaque, 2. *a. s. simoniacal; simoniast*
Simonie, *sf. simony*
Simple, 2. *a. sm. simple; plain; single; silly; medicinal plant*
Simplement, *ad. merely; plainly; only*
Simplesse, *sf. quiet life*
Simplicité, *—city, silliness*
Simplifier, *va. to abridge*
Simulacre, *sm. idol; image; ghost*
Simulation, *sf. —tion*
Simuler, *vn. to feign*
Simultanée, 2. *a. —taneous*
Sinapisme, *sm. —pism, poultice of mustard seed*
Sincère, 2. *a. sincere, honest*
Sincèrement, *ad. sincerely*
Sincérité, *sf. sincerity, candour*
Sinciput, *sm. crown of the head*
Singe, *ape; monkey; windlass*
Singer, *va. to mimic; imitate meanly*
Singerie, *sf. an apish trick*
Se singulariser, *vr. to affect singularity; * be singular*
Singularité, *sf. singularity*
Singulier, e. *a. sm. singular; rare; affected*
Singulièrement, *ad. —larly, affectedly*
Sinistre, 2. *a. sinister; unlucky; perverse; wicked*
Sinistrement, *ad. sinistrally*
Sinon, *ad. else, or else; save, except*
Sinople, *sm. sinople; green, in heraldry*
Sinueux, se. *a. sinuous, winding*
Sinuosité, *sf. sinuosity, winding*
Sinus, *sm. sine, sinus*
Siphon, *siphon, water-spout*
Sire, *sire, lord, sir*
Sirène, *sf. mermaid; charmer*
Sirerie, *lordship*
Sirius, *sm. Sirius, dog-star*
Siroc, *south-east wind in the Mediterranean*

Sirop, *syrup*
Siroter, *va. to sip; tipple*
Sis, e. *a. seated, situated*
Sistre, *sm. sistrum, cithern*
Site, *site, in landscape*
Sitôt que, *c. as soon as*
Situation, *sf. situation, site, posture, condition*
Situer, *va. to situate, seat*
Six, 2. *a. sm. six, sixth; a six*
Sixain, *sm. stanza of six verses; six packs of cards*
Sixième, 2. *a. sm. sixth; a sixth*
Sixièmement, *ad. sixthly*
Sixte, *sf. sixth, in music*
Sobre, 2. *a. sober, discreet*
Sobrement, *ad. soberly*
Sobriété, *sf. sobriety, temperance*
Sobriquet, *sm. a nickname*
Soc, *a ploughshare*
Sociabilité, *sf. good-nature*
Sociable, 2. *a. sociable*
Social, e. *a. social*
Société, *sf. society, converse, club*
Socinianisme, *sm. —nism*
Socinien, ne. *s. a. socinian*
Socle, *sm. foot, stand, base*
Socque, *sf. sandal; wooden clog*
Socratiser, *va. to argue like Socrates*
Sœur, *sf. a sister, a nun*
Sœurette, *a little sister*
Sofa, *sm. a sofa*
Soi, *pr. one's self; itself; one*
Soi-disant, *sm. pretender, would be*
Soi-même, *one's self, himself, herself, itself*
Soie, *sf. silk; bristle; tongue of a blade*
Soierie, *silk trade; silk stuffs*
Soif, *thirst, greedy desire*
Soigner, *va. to * look after, tend*
Soigneusement, *ad. carefully*
Soigneux, se. *a. careful*
Soin, *sm. care, anxiety*
Soir, *sm. evening, night*
Soirée, *sf. evening*
Soit, *ad. be it so, well and good*
Soit, *c. either, or, as*
— que, *c. whether, or, as*
Soixantaine, *sf. sixty*
Soixant, 2. *a. sixty*
Soixantième, 2. *a. sm. sixtieth*
Sol, *sm. soil, ground-plot*

Digitized by Google

Sol, *sol*, or *g*, *musical note*
Sol, *vid* Sou, *penny*
Solaire 2. *a. solar*
Solandres, *sf. pl. solander, ulcer*
Solbatu, solie-batu, e. *a. surbated*
Solbature, *sf. surbating*
Soldanelle, *bind-weed*
Soldat, *sm. a soldier*
Soldatesque, *sf. soldiery*
—, 2. *a. soldier-like*
Solde, *sf. pay; balance of an account*
Solder un compte, *va. to close an account*
Sole, *sf. a sole; horse-hoof*
Barque à sole, *a flat-bottomed vessel*
Solécisme, *sm. solecism, impropriety in speech*
Soleil, *sun; sun-flower, gold*
Solemnel, le. *a. solemn*
Solemnellement, *ad. solemnly, gravely*
Solemnisation, *sf. —ation*
Solemniser, *va. to solemnize*
Solemnité, *sf. solemnity*
Solfier, *va. to learn the gamut; solfa*
Solidaire (contrat,) *a bond in solido*
Solidairement, *ad. in solido; wholly*
Solide, 2. *a. sm. solid; strong*
Solidement, *ad. solidly, strongly*
Solidité, *sf. solidity; bond in solido*
Soliloque, *sm. soliloquy*
Solipède, 2. *a. solipeds*
Solitaire, 2. *a. solitary, desert*
—, *sm. solitaire; anchoret*
Solitairement, *ad. solitarily*
Solitude, *sf. solitude*
Solive, *a joist, girder*
Soliveau, *sm. a rafter*
Sollicitation, *sf. solicitation*
Solliciter, *va. to solicit, entice*
Solliciteur, se. *s. solicitor, solicitress*
Sollicitude, *sf. solicitude, care*
Solstice, *sm. solstice*
Solstitial, e. *a. solstitial*
Solvabilité, *sf. solvency*
Solvable, 2 *a. solvent*

Soluble, 2. *a. soluble*
Solution, *sf. solution, payment*
Somache, 2. *a. brackish, salt*
Somatologie, *sf. —gy*
Sombre, 2. *a. dull, gloomy*
Sombrer, *vn. to * be overset*
Sommaire, 2. *a. summary, concise*
Sommaire, *sm. abridgment, summary, abstract*
Sommairement, *ad briefly*
Sommation, *sf. a summons*
Somme, *a beast's load; a sum*
Somme, *sm. slumber*
Sommeil, *sleep, sleepiness*
Sommeiller, *vn. to slumber*
Sommeillerie, *sf. butler's place; pantry*
Sommelier, *sm. butler*
Sommer, *va. to summon; sum up; claim*
Sommet, *sm. top, summit*
Sommier, *sumpter-horse; hair cushion, summer*
Sommité, *sf. the sharp end of the top of plants, flowers, &c.*
Somnambule, *s. one who walks in his sleep*
Somnifère, 2. *a. somniferous*
—, *sm. soporiferous draught*
Somptuaire, 2. *a. sumptuary*
Somptueusement, *ad. sumptuously*
Somptueux, se. *a. sumptuous, splendid*
Somptuosité, *sf. sumptuousness, luxury*
Son, *sm. bran; sound, rhyme*
Son, *pr. m. his, her, its*
Sonate, *sf. sonata*
Sonde, *sounding lead; probe*
Sonder, *va. to sound, probe, * search; * pump; sift*
Sondeur, *sm. sounder*
Songe, *a dream*
Song-creux, *visionary man*
Songe-malice, *plotter of mischief*
Songer, *v. to * dream; * think; imagine; consider; mind*
Songeur, se. *s. dreamer, mope*
Sonica, *s. ad. a card at basset; in the nick of time*
Sonnaille, *sf. a horse-bell*
Sonnailler, *va. to * ring the bells often and without necessity*
Sonnant, e. *a. sounding*

Sonner, *vn. to sound; * ring; * strike; blow*
Sonnerie, *sf. ring of bells, clock-work*
Sonnet, *sm. a sonnet*
Sonnette, *sf. a little bell*
Sonnettier, *sm. maker of little bells*
Sonneur, *a ringer*
Sonnez, *two sixes*
Sonore, 2. *a. sonorous*
Sophi, *sm. sophi, king of Persia*
Sophisme, *sm. sophism, cavil*
Sophiste, *sophister, caviller*
Sophistication, *sf. adulteration*
Sophistique, 2. *a. sophistical*
Sophistiquer, *va. to cavil; to adulterate*
Sophistiquerie, *sf. sophistry; adulteration*
Sophistiqueur, *sm. —ticator*
Sophomistes, *pl. censors in Athens*
Soporatif, *s. soporific*
Soporatif, ve. *a. soporiferous*
Soporeux, se. *a. soporific*
Soporifère, 2. *a. soporific*
Soporifique, 2. *a. soporific*
Sorbe, *sf. sorb, service*
Sorbet, *sm. sherbet*
Sorbier, *sorb, service-tree*
Sorbonique, *sf. act of divinity*
Sorboniste, *sm. a doctor of Sorbonne*
Sorcellerie, *sf. sorcery, witchcraft*
Sorcier, *sm. sorcerer, wizard*
Sorcière, *sf. sorceress, witch*
Sorcier, e. *a. bewitching*
Sordide, 2. *a. sordid, mean*
Sordidement, *ad. sordidly*
Sordidité, *sf. sordidness*
Soret, *sm. sort of steel*
Sorne, *sf. scum; dross of iron*
Sornettes, *pl. idle stories*
Sororal, e. *a. of a sister, sisterly*
Sororiant, e. *a. swelling, or growing*
Sort, *sm. fate; lot; smell*
— principal, *chief sum*
Sortable, 2. *a. suitable, equal*
Sorte, *sf. sort, kind, manner*
De sorte que, en sorte que, *so that*
Sortie, *sf. a going out; sally; an export; outlet*
Sortilège, *sm. witchcraft*

Digitized by Google

Sortir, *vn.* to * *go*, or * *come out*; * *go abroad*; * *issue*; * *spring*; *get out*; * *bring off*; * *come off*
Sot, sotte, *a. s. silly, a fool*
Sottement, *ad. foolishly*
Sottise, *sf. silliness; folly, obscene language*
Sottisier, *sm. collection of trash*
Sou, *a penny; pennyworth*
Soubassement, *base; fringe; pattern; socket*
Soubresaut, *a gambol*
Soubrette, *sf. an abigail; waiting woman*
Soubreveste, *sf. groom's frock*
Souche, *stump, stock; stack of chimneys; blockhead*
Souchet, *sm. kind of freestone; cyperus; sort of rush*
Souci, *anxiety; a marigold*
Se soucir, *vr. to care for, mind*
Soucieux, se. *a. full of care, gloomy*
Soucoupe, *sf. a saucer, salver*
Soudain, e. *a. sudden*
Soudain, *ad. forthwith*
Soudainement, *suddenly*
Soudan, *sm. sultan of Egypt*
Soudard, *soldier* (in joke)
Soude, *sf. salt-wort, kali*
Souder, *va. to solder; settle*
Soudeur, *sm. solderer*
Soudoyer, *va. to * keep in pay*
Soudre, *to solve; resolve*
Soudrille, *sm. rascally soldier*
Soudure, *sf. solder, soldering*
Souffiage, *sm. sheathing a ship; blowing of glass*
Souffiant, e. *a. blowing*
Souffle, *sm. puff, breath*
Souffler, *v. to * blow; breathe; prompt; whisper; chouse; sheath a ship; huff a man; * seek the philosopher's stone*
Soufflerie, *sf. bellows of an organ; working in chymistry*
Soufflet, *sm. bellows, calash; box on the ear; balk*
Souffletade, *sf. several boxes on the ear*
Souffleter, *va. to * cuff; box*
Soufleteur, se. *s. boxer, cuffer*
Souffleur, se. *blower; prompter; one who is in search of the philosopher's stone*
Souffleur, *sm. sort of small whale*
Souffrance, *sf. suffering; toleration*
Souffrant, e. *a. patient*
Souffre-douleurs, *s. drudge*
Souffreteux, se. *a. poor, needy*
Souffrir, *v. to suffer, admit of, endure, * stand*
Soufre, *sm. brimstone, sulphur*
Soufrer, *va. to * do over with brimstone*
Sougarde, *sf. check of a gun*
Souhait, *sm. a wish, desire*
Souhaitable, *2. a. desirable*
Souhaiter, *va. to * wish, desire*
Souil, *sm.* **Souille**, *sf. the soil of a wild boar*
Souiller, *va. to foul; defile; stain*
Se souiller, *to wallow in the soil*
Souillon, *s. little sloven*
Soul, e. *a. full, drunk, cloyed*
—, *sm. belly-full*
Soulageant, e. *a. comfortable*
Soulagement, *sm. relief, ease*
Soulager, *va. to lighten; relieve; ease; comfort; abate; alleviate*
Se —, *vr. to grow easy*
Scûlant, e. *a. filling, cloying*
Soulas, *sm. comfort, joy*
Soûler, *va. to fill, satiate, fuddle*
Soulèvement, *sm. insurrection, rising*
Soulever, *va. to lift; to stir up the people*
Se soulever, *vr. to * rise, revolt*
Souleur, *sf. sudden, fright*
Soulier, *sm. a shoe*
Souligner, *va. to underline*
Souloir, *to * be wont* (old)
Soumettre, *to subdue, submit*
Se soumettre, *vr. to submit*
Soumission, *sf. submission; recognisance*
Soupape, *sucker of a pump*
Soupatoire (heure) *supper-time*
Soupçon, *sm. suspicion*
Soupçonner, *va. to suspect*
Soupçonneux, se. *a. suspicious*
Soupe, *sf. soup, sop, sippet*
Soupente, *loft, jutty; braces of a coach*
Souper, *vn. to * sup*
Souper, soupé, *sm. supper*
Soupeser, *va. to poise, weigh by hand*
Soupier, e. *a. s. soup-eater*
Soupière, *sf. soup-dish*
Soupir, *sm. sigh; gap, rest in music*
Soupirail, *vent-hole*
Soupirant, *lover, admirer*
Soupirer, *vn. to sigh*
—, *va. to wish for*
Souple, *2. a. supple, pliant, flexible, tractable, docile*
Souplement, *ad. submissively*
Souplesse, *sf. suppleness, docility*
Souquenille, *coachman's frock*
Source, *source, spring*
Sourcil, *sm. eye-brow*
Sourciller, *va. to * knit the brow*
Sourcilleux, se. *a. lofty, steep*
Sourd, e. *a. s. deaf, dull*
Sourd, *sm. a deaf man*
Sourde, *sf. a deaf woman*
Sourd, *sm. a sort of very venomous asp*
Sourdaud, **sourdaude**, *s. deafish*
Sourdeline, *sf. Italian bagpipe*
Sourdement, *ad. secretly*
Sourdine, *sf. a little pipe; check in a repeating watch*
A la sourdine, *secretly, slyly*
Sourdre, *vn. to * spring, rise*
Souriceau, *sm. little mouse*
Souricière, *sf. a mouse-trap*
Souriquois (le peuple,) *m. the micy tribe*
Souriquoise (la gent,) *f. the micy tribe*
Sourire, *vn. to smile*
Sourire, souris, *sm. a smile*
Souris, *sf. a mouse; bit*
——, *a gristle in a horse's nose; a knot of crimp riband; an under cap; the venison bit*
Sournois, e. *a. sullen, saturnine*
Sous, *pr. under, with*
Sous peine, *upon pain*
Sous-bail, *sm. under-lease*
Sous-barbe, *sf. chuck under the chin*
Sous-bibliothécaire, *sm. under librarian*
Sous-brigadier, *subbrigadier*
Sous-chantre, *subchanter*
Sous-commis, *under-clerk*
Souscripteur, *a subscriber*
Souscription, *sf. subscription*

Digitized by Google

Souscrire, *va. to subscribe; to * under-writs*
Sous-diaconat, *sm. subdeaconship*
Sous diacre, *subdeacon*
Sous-doyen, *subdean*
Sous-entendre, *va. to * understand*
Sous-entente, *sf. mental reservation*
Sous-faîte, *under roof-timber*
Sous-ferme, *under-lease*
Sous-fermier, e. *s. under-farmer*
Sous-garde, *sf. guard, throat-band of a gun*
Sous-gorge, *throatband of a bridle*
Sous-gouvernante, *under-governess*
Sous-gouverneur, *sm. under-tutor*
Sous-gueule, *sf. a bridle*
Sous-lieutenance, *sf. under-lieutenant's place*
Sous-lieutenant, *sm. under-lieutenant*
Sous-locataire, *under-tenant*
Sous-louer, *va. to rent a part of a house which another holds on a lease*
Sous-maître, *sm. an usher*
Sous-maîtresse, *sf. a teacher*
Sous-moucheur, *sm. an under-candle-snuffer*
Sous-pénitencier, *sm. subpenitentiary*
Sous-précepteur, *under-preceptor*, or *tutor*
Sous-prieur, *subprior*
Sous-prieure, *subpriorress*
Sous-secrétaire, *sm. under-secretary*
Soussigné, e. *a under-written*
Soussigner, *va. to under-write*
Sous-tirage, *sm. racking*
Sous-tirer, *va. to* rack wine, &c.
Sous-tirot, *sm. little boat, sculler*
Soustraction, *sf. subtraction, withdrawing*
Soustraire, *va. to subtract,* * *take away,* * *take off*
Se —, *vr. to avoid, escape; * withdraw one's self from*
Sous-traitant, *sf. under-farmer of customs*
Sous-ventrière, *sf. under-girth*
Soutane, *a cassock*
Soutanelle, *short cassock*
Soute, *balance of an account, a ship's bread-room*
Soutenable, 2. *a. warrantable*
Soutenant, e. *a. supporting*
—, *sm. respondent*
Soutenement, *a prop*
Souteneur, *a bully, a brave*
Soutenir, *va. to support; sustain;* * *keep up;* * *bear;* * *withstand; assist; maintain; assert*
Se —, *vr. to* * *stand up;* * *bear, hold*
Souterrain, *sm. a vault; place under ground*
Souterraines, *sf. pl. sort of wasps*
Soutien, *sm. a support; prop; stay*
Soutirage, *the racking*
Soutirer, *va. to rack, defecate*
Souvenance, *sf. remembrance*
Se souvenir, *vr. to remember*
Souvenir, *sm. remembrance*
Souvent, *ad. often, frequently*
Souventefois, *oftentimes*
Souverain, e. *a. s. sovereign*
Souverain, *sm. sort of gold coin*
Souverainement, *ad. absolutely, extremely*
Souveraineté, *sf. sovereignty*
Soyeux, se. *a. silky; thick; soft*
Spacieusement, *ad. widely*
Spacieux, se. *a. spacious, wide*
Spadassin, *sm a bully*
Spadille, *spadilla, spadille*
Spagirie, *sf. spagiry, alchymy*
Spahi, *sm. the best Turkish cavalry*
Spalmer, *va. to * pitch a ship*
Spalt, *sm. spalt; founder's stone*
Sparadrap, *oil-cloth; cere-cloth*
Spargelle, *sf. sweet-broom*
Spargile, 2. *a. scattered (as stars)*
Spasme, *sm. spasm, convulsion*
Spasmodique, 2. *a. spasmodic*
Spatule, *sf. spatula*
Spécial, e. *a. special, peculiar*
Specialement, *ad. specially*
Spécialité, *sf. —lity*
Spécieusement, *ad. speciously, plausibly*
Spécieux, se. *a specious, fair, showy*
Spécification, *sf. —tion*
Spécifier, *va. to specify*
Spécifique, 2. *a. sm. specific*
Spécifiquement, *ad. —fically*
Spectacle, *sm. spectacle, show*
Spectateur, rice. *s. spectator*
Spectre, *sm. spectre, ghost*
Spéculaire, (art,) *—lar science*
Spéculateur, *sm. —tor, observer*
Spéculatif, ve. *a. s. speculative*
Spéculatif, *sm. a politician*
Spéculation, *sf. —tion, theory*
Spéculative, *—lation, theory*
Spéculer, *vn. to speculate*
Spermatique, 2. *a. —tical*
Sperme, *sm. sperm, seed*
—— de baleine, *spermaceti*
Sphacèle, *sphacelus*
Sphère, *sf. sphere, reach*
Sphéricité, *—city*
Sphérique, 2. *a. spherical*
Sphériquement, *ad. —rically*
Sphéroïde, *sm. spheroid*
Sphinx, *sm. sphinx*
Spinal, e. *a. spinal*
Spinelle, e. *spinal, pale red*
Spiral, e. *a. spiral*
Spirale, *sf. a spiral line*
Spiralement, *ad. spirally*
Spiration, *sf. —tion*
Spiritualisation, *—zation*
Spiritualiser, *va. to spiritualize*
Se —, *vr. to * grow witty*
Spiritualité, *sf. devotion*
Spirituel, le. *a. spiritual; sprightly; witty*
Spirituellement, *ad. —tually, witty*
Spirituel, se. *a. spirituous*
Splendeur, *sf. splendor pomp*
Splendide, 2. *a. splendid, stately*
Splendidement, *ad. —didly*
Splénique, 2. *a. splenetic*
Spoliateur, *sm. —tor, plunderer*
Spoliation, *sf. plunder*
Spolier, *va. to plunder*
Spondaïque, 2. *a. spondaic*
Spondee, *sm. a spondee*
Spongieux, se. *a. spongy*
Spontanée, 2. *a. spontaneous*
Spontanéité, *sf. —neity*
Sporte, *large covered basket*
Sputation, *spitting*
Squammeux, se. *a. squamous*

Digitized by Google

Squelette, *sm. a skeleton*
Squille, *sf. squill, sea-leek*
Squirre, *sm. scirrhosity*
Squirreux, se. *a. scirrhous*
St! *int. hush! peace!*
Stabilité, *sf. stability, firmness*
Stable, 2. *a. stable, firm*
Stade, *sm. stade, race, furlong*
Stage, *residence*
Stagnant, e. *a. stagnating, still*
Stagnation, *sf. —tion*
Stalactique, 2. *a. stalactical; like an icicle*
Stalactite, *sf. stalactites*
Stalagmite, *stalagmites*
Stalle, *a stall, a seat*
Stampe, *marking iron (for negroes)*
Stance, *an ode, a stanza*
Stanté, e. *a. starched, stiff*
Starostie, *sf. a fief granted by the king of Poland*
Stase, *stagnation*
Stathouder, *sm. stadtholder*
Stathoudérat, *the dignity of the stadtholder*
Statice, *sf. snow drop, thrift*
Station, *sf. station, pause*
Stationnaire, 2. *a. stationary*
Stational, e. *a. where stations are made*
Statique, *sf. statics*
Statuaire, *sm. statuary, sculptor, carver*
—, 2. *a. statuary*
Statue, *sf. stature, figure*
Statuer, *va. to enact, decree*
Stature, *sf. stature, pitch, size*
Statut, *sm. a statute, decree*
Stéganographie, *sf. writing in ciphers, shorthand*
Stellionat, *sm. cheat, cozenage*
Stellionataire, *s. a swindler*
Stérile, 2. *a. sterile, barren*
Stérilité, *sf. —lity, barrenness*
Sterling, *a. s. sterling*
Sternum, *sm. sternum*
Sternutatoire, *sternutatory*
Stibié, e. *a. stibial*
Stigmates, *sm. pl. prints, marks*
Stigmatiser, *va. to stigmatize, dishonour*
Stimulant, e. *a. pungent*
Stipendiaire, 2. *a. stipendiary*
Stipendier, *va. to * keep in pay*
Stipulant, e. *a. stipulating*
Stipulation, *sf. —tion, clause*
Stipuler, *va. stipulate, covenant*
Stoïcien, *sm. a stoic*
Stoïcien, ne. *a. stoical, austere*
Stoïque, 2. *a. stoical, insensible*
Stoïquement, *ad. insensibly*
Stoïcisme, *sm. stoicism*
Stomachal, e. *a. stomachic*
Stomachique, 2. *a. —chic*
Storax, *sm. storax, gum*
Store, *window-blinds*
Strangulation, *sf. —tion*
Strangurie, *strangury*
Strapasser, *va. to drub*
Strapassonner, *to rough, * hew*
Strapontin, *sm. stool, cricket*
Stras, *paste to imitate diamonds*
Strasse, *sf. the tow, refuse of silk*
Stratagême, *sm. stratagem device*
Stratification, *sf. —tion*
Stratifier, *va. to stratify*
Stribord, *sm. starboard*
Strict, e. *a. strict*
Strictement, *ad. strictly*
Stries, *sf. pl. stria; small channels in cockle-shells, &c.*
Strié, e. *striated, channelled*
Striure, *sf. striature*
Strophe, *strophe, stanza*
Structure, *—ture, building*
Stryge, *sm. vampire*
Stuc, *stucco plaster of Paris*
Stucateur, *a maker of stucco-work*
Studieusement, *ad. studiously*
Studieux, se. *a. studious*
Stupéfactif, *a. stupifying; benumbing*
Stupéfaction, *sf. —tion*
Stupéfait, e. *a. stupified*
Stupéfiant, e. *a. benumbing*
Stupéfier, *va. to stupefy, benumb*
Stupeur, *sf. stupor, numbness*
Stupide, 2. *a. stupid, dull*
Stupide, *s. blockhead, dunce*
Stupidement, *ad. stupidly*
Stupidité, *sf. —dity, dulness*
Style, *sm. style; humour; index; writing pen*
Styler, *va. to inure, train, use*
Stylét, *sm. stiletto, dagger*
Stylobate, *pedestal, basis*
Styptique, 2. *a. styptic, astrin gent*
—, *sm. styptic*
Su, *knowledge*
Su, e. *p. known*
Suaire, *sm. a winding sheet*
Suant, e. *a. in a sweat*
Suave, 2. *a. sweet (a smell)*
Suavité, *sf. —ty, sweetness*
Subalterne, 2. *a. s. subaltern*
Subdélégation, *sf. —tion*
Subdéléguer, *va. to substitute*
Subdélégué, *sm. —gate, deputy*
Subdiviser, *va. to subdivide*
Subdivision, *sf. —sion*
Subhaster, *va. to * sell by auction*
Subjonctif, *a. sm. subjunctive*
Subir, *va. to * undergo, suffer*
Subit, e. *a. sudden*
Subitement, *ad. suddenly*
Subjuguer, *va. to subdue*
Sublimation, *sf. —tion*
Sublimatoire, *sm. matrass used in sublimation*
Sublime, 2. *a. sm. sublime, grand; lofty style*
Sublimé, *sm. sublimate*
Sublimement, *ad. sublimely*
Sublimer, *va. to sublimate*
Sublimité, *sf. —ty, loftiness*
Sublingual, e. *a. sublingual*
Sublunaire, 2. *a. sublunary*
Submerger, *va. to drown, to submerge, * sink*
Submersion, *sf. —sion, drowning*
Subordination, *—tion*
Subordinément, Subordonnément, *ad. —nately*
Subordonner, *va. to subordinate*
Subornateur, *sm. suborner, briber*
Subornation, *sf. suborning bribery*
Suborner, *va. to suborn, corrup*
Suborneur, se. *s. suborner*
Subrécargue, *sm. supercargo*
Subrécot, *after-reckoning*
Subreptice, 2. *a. subreptitious*
Subreption, *sf. —tion*
Subrogation, *—tion*
Subrogateur, *sm. —tor*
Subroger, *va. to substitute*
Subséquemment, *ad. —quently*
Subséquent, e. *a. —quent*
Subside, *sm. subsidy, aid*

Digitized by Google

Subsidence, *sf.* —*ce*, *sediment*
Subsidiaire, 2. *a.* —*diary*
Subsidiairement, *ad.* —*diarily*
Subsistance, *sf.* *subsistence*, *livelihood*
Subsister, *vn.* *to subsist*, *exist*
Substance, *sf.* *substance*, *being*
Substantiel, le. *a.* *substantial*; *juicy*
Substantiellement, *ad.* —*tially*
Substantif, ve. *a. sm.* *substantive*
Substantivement, *ad.* —*tively*
Substituer, *va.* *to substitute*, *depute*; *entail*
Substitut, *sm.* *a substitute*, *a deputy-attorney*
Substitution, *sf.* *an entail*
Subterfuge, *sm.* *subterfuge*, *shift*
Subtil, e. *a.* *subtile*, *keen*, *dexterous*; *thin*, *fine*
Subtilement, *ad.* *subtilly*
Subtilisation, *sf.* —*zation*
Subtiliser, *va.* *to subtilize*, *to refine*
Se —, *vr.* *to * become thinner*; *to * become more cunning*
Subtilité, *sf.* *subtility*, *keenness*, *finenes*
Subvenir, *vn.* *to assist*, *relieve*
Subvention, *sf.* *pecuniary aid*; *supply*
Subversion, —*sion*, *ruin*
Subvertir, *va.* *to subvert*, *ruin*
Suc, *sm.* *juice*, *gravy*, *moisture*
— de réglisse, *Spanish liquorice*
Succéder, *vn.* *to succeed*
Succès, *sm.* *success*; *good luck*
Successeur, *a* *successor*
Successif, ve. *a* *successive*
Succession, *sf.* *succession*; *inheritance*, *series*
Successivement, *ad.* —*vely*
Succin, *sm.* *amber*
Succinct, e. *a.* *succinct*, *short*; *concise*, *brief*; *light*
Succinctement, *ad.* *briefly*
Succion, *sf.* *suction*, *sucking*
Succomber, *vn.* *to * sink under*, *to yield*
Succube, *sm.* *succubus*
Succulent, e. *a.* —*ent*, *juicy*
Succursale, *a.* *of ease*
Succursale, *sf.* *chapel of ease*
Sucement, *sm* *sucking*
Sucer, *va.* *to * suck*; *to drain*
Sucet, *sm.* *sucker*; *small fish that sticks to the shark*
Suceur, *sucker*
Suçon, *a close kiss*
Suçoter, *va.* *to * suck repeatedly*
Sucre, *sm.* *sugar*
— d'orge, *barley-sugar*
— candi, *sugar-candy*
Sucré, e. *a.* *sweet*, *luscious*, *precise*, *sly*, *coy*
Sucrer, *va.* *to sugar*
Sucrerie, *sf.* *a sugar-house*
Sucreries, *pl.* *sweetmeats*
Sucrier, *sm.* *sugar-box*, *sugar-baker*
Sucrin (melon), *luscious melon*
Sud, *sm.* *south*; *noon*
Sud-est, *south-east*
Sud-ouest, *south-west*
Sudorifique, 2. *a.* *sm.* —*fic*
Suée, *sf.* *sudden and great fear*
Suer, *v.* *to sweat*, *to toil*
Suette, *sf.* *sweating disease*
Sueur, *sweat*, *labour*
Suffire, *vn.* *to suffer*, *satisfy*
Suffisamment, *ad.* *sufficiently*; *haughtily*
Suffisance, *sf.* *sufficiency*; *self-sufficiency*
Suffisant, e. *a. s.* *sufficient*; *self-conceited*
Suffocant, e. *a.* *suffocating*; *choking*
Suffocation, *sf.* —*tion*, *stoppage*
Suffoquer, *va.* *to suffocate*, *stifle*, *smother*
Suffragant, *a. sm.* *suffragant*
Suffrage, *sm.* *suffrage*, *vote approbation*
Suffumigation, *sf.* —*tion*
Suffusion, —*sion*, *web in the eye*
Suggérer *va.* *to suggest*; *prompt*
Suggestion, *sf.* —*tion*, *hint*
Suggillation, *bruise*, *contusion*
Suicide, *sm.* *suicide*, *self-murder*
Suie, *sf.* *soot*
Sujet, te. *a.* *subject*, *liable*, *apt*
Sujet, te. *s.* *subject*, *vassal*
Sujet, *sm.* *subject*, *cause*, *reason*, *occasion*
Sujétion, *sf.* *subjection*
Suif, *sm.* *fat*, *tallow*, *suet*
Suint, *greasiness of sheep's wool*
Suinter, *vn.* *to * run out*; *leak*
Suisse, *sf.* *Switzerland*
Suisse, *sm.* *porter*; *Swiss*
Suisserie, *sf.* *porter's lodge*
Suissesse, *a Swiss woman*
Suite, *retinue*, *train*, *attendance*, *attendants*; *sequel*, *series*, *order*, *succession*, *consequence*
A la suite, *afterwards*, *in a row*
—De suite, *one after another*
—Tout de suite, *immediately*
Suivant, *pr.* *according to*, *pursuant to*
—— que, *c.* *as*, *according as*
Suivant, e. *a. s.* *following*, *next*
Suivant, *sm.* *a follower*
Suivante, *sf.* *waiting-gentlewoman*; *companion*
Suivre, *va.* *to follow*, *attend*, *pursue*
Sulfureux, se. *a.* *sulphurous*
Sultan, *sm.* *sultan*
Sultane, *sf.* *sultaness*, *sultana*
Sultanin d'or, *sm.* (coin) *sultanin*, *eight shillings*
Sumac, *a drug to dye in green*
Super, *va.* *to * sup up*, * *suck in*
Superbe, *sf.* *pride*
Superbe, 2. *a. sf* *haughty*; *sumptuous*, *superb*
Superbement, *ad.* *proudly*, *stately*, *sumptuously*, *nobly*
Supercargo, *sm.* *agent*
Supercession, *sf.* *superseding*
Supercherie, *fraud*, *trick*
Superfétation, —*tion*
Superficie, *sf.* *superficies*, *surface*
Superficiel, le. *a.* *superficial*
Superficiellement, *ad.* —*cially*
Superfin, *a. sm.* *superfine*
Superflu, e. *a.* *superfluous*
Superflu, *sm.* *superfluity*
Superfluité, *sf.* *superfluity*
Supérieur, e. *a. s.* *upper*; *superior*
Supérieur, e. *s.* *master*, *head of a monastery*
Supérieurement, *ad.* *better*, *excellently*
Supériorité, *sf.* *superiority*
Superlatif, ve. *a* *superlative*
Superlativement, *ad.* —*vely*
Superpurgation, *sf.* —*tion*
Superposition, —*position*, *close contact*
Supersèder, *vn.* *to supersede*
Superstitieusement, *ad.* —*tiously*

Digitized by Google

Superstitieux, se. *a. s.* —*tious*
Superstition, *sf.* —*tion*
Supin, *sm. supine*
Supplantateur, *supplanter*
Supplanter, *va. to supplant*
Suppléer, *to supply*, * *make up*
Supplément, *sm. supplement*
Suppliant, e. *a. s. humble, petitioner, supplicant*
Supplication, *sf.* —*tion, suit, petition*
Supplice, *sm. punishment, pain*
Supplicier, *va. to execute*
Supplier, *to entreat*, * *beseech*
Supplique, *sf. petition*
Support, *support, prop, help*
Supports, *pl. supporters* (*of a coat of arms*)
Supportable, 2. *a. sufferable, tolerable*
Supportablement, *ad. tolerably*
Supporter, *va. to support*; * *bear with*
Supposé que, *ad. suppose that*
Supposer, *va. to suppose, grant*; * *put the case*
Supposition, *sf. supposition; forgery*
Suppositoire, *sm.* —*tory*
Suppôt, *imp. agent, member*
Suppression, *sf. suppression*
Supprimer, *va to suppress*
Suppuratif, ve. *a. sm.* —*tive*
Suppuration, *sf.* —*tion*
Suppurer, *vn. to suppurate*
Supputation, *sf. computation*
Supputer, *va. to calculate, to compute*
Suprématie, *sf. supremacy*
Suprême, 2. *a. supreme, highest*
Sur, *pr on, upon, over, about, in, by, n. ar*
Sur, sure, *a. sour, acid, sharp*
Sûr, sûre, *a. sure, certain; safe*
Sûr, *sm. the surest way*
Surabondamment, *ad. superabundantly*
Surabondance, *sf. superabundance*
Surabondant, e. *a. superabundant, superfluous*
Surabonder, *va. to superabound*
Suracheter, *va. to* * *overpay*
Suraigue, e. *a. very sharp*
Suralé, *sf. suralis vein*

Surandouiller, *sm. surantler*
Suranné, e. *a. superannuated; obsolete, stale*
Suranner, *vn. to* * *let the time elapse*
Surarbitre, *sm. an umpire*
Surard (vinaigre,) *vinegar of elder*
Surbaissée (voûte,) *sf. elliptical arch*
Surbande, *fillet, ligature*
Surcens, *sm. additional quitrent*
Surcharge, *sf. additional charge*, or *burden*
Surcharger, *va. to overload, oppress*
Surcroissance, *sf. excrescence*
Surcroît, *sm. addition, increase*
Surcroître, *vn. to* * *grow out*
Surdemande, *sf. immoderate demand*
Surdent, *a gag-tooth*
Surdité, *deafness*
Surdoré, e. *a. double-gilt*
—, *sm. double-gilt lace*
Surdorer, *va. to double-gild*
Surdos, *sm. porter's pad*
Sureau, *elder-tree, elder*
Sûrement, *ad. surely, safely*
Surémiment, e. *a. utmost*
Surenchère, *sf. outbidding*
Surenchérir, *vn. to* * *outbid*
Surérogation, *sf. supererogation*
Surérogatoire, 2. *a. supererogatory*
Suret, te. *a. sourish*
Sûreté, *sf. safety, security*
Surface, *surface*
Surfaire, *va. to exact, ask too much*
Surfaix, *sm. a surcingle*
Surfeuille, *sf. the outmost leaf of a bud*
Surge (laine,) *sf. raw wool*
Surgeon, *sm. sprig, shoot, water-spout*
Surgir, *vn. to* * *come to land*
Surhaussement, *sm. over-rating*
Surhausser, *va. to over-rate, to raise higher*
Sur-humain, e. *a. supernatural*
Surjet, *sm. overcasting; whip*
Surjeter, *va. to* * *whip*; * *overcast*
Surintendance, *sf. superintendence*

Surintendant, *sm. superintendent*
Surintendante, *sf. superintendent's wife.*
Surlendemain, *sm. the day after to-morrow*
Surlonge, *sf. surloin*
Surmener, *va. to founder*
Surmesure, *sf. overmeasure*
Surmonter, *va. to surmount; excel*; * *go over*; * *overcome*
Surmoût, *sm. must, scum*
Surmulet, *a kind of mullet* (fish)
Surnager, *vn. to* * *swim upon*
Surnaître, *to* * *grow upon; to* * *fall in the way*
Surnaturel, le. *a. supernatural*
Surnaturellement, *ad. supernaturally*
Surnom, *sm. a surname*
Surnommer, *va. to surname*
Surnuméraire, 2. *a. supernumerary*
Suros, *sm. splint*
Surpasser, *va. to excel*; * *overtop*
Surpayer, *to* * *overpay*
Surpeau, *sf. upper skin, epidermis*
Surplis, *sm. a surplice*
Surplomb, *slopeness*
Surplomber, *vn. to slope*
Surplus, *sm. surplus*
Surpoids, *overplus*
Surprenant, e. *a. surprising*
Surprendre, *va. to surprise, circumvent, astonish; beguile*
Surprise, *sf. surprise, mistake, fraud*
Sursaut, *sm. start out of one's sleep*
Surséance, *sf. demurrer, stop*
Sursemaine, *that which is under* or *above a week*
Sursemer, *va. to* * *sow over again*
Surseoir, *to supersede*; * *put off*
Sursis, *sm. delay, demurrer*
Surtaux, *over-assessment*
Surtaxer, *va. to over-rate*
Surtout, *ad. above all, especially*
Surtout, *sm. upper coat*
Surveillance, *sf. care, attention*
Surveillant, *sm. overseer, inspector*

Digitized by Google

Surveillante, *sf. inspector*
Surveille, *the day before the eve*
Surveiller, *vn. to inspect; * have an eye to*
Survenance, *sf. an unforeseen arrival*, or *coming in*
Survenant, e. *a. s. chance, guest*
Survendre, *va. exact, over-rate*
Survenir, *vn. to happen; * come unlooked for*
Survente, *sf. excessive over-rate, imposition*
Survêtir, *va. to * put on clothes over others*
Survider, *va. to lighten a vessel* or *sack*
Survie, *sf. survivership*
Survivance, *reversion, survivership*
Survivancier, *sm. one who has a reversion*
Survivant, e. *s. survivor*
Survivre, *v. to survive, outlive*
Sus, *int. pr. up, come*
Susceptibilité, *sf. —lity*
Susceptible, 2. *a. susceptible*
Suscitation, *sf. instigation*
Susciter, *va. to raise, create*
Suscription, *sf. superscription, direction*
Susdit, e. *a. aforesaid*
Susin, *sm. sort of white grape*
Suspect, e. *a. suspected, suspicion*
Suspendre, *va. to * hang up; suspend; * put off; delay*
Suspens, *a. suspended*
—En suspens, *ad. in suspense*
Suspense, *sf. suspension*
Suspensif, ve. *a. hindering*
Suspension, *suspension, cessation*
Suspensoire, *sm. a truss*
——, *a. suspensory*
Suspicion, *sf. suspicion*
Sustentation, *sustenance*
Sustenter, *va. to sustain, * feed, * keep, maintain*
Suture, *sf. suture, seam in the scull, sewing of wounds*
Suzerain, e. *a. paramount*
Suzeraineté, *sf. command*
Svelte, 2. *a. slender, brisk*
Sycomore, *sm. sycamore-tree*
Sycophante, *s. —phant, impostor, informer*

Syllabaire, *sm. spelling-book*
Syllabe, *sf. a syllable*
Syllabique, 2. *a. —bical*
Syllogiser, *vn. to * make syllogisms*
Syllogisme, *sm. syllogism*
Sylphe, —ide, *sylph*
Sylvain, *a wood-god, satyr*
Symbole, *symbol, creed, token*
Symbolique, 2. *a. —lical*
Symboliser, *vn. symbolize; concur*
Symétrie, *sf. symmetry*
Symétrique, 2. *a. —trical*
Symétriquement, *ad. with symmetry*
Symétriser, *vn. to * be* or * *stand in symmetry*
Sympatie, *sf. sympathy*
Sympatique, 2. *a. sympathetic, tender*
Sympatiser, *vn. to sympathize*
Symphonie, *sf. —ny, concert*
Symphoniste, *sm. —nist*
Symptomatique, 2. *a. —matical*
Symptôme, *sm. symptom*
Synagogue, *sf. —gue*
Syncope, —pe, *swoon, cutting off*
Syncoper, *va. to cut off*
Syndérèse, *sf. remorse, sting*
Syndic, *sm. syndic, magistrate*
Syndical, e. *a. syndical*
Syndicat, *sm. syndicship*
Syndiquer, *va. to censure*
Synecdoque, *sf. —doche*
Synérèse, *syneresis*
Synodal, e. *a. synodal*
Synodalement, *ad. in a synod*
Synode, *sm. synod, convocation*
Synodique, 2. *a. synodic*
Synonyme, *sm. —nym*
Synonyme, 2. *a. ——mous*
Syntaxe, *sf. syntax; union*
Synthèse, *synthesis, composition*
Synthétique, 2. *a. synthetic*
Syrop, *vid.* Sirop
Syrtes, *pl. f. quicksand*
Systaltique, 2. *a. contracting*
Systématique, 2. *a. —tical*
Systématiquement, *ad. —tically*
Système, *sm. system, project*
Systole, *sf. systole*, i. e. *contraction of the heart;* also *the cutting off a syllable*
Syzygie, *syzygia, new and full moon*

T

TA, *pro. j. thy*
Tabac, *sm. tobacco, snuff*
Tabagie, *sf. a smoking* or *drinking house; a box for pipes tobacco, &c.*
Tabarin, *sm. a jack-pudding*
Tabarinage, *buffoonery*
Tabatière, *sf. a snuff-box*
Tabellion, *sm. notary*
Tabellionage, *notary's place*
Tabernacle, *a tabernacle*
Tabide, 2. *a. consumptive*
Tabis, *sm. waved silk*
Tabiser, *va. to variegate*
Tablature, *sf. tablature; trouble*
Table, *table; index*
Tableau, *sm. a picture; description; idea; table; list; catalogue*
Tabler, *vn. to depend, reckon*
Tabletier, e. *s. toyman*
Tablette, *sf. shelf; lozenge*
Tablettes, *pl. a pocket-book*
Tabletterie, *sf. toys, toy-trade*
Tablier, *sm. apron; chess-board*
Tabouret, *stool, cricket*
Tac, *the rot* (sheep disease)
Tac-tac, *quick rap*
Tacet, *a pause*
Tache, *sf. stain, spot, blemish*
Tâche, *a task, duty*
Tacher, *va. to dirty, to spot, stain*
Tâcher, *vn. to endeavour; * strive*
Tacheter, *va. to speckle*
Tachygraphie, *sf. shorthand*
Tacite, 2. *a. tacit, implied*
Tacitement, *ad. tacitly*
Taciturne, 2. *a. silent, reserved*
Taciturnité, *sf. —ty, silence*
Tact, *sm. the feeling, touching*
Tactile, 2. *a. tactile, may be felt*
Taction, *sf. taction, touching feeling*
Tactique, *tactics; art of marshalling an army*
Taël, *sm. Chinese coin*
Taffetas, *taffeta*
Taffia, *rum*
Taïaut, *tally-ho* (in hunting
Taie, *sf. web in the eye*
Taillable, 2. *a. taxable*

Digitized by Google

Taillade, *sf. a cut, gash, slash*
Taillader, *va to * slash, * cut*
Taillanderie, *sf. iron ware; ironmonger's trade*
Taillandier, *sm. ironmonger*
Taillant, *edge of a tool*
Taille, *sf. edge; cutting; cut; pruning; tally, size; tax; tenor; waist; a deal at* bassette
Taille-douce, *a copperplate*
Tailler, *va. to * cut, * hew, * lop, tally, carve, * deal*
Tailleur, *sm. a tailor*
Tailleuse, *sf. mantua-maker; seamstress*
Taillis, *sm. copse, underwood; tally*
Tailloir, *a trencher, a knife*
Taillon, *second tax*
Taillure, *sf. cutting, cut*
Tain, *sm. tinplate for looking-glasses*
Taire, *vn. to conceal*
Se taire, *vr. to be silent,* * or *still; to * keep silence*
Taisson, *sm. a badger*
Talc, *talc, isinglass*
Talapoin, *Indian monk, ignorant priest*
Taled, *veil used by the Jews*
Talent, *talent, parts*
Talinguer, *va. to bend the cable*
Talion, *sm. requital, tit for tat*
Talisman, *a talisman*
Talismanique, 2. *a. —manic*
Talismaniste, *sm. —manist*
Talmouse, *sf. a cheesecake*
Talmud, *sm. talmud*
Talmudique, 2. *a. —dical*
Talmudiste, *sm. —dist*
Taloche, *sf. rap, knock, cuff*
Talon, *sm. the keel*
—, *stock (at cards)*
Talonner, *va. to pursue closely; * kick; * press*
Talonnier, *sm. heel-maker*
Talonnières, *sf. pl. winged shoes of Mercury; heel-pieces*
Talus, *sm. slopeness*
Taluter, *va. to * make sloping*
Tamarin, *sm. a tamarind*
Tamaris, *—risk, (a shrub)*
Tambour, *drum, drummer; barrel of a watch; tambour*
Tambourin, *timbrel, tambour*
Tambouriner, *va. to drum, to * beat on the timbrel; rattle*
Tambourineur, *sm. drummer, labourer*
Tamis, *a sieve; bolter; searce*
Tamiser, *va. to sift; bolt*
Tampon, *sm. bung, plug*
Tamponner, *va. to bung; * stop*
Tan, *sm. tan of oak*
Tancer, *va. to reprimand*
Tanche, *sf. a tench*
Tandis que, *c. whilst, as long as*
Tangage, *sm. the balancing of a ship on her anchors*
Tangente, *sf. tangent-line*
Tanière, *a den; hole*
Tanne, *black spot on the face*
Tanné, e. *a. tawny, dark, dun*
Tanner, *va. to tan*
Tannerie, *sf. a tan-house*
Tanneur, *sm. a tanner*
Tanqueur, *a quay-porter*
Tanser, *va. to check, rebuke, reprimand*
Tant, *ad. so much, so many, as much, as many; both*
—— que, *whilst, as long as, as far as, so much*
—— soit peu, *ever so little; but a little*
—— plus que moins, *thereabouts*
—— mieux, *so much the better*
—— pis, *so much the worse*
—— s'en faut que, *so far from*
—— à tant, *even, five all, six all, &c. (at cards, &c.)*
—— y a que, *however*
—— & si peu que, *as much and as little as*
Tante, *sf. aunt*
Tantinet, *sm. little bit, drop*
Tantôt, *ad. by and by; a little while ago, sometimes*
Taon, *sm. a gad-fly, ox-fly*
—— marin, *sea-breeze*
Tapabor, *riding cap*
Tapage, *clutter, racket*
Tapageur, *noisy fellow*
Tape, *sf. a tap, a pat*
Tapecu, *sm. a falling gate*
Taper, *va. to * tap, pat; * stamp; frizzle*
Tapinois, en tapinois, *slily*
Se tapir, *vr. to * lie squat*
Tapis, *sm. a carpet*
Tapisser, *va. to * hang a room*
Tapisserie, *sf. tapestry, hangings*
Tapissier, e. *s. upholsterer; tapestry-maker*
Tapon, *sm. bundle of clothes*
Tapoter, *va. to * tap, pat*
Tapure, *sf. frizzling*
Taquet, *sm. a hook*
Taquin, e. *a. s. stingy, peevish*
Taquinement, *ad. sordidly*
Taquiner, *va. to tease*
Taquinerie, *sf. stinginess*
Tarabuster, *va. to tease, * vex*
Tarare, *int. fiddlesticks!*
Tarauder, *va. to * make a vice*
Tard, *sm. aa. late, too slow*
Tarder, *vn. to delay, loiter, * stay*
Tarder, *v. imp. to long, wish for*
Tardif, ve. *a. tardy, slow; backward*
Tardivement, *ad. slowly; slackly*
Tardiveté, *sf. backwardness*
Tare, *tare, waste; defect*
Taré, e. *a. blemished*
Tareau, *sm. a screw-tap*
Tarentule, *sf. tarantula*
Tarer, *vn. to weigh, to tare*
Targe, *sf. a target, a shield*
Targette, *a bolt's fastening*
Se targuer, *vr. to plume one's self, boast*
Targum, *sm. targum, commentary*
Tarière, *sf. auger, wimble*
Tarif, *sm. book of rates, tarif*
Tarifier, *va. to rate*
Tarin, *sm. a kind of sparrow*
Tarir, *va. to drain, * stop*
Tarissable, 2. *a. exhaustible*
Tarissement, *sm. draining*
Tarots, *pl. chequered cards*
Taroupe, *sf. hair growing between the eyebrows*
Tarse, *sm. Tarsus*
Tartane, *sf. tartans (a vessel)*
Tartare, *sm. Tartarian language; tartarus, hell*
Tartare, *a groom*
Tartareux, se. *a. tartareous*
Tartariser, *va. to tartarize*
Tarte, *sf. a tart*
Tartes, *sf. pl. bogs*

Digitized by Google

Surveillante, *sf. inspector*
Surveille, *the day before the eve*
Surveiller, *vn. to inspect; * have an eye to*
Survenance, *sf. an unforeseen arrival*, or *coming in*
Survenant, e. *a. s. chance, guest*
Survendre, *va. exact, over-rate*
Survenir, *vn. to happen; * come unlooked for*
Survente, *sf. excessive over-rate, imposition*
Survêtir, *va. to * put on clothes over others*
Survider, *va. to lighten a vessel* or *sack*
Survie, *sf. survivorship*
Survivance, *reversion, survivorship*
Survivancier, *sm. one who has a reversion*
Survivant, e. *s. survivor*
Survivre, *v. to survive, outlive*
Sus, *int. pr. up, come*
Susceptibilité, *sf. —lity*
Susceptible, 2. *a. susceptible*
Suscitation, *sf. instigation*
Susciter, *va. to raise, create*
Suscription, *sf. superscription, direction*
Susdit, e. *a. aforesaid*
Susin, *sm. sort of white grape*
Suspect, e. *a. suspected, suspicion*
Suspendre, *va. to * hang up; suspend; * put off; delay*
Suspens, *a. suspended*
—En suspens, *ad. in suspense*
Suspense, *sf. suspension*
Suspensif, ve. *a. hindering*
Suspension, *suspension, cessation*
Suspensoire, *sm. a truss*
——, *a. suspensory*
Suspicion, *sf. suspicion*
Sustentation, *sustenance*
Sustenter, *va. to sustain, * feed, * keep, maintain*
Suture, *sf. suture, seam in the scull, sewing of wounds*
Suzerain, e. *a. paramount*
Suzeraineté, *sf. command*
Svelte, 2. *a. slender, brisk*
Sycomore, *sm. sycamore-tree*
Sycophante, *s. —phant, impostor, informer*
Syllabaire, *sm. spelling-book*
Syllabe, *sf. a syllable*
Syllabique, 2. *a. —bical*
Syllogiser, *vn. to * make syllogisms*
Syllogisme, *sm. syllogism*
Sylphe, —ide, *sylph*
Sylvain, *a wood-god, satyr*
Symbole, *symbol, creed, token*
Symbolique, 2. *a. —lical*
Symboliser, *vn. symbolize; concur*
Symétrie, *sf. symmetry*
Symétrique, 2. *a. —trical*
Symétriquement, *ad. with symmetry*
Symétriser, *vn. to * be* or * *stand in symmetry*
Sympatie, *sf. sympathy*
Sympatique, 2. *a. sympathetic, tender*
Sympatiser, *vn. to sympathize*
Symphonie, *sf. —ny, concert*
Symphoniste, *sm. —nist*
Symptomatique, 2. *a. —matical*
Symptôme, *sm. symptom*
Synagogue, *sf. —gue*
Syncope, *—pe, swoon, cutting off*
Syncoper, *va. to cut off*
Syndérèse, *sf. remorse, sting*
Syndic, *sm. syndic, magistrate*
Syndical, e. *a. syndical*
Syndicat, *sm. syndicship*
Syndiquer, *va. to censure*
Synecdoque, *sf. —doche*
Synérèse, *syneresis*
Synodal, e. *a. synodal*
Synodalement, *ad. in a synod*
Synode, *sm. synod, convocation*
Synodique, 2. *a. synodic*
Synonyme, *sm. —nym*
Synonyme, 2. *a. ——mous*
Syntaxe, *sf. syntax; union*
Synthèse, *synthesis, composition*
Synthétique, 2. *a. synthetic*
Syrop, *vid.* Sirop
Syrtes, *pl. f. quicksand*
Systaltique, 2. *a. contracting*
Systématique, 2. *a. —tical*
Systématiquement, *ad. —tically*
Système, *sm. system, project*
Systole, *sf. systole*, i. e. *contraction of the heart;* also *the cutting off a syllable*
Syzygie, *syzygia, new and full moon*

T

TA, *pro. f. thy*
Tabac, *sm. tobacco, snuff*
Tabagie, *sf. a smoking* or *drinking house; a box for pipes tobacco, &c.*
Tabarin, *sm. a jack-pudding*
Tabarinage, *buffoonery*
Tabatière, *sf. a snuff-box*
Tabellion, *sm. notary*
Tabellionage, *notary's place*
Tabernacle, *a tabernacle*
Tabide, 2. *a. consumptive*
Tabis, *sm. waved silk*
Tabiser, *va. to variegate*
Tablature, *sf. tablature; trouble*
Table, *table; index*
Tableau, *sm. a picture; description; idea; table; list; catalogue*
Tabler, *vn. to depend, reckon*
Tablettier, e. *s. toyman*
Tablette, *sf. shelf; lozenge*
Tablettes, *pl. a pocket-book*
Tablettierie, *sf. toys, toy-trade*
Tablier, *sm. apron; chess-board*
Tabouret, *stool, cricket*
Tac, *the rot* (sheep disease)
Tac-tac, *quick rap*
Tacet, *a pause*
Tache, *sf. stain, spot, blemish*
Tâche, *a task, duty*
Tacher, *va. to dirty, to spot, stain*
Tâcher, *vn. to endeavour; * strive*
Tacheter, *va. to speckle*
Tachygraphie, *sf. shorthand*
Tacite, 2. *a. tacit, implied*
Tacitement, *ad. tacitly*
Taciturne, 2. *a. silent, reserved*
Taciturnité, *sf. —ty, silence*
Tact, *sm. the feeling, touching*
Tactile, 2. *a. tactile, may be felt*
Taction, *sf. taction, touching feeling*
Tactique, *tactics; art of marshalling an army*
Taël, *sm. Chinese coin*
Taffetas, *taffeta*
Taffia, *rum*
Taïaut, *tally-ho (in hunting*
Taie, *sf. web in the eye*
Taillable, 2. *a. taxable*

Digitized by Google

Taillade, *sf. a cut, gash, slash*
Taillader, *va. to * slash, * cut*
Taillanderie, *sf. iron ware; ironmonger's trade*
Taillandier, *sm. ironmonger*
Taillant, *edge of a tool*
Taille, *sf. edge; cutting; cut; pruning; tally, size; tax; tenor; waist; a deal at* bassette
Taille-douce, *a copperplate*
Tailler, *va. to * cut, * hew, * lop, tally, carve, * deal*
Tailleur, *sm. a tailor*
Tailleuse, *sf. mantua-maker; seamstress*
Taillis, *sm. copse, underwood; tally*
Tailloir, *a trencher, a knife*
Taillon, *second tax*
Taillure, *sf. cutting, cut*
Tain, *sm. tinplate for looking-glasses*
Taire, *vn. to conceal*
Se taire, *vr. to be silent,* * or *still; to * keep silence*
Taisson, *sm. a badger*
Talc, *talc, isinglass*
Talapoin, *Indian monk, ignorant priest*
Taled, *veil used by the Jews*
Talent, *talent, parts*
Talinguer, *va. to bend the cable*
Talion, *sm. requital, tit for tat*
Talisman, *a talisman*
Talismanique, 2. *a. —manic*
Talismaniste, *sm. —manist*
Talmouse, *sf. a cheesecake*
Talmud, *sm. talmud*
Talmudique, 2. *a. —dical*
Talmudiste, *sm. —dist*
Taloche, *sf. rap, knock, cuff*
Talon, *sm. the heel*
——, *stock (at cards)*
Talonner, *va. to pursue closely; * kick; * press*
Talonnier, *sm. heel-maker*
Talonnières, *sf. pl. winged shoes of Mercury; heel-pieces*
Talus, *sm. slopeness*
Talutez, *va. to * make sloping*
Tamarin, *sm. a tamarind*
Tamaris, *—risk, (a shrub)*
Tambour, *drum, drummer; barrel of a watch; tambour*
Tambourin, *timbrel, tambour*
Tambouriner, *va. to drum, to * beat on the timbrel; rattle*
Tambourineur, *sm. drummer, labourer*
Tamis, *a sieve; bolter; scarce*
Tamiser, *va. to sift; bolt*
Tampon, *sm. bung, plug*
Tamponner, *va. to bung; * stop*
Tan, *sm. tan of oak*
Tancer, *va. to reprimand*
Tanche, *sf. a tench*
Tandis que, *c. whilst, as long as*
Tangage, *sm. the balancing of a ship on her anchors*
Tangente, *sf. tangent-line*
Tanière, *a den; hole*
Tanne, *black spot on the face*
Tanné, e. *a. tawny, dark, dun*
Tanner, *va. to tan*
Tannerie, *sf. a tan-house*
Tanneur, *sm. a tanner*
Tanqueur, *a quay-porter*
Tanser, *va. to check, rebuke, reprimand*
Tant, *ad. so much, so many, as much, as many; both*
—— que, *whilst, as long as, as far as, so much*
—— soit peu, *ever so little; but a little*
—— plus que moins, *thereabouts*
—— mieux, *so much the better*
—— pis, *so much the worse*
—— s'en faut que, *so far from*
—— à tant, *even, five all, six all, &c. (at cards, &c.)*
—— y a que, *however*
—— & si peu que, *as much and as little as*
Tante, *sf. aunt*
Tantinet, *sm. little bit, drop*
Tantôt, *ad. by and by; a little while ago, sometimes*
Taon, *sm. a gad-fly, ox-fly*
—— marin, *sea-breeze*
Tapabor, *riding cap*
Tapage, *clutter, racket*
Tapageur, *noisy fellow*
Tape, *sf. a tap, a pat*
Tapecu, *sm. a falling gate*
Taper, *va. to * tap, pat; * stamp; frizzle*
Tapinois, en tapinois, *slily*
Se tapir, *vr. to * lie squat*
Tapis, *sm. a carpet*
Tapisser, *va. to * hang a room*
Tapisserie, *sf. tapestry, hangings*
Tapissier, e. *s. upholsterer; tapestry-maker*
Tapon, *sm. bundle of clothes*
Tapoter, *va. to * tap, pat*
Tapure, *sf. frizzling*
Taquet, *sm. a hook*
Taquin, e. *a. s. stingy, peevish*
Taquinement, *ad. sordidly*
Taquiner, *va. to tease*
Taquinerie, *sf. stinginess*
Tarabuster, *va. to tease, * vex*
Tarare, *int. fiddlestick!*
Tarauder, *va. to * make a vice*
Tard, *sm. aa. late, too slow*
Tarder, *vn. to delay, loiter, * stay*
Tarder, *v. imp. to long, wish for*
Tardif, ve. *a. tardy, slow; backward*
Tardivement, *ad. slowly; slackly*
Tardiveté, *sf. backwardness*
Tare, *tare, waste; defect*
Taré, e. *a. blemished*
Tareau, *sm. a screw-tap*
Tarentule, *sf. tarantula*
Tarer, *vn. to weigh, to tare*
Targe, *sf. a target, a shield*
Targette, *a bolt's fastening*
Se targuer, *vr. to plume one's self, boast*
Targum, *sm. targum, commentary*
Tarière, *sf. auger, wimble*
Tarif, *sm. book of rates, tarif*
Tarifier, *va. to rate*
Tarin, *sm. a kind of sparrow*
Tarir, *va. to drain, * stop*
Tarissable, 2. *a. exhaustible*
Tarissement, *sm. draining*
Tarots, *pl. chequered cards*
Taroupe, *sf. hair growing between the eyebrows*
Tarse, *sm. Tarsus*
Tartane, *sf. tartane (a vessel)*
Tartare, *sm. Tartarian language; tartarus, hell*
Tartare, *a groom*
Tartareux, se. *a. tartareous*
Tartariser, *va. to tartarize*
Tarte, *sf. a tart*
Tartes, *sf. pl. bogs*

Digitized by Google

Tartelette, *sf. little tart*
Tartre, *sm. tartar, hard lees*
Tartuffe, *a hypocrite*
Tartuferie, *sf. hypocrisy*
Tartufier, *vn. to be a hypocrite, to sham*
Tas, *sm. a heap, knot, troop*
Tasse, *sf. cup, dish*
Tasseau, *sm. little anvil, bracket*
Tassée, *sf. cup-full*
Tasser, *va. to * heap up*
—, *vn to * grow, multiply*
Tassette, *sf. tass (in armour)*
Tata, *sm. leading string*
Tâte-poule, *cotquean, ninny*
Tâter, *va. to fumble, * feel, taste*
Tâteur, se *s. wine-conner; fumbler; boggler*
Tatillon, *sm. busy-body*
Tatillonnage, *meddling*
Tatillonner, *vn. to * be meddling*
Tâtiner, *va to * feel over and over, to grope*
Tâtonnement, *sm. groping*
Tâtonner, *v. to * feel in the dark, to grope, to boggle; fumble*
Tâtonneur, *sm. fumbler. bungler*
—A tâtons, *ad. groping along*
Tavaïole, *sf. babe's mantle*
Taudis, taudion, *sm. a little pultry house*, or *room*
Taveler, *va. to spot*, or *speckle*
Tavelure, *sf. spots, speckles*
Taverne, *a tavern*
Tavernier, e. *s. a vintner*
Taupe, *sf. a mole*
Taupier, *sm. a mole-catcher*
Taupière, *sf. a mole-trap*
Taupin, e. *a. s. swarthy*
Taupinière, *sf. a mole-hill*
Tauraille, *herd of young bullocks*, or *bulls*
Taure, *a heifer*
Taureau, *sm. a bull, Taurus*
Taurillon, *little bull*
Taurobole, *sacrifice of bulls*
Taute, *sf. cuttle-fish*
Tautogramme, 2. *a.* (vers) *verses that begin with the same letter*
Tautologie, *sf. —logy*
Tautologique, 2. *a. —gical*
Taux, *sm. assize, rate*
Taxation, *sf. poundage, fees*
Taxe, *assize, rate, tax, fine*
Taxer, *vr. to rate; tax; assess; fine*
Te, *pro. thee, thyself*
Technique, 2. *a. —nical; artificial*
Te-déum, *sm. thanksgiving*
Tédieux, se. *a. tedious*
Tégument, *sm. tegument*
Teignasse, *sf. a rusty wig*
Teigne, *scurf; scald head; moth*
Teignerie, *hospital for scurfy people*
Teigneux, se. *a. scurfy*
Teille, *sf. rind of hemp*, or *flax*
Teiller, *va. to peel hemp*, or *flax*
Teindre, *to dye, tinge, stain*
Teint, *sm. complexion; dye; hue*
Teinte, *sf. tinct, colouring; colour*
Teinture, *dye; tincture; smattering*
Teinturerie, *dye-house*
Teinturier, e. *s. a dyer*
Tel, telle, *a. such, like*
Tel quel, *indifferent, so so*
— que, *as*
Tel, telle, *s. such a one; many a one*
Télégraphe, *sm. telegraph; signals to convey information*
Téléscope, *a telescope*
Tellement, *ad. so much, so*
—— que, *c. so that*
——, quellement, *indifferent, so so*
Téméraire, 2. *a. s. rash, foolhardy*
Témérairement, *ad. rashly*
Témérité, *sf. —rity, rashness*
Témoignage, *sm. testimony: proof; witness; certificate; passage of a book*
Témoigner, *v. to testify; express; depose; * give evidence*
Témoin, *sm. witness; evidence*
Tempe, *sf. the temple*
Tempérament, *sm. constitution; temper; medium*
Tempérance, *sf. temperance*
Tempérant, e. *a. s. temperate*
Température, *sf. temperature*
Temperé, e *a. temperate; sober; moderate, mild*
Tempérer, *va. to qualify, allay temper, calm*
Tempestueux, se. *a. tempestuous*
Tempête, *sf. tempest, storm*
Tempêter, *va. to bluster, storm*
Temple, *sm. temple, church*
Templier, *a templar*
Temporaire, 2. *a. s. temporary*
Temporalité, *s. temporals*
Temporel, le. *a. temporal, temporary, secular*
Temporel, *sm. temporalities*
Temporellement, *ad. —rally*
Temporisement, *sm. lingering delay*
Temporiser, *va. to temporize, delay, linger*
Temporiseur, *sm. procrastinator*
Temps, tems, *time; weather; tense; while*
— en temps & lieu, *in proper time*
Tenable, 2. *a. tenable, holdable*
Tenace, 2. *a. viscous, tenacious*
Ténacité, *sf. viscosity, tenaciousness*
Tenailles, *sf. pl. pincers, nippers*
Tenailler, *va. to * tear off the flesh with red-hot pincers*
Tenancier, e. *s. tenant; copy holder*
Tenant, *sm. a champion*
Tenans, *pl. supporters (in heraldry)*
Tenant, e. *a. close-fisted; fixed* or *joined to*
Tenans & aboutissans, *sm. pl particulars; limits of an estate, &c.*
Tout d'un tenant, *contiguous*
Tendance, *sf. tendency, drift*
Tendant, e. *a. tending, driving*
Tendelet, *sm. an awning*
Tendeur, *falconer*
Tendineux, se. *a. tendinous*
Tendon, *sm. a tendon*
Tendre, 2. *a. tender; soft; sensible; nice.*
Tendre, *sm. affection, tenderness*
Tendre, *vn. to * bend; to tend * stretch, * hang, * set up * drive*
Tendre, *va. to * go; * lead tend, aim at*
Tendrement, *ad. tenderly*

Digitized by Google

Tendresse, *sf. tenderness; love*
Tendreté, *the tenderness of eatables*
Tendrette, *new radish*
Tendron, *sm. tendril; young sprig; young lass*
Ténèbres, *sf. pl. darkness, hell*
Ténébreux, se. *a. gloomy*
Ténement, *sm. tenement*
Ténesme, *tenesmus*
Tenette, *sf. surgeon's pincers*
Teneur, *tenor, content, purport*
Tenir, *va. to * hold; * keep; * stick; * be contiguous*
Se tenir, *vr. to * lay hold; live; * lie close together*
Tenon, *sm. tenon; end*
Tenor, *tenor, course*
Tension, *sf. tension, great application*
Tentant, e. *a. tempting*
Tentateur, *sm. the tempter*
Tentation, *sf. temptation*
Tentative, *sf. attempt, trial*
Tentatif, ve. *a. tempting*
Tente, *sf. a tent*
Tenter, *va. to tempt, attempt*
Tenture, *sf. suit of hangings*
Tenue, *session, steadiness*
Tenu, e. *a. tenuous, thin*
Ténuité, *sf. tenuity, thinness*
Ténure, *tenure*
Téorbe, tuorbe, *sm. theorbo (a large lute)*
Térébenthine, *sf. turpentine*
Terebinthe, *sm. turpentine-tree*
Térébration, *sf. piercing, boring*
Tergiversateur, *sm. shuffler*
Tergiversation, *sf. —tion; subterfuge*
Tergiverser, *vn. to shuffle*
Terme, *sm. term; bound · time; rent*
Termes, *pl. terms; state*
Terminaison, *sf. termination*
Terminer, *va. to terminate; bound; end; decide*
Ternaire, 2. *a. ternary; No. of 3*
Terne, 2 *a. tarnished, dull*
Ternes, *sf. pl. two treys; six (at dice)*
Ternir, *va. to tarnish, sully, dull*
Ternissure, *sf. tarnishing*
Terraille, *delftware*
Terrain, *sm. ground; soil*
Terral (vent,) *land-breeze*
Terrasse, *sf. terrace, platform*
Terrage, *sm. manor's tithe*
Terrasser, *va. to * throw down, to discourage*
Terrassier, *sm. terrace-maker*
Terre, *sf. earth; ground; land; estate*
— glaise, *clay, potter's earth*
Terreneuvier, *a.s. ship* or *sailors engaged in the Newfoundland fishery*
Terreau, *sm. mould*
Terrein, *ground; soil*
Terre-plein, *platform of earth*
Se terrer, *vr. to earth; to fence one's self*
Terrestre, 2. *a. terrestrial; earthy; earthly*
Terrestréités, *sf. pl. earthy parts of substances*
Terreux, se. *a. earthy, terreous*
Terrible, 2. *a. terrible; wonderful, mighty*
Terriblement, *ad. terribly*
Terrien, ne. *a. one who has a vast estate in land*
Terrier, e. *s. a burrow, kennel*
Terrier, *sm. a terrier (dog)*
Terrine, *sf. an earthen pan*
Terrinée, *pan-ful*
Terrir, *vn. to land, * go ashore*
Territoire, *sm. a territory*
Terroir, *ground, soil*
Terrorisme, *sm. system of terror*
Terroriste, *a bully*
Tertre, *hill, rising ground*
Tes, *pro. pl. thy*
Tessons, *sm. pl. potsherds*
Test, *sm test, trial*
Testacée, 2. *a. testaceous*
Testament, *sm. will, testament*
Testamentaire, 2. *a. of a will, by a will*
Testateur, *sm. a testator*
Testatrice, *sf. a testatrix*
Tester, *vn. to * make one's will*
Testicule, *sm. testicle*
Testif, *camel's hair*
Testifier, *vn. to testify, assure, prove*
Testimonial, e. *a. s. —nial*
Teston, *sm. tesson (old coin)*
Testonner, *v. to frizzle the hair; to * cut off*
Têt, *sm. a potsherd; skull*
Têtard, *bull-head (insect;) a lopt tree*
Tetasses, *sf pl. swaggy breast*
Tête, *head; top; horns of a stag person, sense, courage*
Tête-à-tête, *privately*
Signe de tête, *a nod*
Teter, *va. to * suck*
Têtière, *sf. a stay-band; head stall of a bridle*
Tetin, *sm. nipple*
Tetine, *sf. an udder* or *teat*
Teton, *sm. breast*
Tétraëdre, *tetraedon*
Tétrarchie, *sf. tetrarchy*
Tétrarque, *sm tetrarch*
Tétricité, *sf. austerity*
Tétrique, 2. *a. austere*
Tette, *sf. teat, dug*
Têtu, e. *a. headstrong*
Teutonique, 2. *a. Teutonic*
Texte, *sm. text, passage*
Textile, 2. *a. textile*
Textuaire, 2. *a. sm. textuary*
Texture, *sf. texture*
Thaumaturge, *s. miracle-worker; cheat, quack*
Thé, *sm. tea*
Théatin, *a. theatine monk*
Théâtral, e. *a. theatrical*
Théâtre, *sm. theatre, stage, plays*
Théière, *s. tea-pot*
Théisme, *sm. theism, the same as deism*
Théiste, *a theist, the same as deist*
Thème, *exercise, theme, text*
Thémis, *sf. themis, justice*
Théocratie, *theocracy*
Théocratique, 2. *a. —tical*
Théodolite, *sm. —lite*
Théogonie, *sf. theogony*
Théologal, e. *a. divine*
Théologal, *sm. doctor of divinity*
Théologie, *sf. —logy, divinity*
Théologien, *sm. a divine*
Théologique, 2. *a. —gical*
Théologiquement, *ad. —gically*
Théorème, *sm. theorem*
Théorie, *sf. theory*
Théorique, 2. *a theorical; speculative*
Théoriquement, *ad. —rically*

Digitized by Google

Thérapeutique, 2. *a. sf.* —*tic, the art of curing diseases*
Thériacal, e. *a.* —*cal*
Thériaque, *sf. treacle, theriaca*
Thermal, e. *a. mineral*
Thermes, *sf. pl. hot baths*
Thermomètre, *sm.* —*meter*
Thésauriser, *vn. to treasure up*
These, *sf. thesis; position*
Théurgie, *theurgy*
Thon, *sm. a tunny*
Thonnine, *sf. flesh of a tunny*
Thorachique, 2. *a. thoracic*
Thorax, *sm. thorax, breast*
Thuriféraire, *s. a.* —*ferary*
Thym, *sm. thyme*
Thyrse, *Bacchus' javelin*
Tiare, *sf. the pope's triple crown*
Tibia, *sm. the inward bone of the leg*
Tic, *tick; convulsive fit*
Tiété, e. *a. speckled*
Tiède, 2. *a. lukewarm*
Tiédement, *ad. coldly*
Tiédeur, *sf. lukewarmness*
Tiédir, *va. to cool*
Tien, ne. *pro. thine, thy own*
Tierce, *sf. tierce, second, revise; tercet, third*
Tiercelet, *sm. tassel, tercel*
Tiercement, *tertiating*
Tiercer, *va. to trifallow; tertiate*
Tiers, *m.* tierce, *f. a third*
Tiers, *sm. third person; third part*
Tige, *sf. stock; trunk of a tree; stalk; leg of a boot; shank; blade of corn*
Tignon, *sm. woman's cap; back part of a woman's head of hair*
Tignonner, *va. to pull caps; curl*
Tigre, *sm. a tiger, lady-bird*
Tigré, e. *a. spotted, speckled*
Tigresse, *sf. a tigress*
Tillac, *sm. deck*
Tille, *sf. rind of a young linden-tree*
Tilleul, til. *sm. a linden-tree*
Timbale, *sf. a kettle-drum*
Timbalier, *sm. kettle-drummer*
Timbre, *clock-bell: stamp; helmet; trough*
Timbré, e. *a. crazy; stamped*
Timbrer, *va. to* * *stamp paper*
Timbreur, *sm. a stamper*
Timide, 2 *a. timid, bashful*
Timidement, *ad. fearfully*
Timidité, *sf.* —*dity, bashfulness*
Timon, *sm. coach-pole, helm, shafts of a cart*
Timonnier, *steersman; timoneer*
Timoré, e. *a. scrupulous*
Tine, *sf. a long tub*
Tinette, *open tub*
Tintamarre, *sm. thundering noise*
Tintamarrer, *vn. to* * *make a thundering noise*
Tintement, *sm. tingling*
Tinter, *va. to toll; tingle; nod*
Tintin, *sm. jingling of glasses*
Tintouin, *tingling in one's ears; trouble*
Tique, *sf. tick (vermin)*
Tiquer, *vn. to* * *have the tick*
Tiqueté, e. *a. speckled*
Tir, *sm. direction of a fire-arm*
Tirade, *sf. a long train of words; a passage in a book*
Tirage, *sm. pulling, drawing*
Tiraillement, *pulling and hauling about*
Tirailler, *va. to pull,* or *haul; tease*
——, *vn. to* * *shoot badly*
Tirailleur, *sm. bad marksman*
Tirant, *purse-string; boot-strap; beam; whitleather; draught of a ship, gristle; cramp*
Tirasse, *sf. hunting-net*
Tirasser, *va. to catch with a net*
Tire-botte, *sm. a jack-boot*
— bouchon, *corkscrew*
— bourre, *a gun-worm*
— bouton, *a buttoner*
— clou, *nail-drawer*
— à tire d'aile, *swiftly*
— fond, *cooper's turret, surgeon's terebra,* or *piercer*
— laisse, *disappointment*
— larigot, *ad. bumper-full*
— ligne, *ruler; drawing-pen*
— lire, *sf. a money-box*
Tirelirer, *vn. to* * *sing like a lark*
Tire-moëlle, *sm. marrow-spoon*
— pied, *shoemaker's stirrup*
— plomb, *glazier's vice*
Tirer, *va. to* * *draw, pull off,* * *shoot; lug; tug;* * *get; pull out; fire;* * *let off; pluck;* * *take out* or *off; to milk; require; extract*
Tirer (s'achemineer,) *to* * *go*
— (étendre,) * *stretch, pull out*
Se tirer, *vr. to* * *get out* or *off*
Tiret, *sm. a slip of parchment, a hyphen*
Tiretaine, *sf. linsey-woolsey*
Tireur, *sm. a gamekeeper; drawer of a bill; a shooter*
Tiroir, *a drawer*
Tisane, *sf. diet-drink*
Tison, *sm. brand; firebrand*
Tisonner, *va. to stir the fire*
Tisonneur, se. *s. fond of stirring the fire*
Tisonnier, *sm. a poker*
Tisser, *va. to* * *lay the ground work of lace; to* * *weave*
Tisserand, *sm. a weaver*
Tisseur, *a cloth-weaver*
Tissu, e. *a. woven, interwoven*
Tissu, *sm. tissue, tape, series*
Tissure, *sf. texture, weaving*
Tissutier, *sm. riband-weaver*
Tistre, *va. to* * *weave, contrive*
Tithymale, *sm. milk-thistle*
Titillation, *sf.* —*tion, tickling*
Titiller, *vn. to tickle*
Titre, *sm. title-page; voucher; title*
Titré, e. *a. one who has a title*
Titrier, *sm. one who makes false titles*
Titubation, *sf.* —*tion* [*beat*
Titulaire, 2. *a. s. titular, incum*
Tocane, *sf. new juice of grapes*
Tocsin, *sm. an alarm bell*
Toge, *sf. the gown worn by the Romans, toga*
Toi, *pro. thou, thee, thyself*
Toile, *sf. linen cloth*
——, *curtain (at a playhouse,*
—— des Indes, *Indian calico*
—— peinte, *painted calico*
—— de coton, *calico*
—— cirée, *cere-cloth*
—— d'araignée, *sf. a cobweb*
—— de Hollande, *Holland*
Toiles, *pl. toils; trap; sails*
Toilé, *sm. ground of a lace*
Toilerie, *sf the linen trade*

Digitized by Google

Toilette, *a toilet*
Toilier, *sm. linen cloth weaver*
Toilière, *sf. a seamstress who sells linen*
Toise, *a fathom, six feet*
Toisé, *sm. measure of brickwork*
Toiser, *va. to measure by fathom*
Toiseur, *sm. measurer*
Toison, *sf. fleece*
— d'or, *golden fleece*
Toit, *sm. the roof*
Toiture, *sf. roof-work*
Tôle, *iron plates*
Tolerable, 2. *a. allowable; tolerable*
Tolérablement, *ad. —bly*
Tolérance, *sf. toleration*
Tolérant, e. *a. s. one who is for toleration*
Tolérantisme, *sm. system of toleration*
Tolérer, *va. to tolerate, suffer*
Tombac, *sm. pinchbeck*
Tombe, *sf. tombstone, tomb; grave*
Tombeau, *sm. tomb; monument*
Tombelier, *a carman*
Tomber, *vn. to * fall, tumble; * drop, abate; * come off*
Tombreau, *sm. dung-cart*
Tome, *tome, volume*
Tomie, *sf. cut; cutting* (a Greek word which enters in the composition of many French words, such as *anatomie, latomie, &c.*)
Ton, *sm. tone, tune, voice; sound; strain; accent; way; style*
Ton, *pro. thy, thine*
Tondaille, *sf. shearing*
Tondeur, *sm. shearer*
Tondre, *va. to * shear, shave one's beard, * cut one's hair*
— laisser tondre la laine sur le dos, *to * put up with any thing*
Tonique, *a. cheering, elastic*
Tonlieu, *sm. market-tax*
Tonnage, *tonnage*
Tonnant, e. *a. thundering*
Tonnant, *sm. the thunderer*
Tonne, *sf. a tun*
Tonneau, *sm. cask; tun*
Tonnelage, *cooper's trade*
Tonneler, *va. to tunnel; entrap*
Tonnelier, *sm. tunnelier*
Tonnelier, e. *s. a cooper*
Tonnelle, *sf. tunnel, arbour*

Tonnellerie, *cooperage*
Tonner, *va. to thunder*
Tonnes, *sf. pl. a kind of shells*
Tonnerre, *sm. thunder*
Tonsilles, *sf. pl. tonsils*
Tonsure, *sf. tonsure*
Tonsurer, *va. to shave one's crown*
Tonte, *sf. shearing; shearing-time*
Tontine, *tontine, annuity*
Tontinier, e. *a. s. an annuitant on survivership*
Tonture, *sf. shearing, clipping*
Topaze, *topaz*
Tope, *int. done*
Toper, *vn. to agree*
Topinambour, *sm. potato*
Topique, 2. *a. sm. topical; topic*
Topographe, *sm. —pher*
Topographie, *sf. —phy*
Topographique, 2. *a. —phical*
Toquart, *sm. he who wears a colleger's cap*
Toque, *sf. colleger's cap; fine calico; sort of coin; a plant*
Toquer le verre, *to chink glasses*
Toquet, *sm. a cap, a mob*
Torche, *sf torch, taper,* also *a sort of rosin*
Torcher, *va. to wipe*
Torchère, *sf. high stand*
Torchis, *sm. mud, clay*
Torchon, *dishclout, rubber*
Tordage, *twisting*
Tordeur, se. *s twister, throwster*
Tore, *sm. arch, wreath*
Tordre, *va. to twist, * wring, * throw, wrest*
Toréadore, *ou* Torador, *sm. a bull-fighter*
Tori, *ou* Tory, *a Tory, courtier*
Torpille, *sf. cramp-fish*
Torque, *a hand tied,* or *interlaced (in heraldry)*
Torquer, *vn. to * make rolls of tobacco*
Torquet, (donner un,) *to hum-bug one*
Torquette, *sf. a certain quantity of fish wrapped up in straw*
Torréfaction, *—tion; drying*
Torréfier, *va. to torrefy*
Torrent, *sm. a torrent*
Torride (zone,) *sf. torrid zone*
Tors, torse, tort, torte, *a. twisted; twined; wrung*

Torse, *sm trunk of a figure*
—, *sf. twisted work*
Torser, *va. to wreath; to twist*
Tort, *sm. wrong, injury*
A tort, *ad. wrongfully; falsely*
A tort et à travers, *at random; carelessly*
Torticolis, *sm. a wry neck; a crick in the neck*
Torticolis, *a wry-necked*
Tortil, *sm. tore (in heraldry)*
Tortillement, *twisting*
Tortiller, *v. to twist; to shuffle; waddle*
Tortillon, *sm. wisp; young wench*
Tortionnaire, 2. *a. unjust*
Tortis, *sm. wreath, twist*
Tortu, e. *a. crooked, perverse*
Tortue, *sf. a tortoise, turtle*
—— (machine,) *testudo*
Tortuer, *va. to * bend*
Tortueux, se. *a. winding; crooked*
Tortueusement, *ad. crookedly*
Tortuosité, *sf. crookedness*
Torture, *torture, rack*
Toscan, (*in architecture*) *sm. the Tuscan order*
Toste, *sf rowing bench in a boat*
Toste, *sm. a toast, health*
Toster, *vn. to toast, name a health*
Tôt, *ad. soon, quickly*
Si tôt que, aussitôt que, *ad. as soon as*
Total, e. *a. total, whole, utter*
—, *sm. the whole, total*
Totalement, *ad. totally*
Totalité, *sf. —lity, total*
Toton, *sm. totum,* or *titotum*
Totum, *totum, the whole*
Touage, *towage, towing*
Touaille, *sf. a towel*
Toucan, *sm. a kind of goose*
Touchant, *pr concerning; about*
Touchant, e. *a. sensible, afflicting; moving; affecting*
Touche, *sf. stop; string; touch, pin*
Toucher, *v. to touch, meddle with; handle; * be next; receive; * strike; * drive; affect; * be at; relate to*
Toue, *sf. towing, ferry-boat*
Touer, *va. to tow, kedge, haul*
Touffe, *sf. tuft, thicket*

Digitized by Google

Touffu, e. *a. tufted, bushy*
Toujour, *ad. always, ever, still, however*
Toupet, *sm. a toupee; foretop*
Toupie, *sf. a castle-top, a gig*
Toupier, toupiller, *va. to whirl about*
Toupillon, *sm. a little tuft*
Tour, *sf. tower; steeple; rock*
Tour, *sm. turn, circumference; track; sense; order; trip; turning-box*
Tour, *turning-box, in a nunnery*
Tour-à-tour, *ad. by turns*
Tourbe, *sf. turf, peat*
Tourbeux, se *a. turfy*
Tour. re, *sf peat-hole*
Tourbillon, *sm. whirlwind; vortex*
Tourelle, *sf. turret*
Tourellé, e. *a. towered*
Touret, *sm. a drill*
Tourière, *sf. a man who looks to the turning-box*
Tourillons, *sm. pl. trunnions; pivot*
Tourment, *sm. torment, torture*
Tourmentant, e. *a. teasing*
Tourmente, *sf. violent storm*
Tourmenter, *va. to torment; to plague; * toss; tumble*
Se—, *vr. to * toss; labour much; to * warp*
Tourmenteux, euse. *a. stormy*
Tournant, *sm. a turning; a whirlpool*
Tourne-broche, *jack; turnspit*
Tournée, *sf. a circuit; turn*
Tournelle, *a court for criminal causes*
Tournemain (en un,) *in the twinkling of an eye*
Tourner, *v. to turn; revolve; alter; * spoil; convert; * bend*
Se tourner, *vr. to turn; * become*
Tourne-sol, *sm. sunflower*
Tournette, *sf. yarnwindle*
Tournevis, *sm. key of a screw*
Tourneur, se. *s. a turner*
Tourniquet, *sm. a turnstile; a surgeon's screw*
Tournoi, *tournay tilt, tournament*
Tournoiement, *whirling round, dizziness*
Tournoyer, *vn. to turn about; to shuffle; whirl; * wind*
Tourniure, *sf. turning; genius*
Tourte, *a pie; a prop*
Tourteau, *sm. a crusty little loaf*
Tourtereau, *young turtle-dove*
Tourterelle, *sf. turtle-dove*
Tourtière, *a baking-pan*
Tourtoire, *a long switch used in coursing*
Tourtre, *a turtle-dove*
Toussaint, *All-Saints day*
Tousser, *vn. to cough, to hem*
Tousserie, *sf. coughing*
Tousseur, se. *s. a cougher*
Tout, e. *a. all, whole, every, whatever, as, though*
Tout, *sm. whole; all*
A tout, Atout, *a trump (at cards)*
Tout, *ad. wholly; entirely; quite; all; all over*
— autant, *as much, as many*
— aussi, *every whit*
— à-fait, *very, quite, entirely; wholly*
— d'un coup, *suddenly*
— à-coup, *suddenly*
— à-point, *seasonably*
— haut, *aloud; boldly*
— bas, *softly*
— beau, *gently, not so fast*
— froidement, *coldly*
— au moins, *at least*
— franc, *frank, freely*
— outre, *thro' and thro'*
— au plus, *at the most*
— au long, *at full length*
— auprès, *quite near*
— contre, *hard by*
— court, *plainly; in one word*
— doux, *softly*
— incontinent, *immediately*
— de bon, *in earnest, seriously*
— du long, *all at length; at large*
— le long de la nuit, *all the night long*
— ou rien, *neck or nothing; part of a repeater*
Toutefois, *c. nevertheless, yet*
Toute-puissance, *sf. omnipotence*
Tout-puissant, e. *a. almighty*
Tout-puissant, *sm. the Almighty*
Toutou, *little dog, whelp*
Toux, *sf. cough*
Toxique, *sm. poison*
Trac, *track; footstep of animals*
Tracas, *sm. a bustle, hurry*
Tracasser, *va. to plague; * be busy*
Tracasserie, *sf. shuffle, trick*
Tracassier, e. *s. busybody*
Trace, *sf. footstep; track; trace, drawing*
Tracement, *sm. delineation*
Tracer, *va. to delineate; chalk out; describe*
Trachée-artere, *sf. windpipe*
Tradition, —*tion*
Traditionel, le. *a.* —*tional*
Traditionnaire, *sm. traditionist*
Traducteur, *a translator*
Traduction, *sf. translation*
Traduire, *va. translate; transfer*
Trafic, *sm. traffic, trade*
Trafiquant, *trader, dealer*
Trafiquer, *va. to traffic; to * deal, to negociate*
Tragédie, *sf. a tragedy*
Tragi-comédie, —*medy*
Tragi-comique, 2. *a.* —*mical*
Tragique, 2. *a. sm. tragic*
Tragiquement, *ad. tragically*
Trahir, *va. to betray*
Trahison, *sf. treachery, treason*
Trajectoire, *trajectory*
Trajet, *sm. passage, way*
Train, *pace, track, retinue, train, course, rate, way*
Boute-en-train, *a merry fellow*
Train, *a float of wood*
Traînant, e. *a. trailing; dragging, lingering*
Traîneau, *sm. a sledge; dray, trammel*
Traînée, *sf. a train, series*
Traîner, *va. to * draw, drag, trail; * put off; * lie scattered, linger; amuse; straggle*
Se —, *vr. to crawl, * creep along*
Traîneur, *sm. straggler, poacher*
Traire, *va. to milk*
Trait, *sm. arrow; dart; trace, draught; feature; dash, stroke; touch; fancy; leash; distance*
Trait, *the move (at chess)*
Traitable, 2. *a. tractable*
Traitant, *sm. a farmer of the king's revenues*

Digitized by Google

Traite. *sf. journey, way, exportation; draught*
—— foraine, ou domaniale, *duty upon commodities*
—— des nègres, *negro*, or *slave-trade*
Traité, *sm. treaty, treatise*
Traitement, *treatment; usage, entertainment, dressing of wounds*
Traiter, *va. to treat; use; negotiate; call; handle; * look after, entertain*
Traiteur, *sm. a great cook*
Traitre, esse, *a. s. treacherous; traitor; traitress*
Traitreusement, *ad. treacherously*
Traitreux, se. *a. treacherous*
Tramail, *sm trammel, drag-net*
Trame, *sf woof, plot, course of one's life*
Trameaux, *sm. pl. sort of net for turbots*
Tramer, *va. to * weave; plot*
Trameur, *sm. a twister*
Tramontane, *sf. —tane; north wind; north star*
Perdre la tramontane, *to * be at a loss, undone*
Tranchant, *sm. an edge*
Tranchant, e. *a sharp, cutting*
Tranche, *sf. a slice; cut; edge*
— de bœuf, *beef-steak*
Tranchée, *sf. a trench*
Tranchées, *pl. gripes; pains*
Tranche-file, *sf bar in a shoe; headband in a book*
—— lard, *sm. cook's great knife*
—— montagne, *hector; bully*
Trancher, *va. to * cut off; carry it high; decide*
—, *vn. to grip; to * cut; to solve*
Tranchet, *sm. shoemaker's cutting knife*
Tranchoir, *a trencher*
Tranquille, 2. *a. quiet, calm*
Tranquillement, *ad. quietly*
Tranquilliser, *va. to * make easy, to quiet, calm*
Se —, *vr. to * make one's self easy*
Tranquillité, *sf. —ty, calmness*
Transaction, *—tion, treaty*
Transcendance, *—dency*
Transcendant, e. *a. —dent*
Transcript, *sm. transcript*
Transcription, *sf. a copy*
Transcrire, *va. to transcribe*
Transe, *sf. a trance, pangs*
Transférer, *va. to transfer*
Transfiguration, *sf transfiguration, change of form*
Se transfigurer, *vr. to * be transfigured*
Transformation, *sf. —tion*
Transformer, *va. to transform*
Se —, *vr. to * be transformed*
Transfuge, *sm. a deserter*
Transfuser, *va. to transfuse*
Transfusion, *sf. —sion*
Transgresser, *va. to transgress*
Transgresseur, *sm. —sor*
Transgression, *sf. —sion*
Transiger, *va. to transact*
Transir, *v. to chill; to * be chilled, to shiver, to quake*
Transissement, *sm chilliness*
Transitif, ve. *a. transitive*
Transition, *sf. —tion*
Transitoire, 2. *a. transitory*
Translater, *va. to translate*
Translateur, *sm. translator*
Translation, *sf. —tion, removal*
Transmarin, e. *a. beyond sea*
Transmettre, *va. to transmit; to convey; * make over*
Transmigration, *sf —tion*
Transmissible, 2. *a transferable*
Transmission, *sf. —sion, conveyance*
Transmutable, 2. *a. transmutable*
Transmuer, *va. to transmute*
Transmutation, *sf. —tion*
Transparence, *—rency*
Transparent, e. *a. —rent*
Transparent, *sm. black lines for writing on*
Transpercer, *va. to pierce through; wound*
Transpirable, 2. *a. perspirable*
Transpiration, *sf. perspiration*
Transpirer, *vn. to perspire; to transpire*
Transplantation, *sf. —tion*
Transplantement, *sm. —ting*
Transplanter, *va. to transplant*
Transport, *sm. transportation; carrying; transport; rapture; conveyance*
Vaisseau de transport, *a transport*
Transporter, *va. to transport, remove, convey, transfer*
Se —, *vr. to repair; to * fly out into a passion*
Transposer, *va. to misplace; to transpose; to carry over*
Transposition, *sf. misplacing*
Transsudation, *sf transudation*
Transsuder, *va. to transude*
Transubstantiation, *sf. —tion*
Transvaser, *to decant*
Transversal, e. *a. transverse*
Transversalement, *ad. athwart; transversally*
Trantan, *sm. knack; way*
Trapèze, *trapezium*
Trappe, *sf. trap; falling-board*
Trapu, e. *a thick and short*
Traquenard, *sm. ambling; trap; merry dance*
Traquer, *va. to * make an enclosure for hunting*
Traquet, *sm. trap; snare; hunter; mill-clapper*
Travade, *sf. whirlwind*
Travail, *sm. work; labour; pain*
Travailler, *vn. to work; trouble*
Se travailler, *va. to toil and moil*
Travailleur, *sm. labourer; pioneer*
Travaux, *sm. pl. works; labours*
Travée, *sf. a bay of joists*
Travers, *sm. breadth; side; whim; misfortune*
En travers, *across.*—De travers, *awry.*—A travers, au travers, *through*
Traverse, *sf. cross piece, traverse; cross way; cross accident; cross iron bar*
A la traverse, *awkwardly*
Traversée, *sf. passage, short trip by sea*
Traverser, *va. to * cross; to pierce through*
Traversier, *sm. a wind that * blows into a harbour; also a passage-boat; a fishing-boat*
Traversin, *sm. bolster; beam of balance*
Travesti, e. *a. disguised; burlesqued*

Digitized by Google

Travestir, *va. to disguise*
Travestissement, *sm. disguise*
Trayon, *teat, dug*
Trébuchant, te. *a. of full weight*
Trébuchement, *sm. downfall*
Trébucher, *vn. to stumble; * be full weight*
Trébuchet, *sm. trap; scale to weigh gold*
Trefle, *trefoil, clover; clubs*
Trefoncier, *proprietor of an estate*
Treillage, *sm. arbour-work*
Treille, *sf. a vine-arbour*
Treillis, *sm. lattice-work; grate; buckram; sackcloth*
Treillissage, *pole hedge*
Treillisser, *va. to grate, lattice*
Treizaine, *sf. thirteen*
Treize, 2. *a. sm. thirteen*
Treizième, 2. *a. sm. thirteenth*
Treizièmement, *ad. thirteenthly*
Tréma, *sm. diæresis* (¨)
Tremblaie, *sf. grove of asps*
Tremblant, e. *a. shaking*
Tremble, *sm. aspen-tree*
Tremblement, *trembling; shaking; trill; shake*
—— de terre, *earthquake*
Trembler, *v. to tremble, * shake; quaver*
Trembleur, *sm. a quaker*
Trembloter, *vn. to quake; shiver*
Trémie, *sf hopper*
Trémoussement, *sm. fluttering (of birds)*
Se trémousser, *vr. to flutter about*
Trémoussoir, *sm. a swing*
Trempe, *sf. tempering, temper*
Trempée, *soaking, dipping*
Tremper, *v. to * dip; soak; steep; temper; dilute; to * have a hand in*
Trempis, *sm. salt fish*
Tremplin, *a jump-board (in a playhouse)*
Trentain, *thirty-all*
Trentaine, *sf. thirty*
Trente, 2. *a. thirtieth*
Trentième, 2. *a thirtieth*
Trépan, *sm. trepan; trepanning*
Trépanner, *va. to trepan*
Trépas, *sm. decease; death*
Trépassé, *dead body*
Trepasser, *vr. to die*
Trepidation, *sf. —tion*
Trepied, *sm. a trevet, tripod*
Trepignement, *clattering with the feet*
Trepigner, *vn. to * make a clattering with the feet*
Trepointe, *sf. welt of a shoe*
Très, *ad. most, very*
Trésor, *sm. treasure; treasury*
Trésorerie, *sf. exchequer*
Trésorier, *sm. a treasurer*
Tressaillement, *sm. a start*
Tressaillir, *vn. to start, * leap*
Tresse, *sf. twist, tresses*
Tresser, *va. twist, * weave*
Tresseur, se. *s. hair-weaver*
Tressoir, *sm. weaver's frame*
Treteau, *a trestle; prop*
Trêve, *sf. truce; intermission*
Treuil, *sm. roll or axle-tree of a mill, press, &c.*
Triacleur, *quack, mountebank*
Triage, *picking and culling; choosing*
Triaire, *triarian*
Triangle, *a triangle*
Triangulaire, 2. *a. —lar*
Trianon, *sm. a pavilion*
Tribord, *starboard*
Tribouiller, *va. to move, stir*
Tribaulet, *sm. triblet*
Tribu, *sf. a tribe*
Tribulation, *—tion, adversity*
Tribun, *sm a tribune* [tice
Tribunal, *tribunal, court of jus-*
Tribunat, *tribune's office*
Tribune, *sf. rostrum, church-gallery; pulpit*
Tribut, *sm. tribute, tax*
Tributaire, 2. *a. s. tributary*
Tricher, *va. to cheat*
Tricherie, *sf. cheating*
Tricheur, se. *a. s. a cheat*
Tricolor, *a. of three colours*
Tricon, *sm. a gleek*
Tricot, *a cudgel*
Tricotage, *knitting*
Tricoter, *vr. to * knit, to * weave*
Tricoterie, *sf. trifle; knitting*
Tricotet, *sm. sort of round dance*
Tricoteur, se. *s. a knitter*
Trictrac, *sm. backgammon; a pair of tables*
Tride, 2. *a. swift, nimble*
Trident, *sm. a trident*
Triennal, e. *a triennial; of three years*
Triennalité, *sf. —nality*
Trier, *va to * pick; * pick and * choose*
Trierarchie, *sf. —chy*
Trierarque, *sf. trierarch*
Trigaud, e. *a. s. shuffling, shuffler*
Trigauder, *va. to shuffle; play foul*
Trigauderie, *sf. shuffling; foul play*
Triglyphe, *sm. triglyphy*
Trigonométrie, *sf. —metry*
Trilatéral, e. *a. —ral*
Trillion, *sm. —lion; billion of millions*
Trimestre, *space of three months*
Trin, e. *a. trine, three*
Tringle, *sf. curtain rod; lath, wooden rule; triangle; rail; batten*
Trinitaire, *sm. —tarian*
Trinité, *sf. Trinity*
Trinquer, *va. to tipple, tope*
Trinquet, *sm. foremast and sail*
Trio, *trio; junto; a party of three persons*
Triolet, *a kind of poem*
Triomphal, e. *a. triumphal*
Triomphant, e. *a. triumphant; triumphing; glorious*
Triomphateur, *sm. triumpher*
Triomphe, *triumph*
Triomphe, *sf. trump (* at cards)*
Triompher, *vn. to triumph; excel; brag of*
Tripaille, *sf. garbage*
Tripe, *tripe, gut*
— madame, *housekeek*
— de velours, *mock-velvet*
Triperie, *tripe house*
Tripétale, 2. *a. tripetalous*
Tripette, *sf. a small tripe*
Tripthongue, *tripthong*
Tripier, *sm. a tripe-man*
Tripière, *sf. a tripe woman, a corpulent hostess*
Triple, 2 *a. sm. triple; threefold; treble*
Triplement, *ad. three manners of ways; treble*

Digitized by Google

Tripler, *va. to treble*
Triplicité, *sf. —city, trebleness*
Tripoli, *sm. whiting*
Tripolir, *va. to * make bright*
Tripot, *sm. a tennis-court*
Tripotage, *mishmash, mingle*
Tripoter, *v. to * make a mishmash* or *medley, to jumble*
Tripotier, *sm. master of a tennis court*
Tripotière, *sf. mistress of a tennis-court*
Trique, *a cudgel*
Trique-balle, *sm. a sling-cart for transporting cannon*
Triquenique, *sf trifling quarrel*
Triquer, *va. to call and * set aside*
Trirème, *sf. trireme, gallery*
Trisaïeul, *sm. a great great grandfather* [mother
Trisaïeule, *sf great great grand-*
Trisarchie, *—chy* [three
Trisection, *—tion, division into*
Trissotin, *sm. triple fool*
Trissyllable, *a. —labical*
Triste, 2. *a. sad, dull*
Tristement, *ad. sadly*
Tristesse, *sf. grief, sadness*
Triton, *sm. triton*
Triurable, 2. *a. —ble*
Trituration, *sf. —tion*
Triturer, *va. to triturate; digest*
Triviaire, 2. *a. where three ways meet*
Trivial, *e. a. trivial, trite*
Trivialement, *ad. trivially*
Trivialité, *sf triteness*
Triumvir, *sm. —vir*
Triumvirat, *—virate*
Troc, *truck, exchange, barter*
Trocar, *trocar (a tool)*
Trochée, *a trochee*
Trochet, *cluster of fruit*
Trochisque, *sf pill*
Trône, *sm. privet (shrub)*
Trogkdyte, *s —dyte*
Trogne, *sf. phiz, face*
Trognon, *sm core of an apple, &c. stump of a cabbage, a little miss*
Trois, 2. *a. sm three, third*
Troisième, 2. *a. sm. third*
—, *sf third form in a school*
Troisièmement, *ad. thirdly*

Troller, *v. to * lead about; stroll*
Trombe, *sf. a water-spout*
Trompe, *French horn, trumpet; Jew's harp; trunk; periwinkle*
Tromper, *va to deceive, cheat*
Se tromper, *vr. to * be mistaken, to * be out*
Tromperie, *sf. fraud*
Tromperer, *va. to blab out, divulge*
Trompette, *sf. trumpet, sackbut*
Trompette, *sm. a trumpeter.*—Déloger sans trompette, *to remove slily*
Trompeur, se *s. a cheat*
Trompeur, se. *a. cheating; fallacious, deceitful*
Tronc, *sm. trunk of a tree; shaft of a pillar; church-box, stock, stump*
Tronchet, *cooper's block*
Tronçon, *sm. a stump piece*
Tronçonner, *va. * lop, trunk*
Trône, *sm. throne*
Tronquer, *v. to * lop; mutilate; lame*
Trop, *ad. too much; too many; too*
Trop peu, *too little*
Trop, *sm exuberance, excess*
Trope, *trope, figure in speech*
Trophée, *a trophy, victory*
Tropique, *tropic*
Tropique, 2. *a. tropical*
Tropologique, 2 *a. —gical*
Troquer, *va. to truck, barter*
Troquer, se *s. barterer*
Trot, *sm trot*
Trotte, *sf way, stretch*
Trotte-menu, *sm. small trotting*
Trotter, *nn. to trot, * run*
Trotteur, se. *s. trotter, gadder*
Trottin, *sm. an errand-boy*
Trottiner, *nn. to trot,* or *run up and down*
Trottoir, *sm a foot-boy*
Trou, *a hole, gap*
Trou-madame, *troll-madam*
Troubadour, *ancient bard*
Trouble, *trouble, broils*
Trouble, 2. *a. thick, muddy, cloudy, dim; dull* [fellow
Trouble-fête, *sm trouble-some*
Troubler, *va. to trouble; * make thick, hinder*

Se troubler, *vr to falter; * be overcast; * grow thick*
Trouée, *sf. opening, gap*
Trouer, *va. to * make a hole*
Se —, *vr. to * grow full of holes*
Troupe, *sf a troop; company, band; crew; gang, shoal; flock; herd; set*
Troupes, *pl. troops, soldiers men, forces*
Troupeau, *sm. flock, drove*
Trousse, *sf. truss; bundle; quiver; comb-case; heel*
Trousseau, *sm. bunch; fairings, bride's clothes*
Trousser, *va. truss; * tuck up despatch, * beat*
Troussis, *sm tucking in, hem*
Trouvaille, *sf. thing found*
Trouver, *va. to * find, * meet, * find out; invent*
Se —, *vr. to * meet; * be found; * find one's self; * be present*
Trouverre, trouveur, *sm. a bard*
Truand, e. *s truant, sturdy beggar; queen*
Truandaille, *sf. beggars*
Truander, *vn. to beg, pilfer*
Truau, *sm. fisherman's net*
Truble, *sf a little net*
Truchement, *sm interpreter*
Trucher, *va. to * go a begging*
Trucheur, se *s. beggar, mumper*
Truelle, *sf. a trowel*
Truellée, *a trowelful*
Truffe, *truffle; sow-bread*
Truffière, *truffle-pit*
Truie, *a sow*
Truite, *a trout*
Truité, e. *a red-speckled*
Trumeau, *sm pier; pier-glass leg of beef*
Tu *pr. thou*
Tu autem, le tu autem, *the chief point*
Tuable, 2 *a good to be killed*
Tuage, *sm killing and dressing of a hog*
Tuant, e. *a killing, tiresome*
Tube, *sm. a tube, a pipe, syphon*
Tubercule, *tubercle, pimple*
Tubéreux *sf tuberose*
Tubéreux, se. *a tuberous*
Tubérosité, *sf. —city, bunch*

Digitized by Google

tuié, e. *a. tubulous*
tesque, 2. *a. sm. Teutonic*
Tue-tête, a tue-tête, *loudly*
Tue-vents, *sm. shelter, cabin*
Tuer, *va. to kill; * slay; murder*
Tuerie, *sf. slaughter-house; slaughter; massacre*
Tueur, *sm. slaughter-house-man*
Tueur de gens, *a bully*
Tuf, tufeau, *soft sandy stone*
Tuile, *sf. a tile*
Tuile-creuse, *gutter-tile*
Tuileau, *sm. shard of a tile*
Tuilerie, *sf. a tile-kiln*
Tuilier, *sm. tile; tile-maker*
Tulipe, *sf. a tulip*
Tumefaction, *—tion, swelling*
Tuméfier, *vn. to cause a tumour*
Tumeur, *sf. tumour, swelling*
Tumulte, *sm. a tumult; riot*
Tumultuaire, 2. *a. tumultuous, noisy*
Tumultuairement, *ad. in haste*
Tumultueusement, *riotously*
Tumultueux, se. *a. riotous*
Tunicelle, *sf. tunicle, jacket*
Tunique, *sleeveless coat, tunic*
Tuorbe, *sm. a large lute*
Turban, *sm. a turban*
Turbot, *sm. a turbot*
Turbotin, *small turbot*
Turbulemment, *ad. —lently*
Turbulence, *sf. —lency*
Turbulent, e. *a. turbulent, mettlesome*
Turc, Turque, *a. s. Turk; Turkish*
A la turque, *roughly*
Turcie, *sf. mole, pier, dyke*
Turelure, *repetition, burden of a song*
Turlupin, *sm. sorry buffoon*
Turlupinade, *sf. silly jest*
Turlupiner, *n. to affect puns and jests*
Turlupiner quelqu'un, *to jeer, play upon on.*
Turpitude, *sf. turpitude; baseness*
Turquet, *sm. sort of little dog*
Turquette, *sf. rupture-wort*
Turquine, *sort of turquoise*
Turquoise, *turquoise, precious stone*

Tutelaire, 2. *a. —lar*
Tutelle, *sf. guardianship*
Tuteur, rice. *s. guardian; protector*
Tutie, *sf. tutty, drug*
Tutoiement, *sm. thouing*
Tutoyer, *va. to thou and thee*
Tuyau, *sm. a pipe; quill; stall, tunnel, shank*
Tuyère, *sf. opening for a pipe*
Tympan, *sm. drum of the ear; tympan; cog-wheel; watch* or *clock-wheel*
Tympaniser, *va. to defame; slander*
Tympanite, *sf. tympany*
Tympanon, *sm. dulcimer*
Type, *a type, figure*
Typique, 2. *a. typical, figurative*
Typographe, *sm. —pher, printer*
Typographie, *sf. —phy; printing*
Typographique, 2. *a. —phical*
Tyran, *sm. tyrant, usurper*
Tyrannie, *sf. tyranny*
Tyrannique, 2. *a. —nical*
Tyrannique, *ad. —nically*
Tyranniser, *va. to tyrannise; to * oppress*

U

UBIQUISTE, *sm. a divinity doctor*
Ubiquiste, Ubiquistaire, *ubiquitarian*
Ubiquité, *sf. ubiquity; the being every where*
Ulcération, *—tion*
Ulcère, *sm. an ulcer*
Ulcérer, *va. to ulcerate, incense*
Ultérieur, e. *a. further; ulterior*
Ultérieurement, *ad. further*
Ultramontain, e. *a. s. beyond the mountains, ultramontane*
Umble, *sm. a kind of trout*
Un, une, *art. one, a, an*
Unanime, 2. *a. unanimous*
Unanimement, *ad. —mously*
Unanimité, *sf. unanimity*
Uni, uniment, *ad. even*
Uni, e. *a. united; smooth, plain; even*
Unième, e. *a. first*

Uniforme, 2. *a. alike, uniform, regular*
Uniforme, *sm. regimental clothes*
Uniformément, *ad. uniformly consistently*
Uniformité, *sf. uniformity; resemblance*
Uniment, *ad. evenly, plainly smoothly; uniformly*
Union, *sf. union, concord*
Unique, 2. *a. only, sole, singular*
Uniquement, *ad. only, entirely*
Unir, *va. to unite, to smooth*
S'—, *vr. to unite, * be united*
Unisson, *sm. unison*
Unitaire, *unitarian*
Unité, *sf. unity; unit, one*
Univalve, 2 *a. s. one-shelled*
Univers, *sm. the universe*
Universaliste, *—salist*
Universalité, *sf. —lity*
Universaux, *sm. pl. general attributes; circular letters in Poland*
Universel, le. *a. universal*
Universellement, *ad. —sally*
Université, *sf. university*
Univocation, *—tion*
Univoque, 2. *a. univocal*
Uranographie, *sf. a description of the heavens*
Uranométrie, *—metry*
Uranoscope, *sm. —copus*
Urbanistes, *sf pl. —nists*
Urbanité, *urbanity, politeness*
Ure, *sm. the ure ox*
Urebec, *sort of grub*
Uretère, *ureter*
Urétrer, *urinary*
Urgence, *sf. urgency*
Urgent, e. *a. urgent, pressing*
Urinal, *sm. urinal*
Urinateur, *a diver*
Urine, *sf. urine, water*
Uriner, *vn. to * make water*
Urineux, euse. *a. urinous*
Urne, *sf. urn, china jar*
Ursuline, *ursuline nun*
Us, *sm. pl. custom* (in law)
Usage, *sm. usage, use, customs*
Usages, *pl. church-books*
Usager, e. *s. commoner*
Usance, *sf. use, usance*
Usant, e. *a. using, making use of rejoying*

Digitized by Google

Ustiaj, *sm. isinglass*
User *v. to use, waste, * wear out, impair*
S'user, *vr. to * wear out, decay*
User, *sm. wearing*
Usite, e. *a. customary, used*
Usquebac, *sm. usquebaugh*
Ustensile, *utensil, furniture, soldier's quarters*
Ustensiles de cuisine, *kitchen furniture*
Ustion, *sf. ustion*
Usucapion, *loss of right*
Usuel, le. *a. usual*
Usufructuaire, 2. *a. —tuary*
Usufruit, *sm. use and profits without property*
Usufruitier, e. *s. tenant*
Usuraire, 2. *a. usurious*
Usurairement, *ad. usurer-like*
Usure, *sf. usury; wearing out*
Usurier, e. *s. usurer*
Usurpateur, rice. *s. usurper*
Usurpation, *sf. —tion*
Usurper, *va. to usurp*
Uterin, e. *a. by the mother's side*
Utile, 2. *a. sm. useful, profitable, serviceable, profit*
Utilement, *ad. usefully*
Utilité, *sf. utility, profit, use*
Utopie, *Utopia, a plan of an imaginary government*
Utricule, *sm. little budget of leather*
Uvaire, *sort of sea-calf*
Uvée, *sf. uvea, tunica of the eye*
Uvule, *uvula, the palate*
Uzifure, *sm. sinoper, cinnabar*

V

Va, *int. done*
Va-tout, *sm. sweepstakes*
Vacance, *sf. vacancy*
Vacances, *pl. holidays, vacation*
Vacant, e. *a. vacant, empty*
Vacarme, *sm. bustle, tumult*
Vacation, *sf. profession, time*
Vacations, *f. pl. vacations; fees*
Vaccine, *sf. cow-pox*
Vacciner, *va. to inoculate of the cow-pox vaccinate*
Vache, *sf. cow; neat's leather*
Vacher, e. *s. cow-keeper*
Vacherie, *sf. a cow-house*
Vaciet, *sm. a blackberry-bush*
Vacillant, e. *a. staggering*
Vacillation, *sf. tottering*
Vacillatoire, 2. *a. staggering, uncertain*
Vaciller, *vn. to reel, totter, stagger, hesitate*
Vacuite, *sf. —ty, emptiness*
Vade, *the go* or *stake at play*
Vademanque, *want of cash*
Vade-mecum, *sm. Vade-Mecum; favourite pocket-book*
Vadrouille, *sf. a swab* or *mop*
Vagabond, e. *a. s. vagabond*
Vagabonder, *vn. to wander*
Vagin, *sm. womb-pipe*
Vagissement, *the squall of children*
Vague, *sf. a wave, surge*
Vague, 2. *a. vague, loose*
Vaguement, *ad. indefinitely*
Vaguer, *vn. to ramble*
Vaillamment, *ad. stoutly, valiantly, courageously*
Vaillance, *sf. valour*
Vaillant, e. *a. valiant, stout*
Vaillant, *sm. one's worth*
Vaillantise, *sf. prowess*
Vain, e. *a. vain, empty; proud*
Vaincre, *vn. to vanquish; subdue*
Vainement, *ad. to no purpose*
Vainqueur, *a. conquering*
Vainqueur, *sm. a conqueror*
Vairon, *a. m. of two colours*
Vaisseau, *sm. a vessel, a ship*
Vaisselle, *sf. table-utensils*
Val, *sm. a valley, a dale*
Valable, 2. *a. valid, lawful*
Valablement, *ad. validly*
Valériane, *sf. valerian (herb)*
Valet, *sm. footman, groom, valet; knave; hold-fast; weight of a pulley-door; jack; prop*
Valetage, *mean drudgery*
Valetaille, *sf. pack of footmen*
Valeter, *vn. to cringe, wait*
Valétudinaire, 2. *a. —nary, sickly, infirm*
Valeur, *sf. value; price; worth, valour*
Valeureusement, *ad. bravely*
Valeureux, se. *a. valiant*
Validation, *sf. confirming*
Valide, 2. *a. valid, legal*
Validement, *ad. legally*
Valider, *va. to * make valid*
Validité, *sf. validity*
Valise, *cloak-bag*
Vallée, *valley, vale, dale, side of a hill*
Vallon, *sm. dale, little valley*
Valoir, *va. to * be worth*
— à valoir, *on account*
— vaille que vaille, *at random; so so*
Valve, *sf. a shell*
Valvules, *sf. pl. valves*
Vampire, *sm. vampire, a kind of hobgoblin*
Van, *winnowing-fan*
Vanneau, *a lapwing*
Vanille, *sf. a West Indian nut*
Vanité, *vanity, pride*
Vaniteux, euse. *a. foolishly vain*
Vanne, *sf. a flood gate*
Vanner, *va. to winnow*
Vannerie, *sf. basket trade*
Vannet, *sm. scollop shell*
Vannette, *sf. winnowing basket*
Vanneur, *sm. winnower*
Vannier, *basket-maker* [*&c*
Vantail, *leaf of a folding door,*
Vantard, *sm. a boaster*
Vanter, *va. to extol*
Se —, *vr. to boast of*
Vanterie, *sf. boasting*
Vanteur, *sm. a boaster*
Vapeur, *sf. vapour, steam*
Vaporeux, se. *a. vaporous, flatulent*
Vaquer, *vn. to * be vacant, to attend, mind*
Varangues, *sf. pl. ribs of a ship*
Varech, *sm. sea-weed, wreck*
Varenne, *sf. warren, chase*
Variable, 2. *a. variable, fickle*
Variant, e. *a. fickle; uncertain*
Variantes, *sf. pl. various readings*
Variation, *sf. —tion, change*
Varice, *swoln, vein, varix*
Varier, *va. to vary, alter, change*
Variété, *sf. variety*
Varilles, *sf. pl. fibres in vines*
Varqueux, se. *a. varicous*
Varlet, *sm. a page, a valet*
Varlope, *sf. a plane*
Vasculaire, 2. *a. vascular, full of vessels, veins &c.*

Digitized by Google

Vasculeux, se. *vascular, full of vessels, veins, &c.*
Vase, *sm. a vase, a vessel*
Vase, *sf. slime, mud*
Vaseux, se. *muddy, miry*
Vassal, e. *s. a vassal, tenant*
Vasselage, *sm. vassalage*
Vaste, 2. *a. vast, spacious*
Vatican, *sm. Vatican, the pope's palace*
Vaticination, *sf. foretelling*
Vaudeville, *sm. a ballad*
Vaurien, *a vile wretch*
Vautour, *vulture*
Vautrait, *hunting equipage*
Vautrer, *vn. to hunt wild boars*
Se vautrer, *vr. to wallow in mud*
Veau, *sm. calf, veal, calf's leather; simpleton*
Vecteur, *vector*
Vedette, *sf. sentry on horseback, watchman's box*
Végétable, c. *a. vegetable*
Végétal, *sm. a vegetable*
—, e. *a. vegetable, vegetating*
Végétant, e. *a. vegetative*
Végétatif, *va. vegetative*
Végétation, *sf. vegetation*
Végétaux, *sm. pl. the vegetables*
Végéter, *vn. to vegetate*
Véhémence, *sf. vehemence*
Véhément, e. *a. vehement, ardent, eager, violent*
Véhicule, *sm. a vehicle*
Veillant, e. *awake, waking*
Veille, *sf. watching, setting up watch, eve, brink*
Veilles, *lucubration, labours*
Veillée, *night's rendezvous*
Veiller, *v. to watch, * sit up, wake, * be watchful*
Veilloir, *sm. shoemaker's stool*
Veillote, *sf. a mow of hay*
Veine, *a vein, grain, desire*
Veiné, e. *a. veined, full of veins*
Veineux, se. *veiny, full of veins*
Vêlec, *vn. to calve*
Vélin, *sm. vellum*
Vélite, *sm. velite (Roman soldier)*
Velléité, *sf. velleity, volition*
Véloce, 2. *a. swift*
Vélocité, *sf. velocity, swiftness*
Velours, *sm. velvet*
Velouté, e. *a. velvet, soft*
Velouté *sm. velvet lace*
Velouter, *a velvet-maker*
Velte, *sf. a measure of six French pints; gauge*
Velter, *va. to gauge a vessel*
Velu, e. *a. shaggy, hairy*
Venaison, *sf. venison, venison-time, suet of venison*
Vénal, e. *a. venal, vendible*
Vénalement, *ad. mercenarily*
Vénalité, *sf. venality*
Venant, *sm. comer*
Vendange, *sf. vintage*
Vendanger, *va. to gather the grapes*
Vendangeur, se. *s. a vintager*
Vendeur, se. *s. a seller, vender*
Venderesse, *sf. a seller (law term)*
Vendication, *vindication; claiming*
Vendiquer, *va. to vindicate, to claim*
Vendition, *sf. —tion, sale*
Vendre, *va. to * sell*
Se —, *to * be sold, * sell off, betray one another*
Vendredi, *sm. Friday*
— saint, *Good-Friday*
Vénéfice, *poisoning, witchcraft*
Venelle, *sf. a lane*
Vénéneux, se. *a. venomous*
Vener, *va. to hunt*
Vénérable. 2. *a. venerable*
Vénération, *sf. —tion*
Vénérer, *va. to venerate*
Vénerie, *sf. venery, hunting*
Vénérien, ne. *venereal*
Veneur, *sm. a huntsman*
Vengeance, *sf. —ce, revenge*
Venger, *va. to revenge, avenge*
Vengeresse, *a. sf. revenger, avenger*
Vengeur, *a. sm. revenger, avenger*
Veniel, le. *a. venial*
Vénimeux, se. *a. venomous*
Venin, *sm. venom, poison, spite*
Venir, *vn. to * come, * fall out, fall to, proceed, reach*
Vent, *sm. wind, vent, scent, hint, emptiness, breath*
Vent fait, *a settled wind*
— frais, *a fresh gale*
— forcé, *a hard gale*
Ventail, *sm. folding door*
Vente, *sf. sale, market-place*
Vente à l'encan, *auction*
Venter, *vn to * blow*
Venteux, se. *a. windy*
Ventilateur, *sm. —lator*
Ventilation, *sf. appraising; canvassing*
Ventiler, *va. to appraise; discuss*
Ventosité, *sf. —sity, flatulency*
Ventouse, *cupping-glass; air hole*
Ventouser, *va. to * cup*
Ventouses, *sf. pl. cupping*
Ventre, *sm. belly, womb*
Ventrée, *sf. a litter, birth*
Ventricule, *sm. ventricle*
Ventrière, *sf. a belly-band*
Ventriloque, *a. s. —loquist*
Ventru, e. *a. large-bellied*
Venue, *sf. arrival, growth*
Venule, *a little vein*
Vénus, *Venus, love*
Vêpres. *pl vespers, evening prayers*
Ver, *sm. worm, maggot, mite*
Ver à soie, *silk-worm*
Ver luisant, *glow-worm*
Véracité, *sf. veracity, honesty*
Verbal, e. *a verbal*
Verbalement, *ad. verbally*
Verbaliser, *vn. to * make many words; * make a verbal process*
Verbe, *sm. verb; the Word*
Verbération, *sf. —tion*
Verbeux, se. *a. verbose; tedious*
Verbiage, *sm. empty talk; verbosity*
Verbiager, *vn. to * talk emptily*
Verbiageur, se. *s. empty talker*
Verbosité, *sf. —sity*
Vercoquin, *sm. maggot, whim*
Verd, vert, e. *a. green, brisk sharp, tart, raw*
Verd, *sm. green, green colour*
Verdâtre, 2. *a. greenish*
Verdelet, *a. tartish; still vigorous*
Verderie, *sf. verderer's jurisdiction*
Verdet, *sm. verdigris*
Verdeur, *sf. greenness, green verdure; sap; tartness; briskness*

Digitized by Google

Verdier, *sm. a bird, green-finch*
Verdier, *overseer of forests*
Verdir, *va. to paint green*
—, *vn. to * grow green*
Verdoie, *sf. green mixed with yellow*
Verdoyant, e. *a. verdant*
Verdoyer, *vn. to * grow green*
Verdure, *sf. verdure, green grass, a forest-work in a suit of hangings*
Verdurier, *sm. herbman*
Véreux, se. *a. worm-eaten; maggotty; naught*
Vergadelle, *sf. stock-fish*
Verge, *rod; twitch; verge; yard, wand, beam of light*
Verge d'or, *golden rod* (a plant)
Vergeage, *sm. measure; gauging*
Vergée, *sf. verge of land*
Vergé, e. *a. streaked, striped*
Verger, *sm. orchard; verger*
Verger, *va. to measure with the yard*
Vergeron, *sm. tom-tit*
Verges, *sf. pl. rod, gauntlet*
Vergeté, e. *a. brushed*
Vergeter, *va. to * brush*
Vergetier, *sm. brush-maker*
Vergette, *sf. little iron rod*
Vergettes, *pl. a brush*
Vergilies, *pl. the Pleiades*
Verglas, *sm. a glazed front*
Vergogne, *sf. shame*
Vergue, *a ship's yard*
Véricle, *a spurious stone*
Véridicité, *sf. veracity*
Véridique, 2. *a. veridical*
Vérificateur, *sm. examiner*
Vérification, *sf. —tion*
Vérifier, *va. to verify; examine, prove true*
Véritable, 2. *a. true, genuine*
Véritablement, *ad. truly*
Vérité, *sf. truth, verity*
Verjus, *sm. verjuice; sour grapes*
Verjute, e. *a. tart, sour*
Vermeil, le. *a. lively red*
Vermeil, *sm. silver gilt*
Vermeille, *sf. sort of precious stone*
Vermicelle, *sm. vermicelli*
Vermiculaire, 2. *a. —lar*
Vermiculé, e. *a. —lated*
Vermiforme, 2. *a. —form*
Vermifuge, 2. *a. sm. —ge*
Vermiller, *vn. to grub up; * scratch for worms*
Vermillon, *sm. vermilion; bloom, scarlet-grain; small worm*
Vermillonner, *vn. to grub up*
Vermine, *sf. vermin*
Verminière, *breed of vermin*
Vermineux, se. *a. verminous*
Vermisseau, *sm. small worm*
Se vermoudrer, *vr. to * grow worm eaten*
Vermoulu, e. *a. worm-eaten*
Vermoulure, *sf. worm-hole*
Verna, *a. pl. vernal*
Vernir, *va. to * varnish*
Verns, *sm. varnish, gloss*
Vernisser, *va. to * varnish; gloss*
Vernisseur, *sm. a varnisher*
Vernissure, *sf. varnishing*
Vérole, petite vérole, *the small-pox*
Véron, *sm. a minnow*
Véronique, *sf. fluellin, speedwell, veronica*
Verrat, *sm. a boar*
Verre, *glass, a glass*
— ardent, *burning-glass*
Verrée, *sf. glassful*
Verrerie, *glass-house, glass-making, glass-ware*
Verrier, *sm. glass-maker; glass-seller, glass-basket*
Verrière, *sf. a glass to put before pictures*
Verrine, *strong screw*
Verroterie, *glass-ware, as beads, rings, &c.*
Verron, verrouil, *sm. a bolt*
Verrouillé, e. *a. bolted*
Verrouiller, *va. to out*
Verrucaire, *sf. wart-wort*
Verrue, *a wart*
Vers, *sm. verse*
Vers, *pr. towards, about, to*
Versade, *sf. overturning*
Versant, e. *a. apt to overturn*
Versatile, 2. *a. variable*
Verse à verse, *pouring*
Versé, e. *a. versed, skilled*
Verseau, *sm. Aquarius*
Verser, *v. to pour, fill, overturn; * be overturned; * shed; * be laid flat*
Verset, *sm. verse of a chapter, stave of a psalm*
Versificateur, *a. versifier, poet*
Versification, *sf. —tion*
Versifier, *vn. to versify*
Version, *sf. version*
Verso, *sm. verso, the back of leaf*
Vert, e. *a. green*
Vert-de-gris, *sm. verdigris*
Vertébral, e. *a. vertebral*
Vertèbre, *sf. the chine-bone*
Vertement, *ad. smartly*
Vertex, *sm. crown of the head*
Vertical, e. *a. s. vertical*
Verticalement, *ad. —cally*
Verticalité, *sf. —lity*
Vertige, *sm. a dizziness*
Vertigineux, se. *a. giddy*
Vertigo, *sm. whim; maggot; the staggers*
Vertu, *sf. virtue; chastity; honesty, force, power*
Vertueusement, *ad. virtuously*
Vertueux, se. *a. s. virtuous*
Vertugadin, *sm. fardingale*
Verve, *sf. rapture, whim*
Verveine, *vervain* (an herb)
Vervelle, *vervel, a label*
Verveux, *sm. sweep-net, fish basket*
Vesce, *sf. vetch, fitch*
Vesceron, *sm. wild vetch*
Vesicaire, *sf. winter-cherry*
Vésication, *—tion, blistering blister*
Vésicatoire, 2. *a. s. blistering; blister*
Vésicule, *sf. vesicle*
Vésiculeux, se. *a. vesicular*
Vespérie, *sf. a reprimand*
Vespériser, *va. to reprimand*
Vesse de loup, *sf. a puff-ball*
Vesser, *vn. to break wind*
Vessie, *sf. bladder, blister*
Vestales, *f. pl. vestals*
Veste, *sf. a. vest, a waistcoat*
Vestiaire, *sm. friar's vestry*
Vestibule, *porch, entry, hall*
Vestige, *footstep, remain*
Vêtement, *raiment, garment*
Vétéran, *a. veteran, old*
Vétérance, *sf. being a veteran*
Vétillard, e. *vid. Vétilleur*
Vétille, *sf. trifle; nonsense*

Digitized by Google

Vétiller, *va. to * stand on trifles*
Vétillerie, *sf. shift, cavil*
Vétilleur, se. *s. a trifler*
Vétilleux, euse. *a. tedious; slavish*
Vêtir, *va. to clothe*
Se —, *vr. to * dress one's self*
Veto, *sm. casting vote*
Vêtu, e. *a. clad, arrayed, having on*
Vêture, *sf. vesture*
Vetusté, *ancientness*
Veuf, *sm. widower*
Veuvage, *widowhood*
Veuve, *sf. a widow*
Vexation, *vexation*
Vexer, *va. to * vex, * distress*
Viable, 2. *a. likely to live*
Viager, e. *a. for life*
Viande, *sf. meat, food*
Viander, *va. to * feed (speaking of deer)*
Viandis, *sm. pasture (of deer)*
Viatique, *friars' travelling charges, viaticum*
Vibration, *sf. —tion*
Vibrer, *va. to * make vibrations*
Vicaire, *sm. vicar, curate*
Vicairie, *sf. vicarship, curacy*
Vicarial, e. *a. vicarious*
Vicariat, *sm. vicarage, curacy*
Vicarier, *va. to officiate as curate*
Vice, *sm. vice, defect, sin*
Vice-amiral, *vice-admiral; the vice-admiral's ship*
Vice-amirauté, *sf. vice-admiralty*
Vice-chancellier, *sm. vice-chancellor*
Vice-consul, *vice-consul*
Vice-consulat, *vice-consulship*
Vice-gérent, *vice-gerent*
Vice-légat, *vice-legate*
Vice-légation, *sf. vice-legateship*
Vicennal, e. *a. vicennary*
Vice-president, *sm. —dent*
Vice-reine, *sf. viceroy's wife*
Vice-roi, *sm. viceroy*
Vice-roi d'Irlande, *lord lieutenant of Ireland*
Vice-royauté, *sf. vice-royalty*
Vice-sénéchal, *sm. vice-seneschal*
Vicier, *va. to corrupt, taint*
Vicieusement, *ad. viciously*
Vicieux, se. *a. s. vicious; faulty, imperfect*
Vicissitude, *sf. vicissitude*
Vicomte, *sm. a viscount*
Vicomte, *sf. viscounty*
Vicomtesse, *viscountess*
Victime, *a victim*
Victoire, *victory*
Victoriat, *sm. coin with the image of victory*
Victorieusement, *ad victoriously*
Victorieux, se. *a victorious*
—, *sm. conqueror*
Victoriole, *sf. little image representing Victory*
Victuailles, *sf. pl. ship's provisions*
Victuailler, *sm. victualler*
Vidame, *vidame, a judge*
Vidamie, *sf. vidameship*
Vidange, *emptying, clearing, flooding; dung*
Vidanges, *pl. filth, rubbish*
Vidanguer, *sm. nightman*
Vide, 2. *a. void, empty*
Vide, *sm. void space, vacuum, blank, chasm*
Vide-bouteille, *summer-house; bower*
Videlle, *sf. jagging-iron*
Vider, *va. to empty; clear gut; leave; pink; drain; determine, * draw a fowl*
Vidimer, *va. to certify an act*
Vidimus, *sm. a certificate*
Vidrecome, *a tumbler,*
Viduité, *sf. widowhood, viduity*
Vidure, *pinking*
Vie, *life; livelihood*
Viédase, *sm. a puppy (low way of abuse)*
Viel, vieux, *a. m. old, ancient*
Vieille, *a. f. old, ancient*
Vieille, *sf. old woman*
Vieillard, *sm. old man*
Vieillerie, *sf. old clothes, old lumber*
Vieillesse, *old age*
Vieillir, *v. to * grow old; to * make to * grow old*
Vieillot, te. *a. oldish, stale*
Vielle, *sf. cymbal; symbucus*
Vieller, *vn. to play on the cymbal*
Vielleur, *sm. a player on the cymbal*
Vierge, *sf. a virgin, Virg*
Vierge, 2. *a maid, virgin*
Vieux, *vid.* Viel
Vieux-oing, *sm. hog's grease*
Vif, ve. *a. alive, sprightly, smart; quick, bright; sharp, sanguine*
Vif, *sm. the quick*
Vif-argent, *quicksilver, mercury*
Vigie, *sf. the watch (at sea)*
Vigilamment, *ad. diligently*
Vigilance, *sf. vigilance*
Vigilant, e. *a. vigilant*
Vigile, *sf. eve, vigil*
Vigne, *vine; vineyard; villa*
Vigneron, *sm. a vine-dresser*
Vignette, *sf. a flourish; head-piece*
Vignoble, *sm. vineyard-plot*
Vigogne, *a Peruvian sheep*
—— *sf. the finest Spanish wool*
Vigoureusement, *ad. vigorously, stoutly*
Vigoureux, se. *a. vigorous, brisk*
Viguerie, *sf. jurisdiction of a viguier, vid.* Viguier
Vigueur, *vigour, mettle*
Viguier, *sm. a sort of magistrate in France*
Vil, vile, *a. vile, mean*
Vil prix, *very cheap*
Vilain, e. *s. a villain, slut*
Vilain, e. *a. ugly, base*
Vilainement, *ad. nastily*
Vilebrequin, virebrequin, *sm. a wimble*
Vilement, *ad vilely*
Vilenie, *sf. filthy; scurrility; obscenity; niggardliness; trash*
Vileté, *cheapness, vileness*
Vilipender, *va. to undervalue, vilify, despise*
Village, *sf. large straggling town*
Village, *sm. village*
Villageois, e. *s. a villager*
——, e. *a. of the country*
Villanelle, *sf. country ballad*
Ville, *city, town*
Villenage, *sm. soccage*
Villette, *sf. small town*
Vin, *sm. wine*
Vinaigre, *vinegar*
Vinaigré, e. *a. seasoned with vinegar*
Vinaigrerie, *sf. a place where vinegar is made*

Digitized by Google

Vinaigrette, *a wheelbarrow, chaise; sauce*
Vinaigrier, *sm. vinegar-man; cruet*
Vindicatif, ve. *a. revengeful*
Vinee, *sf a crop of grapes; vintage*
Vineux, se. *a. vinous*
Vingt, 2. *a twenty*
Vingtaine, *sf. score, twenty*
Vingtième, 2. *a. sm. twentieth*
Violat, *a. of violets*
Violateur, *sm. breaker, infringer*
Violation, *sf. —tion*
Viole, *a viol (an instrument of music)*
Violement, Viol, *sm. violation; rape*
Violemment, *ad. violently*
Violence, *sf. violence, fury*
Violent. e. *a. violent, hasty*
Violenter, *va. to force*
Violet, te. *a. purple, violet*
Violet, *sm. purple, violet colour*
Violette, *sf. a violet*
Violier, *sm. wall-flower*
Violon, *fiddle; violin; fidler*
Violoncelle, *violoncello*
Vionne, *sf hedge-plant*
Vipère, *a viper*
Vipereau, *sm. little viper*
Virago, *sf. virago, termagant*
Virebrequin, *sm. wimble*
Virelai, *sm. —lay, roundelay*
Virement, *transfer of a debt*
Virer, *va. to turn; transfer a debt; * tack about, heave; to veer; change*
Vire-volte, *sf. a quick turning about*
Virginal, e. *a. virginal, maidenly*
Virginité, *sf. —nity, maiden head*
Virgouleuse, *a sort of pear*
Virgule, *a comma*
Virguler, *va. to put commas*
Viril, e. *a. virile, manly, male*
Virilement, *ad. stoutly, manly*
Virilité, *sf. virility, manhood*
Virole, *a clasp ring*
Virtuel, le. *a virtual, effectual*
Virtuellement, *ad. virtually*
Virtuose, *s. a virtuoso*
Virulent, e *a. virulent*
Virus, *sm. virulency, venom*
Vis, *sf screw, vice, spindle-tree*
Vis-à-vis, *pr. over-against; opposite*
——, *sm. vis-a-vis, coach*
Visa, *an act, certificate*
Visage, *face, look*
Viscère, *an intestine*
Viscosité, *sf. viscosity, clamminess*
Visée, *aim, design*
Viser, *va. to aim, revise*
Visibilité, *sf. —lity*
Visible, 2. *a. visible, manifest*
Visiblement, *ad. visibly; clearly*
Visière, *sf. aim of a gun; sight*
Visigot, *sm. rude, unskilful*
Vision, *sf. vision, sight, apparition, idle fancy*
Visionnaire, 2. *a. s. fanciful, visionary, fanatic*
Visit, *sm. visier*
Visitation, *sf. —tion*
Visite, *visit, visitation; search, inspection*
Visiter, *va. to visit, * search*
Visiteur, *sm. visiter, searcher*
Visqueux, se. *a. viscous, slimy*
Visser, *va. to screw*
Visuel, le. *a. visual*
Vison-visu, *facing* (tow)
Vital, e. *a. vital, vitals*
Vite, 2. *a swift, nimble*
——, *ad. quickly, vast*
Vitement, *ad. quickly*
Vitesse, *sf. quickness, swiftness*
Vitrage, *sm. glazing, partition, glass windows*
Vitraux, *pl. large glass windows in churches*
Vitre, *sf. a glass window, a pane of glass*
Vitrer, *va. to glaze*
Vitrerie, *sf. the glass trade*
Vitreux, se. *a. vitreous, glassy*
Vitrier, *sm. glazier*
Vitrifiable, 2. *a. vitrifiable*
Vitrification, *sf. —tion*
Vitrifier, *va. to vitrify*
Se —, *vr. to vitrify, to become glass*
Vitriol, *sm. vitriol*
Vitriolé, e. *a. vitriolous*
Vitriolique, 2. *a. vitriolous*
Vitupère, *sm. blame, reproach*
Vitupérer, *va. to blame*
Vivace, 2. *a. long-lived*
Vivacité, *sf. vivacity; mettle; liveliness; brightness*
Vivacites, *pl. starts of passion*
Vivandier, e. *s. sutler*
Vivant, e. *a.s. living, alive, quick*
— Bon-vivant, *a merry jolly fellow*
Vivat, *bravo, long-live*
Vive, *sf. the sea-dragon*
Vive, *a f. vid.* Vif
Vivement, *ad. briskly, sensibly to the quick*
Vivier, *sm. a fish-pond*
Vivifiant, e. *a. quickening*
Vivification, *sf. reviving*
Vivifier, *va. to vivify, enliven*
Vivifique, 2 *a. vivifical*
Vivipare, 2. *a. viviparous*
Vivoter, *vn. to live poorly*
Vivre, *to live, to behave*
Vivre, Vivres, *sm. food, provisions, victuals*
Vocabulaire, *vocabulary*
Vocabuliste, *—list*
Vocal, e. *vocal, oral*
Vocalement, *ad. out, aloud*
Vocatif, *sm. vocative case*
Vocation, *sf. vocation, calling*
Vocaux, *sm. pl. voters*
Vœu, *sm. a vow, a vote*
Vœux, *pl. wishes, vows*
Vogue, *sf. rowing; vogue; repute, fashion*
Voguer, *vn. to row*
——, *to * be prosperous*
Vogueur, *sm. a rower*
Voici, *ad. behold; here is, here are, this is, there are, &c.*
Voie, *sf. away; ways, means, course, footing of a deer, track*
Voie de bois, de sable, d'eau, &c *cart-load of any thing*
Voie lactée, *the milky way*
Voilà, *ad. that is, those are, there is, there are, behold*
Voile, *sm. veil, crape, cover; pretence*
Voile, *sf. a sail, a ship*
Voiler, *va. to veil, cloak*
Voilerie, *sf sail-yard*
Voilier, *sm. a sail (of a ship,) sail-maker*
Voilure, *sf. sails; way of sailing*

Digitized by Google

Voir, *vn. to * see; * behold*
Se voir, *vr. to visit one another; * look at one's self, * find one's self*
Voire, *ad. even, nay*
Voirie, *sf. inspection of the highways; common sewer*
Voisin, e. *a. s. neighbouring; a neighbour*
Voisinage, *sm. neighbourhood, vicinity*
Voisiner, *vn. to visit one's neighbours*
Voiture, *sf. carriage, fare, load*
Voiturer, *va. to carry, convey*
Voiturier, *sm. a carrier*
Voiturin, *one that * lets out horses*
Voix, *sf. voice, singer, vote*
Donner la voix, *to lead, to guide*
Voi, *sm. robbery; theft; flight of a bird; cast of hawks*
Volable, 2. *a. that * may * be stolen*
Volage, 2. *a s. fickle*
Volaille, *sf. poultry; fowl-market*
Volaillier, *sm. poulterer*
Volant, *a shuttle-cock; flight of a windmill*
Volant, e. *a. flying*
Volatil, e. *a. volatile*
Volatile, *sm. winged animal*
Volatilisation, *sf —zation*
Volatiliser, *va. to * make volatile*
Volatilité, *sf. —lity*
Volatiles, *fowls, birds*
Volcan, *sm. a volcano*
Vole, *sf. vole or flam*
Volée, *flight; society; rank; volley; brood, covey, bevy; flight of a windmill springtree bar*
A la volée, *flying; at random, rashly*
Voler, *v. to * fly; * steal, rob*
Voleur, *sm. little thief*
Volerie, *sf. flight, theft*
Volet, *sm shutter; dove-cot; little sea-compass; flier*
Voleter, *vn. to flutter about*
Volettes, *sf. pl. horse's net*
Voleur, se. *s. robber, thief*
Volière, *sf. aviary, dove-cot*
Volontaire, 2. *a. voluntary, wilful*
Volontaire, *sm. a. volunteer; spare horse*
Volontairement, *ad. voluntarily*
Volonté, *sf. will, mind, pleasure*
A volonté, *at one's pleasure*
Volontiers, *ad. willingly*
Volte, *sf. volta, turn, ring*
—— face, *turn about*
Volter, *vn. to shift one's place in fighting*
Voltigement, *sm. vaulting; fluttering*
Voltiger, *vn. to flutter about; to vault*
Voltigeur, *sm. tumbler, vaulter*
Volubilis, *rope-weed*
Volubilité, *sf. volubility*
Volume, *sm. volume, bulk*
Volumineux, se. *a. —nous, bulky*
Volupté, *sf. voluptuousness*
Voluptueusement, *ad. voluptuously, sensually*
Voluptueux, se. *a. s. voluptuous, voluptuary*
Volute, *sf. volute (in arch.)*
Voluter, *vn. to * wind*
Vomique, *sf imposthume in the lungs; vomica nut*
Vomir, *va. to vomit*
Vomissement, *sm. vomiting*
Vomitif, ve. 2. Vomitoire, 2. *a. sm. vomitive; a vomit*
Vorace, 2. *a. voracious, ravenous*
Voracité, *sf. voracity*
Votant, *sm voter*
Votation, *sf. voting*
Voter, *va. to vote*
Votif, ve. *a. votive*
Votre, vos, *pro your*
Vouer, *va. to vow, devote, consecrate*
Vouge, *sf. hunter's staff*
Vouloir, *va. to * will; * be willing*
Vouloir, *sm. will, intention*
Vous, *pro. you, ye*
Voussure, *sf. bending of a vault*
Voûte, *vault, arch,*
Voûter, *vn. to arch, vault*
Se voûter, *vr. to * stoop with age*
Voyage, *sm. voyage, travel journey*
Voyager, *va. to travel*
Voyageur, se. *s. traveller*
Voyant, e. *a. gaudy, garish*
Voyant, *sm. a seer*
Voyelle, *sf a vowel*
Voyer, *sm. overseer of the highways*
Vrai, e. *a. true, right, very mere, fit, suitable*
Vrai, *sm. truth*
Vraiment, *ad truly, indeed*
Vraisemblable, 2. *a. likely*
——, *sm. likelihood*
Vraisemblablement, *ad probably*
Vraisemblance, *sf. likelihood*
Vraisemblant, e. *a. likely*
Vrêder, *vn to ramble about*
Vrille, *sf. gimlet, borer*
Vu, *sm. the preamble*
Vu, *c. considering*
Vu que, *c. seeing that, since*
Vue, *sf. sight, view, prospect casement, aim*
Vulgaire, 2 *a common, vulgar low, mean, base*
——, *sm. the vulgar, mob*
Vulgairement, *ad. vulgarly*
Vulgate, *sf. vulgar translation of the Bible; the vulgate*
Vulnerable, 2. *a vulnerable*
Vulnéraire, *sf. vulnerary*
Vulvaire, *mother-wort*
Vulve, *the womb*

X

XENELASIE, *sf. expulsion of foreigners; alien's bill*
Xenie, *xenia presents*
Xénodochie *hospitality*
Xerophagie, *—gy*
Xerophthalmie, *—thalmy*
Xiphias, *sm. the sword-fish*
Xiphoïde, 2 *a. xiphoid*
Xiloâtre, *s. idolater who worship's statues*
Xylon, *sm. cotton-tree*
Xyste, *xystus*

Digitized by Google

Y

Y, *ad. and pr. there, thither; at it, at them; of him, of it, of them; to it, to them; in it, in them, it, by, for, in, of, to; with him, her, them; on it, on him, on her, on them; by it, by them.*—Ex. Voulez-vous y aller? *will you go there?*—Rendez-vous y, *go there.*—C'est un honnête homme, fiez-vous y *he is an honest man, depend upon him*

Yacht, *sm. yacht*

Yandon, *a sort of ostrich*

Yeuse, *sf. holm oak*

Yeux, *pl. the eyes; wind.* Oeil — du pain, *little cavities in light bread*

Yanca, *sm. yanca, title of the ancient kings of Peru*

Yolatole, *sort of drink in the East Indies*

Yoli, *general name of tobacco in the West Indies*

Ypreau, *Dutch elm*

Yutu, *a Peruvian partridge*

Yvoire, Yvoirier, Yvre, Yvrogne, Yvrole, &c. *See them at the letter* I

Z

ZACINTHE, *sf. sort of wild succory*

Zagaie, *zagaye, a long dart*

Zaibar, *sm. quicksilver*

Zaidir, *verdigris*

Zaim, *horseman in the Turkish militia*

Zain, *a dark colour*

Zani, *buffoon, zany*

Zarca, *pewter, so called in hermetical philosophy*

Zarnech, *ou* Zenic, *mercury, so called in ditto*

Zèbre, *zebra, wild ass*

Zédoaire, *sf. zedoary, or wild ginger*

Zélateur, rice. *s. zealot*

Zèle, *sm. zeal, affection*

Zelé, e. *a. zealous*

Zenith, *sm. zenith*

Zephir, *zephyr, gentle gale.*—Le zéphir est un vent doux et leger, *the zephyr is a sweet and light breeze.*—Le zéphir, rechauffe ou rafraichit l'air selon la saison, *the zephyr warms or cools the air according to the time of the year.*—Le Zephire est le Zephir personnifie, *Zephyrus is the Zephyr personified*

Zerci, *vitriol, so called in hermetical philosophy*

Zéro, *a naught, a cipher.*—C'est un zero, un vrai zéro, *he is a poor simpleton*

Zest! *int. fiddlestick! pshaw!*—Etre le zist et le zest, *neither good nor bad*

Zeste, *zest, thin piece of orange-peel; division of a walnut's kernel.*—Un zeste de citron, *a thin peel of lemon.*—Des zestes confits, *preserved peels of oranges or lemons.*—Je n'en donnerois pas un zeste, *I would not give a pin for it*

Zetetique, *s. a. zetetic*

Zibeline, *sf. a sable*

Zig-zag, *sm. a zigzag; twisting*

Zimbi, *sort of shells used as money in Angola and Congo*

Zimmer, *ten pairs of skins*

Zinc, *zinc, female antimony*

Zingare, *a vagabond*

Zinzolin, *a. s. reddish worsted*

Zizanie, *sf. dissention; tare.*—Cet homme sème la zizanie partout ou il va, *that man causes disunion wherever he goes*

Ziziphe, *sm. jujube-tree*

Zodiacal, e. *a. zodiacal*

Zodiaque, *sm. zodiac*

Zoïle, *snarling critic*

Zone, *sf. zone*

Zoographie, *zoography*

Zoolatrie, *zoolatry*

Zoolite, *sm. petrified animal substance*

Zoologie, *sf. zoology*

Zoophore, *sm. zoophorus*

Zoophyte, *zoophytes*

Zootomie, *sf. zootomy*

Zopissa, *sm. zopissa, the pitch and tar which is scraped from old ships*

Zoroche, *sort of metallic silver*

Zoucet, *plungeon*

Zomosimètre, —*meter*

Zythe, *zythum; ale* or *beer without hops*

END OF THE FIRST PART.

Digitized by Google

PART II.

ABBREVIATIONS.

a.	Adjective	*p.*	Participle	*v.*	Verb
ad.	Adverb	*pl.*	Plural	*va.*	Verb active
c.	Conjunction	*pr.*	Preposition	*v.imp.*	Verb impersona
f.	Feminine	*pro.*	Pronoun	*vn.*	Verb neuter
int.	Interjection	*s.*	Substantive	*vr.*	Verb reflected
m.	Masculine				

*** Adjectives ending in *e mute*, that is, *without an accent*, are of both Genders.

N. B. All the Words marked with an *Asterisk* (*) are irregular, either in their own nature, or by a license in orthography and pronunciation. The *parenthesis* which follows each of them, contains the *plural* of the Nouns, or the *preterite* and *participle* of the verbs. The *Semicolon*, within the parenthesis, divides the *preterite* from the *participle;* but the *Comma* points only at a variation in the same part of Speech.

EXAMPLES.

* Mouse (*pl.* *mice*)

* Break, (*pret.* *broke*, *brake;* *part.* *broken*)

* Give (*pret.* *part.* *gave; given*)

* Steal (*pret.* *part.* *stole; stolen*, *stoln*

To know whether an H is aspirated, or not, in the Second Part, consult the letter H in the First Part.

Digitized by Google

A NEW
ENGLISH AND FRENCH
POCKET DICTIONARY.

PART II.

CONTAINING THE ENGLISH BEFORE THE FRENCH.

A An, *art. un, e.*
Abaisance, *s. soumission*, f.
Abandon, *va. abandonner*
Abandoning, *abandonnement*, m.
Abase, *va. abaisser, avilir*
Abasement, *s. abaissement*, m.
Abash *va. déconcerter*
Abashed, *a. honteux, se.*
Abashment, *s. confusion*, f.
Abate, *va. rabattre; diminuer, céder; abattre; casser; s'emparer*
Abatement, *s. rabais*, m. *diminution*, f.
Abating, *rabais*, m. *diminution*, f.
Abature, *abattures*, f. pl
A'bbacy, *dignité d'abbé*, f.
A'bbess, *abbesse*
A'bbey, *abbaye*
A'bbot, *abbé*, m
Abbréviate, *va. abréger*
Abbreviation, *s. —tion*, f.
Abbreviator, *—viateur*, m
Abbréviature, *abrégé*
Abdicate, *va. abdiquer*
Abdication, *s. —tion*, f.
Abdomen, *bas ventre*, m.
Abdominal, *a. qui a rapport à l'abdomen* ou *bas ventre*
Abduce, *va. séparer, ôter*
Abecedary, *a. abécédaire*
Abed, *a. au lit, couché, e.*
Aberring, *p. errant*
Abet, *va. appuyer, inciter*
Abétment, *s. appui*, m.
Abettor, *partisan; complice*
Abhor, *va. abhorrer, détester*
Abhórrence, *s. horreur*, f.
Abhórrent, *a. éloigné, e.*
Abhórrer, *s. ennemi juré*, m.
Abhórring, *horreur, aversion, haine*, f.
* Abide, (*abode; abode*) *demeurer; endurer; souffrir; soutenir*
* Abide by *or* in, *se tenir à*
Abider, *s. habitant, e.*
Abiding, *demeure*, f.
A'bject, *a. vil, e. abject, te.*
A'bjectly, *ad. vilement*
A bjectness, *s. bassesse, lâcheté*, f.
A'bigail, *peronelle*, f.
Ability, *habilité*, f. *pouvoir*, m.
Abjuration, *s. —tion*, f. *exil*, m.
Abjure, *va. abjurer, renoncer*
Ablactate, *sevrer*
Ablation, *dépossession*, f.
A'blative, *ablatif*, m.
A'ble, *a. capable, robuste, aisé, e. expert, e habile*
A'ble-bodied, *a. membru, e.*
A'bleness, *pouvoir*, m *habileté*, f.
Ablution, *ablution*, f.
Ab negate, *va. résigner*
Abnegation, *s. —tion*, f. *renoncement*, m. *résignation*, f.
Abnormous, *a. irrégulier, e.*
Aboard, *ad. à bord*
Abóde, *s. séjour*, m. *demeure*, f
Abóde, *v. présager*
Abólish, *va. abolir; annuller*
Abólishment, *s abolissement*, m.
Abolition, *—tion*, f.
Abóminable, *a. abominable, infame*
Abóminably, *ad. —blement*
Abóminate, *va. avoir en abomination, détester*
Abomination, *s. —tion* f.
Aborigines, *—gènes, premiers naturels d'un pays*, m. pl.
Abórt, *vn. avorter*
Abórtion, *s. fausse couche*, f.
Abórtive, *a. abortif, ve.*
Abórtively, *ad. avant le terme*
Abórtment, *s. avorton; avortement*, m.
Above, *ad. en haut, là haut*
—, *pr. au-dessus de; au delà de*
Above board, *ad. à la franquette*
— all, *surtout*
— mentioned, *a. susdit, e*
Above, *plus de, plus que*
Above ground, *ad. en vie*
Abound, *vn. abonder*
About, *pr. environ; autour; à l'entour de, aux environs, touchant; sur; vers; dans; par*
Abráde, *va. se consumer, se peler*
Abreast, *ad. de front, à côté l'un de l'autre*

Digitized by Google

Abridge, *va. abréger; retrancher*
Abridged, *a. abrégé, e. raccourci, e.*
Abridger, *s. abréviateur*, m.
Abridgment, *abrégé, épitome*
Abroach, *ad. en perce*
Abroad, *dehors; dans les pays étrangers; chez l'étranger*
A'brogate, *va. abroger, abolir*
Abrogation, *s —tion, cassation*, f.
Abrupt, *a. brusque*
Abruption, *s rupture*, f.
Abruptly, *ad. brusquement*
Abruptness, *s. promptitude; brusquerie*, f.
Ab'scess, *abcès*, m.
Abscind, *va. trancher*
Abscission, *s. amputation*, f.
Abscond, *vn. se cacher*
Abscónding, *s. l'action de se cacher*
A'bsence, *absence; distraction*, f.
A'bsent, *absent, e. distrait, e.*
Absent, *vn. s'absenter, être absent*
Absentée, *s. absent*, m.
Absólve, *va. absoudre*
A'bsolute, *a. absolu, e. achevé, e.*
A'bsolutely, *ad. absolument*
A'bsoluteness, *s. pouvoir absolu*, m.
Absolution, *—tion*, f.
Absolutory, *a. absolutoire*
Ab'sonant, *a. absurde*
Absórb, *va. absorber*
Absórbent, *a. s. absorbant*, m.
Absórbed, *p. englouti, e.*
Absórpt, *p. englouti, e perdu, e.*
Absórption, *s. engloutissement*, m.
Abstáin, *vn. s'abstenir*
Abstemious, *a. abstème, sobre*
Abstémiously, *ad. sobrement*
Abstémiousness, *s. modération, sobriété*, f.
Abstérge, *va. absterger*
Abstérgent, *a. s. abstergent*, m.
Abstérse, *va. purger, nettoyer*
Abstérsion, *s. —tion*, f.
Abstérsive, *a. abstersif, ve.*
A'bstinence, *s. —ce*, f.
A'bstinent, *a. sobre, modéré, e.*
Abstract, *va. abstraire, extraire*
A'bstract, *s. abrégé; extrait*, m.
Abstract, *a. abstrait, e.*

Abstracted, *p. abstrait, e.*
Abstractedly, *ad. par abstraction*
Abstracting from, *pr. séparé, e. sans compter*
Abstraction, *s. —tion*, f
Abstractly, *ad. simplement*
Abstruse, *a. abstrus, e. caché, e.*
Abstrusely, *ad. abstrusement*
Abstruseness, *s. profondeur*, f.
Abstrusity, *obscurité, profondeur*, f.
Absume, *va. détruire, ruiner*
Absurd, *a. absurde, ridicule*
Absurdity, *s. —dité*, f
Absurdly, *ad. absurdement*
Abundance, *abondance*, f.
Abundant, *a. abondant, e.*
Abundantly, *ad abondamment*
Abúse, *va. abuser, maltraiter*
Abuse, *s abus*, m. *offense*, f.
Abuser, *abuseur, séducteur*, m
Abusive, *a. injurieux, se. abusif, ve.*
Abúsively, *ad. injurieusement, abusivement*
Abusiveness, *s. humeur chiquante, insulte*, f.
Abut, *vn. aboutir, confiner*
Abutment, *s. aboutissement*, m.
Abuttals, *limites, bornes*, f. pl.
Aby'ss, *s. abîme, gouffre*, m.
Acácia, *acacia*
Académic, *a. académique*
Academically, *ad. académiquement*
Academician, *s. —cien*, m.
Académist, *académicien*
Académy, *académie*, f.
A'canthus, *s. acanthe*, f.
Accéde, *v. accéder*
Accélerate, *v. accélérer; se hâter*
Acceleration, *s. —tion*, f.
Accénd, *va. allumer, enflammer*
Accension, *l'action d'allumer*, f. *feu*, m.
Accent, *va accentuer*
Ac'cent, *s. accent, ton*, m.
Accentuátion, *—tion, prosodie*, f.
Accépt, *va. accepter; agréer*
Acceptable, *a. agréable*
Acceptableness, *s. accueil*, m. *faveur, grace*, f.
Acceptably, *ad. agréablement; avec plaisir*

Acceptance, *s. accueil*, m
Acceptation, *—tion; acception*, f
Accepter, *accepteur; acceptant*, m
Access, *acces*, m. *entrée*, f.
A'ccessary, *a. complice*
Accessible, *a. —ble*
Accession, *s. accession*, f. *surcroit; avenement*, m.
A'ccessory, *a. accessoire*
A'ccidence, *s. rudimens, accidens de grammaire*, m. pl.
A'ccident, *accident, incident*, m
Accidental, *a. accidentel, le. fortuit, e. casuel, le.*
Accidentally, *ad. fortuitement par accident*
Acclamátion, *—tion*, f.
Acclivity, *montée, élevation*
Accómmodable, *a. —ble*
Accómmodate, *va. accommoder*
Accómmodated, *a. convenable, accommodé, e. propre*
Accommodation, *s. —tion*, f.
Accommodations, *commodités aisances*, f. pl.
Accómpany, *v. accompagner*
Accómpaniment, *s. accompagnement*, m.
Accómplice, *complice*
Accómplish, *v. accomplir*
Accómplished, *p. a. accompli, e*
Accómplisher, *s. qui accomplit*
Accómplishment, *accomplissement*, m. *perfection*, f.
Accómpt, *compte; mémoire*, m.
Accómptant, *arithméticien*, m.
Accórd, *accord*, m. *union*, f.
Accórd, *vn. s'accorder; réconcilier*
Accórdance, *s. rapport*, m. *convenance, congruité*, f.
Accórdant, *a. conforme, propre convenable*
Accórding, *pr. selon; suivant*
—— as *c. comme, selon que*
—— to, *pr. suivant, selon*
Accórdingly, *ad. conformément*
Accóst, *va. accoster, aborder*
Accóstable, *a accostable*
Accóunt, *s calcul, compte, avis*; m. *relation; considération; raison*, f.
—— book, *bilan*, m
Accóunt, *va. compter. rendre compte; estimer*

Digitized by Google

Accountable, *a. responsable, comptable*
Accountant, *s. arithméticien*, m
Accounted, *a. réputé, e. estimé, e. considéré, e.*
Accouple, *v. accoupler*
Accoutre, *va. accoutrer; habiller; equiper*
Accoutrement, *s accoûtrement, habillement, équipage*, m.
Accretion, *accroissement*
Accroach, *va. accrocher*
Accrue, *vn. provenir, résulter*
Accumulate, *va. accumuler, entasser*
Accumulation, *s. —tion*, f. *amas*, m.
Accumulative, *a. entassé, e.*
Accumulator, *s. celui qui accumule*, ou *entasse*
Accuracy, *s. exactitude*, f.
Accurate, *a. exact, e. poli, e.*
Accurately, *ad. exactement*
Accurateness, *precision*, f.
Accurse, *va. maudire*
Accursed, *a. maudit, e. excommunié, e.*
Accusable, *a. blâmable*
Accusation, *s. —tion*, f.
Accusative, *a. s. accusatif*, m.
Accusatory, *a. blâmable*
Accuse, *va. accuser*
Accuser, *s accusateur*, m. *accusatrice*, f.
Accustom, *va. accoutumer*
— one's self, *vr. s'accoutumer*
Accustomably, *ad. souvent*
Accustomarily, *ordinairement*
Accustomary, *a. ordinaire*
Accustoming, *s. habitude*, f.
Ace, *as* m.
Acerb, *a. acerbe, âpre, aigre, âcre, rude*
Acerbate, *va. aigrir*
Acerbity, *s. aigreur, âcreté*, f.
Acervate, *va. amasser, entasser*
Acescent, *a. aigre, âpre*
Acetous, *a. aigre, acide*
Ache, *s. mal; péril*, m.
Ache, *vn. faire mal*
Achieve, *va. exécuter*
Achiever, *s exécuteur*, m.
Achievement, *exploit, écusson*
Acid, *a. aigre, âcre, acide*
Acidity, *s. aigreur, acidité*, f.

Acidulate, *va. aciduler*
Acknowledge, *reconnoître; avouer, confesser*
Acknowledgment, *s. reconnoissance*, f. *aveu*, m.
A'colyte, *acolyte*, m.
A'conite, *aconit*
Acorn, *gland*
Acorus, *acorus (herbe)*
Acoustic, *acoustique*, a. sf.
Acquaint, *va. informer; avertir*
Acquaintance, *s. connoissance; habitude*, f.
Acquests, *s. acquisitions*, f. pl.
Acquiesce, *vn. acquiescer*
Acquiescence, *s. acquiescement*, m. *permission*, f.
Acquirable, *a. qui peut être acquis, e. possible*
Acquire, *va. acquérir*
Acquirer, *s. acquereur*, m.
Acquirement, *acquis*
Acquisition, *—tion*, f. *acquêt*, m.
Acquisitive, *a. qui est acquis, e.*
Acquit, *va. absoudre; s'acquitter*
Acquitment, *s. décharge*, f.
Acquittal, *absolution*
Acquittance, *quittance*, f. *reçu*, m.
A'cre, *arpent, acre*, m.
A'crid, *aigre, âpre*
A'crimonious, *a. âpre, âcre*
A'crimony, *a. âpreté, acrimonie*, f.
Across, *ad. de travers; croisé, e.*
—, *pr. à travers, au travers*
Acrostic, *s. acrostiche*, m.
Act, *v. agir; jouer; animer; se conduire*
Act, *s. action*, f. *fait; acte, trait, coup*, m.
-- of oblivion, *amnistie*, f.
A'ction, *action*, f. *fait; procès*, m.
A'ctionable, *a. portant action*
A'ctionary, *s. actionnaire*
Actionataking, *a. litigieux, euse.*
A'ctive, *a. agile, agissant, e. actif, ve. ingambe*
A'ctively, *ad. agilement, activement*
A'ctiveness, *s. souplesse*, f.
Activity, *—té, agilité*
A'ctor, *acteur*, m.
A'ctress, *actrice*, f.
A'ctual, *a. actuel, le. effectif, ve.*
A'ctually, *ad. actuellement*

A'ctuary *s. sommis; clerc* m.
A'ctuate, *va. mettre en action*
A'ctuate, *va. rendre pointu*
Aculeate, *a. pointu, e. piquant, e*
Acumen, *s. aiguillon*, m. *subtilité*, f.
Acute, *a. fin, e. aigu, e.*
——, *s. accent aigu*, m. *voix percante*, f.
Acutely, *ad. finement, subtilement*
Acuteness, *s. finesse*, f. *esprit*, m
A'dage, *s. adage, proverbe*, m.
Adagial, *a. proverbial, e.*
Adagio, *s. a. adagio*, m. *lent, e.*
A'damant, *s. diamant*, m.
Adamantean, *a. dur. e. comme le diamant*
Adapt, *ajuster, adapter*
Adaptation, *s. adaptation*, f.
Adaption, *s. adaptation*
Adapting, *s. application*
Adays (now,) *ad. maintenant*
Add, *va. ajouter, augmenter, joindre, contribuer*
Add up, *additionner*
A'ddable, *ad. qui peut être ajouté, e*
Addécimate, *va. dîmer*
Addéem, *va. estimer; tenir*
A'dder, *s. couleuvre*, f.
Addict, *vr. s'adonner*
Addition, *addition*, f. *surcroît, avantage*, m.
Additional, *a. surcroît, de surplus*
A'ddlepated, *a. niaud, e.*
Addrèss, *va. addresser, présenter*
Addrèss, *s. addresse*, f.
Addrèsser, *presenteur, d'addresses*, m.
Adept, *s. adepte*, m.
Adept, *a. adepte*
A'dequate, *a. proportionnel, le. égal, e. conforme*
A'dequately, *ad. également*
A'dequateness, *s. proportion, égalité*, f.
Adhère, *vn. adhérer, s'attacher*
Adhérence, *s. adhérence*, f.
Adhèrent, *a adhèrent, e.*
——, *s. —rent, partisan*, m.
Adhèsion, *—sion, attache*, f.
Adhèsive, *a. gluant, e. tenace*
Adhibit, *va. se servir, s'adresser*

Digitized by Google

Adjacency, *s. contiguïté*, f. *voisinage*, m.
Adjacent, *a. adjacent, e.*
Adjective, *a. s. adjectif*, m.
A'djectively, *ad. adjectivement*
Adieu, *ad. s. adieu*, m.
Adjoin, *va. adjoindre; tenir*
Adjoining, *a. contigu, e.*
Adjourn, *v. ajourner, différer*
Adjournment, *s. ajournement, délai*, m. *remise*, f.
A'dit, *s. entrée*, f. *débouché*, m.
A'djudge, Adjudicate, *va. adjuger, condamner*
Adjudication, *s. —tion*, f.
A'djugate, *va. accoupler*
Adjunct, *a. contigu, e.*
——, *s. adjoint*, m.
Adjunction, *addition*, f.
Adjuration, *—tion*, f.
Adjure, *va. adjurer, conjurer*
Adjust, *ajuster, régler*
Adjustment, *s. ajustement*, m.
Ad'jutant, *s. aide-major*
Admensuration, *égalisation*, f.
Ad'minicle, *aide*, f. *secours*, m.
Ad'minicular, *a. qui aide*
Administer, *va. administrer; donner; régir*
Administration, *s. —stration; règle*, f.
Administrator, *s. —strateur*, m.
Administrátorship, *—stration*, f.
Administrátrix, *—stratrice*
A'dmirable, *a. admirable*
A'dmirableness, *s. excellence*, f.
A'dmirably, *ad. —blement*
A'dmiral, *s. amiral*, m.
A'dmiralship, *charge d'amiral*, f.
A'dmiral's ship, *amiral*, m.
Admiralty, *amirauté*, f.
Admiration, *admiration*
Admire, *va. admirer, estimer*
Admirer, *s admirateur*, m. *grand amateur*, m.
A'missible *a. admissible*
A'mission, *s. admission; entrée*, f. *accès*, m.
Admit, *va. admettre; permettre*
Admittable, *a. admissible*
Admittance, *s. accès*, m.
Admix, *va. mêler*
Admixtion, *s. mélange*, m. *mixtion*, f.
Admónish, *va. avertir; exhorter*
Admónisher, *s. qui avertit*
Admónishing, *exhortation*, f.
Admonishment, *avertissement*, m.
Admonition, *avis*, m.
Admonitory, *a. monitoire*
Ad'noun, *s. un adjectif*
Adó, *s. fracas*, m. *peine*, f.
Adoléscence, *s. adolescence*
Adónize, *va. adoniser, orner*
Adópt, *va. adopter*
Adopter, *s. qui adopte*
Adóption, *s. adoption*, f.
Adóptive, *a. adoptif, ve.*
Adórable, *a. adorable*
Adórably, *ad. d'une manière adorable*
Adoration, *s. adoration*, f.
Adóre, *va. adorer*
Adórer, *s. adorateur*, m.
Adórn, *va. orner; parer*
Adórner, *s. qui orne, qui pare*
Adórnment, *ornement*, m.
Adówn, *penché, en bas*
Adrift, *ad. flottant, au gré du courant*
Adróit, *a. adroit, e. habile*
Adróitly, *ad. adroitement*
Adróitness, *s. adresse*, f.
Adry', *a. altéré, e.*
Advance, *produire, pousser, avancer*
Advance, *s. avance*, f. *progrès*, m.
Advancement, *avancement*, m. *promotion*, f.
Advance-money, *prime*, f.
Advancer, *promoteur*, m
Advantage, *avantage; profit*
Advantage, *va. profiter*
Advantageous, *a. avantageux, se. utile*
Advantageously, *ad. avantageusement*
Advantageousness, *s. avantage*, m.
A'dvent, *avent*, m. *venue*, f.
Adventitious, *a. adventif, ve. accessoire*
Advénture, *s. aventure*, f.
Advénture, *va. aventurer; entreprendre; risquer*
Advénturer, *s. aventurier, e.*
Advénturous, *a. hazardeux, se.*
Advénturously, *ad. hazardeusement, hardiment*
Advénturesome, *a. hardi, e.*
A'verb, *adverbe*, m.
A'verbial, *a. adverbial, e.*
Adverbially, *ad. adverbialement*
Adversable, *a. adverse, contraire*
A'dversary, *adversaire*
A'dversative, *a. —satif ve.*
A'dverse, *adverse*
Adversity, *s. —sité, misère*, f
A'dversely, *ad. malheureusement*
Advert, *v. prendre garde; faire attention*
Advertise, *va. avertir*
Advertisement, *s. avis*, m.
Advertiser, *avertisseur*
Advice, *avis*, m. *connoissance*, f
Advice-boat, *patache d'avis*, f.
Advisable, *a. propre, convenable*
Advisableness, *s. propriété, convenance*, f.
Advise, *va. mander; conseiller*
——, *vn. consulter; délibérer*
Advised, *a. sage, éclairé, e.*
Advisedly, *ad. prudemment*
Advisedness, *s. sagesse*, f.
Adviser, *conseiller*, m.
Adulation, *—tion, flatterie*, f
Adulator, *—teur*, m. *trice*, f.
Adulatory, *a. flatteur, se.*
Adult, *a. adulte*
Adulterate, *va. sophistiquer; frelater; abâtardir*
Adulterated, *a. sophistiqué, e falsifié, e. abâtardi, e.*
Adulteration, *s. frelaterie; sophistication*, f.
Adumbrate, *v. ébaucher, ombrager*
Adumbration, *s. ébauche*, f.
A'dvocate, *avocat, partisan*, m.
Advocateship, *fonction d'avocat, intercession*, f.
Advocation, *défens*
Advowée, *patron, avoué*
Advówson, *patronage*
Adust, *a. aduste, brûlé*,
Adustible, *a. combustible*
Adustion, *s. —tion; brûlure*
Adze, *doloire*, f.
Ægis, *égide; protection*
Æneid, *Enéide*
Æolian, *a. d'Eole*
Æquator, *s. équateur*, m.
Æquinoctial, *a. équinoxial, e*
Æquinox, *s équinoxe*, m.

Digitized by Google

Æra, *ère, époque*, f.
Aërial, *a. aërien, ne d'air*
Aëronaut, *s. aeronaute; qui s'élève dans l'air*
Æ'stuate, *vn. être en feu; être agité, e. ému, e.*
Æ'ther, *s. l'éther, l'air*, m.
Ætherial, *a. éthéré, e. d'air; aërien, ne. céleste*
Afar off, *ad. de loin, loin*
Affability, *s. —lité*
Affable, *a. affable, doux, ce.*
Affableness, *s. affabilité*, f.
Affably, *ad. affablement*
Affair, *s. affaire*, f
Affect, *v. intéresser, toucher; affecter*
Affect, *s. affection; passion*, f.
Affectation, *—tion; afféterie; passion*, f.
Affected, *a. affecté, e. précieux, se.*
Affectedly, *ad. d'une manière recherchée*
Affectedness, *s. affectation, feinte*, f.
Affection, *affection, amitié*
Affectionate, *a. affectueux, se. affectionné, e.*
Affectionately, *ad. affectueusement*
Affectioned, *a. attaché, e. intentionné, e.*
Affective, *a. intéressant, e.*
Affi'ance, *s. confiance*, f. *fiancailles*, f. pl.
Affiance, *va. fiancer*
Affianced, *a. fiancé, e.*
Affidavit, *s. serment*, m.
Affi'nage, *s. affinage des métaux*, m.
Affi'nity, *affinité*, f. *rapport*, m.
Affi'rm, *va. affirmer*
Affirmable, *a. qu'on peut affirmer; probable*
Affirmation, *s. affirmation*, f.
Affi'rmative, *a affirmatif, ve.*
Affi'rmatively, *ad. affirmativement*
Affix, *v. afficher, lier*
Afflation, *s. inspiration*, f.
Afflict, *va. affliger; accabler*
Afflictedness, *s. douleur*, f.
Affliction, *—tion; calamité*
Afflictive, *a. douloureux, se. affligeant, e. afflictif, ve.*
A'fluence, *s. affluence*, f.
A'fluent, *a. abondant, e.*
Afflux, *s. amas*, m.
Afford, *va. produire; fournir*
Affranchise, *va. affranchir*
Affray, *effrayer*
Affray, *s. batterie, bagarre*, f. *tumulte*, m.
Affriction, *friction*, f.
Affright, *va. effrayer*
Affright, *s. effroi*, m. [*injurier*
Affront, *va. affronter; insulter;*
——, *s. affront*, m. *insulte*, f.
Affronting, *a. choquant, e.*
Afloat, *ad. à flot*
Afoot, *à pied*
Afore, *pr. antérieur, e. devant*
——, *ad. avant, devant*
Aforegoing, *a. précédent, e.*
Aforehand, *ad. par avance*
Aforesaid, *a. susdit, e.*
Aforetime, *ad. autrefois*
Afraid, *a. effraye, e. craintif, ve.*
Afresh, *ad. de nouveau*
Afront, *de front, en face*
A'fter, *ad. pr. c. après, selon; après que; ensuite*
A'fter all, *ad. après tout; enfin*
—— reckoning, *s. surcoût*, m.
A'fterbath, *s. regain*
A'fternoon, *s. après midi, après dinée*, f.
A'fterward, *ad. ensuite, puis*
A'fterwit, *s. esprit tardif*, m.
A'fter-taste, *déboire*
—— game, *revanche*, f.
A'fter-proceeding, *procédure subséquente*
Again, *ad. encore, de plus, une autre fois, de nouveau*
Against, *pr. contre; vis-à-vis; sur, vers, à* [*perdu, e.*
Agast, *a. affreux, se. effaré, e.*
A'gate, *s. agate*, f.
A'gaze, *va. ébahir*
Age, *s. âge; siècle*, m.
A'ged, *a. âgé, e. avancé en âge*
A'gency, *s. agence; action*, f.
A'gent, *s. agent; suppôt*, m.
A'ggerate, *va. entasser*
Agglutinate, *coler; assembler*
Agglutination, *s. union, liaison*, f.
A'ggrandise, *va. agrandir*
A'ggrandisement, *s. agrandissement*, m.
A'ggravate, *va. aggraver; irriter*
Aggravating, *a. s. aggravant, a augmentation*, f.
Aggravation, *s. —tion; provocation; enormité*, f.
A'ggregate, *va. aggreger, unir*
Aggregate, *a. s. composé, e.*
Aggregation, *s. aggregation*, f.
Aggress, *assaut*, m.
——, *vn. insulter, attaquer*
Aggression, *s agression*, f.
Aggressor, *agresseur*, m.
Aggrievance, *tort, passe-droit*
Aggriève, *va. vexer; fouler grever*
Agroup, *grouper (in painting)*
Aghast, *a. effaré, e.*
A'gile, *agile, souple*
Agileness, *s souplesse*, f.
Agility, *agilité, legereté*
A'gio, *agio*, m.
Agistment, *adjustement*
A'gitate, *v. agiter, débattre*
A'gitated, *a. ému, e. agité, e. mis sur le tapis*
Agitation, *s. —tion; émotion*, f.
Agitator, *agitateur*, m.
Ag'nail, *envie*, f. *croissant*, m.
Ago, *ad. passé*
Agog (to be,) *griller*
—— (to set,) *donner envie*
Agoing, *ad. en devoir; sur le point*
A'gonize, *vn. agoniser*
A'gony, *s. agonie*, f. *abois*, m. pl.
Agrarian, *a. agraire*
Agree, *v. accorder; convenir*
- upon, to, *or* in, *convenir, s'accorder, être d'accord*
Agreeable, *a agreable, sortable, aimable*
Agreeableness, *s. agrément*, m *conformité*, f.
Agreeable to, *ad. conformément*
Agreeably, *agréablement*
Agreed, *a. convenu, e. d'accord*
——, *ad. tope; d'accord*
Agreeing, *a. conforme*
——, *s concorde, union*, f.
Agreement, *rapport; accord; ac commodement, marché; traité* m.
Agrestic, *a agreste, rude, méprisable, e. acide*

Digitized by Google

A'griculture, *s. agriculture*, f.
A'grio., *cerise sauvage ; guigne*
A'ground, *a. ensablé, e. engravé, e.*
A'gue, *s. fièvre avec accès*, f.
— powder, *fébrifuge*, m.
A'guish, *a. fiévreux, se.*
Ah! *int. ah! hélas!*
Ahead, *ad. devant*
Aïar, *a. entrebâillé, e. entr'ouvert, e.*
Aid, *v. aider; secourir*
Aid, *s. aide*, f. *secours*, m.
A'ider, *aide, appui*, m.
Ail, *v. avoir mal, faire mal*
Ail, *s. mal*, m. *maux*, pl. [*té*, f.
A'ilment, *douleur ; incommodi-*
Ail'ing, *a. maladif, ve.*
Aim, *va viser ; butter ; tendre; tramer* [m.
Aim, *s. visée*, f. *but, blanc; coup,*
—, *mire*, f. (*d'un fusil*)
—, *perle*, f. (*d'arbalète*)
Aimer, *qui vise; qui butte*
Air, *air*, m. *mine*, f.
Air, *va. chauffer; aérer*
Air-hole, *s. soupirail*, m.
— balloon, *aérostat*, ou *vaisseau aérien*, m.
— gun, *fusil à vent*
— pump, *pompe à air*, f.
A'irliness, *vivacité*, f.
A'iring, *promenade*
A'iry, *a. léger, e. creux, se. ouvert, e. aérien, ne folâtre*
Aisle, *s. aile*, f.
Ake, *mal*, m. *douleur*, f.
Ake, *vn. faire mal, avoir mal*
Akin, *a. allié, e. qui tient à*
A'king, *a douloureux, euse.*
A'labaster, *s. albâtre*, m.
Alack! *int. hélas!*
Alack-a-day, *ouais*
Alacriously, *ad. gaiement*
Alacrity, *s. feu*, m *vivacité, ardeur*, f.
A'la mode, *ad. à la mode*
——, *s. sorte de taffetas*
Alarm, *alarme*, f.
—— bell, *beffroi; tocsin*, m.
—— watch, *réveil*
Alarm, *va. alarmer*
Alarum, *s. alarme, épouvante*, f.
Alas! *int. hélas! las!*
Alchy'mical, *a. alchimique*, m.
A'lchymist, *s. alchimiste*, m
A'lchymy, *alchimie*, f.
Alcoholize, *v. alcoholiser*
A'lcocan, *s. alcoran*, m.
Alcôve, *alcove*, f. & m.
A'lder, *aune*, f. *sureau*, m
A'lderman, *échevin*, m.
A'ldern, *a. de sureau*
Ale, *s. aile, bière douce*, f.
A'lecomer, *gourmet*, m.
A'legar, *vinaigre d'aile*
A'lehouse, *cabaret à bière*
—— keeper, *cabaretier*
Alembic, *alambic*, m.
Alert, *a. alerte*
Alertness, *s. alégresse, agilité*, f.
Alertly, *ad. agilement*
Alexandrine, *a. alexandrin, e.*
Alexipharmic, *a. —maque*
A'lgebra, *s. algèbre*, f.
Algebraical, *a. algébrique*
A'lgebraist, *s. algébriste*, m.
A'lias, *ad. autrement*
Alicant, *s. vin d'Alicante*, m.
A'lien, *étranger, e. aubain, e.*
A'lien, A'lienate, *va. aliéner*
A'lienable, *a. aliénable*
A'lienate, *va. aliéner; débouter*
Alienation, *s. —tion; désunion*, f.
Alight, *va. descendre; mettre pied à terre*
Alike, *a. semblable*
——, *ad. également*
A'liment, *s. aliment*, m.
Alimental, *a. nutritif, ve.*
Alimentary, *a. succulent, e.*
A'limony, *s. pension alimentaire*, f.
A'liquot, *s. aliquote*, f.
Alive, *a. en vie, vivant, e.*
A'lkali, *alcali*, m. *soude*, f.
A'lkaline salt, *sel alcalin*, m
A'lkalise, *vn. alcaliser*
Alkalization, *s. —sation*, f.
All, *a. tout, e.*
All saints, *s. la toussaint*, f.
Allay, *va. allier, mêler; soulager, adoucir*
Allay, *s. mélange; alliage, alot; soulagement*, m.
Allection, *appas, attraits*, pl.
Allective, *a. attrayant, e.*
Allege, *va. alléguer, citer*
Allegation, *s. —tion; raison*, f. *motif*, m.
Allegiance, *fidélité*, f.
Allegorical, *a. allégorique*
Allegorically, *ad. —riquement*
A'llegory, *s. allégorie*, f.
Allegorize, *va. allégoriser*
Allegro, *ad. vif, ve. vivement*
Alleviate, *soulager, adoucir*
Alleviation, *s. soulagement*, m
A'lley, *ruelle; allée*, f.
Alliance, *alliance*
Allies, *confédérés, alliés*, m. pl.
A'lligate, *va. lier, ensemble*
Alligation, *s. liaison*, f.
Alligator, *espèce de crocodile*
Allonge, *s. botte*, f. (*in fencing*
Allot, *va. assigner; adjuger; départir* [*tage*, m.
Allotment, *s. assignation*, f. *par-*
Allow, *vr. permettre; donner; allouer; approuver; avouer; déduire*
Allowable, *a. légitime; juste*
Allowableness, *s. légalité*, f.
Allowance, *appointement*, m *indulgence; connivance*, f.
Alloy, *alloi*, m. *qualité*, f.
Allude, *vn. faire allusion*
Allure, *va. amorcer, attirer*
Allurement, *s. attraits*, m. pl.
Allurer, *séducteur, flatteur*
Alluring, *a. attrayant, e.*
Alluringly, *ad. d'une manière séduisante, attrayante*
Alluringness, *s. agrément*, m.
Allusion, *allusion*, f.
Allusive, *a. qui fait allusion*
Allusively, *ad. par manière d'allusion*
A'lly, *va. allier*
A'lly, *s. allié, confédéré*, m.
A'lmanac, *almanac*
Almightiness, *toute-puissance*, f
Almighty, *a. s. toute-puissant*
A'lmond, *s. amande*, f.
—— tree, *amandier*, m.
A'lmoner, *aumônier*
A'lmonry, *aumônerie*, f. [*ment*
Almost, *ad. presque; environ, bi-*
Alms, *s. aumône, charité*, f.
A'lmshouse, *maison de charité*, f
A'loes, *aloès*, m.
Aloft, *ad. en haut*
——, *a. haut, e. élevé, e.*
Alone, *a. seul, e. en repos*
—, *ad. seulement*

Digitized by Google

Along, *ad. le long de*
Aloof, *ad. large, de loin*
Aloud, *haut*
A'low, *bas*
A'lphabet, *s. alphabet, abécé*, m.
Alphabetical, *a. —tique*
Alphabetically, *ad. —tiquement*
Already, *ad. déjà*
Also, *ad. aussi, de plus, encore*
A'ltar, *s. autel*, m. [*l'autel*, pl.
A'ltarage, *offrandes & profits de*
A'lter, *v. changer: altérer*
A'lterable, *a. alterable*
A'lterant, *a. alteratif, ve.*
Alteration, *s. changement*, m. *alteration*, f.
Alterative, *a. s. alteratif, ve.*
Altercation, *s. débat*, m.
Alternate, *a. alternatif, ve.*
——, *va. rouler; varier*
Alternately, *ad. alternativement, tour à tour*
Alternation, *s. vicissitude*, f.
Alternative, *a. alternatif, ve.*
——, *s. alternative*, f.
Alternatively, *ad. —ement*
Although, *ad. c. bien que, quoique, quand même, encore que*
A'ltitude, *s. hauteur*, f. *faite*, m.
A'together, *ad. tout-à-fait*
A'lum, *alun*, m.
Aluminous, *a. alumineux, se.*
A'lways, *ad. toujours* [m. pl.
Amabil'ity, *s. beauté*, f. *attraits*,
Amain, *ad. vigoureusement*
Amanuensis, *copiste*, m.
Amaranth, *amarante*, f.
Amass, *amas, monceau*, m.
——, *va. amasser; entasser*
Amaze, *éblouir, surprendre*
Amazed, *a. interdit, e. étonné, e. ébaubi, e.*
Amaze, *s. étonnement*, m.
Amazement, *s. surprise*, f.
Amazing, *a. surprenant, e.*
Amazingly, *ad. étrangement*
A'mazon, *s. amazone*, f.
Ambassador, *ambassadeur*, m.
Ambassadress, *ambassadrice*, f
Amber, *ambre, succin*, m.
Ambered, *a. ambré, e.*
Ambergris, *s. ambregris*, m.
Ambidexter *prévaricateur*
Ambidextrous, *a. ambidextre; adroit, e.*

A'mbient, *ambiant, e. qui entoure*
Ambiguity, *s. ambiguïté*, f.
Ambiguous, *a. ambigu, e. équivoque, douteux, se.*
Ambiguously, *ad. —gument*
Ambiguousness, *s. ambiguïté*, f.
A'mbit, *circuit*, m.
Ambition, *ambition*, f.
Ambition, *va. ambitionner*
Ambitious, *a. s. ambitieux, se.*
Ambitiously, *ad. ambitieusement*
A'mble, *vn. aller l'amble*
A'mble, *s. amble, entrepas*, m.
A'mbler, *haquenée*, f. [m.
A'mbling pace, *amble, entrepas*,
Ambrosia, *ambroisie*, f.
Ambrosian, *a. delicieux, se.*
Ambulation, *la marche*, f.
Ambulatory, *a. ambulatoire*
Ambuscade, *embuscade*, f.
A'mbush, *embûche*
Ambushed, *a. embusqué, e.*
A'men, *ad. amen, ainsi soit-il*
Amenable, *a. responsable, docile*
Amenance, *s. conduite*, f.
Amend, *va. corriger; réparer*
Amend, *vr. se corriger; se rétablir*
Amendment, *s. réforme*, f. *changement*, m.
Amends, *compensation; satisfaction*, f.
Amen'ity, *aménité, douceur*, f.
Amérce, *vn. mettre à l'amende*
Amercement, *s. amende*, f.
A'methyst, *amethiste*
A'miable, *a. amiable, aimable*
A'miableness, *s. agrement*, m. *amabilité, bonne grâce*, f.
A'miably, *ad. avec grace*
A'micable, *a. favourable*
A'micably, *ad. à l'amiable*
A'mice, *s. aumuce*, f. *amict*, m.
Amidst, *pr. au milieu, parmi*
Amiss, *ad. mal*
Amission, *s. perte*, f.
A mity, *amitié, concorde*
Ammoniac, *ammoniac, que.*
Ammunition, *s. munitions*, f. pl.
A'mnesty, *s. amnistie*, f.
Among, **amongst**, *pr. entre, parmi, au travers; avec*
A'morist, *s. galant*, m.
A'morous, *a. amoureux, se.*
A'morously, *ad. amoureusement*

A'morousness, *s. galanterie*, f.
Amort, *a. amorti, e. morne*
Amortize, *va. amortir*
Amount, *vn. monter, revenir*
Amount, *s. le montant*, m
Amour, *amour*, m. *amourette*, f
Amphibious, *a. amphibie*
Amphibology, *s. —logie, boutade*, f
Amphitheatre, *—théâtre*, m.
A'mple, *a. ample, grand, e.*
A'mpleness, *s. largeur*, f.
Amplation, *—tion*, f. *delai*, m.
Amplification, *—tion*, f.
A'mplifier, *—ficateur*, m.
A'mplify, *va. amplifier*
A'mplitude, *s. —de, grandeur*, f
A'mply, *ad. largement; amplement*
A'mputate, *va. trancher*
Amputation, *s. amputation*, f.
A'mulet, *amulette*, m.
Amuse, *va. amuser*
Amusement, *s. amusement*, m
Amuser, *amuseur*
Amusive, *a. amusant, e.*
Anabaptist, *anabaptiste*
Anacronism, *—nisme*, m
A'nagram, *anagramme*, f.
Analeptic, *a. s. restaurant, e.*
Analógical, *a. analogique*
Analógically, *ad. —giquement*
Análogous, *a. analogue*
Análogy, *s. analogie*, f.
Ana'ysis, *analyse*
Analy'tical, *analytique*
Analy'tically, *ad. —tiquement*
Analy'ze, *va. dissoudre*
Ananas, *s. pomme de pin*, f. *ananas*, m.
Anárchical, *a. anarchique*
A'narchy, *s. anarchie*, f.
Anathema, *anathème*, m.
——, *excommunié, e.*
Anathématize, *va. —tiser*
Anatómical, *a. anatomique*
Anatómically, *ad. —miquement*
Anatomist, *s. anatomiste*
Anatomize, *va. anatomiser*
Anátomy, *s. anatomie*, f
——, *squelette*, m.
A'ncestors, *ancetres, aïeux*, m
A'ncestral, *a. héréditaire*
A'ncestry, *s. lignée, race*, f
A'nchor, *ancre; espérance*

Digitized by Google

A'nchor, *vn. mouiller, ancrer*
A nchored, *a. à l'ancre*
A nchorage, *ancrage; mouillage*, m. [m.
A'nchoret, *anachorete, hermite*,
Anchovy, *anchois*
A'ncient, *a. ancien, ne. antique*
A'nciently, *ad. anciennement*
A'ncientness, *s. ancienneté, vieillesse*, f.
A'ncientry, *antiquite, ancienneté*
A'ncients, *les anciens*, m. pl
And, *c et, &; que; à*
And yet, *neanmoins*
And so forth, *et ainsi du reste*
An dante, *a.d. regulierement*
And'iron, *s. chenet*, m
A'necdote, *anecdote*, f.
Anemony, *anemone*
Anew', *ad. de nouveau, encore*
A'nged, *ange*, m.
Angelica, *a. angelique*, f.
Angelic, *a. angelique*
A'nger, *colere, passion*, f.
A'nger, *va. fâcher, irriter*
A'ngle, *angle; hameçon*, m.
A'ngle, *vn. pêcher à la ligne*
A'ngler, *s. pêcheur*, m.
A'nglicism, *—cisme*
A'ngling-line, *ligne à pêcher*, f.
—— rod, *verge à pêcher*
A'ngling, *pêche à la ligne*
A'ngrily, *ad. en colere*
A ngry, *a. fâche, e en colère, irrite, e. aigri, e.*
A'nguish, *s. angoisse, tristesse*, f.
A'ngular, *a. angulaire*
Angulosity, *s. angels*, m. pl.
A'ngulous, *a. crochu, e.*
Anights, *ad. de nuit, la nuit*
Animadversion, *s. —sion*, f.
Animadvert, *va. remarquer; reprocher*
Animadverter, *s. critique*, m.
A'nimal, *animal*
—, *a. animal, e. d'animal*
Animalcule, *s. animalcule*, m.
Animality, *faculté animale*, f.
A'nimate, *va. animer; exciter*
A'nimated, *a. animé, e. excité, e.*
A nimating, *qui anime, excite, encourage*
Animation, *s. animation*, f.
Animative, *a. animant, e.*
Animosity, *s. animosité*, f.

A'nise, *anis*, m.
A'nker, *ancre*, f.
A'nkle, *cheville du pied*
A'nnalist, *annaliste*, m
A'nnals, *annales*, f. pl.
Anneal, *va. peindre en apprêt; huiler*
Annex, *annexer, joindre; réunir*
Annex, *s. supplément*, m.
Annexation, *union, réunion*, f.
Annihilate, *va. anéantir*
Annihilation, *s. anéantissement*, m.
Anniversary, *anniversaire*
Annotation, *—tion, note*, f.
Annotator, *commentateur*, m.
Announce, *va. annoncer*
Annoy', *nuire, incommoder*
Annoyance, *s. nuisance*, f. *préjudice, tort*, m.
Annoyed, *a. incommodé, e.*
Annoyer, *s. qui nuit, &c.*
A'nnual, *a. annuel, le*
A'nnually, *ad. annuellement*
Annuitant, *a. rentier à constitution*
Annuity, *s. rente constituée; pension viagère*, f.
Annul, *va. annuller, casser*
A'nnular, *a. annulaire*
Annulling, *s. cassation*, f.
Annumerate, *va. agreger*
Annunciate, *apporter des nouvelles*
Annunciation, *s. l'annonciation*, f.
A'nodyne, *a. anodin, e.*
Anoint, *va. oindre*
Anointed, *s. oint*, m.
Anointer, *qui oint*
Anointing, *s. onction*, f.
Anomalous, *a. irrégulier, e.*
Anomalously, *ad. irrégulièrement*
Anomaly, *s. irrégularité*, f.
Anon, *ad. tout-à-l'heure*
Anonymous, *a. anonyme*
Another, *a. autre, un autre*
A'nswer, *va. répondre*
— for, *rendre compte*
— for one, *cautionner*
— again, *répliquer*
A'nswer, *s. réponse*, f.
A'nswerable, *a. conforme, responsable*

A'nswerably, *ad. conformément*
A'nswerer, *s. répondant*, m.
Ant, *fourmi*, f.
A'nts-hole, *fourmillière*
Antagonist, *adversaire*, m.
Antarctic, *a. antarctique*
Antecéde, *vn. précéder*
Antecédent, *a. antécédent, e.*
——, *s. précédent*, m.
Antecédently, *ad. —demment*
Antedate, *s. antidate*, f.
Antedate, *va antidater*
Antediluvian, *a. s. antidiluvien, ne.*
A'ntelope, *s. gazelle*, f.
Antepenult, *antépenultième*
Anterior, *a. antérieur, e.*
Anteriority, *s. —rite*, f.
A'nthem, *antienne*, f. *motet*, m
A'ntic, *bouffon, batteur*, m
——, *a. grotesque*
——, *a. antique, ancien, ne.*
A'ntichamber, *antichambre*, f.
A'ntichrist, *antechrist*, m.
Antichristian, *a. antichrétien, ne.*
Antichristianism, *s. —nisme*, m.
Anticipate, *va. anticiper, prévenir*
Anticipation, *s. anticipation*, f.
Anticipator, *anticipateur*
A'ntics, *singeries*, pl. *antiquaille*, f.
A'ntidote, *antidote*, m.
Antimonárchical, *a. républicaine, e.*
Antimónial, *d'antimoine*
A'ntimony, *s. antimoine*, m.
Antipathy, *antipathie; contrariété*, f.
Antiphrásis, *antiphrase*, f. *ironie*, f.
Antipodes, *antipodes*, m. pl.
A'ntipope, *antipape*, m.
A'ntiquary, *antiquaire*
Antiquate, *va. abolir, abroger*
Antiquated, *a. suranné, e hors d'usage*
Antique, *a. ancien, ne. antique*
Antiqueness, *s. ancienneté*, f.
Antiquity, *antiquité*
Antiscorbutic, *a. s. —tique*, m
Antithesis, *s. antithèse*, f.
Antivenéreal, *a. antivénérien, ne.*

Digitized by Google

ntiers, *s. endouilleri*, m.
A'ntre, *antre*, m. *caverne*, f.
A'nvil, *enclume*, f.
A'nus, *l'anus*, m.
A'nxiety, *anxiété, inquiétude*, f.
A'nxious, *a. inquiet, te. pénibl*
A'nxiously, *ad. passionnément*
A'nxiousness, *s. sollicitude*, f.
A'ny, *pr. tout, e. aucun, e. quelque, quelqu'un*
A'ny body, *pro. quelqu'un*
A'ny how, *ad. de quelque manière que ce soit*
A'ny more, *plus, davantage*
A'ny farther, *plus loin*
A'ny longer, *plus*
A'ny thing, *pr. a. tout, e.*
Apace, *ad. vite; à verse*
Apart, *ad. à côté, à part*
Apartment, *s. appartement*, m.
A'pathy, *apathie, froideur*, f.
Ape, *guenon, f. singe*, m.
Ape, *va. contrefaire*
Apeak, *ad. à pic*
Aperient, *a. apertif, ve.*
A'pertly, *ad. ouvertement*
A'perture, *s. ouverture*, f.
A'pex, *sommet, haut*, m.
Aphélium, *aphélie*, m.
A'phorism, *aphorisme*
A'piary, *ruche d'abeilles*, f.
A-pièce, *ad. pièce, la pièce, chacun, e*
A'pish, *a. badin, e.*
A'pishly, *ad. en singe, en badin*
A'pish tricks, *s. singeries*, f. pl.
A'pishness, *bouffonerie*
Apócalypse, *s. apocalypse*, f.
Apocaly'ptical, *a. —tique*
Apócrypha, *s apochryphes*, m pl.
Apócryphal, *a. apocryphe*
Apogee, *s. apogée*, m.
Apólogist, *s —giste*, m.
Apólogize, *v. justifier, défendre*
A'pologue, *s. apologue*, m. *fable*, f.
Apology, *apologie, excuse*, f.
A'pophthegm, *—thegme*, m. *réparti fine*, f. *bon mot*, m.
Apoplectic, *a. apoplectique*
A'poplexy, *s. apoplexie*, f.
Apóstacy, *apostasie*
Apóstate, *apostat*, m.
Apóstatize, *vn. apostasier*
Apóstle, *s. apôtre*, m.
Apóstleship, *apostolat*
Apostólic, *a. apostolique*
Apostólically, *ad. —liquement*
Apóstrophe, *s. apostrophe*, f.
Apóstrophize, *va. apostropher*
Apóthecary, *apothicaire*, m
Apóthecary's shop, *apothicairerie*, f.
Apóthecary's business, *apothicairerie*
Apótheosis, *apothéose, déification*
Appal, *va. effrayer*
A'ppanage, *s. apanage, accessoire*, m.
Apparatus, *appareil*
Apparel, *appareil; habit, vêtement*
Apparel, *va. vêtir; habiller; ajuster*
Apparent, *a. évident, e. clair, e. manifeste*
— heir, *héritier présomptif*
Apparently, *ad. selon les apparences, évidemment*
Apparition, *—tion*, f. *spectre*, m.
Apparitor, *—teur, bedeau*, m.
Appeal, *v. appeler, accuser*
Appeal, *s. appel*, m.
Appealing, *accusation*, f.
Appear, *vn. se montrer, paroître; apparaître; comparoître*
Appearance, *s. apparence; figure; comparution*, f.
Appease, *va. appaiser, calmer*
Appellant, *s. appellant, e.*
Appellation, *nom*, m. *qualification*, f.
Appellative, *a. appellatif, ve.*
Appellatory, *a. d'appel*
Appellée, *s. l'accusé, e.*
Append, *va. appendre, attacher, suspendre*
Appendage, *s. adjoint; accessoire; apanage*
Appendant, *a. dependant, e. accessoire*
Appendix, *s. supplément*, m. *addition, dependance*, f.
Appertain, *vn. appartenir*
Appertainment, *s. ce qui appartient au rang*
A'ppetite, *s. appétit*, m
Applaud, *vn. applaudir*
Applauder, *s. approbateur*, m.
Applause, *applaudissement*
A'pple, *pomme; prunelle*, f.
A'pple-tree, *pommier*, m.
A'pple-core, *trognon, cœur*
A'pple-pairings, *pelures*, f. pl.
A'pple-woman, *fruitière*, f.
Appliable, applicable, *a. applicable, conforme*
Application, *s. —tion*, f.
Apply, *va. s'appliquer; s'adresser, vr.*
Appoint, *nommer; établir; prescrire; régler*
Appointment, *s. rendezvous; ordre; appointement*, m.
Apportion, *va. proportionner*
Appóse, *va. examiner*
Appóser, *s. examinateur*, m.
A'pposite, *a. pertinent, e. à propos, propre*
A'ppositely, *ad. pertinemment*
A'ppositeness, *s. convenance*, f
Apposition, *—tion, application*
Appraise, *vn. apprécier, évaluer*
Appraisement, *s. évaluation, appréciation*, f.
Appraiser, *s. appréciateur*, m.
Appréciate, *va. apprécier, estimer*
Appréhend, *va. prendre; apprehender; comprendre*
Apprehensible, *a. concevable, facile*
Apprehension, *s. apprehension; conception*, f.
Apprehensive *a. craintif, ve. vif, ve. qui conçoit*
Apprentice, *apprenti, e.*
Apprenticeship, *apprentissage*, m.
Apprize, *va. donner avis, mettre au fait*
Approach, *vn. approcher*
Approach, *s. approche*, f. *accès premiers pas*, m. pl.
Approachable, *a. accessible*
Approachment, *s. approche*, f.
Approbation, *approbation*
Appropriate, *va. approprier*
Appropriate, *a. propre*
Appropriation, *s. —tion*, f.
Approvable, *a. digne d'approbation, estimable*
Approve, *va. approuver; confirmer*

Digitized by Google

Approvement, *s. approbation; amélioration*
Approver, *approbateur*, m.
Approximate, *a. proche*
Approximation, *s. —tion*, f.
Appulse, *approche*
Apricot, *abricot*, m.
Apricot-tree, *abricotier*
April, *Avril*
Apron, *tablier*
Apt, *a. sujet, te. enclin, s. propre*
Aptitude, *s. aptitude*, f.
Aptly, *ad. à propos, justement*
Aptness, *s. facilité*, f.
Aqua fortis, *eau forte*
Aqua vitæ, *eau de vie*
Aquarius, *s. le verseau*, m.
Aquatic, *a. aquatique*
Aquatile, *aquatile*
Aqueduct, *s. aqueduc*, m.
Aqueous, *a. aqueux, se.*
Aquiline, *aquilin*, m.
Arabic, *a. s. arabe, arabesque*
Arable, *a. labourable*
Arbiter, *s. arbitre*, m.
Arbitrarily, *ad. arbitrairement, despotiquement*
Arbitrary, *a. arbitraire*
Arbitrate, *va. arbitrer*
Arbitrariness, *s. hauteur, oppression*, f.
Arbitration, *arbitrage, compromis*, m.
Arbitrator, *arbitre*
Arbitratrix, *arbitre*, f.
Abitrement, *arbitrage, compromis*, m.
Arbour, *berceau*, m *treille, ramée*, f.
Arc, *arc; ciel*, m.
Arcade, *arcade*, f.
Arcanum, *secret, mystère*, m.
Arch, *arc*, m. *voûte, arche*, f.
Arch, *a. insigne, infame*
—— boy, *s. espiegle*, m.
Arch, *va. vouter; arquer*
Archangel, *s. archange*, m.
Archbishop, *archevêque*
Archbishopric, *archevêché*
Archdeacon, *archidiacre*
Archdeaconry, *archidiaconat*
Archduke, *archiduc*
Archduchess, *archiduchesse*, f.
Archduchy, *archiduché*, m.
Arched, *a. voûte, e.*
Archer, *s. archer*, m.
Archery, *l'art de tirer de l'arc*
Archetype, *archetype*
Archwag, *maître gonin*
Archwise, *ad. en voûte*
Architect, *s. architecte*, m.
— like, *artistement*
Architecture, *architecture*, f.
Architrave, *architrave*
Archives, *archives*, f. pl.
Arctic, *a. arctique*
Ardency, *ardeur*, f. *feu*, m.
Ardent, *a. ardent, e. vif, ve.*
Ardently, *ad. ardemment*
Ardour, *s. ardeur, fougue*, f.
Arduous, *a. pénible, difficile*
Arduously, *ad. avec difficulté*
Area, *s. aire, étendue*, f.
Areometer, *areomètre*, m.
Argil, *s. argile, terre à potier*, f.
Argillous, *a. argileux, se.*
Argue, *va. raisonner; débattre; prouver; conclure*
Arguer, *s. raisonneur*, m.
Argument, *argument*
Argumentation, *—tion*, f.
Argumentative, *a. raisonné, e. fondé, e.*
Argute, *a. subtil, e. aigu, e.*
Arianism, *s. arianisme*, m.
Arians, *Ariens*, pl.
Arid, *a. aride, stérile*
Aridity, *s. aridité*, f.
Aright, *ad. droitement, bien*
*Arise, *vn.* (*arose; arisen*) *se lever s'élever*
*Arise, *or* proceed, *procéder, naître, provenir; venir*
Aristocracy, *s. aristocratie*, f. *pouvoir des nobles*, m.
Aristocratical, *a. —tique*
Arithmetical, *a. —tique*
Arithmetically, *ad. —tiquement*
Arithmetician, *s. —tien, ne.*
Arithmetic, *arithmétique*, f.
Ark, *arche*, f. *vaisseau*, m.
Arm, *bras; soutien*, m.
— pit, *aisselle*, f.
— full, *brassée*
Arm *or* weapon, *arme*
Arm, *va. armer*
Arm, arm! *int. aux armes*
Armada, *s. flotte*, f.
Armament, *armement*, m.
Armillary, *a. armillaire*
Arminian, *a. Arminien, ne.*
Arminianism, *—nisme*, m
Armistice, *armistice*
Armlet, *armure de bras*, f. *brassélet*, m.
Armour, *s. armure*, f. *harnois*, m
Armorer, *armurier*, m.
Army, *armée*, f.
Aromatic, *a. aromatique*
Around, *pr. autour de*
Arouse, *va. éveiller, exciter*
Arow', *ad. en rang; à la rang é*
Arquebuse, *s. arquebuse*, f.
Arraign, *va. faire le procès quelqu'un; accuser*
Arraignment, *s. procès*, m. *accusation*, f.
Arrange, *va. arranger*
Arrangement, *s. —ment*, m.
Arrant, *a. insigne, grand, e. infame, fieffé, e.*
Array, *habit, ornement; ordre, rang*, m.
Array, *va. vêtir, équiper*
Arrears, *s. arrérages*, m. pl.
Arrest, *va. arrêter, saisir*
Arrêst, *s. arrêt*, m. *sentence*, f.
Arrival, *arrivée, venue*, f.
Arrive, *vn. arriver, parvenir*
Arrogance, *s. arrogance*, f
Arrogant, *a. arrogant, e. fier, e.*
Arrogantly, *ad. arrogamment, fièrement*
Arrogate, *va. s'arroger*
Arrow, *s. flèche*, f.
Arsenal, *arsenal*, m.
Arsenic, *arsenic; poison*
Arsenical, *a. d'arsenic*
Art, *s. art; artifice*, m.
Artery, *artère*
Artful, *a. rusé, e. fin e. artificiel, le.*
Artfully, *ad. artistement; artificiellement*
Artfulness, *s. ruse, finesse*, f.
Artichoke, *artichaut*, m.
Article, *jointure*, f. *article* m.
Article, *va. passer article; convenir; stipuler; articuler*
Articular, *a. articulaire*
Articulate, *articulé, e. distinct, e*
Articulate, *va articuler*
Articulately, *ad. distinctement*
Articulation, *s. —tion*, f.
Artifice, *artifice*, m.

Digitized by Google

A'rtificer, *artisan, artiste, ouvri-*
Artifi'cial, *a. artificiel, le.* [er
Artifi'cially, *ad. artificiellement, artistement*
Artifi'cialness, *s. artifice*, m.
Artillery, *artillerie*.
A'rtisan, *artisan*, m.
A'rtist, *artiste*
A'rtless, *a simple, naïf, ve.*
A'rtlessly, *ad. simplement*
As, *c. comme, aussi, que. selon; suivant. si; en*
- much, *ad. autant*
- soon as, *dès que, aussitôt que*
— though, *comme si*
— for, as to, *quant à*
— it were, *pour ainsi dire*
— well as, *ad. aussi bien que, autant que*
Ascend, *vn. monter*
Asrendant, ascendency, *s. influence*, f. *ascendant*, m.
Ascension, *ascension*, f.
Ascent, *s. hauteur, élévation, montée*, f.
Ascertain, *va. assurer; établir; constater, vérifier; fixer*
Ascertainment, *preuve, vérification*, f.
Ascribe, *va. attribuer*
Ash, ash-tree, *s. frêne*, m.
Ashamed, *a. honteux, se. confus, e.*
A'shes, *s. cendres*, f. pl.
Ash-coloured, *a. cendré, e.*
— pan, *s. cendrier*, m.
— Wednesday, *jour des cendres*
A'shy, *a. cendré, e.*
Ashôre, *ad. à terre*
Aside, *ad. s. à côté; à parte*, m.
Ask, *va. demander*
Askâunt, *ad. de travers, de côté*
A'sker, *s. demandeur, se.*
Askew, *ad. de travers*
Aslant, *ad. obliquement*
Asleep, *a. endormi, e assoupi, e.*
Aspôpe, *ad. de biais*
Asp, *s. tremble; aspic*, m.
Asparagus, *asperge*, f.
A'spect, *aspect*, m. *mine*, f.—A very beautiful aspect, *une très-belle vue*
A'spect, *va regarder*
A'spen, *tremble*, m.
Asperity, *âpreté, aigreur*, f
A'sperous, *a. âpre, rude*
Asperse, *va. diffamer, noircir*
Aspersion, *s. diffamation, flétrissure; aspersion*, f.
Asphaltic, *a. bitumineux, se.*
Asphaltos, *s. asphalte*, m.
A'spic, *s. aspic, serpent*
A'spirate, *va. aspirer*
Aspiration, *s. —tion*, f.
Aspire, *v. souffler; aspirer à*
Asquint, *ad. de travers*
Ass, *s. âne*, m *ânesse*, f.
Ass's colt, *ânon*, m.
Ass-driver, *ânier*
Assail, *va. assaillir, attaquer*
Assailant, *s. assaillant, e.*
Assailer, *agresseur*, m.
Assassin, *s. assassin*, m.
Assassinate, *va. assassiner*
Assassination, *s. assassinat*, m.
Assault, *va. assaillir*
——, *s. assaut*, m. *attaque*, f.
Assaulter, *agresseur, assaillant*, m.
Assây, *essai*, m. *épreuve*, f.
Assây, *va. essayer; goûter*
Assâyer, *s. essayeur*, m.
Assêmblage, *assemblage*
Assêmble, *va. assembler*
Assêmbly, *s. assemblée*, f.
Assênt, *consentement*, m.
——, *vn. consentir, agréer*
Assêrt, *va. avancer; soutenir; protéger*
Assêrtion, *s. assertion*, f.
Assêrtive, *a. positif, ve.*
Assêrtor, *s. asserteur; défenseur*, m.
Assess, *va. côtiser, régler*
Assêssment, *s. cotisation*, f.
Assêssor, *cotiseur; assesseur*, m.
A'ssets, *biens suffisans*
Asseverâtion, *protestation*, f.
Assiduity, *s. assiduité*
Assiduous, *a. assidu, e.*
Assiduously, *ad. assidument*
Assign, *s. substitut, assigné*, m.
——, *va. assigner; députer; prouver; substituer*
Assignable, *a. qu'on peut assigner; prouver; substituer, &c.*
Assignat, *s. assignat, billet de crédit*. m. (in France)
Assignation, *s. assignation*, f. *rendezvous*, m.
Assignée, *substitut*, m.
Assigner, *qui assigne; nominateur*
Assignment, *assignation*, f. *transport*, m.
Assimilate, *va. assimiler, rendre semblable; comparer*
Assimilâtion, *s. —tion*, f.
Assist, *va. assister; secourir*
Assistance, *s. assistance, aide*, f
Assistant, *assistant, aide*, m.
Assize, *taux; reglement*
Assize, *va. régler, tazer*
Assizes, *s. assises*, f. pl.
Associate, *va. associer*
——, *s. associé, e.*
Association, *association*, f.
Assôrt, *va. assortir, ranger par classes*
Assôrtment, *s. assortiment, m variete*
Assuage, *adoucir, appaiser*
Assuagement, *s. adoucissement* m.
Assuâging, *a. soulageant, e.*
Assuasive, *soulageant, e.*
Assume, *v prendre; s'arroger, s'attribuer; s'en faire accroire*
Assumer, *s. arrogant, e. glorieux se.*
Assûming, *a. altier, e.*
Assumption, *assomption*, f.
Assumptive, *a. de droit*
Assurance, *s. assurance; caution; hardiesse*, f.
Assure, *va. assurer; promettre*
Assuredly, *ad assurément*
Assurer, *assureur*, m.
A'sterisk, *astérisque* (*)
A'sterism, *astérisme*
Astérn, *ad. en poupe*
A'sthma, *s. asthme*, m.
Asthmâtic, *a. asthmatique*
Astônish, *va. étonner, surprendre*
Astônishment, *s. étonnement*, m
A stral, *a. astral, e.*
Astrây, *ad.* (to go) *s'égarer*
— (to lead,) *égarer, détourner*
Astriction, *resserrement*, m.
Astrictive, *a astringent, e.*
Astride, *ad. à califourchon, jambe de çeçà jambe delà*
Astringe, *va. resserrer*
Astringency, *s. resserrement*, m.

Digitized by Google

Astringent, *a. astringent, e.*
Astrologer, *astrologue*, m.
Astrological, *a. astrologique*
Astrological, *ad. —giquement*
Astrology, *s. astrologie*, f.
Astronomer, *astronome*, m.
Astronomical, *a. astronomique*
Astronomically, *ad. ——niquement*
Astronomy, *s. astronomie*, f.
Asunder, *ad. séparément, à part*
Asylum, *s. asile, refuge*, m.
At, *pr. à, au, à la, chez; par*
— first, *d'abord, tout-à-coup*
— last, *à la fin, enfin*
— this day, *aujourd'hui, à présent*
At peace, *en paix*
— sea, *sur mer*
— an end, *achevé e. fini, e.*
— leisure, *de loisir*
— odds, *en différend, en dispute*
— hand, *près, à la portée*
— a word, *en un mot*
A'theism, *s. athéisme*, m.
A'theist, *athée*
Atheistical, *a. athée, impie*
Athirst, *a. altéré, e.*
A'thlet, *s. athlète*, m.
Athletic, *a. robuste, fort, e.*
Athwart, *ad. de travers*
——, *pr. à travers*
Atlas, *s. atlas*, m.
A'tmosphere, *atmosphère*, m.
Atmospherical, *a. atmosphérique*
A'tom, *s. atome*, m.
Atomical, *a. composé d'atomes*
Atone, *va. expier; appaiser*
Atonement, *s. expiation, propitiation*, f. *sacrifice*, m.
Atop, *ad. au haut*
Atrocious, *a. atroce, énorme*
Atrociously, *ad. énormément*
Atrociousness, *s. atrocité*, f.
Atrocity, *atrocité, énormité*
Attach, *va. attacher, lier; arrêter; appartenir*
Attachment, *s. attachment; arrêt*, m. *saisie*, f.
Attack, *attaque*, f.
Attack, *va. attaquer*
Attacker, *s. assaillant*, m.
Attain, *va. atteindre, parvenir, acquérir; obtenir*

Attainable, *a. qui se peut acquérir, atteindre, obtenir*
Attainder, *s. proscription*, f.
Attainment, *acquisition*
Attaint, *va. accuser, convaincre; tacher; flétrir*
Attainted, *a. atteint, e. déchu de noblesse; flétri, e.*
Attainture, *s. sang corrompu*, m.
Attemper, *va. tempérer, adoucir*
Attempt, *entreprendre, essayer; attenter*
Attemptable, *a. exposé à des entreprises*
Attempter, *s. celui qui entreprend, essaye, attente*
Attend, *v. prêter l'oreille; écouter; accompagner; servir; prendre soin; considérer; attendre*
Attendance, *s. service; soin; train; cortège*, m. *suite; cour*, f.
Attendants, *suite*, f. *gens*, m. pl.
Attender, *associé, compagnon*, m.
Attention, *s. —tion*, f. *soin*, m.
Attentive, *a. attentif, ve.*
Attentively, *ad. —vement*
Attentiveness, *s. attention*, f.
Attenuate, *v. atténuer*
Attenuating, *a. atténuatif, ve.*
Attenuation, *s. —tion*, f.
Attest, *v. attester, certifier*
Attestation, *s. attestation*, f. *certificat; témoignage*, m.
Atticism, *atticisme*, m. *élégance*, f.
A'ttic, *a. s. attique, pur, e.*
Attire, *va. parer; ajuster, orner*
Attire, *s. parure*, f. *ajustement*, m.
A'ttitude, *attitude*, f.
Attorney, *procureur*, m.
Attorneyship, *office*, m. *charge de procureur*, f.
Attournment, *attournance*, f.
Attract, *va. attirer, tirer à soi*
Attraction, *s. attraction*, f. *attrait*, m. *amorce*, f.
Attractive, *a. attrayant, e. attractif, ve.*
Attractively, *ad. par attraction*
Attractiveness, *s. charmes*, m. pl.
Attractor, *qui attire, amorce*
A'ttribute, *attribut*, m.
——, *va. attribuer, imputer*

Attribution, *s. attribut*, m.
Attrition, *—tion*, f.
Avail, *va. profiter, être utile*
—— one's self, *profiter, se prévaloir*
Avail, *s. profit*, m.
Available, *a. utile, efficace*
Availment, *avantage, effet*, m.
A'varice, *avarice*, f.
Avaricious, *a. avare*
Avariciously, *ad. sordidement*
Avariciousness, *s. taquinerie*, f.
Avast, *ad. arrêtez, tenez; ne faites pas cela*
Avaunt, *loin d'ici*
Auburn, *a. brun, e. obscur, e.*
Auction, *s. encan*, m. *enchère, licitation*, f.
Auctioneer, *crieur, d'encan*, m
Audacious, *a. audacieux, se.*
Audaciously, *ad. effrontément*
Audaciousness, *s. effronterie, impudence*, f.
Audacity, *hardiesse, audace*
Audible, *a. qu'on peut entendre haut, e.*
Audibly, *ad. haut, clair*
Audience, *s. audience*, f. *auditoire*, m.
Audit, *audition*, f.
——, *va. examiner des comptes*
Auditor, *s. auditeur*, m.
Auditory *auditoire*
——, *a. auditif, ve*
Avenge, *va. venger*
Avenger, *s. vengeur*, m.
Avenging, *vengeance*, f.
A'venue, *avenue*, f. *passage*, m.
Aver, *va. avérer, vérifier*
A'verage, *s. égalité*, f. *calcul*, m. *corvée, avarie*, f.
A'veraged, *a. avarié, e.*
Averment, *s. témoignage*, m.
Averse, *a. éloigné, e. ennemi*
Aversely, *ad. à regret*
Averseness, *s. répugnance*, f.
Aversion, *aversion*, f. *éloignement; dégoût*, m.
Avert, *va. détourner, éloigner*
A'ugur, *tarière*, f.
Aught, *quelque chose*, m.
Augment, *va. augmenter*
Augmentation, *s. —tion*, f. *accroissement*, m.
Augmenter *celui qui augmente*

Digitized by Google

Augur, *augure*, m.
Augurate, *va. augurer*
Augurätion, *s. pressentiment, augure*, m.
Augürial, *a. augural, e.*
Augury, *s. augure, présage*, m.
August, *a. auguste*
August, *s. Août*, m. *moisson*, f.
Augustness, *grandeur, majesté*, f.
Aulic, *a. aulique, royal, e.*
A'viary, *volière*, f.
Avidity, *avidité*
Aunt, *tante*
Avócate, *va. détourner* [*tion*, f.
Avocätion, *s. diversion, vacau-*
Avoid, *va. éviter, fuir; vider*
Avoidable, *a. qu'on peut éviter*
Avoidance, *s. fuite; vacance*, f.
Avoider, *qui évite*
Avoirdupóise, *s. poids de 16 onces*, m.
Avolätion, *fuite*, f.
Avouch, *va. soutenir; avouer*
Avouchable, *a. soutenable*
Avoucher, *s. qui soutient, défenseur*, m
Avów, *va. maintenir; protester*
Avówable, *a. justifiable*
Avówal, *s. aveu*, m. *défense, déclaration*, f.
Avówed, *a. ouvert, e. public que*
Avówedly, *ad. hautement, ouvertement*
Avowée, *s. patron, avoué*, m.
Avówer, *défenseur; prôneur*
Avówry, *défense*. f.
Avówsal, *confession*
Aurélin, *chrysalide, nymphe*, f.
Aúricle, *l'extérieur de l'oreille*, m.
Aúricule, *petite oreille*, f.
Aúricula, *oreille d'ours*
Auricular, *a. auriculaire*
Aurora, *s. aurore*, f.
— borealis, *aurore boréale*
Auspice, *auspice, appui*
Auspicious, *a. heureux, se. propice, favorable*
Auspiciously, *ad. heureusement; favorablement*
Auspick usness, *s. félicité*, f.
Austere, *a. austère, dur, e.*
Austérely, *ad. —rement*
Austéreness, *s. sévérité*, f.
Austérity, *austérité, dureté*
Austin friars, *Augustins*, m. pl
Austin nuns, *Augustines*, f. pl.
Austral, *a. austral, e.*
Authentic, *a. authentique*
Authentically, *ad. —tiquement*
Authenticity, *s. —cité*, f.
Author, *auteur*, m.
Authoritative, *a fait par autorité*
Authoritatively, *a. d'autorité*
Authority, *s. autorité*, f. *privilége*, m.
Authorize, *va. autoriser*
Autómaton, *s. automate*, m.
Autúmn, *automne*, f. (m. in poetry)
Autumnal, *a. automnal, e.*
Auxiliaries, *troupes auxiliaires*, f. pl.
Auxiliary, *a. auxiliaire*
Await, *va. attendre*
Await, *s. guet-à-pens*, m.
*Awake, *va.* (*awoke; awaked, awaken*) *éveiller*
*——, *vn. s'éveiller*
Awake, *a. éveillé, e.*
Awakened, *être touché, pénétré*
Awáker, *s. réveilleur, se.*
Award, *va adjuger, juger; parer*
Award, *s. arrêt, décret, jugement arbitral*, m.
Aware, *a. prudent, e.*
——, *int. gare; prenez garde*
Away, *ad. allez-vous en*
Awe, *s. crainte*, f. *respect*, m.
Awe, *va. frapper de respect; en imposer*
A'wful, *a. solemnel, le. redoutable, auguste*
A'wfully, *ad. révérement*
A'wfulness, *s. solemnité, sainteté*, f.
Awhile, *ad. pendant quelque tems*
—— ago, *il y a quelque tems; ces jours passés*
Aw'kwardly, *a. mal-adroit, e.*
——, *ad. lourdement*
Aw'kwardness, *s. mal adresse, grossièreté*, f.
Awl, *alêne*
— maker, *or* seller, *alénier*, m.
Aw'less, *a. insolent, e.*
A'wning, *tendelet*, m.
Awry', *ad. de travers, de côté*
——, *a. oblique, contrefait, e.*
Axe, *s. cognée, hache*, f.
A'xiom, *s. axiome*, m.
A'xis, *axe, essieu*
A'xle-tree, *essieu*, m.
—— tree, *essieu*, m.
Ay, *ad. oui dà; ahi; oui*
Aye, *ad. à jamais*
A'zimuth, *a. azimut*, m.
A'zure, *s. azur, bleu*
——, *a. azuré, e. bleu, e.*

B

BAA, *vn. bêler*
Babble, *vn. babiller, jaser*
——, *s. babil, caquet*, m.
Babbler, *babillard, e.*
Babbling, *babil, caquet*, m.
Babe, *enfant nouvellement né, poupon*
Babery, *s. joujou*, m.
Babish, *a. enfantin, e.*
Babóon, *s. babouin, maget*, m.
Baby, *poupon, ne. enfant encore à la mamelle*, m.
—— (a doll,) *poupée*, f.
—— things, *babioles*, f. pl.
Bacchanálian, *chevalier de la coupe*, m.
Bácchanalle, *—nales*, f. pl.
Báchelor, *garçon; bachelier; célibataire*, m. [*libat*
Báchelorship, *baccalauréat; cé-*
Back, *dos; derrière; revers; dossier*, m. *reins*, pl.
—— (of a chimney,) *plaque*, f
—— bone, *épine du dos*
—— basket, *hotte*, f.
—— door, *porte de derrière*
—— yard, *arrière-cour*
—— shop, *arrière-boutique*
—— stairs, *escalier dérobé*, m.
Pig-back, *dos voûté*
Back, *ad. en arrière; de retour*
Back, *va appuyer; soutenir*
—— a carriage, *remiser*
Báckbite, *médire; diffamer*
Báckbiter, *s. médisant, e.*
Báckbiting, *médisance*, f.
Backgámmon, *trictrac*, m.
Backslide, *vn reculer; apostasier*
Backslider, *s. apostat, revêche*, m
Backsliding, *apostasie*, f.
Backstays, *haubans de mats*, m. pl.
Báckword, *espadon*, m.
Báckward, *a. lent e. froid, e tardif, ve*

Digitized by Google

Backward, *ad. en arrière, à reculons; à la renverse; à rebours; derrière*
Backwardly, *ad. à rebours; froidement; malgré soi*
Backwardness, *s. répugnance; froideur; tardiveté; négligence*, f
Bacon, *lard*, m
Bad, *a. méchant, c. mauvais, c.*
Badge, *s. marque*, f. *signe*, m.
Badger, *blaireau; regratier*, m.
Badly, *ad. mal; à peine*
Badness, *s défaut*, m. *mauvaise qualité*, f.
Baffle, *va. renverser; amuser; confondre*
Baffle, *s. tromperie; cacade*, f.
Baffler, *amuseur, fourbe*, m.
Bag, *sac*, m. *bourse*, f.
Bag-net, *réseau*, m.
Bagpipe, *cornemuse*, f. [m.
Bagpiper, *joueur de cornemuse*,
Bag, *va. gonfler, enfler*
Bag, *va. mettre dans un sac*
Baggage, *s. bagage*, m. *drôlesse*, f.
Bagnio, *bain chaud*, m.
—— keeper, *baigneur*
Bail, *caution, limite*, f.
Bailing, *cautionnement*, m.
Bail, *va. cautionner*
Bailable, *a. capable de caution*
Bailiff, *s. bailli, sergent*, m.
Bailiff's follower, *recors*
Bailiwick, *bailliage*
Bait, *va. débrider; rafraîchir; harceler; amorcer*
Bait, *s. amorce*, f. *appas, repas*, m.
Bal'derdash, *galimatias*, m
Balze, *revêche, sorte de flanelle*, f.
*Bake, *va. (baked; baken) cuire au four*
Bakehouse, *s. boulangerie*, f.
Baker, *boulanger, e.*
Baker's trade, *boulangerie*, f.
Baking, *cuisson, cuite, fournée*
——— pan, *tourtière*
Balance, —*ce*, f *contrepoids*, m.
— of an account, *solde d'un compte*, f.
— wheel, *roue de rencontre*
— maker, *faiseur de balances*, m.
— balance, f. *Libra*
Balance, *va. balancer, peser*
Balance an account, *solder; clore un compte*
Balcony, *s. balcon*, m.
Bald, *va. rendre chauve, peler*
Bald, *a. chauve, pelé, c. sot, te fade, usé, e.*
— rib, *côte de porc*, f.
Baldness, *s. chauveté*, f.
Bale, *s. balle, anse*
Bale, *va. emballer; vider*
Baleful, *a. funeste, triste*
Balefully, *ad. tristement*
Balk, *s. sillon; tort*, m. *cacade; honte; poutre*, f.
Balk, *va. frustrer; omettre; faire tort; faire faux bond; manquer de parole*
Ball, *s. boulet*, m. *bille; balle; boule*, f.
—, *bal*, m. *danse*, f.
— basket, *corbillon*, m.
Ballad, *vaudeville*, m.
Ballast, *lest*, m.
——, *va. lester*
Ballot, *va. ballotter*
Ballot, *s. ballotte*, f.
Balm, *baume*, m.
—— gentle, *melisse*, f.
—— tea, *baume théiforme*, m.
—— tree, *baume*
—— apple, *pomme de merveille*, f.
Balm, *va. embaumer*
Balmy, *a. balsamique*
Balneary, *s. bain*, m.
Balsam, *s. baume*, m. *balsamine*, f.
Balsamic, *a. balsamique*
Balustrade, *s. balustre; barreau*, m. *balustrade; rampe*, f.
Bamboo, *bambou*, m. *canne à sucre*, f.
Bamboozle, *va. amuser, lanterner, tromper*
Ban, *interdiction; annonce*, f.
Band, *lien; rabat*, m.
——, *bande, troupe*, f.
——, *va. se liguer; bander*
Bandage, *s. bandage*, m.
Bandbox, *boîte à linge*, f.
Banditti, *bandits*, m. pl.
Bandoleer, *bandoulière*, f.
Bandy, *crosse*, f.
—, *va. ballotter; bander; se liguer*
—, *a. tortu, e.*
Bane, *s. peste; mort*, f. *poison*, m.
Baneful, *a. funeste, mortel, le.*
Banew[illegible], *morelle*, f.
Bang, [illegible], *étriller, battre*
Bangling ears, *s. oreilles pendantes*, f. pl
Banish, *va. bannir, exiler*
Banishable, *a. bannissable*
Banisher, *s. celui qui bannit*
Banishment, *bannissement*, m.
Banister, *balustre*
Bank, *va. élever une digue*
Bank, *s. digue, hauteur; rive; le banque*, f. *établi; rivage, bord*, m.
—— of the sea, *écueil*, m.
—— bill, *billet de banque*
Banker, *banquier*
Bankruptcy, *banqueronte*, f.
Bankrupt, *banqueroutier*, m.
Banner, *s. bannière*, f. *étendart*, m.
Banneret, *banneret*, m. [m.
Bannock, *gâteau d'avoine*
Banns, *bans*, m. pl. *annonces*, f. pl.
Banquet, *banquet, festin*, m.
Banquet, *vn. être en festin*
Banqueting-house, *s. salle à festin*, f.
Banter, *plaisanterie*
Banter, *va. plaisanter*
Banterer, *s. railleur, se.*
Bantling, *poupon*, m.
Baptism, *baptême, batême*
Baptismal, *a. baptismal, e.*
Baptist, *a. s. baptiste*
Baptistry, *s. baptistère*, m.
Baptize, *va. baptiser*
Baptizer, *s. celui qui baptise*
Bar, *barre*, f. *barreau; obstacle*, m. *chicane*, f.
— (in a shoe,) *tranchefil*, m.
— of lace, *bride de dentelle*, f.
— (in a public house,) *réduit*, m
— fee, *droit qu'un prisonnier paye au geolier*, m.
Bar, *va. barrer; empêcher*
Barb, *s. barbe*, m.
Barbarian, *barbare*
Barbarism, *barbarisme*, m.
Barbarity, *barbarie*, f.
Barbarous, *a. barbare, rude*
Barbarously, *ad. barbarement*
Barbarousness, *s. barbarie*, f.
Barbed, *a. barbelé, e. bardé, e.*
Barbel, *s. barbeau*, m.

Digitized by Google

Barber, *barbier*
Barberry, *epine-vinette*
Bard, *barde, poëte*, m.
Bare, *a. ras, e pelé, s. ...; nue, simple, destitué, e.*
—, *va. découvrir; prendre*
Barebone, *a. décharné, e.*
Barefaced, *effronté, e.*
Barefacedly, *ad. ouvertement*
Barefacedness, *s. effronterie*, f.
Barefoot, *à pieds nuds*
Bareheaded, *nu-tête*
Bare in clothes, *mal-vêtu, e.*
Barely, *ad. à peine; simplement; seulement; pauvrement*
Bareness, *s. nudité*, f.
Bargain, *marché, accord*, m.
Bargain, *va. marchander*
Barge, *barge, barque*, f.
Bargeman, *batelier*, m.
Barilla, *s. potasse*, f.
Bark (of a tree,) *écorce*
—, *or* large boat, *bac*, m.
— (jesuits' powder,) *quinquina*, m.
Bark, *vn.* (as a dog,) *aboyer*
— (as a fox,) *glapir*
Bark a tree, *ôter l'écorce d'un arbre*
Barker, *s. aboyeur*, m
Barking, *aboiement; glapissement*
Barley, *s. orge*, m.
— water, *tisane d'orge*, f.
— sugar, *sucre d'orge*, f.
Barm, *levure*, f.
Barn, *grange*, f. *grenier*, m.
- floor, *aire*, f. *pillier*, m.
Barnacle, *moraille*, f.
Barometer, *baromètre*, m.
Barométrical, *a. barométrique*
Baron, *s. baron; juge*, m.
Baronage, *baronage*
Baroness, *baronne*, f.
Baronet, *baronet*, m.
Barony, *baronie*, f.
Barracan, *bouracan*, m.
Barrack, *baraque*, f.
Barrel, *baril; canon; fût; barillet*, m. *fusée*, f.
Barrel-up, *va. entonner*
Barren, *a. stérile*
Barrenly, *ad. stérilement*
Barrenness, *s. stérilité*, f.
Barricade, *barricade*
Barricade, *va. barricader*
Barrier, *s. barrière; limite*, f.
Barriers, *barres*, f. pl.
Barrister, *avocat plaidant*, m.
Barrow (wheel,) *brouette*, f.
Hand-barrow, *civière*
Barrow-pig, *verrat*, m.
Barter, *va. troquer, changer*
Barterer, *s. troqueur, se.*
Barter, *troc, échange*, m.
Base, *a. vil, e. bas, se. infame, indigne*
—, *s. base*, f. *fondement*, m. *soubassement*, m.
Basely, *ad. bassement; honteusement; pauvrement*
Baseness, *s. bassesse*, f.
Bashaw, *s. bacha*, m.
Bashful, *a. timide, modeste*
Bashfully, *a. timidement*
Bashfulness, *s. timidité*, f.
Basilicon, *s. —con, onguent*, m.
Basilisk, *basilic*
Basis, *base*, f. *fondement*, m.
Bask, *vn. se tenir au soleil*
Basket, *s. corbeille*, f. *panier*, m.
— woman, *crocheteuse*, f.
— maker, *vanier*, m.
— trade, *vannerie*, f.
Basin, *bassin*, m.
Bass, *basse; natte*, f.
Basso relievo, *bas relief*, m.
Bass-viol, *basse de viole*, f.
Basset, *bassette*, (at cards)
Bassoon, *basson*, m.
Bastard, *a. s. bâtard, e.*
Bastardise, *vn. abâtardir, altérer*
Bastardly, *ad. en bâtard*
Bastardy, *s. bâtardise*, f.
Baste, *va. arroser; rosser; bagner; faufiler*
Bastile, *s. bastille, prison*, f.
Bastinado, *s. bastonnade*, f.
Bastion, *s. bastion*, m.
Bat, *crosse; chauve-souris*, f.
Brickbat, *éclat de brique*, m.
Batch, *fournée; trempe*, f.
Bate, *débat*, m. *dispute*, f.
Bate, *v. rabattre; baisser*
Batement, *s. rabais*, m.
Bath, *bain*
—— keeper, *baigneur*
Bathe, *va. étuver; se baigner*
Bathing-tub, *s. baignoire*, f.
Batôon, *s. tricot*, m.
Battalia, *s. bataille*, f. *ordre de bataille*, m.
Battalion, *bataillon*, m.
Batten, *va. s'engraisser; s'étendre.—s. petite planche*, f.
Batter, *s. farine, detrempée*, f.
Batter, *va. canonner; fracasser renverser; frapper; froisser*
Battery, *s. batterie*, f.
Battle, *bataille*, f. *combat*, m.
—— array, *s. ordre de bataille*
Battle, *vn. se battre*
Battledoor, *batteir*, m. *raquette*, f.
Battlement, *créneau*, m.
Bavin, *bourre*, f.
Bawble, *babiole, bagatelle*
Bawl, *v. crialler, crier*
Bawler, *s. criard, e.*
Bawling, *clabauderie*, f. *cri*, m
Bay, *baie*, f. *laurier femelle*, m.
— of joists, *travée*, f.
— window, *fenêtre ronde*
Bay, *vn. bêler; aboyer*
Bay, *a. bai; brun-rouge; gris*
Baying, *s. bêlement*, m.
Bayonet, *bayonette*, f.
Bdellium (gum,) —*lium*, m
* Be, *vn.* (*was; been*) *être; exister; devoir*
Beach, *s. rivage*, m. *berge*, f.
Beacon, *fanal, signal*, m.
Bead, *grain*
Beads, *chapelet, rosaire*
Beadle, *bedeau*
Beagle *basset*
Beak, *bec; l'éperon d'un navire*
Beakful, *becquée*, f.
Beaked, *a. courbé, e.*
Beaker, *s. gobelet*, m.
Beam, *f. poutre; flèche; ensuble*; f. *rayon; timon; fléau*, m
Beam, *v. rayonner*
Beamy, *a. rayonnant, e.*
Bean, *fève*, f.
Bear, *ours*, m *ourse*, f.
Bear's-foot, *acanthe*, f.
* Bear, *va.* (*bore, born; borne*) *porter, soutenir; supporter, souffrir; essuyer*
* Bear away, *prendre chasse, remporte; vaincre*
* Bear sway, *dominer, régner*
* Bear the charges, *payer les frais*

Digitized by Google

*Bear company, *tenir compagnie*
*Bear witness, *être témoin*
*Bear a part, *avoir part*
*Bear on, *porter, poser*
*Bear out, *maintenir, justifier; avancer*
*Bear up, *se hausser; se soutenir; résister*
*Bear down, *entraîner; renverser; s'enfoncer; trebucher*
*Bear off, *parer, d'arguer*
Beard, *vn. braver; tondre*
Beard, *s. barbe,* f. *fibres,* f. pl
Bearded, *a. barbu, e. barbelé, e.*
Beardless, *a. sans barbe; imberbe*
Bearer, *s. porteur, se.*
Bearing, *gisement,* m. *saillie,* f.
— (in heraldry,) *armes,* f. pl.
Beast, *bête,* f. *animal,* m.
Beastliness, *brutalité, saleté,* f.
Beastly, *a. bestial, e. sale*
*Beat, *va. battre; beat. beaten) battre; palpiter; piler*
*Beat flat, *applatir*
*Beat in, *enfoncer, cogner*
*Beat into, *inculquer*
*Beat back, *repousser; lancer*
*Beat out, *arracher; chercher*
*Beat down, *rabattre; démolir; abattre, renverser*
*Beat against, *battre, se briser; se froisser* [*dre*
*Beat to powder, *réduire en pou-*
*Beat one's brains, *se tourmenter; se rompre la tête*
Beat, *s. battement; son,* m.
Beater, *hie,* f. *batteur,* m.
Beatific, *a. béatifique*
Beatification, *s. —tion,* f.
Beatify, *v. béatifier*
Beating, *s. batterie,* f.
Beatitude, *beatitude*
Beau, *damoiseau; plumet; petit-maître,* m.
Beaver, *castor; chapeau*
Beauish, *a. pimpant, e.*
Beautiful, *a. beau, bel,* m. *belle,* f. *superbe*
Beautifully, *ad. d'une belle manière; agreablement*
Beautifulness, *s. agrément,* m. *beauté,* f.
Beautify, *va. embellir, orner*
Beauty, *s. beauté,* f. *charme,* m. *—spot, mouche,* f.

Becalm, *v. appaiser, calmer*
Because, *c. parce que, à cause, de ce que*
Beck, *s. signe,* m.
Beckon, *v. faire signe*
Become, *vn (became; become) devenir; seoir; convenir*
Becoming, *a. avenant, e. séant, e.*
Becomingly, *ad. de bonne grace*
Becomingness, *s. bonne grace, bienséance,* f.
Bed, *lit; carreau,* m. *couche,* f.
Vid. Lit. *First Part*
Bed (on which the cannon lies on the carriage,) *flasque,* m.
— (in the cod of pulse,) *niche,* f.
— (in a garden,) *carreau,* m. *couche, planche,* f.
— (of snakes.) *masse*
Bed, *v. coucher; planter; semer*
Bedaub, *va. souiller, salir*
Bed-chamber, *s. chambre à coucher,* f.
Bed-clothes, *couvertures,* f. pl.
Bed's head, *chevet,* m.
Bed's feet, *pies du lit,* pl.
Bedeck, *va. orner, parer*
Bedew, *arroser, mouiller*
Bedfellow, *s. coucheur, se.*
Bedizen, *va. attifer*
Bedlam, *s. petites maisons,* f. pl.
Bedlamite, *fou,* m. *folle,* f.
Bedlam-like, *ad. en fou*
Bed-posts, *s. colonnes* ou *quenouilles de lit,* f. pl.
Bedrench, *va. arroser*
— with blood, *ensanglanter*
Bedrid, *a. alité, e.*
Bedside, *s. ruelle de lit,* f.
Bedstead, *bois de lit, châlit,* m.
Bed-time, *tems de se coucher*
Bee, *s. abeille; mouche à miel,* f.
Beech, *hêtre,* m.
Beechen, *a. de hêtre*
Beef, *s. bœuf,* m.
Beer, *bière,* f.
Beet, *bette-rave*
Beetle, *escarbot; battoir,* m. *hie,* f.
*Befall, *vn. (befell; befallen) arriver, survenir*
Befit, *convenir à*
Befitting, *a. convenable*
Befool, *va. duper; infatuer*
Before, *pr. avant; devant; par devant; plus que; plutôt que*

Before, *ad. auparavant; avant*
Beforehand, *ad. par avance d'avance*
Before-times, *autrefois*
Befoul, *va. salir, gâter*
Befriend, *favoriser*
Befringe, *orner de franges*
Beg, *mendier; quêter; prier*
*Beget, *(begat, begot; begot, begotten) engendrer, produire, causer*
Beggar, *s. mendiant, e.*
Beggarliness, *s. mendicité,* f.
Beggarly, *a. chétif, ve. pauvre, misérable*
Beggarly, *ad. chetivement*
Beggarly doings, *s. bassesses,* f. pl.
Beggary, *gueuserie, mendicité,* f.
Begingly, *ad. en mendiant*
*Begin, *v. (began; begun) commencer, débuter*
—— afresh, *recommencer; se renouveller*
Beginner, *s. commençant, e.*
Beginning, *commencement,* m
Begird, *v. (begirt, begirdec, begirt) ceindre, lier*
Begone, *int. allez-vous-en*
Begotten, *a. engendré, e.*
Beguile, *décevoir; abuser; surprendre; tromper*
Beguiler, *s. abuseur,* m.
Behalf, *faveur,* f. *égard* m.
Behave, *vn. se comporter*
Behaviour, *s. conduite; contenance,* f.
Behead, *va. décapiter, décoller*
Beheading machine, *guillotine,* f
Behold, *a. contemplé, e.*
Behind, *pr. ad. derrière*
*Behold, *v. (beheld; beheld re garder; contempler*
Behold, *int. voici! voilà! tens!*
Beholden, *a. redevable*
Beholder, *s. spectateur, rice.*
Behoof, *avantage,* m.
Behoove, *vn. convenir*
Behowl, *va. heurler après*
Being, *s. être,* m. *demeure,* f.
— that, *c. puisque, vu que*
Belabour, *va. rosser, battre*
Belace, *amarrer, attacher*
Belaced, *a. chamarré, e.*
Belated, *a. surpris de la nuit*

Digitized by Google

Bedlam, *s. sorcière*, f.
Belfry, *clocher, beffroi*, m.
Belief, *s. croyance, foi*, f.
Believe, *va croire, penser*
Believer, *s. croyant, c. fidèle*
Believingly, *ad. avec foi*
Belike, *ad. apparemment*
Bell, *s. cloche*, f.
Little bell, *sonnette, clochette*
Ring of bells, *sonnerie*
Bell-founder, *fondeur de cloches*, m.
man, *réveilleur, crieur*
Belles-lettres, *belles-lettres* pl. f.
Belligerent, *a. belligérant, e.*
Bellow, *vn. meugler, mugir*
Bellowing, *s. meuglement*, m.
Bellows, *soufflet*
Belly, *ventre*
Bellyache, *s. mal de ventre*, m. *colique*, f.
Bellyband, *ventrière de cheval*, f.
Belly of a lute, *table d'un luth*, f.
Belong, *vn. appartenir, être*
Beloved, *a. chéri, e. favori, te*
Below, *ad. en bas; au-dessous*
Belt, *s ceinturon*, m.
Belt-maker, *ceinturier, e.*
Bemire, *v. embourber*
Bemoan, *plaindre, lamenter*
Bemoaner, *s. faiseur de lamentations*, m.
Bench, *s. banc; accoudoir; établi*, m.
Bencher, *assesseur*
Bend, *bande*, f *lien*, m.
*Bend, *v.* (*bent; bent*) *plier; bander, tendre, couler*
*Bend back, *recourber*
Bendable, *a. pliable, souple*
Bender, *s. tendon*, m. pl.
Bending, *tour, détour; pli*, m. *pente; cambrure*, f
Beneath, *pr. sous; là bas*
Benediction, *s. bénédiction*, f.
Benefaction, *don, bienfait*, m.
Benefactor, *bienfaiteur*
Benefactress, *bienfaitrice*, f.
Bénefice, *bénéfice*, m.
Beneficed, *bénéficier*
Beneficence, *bienfaisance, largesse*, f.
Beneficent, *a. bienfaisant, s.*
Beneficial, *avantageux, se.*
Benefit, *s. bienfait; service; bénéfice; profit*, m. *faveur, grace*, f.
— (of the clergy,) *privilège*, m.
Benefit, *v. faire du bien; profiter*
Benevolence, *s bienveillance*, f. *don gratuit*, m.
Benevolent, *a. affable*
Bengal, *s. toile de Bengale*, f.
Benjamin, *benjoin, lait virginal*, m.
Benighted, *a. surpris de la nuit*
Benign, *a. bénin*, m. *bénigne*, f.
Benignity, *s. bénignité*, f.
Bent, *pli; penchant*, m.
Bent, *a. incliné, e. porté, e. bandé, e.*
Benumb, *va. engourdir; glacer*
Bequeath, *v. léguer*
Bequest, *s. legs*, m.
*Bereave, *va.* (*bereft, bereaved; bereft, bereaved*) *dépouiller, priver*
Bergamot, *s. bergamote*, f.
Berlin, *berline*
Berry, *grain*, m. *baie*, f.
Beryl, *béril*, m.
*Beseech, *v* (*besought; besought*) *supplier, conjurer*
Beseem, *convenir*
*Beset, (*beset; beset*) *assiéger, guetter; obsider*
Beshrew, *maudire*
Beside, *ad. auprès, près*
Besides, *pr. outre, excepté, hors de*
Besides, *c. d'ailleurs, de plus*
—— that, *outre que*
Besides, *ad. encore*
Besiege, *va. assiéger*
Besieged, *s. assiégés*, m. pl.
Besieger, *assiégeant*, m.
Besmear, *v. barbouiller, salir*
Besmearer, *s. barbouiller, se.*
Besmoke, *va. enfumer*
Besmut, *noircir avec de la suie*
Besom, *s. balai*, m.
Besot, *va. abrutir, rendre sot*
Besought, *p. prié, e.*
Bespangle, *va. orner de paillettes*
Bespatter, *éclabousser; diffamer*
*Bespeak, (*bespake. bespoke, bespoken, bespoke*) *faire faire; retenir; prévenir; assurer*
Bespoken, *a. de commande. retenu, e prévenu, e.*
*Bespread, (*bespread, bespread, tendre; étendre*
Besprinkle, *arroser, répandre*
Best, *a. meilleur, s.*
——, *ad. le mieux*
*Bestead, *va.* (*bestead; bestead, besteaded*) *profiter, servir*
Bestial, *a. bestial, e. de bête*
Bestiality, *s. bestialité*, f.
Bestir, *va. se remuer*
Bestow, *va. conférer, donner, employer*
Bestower, *s. donneur, se.*
*Bestrew, *va.* (*bestrewed; bestrewed*) *répandre*
*Bestride a horse, (*bestrode, bestride; bestridden*) *monter un cheval*
Bet, *s. pari*, m *gageure*, f.
—, *v. parier, gager*
*Betake, (*betook; betaken*) *s'adonner; s'enfuir*
*Bethink, *vn.* (*bethought; bethought*) *ruminer, s'aviser*
Bethrall, *va rendre esclave*
Betide, *vn. arriver; avenir*
Betimes, *ad. de bonne heure*
Betoken, *v. présager, signifier*
Betokening, *s. présage*, m.
Betony, *bétoine*, f.
Betray, *v. trahir, livrer*
Betrayer, *s. traître, traitresse*
Betrim, *va orner, parer*
Betroth, *va fiancer*
Betrothing, *s. fiancailles*, f. pl.
Better, *a. meilleur, e.*
——, *ad mieux*
——, *s. avantage*, m.
——, *va. améliorer; s'avancer*
Betty, *s. crochet*, m.
Between, betwixt, *pr. entre*
— whiles, *de tems en tems*
Bever, *goûté*, m. *collation*, f.
Beverage, *boisson*, f.
Bevy, *volée; troupe*, f. *cercle*, m
Bewail, *v. regretter, pleurer*
Bewailing, *s. pleurs* f. pl. *regrets* m. pl.
Beware, *vn. se garder*
Bewilder, *va embrasser, dérouter*
Bewitch, *ensorceler*
Bewitchery, *s. sortilège, enchantement*, m.

Digitized by Google

Bewitching, *enchantement*
——, *a charmant, e.*
Bewray, *va. decelerer, tromper*
Beyond, *pr. au delà, delà; outre*
Bézoar-stone, *bézoard*, m.
Bias, *s. pente*, f. *penchant; but; fort; pli*, m.
——, *vn. pencher; gagner; prévenir*
Bib. *s. bavette*, f.
Bib, *va. frotter*
Bibacious, *a. ivrogne*
Bibber, *s. biberon*, m.
Bible, *s. bible*, f.
Bibliographer, *—phe*, m.
Bibliography, *—phie*, f.
Bicker, *vn. se quereller*
Bickering, *querelle*, f.
*Bid, *v.* (*bade, bid; bidden, bid*) *offrir; ordonner; enchérir; dire; convier*
Bidder, *s. offrant. enchérisseur*, m.
Bidding, *commandement, ordre*
Biennial, *a. de deux ans*
Bier, *s. bière*, f. *cercueil*, m.
Bifarious, *a. en deux manières*
Big, *a. gros*, m *grosse*, f. *épais, se. grand, e. plein, e.*
— napped, *à gros grain*
— bodied, *replet, te.*
— bellied, *pansu, e.*
— words, *grosses paroles*, f. pl. *vanterie, insulte*, f.
Bigamist, *s. bigame*, m.
Bigamy, *bigamie*, f.
Bigness, *s. grosseur, grandeur*, f.
Bigot, *a. bigot, e.*
Bigotry, *s. bigoterie*, f.
Bilboes, *fers*, m. pl.
Bile, *bile*, f. *froncle*, m.
Bilge, *va. se briser*
Bilious, *a. bilieux, se. colère*
Bilk, *va. duper, tromper*
Bill, *s. billet; bec; mémoire.* m. *affiche, liste*, f.
Bill of exchange, *lettre de change*, f.
Bill-full, *becquée*, f.
Bill, *vr. s'entrebaiser*
Bill of lading, *s. connoissement*, m.
Billet, *bûche; bilette*, f. *billet; lingot*, m.
Billet, *va. loger des soldats*
Billiards *s. billard*, m.
Billiard-ball, *bille*, f.
Billiard-stick, *queue; masse*
Billow, *houle, lame, vague*, f.
* Bind, *va.* (*bound; bound; bounden*) *lier; relier. obliger; resserrer; arrêter; border*
Bind, *s. sarment*, m. *tige*, f.
Binder, *relieur; astringent*, m.
Binding, *reliure; liaison*, f.
Binding, *a. astringent, e.*
Biographer, *—phe*, m.
Biography, *—phie*, f.
Birch, *s. bouleau*, m.
Birchen, *a. de bouleau*
Bird, *s. oiseau*, m.
Bird-call, *appeau*
Bird-catcher, *oiseleur*
Bird-lime, *glu*, f.
Bird-seller, *oiselier*, m.
Bird, *vn. chasser aux oiseaux*
Bird-pouch, *s. gibecière*, f.
Birt, *espece de turbot*
Birth, *naissance, nativité; couche; portee; ventrée*, f.
—, (beginning) *naissance, source*, f. *commencement, lieu*, m.
— (rank,) *rang*, m.
— right, *droit d'aînesse*, m.
— day, *jour de naissance*
Biscuit, *biscuit*, m.
Bisect, *va. diviser en deux*
Bisection, *s. division*, f.
Bishop, *évêque*, m.
— (at chess,) *fou*
—'s wort, *poivrette*, f.
—, *va. confirmer*
Bishoprick, *s. évêché*, m.
Bisk, *s. soupe*, f. *bouillon*, m. [f.
Bissextile year, *année bissextile*,
Bit, *s. mors; morceau*, m.
—, *va. embrocher*
Bitch, *s. chienne*, f.
Bite, *morsure; fourberie*, f. *filou*, m.
*Bite, *va.* (*bit; bitten, bit*) *mordre; ronger; duper*
*— off, *emporter la pièce en mordant*
Biter, *s. qui mord; trompeur*, m.
Biting, *morsure*, f.
—, *a. mordant, e. piquant, e.*
Bitingly, *ad. d'une manière satirique, piquante, &c.*
Bitter, *a. amer, e. rude, aigre, âpre, dur, e.*
Bitterly, *ad. amèrement, aigrement, &c.*
Bittern, *s. butor*, m.
Bitterness, *amertume; dureté*, f
Bitter-wort *gentiane*
Bitumen, *bitume*, m.
Bituminous, *a. bitumineux, se.*
Blab out, *va. divulguer*
Blab, *s. bavard, e.*
Blabbing, *bavarderie*, f.
Black, *a. noir, e.*
Black, *s. negre; noir*, m.
Blacken, *v. noircir; se noircir*
Blackish, *a. noirâtre*
Blacking, *s. noir*, m.
Black-bird, *merle*
Black-berries, *mûres de ronce*, f pl.
Black and blue, *a. livide*
Black and blue, *s. contusion*, f.
Blackmoor, *negre, more*, m. *négresse, moresque*, f.
Black-Monday, *jour d'exécution*, m
Black-book, *régitre de l'echiquier*
Black-letter, *lettre gothique*, f.
Black-art, *necromancie*
Black-friars, *peres Dominicains*, m. pl.
Black-eyed, *qui a les yeux noirs*
Black-faced, *noiraud, e.*
Black-pudding, *boudin noir*, m.
Black guard, *polisson, vaurien*,
Blackness, *noirceur*, f. [m.
Blacksmith, *forgeron*, m.
Bladder, *vessie*, f.
Blade, *lame*, f. *brin, tuyau*, m
Blade-bone, *paleron*, m.
Blain, *clou, froncle*
Blamable, *a blâmable*
Blame, *v. blâmer, reprendre*
Blame, *s. blâme*, m *faute*, f.
Blamelessly, *ad. innocemment*
Blameless, *a irreprochable*
Blame worthy, *blâmable*
Blamer, *s. censeur, critique*, m.
Blanch, *v. blanchir; peler; pâlir*
Blancher, *s. blanchisseur, rosseur*, m.
Bland, *a. doux douce*
Blandiloquy, *s flatterie, caresse*, f.
Blandish, *v. flatter, cajoler*
Blandishment, *s. cajolerie*, f

Digitized by Google

Blank, *a. blême, confus, e.*
— verse, *vers sans rime*, m. *prose mesurée*, m. *cadence*, f.
— bond, *blanc signe*, m. *carte blanche*, f.
Blank, *va. effacer; confondre*
Blanket, *s. couverture*, f. *linge*, m.
Blare, *vn. mugir, flamboyer*
Blasphème, *va. blasphémer*
Blasphémer, *s. blasphémateur*, m.
Blasphémous, *a. blasphématoire, impie*
Blasphémously, *ad. avec impiété*
Blasphemy, *s. blasphème*, m.
Blast, *bruissure, nielle; bouffée*, f.
—, *va. brunir; ruiner; noircir*
Blaze, *s. flamme*, f. *bruit*, m.
—, *vn. flamber*
— abroad, *va. divulguer*
Blazer, *rapporteur, se.*
Blazing star, *comète*, f.
Blazon, *vn. blasonner; célébrer; expliquer*
Blazon, *s. blason*, m.
Blazoner, *armoriste*
Blazonry, *blason*
Bleach, *va. blanchir au soleil*
Bleacher, *s. blanchisseur*, m.
Bleaching, *blanchiment*
Bleak, *a. froid, e. pâle*
Bleakness, *froidure*, f. *froid*, m.
Blear the sight, *a. offusquer*
Blearedness, *s. chassie*, f.
Blear-eyed, *a. chassieux, se.*
Bleat, *vn. bêler*
Bleating, *s. bêlement*, m.
*Bleed, *v. (bled; bled, bleeded) saigner*
Bleeder, *s. saigneur*, m.
Bleeding, *saignée*, f. *saignement*, m.
—, *a. saignant, e. navré, e.*
Blemish, *va. flétrir; tacher*
Blemish, *s. flétrissure, tache; brisées*, f. pl.
Blemished, *a. taré, e. gâté, e.*
Blend, *va. mêler; joindre*
Bless, *bénir*
Blessed, *a. béni, e. bénit, e. saint, e. heureux, se.*
Blessed, *s. bienheureux*, m.
Blessedly, *ad. heureusement*

Blessedness, *s. félicité*, f.
Blessing, *bénédiction; grace*
Blest, *a. béni, e. heureux, euse.*
Blight, *s. brouissure; nielle*, f.
Blight, *va. brunir, gâter*
Blind, *a. s. aveugle*
— of one eye, *borgne*
—, *obscur, e. faux, fausse*
Blind, *va. aveugler; éblouir*
Blind, *s. masque*, m. *blinde*, f.
Blindfold, *va. bander les yeux*
—, *a. les yeux bandés, sans réflexion*
Blindly, *ad. aveuglément*
Blind man's-buff, *s. cligne-musette*, f. *colin-maillard*, m.
Blindness, *s. aveuglement*, m.
Blindworm, *sorte de petit serpent*
Blink, *vn. cligner, clignoter*
Bliss, *félicité*, f. *bonheur*, m.
Blissful, *a. heureux, se.*
Blissfully, *ad. heureusement*
Blissfulness, *s. bonheur*, m.
Blister, *s. vessie, pustule, ampoule*, f. *vésicatoire*, m.
Blister, *v. appliquer un vésicatoire; s'élever en vessies*
Blithe, *a. gaillard, e. joyeux, se.*
Blithely, *ad. joyeusement*
Blithesome, *a. enjoué, e.*
Bloach, *s. pustule*, f.
Bloat, *vn. gonfler, se bouffir*
Bloated, *a. bouffi, e. joufflu, e*
Bloatedness, *s. gonflement*, m.
Blobber-lipped, *a. lippu, e.*
Blobber-lips, *s. lippes*, f. pl.
Block, *bloc*, m. *tête de bois; forme*, f. *obstacle; billot*, m.
Blocade, *blocus*, m.
Blockade, *va. bloquer*
Block up, *va. bloquer*
Blockhead, *s. bénêt, sot*, m.
Block-house, *un fort*
Block tin, *s. étain fin*
Blood, *s. sang*, m.
— (to let,) *va. saigner*
— (to daub with blood,) *ensanglanter*
Bloodily, *ad. cruellement*
Bloodhound, *s. limier*, m
Bloodiness, *s. cruauté*, f.
Bloodshed, *effusion de sang*, f.
Bloodshot, *a. rouge, éraillé, e. enflammé, e*

Blood red, *rouge, empourpré*, m
Blood-warm, *un peu plus que tiède*
Bloodletting, *s. saignée*, f
Bloodsucker, *sangsue*
Blood-thirsty *a. sanguinaire*
Blood-stone, *s. sanguine*, f.
Blood-wort, *sanguinaire*
Bloodless, *a. qui n'a point de sang; lâche*
Bloodless, *ad. sans effusion de sang*
Bloody, *a. sanglant, e*
— minded, *sanguinaire*
— flux, *s. flux de sang*, m.
Bloom, *s. fleur, jeunesse, vivacité, fraîcheur*, f.
Bloom, *vn. fleurir*
Bloomy, *a. fleuri, e.*
Blossom, *s. fleur*, f.
—, *vn. fleurir; être in fleur*
Blot, *va. tacher, ternir*
— out, *rayer, effacer*
Blot, *s. tache, rature*, f
Blotch, *pustule*
Blote, *vn. se bouffir; fumer*
Blôted face, *s. visage bouffi*, m
— herrings, *harengs fumés*
Blotting-paper, *papier brouillard*
Blow, *coup; malheur; en fleur*
*Blow, *v. (blew; blown) s'épanouir; souffler; sonner*
Blow, *vr. enfler*
— up, *faire sauter; élever en l'air; faire jouer; exciter*
— over, *dissiper*
— down, *renverser, abattre*
— in, *faire entrer en soufflant*
— out, *éteindre; faire sortir en soufflant*
— upon, *décrier, nuire; souffler dessus*
— off, *dissiper en soufflant*
— away, *écarter, emporter; dissiper en soufflant*
— one's nose, *se moucher*
Blower, *s. soufleur, se.*
Blowing weather, *temps orageux*, m
Blowth, *s. fleuraison, fleur*, f.
Blowze, *grosse joufflue*, f.
Blowzy, *a. haut en couleur*
Blubber, *s. huile de baleine*, f.
Blubber, *vn. s'enfler les joues à force de pleurer*

Digitized by Google

Blindgeon, *s. gourdin*, m.
Blue, *a. bleu, e.*
- , *s bleu*, m.
- bottle, *bluet, blavet*, ou *subifoin*, m.
— eyed, *a. aux yeux bleus*
Bluing of metals, *bleuir*
Bluish, *a. bleuâtre*
Bluff, *a. rude, ferme*
Blunder, *s. étourderie, faute, bévue*, f.
Blunder about, *vn. être étourdi*
— a thing out, *lâcher quelque chose*
- upon a thing, *se tromper en quelque chose*
Blunderbuss, *s. mousqueton; étourdi*, m. *sot*, m. *sotte*, f.
Blunderer, *étourdi, e.*
Blunt, *a. émoussé, e.*
— in carriage, *brusque*
-- (rude,) *grossier, e.*
Blunt, *va. émousser; rebrucher*
— (allay,) *adoucir*
Bluntish, *a. un peu émoussé, e.*
Bluntly, *ad. brusquement*
Bluntness, *s. brusquerie*, f.
Blur, *s. tache; rature*, f.
Blur, *vn. tacher*
Blurt out, *dire à la volée; parler sans réflexion*
Blush, *vn. rougir de honte*
Blush, *s. rougeur*, f.
Blusher, *vn. faire du fracas*
— *s. fracas*, m. *vanterie*, f.
Blusterer, *bretteur*, m.
Blustering, *a. orageux, se. impétueux, se. turbulent, e.*
- style, *style enflé*
Blusterous, *tumultueux, se.*
Boar, *s. verrat*, m.
— pig, *jeune verrat*
— spear, *épieu*
Board, *ais, bord; navire; conseil*, m. *table, planche; pension*, f.
Sideboard plate, *buffet*, m.
Board, *va. planchéyer; border; aborder; accoster*
— *vn. nourrir à la maison; être en pension*
— wages, *s argent de bouche*, m
Boarder, *pensionnaire*, m. f.
— (messmate,) *commensal*, m.
Boarding (of a ship,) *abordage*
Boarding-school, *pension*, f.
Boarish, *a. grossier, e.*
Boarishness, *s. grossièretés*, f. pl.
Boast, *va. se vanter*
Boast, *s. vanterie, vanité, parade*, f.
Boaster, *vanteur, se. glorieux, se.*
Boastful, *a. fanfaron, ne.*
Boasting, *s. vanterie*, f.
— expression, *paroles vaines*
Boastingly, *ad. par ostentation*
Boat, *s. bateau*, m. *chaloupe*, f.
Packet —, *paquebot*, m.
Ferry —, *bac*
Boat-staff, *croc*, m. *perche*, f.
Boatman, *batelier*, m.
Boatswain, *contre-maître*
Bob, *s. lardon; pendant d'oreille*, m. *perruque à l'abbé*, f.
Bobbin, *bobine*, f *fuseau*, m.
Bobtailed, *a. écourté, e.*
Bob-wig, *perruque ronde*, f.
Bode, *va. presager*
Bodice, *s corset*, m.
Bodiless, *a. incorporel, le.*
Bodily, *a. corporel, le.*
—, *ad. corporellement*
Bodkin, *s. poiçon; frisoir; point*, m. *aiguille de tête*, f.
Body, *corps*, m.
— (of a church,) *nef*, f.
— (of a tree,) *tronc*, m.
Bog, *fondrière*, f.
Bogtrotter, *coureur de marais*, m.
Boggle, *vn. hésiter; balancer*
Boggler, *s. qui doute, qui craint*
Boggy, *a. marécageux, se*
Boghouse, *s. privé*, m
Bohea, *thé noir* ou *bou*
Boil, *clou, furoncle*
Boil, *v. bouillir, cuire*
— over, *verser*
— fast, *bouillir à gros bouillons*
— away, *se diminuer*
Boiled meat, *bouilli*, m.
Boiler, *chaudron; fourneau*
Boiling hot, *a. tout bouillant*
Boisterous, *a. orageux, se.*
Boisterously, *ad. à l'étourdie*
Boisterousness, *s. impétuosité*, f.
Bold, *a. hardi, e.*
Bolden, *va. rendre hardi, e.*
Boldface, *s. effronté, e.*
Boldness, *s. hardiesse*, f.
Boldly, *ad. hardiment*
Bole, *s. bole*, m. *tige*, f.
—, *vn. se lever en tige*
Bolster, *chevet*, m. *coussinet*, f
Bolster, *va. appuyer, soutenir*
Bolt, *s. verrou; fer, pêne*, m.
Bolt, *va. verrouiller; bluter; exquiter; débattre*
— out, *sortir brusquement*
— in, *entrer brusquement*
Bolter, *s. bluteau, tamis* m.
Boltsprit, *bœupré*
Bolus, *bol, bolus*
Bomb, *bombe*, f.
Bomb, *va. bombarder*
Bombketch, *s. galliote à bombe*
Bombard, *va. bombarder*
Bombardeer, *s. bombardier*, m.
Bombardment, *bombardement*
Bombasine, *bombasin*
Bombast, *a. ampoulé, e.*
—, *s. phébus*, m
Bond, *obligation; promesse billet; lien*, m.
Bondage, *servitude*, f.
Bondman, *serf*, m.
Bond-servant, *esclave*, m. f.
Bond-service, *esclavage*, m.
Bond-slave, *esclave*, m. f.
Bondsman, *caution*, f.
Bone, *os*, m. *arête*, f.
— lace, *s. dentelle*, f.
Bone, *va. désosser*
Boneless, *a. sans os; doux, doux tendre*
Bonesetter, *s. renoueur*, m.
Bonfire, *feu de joie*, m.
Bonnet, *bonnet*, m. *calotte*, f
Bonnily, *ad. gentiment*
Bonny, *a. gentil, e. joli, e.*
Bony, *a. osseux, se.*
Booby, *s badaud, nigaud, benêt* m.
Book, *livre*
Book-keeper, *teneur de livres*, m
Book, *va. coucher sur un livre*
Bookish, *a. studieux, attaché au livres*
Bookseller, *s. libraire*, m
Bookbinder, *relieur*
Bookmate, *camarade d'école*
Bookstrade, *librairie*, f.
Bookworm, *attaché à ses études* m.
Book-keeping, *l'art de tenir les livres*

Digitized by Google

Boom *barre*, f. *mât*, m.
Boon, *grace*, f. *don*, m.
Boor, *paysan, rustre*, m.
Boorish, *a. rustre, rustique*
Boorishness, *s. rusticité*, f.
Boot, *vn. servir*
Boot, *s. profit*, m. *botte*, f.
Booted, *a. botté, e.*
Boot-last, *s. embouchoir*, m
— strap, *tirant*
Booth, *loge, cabane*, f.
Bootless, *a. inutile*
Booty, *s. butin*, m.
— (to play,) *être de collusion*
Bopeep, (play at,) *lorgner*
Borax, *borax*, m.
Border, *frontière*, f. *bord*, m. *bordure; limite; vignette*, f.
Border, *vn. confiner; aboutir; approcher*
—, *va. border*
Borderer, *s. gens de frontière*
Bordering, *a. frontière*, f.
Bordure, *s. bordure*, f.
Bore, *va. percer avec une tarière*
Bore, *s. calibre, trou*, m.
Boreas, *s. borée*, m.
Borer, *s. tarière*, f.
Born, *a. né, e. destiné, e. de naissance; sorti, e.*
Borne, *a. porté, e.*
Borough, *s. bourg*, m.
Borrow, *va. emprunter, faire un emprunt*
Borrower, *s. emprunteur, se.*
Borrowing, *emprunt*, m.
Bosom, *s. sein*, m. *amitié*, f.
— (of the church,) *sein, giron*, m.
— (of a shirt,) *fente*, f.
Boss, *s. bosse, bosselle*
Botanic, *a. botanique*
Botany, *s. la botanique*, f
Botanist, *botaniste*, m.
Botch, *va. rapiécer; ravauder; gâter*
Botch, *s. ulcère*, m. *pièce*, f.
— (in poetry,) *chenille*, f.
Botched, *a. rapiécé, e.*
Botcher, *s. ravaudeur, se.*
Botchingly, *ad. grossièrement*
Both, *pro. l'un & l'autre, tous les deux, tous deux*
— sides, *les deux côtés; de part & d'autre; tantôt d'un parti & tantôt d'un autre*

Both, *ad. tant*
Bottle, *s. bouteille; botte*, f.
— screw, *tire-bouchon*, m.
— brush, *goupillon*
— nosed, *qui a un gros vilain nez*
Bottle, *va. mettre en bouteille; botteler du foin*
Bottom, *s. fond; but; motif*, m.
— (settling,) *sediment*
— (of an inkhorn,) *cornet*
— (of the stairs,) *bas*
— (of a valley,) *enfoncement*
— (or valley,) *vallée*, f.
— (of a wig,) *coins*, m. pl.
— (of a ship,) *quille, carène*, f. *fond*, m.
Boarded bottom of a bedstead, *enfonçure de lit*, f.
A bottom (ship,) *vaisseau, navire*, m.
Bottom, *v. fonder.*
Bottomed, *a. fondé, e.*
Bottomless, *a. sans fond; impénétrable*
— pit, *s. abîme; enfer*, m.
Bottomry, *bomerie*, f.
Bough, *s. rameau*, m.
Bounce, *v. pétiller; sevanter; bondir*
Bounce, *s. éclat; bond*, m.
Bouncer, *fanfaron*
Bouncing, *vanterie*, f.
— lass, *dondon*
Bound, *v. limiter; bondir; aboutir*
Bound, *a. destiné, e. chargé, e. tenu, e. obligé, e.*
Bound, *s. borne, limite*, f. *terme; bond, saut*, m.
— stone, *borne, pierre*, f.
Boundary, *s. limite, borne*, f.
Bounding, *a. bondissant, e. voisin, e.*
Boundless, *illimité, e. infini, e.*
Bounteous, *liberal, e.*
Bounteously, *ad. libéralement.*
Bountiful, *a. généreux, se.*
Bountifully, *ad. généreusement*
Bountifulness, *s. générosité*, f.
Bounty, *bonté, libéralité*
Bourn, *s. limite*, f. *ruisseau*, m.
Bout, *tour, coup, train*, m. *fois*, f.
Bow, *va. courber; plier; fléchir*
— one's head, *baisser la tête*

Bow to one, *faire la révérence saluer*
— down, *se prosterner*
Bow, *vn. s'abattre*
Bow, *s. révérence*, f. *arc; archet; demi-cercle*, m.
— of a key, *anneau de clef*
— of a ship, *l'avant du vaisseau*
Bow-string, *corde d'arc*, f.
— man, *archer*, m.
— bearer, *officier de forêt*
— net, *nasse de pêcheur*, f.
— legged, *a. cagneux, se.*
Bowel, *va. éventrer*
Bowels, *s. entrailles*, f. pl.
Bower, *berceau*, m. *voûte; feuillée; treillée*, f.
Bowry, *a. touffu, e. ombragé, e. feuillu, e.*
Bowl, *s. boule*, f.
— (of a spoon,) *cuilleron*, m.
— (for drinking,) *grande tasse, jatte*, f.
— (of a pipe,) *embouchure*
Bowl, *v. jouer à la boule*
Bowler, *s. joueur de boule*, m.
Bowling-green, *boulingrin, jeu de boule*
Bowsprit, *beaupré*
Bowyer, *s. fraiseur d'arcs*, m.
Box, *buis; cassetin; soufflet*, m *boîte; caisse, loge*, f.
Poor-box, *tronc*, m.
Box (of a screw,) *écrou*
Box, *vn. se battre à coups de poings*
Boy, *garçon; valet*, m.
Boyish, *a. puéril, enfantin, e.*
Boyishly, *ad. puérilement*
Boyishness, *s. puérilité*, f.
Brace, *v. lier, attacher, fortifier*
Brace, *s. couple, paire*, f. *deux*
Brace, *brassard, crampon, crochet; bras de vergue*, m. *sous pente; agrafe*, m.
Bracelet, *bracelet*, m.
Bracer, *crampon; bandage*
Brachman, *s. Bramin*, m.
Bracket, *tasseau, gousset*, m. *console*, f.
Brackish, *a. saumâtre, âpre*
Brackishness, *s. salure; âpreté*, f
Brad, *clou à tapis*, m.
Brag, *vn. se vanter*
Brag, *s. fanfaronnade*, f

Digitized by Google

Braggadócio, *s. bravache; fanfaron*, m.
Bragging, *vanterie*, f.
Braid, *vn. cordonner*
Braid, *s. tresse, passe-poil*, m.
Brain, *cerveau*, m. *cervelle*, f.
— pan, *le crâne*, m.
— (wit,) *esprit, jugement*, m.
Brain, *va. faire sauter, ôter la cervelle*
Brainless, *a. écervelé, e.*
Brainsick, *colère, prompt, e.*
Brainsick, *a. blessé du cerveau; frénétique*
Brake, *s. fougerais; brimbale, hache*, f. *broyoir*, m.
Brake hemp, *v. briser le chanvre*
Braky, *a. épineux, se. rude*
Bramble, *s. ronce, épine*, f.
Bran, *son, bran*, m.
Branch, *branche; chevillure*, f. *lustre*, m.
— peas, *pois ramés*, pl.
Branch, *vn. pousser des branches*
—, *va. se diviser*
Branched-velvet, *velours figuré*, ou *à ramage*, m.
— work, *feuillage*
Brand, *s. flétrissure*, f. *tison*, m.
— iron, *fer chaud*, m.
Brand, *va. flétrir, diffamer*
Brandish, *va. branler, secouer*
Brandy, *s. eau-de-vie*, f.
Brandy, *a. grossier, ère.*
Brasil wood, *s. bois de Brésil*, m.
Brass, *airain, cuivre*
— ore, *calamine*, f.
— pot, *coquemar*, m.
Brassy, *a. qui tient du cuivre; bronzé, e.*
Brat, *s. marmot*, m.
Bravado, *fanfaronnade*, f.
Brave, *a. brave, habile*
—, *s. bravache*, m.
Brave, *va. braver, insulter*
— it, *faire le brave*
Bravely, *ad. courageusement, bravement, fort bien*
Bravery, *s. valeur*, f.
Bravo, *assassin*, m. *à merveille, ad.*
Brawl, *va. clabauder*
Brawl, *s. clabauderie*, f.
Brawler, *clabaudeur, se.*
Brawling-woman, *criailleuse*, f.
Brawn, *chair de verrat*
Brawniness, *parties charnues*
Brawny, *a. charnu, e.*
Bray, *va. broyer, piler*
—, *vn. braire*
Bray, *s. braire* f.
Braze, *va. bronzer*
Brazen, *a. d'airain, de bronze, de fonte*
Brazen-face, *s. effronté, e.*
— horse, *cheval de bronze*, m.
— serpent, *serpent d'airain*
— cannon, *canon de fonte*
Brazen, *va. soutenir; démonter*
Brazier, *s. chaudronnier, e.* [f.
Brazier's ware, *chaudronnerie*,
Breach, *brèche; rupture; violation*, f.
Bread, *pain*, m.
— basket, *corbeille*, f.
— room of a ship, *soute*
Breadth, *largeur*, f. *le*, m.
*Break, *v.* (*brake; broke, broken*) *rompre, casser; briser, crever; éclater; interrompre; faire banqueroute; percer; fondre; violer; ruiner*
*Break open, *enfoncer; forcer; décacheter, ouvrir*
— loose, *détacher*
— a horse, *rompre* ou *dresser un cheval*
— one's heart, *fendre le cœur*
— one's oath, *violer son serment*
— God's law, *violer la loi de Dieu*
— one's back, *éreinter*
— custom, *désaccoutumer*
— company, *fausser compagnie*
— ground, *ouvrir la tranchée*
— prison *forcer la prison*
— one fast, *déjeûner*
— forth, *sourdre; déborder*
— off, *rompre; quitter*
— in, or into, *fondre; percer; forcer; éclater; se jeter dedans*
— out, *se déclarer; sourdre; se déborder; crever; s'allumer; s'écrier; éclater; s'ouvrir; forcer; déborder; s'élever, s'emporter*
— through, *enfoncer, surmonter*
— up, *creuser; s'éclaircir; se séparer; avoir vacance*
*Break down, *abattre, démolir*
— (spoil,) *flétrir, ternir*
(undo,) *ruiner, perdre*
— (fall out,) *rompre, se brouille*
Break, *s. vide; blanc*, m.
— of day, *l'aube du jour*, f.
Breaker, *infracteur*, m.
Breakers, *battures*, f. pl. *brisans* m. pl.
Breakfast, *déjeûne*, m.
Breakfast, *vn. déjeûner*
Breaking, *s. fracture, rupture*, f.
Breaking up, *vacances*, f. pl.
— up of the parliament, *la séparation du parlement*, f.
Breakneck, *précipice*, m. *ruine*, f.
Bream, *brême*, f. (fish)
Breast, *poitrine*, f. *sein*, m.
— knot, *laisse-tout-faire*, m.
— plate, *pectoral*
— high, *hauteur d'appui*, f.
— work, *parapet*, m.
Breath, *haleine*, f. *souffle*, m.
Breathe, *vn. respirer, souffler*
— out, *exhaler; expirer*
— a vein, *saigner*
— after, *souhaiter*
— (or air,) *sécher*
— one's last, *expirer, mourir*
Breathing-hole, *s. soupirail*, m
Breathing-time, *relâche*
Breathless, *a. essoufflé, e.*
Bred, *a. nourri, e. élevé, e. et gendré, e.*
Breech of a gun, *culasse*, f.
Breech of a boy, *culotter*
Breeches, *s. culotte*, f.
*Breed, *va.* (*bred; bred*) *engendrer; produire, causer; élever; pousser*
Breed, *s. race*, f.
Breeder, *s. féconde*
Breeding, *s. a. éducation; ceinte*
— of teeth, *pousse des dents*
Breeze, *vent frais*, m. *brise*, f.
— (kind of fly,) *taon*, m.
Breezeless, *a. calme*
Breezy, *a. rafraîchi par les zéphirs*
* Brethren, *frères*, m. pl. *from* brother
Bréve, *blanche*, f.
Bréviary, *bréviaire*, m.
Bréviate, *extrait*

Digitized by Google

Brevier, *petit texte*, m.
Brévity, *brièveté*, f
Brew *va.* *brasser; mêler; tramer*
Brew er, *s.* *brasseur*, m.
Brew house, *brasserie*, f.
Brewing, *brassin*, m.
Briar, Brier. *ronce, épine*, f.
Sweet briar, *églantier*, m.
Bribe, *présent*
Bribe, *va corrompre; suborner; attirer*
Briber, *s.* *suborneur*, m.
Bribery, *subornation*, f.
Brick, *brique*, f. *petit pain*, m.
— kiln, *briqueterie*, f.
— maker, *briquetier*, m.
— layer, *maçon*
Brickbat, *pièce de brique*
Bridal, *a.* *nuptial, e.*
— song, *s.* *épithalame*, m.
Bride, *épouse*, f. *croc*, m.
— bed, *lit, nuptial*, m.
Bridegroom, *époux*
Bridewell, *maison de correction, salpetrière*, f.
Bridge, *pont; chevalet*, m.
— of boats, *ponton*
— of the nose, *paroi*, f.
— of a comb, *champ de peigne*, m. *bridle, bride*, f.
Bridle, *va.* *brider*
— it, *va.* *se rengorger*
Brief, *a.* *bref, ve. court, e.*
—, *s.* *brevet; bref, abrégé; plaidoyer*, m.
Briefly, *ad.* *en peu de mot*
Briefness, *s.* *brièveté*, f.
Brier, *ronce*, f. *églantier*, m.
Briery, *ad.* *plein de ronces*
Brigade, *s.* *brigade*, f.
Brigadier, *brigadier*, m.
Brigand, *brigand, voleur*
Brigantine, *brigantin*
Bright, *a.* *luisant, e. brillant, e. clair, e. éclatant, e vif, ve.*
Brighten, *va.* *brunir, polir*
—, *vn.* *s'éclaircir*
Brightish, *a.* *luisant, e.*
Brightly, *ad.* *clairement*
Brightness, *s.* *lueur, clarté; splendeur*, f. *brillant, éclat*, m.
Brilliancy, *lustre; éclat*, m
Brilliant, *a.* *brillant, e.*
—, *s.* *brillant* m

Brilliantness, *splendeur*, f. *éclat*, m
Brim, *bord*, m *extremite*, f.
— full, *e.* *tout plein*
Narrow-brimmed, *à petit bord*
Brimmer, *s.* *rasade, lampee*, f.
Brimstone, *soufre*, m.
Brine, *s.* *saumure; la mer*, f.
***Bring**, *vr.* (*brought; brought*) *apporter; amener; mettre; servir; réduire*
— over, *apporter, amener, faire passer*
— over (allure,) *attirer*
— word, *informer, faire savoir*
— an action, *intenter action*
— together (reconcile,) *réconcilier, raccommoder*
— about, *faire venir adroitement, venir à bout*
— about again, *reprendre, recommencer*
— great way about, *faire un grand tour*
— to know, *faire connoitre*
— to do, *persuader, faire faire*
— away, *emporter, emmener*
— on, *engager, porter*
— in, *faire entrer; introduire; attirer; pousser; mettre; faire glisser; connuire*
— in guilty, *condamner*
— to perfection, *perfectionner*
— to pass, *executer, effectuer*
— to (sea term,) *amener*
— close to, *approcher, appliquer*
— to bed, *accoucher*
— into trouble, *faire de mauvaises affaires*
— into question, *examiner, rechercher*
— into debt, *endetter*
— into fashion, *faire venir la mode*
— out, *sortir, faire sortir; mener; tirer; apporter; faire venir; réciter*
— up, *nourrir, élever; amener; vomir*
— up the rear, *faire l'arrière [garde*
— upon, *attirer; exposer*
— down, *apporter, ou amener en bas; abattre; humilier; diminuer*

***Bring back**, *rapporter, ramener*
— forward, *pousser*
— forth, *produire; accoucher, mettre bas*
— off, *délivrer; dissuader*
— under, *soumettre; assujettir*
— low, *humilier; affoiblir*
Bringer, *s.* *porteur, se.*
— up, *serre-file*, m.
Brinish, *a.* *salin, e. sale, s.*
Brink, *s.* *bord*, m. *veille*, f.
Briny, *a.* *salé, e. salin, e.*
Briony, *s.* *couleuvree, brioine, vigne sauvage*, f.
Brisk, *a.* *vif, ve. gai, e. vigoureux, se.*
— one's self up, *vn.* *se réjouir*
Brisket, *s.* *cotelette*, f.
Briskly, *ad.* *vertement*
Briskness, *s.* *vivacite, gaieté*, f.
Bristle, *soie de cochon*
Bristle, *v.* *herisser; enayer*
Bristly, *a.* *herisse, e.*
British, *Britannique*
Brittle, *frêle, fragile*
Brittleness, *s.* *fragilité*, f.
Brittly, *ad.* *fragilement*
Broach, *s.* *broche*, f.
Broach, *va.* *percer; débiter semer*
Broacher, *s.* *forgeur*, m.
Broad, *a.* *large, grand, e.*
Broadcloth, *s.* *fin drap*, m.
Broadly, *ad.* *à pleine bouche*
Broadside, *s.* *bordée*, f.
Broadsword, *coutelas*, m.
Broad piece, *jacobus*
— step, *repos d'escalier*
— day-light, *grand jour*
— awake, *tout-à-fait éveillé*
Broadness, *s.* *largeur; grossièreté*, f.
Brocade, *brocart*, m.
Brock, *taisson, blaireau*
Brocoli, *brocoli*
Brogue, *jargon; sabot*
Broil, *brouillerie; sédition, querelle*, f. *tumulte; débat*, m
Broil, *va.* *griller*
Broiled meat, *s.* *grillade*, f
— pigeons, *pigeons à la crapadine*, m. pl.
Broken heart, *chagrin mortel*
— spirit, *esprit abattu*
— sleep, *sommeil interrompu*

Digitized by Google

Broken voice, *voix entrecoupée*, f.
— language, *baragouin*, m.
— meat, *restes d'un repas*
— winded, *poussif*, *ve.*
Broker, *s. courtier; fripier*, m.
Brokerage, *courtage*
Brokers-row, *friperie*, f.
Brooch, *camaieu, bijou*, m.
Brood, *couvée; race*, f.
Brood, *vn. couver*
Brook, *s. ruisseau*, m.
Brook, *va. souffrir, digérer*
Broom, *s. balai*, m.
— (shrub,) *genêt*
Broom stick, *manche à balai*
Broomy, *a. rempli de genêts*
Broth, *s. bouillon*, m.
Broth (jelly,) *consommé*
* Brother, (*brothers, brethren*) *frère*, m.
— in-law, *beau-frère*
Elder brother, *frère aîné*
Younger —, *cadet*
Brotherhood, *fraternité; confrérie*, f.
Brotherly, *a. fraternal, le.*
——, *ad. fraternellement*
Brought to bed, *a. accouchée*, f.
Brow, *s. front; sommet*, m. *hardiesse*, f.
Browbeat, *va. morguer*
Brown, *a. brun, e.*
— woman, *s. brune*, f.
— girl, *brunette*
— paper, *s. papier gris*, m.
— bread, *pain bis*
— sugar, *cassonade grise*, f.
Brownish, *a. brunet, te.*
Brownness, *s. brun*, m.
Brownstud'y, *profonde méditation*, f.
Browse, *s. brout*, m.
Browse, *vn. brouter*
Bruise, *va. meurtrir; écraser; concasser; piler; broyer*
Bruise, *s. meurtrissure*, f.
Brunette, *s. brunette*, f.
Brunt, *choc; désastre*, m.
Brush, *brosse*, f. *vergettes*, f. pl. *pinceau; choc*, m
Bottle-brush, *goupillon*, m.
Brush wood, *broussailles*, f. pl.
— maker, *vergetier*, m.
Brush, *va. brosser, vergeter, décrotter, raser*

Brush away, *décamper, s'enfuir*
— through, *brosser; passer*
Brushy, *a. rude, velu, e.*
Brutal, *a. brutal, e.*
Brutality, *s. brutalité*, f.
Brute, *s. bête*, f.
—, *a. brute, sauvage*
Brutify, *va. abrutir*
Brutish, *a. brutal, e. sensuel, le.*
Brutishly, *ad. brutalement*
Brutishness, *s. brutalité*, f.
Bubble, *boutéille; dupe*
— (trifle,) *niaiserie, bagatelle*
Bubble, *va. duper*
— up, *vn. bouillonner*
Bubbler, *s. filou*, m.
Bubbling up, *bouillonnement*
Buccaneer, *boucanier, flibustier*
Buck, *daim, débauché*
— of clothes, *lessive*, f.
— ashes, *cendres de lessive*
— mast, *gland de hêtre*, m.
— wheat, *blé sarrasin*
Bucket, *s. seau*, m.
Buckle, *boucle*, f
— (tongue of,) *ardillon*, m.
Buckle, *va. boucler; fléchir*
Buckler, *s. bouclier*, m.
Buckram, *bougran*
Buck'skin, *peau de daim*, f.
Buckthorn, *nerprun*, m.
Bud, *bourgeon, bouton, jet, œilleton*
Bud, *vn. bourgeonner, boutonner*
Budge, *vn. bouger, se remuer*
Budge, *s. peau d'agneau*, f. *filou, fer-blanc*, m.
—, *a. empesé, e.*
Budget, *bougette; pochette*, f.
Buff, *soufflet; buffle*, m.
—, *peau de buffle*, f.
Buff, *va. souffleter*
Buff, *a. ferme, résolu, e.*
— coat, *s. buffle*, m.
Buffalo, *s. buffle*
Buffet, *souffleter*
Buffoon, *s. buffon, ne.*
Buffoon, *vn. bouffonner*
— like, *en bouffon*
Buffoonery, *bouffonnerie*, f.
Bug, *punaise*
— bear, *épouvantail*, m.
Buggy, *a. plein de punaises*
Bugle, *s. bœuf sauvage*, m. *bugle*, f.

*Build, *va.* (*built, builded; built, builded*) *bâtir construire, édifier*
*Build on, *compter sur*
— again, *rebâtir*
— up, *achever de bâtir*
Builder, *s. bâtisseur*, m.
Building, *s. édifice*
Bulb, *bulbe*, f. *oignon*, m.
Bulbous, *a. bulbeux, se.*
Bulge, *vn. se briser, toucher*
Bulk, *volume*, m. *masse; grandeur, f. en gros*
— (before a ship,) *étabi*, m.
Bulk out, *vn. faire ventre*
Bulkiness, *grosseur, taille*, f.
Bulky, *a. lourd, e. gros, se. massif, ve.*
Bull, *s. taureau*, m. *incongruité, bulle*, f.
— head, *têtard*, m.
— feast, *combat de taureaux*
— finch, *roure queue*
— fly, *taon; cerf volant*
— baiting, *combat de taureaux*
Bull'dog, *dogue*, m.
Bul'et, *balle*, f. *boulet*, m.
Bullion, *argent de barre*, m.
Bullock, *bouvart; bouvillon*
Bully, *bretteur*
Bully, *va. morguer, effrayer, se quereller*
Bulrush, *s. un jonc*, m.
Bulwark, *boulevard, bastion*
Bulwark, *va. fortifier*
Bump up, *vn. s'enfler*
Bump, *s. bosse*, f. *coup*, m.
Bumper, *lampée, rasade*, f.
Bumpkin, *rustre*, m.
Bun, *fouace*, f.
Bunch, *trousseau*, m. *bosse; grape; botte; touffe*, f.
Bunch-backed, *a. voûté, e. bossu*
Bunch out, *v. s'élever en bosse*
Bunch'y, *a. large, étendu, e.*
Bundle, *s. paquet; faisceau, m. poignée*, f.
Bundle, *vn. empaqueter*
Bung, *s. bondon; tampon*, m
Bung, *va. bondonner*
Bungle, *va. saveter, gâter*
Bungle, *s. faute, bévue*, f.
Bungler, *s. mal-adroit, e.*
— (at play,) *mazette*, f.
Bunglingly, *ad. grossièrement*

Digitized by Google

Bunter, *s. [illegible]*, m.
Buoy, *s. bouée*, f.
Buoy up, *va. appuyer*
Bur, *s. glouteron*, m. [*charge*, f.
Burden, *fardeau; port*, m.
Beast of —, *bête de somme*, f.
Burden (of a song,) *refrein*, m.
Burden, *va. charger; embarrasser; opprimer*
Burdensome, *a. fâcheux, se. couteux, se. pesant*, e.
Bureau, *s. bureau*, m.
Burgess, *bourgeois, s. membre*, m.
Burgh, *bourg*, m.
Burgher, *bourgeois*
Burglary, *vol de maison*, m. *effraction*, f.
Burgomaster, *bourgmestre*, m.
Burial, *sépulture*, f.
— service, *service mortuaire*, m.
Burine, *s. burin*, m.
Burlesque, *va. turlupiner*
Burlesque, *a. s. —que; comique, drôle*, m.
Burlesked, *a. travesti*, e.
Burlet'ta, *s. farce; petite pièce*, f.
*Burn, *v.* (*burned, burnt; burnt, burned*) *brûler*
— away, *se consumer*
— up, *brûler tout; se sécher*
Burn, *s. brûlure*, f.
Burner, *brûlure, incendiaire*, m.
Burning, *brûlure, incendie*, f. *brûlé*, m.
— *a. brûlant*, e. *allume*, f.
— coal, *s. braise*, f.
Burnish, *va. brunir; polir*
Burnisher, *s. brunisseur*, se.
Burnishing, *brunissage*, m.
—— stick, *brunissoir*
Burrow, *va. se terrer*
Burrow, *s. bourg*, m.
——, *terrier, clapier, trou*
Burser, *boursier*
Burst, *éclat; débordement*, m.
*Burst, *v.* (*burst, burst, bursten*) *crever; éclater; débonder; mourir; fondre*
Bury, *cour seigneuriale*, f.
Bury, *va. enterrer, ensevelir*
Burying, *s. enterrement*, m.
— place, *sépulture*, f.
Bush, *buisson; bouchon*, m. *queue de renard; touffe*, f.
Bushel, *boisseau*, m.
Bushy, *a. touffu*, e.
Busily, *ad. avec empressement*
Business, *s. affaire*, f.
Busk, *busc*, m.
Buskin, *bottine*, f. *cothurne, brodequin*, m.
— style, *style tragique*, m.
Buss, *baiser*, m.
— (Dutch boat,) *petite navire*
Buss, *va. baisoter, baiser*
Bust, *s. buste*, m.
Bustard, *s. boutarde*, f.
Bustle, *vn. s'intriguer*
——, *s. fracas, bruit*, m.
Bustler, *homme intriguant*
Busy, *va. occuper*
Busy, *a. affairé*, e. *occupé*, e.
Busybody, *s. entremetteur*, m. *tracassier*, e. *a. & s.*
— day, *jour d'affaires*, m.
But, *c. hormis; mais, que, seulement*
—, *s. but*, m.
— end, *couche*, f. *bout*, m.
Butcher, *boucher*, m.
— 's meat, *grosse viande*, f.
Butcher, *va. égorger*
Butcherly, *a. barbare*
Butchery, *s. boucherie*, f.
Butler, *sommelier*, m. [f.
Butlership, *charge de sommelier*,
Butt, *butte; botte*, f.
Butt, *va. heurter de la tête*
Butter, *s. beurre*, m.
— milk, *s. babeurre*, m.
— flower, *jaunet*
— fly, *papillon*
Butter, *va. beurrer*
Buttery, *a. beurré*, e.
—, *s. dépense*, f.
Button, *bouton*, m.
— hole, *boutonnière*, f.
— maker, *boutonnier*, m.
— ware, *boutonnerie*, f.
Button, *va. boutonne*
Buttress, *arc-boutant; appui; boutoir*, m.
Buttress, *va. soutenir*
Buxom, *a. enjoué*, e. *souple*
Buxomly, *ad. gaillardement*
*Buy, *va.* (*bought; bought*) *acheter*
Buyer, *s. acheteur*, se.
Buzz, *s. bourdonnement*, m.
——, *va. bourdonner*
Buzz, *va. semer des traites sourds*
Buzzard, *s. busard*, m.
Buzzer, *chuchoteur, souffleur*
By, *pr. par devers; par; de; à au, à la; près; proche; sur, en*
— and by, *tout-à-l'heure*
— the by, *en passant*
— course, *tour-à-tour*
— day, *ad. de jour*
— degrees, *peu-à-peu*
— dish, *hors d'œuvre*, m.
— job, *ouvrage à part*
— lane, *ruelle*, f.
— laws, *statuts de communauté*, m. pl.
— one's self, *tout seul*
— path, *sentier écarté*, m.
— place, *s. réduit, lieu écarté*, m.
— profits, *tour du bâton*
— respect, *réserve*, f.
— retail, *en détail*
— stander, *spectateur, rice*.
— town, *ville écartée*
— turns, *tour-à-tour*
— way, *détour*, m.
— word, *diction*, f. *proverbe*, m.

C

CABAL, *s. cotterie, cabale, intrigue*, f.
Cabal, *va. cabaler*
Cabalist, *s. cabaliste*, m.
Cabaler, *s. cabaleur*, m.
Cabbage, *s. chou*
— *retailles de tailleur*, f.
Cabbage, *va. voler; pommer*
Cabin, *s. loge; cabane*, f. pl.
Cabinet, *cabinet*, m.
— maker, *tourneur, ébéniste*
— of medals, *médaillier*
Cable, *cable*
Cacaonut, *noix de cacao*, f.
Cackle, *vn. glousser; babiller*
Cackling, *s. cri, chant de poule*, m.
Cadaverous, *a. cadavereux*, se.
Caddis, *s. cadis*, m.
Cadence, *cadence*, f.
Cadet, *cadet*, m.
Caduceous, *caducée*, m. *verge de Mercure*, f.

Digitized by Google

Cág, *caque*, f. *petit baril*, m.
Cage, *cage, prison*
Cage, *va. encager, mettre en cage*
Cajole, *cajoler; enjoler*
Cajoler, *s. cajoleur, se.*
Cajôling, *cajolerie*, f.
Caissoon, *caisson de bambes*, m.
Caitiff, *pendard, esclave*, m
Cake, *gâteau; torteau*
Cake, *vn. se lier, se coller*
Calamine, *calamine*, f.
Calamitous, *a. calamiteux, se.*
Calamity, *s. calamité*, f.
Calâmus, *roseau* m *canne*, f.
Calash, *calesse*, f.
Calcareous, *a. calcaire*
Calcination, *s. calcination*, f.
Calcine, *va. calciner*
Calculate, *calculer; compter*
Calculation, *s. calcul*, m.
Calculator, *calculateur*
Calculatory, *a. qui a rapport au calcul arithmétique*, f.
Calculous, *pierreux, euse*
Caldron, *chaudron*, m. *chaudière*, f.
Calendar, *s. calendrier*, m.
Calender, *charançon*
Calender, *va. calendrer, lisser*
—, *s. calendre*, f.
Calendrer, *s. calendreur*, m.
Calends, *calendes*, f. pl.
Calenture, *fièvre ardente*
*Calf, (*calves*) *veau; faon*, m.
— of the leg, *gras de la jambe*
Caliber, *calibre*
Caliginous, *a. obscur, e.*
Caliph, *calife*, m.
Calk, *va. calfater*
Calker, *s. calfateur, calfat*, m.
Calking, *calfatage, radoub*
Call, *va. appeler; nommer*
— (assemble,) *convoquer*
— in, *retirer; retracter; révoquer; faire entrer*
— away, *faire sortir, emmener*
— for, *appeler; demander; faire servir*
— again, *rappeler, faire revenir*
— out, *faire sortir*
— up, *faire monter; éveiller; evoquer*
— down, *faire descendre*
— on, *exhorter, animer*
— upon one, *aller voir quelqu'un*

Call back, *rappeller*
— off, *detourner, dissuader*
— aside, *tirer à côté*
— aloud, *pousser un cri, s'écrier; se recrier*
— forth, *faire sortir*, ou *venir*
— together, *assembler, convoquer*
— over, *repasser, se rappeler*
— to one, *invoquer; implorer*
— at a place, *passer*
Call, *s. appel*, m. *invitation*, f.
Call (for a water pipe,) *pommelle*, f.
Calico, *indienne, toile de coton*, ou *des Indes, toile peinte*, f.
Callimanco, *calmande*, f.
Calling, *vocation*, f. *métier*, m.
Callosity, *durillon, calus*
Callous, *a. calleux, se. dur, e.*
Callousness, *s. dureté*, f.
Callow, *a. sans plume*
Calm, *va. calmer, appaiser*
—, *a. calme, tranquille*
—, *s. calme*, m.
Calmly, *ad. tranquillement*
Calmness, *s. sérenité*, f.
Calmy, *a. paisible*
Calvary, *calvaire*, m
Calve, *vn. vêler*
Calvinism, *Calvinisme*, m.
Calvinist, *Calviniste*
Calumniate, *va. calomnier*
Calumniator, *s. calomniateur, menteur*, m.
Calumnious, *a. calomnieux, se.*
Calumny, *s. calomnie*, f.
Calyx, *calice*, m.
Cambric, *s. toile de Cambrai, batiste*, f.
Camel, *chameau*, m.
— driver, *chamelier*
Cameleon, *caméléon*
Caméleopard, *caméléopard*
Cameo, *camée*
Camera obscura, *chambre obscure*, f.
Camisade, *attaque de nuit*, f.
Camlet, *camelot*, m.
Camomile, *camomille*, f.
Camp, *s. camp*, m.
Camp, *vn. camper, se camper, se poster*
Campaign, *s. campagne*, f.
Camphire, *camphre*, m.
Camphorate, *a. camphré, e.*

Camping, *s. ce mpement*, m.
*Can, *v. (could; been able) pouvoir, savoir*
Canal, *canal*, m.
Canary, *vin de Canarie*
Canary-bird, *serin*, m. *e.* f.
Cancel, *va. biffer; annuller; abroger*
Cancelling, *s. cancellation*, f.
Cancer, *cancer, chancre*, m
Cancerate, *vn. se former en cancer*
Cancerous, *a. chancreux, se*
Candid, *a. franc, he. sincère*
Candidate, *s. aspirant*, m
Candidly, *ad. franchement ou vertement, sans détour*
Candidness, *s. candeur, sincérité*, f. *honneur*, m.
Candle, *s. chandelle*
Candlemas, *chandeleur*
Candlestick, *chandelier*, m.
Candour, *candeur, sincérité*, f.
Candy, *va. confire*
—, *vn. se candir*
Cane, *canne*, f
Cane, *va. donner des coups de canne*
Canicular, *a. caniculaire*
Canine, *a. canin, e.*
Canister, *s. boîte à thé*, f.
Canker, *chenille*, f. *chancre*, m.
Canker, *vn. se gâter*
—, *corrompre*
Cannibal, *s. anthropophage*
Cannon, *s. cannon*, m.
Cannonade, *cannonade*
——, *va. cannonner*
Cannoneer, *s. cannonier*, m.
Canoe, *canot*, m. *pirogue*, f.
Canon, *canon, statut*, m.
— law, *droit canon*
—, *chanoine; paragon*
Canonical, *a. canonique*
Canonically, *ad. canoniquement*
Canonist, *s. canoniste*, m.
Canonization, —*tion*, f.
Canonize, *va. canoniser*
Canonry, *s. canonicat*, m.
Canopy, *dais, poêle*
— for a bed, *pavillon*
Canôrous, *a. harmonieux, euse*
Cant, *s. narquois; argot*, m.
Cant, *vn. cajoler; jargonner*
Canter, *hypocrite*, m.

Digitized by Google

Canter, *vn. aller au petit galop*
Canterbury, gallop, *s. petit galop*, m.
Cantharides, *s. cantharide*, f.
Canticle, *cantique*, m.
Canting, *hypocrisie*, f.
Canton, *s. canton*, m.
Canton, *vn. cantonner*
Cantonize, *diviser en cantons*
Canvass, *s. canevas*, m.
—, *va. éplucher; briguer*
Canvassing, *s. cable*, f.
Cap, *s. bonnet*, m. *tête*, f.
Cap, *va. saluer; découvrir*
— maker, *s. bonnetier*, m.
— paper, *papier gris*
— case, *sac*, m. *valise*, f.
— a-pie, *ad. de pie en cap*
Capable, *a. capable, propre, sus ceptible*
Capacious, *ample, vaste, étendu, s.*
Capaciousness, *s. capacité*, f.
Capacitate, *va. rendre capable, donner pouvoir de*
Capacity, *s. capacité*, f.
Caparison, *s. caparasson*, m.
Caparison, *va. caparassonner*
Cape, *s. cap*, m.
— (of a cloak,) *collet*
—(Spanish,) *manteau à cocluchon*
Caper, *câpre*, f.
Caper, *cabriole*
Caper (privateer,) *armateur; caper*, m.
Caper, *vn. cabrioler*
Caperer, *s. cabrioleur*, m.
Caper-tree, *câprier*
Capital, *a. capital, e.*
Capital, *s. capital*, m. *chapiteau*, m. *cap tale* f.
Capitally, *ad. capitalement*
Capitation, *s. dénombrement*, m. *taxe*, f.
Capitol *capitole, chapiteau*, m
Capitulate, *vn. capituler*
Capitulation, *s. —tion*, f.
Capon, *chapon*, m.
Capon, *va chaponner*
Capôt, *s. capuchon*, m.
Caprice, *caprice*
Capricious, *a. capricieux, se.*
Capriciously, *ad. —cieusement*
Capriciousness, *s. bizarrerie*, f.
Capricorn, *Capricorne*, m
Capstan, *cabestan*
Captain, *s. capitaine*
Captaincy, *s. capitainerie*, f.
Captainship, *charge de capitaine*, f.
Captious, *a. querelleux, se. bourru, e.*
Captiously, *ad. d'une manière querelleuse, &c.*
Captiousness, *s. aigreur*, f.
Captivate, *va. captiver* [m.
Captivation, *s. assujettissement*,
Captive, *a. s. captif, ve.*
Captivity, *s. captivité*, f.
Captor, *preneur*, m.
Capture, *capture*, f. *butin*, m.
Capuchin, *capucin; mantelet*, m
Car, *char, chariot*
Carabine, *—bine*, f.
Carabinier, *—nier*, m.
Caracol, *caracole*, m.
—, *vn. caracoler*
Carat, *carat*, m.
Caravan, *caravane, voiture*, f.
Caravansary, *caravansérai*, m.
Caraway, *carvi*, m.
Carbonado, *carbonnade*, f.
Carbuncle, *escarboucle, élevure*, f. *charbon*, m.
Carcass, *carcasse, squelette*, f.
Card, *s. carte; carde*
Card-maker, *cartier; cardier*, m.
Card-table, *table à jeu*, f
Card, *va. carder*
Carder, *cardeur, se.*
Cards, *cartes*, f. pl.
Cardiac, *a. cordial, e*
Cardinal, *cardinal, e.*
Cardinal, *s. cardinal*, m
Cardinalship, *cardinalat*
Care, *soin, souci*, m.
Care, *vn. se soucier*
Careen, *radouber, caréner*
Career, *s. carrière, course*, f.
Careful, *a soigneux, se. assidu, e. avisé, e. chagrin, e.*
Carefully, *ad. soigneusement*
Carefulness, *s. attention*, f. *soin, souci*, m
Careless, *a. nonchalant, e. insouciant, négligé, e.*
Carelessly, *ad. nonchalamment*
Carelessness, *s. nonchalance, negligence*, f.
Caress, *caresse, flatterie*
Caress, *va. caresser, cajoler*
Cargo, *cargaison, charge*, f.
Caricature, *charge, caricature*
Carious, *a. carie, e.*
Carman, *charretier*, m.
Carmelite, *carme*
— nun, *carmelite*, f.
Carminative, *a —tif, ve.*
Carmine, *s. carmin*, m.
Carnage, *carnage*, m. *curée* f.
Carnal, *a. charnel, le.*
Carnality, *s. sensualité*, f.
Carnally, *ad. charnellement*
Carnation, *s. œillet varié, in carnat*, m. *carnation*, f.
Carnival, *s. carnaval*, m.
Carnivorous, *a. carnassier, e carnivore*
Carnosity, *s. —sité*, f.
Carnous, *a. charnu, e.*
Carol, *chanson*, f. *noël*, m.
Carouse, *vn. boire, se réjouir*
Carouser, *s. chevalier de la coupe*, m
Carp, *carpe*, f.
— (young,) *carpeau*, m.
—, *va. critiquer, pointiller*
Carpenter, *s. charpentier*, m.
—'s work, *charpente*, f.
Carpentry, *charpenterie*
Carper, *critique, censeur*, m.
Carpet, *tapis*
Carpet-way, *chemin de velours*
Carping, *a. pointilleux, se.*
Carriage, *s. voiture*, f. *port*, m.
—, *port, air*, m. *mine, façon, conduit*, f.
— (for ordnance,) *affût*, m.
— (of a coach,) *train*
— (baggage,) *bagage*
Carrier, *porteur, voiturier*
Carrion, *charogne*, f.
Carrot, *carotte*
Carrotty, *a. roussean*, m.
Carry-tale, *s. rapporteur, bavard*, m.
Carry, *va. porter, mener*
— in a cart, &c. *charier, voiturer*
— the cause, *avoir gain de cause*
— it fair, *faire beau semblant; avoir des égards, ménager*
— it cunningly, *user de finesse*
— one's self well, *savoir vivre*
— false, *porter à faux* [*mener*
— along, *emporter, mener, em*

Digitized by Google

Carry back, *rapporter, ramener, remener, remporter, reporter*
— in, *faire entrer; porter dedans*
— off, *emporter; entraîner; vider*
— forth, *or* out, *tirer; montrer; faire paroître; faire avancer*
— it high, *trancher du grand*
— the day, *remporter la victoire*
— it, *l'emporter*
— away, *emporter, enlever*
— over, *transporter*
— to and fro, *porter ça & là*
— on, *pousser; conduire; continuer*
Cârt, *s. charrette,* f. *chariot,* m.
Cârt-load, *charrettée,* f.
Carte-blanche, *s. carte-blanche,* f. *plein pouvoir,* m.
Cârtel, *cartel; défi,* m.
Carter, *charretier*
Carthusian, *s. chartreux,* m.
Cârtilage, *cartilage*
Cartilaginous, *a. —gineux, se.*
Cartoôn, *s. carton,* m.
Cartouch, Cârtridge, *cartouche,* f.
Cartouch-box, *giberne*
Cârt-rut, *ornière*
Cârt-way, *s. chaussée,* f.
Cârtwright, *charron,* m.
Carve, *va. tailler; graver; découper; couper; ciseler*
— out, *choisir, régler*
Cârver, *s. sculpteur; écuyer tranchant; graveur,* m.
—'s work, *sculpture,* f.
Cârving, *s. sculpture; gravure,* f.
Caruncle, *caroncule*
Cascârde, *cascade*
Case, *étui; fourreau,* m *boîte; housse,* f.
Case, *cas; état; sujet; fait,* m. *chose; place,* f.
— (good,) *embonpoint,* m.
— (in law,) *procès,* m. *cause,* f.
Case of bottles, *cave,* f.
— for pens, *casse,* f.
— for needles, &c. *ménagère*
Case-shot, *mitraille,* f.
Case, *va. serrer; supposer*
Case-harden, *va. endurcir*
Casement, *fenêtre; ferrure,* f.
Casern, *s. caserne*
Cash, *argent,* m. *caisse*
Cashier, *caissier,* m.
Cashier, *va. casser; congédier*
Cask, *tonneau,* m.
Casque, *casquet, armet*
Casket, *cassette,* f.
Cassation, *s. —tion*
Cassia, *casse*
Cassoc, *soutane*
* Cast, *va. (cast; cast) jeter; rehausser; lancer*
* Cast, *condamner*
— away, *abandonner; bannir; périr*
— against, *reprocher*
— headlong, *précipiter*
— off, *dépouiller; muer; compter les lignes; lâcher*
— a bell, *fondre une cloche*
— (an account,) *faire, dresser*
— forth, *exhaler*
— about, *jeter de tous côtés; songer*
— in, *alléguer; reprocher*
— up, *supputer; sommer; additionner; compter; vomir; exhaler*
— down, *affliger, abattre; décourager; baisser*
— out, *chasser; jeter dehors*
— upon (for assistance,) *s'addresser à*
* Cast, *vn. se déjeter, rendre gorge*
Cast, *s. jet; coup; vol,* m. *fente; trempe,* f.
— away, *naufrage; rebut; réprouvé,* m.
Cast off, *rebut,* m.
Castanet, *castagnette,* f.
Câster, *roulette*
Castigate, *va. châtier, punir*
Castigation, *s. châtiment,* m.
Casting (pill,) *cure,* f.
— house, *fonderie*
— net, *epervier,* m.
Castle, *château*
Castleward, *châtelenie,* f.
Castle, *vn. roquer*
Castor, *castor,* m.
Casual, *a. casuel, le.*
Casually, *ad. casuellement*
Casualty, *hasard, accident,* m. *casualité,* f.
Casuist, *casuiste,* m.
Casuistry, *s. science d'un casuiste,* f
Cat, *chat,* m. *chatte,* f.
Cat'acombs, *s. pl. sépulcres,* m. *catacombes,* f. pl.
Câtalogue, *catalogue,* m.
Cataplasm, *cataplasme*
Cataract, *cataracte,* f.
Catarrh, *catarrhe,* m.
Catârrhous, *a. catarreux, se.*
Câtastrophe, *s. catastrophe,* f.
Câtcall, *appeau, pipeau,* m.
* Catch, *va. (caught; caught) attraper; prendre; ravir; atteindre; surprendre*
— cold, *s'enrhumer*
— at, *chercher, rechercher; saisir; prendre prise; porter les mains*
— up, *prendre, saisir, empoigner*
Catch, *s. capture, prise,* f.
Catch (song,) *chansonnette,* f *canon,* m.
Catch of a door, *anneau,* m.
— of a latch, *crampon,* m.
— bit, *parasite*
— (for a hawk,) *leurre*
Câtcher, *s. qui prend, attrape,* &c.
Câtching, *a. contagieux, se.*
Catch-pole, *s. sergent,* m.
Câtchword, *s. réclame,* f.
Câtechise, *va. catéchiser*
Câtechism, *s. catéchisme,* m.
Câtechist, *catéchiste*
Catechumen, *catéchumène*
Catégorical, *a. catégorique*
Categôrically, *ad. —riquement*
Câtegory, *s. catégorie,* f.
Câter, *va. faire la provision*
Câterer, *s. pourvoyeur,* m.
Caterpillar, *chenille,* f.
Câterwaul, *vn. miauler*
Cat'gut, *s. corde à violon,* f
Cathârtic, *a. cathartique*
Cathêdral, *a. cathédrale,* f.
Cathôlicism, *catholicité*
Catholic, *a. s. catholique*
Câtkins, *chatons,* pl. m.
Câtpipe, *s. appeau,* m.
Cat'e-paw, *s. dupe,* f. *patte de chat,* m.
Câttle, *bétail; bestiaux,* pl. m.
Cavalcâde, *cavalcade,* f.
Cavalier, *cavalier,* m.
Cavalier-like, *ad. à la cavalière*
Cavaliêrly, *ad. cavalièrement,* f
Câvalry, *s. cavalerie,* f.
Câudle, *chaudeau; reveillon,* m *tisane,* f.

Digitized by Google

Cave, *antre*, m. *cave*, f.
Cavern, *caverne*, f.
Caught up, *a. ravi*, *e.*
Cavil, *pointille*, *chicane* f.
Cavil, *vn. pointiller*; *chicaner*
Cáviller, *chicaneur*, *se.*
Cáviling, *a captieux*, *se. pointilleux*, *se.*
Cávity, *s. creux*, m. *cavité*, f.
Caul, *coiffe*, *cornette*, f.
Cauliflower, *chou-fleur*, m.
Causality, *s. causalité*, f. *cause*, f. *principe*, m.
Cause, *cause*; *raison*, f. *sujet*; *lieu*; *parti*; *procès*; *fait*, m.
Cause, *va. causer*; *faire*; *exciter*
— sleep, *faire dormir*
— love, *donner de l'amour*
— sorrow, *donner du chagrin*
Causelessly, *ad. sans cause*, *sans sujet*, *à tort*
Causeless, *a. sans raison*, *injuste*
Causer, *s. qui fait*; *auteur*, m.
Cause-way, *chaussée*, *digue*, f.
Caustic, *a. s. caustique*
— stone, *pierre infernale*, f.
Cautelous, *a. rusé*, *e.*
Cauterize, *va. cautériser*, *brûler*
Cautery, *s. cautère*, m.
Caution, *s. avis*, m. *prudence*; *précaution*, f.
Caution, *va. avertir*
Cautionary, *a. hypothéqué*, *e. d'étage*
Cautious, *a. circonspect*, *e.*
Cautiously, *ad. prudemment*
Cautiousness, *s. circonspection*, f.
Caw, *vn. croasser*, *crier*
Cease, *vn. cesser*; *discontinuer*
Céaseless, *a. continuel*, *le.*
Cedar, *cèdre*, m.
Cede, *va. céder*, *donner*
Ceil, *va. lambrisser*, *plafonner*
Ceiling, *s. lambris*, *plafond*, m.
Celebrate, *va. célébrer*
Celebrated, *a célèbre*
Celebration, *s. —tion*; *louange*, f. *éloge*, m.
Celebrious, *a. célèbre*
Celebrity, *s. célébrité*, f. *éloge*, m.
Celerity, *—té*, *vitesse*, f.
Celery, *céleri*, m.
Celestial *a. céleste*
Celibacy, *s. célibat* m.

Cell, *cellule*, f.
Cellar, *cave*, f. *cellier*, m.
Cellular, *a. caverneux*, *se.*
Cement, *ciment*, m.
Cement, *vn. cimenter*; *affermir*
Cemetry, *s. cimetière*, m.
Censer, *s. encensoir*
Censor, *censeur* [que
Censorious, *a. médisant*, *e. critiCensoriously, ad. en censeur*
Censoriousness, *s. médisance*, f.
Censorship, *censure*
Censurable, *a. —ble* [de, f.
Censure, *s. censure*, *réprimande*, f.
Censure, *va. censurer*
Censurer, *s. critique*, m.
Cent, *cent*
Centaur, *centaure*
Centenary, *a. centenaire*
Centinel, *s. sentinelle*, f.
Cento, *s. centon*, m.
Central, *a. central*, *e.*
Centre, *s. centre*, *cintre*, m.
Centre, *vn. se réunir*, *aboutir*
Centrifugal, *a. centrifuge*
Centripetal, *centripète*
Centry, *s. sentinelle*, f.
— box, *guérite*
Centuple, *a. s. centuple*, m.
Centurion, *centurion*, *centenier*
Century, *siècle*, m. *centurie*, f.
Cephalic, *a. céphalique*
Cérate, *s. cérat*, m.
Cérberus, *Cerbère*
Cere, *va. cirer*
Cére-cloth, *s toile*, *cirée*, f.
Ceremónial, *s. cérémonial*, m.
Ceremónial, *a. —nial*, *e.*
Ceremónious, *a. façonnier*, *e.*
Ceremónously, *ad avec beaucoup de cérémonies*
Céremony, *s. cérémonie*, f.
Cérilla, Cedilla, *cédille*
Cértain, *a. sûr*, *e. certain*, *e. assuré*, *e.*
Cértainly, *ad. sans doute*
Cértainty, *s. assurance*, *certitude*, f.
Certificate, *certificat*, m.
Cértify, *va. certifier*
Cértitude, *s. certitude*, f.
Cerúse, *s. blanc d' Espagne*, m.
Cesárian, *a. césarien*, *ne.*
Cess, *cotisation*, *taxe*, f.
Cess, *va. cotiser*, *taxer*

Cessation, *cessation*, f.
Cession, *cession*
Cestus, *ceste*, m.
Chafe, *vn. s'échauffer*; *s'échauffer*, *s'emporter*
Chaff, *s. paille*, f.
Chaffer, *vn. barguiner*
Chafferer, *s. barguigneur*, *se.*
Chaffinch, *pinçon*, m.
Chaffy, *a. plein de paille*
Chafing, *s. écorchure*, f.
Chafingdish, *réchaud*, m.
Chagrin, *chagrin*
Chagrin, *va. chagriner*
Chain, *s. chaîne*, f.
Chain, *va. enchaîner*
Chainshot, *s. boulet ramé*, m.
Chainmaker, *chainetier*
Chainlace, *passepoil*, *cordonnet*
Chains, *captivité*, *servitude*, f. *esclavage*, m.
Chaining, *enchaînement*, m.
Chair, *chaise*, f.
Chair (sedan,) *chaise à porteur*
Chairman, *porteur de chaise*; *raccommodeur de chaise*, m.
Chairman, *président*
Chairwoman, *écureuse aide*, f.
Chaise, *phaëton*, m.
Chaldron, *trente-six boisseaux*
Chalice, *calice*, m.
Chalk, *craie*, f.
Chalk, *va. crayonner*, *tracer*
Chálky, *a. plein de craie*
Challenge, *va. défier*; *réclamer*; *récuser*; *sommer*; *accuser*
Challenge, *s. appel*; *cartel*, m. *prétension*; *récusation*, f.
Challenger, *s. appellant*, *agresseur*, m.
Chaly'beate, *a. chalibé*, *e.*
Chamáde, *s. chamade*, f.
Chamber, *chambre*
Chamberlain, *chambellan*, m.
Chamber-maid, *soubrette*, f.
— counsellor, *avocat consultant*, m.
Champ, *va. mâcher*, *mordre*
Champaign, *s. pays découvert*, m.
Champion, *champion*
Chance, *hasard*, *accident*; *revers*
Chance, *vn. arriver*
Chance-médley, *s. cas fortuit*, m
Chance-guess, *survenant*
Chancel, *presbytère* *chœur*

Digitized by Google

Chancellor, *chancelier* [*celier*, m.
Chancellorship, *charge de chan-*
Chancery, *chancellerie*, f.
Chandelier, *lustre*, m.
Chandler, *chandelier*, m.
Change, *va. changer; échanger*
Change, *s. changement*, m *la bourse*, f. *échange; change*, m. *monnoie; variete*, f.
Changeable, *a. changeant, e.*
Changeableness, *s. inconstance*, f.
Changeably, *ad. inconstamment*
Changeful, *a. inconstant, e. léger, e.*
Changeling, *s. benêt*, m.
Changer, *changeur, banquier*
Changing *changement*, m.
Channel, *canal; lit*, m. *manche; cannelure; passe*, f.
Channel, *va. canneler*
Chant, *s. plein chant*, m.
Chant, *va. chanter*
Chanter, *s. chantre*, m.
Chanticleer, *coq*
Chantress, *chanteuse*, f.
Chantry, *chanterie*
Chaos, *chaos*, m.
Chaotic, *a. confus, e.*
Chap, *s. fente; ouverture*, f.
Chap (in the skin,) *gerçure*
Chap, *va. se fendre; s'ouvrer; se gercer*
Chape, *s. bout*, m. *chape*, f.
Chapel, *chapelle*, f.
— of ease, *succursale*
Chapelry, *chapellenie*
Chapiter, *chapiteau; chef*, m.
Chaplain, *aumônier*
Chaplainship, *chapellenie*, f.
Chaplet, *chapelet*, m. *guirlande*, f.
Chapman, *chaland*, m.
Chaps, *gueule, machoire*, f.
Chapt, *a. gerce, e.*
Chapter, *chapitre*, m.
Character, *s. caractère*, m. *marque; lettre; qualite*, f.
Characterism, *caractère*, m.
Characteristic, *a. s. caractéristique*, f.
Characterize, *va. caractériser*
Charcoal, *s. charbon de bois*, m.
Charge, *v. charger; accuser*
Charge, *s. charge; dépense*, f.
Chargeable, *a. couteaux, se. cher, e*
Charger, *s. grand plat; cheval de bataille*, m. (m.
Chariot, *s. carosse coupé; char,*
Charioteer, *cocher*
Charitable, *a. charitable*
Charitably, *ad. charitablement*
Charity, *s. charite*, f.
Charlatan, *charlatan*, m.
Charles's-wa'n, *s la grandeourse*
Charm, *charme, enchantment*, m.
Charm, *va. charmer, enchanter*
Charmer, *s. enchanteur*, m. *enchanteresse*, f.
Charming, *a. charmant, e.*
Charmingly, *ad. à charme*
Charmingness, *s. agrément*, m.
Charnel-house, *charnier*
Chart, *carte marine*, f.
Charter, *chartre*, f.
Charter-house, *chartreuse*
Charter-party, *charte-partie*
Char woman, *journalière*, f.
Chase, *chasse; forêt; coulisse*
Chase, *va. chasser; ciseler*
Chaser, *s. ciseleur; chasseur*, m.
Chasm, *breche*, f. *vide*, m.
Chaste, *a. chaste, pudique*
Chasten, *va. châtier*
Chastisement, *s. châtiment*, m.
Chastiser, *celui qui châtie*
Chastity, *chastete*, f.
Chastly, *ad. chastement*
Chasuble, *chasuble*
Chat, *vn. babiller, jaser*
Chat, *s. babil*, m. *jaserie*, f.
Châtels, *biens mobiliers*, m.
Chatter, *vn. caqueter; jaser; gazouiller, claquer*
Chatterer, *s. caqueter, se. jaseur, se.*
Chattering, *babil; gazouillement; claquement*, m.
Chatter-pie, *margot la pie*
Chat-wood, *broussailles*, f. pl.
Cheap, *a. à bon marché*
Cheapen, *va. marchander*
Cheapener, *s. marchandeur, se.*
Cheaply, *ad. à bon marché*
Cheapness, *s. bas prix, le bon marché*, m.
Cheat, *fourberie, fraude, tromperie*, f.
—, *fourbe, imposteur, filou*, m.
Cheat, *va fourber, tromper*
Cheater, *s. fourbe*, m.
Chéatingly, *ad. par tromperie*
Check, *va. reprendre; arrêter reprimer*
Check, *s. échec*, m. *reprimande*, f
— (flourish,) *paraphe*, m.
— (remorse,) *remords*, pl.
Checker, *va. bigarrer*
Checker-wise, *ad. en échiquier*
Checker-work, *s. marqueterie*, f
Checkmate, *echec & mat*, m.
Cheek, *s. joue*, f.
Cheekbone, *s. machoire*
Cheeks, *jumelles; meulière chasse*
Cheer, *chère; mine*, f. *courage* m. *acclamation*, f.
Cheer, *va. animer; réjouir*
Cheer up, *vn. se réjouir*
Cheerful, *a. enjoué, e. gai, e.*
Cheerfully, *ad. gaiement*
Cheerfulness, *s enjouement*, m.
Cheerless, *a. triste*
Cheese, *s. fromage*, m.
Cheesemonger, *fromager, e.*
Cheesecake, *talmouse*, f. *raton* m.
Cheesecurds, *lait caillé*, m.
Cheesy, *a. fromageux, se.*
Chérish, *va. chérir; animer nourrir; échauffer; caresser*
Cherry, *s. cerise*, f.
Cherry-tree, *cerisier*, m.
Cherry-orchard, *cerisaie*, f.
Cherry-pit, *fossette*
Chérry, *a. vermeil, le. rouge*
Chersonèse, *s. presqu'île*, f.
Cherub, *s. chérubin*, m.
Cherubinical, *a. chérubique*
Chervil, *s. cerfeuil*, m.
Chess, *échecs*, m pl.
Chess-board, *échiquier*, m.
Chesnut, *châtaigne*, f.
Chesnut-tree, *châtaignier*, m
— plot, *châtaigneraie*, f.
— colour, *châtain*, m.
Chest, *caisse, poitrine*, f. *coffre* m.
— of drawers, *cabinet*, m.
Chest-foundered, *courbatu*
Chévalier, *chevalier*, m.
Chevaux-de-frise, *s. palissade*
Chew, *va. mâcher, ruminer*
Chicane, *s. chicane, dispute*, f.
Chicanery, *chicane*
Chick-peas *pois chiches*, m pl

Digitized by Google

Chick, Chicken, *poussin*, **poulet**, m.
Chick enhearted, *a. timide*
Chicken-pox, *petite verole volante*, f.
Chickweed, *s. mouron*, m.
* Chide, *va.* (*chid, chidden*) *gronder, censurer*
Chider, *s. censeur*
Chief, *a. principal, e.*
— mourner, *s. mener le deuil*
Chief, *chef, général, coryphée*, m.
Chiefly, *ad. surtout*
Chieftain, *s. champion*, m.
Chilblain, *engelure*, f.
* Child, (*children*) *enfant*
Be with child, *être enceinte*
Childhood, *enfance*, f.
Child-birth, *enfantement*, m.
Child-bed, *couches d'une femme*, f. pl.
Childish, *a. enfantin, e.*
Childishly, *ad. puérilement*
Childishness, *s. puérilité*, f. *enfantillage*, m.
Childless, *a. sans enfant*
Childlike, *a. puéril, e.*
Children, *s. enfans*, m. pl. *from* Child
Chill, *a. frilleux, se.*
Chill, *va. glacer; rendre frilleux, se transir*
Chill, *s. froideur; froidure*, f.
Chilliness, *frisson*, m.
Coldness, *s. froideur*, f.
Chilly, *a. frilleux, se. frioluteux, se.*
Chime, *carillon*, m.
Chime, *v. carillonner, convenir*
Chimera, *s. chimère*, f.
Chimerical, *a. chimérique*
Chimerically, *ad. chimériquement*
Chimney, *s. cheminée*, f.
— sweeper, *ramoneur*, m.
— money, *fouage*
piece, *tableau de cheminée; chambranle*
Chin, *menton*
- cough, *coqueluche*, f.
China, *porcelaine*
China warehouse, *magasin de porcelaine*, m.
China-man, *faïencier, e.*
Chine, *échine*, f.

Chine of pork, *échine de porc*
Chink, *s. crevasse, fente, lézarde*, f.
Chink, *va. tinter; se fendre*
Chints, *s. indienne*, f.
Chip, *va. amenuiser; chapeler*
Chip, *s. copeau*, m.
Chip-axe, *doloire*, f.
Chips of bread, *chapelure*
Chip, *vn. ramager; gazouiller*
Chirping, *s. ramage*, m.
Chirper, *gazouilleur, se.*
Chirurgical, *a. chirurgique*
Chisel, *s. ciseau à tailler*, m.
Chisel-work, *ciselure*, f.
Chisel, *va. ciseler, graver*
Chit, *poupon*, m.
Chit (kitling,) *petit chat*
Chit-chat, *babil, caquet*, m.
Chitterlings, *s. tripes*, f. pl.
Chivalry, *chevalerie*, f. *fief noble*, m.
Chives, *civette, ciboule*, f.
Chocolate, *chocolat*, m.
— pot, *chocolatière*, f.
— mill, *moulinet*, m.
Choice, *choix, triage*, m. *l'élite; élection; variété*, f.
Choice, *a. rare, choisi, e. d'élite, recherché, e.*
Choicely, *ad. précieusement, soigneusement*
Choiceness, *s. adresse*, f. *discernement*, m.
Choir, *chœur*, m.
Choke, *va. étrangler, engouer*
Choke up, *engorger, boucher*
Choke, *s. foin, fond*, m.
Choke-pear, *poire d'angoisse*, f.
Choler, *bile; colère*
Choleric, *a. bilieux, se. colère*
Choleriness, *s. emportement*, m.
*Choose, Chuse, *va.* (*chose; chosen*) *choisir, élire*
*Choose rather, *aimer mieux*
*Choose out, *tirer, prendre, choisir*
Chop, *trancher, couper; tronquer*
Chop in, *vn. entrer subitement*
Chop at, *prendre*
Chop about, *tourner, changer*
Chop, *s. tranche; côtelette*, f.
Chop'house, *cabaret*, m.

Chopping-knife, *couperet*, m.
Chopping-board, *hachoir*
Chopping-boy, *gros garçon*
Chops, *machoire*, f.
Choppy, *a. troué, e. percé, e.*
Choral, *de chœur*
Chord, *s. corde*, f. [*monter*
Chord, *va. mettre des cordes,*
Chorister, *chantre*, m.
Chorus, *chœur, chorus*
Chough, *choucas*
Chouse, *va. duper, fourber*
Chrism, *s. chrême*, m.
Christ, *Christ; oint*
Christen, *va. baptiser*
Christendom, *s. chrétienté*, f.
Christening, *s. baptême*, m.
Christian, *a. s. chrétien, ne.*
Christian-name, *s. nom de baptême*, f.
Christianity, *christianisme*
Christianize, *va. convertir*
Christianly, *ad. chrétiennement*
Christian-name, *s. nom de baptême*, m.
Christmas, *s. noël*, m.
Christmas-box, *étrennes*, f. pl. *tirelire*, m.
Christmas-pies, *pâtés de noël*
Chromatic, *a. chromatique*
Chronical, *chronique*
Chronicle, *s. chronique*, f.
Chronicle, *va. mentionner*
Chronicler, *s. annaliste*, m
Chronologist, *chronologiste, chronologue*
Chronological, *a. —gique*
Chronologically, *ad. chronologiquement*
Chronology, *s. chronologie*, f.
Chronometer, *s. chronomètre*, m.
Chry'salis, *chrysalide, aurélie*, f.
Chry'solite, *chrysolite*
Chub, *chabot; rustre*, m.
Chubby, *a. grassouillet, te.*
Chuck, *va. donner une soubarbe, chanter*
Chuck, *s. soubarbe*, f.
Chuck-farthing, *fossette*
Chuckle, *vn. rire à gorge déployée; dorloter*
Chuff, *s. paysan, rustre*, m
Chuffing, *rusticité*, f
Chuffily, *ad. grossièrement*
Chuffy, *a. grossier, e. rustique*

Digitized by Google

Chum, *s. camarade*, m.
Chump, *billot*, m. *pièce*, f.
Church, *église*, f.
Church, *va. relever une femme de couche*
Church warden, *s. marguillier, ancien*, m.
Churchyard, *cimetière*
Churchman, *ecclesiastique; membre de l' Eglise Anglicane*
Church-robber, *sacrilège*, m.
Church-robbing, *sacrilège*
Church-lands, *biens d' Eglise*
Churching, *relevailles*, f. pl.
Churl, *rustaud, e. taquin, e.*
Churlish, *a. rustique*
Churlishly, *ad. grossièrement*
Churlishness, *s. rusticité*, f.
Churn, *va. battre la crême; baratter*
Churn, *s. baratte*, f.
Churn-staff, *baratte à beurre*, f. *ribot*, m.
Chyle, *chyle*, m.
Chy'mical, *a. chymique*
Chy mist, *s. chymiste*, m.
Chy'mistry, *chymie*, f.
Cibol, *s. ciboule*
Cicatrice, *cicatrice*
Cicatrize, *va. cicatriser*
Ciceronian, *a. élégant, e. sublime*
Cider, *cidre*, m.
Ciderkin, *petit cidre*
Ciel, *va. la briser*
Cieling, *s. lambris, plafond*, m.
Cimeter, *s. cimeterre*, m.
Cincture, *s. ceinture*, f.
Cinder, *fraisi*, m.
Cinder-woman, *ramasseuse de fraisi*, f
Cinnabar, cinobet, *cinabre, vermillon*, m.
Cinnamon, *cannelle*, f.
Cinnamon-tree, *cannelier*, m.
Cinque, *a. s. cinq*
Cinquefoil, *s. quintefeuille*, f
Cion, *ejetton, scion*, m.
Cipher, *zéro; chiffre*
Cipher, *va. chiffrer*
Ciphering, *s. calcul*, m.
Circle, *cercle*
Circlet, *porte-assiette, cerceau*
Circling, *circulaire, tournoyant, e.*

Circuit, *circuit; contour; département*
Circuitous, *ennuyeux, euse; en rond*
Circular, *a. circulaire*
Circularly, *ad. —lairement*
Circulate, *vn. circuler*
Circulation, *s. —tion*, f
Circulatory, *a. circulaire*
Circumambient, *a. qui environne*
Circumambulation, *s. circumambulation*, f.
Circumcise, *va. circoncire*
Circumciser, *s. circoncisseur*, m
Circumcision, *circoncision*, f
Circumference, *circonférence, contour*, m.
Circumflex, *circonflexe*, m.
Circumfluent, *a. circonfluant, e.*
Circumjacent, *a. voisin, e.*
Circumlocution, *circonlocution, periphrase*, f.
Circumscribe, *va. circonscrire, limiter*
Circumscription, *s. limitation*, f.
Circumspect, *a. circonspect, e.*
Circumspection, *s. circonspection, réserve*, f.
Circumspective, *a. réservé, e.*
Circumspectly, *ad. avec circonspection*
Circumspectness, *s. retenue, prévoyance*, f.
Circumstance, *circonstance; condition*, f.
Circumstanced, *a. circonstancié*
Circumstantial, *a. casuel, le.*
Circumstantiate, *va. circonstancier*
Circumstantially, *ad. en détail*
Circumvallation, *s. circonvallation*, f.
Circumvent, *va. circonvenir*
Circumvention, *s. circonvention, surprise*, f.
Circumvolution, *circonvolution*
Circus, *cirque*, m.
Cistern, *citerne, fontaine, cuvette*, f.
Cit, *bourgeois, e.*
Citadel, *citadelle, forteresse, place d'armes*, f.
Citation, *citation*
Cite, *va. citer, assigner*
Citer, *s. rapporteur*, m.

Citess, *bourgeoise*, f.
Citizen, *citoyen, ne. citadin, e bourgeois, e.*
Citizen-like, *ad. en bourgeois*
Citrine, *a. couleur de limon, citrin, e.*
Citron, *s. limon*, m.
Citron-tree, *limonier*, m.
City, *ville, cité*, f.
Civet, *civette*
Civet cat, *civette*
Civic, *a. civique*
Civil, *a. civil, e. honnête*
Civilian, *s jurisconsulte*, m.
Civility, *civilité; honnêteté*, f
Civilize, *va. civiliser*
Civilly, *ad. civilement*
Clack, *s. cliquet*, m.
Clack, *vn. cliqueter, babiller*
Clacker, *s. cliquette*, f.
Clacking, *cliquetis*, m.
Clad, *a. habillé, e. vêtu, e.*
Claim, *s. prétension*, f.
Claim, *va. prétendre; sommer*
—— again, *réclamer*
Claimable, *a. réclamable*
Claimant, *s. prétendant*, m.
Claimer, *s. prétendant, e.*
Clamber, *vn. grimper, monter*
Clamm, *va. empâter, affamer*
Clamminess, *s. viscosité*, f.
Clammy, *a. visqueux, se glueux e. pâteux, se.*
Clamorous, *a. bruyant, e.*
Clamour, *s. bruit*, m. *plainte clameur*, f.
—— against, *se récrier*
Clamp, *s. pièce*, f. *morceau*, m
Clamp, *va. ajuster, joindre*
Clan, *s. race, tribu, séquelle*, f
Clan together, *v. cabaler*
Clandestine, *a. clandestin, e.*
Clandestinely, *ad. —tinement*
Clang, *vn. sonner*
Clangor, *s. son*, m. *fanfare* f
Clank, *cliquetis, tintement*, m
Clank, *vn. tinter*
Clap, *va. battre des mains, applaudir; claquer; serrer*
—— in, *pousser; se jetter*
Clap, *s. battement de mains; applaudissement; bruit; éclat coup*, m. *tape*, f.
Clapper, *battant; traquet marteau, clapier*, m.

Digitized by Google

Clare-obscure, *clair-obscur*
Claret, *vin clairet*
Clarification, —*tion*, f.
Clarify *va. clarifier*
Clarion, *s. clarion*, m.
Clash, *démêlé; choc; bruit*, m
Clash, *v. se choquer; resonner, contester, disputer*
Clashing, *s. choc; bruit; démêlé*, m.
Clasp, *va. embrasser; agraffer*
Clasp, *s. agraffe, boucle*, f.
Clasp-knife, *s. couteau à ressort*, m.
Clasper, *tendron*, m.
Class, *classe*, f. *rang*, m.
Class, *va. ranger*
Classic, *s. auteur classique, approuvé*
Classical, *a. classique*
Clatter, *s. fracas, bruit*, m.
Clatter, *vn. clabauder; faire du fracas; se quereller*
Clause, *s. clause; la fin*, f.
Claw, *s. griffe; garde*, f. *bras*, m.
Claw, *va. gratter; flatter; égratigner*
— off, *arracher; déchirer*
Clay, *argille; boue*, f.
— land, *terre grasse*
Clay-cold, *a. mort, e. glacé, e.*
Clay, *v. enduire d'argille*
Clayey, *a. argilleux, se*
Clean, *a. net, te. propre, blanc, he. clair, e. pur, e.*
Clean, *va. nettoyer*
——, *ad. entièrement, tout-à-fait*
Cleanly, *ad. proprement*
Cleanliness, *s. propreté*, f.
Cleanly, *a. propre, net, te.*
——, *ad. nettement*
Cleanness, *s. netteté; pureté*, f.
Cleanse, *va. nettoyer; écurer*
— the blood, *purifier*
Cleanser, *s. qui purifie; nettoie*
— of walls, *écureur*, m.
Cleansing, *curage*
Clear, *ad. tout-à-fait*
Clear, *va. éclaircir; liquider; nettoyer, purger; purifier; acquitter, débarrasser; démêler; absoudre*
— the table, *desservir*
— the room, *vider la chambre*
— accounts, *régler ses comptes*

Clear up, *vn. s'éclaircir*
—, *a. clair, e. net, te. pur, e. épuré, e. innocent, e.*
Clear-sighted, *a. clair-voyant*
Clear-spirited, *sincere, intègre, naïf, ve.*
Clearance, *acquit*, m.
Clearly, *ad. clairement; tout-à-fait*
Clearness, *s. clarté, sérénité; netteté; pureté*, f.
Clear-starch, *va. empeser*
Clear-starcher, *s. blanchisseuse en fin*, f.
* Cleave, *vn. (clave, clove, cleft; cloven, cleft) se tenir à; s'attacher; se fendre*
——, *va. fendre*
Cleaver, *s. couperet*, m.
Cleaving, *a. gluant, e.*
Cleft, *s. clef*, f.
Cleft, *fente; raie; ouverture*
Cleft in a stag's foot, *comblette*
Clemency, *clémence, douceur*
Clement, *a. débonnaire doux, douce*
Clench, *va. attacher; river*
Clepsydra, *s. clepsydre*, f.
Clergy, *clergé*, m.
Clergyman, *ecclésiastique*
Clerical, *a. clerical, e. ecclésiastique*
Clerk, *s. clerc; homme d'église; commis*, m.
Clerkship, *charge de clerc*, f.
Clever, *a. adroit, e. habile*
Cleverly, *ad. adroitement*
Cleverness, *s. adresse*, f.
Clew, *s. peloton*, m.
Click, *vn. cliqueter*
Client, *client, e. créature*, f.
Cliff (rock,) *rocher escarpé*, m.
Cliff of wood, *éclat de bois*
Climactéric, *a. climatérique*
Climate, *s. climat*, m.
Climax, *gradation*, f.
* Climb, *vn. (clomb; climbed) grimper; monter*
— up with a ladder, *escalader*
Climber, *s. grimpeur, se.*
Clime, *s. climat*, m.
Clinch, *va. serrer, fermer, river*
—, *s. jeu de mots; serrement*, m.
Clincher, *raison*, f. *diseur de bons mots*, m.

*Cling, *vn. (clang, clung; clung) se coller à; s'unir*
Clink, *vn. tinter, résonner*
——, *s. tintement*, m.
Clinquant, *s. clinquant, faux brillant*, m.
*Clip, *va. (clipt, clipped; clipt, clipped) rogner; embrasser*
Clipper, *s. rogneur d'argent*, m
Clippings, *rognures*, f. pl.
Cloak, *va. couvrir; déguiser pallier*
Cloak, *s. manteau*, m.
—, *prétexte*, m. *couleur*, f.
— bag, *valise*, f.
Clock, *horloge; pendule*, f.
—, of a stocking, *coin*, m.
Clock-maker, *horloger*
Clock-making, *horlogerie*, f.
Clock-work, *sonnerie*
Clod, *s. motte*, f. *grumeau*, m.
—, *vn. se cailler, se coaguler*
—, (harrow,) *va. herser*
Cloddy, *a. caillé, e. figé, e. plein de mottes*
Clodpate, *s. lourdaud*, m.
Clod, *va. charger; embarrasser; entraver*
Clog, *s. empêchement; embarras*, m. *entraves*, f. pl.
Clogs, *claques*, f. pl. *poids*, m.
Clogging, *a. embarrassant, e accablant, e.*
Cloggy, *a. pesant, e. importun, e*
Cloister, *s. cloître*, m.
Cloister, *va. cloîtrer; enfermer*
Cloisteral, *a. monastique*
Close, *v. clorre; fermer; terminer; conclurre; se prendre*
— in, *enclorre; renfermer*
— up, *cacheter, plier*
— with, *s'accorder, avec—, venir aux mains avec—*
Close, *s. clos*; m. *fin*, f.
—, *a. serré, e. pressé, e. contigu e. plein, secret, e. étroit, e. dru, e. compacte, rare*
Close-fisted, *a. tacuin, s. avare*
Close-weather, *s. temps couvert* ou *mou*, m.
Close-jest, *raillerie piquante*, f.
— fight, *mêlée*
— room, *petite chambre*
— coat, *justaucorps*, m.
— work, *ouvrage plein*

Digitized by Google

Close discourse, *discours nerveux*
— to the ground, *à fleur de terre*
Close, *ad. serré; de près*
— by, *tout près, tout contre*
Closely, *ad. serrement; secrètement*
Closeness, *s. épaississement*, m. *connexion; réserve*, f.
Close-stool, *chaise percée*, f.
Closet, *cabinet*, m.
Clos'et, *v. parler en secret*
Closetting, *intrigues*, f. pl.
Closures, *clôture, cloison*, f.
Clot, *grumeau*, m.
Clot, *va. se cailler*
Cloth, *s. drap*, m. *toile; nappe*, f.
— worker, *drapier*, m.
— weaver, *tisserand*
*Clothe, *va. (clad, clothed; clad, clothed) vêtir, revêtir; habiller*
Clothes, *s. hardes*, f. pl. *habit; linge*, m.
Clothier, *drapier*, m.
Clothing, *vêtement*
Clotty, *a. grumeleux, se.*
Cloud, *s. nuée, nou*, f. *nuage*, m.
——, *va. obscurcir*
——, *va. se couvrir*
Clouded, *a. sombre; ondé, e.*
Cloudily, *ad. obscurément*
Cloudiness, *s. pesanteur, obscurité*, f.
Cloudless, *a. clair, e.*
Cloudy, *a. nébuleux, se. sombre*
Cloudy weather, *tems couvert*, m.
Clove, *s. clou de girofle*
— of garlic, *gousse d'ail*, f.
— gilly-flower, *giroflée musquée*
Cloven, *a. fendu, e.*
Cloven-footed, *fourchu, e.*
Clover, *s. trèfle*, m. *luzerne*, f.
Clout, *torchon; drapeau*, m.
Clout for children, *braies*, f.
Clout-nails, *clous de souliers*, m.
Clout, *va. rapetasser*
Clown, *s. rustaud, rustre*, m.
Clownish, *a. rustre, rustique*
Clownishly, *ad. rustiquement*
Clownishness, *s. grossièreté*, f.
Cloy, *va. soûler; rassasier, affadir*
Club, *s. massue*, f. *trèfle*, m.
— (company,) *coterie, société*
Club (share,) *écot*, m.
—, *va. se cotiser, payer son écot*
Cluck, *va. glousser*
Clucking, *s. cri des poules* m.
Clump, *masse informe*, f.
Clump, *sot, âne*, m.
Clumping, *a. pesant, e.*
Clumsily, *ad. grossièrement*
Clumsiness, *s. grossièreté*, f.
Clumsy, *a. grossier, e.*
Clung, *va. secher*
Cluster, *s. peloton; amas*, m. *grappe; foule*, f.
Cluster, *va. croître en pelotons, pelotonner*
Clutch, *va. empoigner, serrer*
—, *s. griffes; pattes*, f. pl.
— fisted, *taquin, avare*
Clutter, *vacarme*, m. *foule*, f.
—, *va. s'attrouper*
Cluttering, *s. fracas, bruit*, m.
Coach, *carrosse*, m.
Coach-maker, *carrossier*
Coachman, *cocher*
Coach-hire, *louage de carrosse*
Coach-house, *remise*, f.
Coaction, *contrainte*
Coactive, *a. coactif, ve.*
Coadjutor, *s. coadjuteur*, m.
Coadjutancy, *secours*
Coagulate, *v. se cailler; coagulier*
Coagulation, *s. —tion*, f.
Coal, *charbon*, m.
Coal-house, *charbonnerie*, f.
Coal-man, *charbonnier*, m.
Coal-heaver, *pontonnier*
Coal-mine, *charbonnière*, f.
Coalery, *mine de charbon*
Coalesce, *vn. s'unir, s'incorporer*
Coalescence, *s. union*, f.
Coalise, *vn. s'unir, se joindre*
Coalition, *s. coalition*, f.
Coaly, *a. charbonneux, se.*
Coarse, *a. grossier, e. épais, se.*
Coarsely, *ad. grossièrement*
Coarseness, *s. grossièreté*, f.
Coast, *s. côte*, f.
Coast, *vn. côtoyer*
Coaster, *s. côtier*, m.
Coasting, *cabotage*
Coat, *habit, justaucorps*
—(great,) *casaque, Brandebourg, redingote*, f.
— of arms, *cotte d'armes*, f.
Coat of mail, *cotte de maille*
— (of a horse, &c.) *poil*, m.
Coat, *va. couvrir, habiller*
Coax, *enjôler, caresser*
Coaxer, *s. enjôleur, se,*
Coaxing, *enjôlerie, caresse,*
Cobble, *va. saveter*
Cobbler, *s. saveter*, m.
Cobweb, *toile d'araignée* f.
Cochineal, *cochenille*
Cock, *s. coq; robinet*, m.
— of a hat, *retroussis*
— of hay, *meule de foin*, f.
— of a dial, *style*, m.
— of a gun, *serpentin*
— of a balance, *aiguille*, f.
—, *va. bander; retrousser*
— up hay, *entasser du foin*
Cockade *s. cocarde*, f.
Cocatrice, *basilic*, m. *guenipe*, f.
Cockboat, *s. canot*, m.
Cocker, *vn. dorloter, mignarder*
Cocket, *s. acquit; cachet*, m.
Cockish, *a. petulant, e. lascif, ve*
Cockle, *petoncle, vraie*, f.
— stairs, *escalier à vis*, m.
Cockle, *vn. se rider, moutonner*
Cockled, *a. ridé, e.*
Cockney, *s. badaud*, m
Cockrel, *cochet*
Cockscomb, *crête de coq*, f
Cocksure, *a. assuré, e.*
Cocoa, *cacao*, m.
Coction, *coction*, f.
Cod, *morue*
Cod (husk) *cosse*
Code, *code; recueil*, m.
Codicil, *codicille*
Codille, *codille*
Codle, *vn. parbouillir, cuire, se resser*
Codling, *s. pomme précoce*, f.
Coequal, *a. pareil, le.*
Coequality, *s. égalité*, f.
Coerce, *va. restreindre, forcer, obliger, presser*
Coercible, *s. sujet, à coercion*
Coercion, *s. contrainte*, f.
Coercive, *a. coercitif, ve.*
Coeternal, *coéternel, le.*
Coeval, *contemporain, e.*
Coexistence, *s. coexistence*, f
Coexistent, *a. coexistant*
Coffee, *s. caffé*, m.
Coffee-house, *caffé*

Digitized by Google

Coffee pot, *cafetière*, f.
—-berry, *fève de café*
—— tree, *caffier*, m.
Coffer, *coffre*, m.
Coffer, *va. coffrer* [*ne*, m.
Cofferer, *s. tresorier de l'épargn*
Coffin, *cercueil*
Cog, *va. cajoler; flatter*
Cog dice, *pipes les dés*
Cog, *s. dent de roue*, f.
Cog-wheel, *roue en couteau*
Cogency, *force; évidence*
Cogent, *a. puissant, e. fort, e.*
Cogently, *ad. avec force*
Cogger, *s. cajoleur; pipeur, trompeur*, m.
Cogging, *flatterie; piperie*, f.
Cogitation, *s. réflexion*, f.
Cogitative, *a. pensif, ve.*
Cognition, *connoissance*, f.
Cognizance, *compétence, connoissance*
— (badge,) *indice*, m. *enseigne*, f.
Cognominal, *a. de même nom*
Cohabit, *va. cohabiter*
Cohabitation, *s. —tion*, f.
Coheir, *s. cohéritier*, m.
Coheiress, *s. cohéritière*, f.
Cohere, *vn. adherer; convenir*
Coherence, *s. cohérence, liaison, suite*, f. *rapport*, m.
Coherent, *a. lié, e. suivi, e.* [f.
Cohesion, *s. rapport*, m. *cohésion*,
Cohesive, *a. gluant, e.*
Cohort, *cohorte*, f.
Cohortation, *exhortation*
Coiff, *coiffe*, f. *bonnet*, m.
Coil, *va. rouler, mettre en rond*
Coil, *s. vacarme, fracas*, m.
Coin, *encoignure; monnoie*, f. *coin, argent*, m.
Coin, *va. monnoyer, battre*
— words, *faire, forger*
Coinage, *s. monnoyage*, m.
Coincide, *vn. s'accorder*
Coincidence, *s. rencontre*, f
Coincident, *a. coincident, e*
Coiner, *s. monnoyeur*, m
Coining, *monnoyage*
Coit, *palet*, m.
Cold, *a. froid, e. réservé, e.*
Cold (to grow,) *se refroidir*
Cold, *s. rhume*, m. *froidure*, f. *froid*, m.
Coldish, *a. tiède; frais, fraiche*

Coldly, *ad. froidement*
Coldness, *s. froideur*, f.
Cole, *s. chou*, m.
Colewort, *choux verts*, m. pl.
Colic, *colique*, f.
Collar, *s. collet; collier*, m.
— of a band, *tour de rabat*
Collar, *va. colleter*
Collate, *collationner; conférer; comparer*
Collateral, *s. collatéral, e.*
Collation, *s. —tion; comparaison*, f.
Collator, *collateur*, m.
Colleague, *s. collègue*
Collect, *va. recueillir, lever*
Collect, *s. collecte*, f. [*amas*, m.
Collection, *recueil*, m. *levée*, f.
Collective, *a. collectif, ve.*
Collectively, *ad. —ement*
Collector, *s. collecteur*, m.
College, *s. collège*, m. [*decine*, f.
— (of physicians,) *faculté de mé*
Collegial, *a. collegial, e.*
Collégian, *s. membre d'un collège*, m.
Collégiate, *a. collegial, e.*
Collet of a ring, *chaton*, m. [m.
Collier, *bâtiment charbonnier*,
Colliery, *mine de charbon*, f. *metier de charbonnier*, m.
Collision, *froissement, choc*, m. *attaque*, f.
Collop, *s. tranche; riblette*, f.
Colloquial, *a. familier, ère*
Collude, *vn. s'entendre*
Collusion, *s. collusion*, f.
Collusive, *a. collusoire*
Collusively, *ad. —soirement*
Collyflower, *s. choufleur*, m.
Colon, *deux points* (:) *boyau*
Colonade, *colonnade*, f.
Colonel, *colonel*, m.
Colonize, *va. établir une colonie*
Colony, *colonie, peuplade*, f
Coloquintida, *coloquinte*
Colosse, *colosse, colosse*, m.
Colossean, *a. colossal, e.*
Colour, *s. couleur*, f. *coloris*, m.
— (pretence,) *prétexte*, m. *ombre, excuse*, f.
— (at cards,) *point de cartes*, m.
Colour, *va. colorer; colorier; rougir; enluminer; peindre; pallier*

Colourable, *a. plausible*
Coloured, *a. colore, e. enluminé, e. lavé, e. peint, e*
Colouring, *s. coloris*, m. *couleur*, f.
Colourless, *a. pâle*
Colourist, *s. coloriste*, m.
Colorate, *va. colorer, teindre*
Colossus, *s. colosse*, m.
Colossean, *a. gigantesque*
Colt, *poulain*, m.
—— of an ass, *ânon*
Colt's-foot, *pas d'âne*
Colt's-teeth, *dents de lait*, f. pl
Coltish, *a. badin, e.*
Columbine, *a. colombin, e.*
— *s.* (herb,) *colombine*, f.
— (colour,) *colombin*, m.
Column, *colonne*, f.
Columes, *colures*, m. pl.
Comb, *peigne; vallon*, m.
Cock's-comb, *crête de coq*, f.
Comb-maker, *peignier*, m.
Comb-case, *trousse*, f.
Comb, *va. peigner; se peigner*
Comb a horse, *étriller*
Comb-flax, *scrancer*
Comb-wool, *carder*
Combat, *v. combattre; se battre*
——, *s. combat*, m.
Combatant, *combattant*
Comber, *s. cardeur, se.*
Combination, *combinaison; cabale, ligue*, f. [*plotes*
Combine, *v. se combiner; com*
Combing-cloth, *s. peignoir*, m.
Combustible, *a. combustible, inflammable* [*te*, m.
Combustion, *s. incendie*, f. *tumul*
* Come, *vn.* (*cama; come*) *venir; arriver; parvenir: aborder; se réduire; revenir; s'addresser; accoster; aboutir; devenir, réussir; se terminer*
* Come near, *s'approcher*
— to and fro, *passer et repasser*
— in, *entrer* [*pousser*
— out, *sortir; paroître; percer;*
— up, *monter*
— down, *descendre*
— to, *s'approcher*
— between, *survenir*
— in (yield,) *se rendre*
— in (as an heir,) *prétendre*
— asunder, *se défaire*
— about, *tourner, faire le tour*

Digitized by Google

• Come back, *revenir*
— back again, *s'en retourner*
— again, *s'en revenir*
— together, *s'assembler; se marier*
— together again, *se rejoindre*
— along, *s'en venir, marcher*
— after, *suivre, succéder*
— next, *suivre*
— forward, *avancer; profiter*
— by, *passer*
— at, *atteindre, obtenir*
— away, *s'en venir, se retirer*
— on, *avancer; profiter*
— off, *se détacher; tomber; se défaire; sortir*
— upon, *surprendre; fondre; saisir*
— short, *être inférieur; manquer*
Come off, *s. défaite*, f.
Comédian, *comédien, ne.*
Comedy, *comédie*, f.
Comeliness, *beauté; bonne grace*, f.
Comely, *a. beau, bel, belle; honnête*
——, *ad. avec, agrément; honnêtement*
Comer, *s. venant*, m. *venu, e.*
Comet, *comète*, f.
Comfit, *confiture*
—— maker, *confiseur, confiturier*, m.
Comfort, *va. soulager, consoler; réjouir; encourager*
——, *s. soulagement*, m. *consolation, satisfaction*, f.
Comfortable, *a. bon, ne. consolant, e.*
—— life, *s. vie douce*, f.
Comfortableness, *douceur*
Comfortably, *ad. agréablement*
Comforter, *s. consolateur*, m.
Comfortless, *a. désolé, e. triste*
Comic, *a. plaisant, e.*
Comical, *drôle, comique*
Comically, *ad. drôlement*
Comicalness, *s. plaisanterie*, f.
Coming, *venue, arrivée*
—— in, *revenu*, m.
—— stomach, *bon appétit*
Comma, *virgule*, f.
Command, *va. commander; imposer, ordonner*
Command, *s. commandement*, m.
Commander, *commandant; commandeur*, m.
Commandment, *commandement, précepte*
Commandry, *commanderie, charge*, f.
Commemorate, *va. célébrer*
Commemoration, *s. —tion*, f.
Commemorative, *a. —tif, ve.*
Commence, *v. commencer; s'ériger; intenter*
Commencement, *s. commencement*, m.
Commend, *va. louer, vanter; recommander; remettre*
— me to him, *saluez-le de ma part*
Commendable, *a. louable; recommandable*
Commendably, *ad. louablement*
Commendation, *louange*, f.
Commendatory letters *lettres de recommandation*, f.
Commender, *prôneur, se.*
Commensal, *s. commensal, camarade*, m.
Commensality, *s. société*, f.
Commensurability, *—lité*, f.
Commensurable, *a. commensurable*
Commensurate, *proportionné, e.*
Commensuration, *s. proportion*, f.
Comment, *va. commenter - gloser*
Comment, *s. glose*, f.
Commentary, *commentaire*, m.
Commentator *—tateur*
Commentitious, *a. imaginaire, faux, fausse*
Commerce, *s. commerce*, m. *habitude*, f.
Commercial, *a. commerçable, commercial, e.*
Comminute, *va. briser; diviser*
Comminution, *s. division*, f.
Commiserate, *va. plaindre*
Commiserating, *a. tendre*
Commiseration, *s. pitié*, f.
Commissary, *commissaire*, m.
Commission, *commission*, f. *brevet*, m.
——, *va. désigner, établir*
Commissioner, *s. commissaire*, m.
Commit, *va. commettre; mettre remettre; envoyer en prison confier*
Commitment, *s. emprisonnement*, m.
Committee, *comité*
Committer, *auteur*
Commix, *va. mêler, allier*
Commixtion, *s. mélange*, m.
Commode, *commode*, f.
Commodious, *a. commode*
Commodiously, *ad. commodément; utilement*
Commodiousness, *s. aise*, f.
Commodity, *commodite; denrée* f. *profit, avantage*, m.
Commodore, *chef d'escadre*, m.
Common, *a. commun, e.*
— people, *s. menu peuple*, m.
— soldier, *simple soldat*
— rate, *prix courant*
— talk, *bruit commun*
— council, *conseil de ville*
— sewer, *egout cloaque*
— law, *droit coutumier*
Common pleas, *plaidoyers communs*, m. pl.
— wealth, *république*, f. *état*, m
Common (pasture,) *communes* f. pl.
Common, *vn. vivre en commun*
Commonalty, *le peuple*, m. *communauté, société*, f.
Commoner *roturier, e.*
Commonly, *ad. ordinairement*
Commonplace, *va. ranger en lieux communs*
Commons, *les communes*, f. pl *ordinaire*, m.
Commonwealth, *s. république*, f. *l'état*, m.
Commotion, *tumulte*, m *sédition*, f.
Commune, *vn. conférer, parler*
Communicable, *a. —ble*
Communicant, *s. communiant, e*
Communicate, *v. communiquer; communier*
Communication, *s. —tion*, f *communion*, m.
Communicative, *a. —tif, ve.*
Communicativeness, *s. franchise*, f.
Communion, *communion; société; sainte cène*, f.

Digitized by Google

Community, *communauté*
Commutable, *a. qui peut être échangé, e.*
Commutation, *s. —tion,* f. *échange,* m.
Commutative, *a. —tif, ve.*
Commute, *va. commuer*
Compact, *s. épacte, contrat, accord,* m.
—, *a. serré, e. lié, e. compacte, propre, poli, e.*
Compact, *va. assembler, lier*
Compacted, *a. assemblé, e. ramassé, e. concis, e.*
Compactly, *ad. proprement; en peu de paroles; fortement*
Compactness, *s. ajustement,* m.
Companion, *compagnon, camarade,* m. *compagne,* f.
Companionable, *a. sociable*
Company, *s. compagnie,* f.
— (of a ship,) *équipage,* m.
— of beasts,) *troupe,* f.
— (of birds,) *bande*
— (at a funeral,) *convoi,* m.
Company, *v. hanter, fréquenter, voir*
Comparable, *a. comparable*
Comparably, *ad. par comparaison*
Comparative, *a. s. —tif, ve.*
Comparatively, *ad. en comparaison, par rapport*
Compare, *va. comparer; conférer; confronter*
Comparison, compare, *comparaison,* f
Compartition, *s. division égale*
Compartment, *compartiment,* m.
Compass, *enceinte,* f. *circuit, tour,* m.
Compass, *va. environner; venir à bout de; faire le tour de*
Compasses, *s. compas,* m.
Compassion, *compassion, pitié,* f.
Compassionate, *va. avoir pitié*
—, *a. compatissant, e.*
Compassionately, *ad. avec pitié, tendrement*
Compatible, *a. compatible*
Compatriot, *s. compatriote*
Compel, *va. contraindre, forcer, obliger*
Compellable, *a. contraignable; qu'on peut forcer*
Compellation, *s. apostrophe; contrainte,* f.
Compeller, *qui contraint*
Compendious, *a. succinct, e.*
Compendiously, *ad. brièvement*
Compendiousness, *s. brièveté,* m.
Compendium, *abrégé,* m.
Compensate, *va. compenser; remplacer*
Compensation, *s. —tion,* f.
Compensative, *a. équivalent, e. égal, e.*
Competence, *s. —ce; suffisance,* f.
Competent, *a. —tent; suffisant, e. convenable, propre*
Competently, *ad. suffisamment*
Compétible, *a. convenable*
Competition, *concurrence; brigue; comparaison,* f.
Competitor, *compétiteur, émule, rival,* m.
Compilation, *compilation,* f.
Compile, *va. compiler*
Compiler, *s. compilateur; rédacteur; rapsodiste,* m.
Complacency, *plaisir,* m. *condescendance,* f.
Complacent, *a. condescendant, e.*
Complain, *vn. se plaindre*
Complainant, *s. complaignant,* m.
Complainer, *plaignant, e.*
Complaint, *plainte, maladie,* f.
Complaisance, *—sance,* f.
Complaisant, *a —sant, e. civil, e. poli, e.*
Complaisantly, *ad. poliment*
Complaisantness, *s. complaisance,* f.
Complement, *—ment; accomplissement; comble; total,* m.
Complete, *a. complet, e entier, e. parfait, e.*
Complete, *va. achever, accomplir, rendre parfait*
Completely, *ad. en perfection*
Completeness, *s. perfection, beauté,* f. [*fin,* f.
Complétion, *accomplissement,* m.
Complex, *a. complexe*
—, *composé,* m.
Complexion, *tempérament, teint*
Complexional, *a. de tempérament.*
Complexly, *ad. obscurément*
Complexedness, *s. difficulté, obscurité,* f.
Compliance, *consentement,* m
Compliant, *a. facile*
Complicate, *a. compliqué, e joint, e.*
—, *va. compliquer, unir*
Complication, *s. —tion,* f. *tissu; amas,* m.
Compliment, *compliment,* m.
—, *va. complimenter*
Compliment ai, *ar* Compliment ary, *a. respectueux, euse. par compliment*
Complimenter, *s —teur, se.*
Complot, *v. comploter, tramer*
Complotter, *s. conspirateur, complice,* m.
Comply, *vn. acquiescer; condescendre; se soumettre; se conformer; s'accorder*
Compoment, *a. qui constitue*
Comport, *vn. se conduire; convenir*
—, *s. conduite,* f.
Comportable, *a. conforme*
Comportment, *s. conduite,* f.
Compose, *va. composer; régler*
—, *vr. se composer; se disposer*
— (quiet,) *adoucir, apaiser*
Composed, *a. tranquille, apaisé, e.*
Composedly, *ad. tranquillement*
Composedness, *s. sang froid,* m
Composer, *écrivain; auteur; compositeur,* m.
Composing-stick, *compositeur*
Composite, *a. composite; composé, e.*
Composition, *s. —tion,* f.
Compositor, *compositeur,* m.
Compost, *compote,* f. *engrais,* m
—, *va. engraisser, fumer*
Composure *s. tranquillité* f *ouvrage d'esprit,* m.
Compotation, *—tion,* f. *festin* m
Compound, *va. composer, convenir*
—, *s. composé,* m.
Compounder, *compositeur*
Comprehend, *va. comprendre; renfermer*
Comprehensible, *a —ble*
Comprehension *s intelligence,* f

Digitized by Google

Comprehensive, *a.* étendu, *e.* emphatique; court, *e.*
Compress, *va.* resserrer, comprimer
—, *s.* compresse, f.
Compression, *s.* compression, f.
Comprint, *va.* imprimer conjointement
Comprise, *va.* contenir
Compromise, *compromis*, m.
——, *v.* compromettre
Compulsion, *s.* contrainte, f.
Compulsive, *a.* compulsoire
Compulsively, *ad.* de force
Compulsiveness, *s.* force, f.
Compunction, *s.* componction, douleur, f. remords, m
Compunctive, *a.* cuisant, *e.*
Computable, *a.* comptable, estimable
Computation, *s.* supputation, f. compte, calcul, m.
Compute, *compte*, m.
—, *va.* calculer, supputer
Computer, *s.* calculateur, m.
Comrade, *camarade, compagnon*
Con, *va.* étudier, examiner
Concatenate, *va.* enchaîner
Concatenation, *s.* —*tion*; enchaînure, suite, f. tissu, m.
Concave, *a.* concave
Concavity, *s.* concavité, f.
Conceal, *va.* celer, cacher
Concealer, *s.* recéleur, se.
Concealment, *réticence, retraite*, f.
Concede, *va.* accorder; céder
Conceit, *s.* pensée, aperçu, f.
Conceit, *va.* s'imaginer
Conceited, *a.* recherché, *e.* suffisant, *e.* entêté, *e.* affecté, *e.*
Conceitedly, *ad.* fantasquement
Conceitedness, *s.* entêtement, m.
Conceitless, *a.* pesant, *e.* stupide
Conceivable, *a.* concevable
Conceive, *va.* concevoir, imaginer, croire
Concent, *a.* consonnance, f.
Concentrate, *va.* concentrer, renfermer
Concentration, *s.* —*tion*, f.
Concentre, *va.* concentrer
Concentric, *a.* concentrique
Conceptible, *intelligible*
Conception, *conception* f.
Concern, *va.* toucher, concerner, intéresser
— one's self, *se chagriner*
— *s.* affaire, f. intérêt, m.
Concerned, *a.* en peine, affigé, *e.*
Concerning, *pr.* touchant
Concernment, *s.* intérêt, m.
Concert, *va.* concerter
——, *s.* concert, m.
Concession, *concession*, f.
Concessively, *ad.* par voie de concession
Conch, *s.* conque, f.
Conciliate, *va.* concilier
Conciliation, *s.* —*tion*, f.
Conciliator, —*teur, rice.*
Conciliatory, *a.* conciliatoire, pacifique
Concise, *a.* concis, *e.* abrégé, *e.*
Concisely, *ad.* succinctement
Conciseness, *s.* brièveté, f.
Concision, *s.* brièveté, coupure
Conclave, *conclave*, m.
Conclude, *va.* conclure; inférer; fixer; déterminer, se résoudre
Concludent, *a.* décisif, *ve.* concluant, *e.*
Conclusion, *s.* conclusion, fin, f.
Conclusive, *a.* concluant, *e.* final, *e.* décisif, *ve.*
Conclusively, *ad.* pour conclusion
Concoct, *va.* digérer; cuire [f.
Concoction, *s.* —*tion*, digestion,
Concomitance, —*tance*
Concomitant, *a.* concomitant, *e* qui accompagne
Concord, *s.* accord, m. concorde, union, harmonie, f.
Concord, *va.* s'accorder
Concordance, *s.* concordance, f.
Concordant, *a.* à l'unisson, conforme
Concordate, *s.* concordat, accord, m.
Concourse, *s.* concours, m.
Concrete, *a.* concret, *e.* figé, *e.*
——, *s.* concret, m.
Concretion, —*tion*; composition, f. mélange, m.
Concubinage, *concubinage*, m.
Concubine, *concubine*, f.
Conculcate, *va.* fouler aux pieds
Concupiscence, —*cence* convoitise, f.
Concupiscible, *a.* —*cible*
Concur, *v.* concourir; convenir
Concurrence, *s.* —*ce*, f. concours, consentement, m.
Concurrent, —*rent*, compétiteur m.
——, *a.* concurrent, *e.*
Concurrently, *ad.* concurremment
Concussion, *s.* secousse; ex action, f.
Condemn, *condamner; blâmer reprendre*
Condemnable, *condamnable*
Condemnation, *s.* condamnation, f.
Condense, *va.* condenser, épaissir
——, *a.* dense
Condensity, *s.* densité, f.
Condescend, *va.* condescendre; daigner
Condescendence, *s.* —*dance*
Condescending, *a.* —*cendant, e.*
Condescendingly, *obligeamment*
Condescension, *s.* condescendance, f.
Condign, *a.* proportionné, *e.* m. rité, *e.*
Condition, *s* —*tion*, f. état, m.
——, *v.* faire un accord
Conditional, *a.* conditionnel, le. hypothétique
Conditionally, *ad.* conditionnellement
Conditionary, *a.* stipulé, *e.*
Conditioned, *a.* conditionné, *e.*
Condolatory, *a.* de condoléance
Condole, *v.* condoloir, prendre part, faire des compliments de condoléance
Condolement, *s.* affliction; condoléance, f.
Condolence, *condoléance*
Condonation, *s.* pardon, m.
Conduce, *va.* contribuer, servir
Conducive, *a.* utile, propre
Conduciveness, *s.* utilité, f.
Conduct, *conduite*, f. pro desarin, m.
——, *va.* conduire, mener
Conductor, *s.* conducteur, m
Conductress, *conductrice*, f.
Conduit, *conduit, canal*, m.
Cone, *cône*, m.

Digitized by Google

Confabulate, *vn. s'entretenir*
Confabulation, *s. entretien*, m.
Confection, *confection, confiture*, f.
Confectioner, *confiturier, e.*
Confederacy, *confederation; ligue; cabale; alliance*, f.
Confederate, *va. se liguer; conspirer*
—, *a. confédéré, e.*
Confédérates, *s. alliés*, m. pl.
Confederation, *ligue*, f.
Confer, *e. conférer; revêtir, s'aboucher*
Conference, *s. conférence*, f. *pourparler*, m.
Confess, *v. confesser, avouer*
Confessedly, *ad. ouvertement*
Confessing, *s. confession*, f. *aveu*, m.
Confession, *confession*, f.
— (go to,) *aller à confesse*
— chair, *confessional*, m.
Confessor, *s. confesseur*, m.
Confidant, *s. confident, e.*
Confide, *vn. se fier à se reposer sur, faire fond*
Confidence, *s. confiance; hardiesse*, f.
Confident, *confident, e.*
Confident, *a. effronté, s. assuré, e.*
Confidential, *a. sûr, e. fidèle*
Confidently, *ad. hardiment, pour certain*
Confidentness, *s. hardiesse*, f.
Confiding, *a. affidé, e.*
Configuration, *s. —tion*, f. *aspect*, m.
Confines, *confins*, m. pl. *bornes*, f. pl.
Confine, *v. confiner; modérer; retenir, emprisonner*
Confine one's self, *vr. se borner*
Confineless, *a. illimité, e.*
Confinement, *s. emprisonnement, exil*, m. *contrainte*, f.
Confinity, *proximité*, f.
Confirm, *va. confirmer*
Confirmable, *a. qui se peut prouver*
Confirmation, *s. —tion*, f.
Confirmer, *s. qui confirme*
Confiscable, *a. confisquable*
Confiscate, *va. confisquer*
Confiscation, *s. —tion*, f.

Confiture, *confiture*
Conflagration, *embrasement, incendie*, m.
Conflict, *v. combattre, lutter*
—, *s. conflit, combat*, m.
Confluence, *confluent*, m. *affluence*, f. *concours*, m.
Confluent, *a. confluent, e.*
Conflux, *s. confluent*, m.
— of people, *foule*, f.
Conform, *a. conforme*
Conform, *va. conformer*
—, *na. se conformer*
Conformable, *a. conforme*
Conformably, *ad. conformément*
Conformation, *s. —tion*, f.
Conformist, *conformiste*, m.
Conformity, *conformité*, f.
Confound, *va. confondre; renverser; embarrasser; rendre confus; désoler; troubler*
Confounded, *a. confondu, e. &c.*
Confoundedly, *ad. terriblement*
Confounder, *s. destructeur*, m.
Confront, *va. confronter, conférer, comparer*
Confronting, *s. confrontation*, f. *examen*, m.
Confuse, *va. déconcerter*
Confused, *a. confus, e. mêlé, e.*
Confusedly, *ad. confusément*
Confusedness, *s. désordre*, m.
Confusion, *confusion; ruine*, f. *embarras*, m.
Confutable, *a. qui se peut réfuter*
Confutation, *s. réfutation*, f.
Confute, *va. réfuter*
Congé, congée, *s. permission*, f. *salut*, m.
—, *va. saluer; prendre, congé*
Congéal, *congeler, se prendre*
Congealable, *a. congelable, gluant, e.*
Congelation, *s. congélation*, f.
Congenial, *a. semblable*
Conger, *congre*, m.
Conglutinate, *va. conglutiner; se coller; se joindre*
Conglutination, *s. —tion*, f.
Congratulate, *va. féliciter*
Congratulation, *s. félicitation* f.
Congratulatory, *a. de félicitation*

Congregate, *va. assembler*
Congregate, *a. assemblé, e.*
Congregation, *s. —tion, assemblée*, f.
Congregational, *a. d'assemblée*
Congress, *s. congrès*, m.
Congruence, *congruité*, f.
Congruent, *a. congru, e. ces forme*
Congruity, *s. congruité*, f.
Congruously, *ad. convenablement*
Conic, *a. conique*
Conjector, *s. celui qui conjecture*
Conjectural, *a. conjectural, e.*
Conjecturally, *ad. par conjecture*
Conjecture, *va. conjecturer, augurer; deviner*
—, *s. conjecture*, f.
Conjecturer, *devin, devineresse*
Conjecturing, *conjecture*, f.
Conjoin, *v. conjoindre, lier, joindre, unir*
Conjoint, *a. conjoint, e. uni, e.*
Conjointly, *ad. conjointement*
Conjugal, *a. conjugal, e.*
Conjugally, *ad. —galement*
Conjugate, *va. conjuguer*
Conjugation, *s. conjugaison, forme*, f.
Conjunction, *conjonction; union*
Conjunctive, *a. conjonctif, ve.*
Conjunctively, *ad. conjointement*
Conjunctly, *conjointement*
Conjuncture, *s. conjoncture*, f.
Conjuration —*tion*, f. *complot enchantement*, m
Conjure, *v. conjurer; cabaler; ensorcler; charmer*
Conjurer, *s. sorcier, e. joueur de passe-passe*, m.
Conjuring, *s. enchantement charme*, m.
— up, *évocation*, f.
— books, *grimoire*, m.
Connect, *va. joindre, lier, unir*
Connectively, *ad. en connexion*
Connexion, *s. liaison connexion*, f.
Connivance, *connivence*
Connive, *v. conniver, tolérer*
Connoisseur, *s. connaisseur*, m
Connubial, *a. conjugal*

Digitized by Google

Cónquer, *v. vaincre, dompter; conquérir*
Cónquerable, *a. domptable*
Cónquering, *a. victorieux, se.*
——, *s. conquête*, f.
Cónqueror, *vainqueur, conquérant*, m.
Cónquest, *conquête*, f.
Consanguineous, *a. —guin, e.*
Consanguinity, *s. —nité*, f.
Conscience, *conscience*
Consciéntious, *a. consciencieux, se. équitable*
Consciéntiously, *ad. consciencieusement*
Consciéntiousness, *s. équité*, f.
Cónscionable, *a. raisonnable, juste*
Cónscionableness, *s. justice*, f.
Cónscionably, *ad. équitablement*
Cónscious, *a. sensible*
Cónsciously, *ad. sincèrement*
Cónsciousness, *s. sentiment intérieur*, m. *conscience*, f.
Cónsecrate, *va. consacrer*
Consecration, *s. —tion*, f.
—— of a bishop, *sacre*, m.
Conséctary, *corollaire*
Consecution, *succession*, f.
Consécutive, *a. consécutif, ve. de suite*
Consécutively, *ad. —vement*
Consent, *consentement, aveu*, m.
—, *a. consentant, e.*
Consent, *vn. consentir*
Consentaneous, *a. conforme*
Consénting, *consentant, e.*
——, *s. consentement*, m.
Cónsequence, *—quence, suite, importance*, f.
Cónsequent, *a. consequent, e.*
——, *s. suite*, f.
Consequéntial, *a. consécutif, ve.*
Consequéntially, *ad. consécutivement; conséquemment*
Cónsequently, *par conséquent*
Consérvable, *a. de garde*
Consérvancy, *s. conservation*, f.
Conservátion, *—tion*
Consérvative, *a. préservatif, ve.*
Conservátor, *—vateur, rice.*
Consérvatory, *—vatoire*, m.
Consérve, *conserve*, f.
——, *va. conserver; confire*
Consider, *considérer; examiner, avoir égard; songer; se représenter, reconnoître; estimer*
Considerable, *a. considérable*
Considerableness, *s. importance*, f.
Considerably, *ad. considérablement*
Considerate, *a. discret, e.*
Considerately, *ad. discrètement*
Considerateness, *s. discrétion; réflexion; attention*, f.
Considerátion, *—tion; cause; récompense*, f. *égard*, m.
Considerer, *examinateur*, m.
Considering, *a. pensif, ve. judicieux, se avise, e. sage*
—, *ad. vu, en. égard; vu que*
Consign, *va. consigner*
Consignment, *s. consignation*, f.
Consist, *vn. consister, s'accorder*
Consistence, *s. consistence; conformité*, f. *rapport*, m. *compatibilité*, f.
Consistent, *a. conforme, compatible, plausible, ferme, constant, e.*
Consistently, *ad. conséquemment; convenablement*
Consistórial, *a. consistorial, e.*
Consistory, *s. consistoire*, m.
Consólable, *a. consolable*
Consolátion, *s. consolation*, f.
Consólatory, *a. consolant, e.*
Consóle, *va. soulager*
——, *s. console*, f.
Consólidate, *vn. consolider*
Consolidátion, *s. —tion, conjonction; réunion*, f.
Consónance, *consonnance; rime; conformité*
Consónant, *a. conforme*
——, *s. consonne*, f.
——, *ad. selon, suivant*
Cónsonantly, *conformément*
Cónsonous, *a. consonnant, e.*
Cónsort, *s. compagnon*, m. *compagne*, f.
—— (wife of a great person,) *épouse*, f.
Consórt-ship, *vaisseau matelot*, m.
Consórt, *vn. s'associer*
Conspicúity, *s. éminence; évidence*, f.
Conspicuous, *a. éminent, e. visible*
Conspicuously, *ad. par excellence*
Conspicuousness, *s. célébrité, renommée*, f.
Conspiracy, *conspiration*
Conspirator, *conspirateur*, m.
Conspire, *vn. conspirer*
Conspirer, *s. conjuré, e.*
Conspiring, *conjuration*, f.
Cónstable, *connétable*, m.
Cónstableship, *connétablie*, f.
Cónstancy, *constance; fermeté*
Constant, *a. constant, e. dural*
Constantly, *ad. constamment, résolument; fermement*
Constellate, *vn. se former en constellation*
Constellation, *s. —tion*, f.
Consternátion, *—tion, terreur*
Cónstipate, *va. constiper, serrer*
Constituent, *a. constituant, e.*
——, *s. commettant*, m.
Cónstitute, *va. constituer, établir, nommer*
Constitúter, *s. qui constitue*
Constitution, *—tion; complexion*, f. *tempérament*, m.
Constitutional, *a. conforme aux loix*
Constitutive, *a. constituant, e.*
Constrain, *v. contraindre, forcer*
Constrainable, *a. contraignable*
Constrainably, *ad. par forcer, a contre cœur*
Constrainer, *s. celui qui contraint*
Constraint, *contrainte, gêne*, f.
Constriction, *s. constriction*, f.
Constringent, *a. astringent, e.*
Construct, *va. construire*
Construction, *s. —tion*, f. *édifice, sens*, m.
Constructive, *a. explicatif, ve.*
Constructure, *s. édifice*, m.
Cónstrue, *va. construire, expliquer*
Cónstruing, *s. construction, arrangement*, m.
Consubstántial, *a. consubstantiel, le.*
Consubstantiálity, *s. consubstantialité*, f.
Consubstantiate, *va. consubstantier, consolider*
Consubstantiátion, *s. consubstantiation*, f.
Cónsul, *s. consul*, m.

Digitized by Google

Consular, *a. consulaire*
Consulship, *s. consulat*, m.
Consult, *v. consulter; deliberer*
—, *s. consulte*, m.
Consultation, *—tion; deliberation*, f.
Consulter, *consultant*, m.
Consumable, *a. fongible*
Consume, *v. consumer, ruiner; dissiper*
— away, *se consumer*
Consumer, *s. dissipateur, rice.*
Consuming, *consommation*, f.
—, *a. consumant*
Consummate, *consomme, e.*
—, *va. consommer*
Consummation, *s. consommation*, f.
Consumption, *consomption; pulmonie; consommation*, f
Consumptive, *a. pulmonique, foible*
Contact, *s. contact, le toucher*, m. *union*, f.
Contaction, *attouchement*, m.
Contagion, *contagion, peste*, f.
Contagious, *a. contagieux, se.*
Contagiousness, *s. qualite contagieuse, contagion*, f.
Contain, *v. contenir, tenir; réprimer; retenir*
Containable, *a. qui peut contenir*
Contaminate, *va. polluer, souiller*
Contamination, *s. souillure*, f.
Contemn, *va. mépriser*
Contemner, *s. qui méprise*
Contemplate, *contempler*
Contemplation, *s. —tion*, f.
Contemplative, *a. —platif, ve.*
Contemplatively, *ad. par speculation* (m.
Contemplator, *s. contemplateur*,
Contempt, *mépris; dédain*
of the court, *contumace*, f. *défaut*, m.
Contemporary, *s. contemporain*, m.
Contémptible, *a. méprisable*
Contémptibleness, *s. vilété, bassesse*, f.
Contémptibly, *ad. avec mépris*
Contémptuous, *a. altier, e. méprisant, e.*
— word, *terme offensant*, m.

Contémptuously, *ad. avec dédain, fièrement*
Contémptuousness, *s. fierté*, f.
Contend, *v. contester, disputer; débattre*
—— for mastery, *tirer au court, bâton*
—— (maintain,) *soutenir, assurer, maintenir; prétendre*
Contender, *s. contestant*, m.
Contending, *a. contendant, e.*
Contension, *s. effort*, m.
Content, *a. content, e.*
Content, *v. contenter; satisfaire*
Content, *s. contentement*, m.
—, *grandeur, étendue*, f.
Contented, *a. satisfait, e. content, e.*
Conténtedly, *ad. patiemment*
Conténtedness, *s. contentement*, m.
Contention, *s. dispute*, f.
Contentious, *a. contentieux, se.*
Conténtiously, *ad. contentieusement, avec aigreur*
Conténtiousness, *s. humeur quérelleuse*, f. *débat*, m.
Content'less, *a. mécontent, e. difficile*
Conténtment, *s. satisfaction*, f. *plaisir*, m.
Contents, *s. le contenu*
Contest, *va. contester*
——, *s. contestation*, f. *débat*, m.
Contestable, *a. contestable, douteux, euse.*
Context, *l'enchaînement, le tissu*, m. *la liaison*, f
——, *a. enchaîné, e. lié, e.*
Contexture, *s. contexture*, f.
Contiguity, *contiguite*
Contiguous, *a. contigu, e.*
Contiguously, *ad. en contiguité*
Contiguousness, *s. contiguïté*, f. *voisinage*, m
Continence, Continency, *continence*, f.
Continent, *a. continent, e chaste*
Continent, *s. le continent*, m.
Continently, *ad. modérement; chastement*
Contingency, *s. casualité*, f.
Contingent, *a. casuel, le*
—, *s. casualite*, f. *contingent*, m.
Contingently, *ad. casuellement*

Continual, *a. continuel, le.*
Continually, *ad. continuellement*
Continuance, *s. durée*, f. *délai; séjour*, m.
Continuation, *—tion*, f.
Continuator, *continuateur*, m.
Continue, *v. continuer, persister, durer; prolonger; perpétuer; conserver*
— (abide,) *séjourner, demeurer*
— (carry on,) *continuer, poursuivre, pousser*
Continued, *a. continuel, le. continu, e.*
Continuedly, *ad. toujours*
Continuity, *s. continuité*, f.
Continuous, *a. continu, e.*
Contórtion, *s. contorsion*, f.
Contour, *contour*, m.
Contra, *pr. d'autre part*
Contraband, *a. de contrebande*
——, *s. contrebande*, f.
Contract, *v. contracter; convenir; amasser, abréger; resserrer; retrécir; plier*
——, *s. contrat; pacte*, m.
Contractedness, *resserrement*, m. *contraction*, f
Contracting, *a. s. contractant, e*
Contraction, *s. —tion*, f. *retrécissement; abregé, précis*, m.
Contractor, *contractant, e.*
Contradict, *va. contredire, contrarier; repugner a*
Contradiction, *s. —tion*, f.
Contradictor, *contredisant, e.*
Contradictory, *a. contrariant, e contradictoire*
Contradistinguish, *va. differencier*
Contrariety, *s. contrariété*, f.
Contrárily, *ad. au contraire*
Contrariwise, *autrement*
Contrary, *a. contraire, opposé, e*
——, *pr. contraire, centre autrement*
Contrary, *s. contraire*, m.
Contrast, *contraste, petit diffrend*
Contrast, *va. contraster*
Contravene, *va. contrevenir*
Contravener, *s. contrevenant*, m
Contravention, *s. opposition*, f
Contributary, *a. tributaire*
Contribute, *va. contribuer*

Digitized by Google

Contribution, *s. —tion*, f.
Contributions, *exactions, contributions*, pl. f.
Contributor, *contribuant, e.*
Contributory, *a. tributaire, sujet, te.*
Contrite, *contrit, s. pénitent, e.*
Contriteness, *s. contrition*, f.
Contrition, *contrition*
Contrivance, *invention, addresse*
Contrive, *va. inventer; imaginer; pratiquer; ménager; tramer; méditer; concerner; faire*
Contrived, *a. inventé, e. &c.*
Contrivement, *s. invention*, f.
Contriver, *inventeur, rice.*
Contrôl, *pouvoir; contrôle*; m. *contradiction*, f.
Contrôl, *va. gouverner, contrôler*
Contrôllable, *a. sujet à contrôle*
Contrôller, *s. contrôleur; intendant; réformateur*, m.
Contrôllership, *charge de contrôleur; intendance*, f.
Contrôlement, *coërcition*
Controversial, *a. de controverse*
Controversy, *s. controverse; dispute*, f. *différend*, m.
Controvert, *v. disputer, contester*
Controvertible, *a. —tible* [m.
Controvertist, *s. controvertiste*,
Contumacious, *a. désobéissant, e.*
Contumaciously, *ad. opiniâtrement*
Contumaciousness, *s. opiniâtreté*, f.
Contumacy, *obstination, contumace*
Contumelious, *a. outrageux, se. diffamatoire*
Contumeliously, *ad. injurieusement*
Contumely, *s. outrage, affront*, m.
Contusion, *contusion*, f.
Convalescence, *—cence*
Convalescent, *a. —cent, e.*
Convénable, *—ble*
Convène, *va. convoquer*
——, *va. assembler*
Convénience, *s. commodité, justesse*, f.
Convénient, *a. commode, conforme*
Convéniently, *ad. commodément; conformément; à propos*
Convent, *s. couvent*, m.
——, *v. assigner, citer*
Convénticle, *s. conventicule*, m.
Convention, *—tion; assemblée*, f. *accord*, m.
Conventional, *a. conventionnel, le.*
Conventionary, *a. conventionnaire*
Conventioner, *s. membre d'une assemblée*, m.
Convéntual, *—tuel, religieux, moine*, m.
——, *a. conventuel, le.*
Convérge, *v. converger*
Convérging, *a. convergent, e.*
Convérsable, *a. sociable, de bonne conversation*
Convérsably, *ad. honnêtement*
Convérsant, *a. versé, e.*
Convérsation, *s. —tion*, f. *entretien; commerce*, m.
Convérsative, *a. qui a rapport à la société*
Convérse, *v. converser, s'entretenir*
Cónverse, *s. entretien*, m. *habitude, conversation*, f.
Convérsely, *ad. mutuellement*
Convérsion, *s. conversion*, f.
Convérsive, *a. sociable*
Convert, *s. converti, e.*
Convert, *va. convertir*
Convértible, *a. convertible, divisible*
Convértibly, *ad. réciproquement*
Cónvex, *a. convexe*
Convéxed, *a. convexe, bombé, e.*
Convéxedly, *ad. en convexe*
Convéxity, *s. convexité*, f.
Convéxly, *ad. en convexe*
Convéxness, *s. convexité*, f.
Convéy, *va. transporter; envoyer; s'énoncer*
—— away, *emporter*
Convéyance, *s. transport*, m.
—— (vehicle,) *voiture*, f.
Convéyancer, *notaire*, m.
Convéyer, *qui transporte*
Convict, *va. convaincre*
Cónvict, *s. accusé, e.*
Convicted, *a. convaincu, e.*
Conviction, *s. conviction*, f.
Convictive, *a. convainquant, e*
Convince, *va. convaincre*
Convincible, *a. incontestable certain, e.*
Convincingly, *a. d'une manière convainquante*
Conviv'ial, *a. sociable, joyeuse*
Conúndrum, *s. jeu de mots pointe*, f.
Con'vocate, *va. convoquer, sembler*
Convocation, *convocation*, f. *s node*, m.
Convóke, *va. convoquer*
Convolúted, *a. roulé, e.*
Convolution, *s. —tion*, f.
Convóy, *va. convoyer, escorter*
——, *s. convoi*, m. *escorte*, f.
Convulse, *va. ravir, enlever*
Convulsion, *s. convulsion*, f.
Convulsive, *a. convulsif, ve.*
Cóny, *s. lapin*, m.
Cónyburrow, *garenne*, f.
Coo, *va. gémir, roucouler*
Coóing, *s. gémissement*, m.
Cook, *cuisinier, e.*
Cook (who keeps a shop,) *rôtisseur*, m.
—— (in a ship,) *le coq*
Cook room (in a ship,) *foyer*
—— shop, *rôtisserie*, f.
—— maid, *servante de cuisine*
Cook, *va. apprêter*
Coókery *s. la cuisine*, f.
Cool, *v. rafraîchir; abattre ralentir; relâcher*
——, *a. froid, e. frais, fraîche*
——, *s. fraîcheur*, f. *frais*, m.
Coóler, *refrigérant*, m.
Coóling, *a. rafraîchissant, e*
——, *s. rafraîchissement; relâchissement*, m.
Coólly, *ad. de sang froid*
Coólness, *s. froideur*, f. *frais*
Coom, *oing*, m.
Coomb, *mesure de blé*, f.
Coop, *poulailler*, m. *nue*, f.
Coop, *v. claquemurer; enfermer*
Coopée, *s. coupe, en dansant*
Coóper, *tonnelier*, m.
—— (wine,) *marchand de vin*
Coóperage, *tonnelerie*, f.
Co-óperate, *va. coopérer*

Digitized by Google

Co-operation, *s. coopération*, f. *secours*, m.
Co-operative, *a. coopératif, ve.*
Co-operator, *s. coopérateur, rice.*
Co-ordinate, *a. de même rang*
Co-ordination, *s. état d'égalité*, m.
Copartner, *collègue, associé*
Copartnership, *association*, f.
Cope, *chape; voute*
——, *va. faire tête à; avancer; troquer*
Copier, *copiste*, m.
Coping, *chaperon; faîte, choc*
Copious, *a. abondant, e. copieux, se. riche*
Copiously, *ad. copieusement, à foison*
Copiousness, *s. abondance*, f.
Copist, *s. copiste*, m.
Coppel, *coupelle*, f.
Copper, *cuivre*, m.
—— (large boiler,) *chaudière*, f.
Copper-colour, *basane, e.*
—— nose, *nez couperosé*, m.
Copperas, *couperose*, f.
Copper-plate, *taille-douce*
Coppersmith, *chaudronnier*, m.
Coppery, *a. goût, de cuivre*
Coppice, copse, *s. taillis*, m.
Copulative, *a. copulatif, ve.*
Copy, *s. copie*, f. *exemple; exemplaire* m.
Copy-book, *cahier*, m.
Copybold, *terre qui relève d'un fief*, f.
Copyholder, *tenancier, e.*
Copy, *va. copier, transcrire; imiter*
Copyright, *s. droit de copie*, m.
Coquet, *a. coquetter*
Coquetry, *s. coquetterie*, f.
Coquette, *coquette*
Coquettish, *a. coquet, te.*
Coral, *s. corail*, m.
—— (child's,) *hochet*
Corals, pl. *coraux*
Coraline, *a. coralin*
Cord, *corde*, f.
—— maker, *cordier*, m.
—— of wood, *corde de bois*, f.
Cord, *va. corder*
Cordage, *s. cordage, funin*, m.
—— of a cannon, *combleau*
Cordelier, *cordelier, e.*
Cordial, *cordial*, m.
—, *a. cordial, e. sincère*
Cordiality, *s. cordialité*, f.
Cordially, *ad. cordialement*
Cordon, *cordon*, m.
Cordovan leather, *cordouan*
Cordwainer, *cordonnier*
Core, *trognon*
Coriander, *s. coriandre*, f.
Cork, *liège*, m.
—— (stopple,) *bouchon*
Corkingpin, *épingle à brassières*, f.
Corkscrew, *tire-bouchon*, m.
Cork, *va. boucher*
Cormorant, *s. cormorant*, m.
Corn, *blé*, ou *bled*
Corn on the foot, *cor*
Corn-chandler, *grenetier, e.*
—— cutter, *coupeur de cors*
—— flower, *bluet, aubifoin*
—— sallet, *doucette, mache*, f.
—— loft, *grenier*, m.
—— of salt, *grain de sel*, m.
—— field, *champ*
—— rose, *coquelicot*
—— trade, *commerce de blé*
—— merchant, *marchand de blé*
Corn, *va. saupoudrer, saler*
Cornel berry, *cornouille*, f.
—— tree, *cornouiller*, m.
Cornelian stone, *cornaline*, f.
Cornemuse, *s. cornemuse*, f.
Corner, *s. coin, angle*, m. *encoignure*, f.
—— stone, *pierre de coin*, f.
—— house, *maison du coin*
Corners (of rivers,) *détours*, m. pl.
Corner-wise, *ad. à angles*
Cornet, *s. cornette*, m.
—— (musical instrument,) *cornet*
—— (head-dress,) *cornette*, f.
Cornice, *corniche; gouttière, moulure*, f.
Cornucopia, *s. corne d'abondance*, f.
Corollary, *s. corollaire*, m.
Coronation, *s. couronnement, sacre*, m.
Coroner, *greffier de police*, m.
Coronet, *couronne de seigneur*, f.
Corporal, *corporal*, m.
——, *a. corporel, le.*
Corporality, *s. corporéité*, f.
Corporally, *ad. corporellement*
Corporate, *a. uni en un corps*
—— body, *s. communauté*, f.
Corporation, *communauté; municipalité, ville municipale*, f *corps de ville*, m.
Corps, *s. corps, régiment*, m.
Corps-de-guard, *corps de garde*
Corpse, *cadavre, corps mort*
Corpulency, *corsage*, m. *grosseur, corpulence*, f.
Corpulent, *a. replet, te. dodu, e.*
Corpuscle, *s. corpuscule*, m.
Corpuscular, *a. corpusculaire*
Correct, *a. correct, e.*
Correct, *va. corriger; châtier*
reaire
——, *ad. correctement*
Correction, *s. —tion; punition* f. *châtiment*, m.
Corrective, *a. s. correctif*
Correctly, *ad. correctement*
Correctness, *s. exactitude*, f.
Corrector, *correcteur*, m.
—— of the staple, *clerc*, ou *commis d'un magasin*
Correlative, *a. corrélatif, ve.*
Correlativeness, *s. corrélation*, f
Correspond, *vn. correspondre*
Correspondence, *s. correspondance*, f.
Correspondent, *s. correspondant, e.*
——, *a. conforme*
Corridor, *s. —dor*, m.
Corrigible, *a. punissable*
Corroborant, *a. fortifiant, e.*
Corroborate, *va. corroborer*
Corroborative, *a. corroboratif, ve.*
Corrode, *va. corroder*
Corrodible, *a. qui peut être corrodé*
Corroding, *corrosif, ve. rongeant, e.*
Corrosion, *s. corrosion*, f.
Corrosive, *a. corrosif, ve.*
Corrosiveness, *s. qualité corrosive*, f.
Corrupt, *v. corrompre; se corrompre; se pourrir*
—, *a. corrompu, e. gâté, e.*
Corrupter, *s. corrupteur* m
Corruptibility, *—bilité* f

Digitized by Google

Corruptible, *a. corruptible*
Corruptibleness, *s. corruptibilité*, f.
Corruption, *corruption, pourriture*
Corruptive, *a. pestilentiel, le.*
Corruptless, *incorruptible*
Corruptly, *ad. vicieusement, par corruption; de mauvaise foi*
Corruptness, *s. corruption*, f.
Corsair, *corsaire, pirate*, m.
Corse, *cadavre, corps*
Corslet, *corselet*
Cortical, *a. cortical, e.*
Corus'cant, *a. brillant, e.*
Co-sécant, *sécante*, f.
Co-sine, *co-sinus*, m.
Cosmetic, *s. cosmétique, fard*
—, *a. cosmétique*
Cosmical, *a. cosmique*
Cosmically, *ad. cosmiquement*
Cosmographer, *s. cosmographe*, m.
Cosmographical, *a. cosmographique*
Cosmographe, *s. —phie*, f.
Cosmology, *cosmologie*
Cosmopolite, *—litain, e.*
Cos-lettuce, *s. laitue romaine*, f. *chicon*, m.
Cost, *prix; frais; dépens; dam*, m.
* Cost, *va. (cost; cost) coûter, revenir*
Costive, *a. constipé, e. astringent, e.*
Costiveness, *s. constipation*, f.
Costliness, *somptuosité*
Costly, *a. somptueux, se.*
Costly, *ad. somptueusement*
Cot, *cabane*, f.
Cotemporary, *a. contemporain, e*
Cottage, *s. chaumière*, f.
Cottager, *manant, e.*
Cotton, *coton, duvet*, m.
— tree, *cotonnier*
Cotton, *vn. s'accorder, réussir; se cotonner*
Couch, *s. couche, couchette*, f. *lit de repos, canapé*, m.
Couch, *vn. se coucher*
— (comprise,) *comprendre renfermer*
— in writing,) *coucher ou mettre par écrit*
Couch (an eye,) *lever la cataracte*
Couchant, *a. couchant, e.*
Couches, *s. coucher*, m. *visite de nuit*, f.
Coucher, *s. greffier; oculiste*, m.
Couch-grass, *chiendent*
Cove, *crique*, f. *boulin*, m.
Covenant, *contrat*, m. *alliance; ligue*, f.
Covenant, *vn. contracter; stipuler*
Covenanter, *s. contractant, e.*
Covenanter, *ligueur*, m.
Cov'er, *va. couvrir*
— (hide,) *couvrir, cacher*
— (conceal,) *celer, cacher*
— (cloak,) *déguiser, pallier*
— (fill,) *remplir, combler*
— (couple,) *couvrir, s'accoupler*
— (overcast,) *obscurcir*
Cover, *s. couvert; couvercle; couvre-plat*, m. *couverture; enveloppe*, f.
Cover (pretence,) *prétexte, manteau*, m.
Covering, *couverture*, f.
Coverlet, *couverture de parade*
Covert, *couvert; abri; gîte*, m.
—, *marice*, f.
Cov'erture, *s. couverture*, f. *abri*, m.
Covert-way, *chemin couvert*
Covertly, *ad. en secret*
Covet, *va. convoiter*
Covertable, *a. désirable*
Covetous, *a. avare, avide, ladre*
Covetously, *ad. sordidement*
Covetousness, *s. avarice*, f.
—, *cupidité, passion*
Covey, *volée, bande*
Cov'in, *s. fraude*
Cough, *toux*, f. *rhume*, m.
Cough, *vn. tousser*
— out, *va. tousser fort*
Cougher, *s. tousseur, se.*
Coughing, *tousserie*, f.
Coulter, *coutre, soc*, m.
Council, *concile; conseil*
— board, *le tapis*
Counsel, *conseil, avis*
—, *va. conseiller*
Counsellor, *s. conseiller, avocat*, m.
Count, *va. compter; croire*
Count, *s. calcul, compte*
Count (earl,) *comte*
Countenance, *s. mine, façons contenance*, f. *air; appui*, m
— (face,) *visage*, m. *face*, f.
—, *va. appuyer; favoriser*
Countenancer, *s. partisan*, m.
Counter, *jetton; comptoir*
—, *ad. contre*
Counteract, *v. contrecarrer*
Counterbalance, *contrebalance*
Counterbalance, *s. contrepoids*, m.
Counter-battery, *contre-batterie*, f.
Counter-bond, *obligation*
Counter-charge, *récrimination*
Counter-check, *censure réciproque*
—, *v. reprendre, censurer*
Counter-distinction, *par opposition*
Counter-evidence, *s. témoignage contraire*, m.
Counterfeit, *v. contrefaire, imiter*
— (forge,) *controuver, inventer, supposer, forger*
— (dissemble,) *feindre, faire semblant*
Counterfeit, *a. contrefait, e. faux, sse. forgé, e. feint, e.*
Counterfeit, *s. imposteur*, m.
Counterfeiter, *imitateur, rice faussaire*, m.
— of coin, *faux monnoyeur*
Counterfeitly, *ad. avec déguisement, en faisant semblant*
Counter-guard, *contregarde, caserne, enveloppe*, f.
Counter-lath, *contre-latte*
—, *v. contrelatter*
Countermand, *contremander; invalider*
—, *s. contre-ordre*, m.
Counter-march, *contre-marche*, f.
Counter-mark, *va. contre-marquer*
—, *s. contremarque*, f.
Counter-mine, *contre-mine*
Counter-mine, *v. contre-miner, opposer*
Counter-miner, *s. contre-mineur*, m.
Counter-pane, *courte-pointe*, f.
Counter-part, *contre partie*, f. *double*, m. *copie*, f.

Digitized by Google

Counter-plea, *s. réponse à une accusation* (in law)
Counter-plot, *contre-finesse*, f.
Counter-poise, *contre-poids*, m.
—, *va. contre-peser; balancer*
Counter-scarp, *contre-escarpe*, f.
—, *v. contrescarper*
Counter-sign, *v. contre-signer*
Counter-tenor, *haute, contre*, f.
Counter-vail, *v. valoir autant*
Counter-work, *va. contrebiner*
Countess, *s. comtesse*, f.
Counting house, *comptoir*, m.
Country, *s. patrie*, f. *pays; champ*, m. *contrée, campagne, région*, f.
Country-life, *vie champêtre*, f.
— man, woman, *provincial, e. campagnard, e. compatriote, paysan, ne.*
— dance, *contre-danse*, f.
— word, *terme de province*, m.
— house, *maison de campagne*, f.
— parson, *curé de village*, m.
County, *comté*, m. & f.
Coupée, *s.* (in dancing,) *coupé*, m.
Couple, *couple*, m. & f.
Couple, *v. accoupler, unir, coupler; se joindre*
Couplet, *s. couplet*, m. *deux vers rimes*
Couplet, *v. faire des vers*
Coupling, *s. accouplement*, m. *maille*, f.
Courage, *courage*, m.
Courageous *a. courageux, se.*
Courageously, *ad. courageusement*
Courageousness, *s. bravoure, intrépidité*, f.
Courant, *courante*
— of news, *gazette*
Courier, *courier*, m.
Course, *cours; voyage; courant*, m. *course; route; suite; manière; mesure, carrière; traite; coutume; conduite*, f.
— of humours, *flusion*, f.
— of life, *genre de vie*, m.
— of meat, *service*
— of physic, *remèdes*, m. pl.
Course, *va. courir; forcer; disputer*
— over, *va. parcourir*

Courser, *s. coursier*, m.
— (disputant,) *disputeur*
Coursing, *s. chasse du lièvre, aux levriers*, f.
Court, *cour; ruelle*, f. *parvis*, m.
Court-baron, court-leet, *cour foncière*, f.
Court-minion, *favori*, m.
Court card, *figure*, f.
— ladies, *dames de la cour*
— day, *jour de palais*, m.
— like, *ad. à la mode de la cour*
Court, *va. faire la cour à; solliciter; rechercher*
Courteous, *a. gracieux, se. débonnaire, affable*
Courteous reader, *s. ami lecteur, lecteur bénévole*, m.
Courteously, *ad. civilement*
Courtesan, *s. courtisane, femme perdue*, f.
Courtesy, *honte, faveur; courtoisie; honnêteté*
Courtesy, *vn. faire la révérence*
Court favour, *s. eau benite de cour*, f.
Courtier, *s. courtisan*, m.
Court'like, *poli, e.*
Courtliness, *politesse, civilité*, f.
Courtly, *a. poli, e. galant, e.*
Courtly, *ad. poliment*
Courtmar'tial, *s. conseil de guerre*, m.
Courtship, *s. galanterie, civilité*, f.
Cousin, *cousin, e.*
Cow, *vache*, f.
Cow-keeper, *vacher, bouvier*, m.
Cow, *va. morguer, intimider*
Cow'ard, *s. poltron, ne. lâche, timide*
Cow'ardice, *poltronnerie*, f.
Cow'ardliness, *lâcheté*, f.
Cow'ardly, *a. lâche, poltron, ne.*
Cow'ardly, *ad. lâchement*
Cow'herd, *s. vacher, ère.*
Cow'house, *s. étable à vaches*, f.
Cowl, *s. capuce, capuchon*, m. *cuve, cuvette*, f.
Cow'slip, *primevère*, f.
Cóxcomb, *crête de coq*, f. *fat, freluquet*, m.
Coxcómical, *a. impertinent, e.*
Coy, *a. retenu, e. modeste; précieuse, sucrée*, f.

Coy'ly, *ad. précieusement, timidement*
Coy'ness, *s. retenue; pruderie*, f.
Coz, *s. cousin, e.*
Cózen, *va. duper, tromper*
Cózenage, *s. fourberie*, f.
Cózener, *fourbe*, m.
Crab, *cancre*, m. *pomme sauvage*, f.
Crab-tree, *pommier, sauvage*
Crabbed, *a. âpre, bourru, e. fantasque*
— (rough,) *raboteux, se.*
— look, *regard, rechigné*
Crabbedly, *ad. durement*
Crabbedness, *s. humeur chagrine*, f.
— (of style,) *inégalité*
Crack, *fente; fêlure*
— (noise,) *cric, bruit*, m.
— (boaster,) *vanteur, se.*
— brained, *fou; m. folle*, f.
— rope, *pendard*, m.
Crack, *v. fêler, fendre; casser, craquer; gerser; éclater; se vanter; se crever*
Cracker, *s. pétard*, m. *vanteur, se. papillote*, f.
Crack'hemp, *s. gibier de potence*, m.
Crackle, *vn. pétiller*
Crackling, *s. craquement, bruit, risaule*, m.
Cracknel, *craquelin*
Cradle, *berceau*
Cradle clothes, *s. langes*, f. pl.
Craft, *métier*, m. *ruse; barque*, f.
Craftily, *ad. finement; artistement*
Craftiness, *s. supercherie, manigance*, f.
Craftsman, *artisan*, m.
Craftsmaster, *s. fripon*
Crafty, *a. rusé, e. adroit, e*
Crag, *s. rocher, roc*, m.
— (neck,) *chignon du cou*
Crag (top,) *cime*, f.
Cragged, *a. raboteux, se.*
Cragginess, *s. roideur*, f.
Craggy, *a. escarpé, e.*
— end, *bout saignant*, m.
Cram, *v. fourrer, pousser*
— (stuff,) *remplir, garnir, farcir*
— poultry, *engraisser de la volaille*

Digitized by Google

Cram one's self, *se farcir*
Cramba, *s. jeu de rime*, m.
Cramp, *va. gêner, arracher*
Cramp, *crampe*, f.
Cramp-fish, *torpille*
Cramp-iron, *crampon, crochet*, m.
Cramp bone, *os de la nourrice*
Cramp, *va. gêner; accrocher*
— in, *sceller cramponner*
— out, *arracher*
—, *a. difficile, fantasque*
Crane, *grue*, f. *siphon*, m.
Crane's-bill, *s. bec de grue*, m.
Crane up, *v. lever, enlever*
Crank, *a. dispos*, m. *allegr*
Crannied, *a. crevassé, e.*
Cranny, *s. crevasse*, f.
Crape, *crêpe, crêpon*, m.
Crapulence, *s. crapule*, f.
Crapulous, *a. crapuleux, euse.*
Crash, *va. froisser, fracasser; craquater*
Crash, Crashing, *s. fracas; débat; froissement*, m.
Crâtches, (horse's disease,) *crevasse*, f.
Crater, *cratere*, m.
Cravat, *cravate*, f.
Crave, *va. implorer; demander*
Craver, *s. demandeur, se.*
Craving, *a. insatiable*
Cravingness, *s. insatiabilité*, f.
Crauch, *va. croquer*
Craw, *s. jabot*, m.
Crawl, *n. ramper, se trainer*
— (wriggle,) *serpenter*
— (swarm,) *être couvert de*
— up, *grimper*
Crawler, *s. reptile*, m.
Cray fish, Craw fish, *écrevisse*, f.
Crayon, *crayon, pastel*, m.
Craze, *va. frousser, rompre*
Crazedness, *s. caducité*, f.
Craziness, *démence*
Crazy, *caduc, que, infirme, fou*, m. *folle*, f.
Creak, *vn. craquer*
Creaking, *s. bruite*, m.
Cream, *va. crémer*
Cream *s. crême*, f.
— (the best of any thing,) *le fin, la fleur, la poiste*
— tart, *tarte à la crême*, f.
Cream-faced, *a. pâle poltron, ne. foible*

Créamy, *a. plein de crême*
Créance, *s. —ce, constance*, f
Crease, *plissure*, f. *pli*, m.
Crease, *va. plisser*
Create, *créer; etablir; causer; exciter*
Creation, *s. création*, f.
Creative, *a. inventif, ve. fertile*
Creator, *créateur*, m.
Créature, *créature*, f.
Crédence, *croyance, foi*, f. *renom*, m.
Creden'da, *s. pl. articles de foi*, m. pl.
Credentials, *lettres de créance*, f. pl.
Credibility, *s. —lité, vraisemblance*, f.
Crédible, *a. croyable*
Crédibleness, *s. crédibilité*, f.
Crédibly, *ad. probablement*
Crédit, *s. crédit; pouvoir; honneur*, m. *foi*, f.
Crédit, *v. ajouter foi; faire honneur*
Créditable, *a. honnête, honorable, estimable*
Crédita'bleness, *s. estime*, f.
Créditably, *ad. honnêtement*
Créditor, *s. créancier, e.*
Credulity, *crédulité*, f.
Crédulous, *a. crédule*
Crédulousness, *s. crédulité*, f.
Creed, *croyance*, f. *symbole*, m.
Creek, *v. craquer.*
Creek, *s. crique*, f. *quai*, m. *anse*, f.
Creeking, *bruit*, m.
Creeky, *a. plein de criques, &c.*
* Creep, *v.* (*crept, creeped; crept*) *se traîner, ramper*
— in, into, *se couler, se glisser, s'insinuer dans*
— out, *sortir avec adresse & sans bruit*
— on, *s'approcher insensiblement*
— and crouch, *ramper, faire le chien couchant*
— hole, *s. échappatoire*, f.
Creeper, *chenêt*, m. *vigne vierge*, f.
Créeping, *a. rampant, e.*
— thing, *s. reptile*, m.
— thyme, *serpolet*
— and cringing, *bassesse*, f.

Créepingly, *ad. lentement; en rampant*
Crept in, *a. qui s'est glissé, e*
Crepuscule, *s. crépuscule*, m.
Crescent, *croissant*
Cress, *cresson*
Crest, *crête*, f. *cimier*, m.
— of a horse, *encolure*, f.
— of a coat of arms, *timbre*, m.
— fallen, *a. abattu, e.* [trist
Crest'less, *a. ignoble, bas, basse*
Crested, *qui a pour cimier*
Crevice, *s. crevasse, fente, lézarde*, f.
Crew, *équipage*, m. *bande*, f.
Crew'el, *estame, fine*, f.
Crib, *crèche, mangeoire; poche*
Crib, *v. escamoter, voler, renfermer*
Crick, *retrécissement*, m.
Cricket, *grillon*
— (seat,) *tabouret, strapontin*
— (a play,) *la crosse*, f.
Crier, *crieur, héraut*, m.
Crime, *crime, forfait*
Crimeful, *a. très-coupable*
Crimeless, *a. innocent, e.*
Criminal, *a. s criminel, le.*
Criminally, *ad. —nellement*
Crimino'sion, *accusation*, f.
Criminously, *ad. méchamment*
Criminousness, *s. méchanceté*, f
Crimp, *a. friable, fragile, cassant, e.*
Crimp, *s. agent, suppôt*, m.
Crimple, *va. plisser*
Crimson, *a. cramoisi, e.*
—, *s. cramoisi*, m
Crinc'um, *s. fantaisie, contradiction*, f.
Cringe, *vn. faire le chien couchant, ramper*
—, *s. profonde soumission*, f.
Cringing *bassesse*
Crink, *s. ride*, f. *pli*, m.
Cripple, *a. s impotent, e. perclus, e. usé, e. boiteux, se.*
Cripple, *v. estropier*
Crisis, *crise*, f. *effort*, m.
Crisp, *a. crépu, e. cassant, e.*
— (food,) *rissole, e.*
— almonds, *s. pralines*, f. pl
Crisp, *va. crêper, friper*
Crisping-iron, *fer à friser*, m.
Crispness *fragilité*, f.

Digitized by Google

Criterion, *s. criterium*, m.
Critic, *critique; censeur*
Critical, *a. critique*
— (lines,) *dangereux, se.*
— (affair,) *délicat, e.*
— day, *jour de crise*
Critically, *ad. à la rigueur*
Criticalness, *s. précision*, f.
Criticise, *va. critiquer*
Criticism, *s. critique*, f.
Croak (as frogs,) *vn. coasser*
— (as ravens,) *croasser*
—, *s. coassement; croassement*, m.
Crocous, *a. jaune, jaunâtre*
Crock, *pot de terre*, m.
Crockery, *poterie*, f.
Crocodile, *crocodile*, m.
Crocus, *safran*
Croft, *petit clos*, m.
Croisade, Crusade, *s. croisade; folie*, f.
Croise, *s. croise, pèlerin; imbécille*
Crony, *vieux, ami*, m.
Crook, *croc, crochet*, m. *houlette*, f.
Crook, *va. courber, couler*
Crooked, *a. courbe, e. pervers, e. courbe, tortu, e.*
Crookedly, *ad. tortueusement*
Crookedness, *s. courbure*, f. *détour, repli*, m.
Crop, *jabot*, m. *récolte*, f.
— of a whip, *verge*, f.
—, *cheval courte*, m.
— sick, *malade d'ivresse*
Crop, *va. écourter, couper; brouter; cueillir*
Crosier, *s. crosse*, f.
Crosiet, *frontal*, m.
Cross, *croix, traverse; affliction*, f.
Cross, *a. oblique en travers, de travers*
— (peevish,) *bourru, e. fantasque*
— (contrary,) *contraire*
— (abusive,) *choquant, e. dur, e. insultant, e.*
— (troublesome,) *incommode, fâcheux, se.*
— (untoward,) *revêche, têtu, e. opiniâtre*
Cross wind, *s. vent contraire*, m.
— grained, *a. opiniâtre, têtu e. revêche*
Cross-legged, *s. jambes en croix*, f. pl.
— bow, *arbalète*, f.
— wise, *ad. en travers, de travers*
— keys, *clefs en sautoir*
— way, *carrefour*, m.
— words, *paroles dures*, f. pl.
— beam, *traversin*, m.
— day, *jour malheureux*
— purposes, *contrariétés, contradictions*, f. pl.
— lines, *lignes qui se croisent*
— bars, *croisées*
— bar shot, *balle ramée*, f.
— fortune, *revers de fortune, malheur*, m.
— caper, *entrechat* {m.
— bite, *traverse*, f. *contretemps*,
Cross, *va. traverser; croiser: passer; fâcher; contrarier; faire mal*
— again, *repasser*
— over, *traverser*
— out, *effacer, raser*
Cross, *ad. de*, ou *en travers, à rebours*
Cross, *pr. à* ou *au travers*
Crossexamine, *va. surexaminer*
Crossly, *ad. malheureusement; mal*
Crossness, *s. malice*, f.
Crotchet (in music,) *noire*
— (in printing,) *croche*
— (whim,) *caprice*, m.
— (tricks,) *finesse, ruse* f.
Crouch, *v. se tapir; ramper*
Croup, *s. croupe, extrémité*, f.
Crow, *corneille*, f. *levier de fer; chant du coq*, m.
— foot (caltrop,) *chausse-trape*, f.
— foot (flower,) *renoncule*
* Crow, *v. (crew; crowed) chanter; se vanter*
Crowd, *s. foule, presse*, f.
Crowd, *v. presser; serrer*
— sail, *forcer de voiles*
— in, *se jeter dans la foule; enfoncer; faire entrer de force*
Crown, *s. couronne*, f. *diadème*, m.
— (coin,) *écu*, m.
— of a hat, *forme, carre*, f.
— of the head, *sommet*, m.
— (of a wig,) *plaque*, f.
Crown land, *domaine de la couronne*, m.
— (of a deer's head,) *couronnure*, f.
Crown, *va. couronner; damer*
Cruciate, *va. tourmenter*
Crucible, *creuset*, m.
Crucifix, *s. crucifix*, m.
Crucifixion, *crucifiement*
Crucify, *va. crucifier*
Crude, *a. cru, crud*, m. *crue*, f. *grossier, e.*
Crudely, *ad. crument*
Crudeness, Crudity, *s. crudité* f.
Cruel, *a. cruel, le. rude*
Cruelly, *ad. cruellement; fort*
Cruelty, *s. cruauté*, f.
Cruentous, *a. sanglant, e.*
Cruet, *burette*, f. *vinaigrier*, m
Cruise, *cruche*, f.
—, *course*, f. *cours*, m.
—, *va. croiser, aller en course*
Cruiser, *s. croiseur, gardecôte*, m.
Cruising, *course*, f. *en course*
Crum, *mie, miette*, f.
Crum, *va. écraser; ruiner; opprimer*
—, *s. choc*, m.
Crumble, *va. émier*
Crummy, *a. mol, le. dodu, e.*
—, *plein de mie*
Crump, *bosse, e.*
Crump-footed, *qui a les pieds tortus*
Crumped, *courbé en dedans*
Crumple, *va. bouchonner, chiffonner*
—, *s. bouchon*, m.
Crumpling, *s. pomme verte, sauvage*, f.
Crupper, *s. croupe; croupière*, f.
Crusade, *croisade*
Crust, *croûte*, f.
—, *v. se former en croûte*
Crustaceous, *a. croûteux, se.*
Crusted, *revêtu, e. incrusté, e*
Crustily, *ad. aigrement*
Crustiness, *s. aigreur*, f.
Crusty, *a. croûteux, se. rebarbatif, ve.*
Crutch, *s. béquille*, f.
Cry, *v. crier, pleurer*
Cry, (call,) *appeler*
— out, *s'écrier; crier; accoucher, se récrier; faire honte*

Digitized by Google

Dance, *s. danse*, f.
Dancer, *danseur, se.*
Dancing, *danse*, f.
— room, *salle à danser*
— school, *école de danse*
— master, *maître de danse*, m.
Dandelion, *s. dent de lion*, f.
Dandiprat, *ragot, te.*
Dandle, *v. dorloter, caresser*
Dandler, *s. flatteur, se.*
Dandy, *s. dandin, petit-maître, sot, fat, ridicule*
Danger, *danger, péril*, m.
Dangerous, *a. dangereux, se.*
Dangerously, *ad. dangereusement*
Dangerousness, *s. péril*, m.
Dangle, *va. pendiller*
Dangler, *s. soupirant*, m.
Dank'ish, *a. moite, humide*
Dapper, *s. petit egrillard*, m.
—, *vigoureux, se. éveillé, e.*
Dapple, *a. pommelé, e.*
— gray, *gris pommelé*, m.
*Dare, *v. (durst; dared) oser; défier; braver*
Daring, *a. hardi, e. téméraire*
Daringly, *ad. hardiment*
Daringness, *s. hardiesse*, f.
Dark, *a. obscur, e. sombre, noir, e. caché, e.*
—, *s. ténèbres*, pl. *obscurité*, f.
— saying, *énigme*
— lantern, *lanterne sourde*
Dark-sighted, *qui a la vue trouble; myope*
Darken, *va. obscurcir, noircir, offusquer* [m.
Darkening, *s. obscurcissement*,
Darkish, *a. un peu obscur*
Darkly, *ad. obscurement*
Darkness, *s. obscurité*, f. *ténèbres*, f. pl.
Darksome, *a. sombre*
Darling, *a. s. mignon, ne.*
Darn, *va. rentraire, ravauder*
Darn, *s. rentraiture*, f.
Darnel, *ivraie*
Darner, *rentrayeur, se.*
Darning, *rentraiture*, f.
Dart, *va. darder, lancer, jeter*
—, *s. dard, javelot, trait*, m.
Darter, *dardeur*
Dash, *v. frisser; mêler; heurter*

Dash with dirt, &c. *éclabousser*
— in pieces, *casser; piler*
— against, *se briser contre*
— out, *effacer, déconcerter; faire sauter*
— (frustrate,) *frustrer, renverser*
Dash, *s. coup, trait*, m.
— (mixture,) *mélange*
— of a pen, *trait*
— of dirt, &c. *éclaboussure*, f.
Dastard, *s. sache, poltron*, m.
Dastardize, *v. rendre lâche*
Dastardly, *a. lâche, de lâche; bas, basse*
Data, *concessions; données*, f. pl.
Date, *date*, f.
— of a coin, *millésime*, m.
— (fruit,) *datte*, f.
Date, *va. dater, mettre la date*
Dateless, *a. sans date*
Dative, *s. datif*, m.
Daub, *v. barbouiller; souiller; endure; pallier; flatter*
Dauber, *s. barbouilleur; flatteur*, m.
Dauby, *a. gluant, e.*
Daughter, *fille*, f.
Daughter-in-law, *belle fille, bru*
Daunt, *va. intimider épouvanter*
Dauntless, *a. intrepide*
Dauntlessness, *s. intrepidité*, f.
Dauphin, *dauphin, e.*
Dawn, *va. pendre, commencer à paroître*
Dawn, *s. aube, aurore*, f. *point du jour*, m.
Day, *jour*, m. *journée*, f.
— scholar, *externe*
— labourer, *journalier*, m.
— book, *journal*
— light, *jour*
—'s work, *journée*
— spring, *naissance de l'aurore*
Day-break, *point du jour*, m.
Days (time, life,) *jours, tems, siecle*, m. *vie*, f.
Day before yesterday, *avant hier*
Daybed, *s. sopha*, m.
Dazzle, *va. éblouir*
Dazzling, *s. éblouissement*, m.
—, *a. éblouissant, e.*
Deacon, *s. diacre*, m.
Deaconess, *diaconesse*, f.
Deaconry, *s. diaconat*, m.
Dead, *a. mort, e.*

Dead (liquor,) *s. éventé, e.*
— coal, *charbon, etrint*, m.
— water, *eau croupissante*,
— time of the year, *morte saison*
— (numbed,) *engourdi, e.*
— (dull,) *lâche, pesant, e. lourd, e.*
— sleep, *profond sommeil*, m.
— calm, *grand calme*
— time of the night, *silence de la nuit*
— wall, *muraille isolée*, f.
—, *s. les morts*, m.
Deaden, *v. amortir, assoupir*
Deadly, *a. mortel, le terrible*
Deadly, *ad. extrémement, à ou trance*
Deadness, *s. amortissement, abattement*, m.
Deaf, *a. sourd, e.* [sourd
Deafen, *v. assourdir, rendre*
Deafish, *a. sourdaud, de. un peu sourd*
Deafly, *ad. sourdement*
Deafness, *s. surdite*, f.
Deal (a good,) *ad. beaucoup*
— (wood,) *s. sapin*, m.
— (at cards,) *donne, main*, f.
* Deal (at cards,) *va.* [deal dealt) *donner, distribuer, faire*
* Deal, *trafiquer; en agir; traiter, fair*
Dealer, *s. négociant, marchand*, m.
Dealing, *traffic*, m. *affaire*, f.
Dean, *s. doyen*, m.
Deanry, Deanish, *doyenné*
Dear, *a. s. cher, e.*
—, *a. cher, beaucoup*
Dearly, *ad. cherement, tendrement*
Dearness, *s. cherte, tendresse*, f.
Death, *disette, cherte*
Death, *mort*, f. *trepas*, m.
Death-bed, *agonie*, f.
Deathful, *a. mortel, le.*
Deathless, *immortel, le.*
Death-watch, *s. grillon*, m.
Debar, *va. exclure, priver*
Debarring, *s. exclusion*, f.
Debase, *va. avilir, abaisser*
— (disparage,) *mepriser*
— (coin,) *falsifier*
Debasement, *s. avilissement*, m.
Debaser, *celui qui avilit*
Debatable, *a. disputable*

Digitized by Google

Debate, *s. dispute*, f. *débat*, m. *querelle, controverse*, f.
Debate, *v. disputer; discuter; agiter, contester; songer*
Debater, *s. disputeur*, m.
Debauch, *debauche*. f.
Debauch, *va. débaucher*
Debauchee, *s. libertin*, m.
Debauncher, *débauchour*
Debauchery. *libertinage*
Debauchement, *subornation*, f.
Debellation, *s. conquête finale*
Debenture, *débat*, m.
Debilitate, *v. affoiblir*
Debility, *s. faiblesse, débilité*, f.
Debonair, *a. débonnaire, honnête, civil, c. gai, e.*
Debt, *dette*, f.
Deeply in debt, *accablé de dettes*
Debtor, *s. débiteur*, m.
Decade, *i. e. ten, décade*, f.
Decadency, *décadence*
Decalogue, *décalogue*, m.
Decamp, *va. décamper*
Decampment, *s. décampement*, m.
Decant, *va. transvaser*
Decanter, *s. flacon*, m.
Decapitate, *va. décapiter*
Decay, *n. déchoir, diminuer*
— (as fruit,) *se gâter*
— (wither,) *se flétrir, se tarir*
— (wear off,) *s'user*
— (grow worse,) *s'abâtardir*
— (with age,) *vieillir*
— (in one's estate,) *être mal dans ses affaires*
Decay', *s. déclin, m. ruine*, f.
— of beauty, *flétrissure*, f.
— of trade, *décadence*
— (in religion,) *relâchement*, m.
Decayed family, *famille ruinée*. f.
Decease, *décès*, m. *mort*, f.
—, *va. décéder, mourir*
Deceased, *a. mort, e. décédé, e.*
Deceit, *s. fraude, imposture*, f.
Deceitful, *a. frauduleux, se. trompeur, se.*
Deceitfully, *ad. frauduleusement*
Deceitfulness, *s. déception, tromperie*, f.
Deceivable, *a. décevable, trompeur, se.*
Deceive, *va. tromper, abuser*
Deceiver, *s. trompeur, se.*
December, *Décembre*, m.

Decemvirate, *décemvirat*, m.
Decency, *bienséance, décence*, f. *décorum*, m.
Decennial, *a. décennal, e. de dix ans*
Decent, *a. bienséant, e. décent, e.*
Decently, *ad. décemment*
Deception, *déception, tromperie*, f.
Deceptive, *a. déceptif, ve. trompeur, se.*
Decertation, *s. débat*, m.
Decide, *décider; terminer; vider*
Decider, *s arbitre*, m.
Deciding, *décision*, f.
Deciduous, *a. caduc, que.*
Decimal, *a. décimal, e.*
Decimate, *va. décimer*
Decimation, *s. décimation*, f.
Decipher, *va. déchiffrer*
Decipherer, *s. déchiffreur*, m.
Decision, *décision*, f.
Decisive, *a. décisif, ve.*
Decisively, *ad. décisivement*
Decisiveness, *s. conclusion*, f.
Decisory, *a. décisoire*, m.
Dick, *v. parer, orner, embellir*
Deck, *s. pont*, m.
— (lower,) *franc, tillac*
— (quarter,) *tillac*
Decker, *celui qui orne, &c.*
Decking, *embellissement*, m.
Declaim, *va. déclamer*
Declaimer, *s. déclamateur*, m.
Declamation, *—tion*, f.
Declamator, *—mateur*, m.
Declamatory, *a. déclamatoire*
Declaration, *s. —tion*, f.
Declarative, *a. déclaratif, ve.*
Declaratory, *déclaratoire*
Declare, *va. déclarer; avouer*
Declaring, *déclaration*, f.
Declension, *déclinaison*
— of a state, *décadence*
Declinable, *a. déclinable*
Declination, *s. déclin*, m. *déclinaison*, f.
Declinator, *—toire*, m.
Decline, *déclin*
— (of manners,) *relâchement*
— (of the sun,) *déclinaison*, f.
Decline, *v. décliner; refuser*
— a verb, *conjuguer*
— (shun,) *éviter, éluder*
— (decay,) *être sur son déclin*

Decline(bow,) *baisser, s'abaisser*
Declining, *a. qui est sur son déclin*
— age, *déclin de l'âge*
—, *s. déclin*, m *décadence*, f
Declivity, *pente*, f. *penchant*, m.
Declivous, *a. en pente*
Decoct, *va. faire une décoction*
Decoction, *s. —tion*, f.
Decollate, *va. décoller*
Decollation, *s décollation*, f.
Decomposite, *décomposé*
Decompound, *décomposé*, m.
—, *va. décomposer, analyser, recomposer*
Decorate, *décorer, orner*
Decoration, *s. décoration*, f.
Decorator, *décorateur*, m
Decorous, *a. bienséant, e.*
Decorticate, *va. ôter l'écorce*
Decortication, *s. —tion*, f.
Decorum, *s. bienséance, politesse*, f. *décorum*, m.
Decoy', *v. leurrer, attirer*
Decoy', *s. leurre*, m.
— duck, *canard dressé au leurre*
Decrease, *va. diminuer; décroître*
—, *s diminution*, f.
— (of the moon,) *déclin*, m
Decrease of days, *décroissement*
Decree, *v. ordonner; décréter; arrêter*
— *s. ordonnance*, f. *décret*, m.
— (in chancery,) *arrêt*, m.
— (of state,) *édit, statut*
— (precept,) *sentence, opinion*, f *dogme, précepte*, m.
— (purpose,) *dessein, projet*, m.
— (from the Mufti,) *fetfa*, m.
Decreement, *déchet*, m.
Decrepit, *a. décrépit, e. cassé de vieillesse*
Decrepitude, *s décrepitude*, f.
Decrescent, *décours*, m.
Decretal, *a. décrétal, e.*
Decretals, *s. décrétales*, f. pl.
Decretory, *a. définitif, ve.*
Decry', *v. décrier, médire*
— (abolish,) *abolir*
Decuple, *a. décuple*
Dedec'orate, *va. tacher, injurer*
Dedicate, *va. dédier*
— (a church,) *faire la dédicace*
Dedication, *s. dédicace*, f

Digitized by Google

Dedicator, *dédicateur, rice.*
Dedicatory, *a. dédicatoire, votif, ve.*
Deduce, *v. déduire, inférer*
— (derive,) *faire dériver*
Deducement, *s. conséquence*, f.
Deducible, *a qu'on peut déduire, inférer, &c.*
Deduct, *va. déduire, prélever, défalquer, rabattre*
Deduction, *s. —tion; conséquence*, f.
Deduction of money, *rabais*, m.
Deductively, *ad. conséquemment*
Deed, *s. action*, f. *acte, fait*, m.
Deedless, *a. indolent, e.*
Deem, *v. juger, estimer; penser*
Deep, *a. profond, e. grand, e. haut, e. chargé, e. rusé, e. caché, e. abstrus, e.*
— mourning, *s. grand deuil*, m.
— fetches, *ruses secrètes*, f.
Deep, *la mer*
Deepen, *va. enfoncer; creuser; obscurcir*
Deeply, *ad. profondément, bien avant*
— in debt, *chargé de dettes*
Deepness, *s. profondeur*, f.
Deer, *daim*, m.
Deface, *v. défigurer; effacer*
— (spoil,) *gâter, ruiner*
Defacer, *s. destructeur*, m.
Defaillance, *s. défaut*
Defalc'ate, *va. défalquer; abréger*
Defalcation, *s. défalcation, diminution*, f.
Defamation, *diffamation*
Defamatory, *a. diffamatoire*
Defame, *v. diffamer, décrier*
Defamer, *s. diffamateur*, m.
Default, *défaut, vice, manque*
Defatigate, *v. fatiguer*
Defeat, *s. défaite, déroute*, f.
Defeat, *v. défaire, mettre en déroute, battre*
— (a design,) *frustrer*
— (make void,) *annuller, casser*
Defecate, *va. raffiner, clarifier*
Defecation, *s. raffinage*, m.
Defect, *défaut*, m. *tache*, f.
Defectibility, *d. faut, manque*, m.
Defection, *s. défection; révolte*, f.
Defective, *a. défectueux, se. défectif, ve.*
Defectiveness, *s. défectuosité*, f.
Defence, *défense; protection*
Defenceless, *a. sans défense*
Defend, *va. défendre; soutenir, protéger*
Defendable, *a. qui se peut justifier; tenable*
Defendant, *s. défendeur, esse.*
Defender, *protecteur, défenseur*, m.
Defendress, *protectrice*, f.
Defensible, *a. tenable; qui se peut justifier*
Defensive, *a. défensif, ve.*
Defensive arms, *s. armes défensives*, f. pl.
Defensively, *ad. sur la défensive*
Defer, *v. différer, remettre*
— (regard,) *déférer*
Deference, *s. déférence*, f. *égard*, m.
Deferring, *renvoi, délai*, m.
Defi'ance, *appel, défi*
Defi'ciency, *s. manque, défaut*
Defi'cient, *a. défectueux, se. insolvable*
Defi'le, *v. souiller, tacher*
— (a virgin,) *corrompre*
Defi'le, *s. défile*, m.
Defi'lement, *souillure*, f.
Defi'ler, *corrupteur, rice.*
Defi'ne, *va. définir*
Defi'ner, *s. celui qui définit*
Definite, *a. défini, e.*
Definiteness, *s. détermination*, f.
Definition, *définition*
Defi'nitive, *a. définitif, ve.*
Defi'nitively, *ad. définitivement*
Defi'nitiveness, *s. décision*, f.
Defluxion, *fluxion*
Deform, *va. défigurer*
Deformation, *s. enlaidissement*, m.
Deformed, *a. difforme*
Deformedly, *ad. gauchement*
Deformedness, *s. laideur*, f.
Deformity, *difformité; laideur*
Defraud, *va. frauder*
Defrauder, *s. fourbe*, m.
Defrauding, *fraude*, f.
Defray, *va. défrayer*
Defray'er, *s. celui qui défraie*
Defunct, *a. défunt, e. feu, e.*
Defy, *va. défier*
Defy', *s. défi*, m.
Defy'er, *appellant, e.*
Degeneracy, *dépravation, abâtardissement*, m.
Degenerate, *a. dégénéré, e.*
Degenerate, *vn. dégénérer*
Degenerateness, *s. dépravation*, f. *abâtardissement*, m.
Degeneration, *corruption*, f.
Degenerous, *a. infame*
Degenerously, *ad. d'une manière basse, infame, lâche*
Deglutinate, *va. dégluer; décoler*
Deglutination, *s. l'action de déglucer*
Deglutition, *—tion*, f.
Degradation, *dégradation*, f.
Degrade, *v. dégrader; déroger*
Degrading, *s. dégradation*, f.
Degree, *s. dégré, rang*, m.
Dehortation, *s. dissuasion*, f.
Dehortatory, *a. persuasif, ve.*
Deicide, *s. déicide*, m.
Deject, *v. abattre, affliger*
Dejectedly, *ad. tristement*
Dejectedness, Dejection, *s. abattement*, m. *consternation; dejection*, f.
Dejecture, *dejection*, f.
Deification, *s. apothéose, déification*, f.
Deify, *va. déifier*
Deign, *va. daigner; permettre*
Deism, *s. déisme*, m.
Deist, *déiste*
Deistical, *a qui regarde les déistes*
Deity, *s. divinité*, f.
Delation, *s. accusation*, f.
Delator, *s. accusateur, espion infâme coquin*
Delay', *délai, retardement, longueur*, f.
Delay', *v. différer, remettre*
Delay'er, *s. temporiseur*, m
Delectable, *a. délectable*
Delectableness, *s agrément plaisir*, m.
Delectably, *ad. délicieusement*
Delectation, *s. délectation*, f.
Delegate, *va. déléguer, députer*
—, *s. s. délégué, député*, m.
Delegation, *s. délégation* f

Digitized by Google

Delft ware, *faïence*
Deliberate, *v. délibérer, aviser, voir*
Deliberate, *a. avisé, s. sage*
Deliberated, *délibéré, e. prémédité, e. à dessein, exprès*
Deliberately, *ad. mûrement, de propos délibéré*
Deliberateness, *s. circonspection*, f.
Deliberation, *délibération*
Deliberative *a. délibératif, ve.*
Délicacy, *s. délicatesse, friandise*, f.
Délicate, *a. délicat, e. exquis, e. agréable*
— place, *s. lieu charmant*, m.
Delicately, *ad. délicatement*
Délicateness, *s. délicatesse*, f.
Delicious, *a. délicieux, se.*
Deliciously, *ad. délicieusement*
Deliciousness, *s. délices*, f. pl. *volupté*, f. *charme*, m.
Delight, *délices*, f. pl. *plaisir, amusement*, m.
Delight, *v. plaire; délecter: aimer; réjouir; récréer*
Delightful, *a. délectable*
Delightfully, *ad. délicieusement*
Delightfulness, *s. agrement*, m.
Delightsome, *a. agréable, délicieux, se.*
Delightsomely, *ad. agréablement*
Delightsomeness, *s. agrément*, m.
Delineate, *v. crayonner*
Delineation, *s. délinéation*, f.
Delinquency, *délit, crime*, m.
Delinquent, *délinquant* [*le*
Delirious, *a. en délire; fou, fol*
Delirium, *s. délire*, m.
Deliver, *v. délivrer; livrer; prononcer; s'énoncer; exprimer; accoucher; remettre*
— up, *livrer, remettre, rendre*
— in, *délivrer, donner*
— in trust, *confier*
Deliverance, *s. deliverance*, f. *accouchement*, m.
Deliverer, *libérateur, rice.*
Delivery, *livraison*, f. *débit*, m
— (childbirth,) *accouchement*, m
Delludable, *a. qu'on peut duper*
Delude, *va. jouer; séduire*
Deluder, *s. séducteur, fourbe, coquin*, m.

Deluding, *a. trompeur, se.*
Delve, *s. fossé, trou*, m. *caverne*, f.
Delve, *va. creuser, fouir*
Delver, *s. mineur*, m.
Déluge, *déluge*, m.
Déluge, *va. inonder, noyer*
Delusion, *s. illusion*, f.
Delusive, *a. illusoire*
Delusory, *a. décevant, e.*
Démagogue, *s. démagogue*, m.
Demand, *demande, requête*, f.
— of goods, *débit*, m.
Demand, *va. demander*
— (claim,) *réclamer*
Demandable, *a. réclamable*
Demandant, *s. demandeur*, m. *demanderesse*, f. (in law)
Deméan, *v. se comporter; agir*
Demeanour, *s. conduite*, f.
Demérit, *v. démériter*
—, *s. démérite*, m.
Demersion, *inondation*, f.
Demesne, *domaine, patrimonie*, m.
Demi, *a. demi*
Demi-cannon, *s. bâtarde*, f.
Demigration, *sortie*
Demise, *décès*, m. *mort*, f.
Demise, *v. leguer*
— by lease, *bailler à ferme*
Demission, *s. relâchement*, m.
Demit, *va. démettre*
Democracy, *s. démocratie*, f.
Democrátical, *a. démocratique, populaire*
Demolish, *v. démolir, raser*
Demolisher, *démolisseur*, m.
Demolition, *démolition*, f.
Démon, *démon, diable*, m.
Demoniac, *a. s. démoniaque, energumène*
Demoniacal, *a. diabolique*
Demonstrable, *démonstrable*
Demonstrably, *ad. démonstrativement; clairement*
Demonstrate, *v. démontrer*
Demonstration, *s. —tion*, f.
Demonstrative, *a. démonstratif, ve.*
Demonstratively, *ad. démonstrativement*
Demonstrator, *s. —teur*, m.
Demur, *v. hésiter; différer, alléguer*
Demur, *s. hésitation*, f.

Demure, *a. froid, e. grave*
Demurely, *ad. froidement*
Demureness, *s. froideur*, f.
Demurrer, *retardement*, m.
Den, *caverne*, f. *antre*, m.
Deniable, *a. recusable*
Denial, *s. refus; déni*, m.
— (flat,) *rebuffade*, f.
Denier, *celui qui nie*
Dénier (coin,) *denier*, m.
Denigrate, *va. noircir; calomnier*
Denigration, *s. calomnie, méchanceté*, f.
Dénison, Denizen, *aubain, regnicole*, m.
Denization, *affranchissement*, m. *naturalisation*, f.
Dénizen, *va. affranchir, naturaliser*
Denominate, *nommer*
Denomination, *s. —tion*, f.
Denominative, *a. —tif, ve.*
Denominator, *s. —teur*, m.
Denote, *v. dénoter, marquer*
Denounce, *dénoncer*
— war, *déclarer la guerre*
Denouncer, *s. dénonciateur, accusateur*, m.
Dense, *a. dense, épais, se.*
Density, *s. densité, épaisseur*, f.
Dent, *va. denteler, entailler*
Dented work, *s. denteleure*, f.
Dental, *a. dentale*, f.
Dentifrice, *dentifrice*, m.
Dentist, *dentiste*
Dentition, *la sortie des dents*, f.
Denunciation, *dénonciation, déclaration*, f.
Denunciator, *dénonciateur, délateur*, m.
Deny, *va. nier; dénier; refuser*
—, *renier, renoncer, abjurer*
Deny one's self, *se faire celer; se refuser*
Deobstruent, *s. médicine qui ouvre les pores*, f.
Déodand, *s. amende, confiscation*
Depaint, *va. décrire; représenter*
Depart, *va. partir; sortir, mourir*
— (deviate,) *s écarter*
— with, *se déporter; se desister*

Digitized by Google

Depart from, *changer; quitter*
Departer, *s. affineur*, m.
Department, *département*, m.
Departure, *départ* (deviation,) *égarement*
— (death,) *trépas*, m. *mort*, f.
Depend, *v. dépendre*
— (rely,) *se reposer, faire fond*
— of, *consister*
— (in law,) *être pendant*
Dependance, *s. dépendance; confiance*, f.
Dependant, *partisan*, m.
Dependent, *a. dependant, e.*
Depending, *a. en suspens*
Deperdition, *s. perte*, f. *dégât*, m.
Depict, *va. dépeindre*
Depilatory, *s. dépilatoire*, m.
Deplorable, *a. déplorable*
Deplorableness, *s. lamentation*, f.
Deplorably, *ad. —blement*
Deplore, *va. déplorer, lamenter*
Deplorer, *s. celui qui déplore*
Deplume, *va. plumer*
Deponent, *s. déposant, e.*
Depopulate, *va. dépeupler*
— (lay waste,) *dévaster, ruiner*
Depopulation, *s. désolation*, f. *dépeuplement*, m.
Depopulator, *destructeur*, m.
Deport, *conduite manière*, f.
Deport, *vn. se comporter*
Deportation, *s. transportation*, f. *exil*, m.
Deportment, *s. déportement*, m.
Depose, *v. déposer*
Depositary, *s. dépositaire*, m.
Deposite, *v. mettre en dépôt*
Deposite, *s. dépôt*, m.
Deposition, *déposition*, f.
Depository, *répertoire*, m.
Depravation, *dépravation*, f.
Deprave, *va. dépraver, gâter*
Depravedness, Depravement, *s. corruption*, f.
Depraver, *corrupteur*, m.
Depravity, *dépravation*, f.
Deprecate, *v. supplier; s'élever contre*
Deprecation, *s. supplication*, f.
Deprecator, *s. suppliant, e.*
Deprecatory, *a. déprecatoire*
Depreciate, *va. depriser, avilir*
Depreciation, *s. avilissement*, m.
Depredate, *va. piller, voler*
Depredation, *s. déprédation*, f.
Depredator, *voleur*, m.
Depress, *va. déprimer, abaisser, humilier, abattre*
Depression, *s. abaissement*, m.
— (in physic,) *dépression*, f.
— (of a planet,) *déjection*
Depressive, *a. accablant, e.*
Depressor, *oppresseur*, m.
Deprivation, *privation*, f.
Deprive, *va. priver, ôter*
Depth, *s. profondeur*, f
— (of a battalion,) *hauteur*
— (of winter,) *cœur de l'hiver*, m.
Depurate, *va. dépurer, purifier*
Deputation, *députation*
Depute, *va. députer, déléguer*
Deputy, *s. député, délégué*, m.
— governor, *lieutenant gouverneur*, m.
Deracinate, *va. déraciner; arracher* [m.
Derelic'tion, *s. abandonnement*,
Deride, *va. se moquer railler*
Derider, *s. moqueur, se.* [*sée*, f.
Derision, *moquerie, derision, ri-*
Derisive, Derisory, *a. moqueur se. risible, dérisoire, ridicule*
Derivable, *a. qui dérive*
Derivation, *s. dérivation*, f.
Derivative, *a. derivatif, ve.*
Derive, *a. dériver; venir*
Dernier, *a. dernier, e.*
Derogate, *va. déroger*
Derogating, *a. dérogeant, e.*
Derogation, *s. dérogation*, f.
Derogatory, *dérogatoire*
Dervis, *s. dervis*, ou *derviche*, m.
Desert, *désert*, m. *solitude*, f.
Descant, *vn. commenter*
— (in music,) *fredonner*
Descant, *s. commentaire*, m.
— (in music,) *fredon*
—, *long discours*
Descend, *vn. descendre*
Descendant, *s. descendant, e.*
Descent, *descente; extraction*, f.
— (of a hill,) *pente*
Describe, *va. décrire, représenter*
Describer, *s. celui qui décrit*
Description, *description*, f.
Descry, *découverte*
—, *va. découvrir, appercevoir*
Desert, *mérite*, m.
Desert, *v. abandonner, désertes*
Desert, *s. désert*, m.
—, *a. désert, e. solitaire*
Deserter, *s. déserteur*, m.
Desertion, *désertion*, f.
Desertless, *a. indigne*
Deserve, *v. mériter; être digne*
Deservedly, *ad. à bon droit, justement*
Deserver, *s. homme de mérite*
Deserving, *a. qui mérite, de mérite*
Deservingly, *ad. justement; avec raison*
Desic'cate, *va. dessécher*
Desiccative, *a. dessicatif, ve.*
Design, *v. se proposer; résoudre, avoir dessein*
— (plot,) *tramer, comploter*
— (draw.) *dessiner*
— (appoint,) *destiner, désigner*
Design, *s. dessein; projet*, m.
Designation, *s. —tion, nomination*, f.
Designedly, *ad. à dessein*
Designer, *s. auteur; dessinateur*, m. [*sé, e.*
Designing, *a. fourbe, fin, e. ru-*
Designless, *sans dessein*
Designment, *s. dessein, projet*, m
Desirable, *a. désirable*
Desire, *s. désir*, m. *envie*, f.
— (request,) *prière, demande*, f
—, *va. désirer; prier; ordonner*
Desiredly, *ad. à souhait*
Desirous, *a. passionné, e.*
Desirously, *ad. passionnément*
Desist, *vn. se désister, cesser*
Desisting, *s. désistement*, m.
Desk, *pupitre, lutrin*
Desolate, *a. désolé, e. désert, e*
Desolate, *va. désoler, ravager ruiner* [*désolée*
Desolately, *ad. d'une manière*
Desolation, *s. désolation*, f.
Despair, *va. désespérer*
——, *s. désespoir*, m.
Despairingly, *ad. désespérément*
Desperado, *s. désespéré*, m.
Desperate, *a. désespéré, e.*
Desperately, *ad. terriblement en désespiré; désespérément*
Desperateness, *s. furie*, f.
Desperation, *désespoir*, m.
Despicable, *a. méprisable*

Digitized by Google

Despicableness, *s. bassesse*, f.
Despicably, *ad. vilement*
Despicable, *a. méprisable*
Despise, *va. mépriser*
Despiser, *s. moqueur, se. dédaigneux, se.*
Despising, *mépris, dédain*, m.
Despite, *dépit; dédain*, m.
Despiteful, *a. malin*, m. *maligne*, f.
Despitefully, *ad. malignement*
Despitefulness, *s. malignité*, f.
Despoil, *v. dépouiller, priver*
Despond, *vn. se décourager*
Despondency, *s. abattement, désespoir*, m.
Despondent, *a. décourageant, e.*
Despond'ently, *ad. désespérément*
Despot, *s. despote*, m.
Despotic, *a. despotique*
Despotically, *ad. —tiquement*
Despotism, *s. despotisme*, m.
Despumate, *va. écumer, clarifier*
Despumation, *s. —tion*, f.
Dessert, *dessert*, m.
Dessicate, *vn. dessécher*
Destinate, *va. destiner*
Destination, *destination*, f.
Destine, *va. destiner; désigner*
Destiny, *s. destin*, m. *destinée*, f.
Destitute, *a. destitué, e. abandonné, e.*
Destitution, *s. —tion*, f. *abandon*, m.
Destroy', *va. détruire, ruiner*
— (lay waste,) *saccager, ravager*
— one's self, *se tuer, se défaire*
Destroy'er, *s. destructeur, rice*
Destruction, *destruction*, f.
Destructive, *a. funeste*
Destructively, *ad. funestement*
Desuetude, *s. désuétude*, f. *oubli*, m.
Desultorily, *ad. au hazard*
Desultory, *a. passager, e. volage, décousu, e.*
Detach, *va. détacher*
Detachment, *s. détachement*, m.
Detail, *s. détail, calcul*, m.
Detail, *va. détailler; spécifier*
Detain, *détenir, retenir; tenir*
Detainder, *s. prise de corps, détention*, f.
Detainer, *celui qui retient le droit d'un autre*

Detaining, *retardement*, m.
Detect, *va. découvrir; révéler*
Detecter, *s. délateur, décleur*, m.
Detection, *découverte*, f.
Detention, *—tion*, f. *retardement*, m.
Deter, *va. détourner; empêcher*
Detérge, *détarger*
Detérgent, *a. propre à détarger*
Detérment, *s. découragement*, m.
Detérminable, *a. qui se peut décider, terminer*
Detérminate, *v. déterminer; terminer, résoudre*
Detérminately, *ad. déterminément, positivement*
Determination, *s. —tion*, f.
Detérminative, *a. —natif, ve.*
Detérminator, *s. celui qui détermine*
Detérmine, *va. déterminer; résoudre; vider*
Deters'ive, *a. détersif, ve.*
Detest, *va. détester, abhorrer*
Detestable, *a. détestable*
Detestably, *ad. détestablement*
Detestation, *s. —tion*, f.
Detester, *celui qui déteste*
Dethrone, *va. détrôner*
Dethroning, *s. détrônement*, m.
Detract, *va. médire; retrancher*
Detracter, *s. médisant, e.*
Detraction, *médisance*, f.
Detractive, *a. médisant, e.*
Detriment, *s. —ment, tort, mal*, m.
Detrimental, *a. nuisible, dommageable*
Devastation, *—tion; désolation*, f. *dégât, ravage*, m.
Deuce, *deux; diable*, m.
Develop, *v. développer*
Devest, *dépouiller, déposséder*
Deviate, *s'égarer, s'écarter*
Deviate, *a. écarté, e.*
Deviation, *s. égarement*, m.
Device, *s. invention, feinte; devise, f. artifice; expédient*, m.
Devil, *diable*, m.
Devilish, *a. diabolique*
Devilishly, *ad. diablement*
Devilishness, *s. humeur*, ou *action diabolique*, f.
Devious, *a. égaré, e. écarté, e.*

Devise, *v. imaginer; inventer; deviner; tramer; former*
— (by will,) *léguer*
— (consult,) *délibérer*
Devise, *s. devise*, f. *legs*, m.
Deviser, *inventeur, auteur*, m.
Devoir, *devoir*, m. *tâche*, f.
Devolve, *v. échoir, tomber; confier*
Devolved, *a. dévolu, e. échu, e.*
Devolution, *dévolution*, f.
Devote, *va. dévouer, vouer*
Devoted, *a. dévoué, e. éc. maudit, e.*
Devotee, *s. béat, e. bigot, te.*
Devotion, *—tion, disposition*, f.
Devotional, *a. plein de dévotion*
Devour, *va. dévorer*
— (absorb,) *absorber, consumer dissiper*
— (oppress,) *opprimer*
Devourer, *s. dévorateur*, m.
— (spendthrift,) *prodigue*
Devouring, *a. dévorant, e.*
Devouringly, *ad. goulument*
Devout, *a. dévot, e. pieux, se.*
Devoutly, *ad. dévotement*
Devoutness, *s. dévotion, piété*, f.
Deuteronomy, *—nome*, m.
Dew, *rosée*, f.
Dew-lap, *fanon*, m.
Dewberries, *mûres ronces*, f. pl.
Dewy, *a. couvert de rosée*
Dexterity, *s. —rité, adresse*, f.
Dexterous, *a. adroit, e. fin, e*
Dexterously, *ad. adroitement*
Dextral, *a. qui est à droite*
Diabetes, *s. diabètes*
Diabolical, *a. diabolique*
Diabolically, *ad. —liquement*
Diadem, *diadème*, m.
Diaresis, *tréma* (¨)
Diagnostic, *a. diagnostique*
Diagonal, *a. diagonal, e.*
Diagram, *s. plan, dessein*, m.
Dial, *cadran*
Dialect, *dialecte*, m. *parole*, f.
Dialist, *faiseur de cadrans*
Dialing, *gnomonique*, f.
Dialogue, *dialogue*, m.
Diameter, *diamètre*
Diametrical, *a. diamétral, e.*
Diametrically, *ad. diamétralement*

Digitized by Google

Diamond, *diamant*, m.
Diamond, (at cards,) *carreau*
— cutter, *diamantaire; lapidaire*
— cut, *taillé en diamant*
Diaper, *toile ouvrée*, f.
—, *v. diaprer, bigarrer*
Diaph'anous, *a. transparent*, e.
Diaphragm, *s. diaphragme*, m.
Diarrhœa, *diarrhée*, f.
Diary, *journal*, m.
Dibble, *s. houe*, f.
Dice (sing. *die*,) *dés*, m. pl.
Dice-box, *cornet*, m.
Dicer, *joueur aux dés*
Dicing, *jeu de dés*
— house, *académie*, f.
Dictate, *va. dicter*
Dictate, *s. enseignement; mouvement; précepte*, m.
Dictator, *dictateur*
Dictatorial, *a. de dictateur*
Dictatorship, *s. dictature*, f.
Diction, *diction*, f. *style*, m.
Dictionary, *dictionnaire*, m.
Didactic, *a. didactique*
Die (tinge,) *va. teindre*
Die black, *teindre en noir*
Die (decease,) *vn. mourir*
Die (to fade,) *se flétrir*
Die (as liquor,) *s'éventer*
* Die, *s. (dice) dé, coin*, m. *teinture*, f.
Die-house, *teinturerie*, f.
Dier, *teinturier*, e.
Dieresis, *diérèse*, f.
Diet, *nourriture; diète*, f. *régime*, m.
Diet-drink, *tisane*, f.
Diet (assembly,) *diète*
Diet, *va. donner à manger; nourrir, faire faire diète; manger*
Differ, *vn. différer*
Difference, *s. différence; dispute*, f. *différend*, m.
Difference, *va. différencier*
Different, *a. différent*, e.
Differently, *ad. différemment*
Differing, *a. différent*, e.
Difficult, *a. difficile, difficultueux, se. malaisé*, e.
Difficultly, *ad. difficilement*
Difficulty, *s. difficulté, peine*, f.
Diffide, *vn. se défier*
Diffidence, *s. défiance*, f.
Diffident, *a. défiant, e. timide; modeste*
Diffidently, *ad. timidement*
Difform, *a. difforme, laid*, e. *horrible*
Difformity, *s. difformité*, f.
Diffranchisement, *perte d'immunités*
Diffuse, *va. répandre; étendre*
—, *a. diffus*, e. *étendu*, e.
Diffusedly, *ad. diffusément*
Diffusedness, *s. diffusion*, f.
Diffusely, *ad. diffusément, amplement, d'une manière diffuse ou étendue, fort au long*
Diffusion, *s. diffusion*, f.
Diffusive, *a. étendu*, e. *répandu*, e.
— (in charity,) *grand*, e.
Diffusively, *ad. amplement*
Diffusiveness, *s. étendue*, f.
* Dig, *va. (dug, digged: digged) creuser: bêcher*
* Dig out, *déterrer; arracher*
Digerent, *a. digestif, ve.*
Digest, *digérer; rédiger; ranger*
Digester, *s. digestif*, m.
Digestible, *a. aisé, à digérer*
Digestion, *s. digestion*, f.
Digestive, *a. digestif, ve.*
Digestive, *digestif*, m.
Digests, *digestes*, m. *pandectes*, f. pl.
Digger, *fossoyeur*, m.
Digit, *s. doigt*, m. *mesure, figure*, f.
Dignified, *a. honoré de quelque dignité*
Dignify, *va. promouvoir, élever*
Dignitary, *s. dignitaire*, m.
Dignity, *dignité, grandeur*, f.
Digrém, *vn. s'écarter*
Digression, *s. digression*, f. *écart*, m.
Dijudicate, *va. juger; démêler*
Dijudication, *s. jugement*, m.
Dike, *digue, chaussée*, f.
Dilacerate, *va. déchirer; gâter*, m.
Dilaniate, *va. déchirer*
Dilapidation, *dépérissement*, m.
Dilapidate, *va. ruiner, détruire*
Dilatable, *a. dilatable*
Dilatation, *s. dilatation*, f.
Dilate, *va. dilater, élargir*
Dilater, *s. dilateur*, m.
Dilatoriness, *lenteur, nonchalance*, f.
Dilatory, *a. lent*, e. *dilatoire*
Dilec'tion, *s. tendresse*, f. *attachement*, m.
Dilémma, *s. dilemme; embarras*
Diligence, *diligence*, f.
Diligent, *a. diligent*, e.
Diligently, *ad. diligemment*
Dilute, *va. éclaircir; détrempe délayer*
—— wine, *tempérer*
Dilüter, *s. qui délaye, fe dissolvant; délayant*, m.
Dilution, *détrempe*, f. *mélange* m.
Diluvian, *qui a rapport au déluge*
Dim, *a. obscur*, e. *trouble*
Dim (colour,) *sombre*
Dim-sighted, *qui a la vue trouble*
Dim-sight, *s. vue trouble*, f.
Dim, *va. effusquer, obscurcir*
Dimension, *s. dimension*, f.
Dimication, *s. combat*, m. *querelle*, f.
Diminish, *v. diminuer, décroître*
Diminishable, *a. diminuable*
Diminishing, *s. diminution*, f.
Diminution, *diminution*
Diminutive, *a. chétif, ve.*
——, *s. diminutif*, m.
Diminutively, *ad. chétivement*
Diminutiveness, *s. petitesse*, f.
Dimity, *basin*, m. *futaine*, f.
Dimly, *ad. obscurément*
Dimmed, *a. obscurci*, e. *offusqué*, e.
Dimnish, *a. un peu obscur*, e. *un peu trouble, sombre*
Dimness, *s. obscurité*, f.
Dimple, *fossette*
—, *va. se former en fossettes*
Dimply, *ad. plein de fossettes ou de petites inégalités*
Din, *s. fracas, son, drelin*, m
Din, *va. étourdir*
Dine, *vn. dîner*
Ding, *froisser; bossuer, faire*
Ding dong, *a. près à près*
—, *s. tintement, son*, m.
Din'gy, *ad. obscur*, e. *sombre*
Dining-room, *salle à manger*
Dinner, *dîner*, ou *diné*, m

Digitized by Google

Dinner-time, *l'heure de dîner*, f.
Dint, *force, froissure, impression*, f.
Dint (mark,) *marque, trace*
Dint, *va. froisser, bosser*
Dinumeration, *s. énumération*, f
dénombrement, m.
Diocésan, *s. diocésain, e.*
Diocese *diocèse*, m.
Dioptric. *dioptrique*, f.
Dip, *va. plonger; engager*
Dip (moisten,) *tremper*
Dipper, *plongeur*, m.
Diphthong, *diphthongue*, f.
Diploma, *diplôme*, m. *charte*, f.
Dire, *a. affreux, se. funeste*
Direct, *a. direct, e. droit, e.*
Direct, *v. diriger; rapporter; montrer; conduire; régler*
— a letter, *adresser*
Direct (steer,) *faire voile, faire route*
Direction, *s. —tion; conduite*, f.
— of a letter, *addresse*
— word, *réclame*
—, *instruction*, f. *ordre*, m.
Directive, *a. qui dirige, montre*
Directly, *ad. directement, droit*
— against, *vis-à-vis*
Directness, *s. rectitude*, f.
Director, *directeur, rice.*
Directory, *directoire*, m. *formule*, f.
Direful, *a. affreux, se. horrible, cruel, le.*
Direption, *s. pillage*, m.
Dirge, *obit*, m. *hymne funèbre*, f.
Dirt, *boue; saleté; ordure; crotte*, f.
Dirt, *va. salir*
Dirtily, *ad. salement, indignement*
Dirtiness, *s. saleté; bassesse*, f.
Dirty, *a. sale, crotté, e. lâche, bas, basse*
Dirty, *va. salir, gâter*
Disability, *s. incapacité*, f.
Disable, *va. rendre incapable; ruiner*
Disable (a ship,) *désemparer*
Disabled, *a. incapable, impotent, e.*
Disabuse, *va. désabuser*
Disacknowledge, *désavouer, nier*
Disadvantage, *s. désavantage*, m.
Disadvantage, *va. préjudicier, nuire*
Disadvantageous, *a. désavantageux, se.*
Disadvantageously, *ad. désavantageusement*
Disadvantageousness, *s. désavantage*, m *incommodité*, f.
Disaffect, *va. désapprouver, indisposer*
Disaffected, *a. mal-intentionné, e. mécontent, e.*
Disaffectedly, *ad. en mal-intentionné*
Disaffectedness, Disaffection, *s. mauvaise intention, déloyauté*, f.
Disaffectionate, *a. mal-intentionné, e.*
Disagree, *vn. disconvenir, se brouiller*
Disagreeable, *a. désagréable, disgracieux, se.*
Disagreeableness, *s. désagrément*, m. *opposition*, f.
Disagreeably, *ad. désagréablement*
Disagreement, *contrariété; antipathie; brouillerie*, f.
Disallow, *va. désapprouver*
Disallowable, *a. illégitime*
Disallowance, *s. défense*, f.
Disannul, *annuller, abroger*
Disappear, *vn. disparoître*
Disappearing, *s. disparition*, f.
Disappoint, *va. frustrer; manquer de parole*
Disappointment, *s. manquement de parole; contretems*, m. *traverse*, f.
Disapprobation, *désaveu*, m.
Disapprove, *va. désapprouver*
Disarm, *désarmer*
Disarray, *s. désordre*, m. *confusion*, f.
Disaster, *s. désastre, revers*, m.
Disastrous, *a. funeste*
Disastrously, *ad. funestement*
Disavow, *va. désavouer, nier*
Disavowal, *s. désaveu*, m.
Disavowment, *refus, désaveu*
Disauthorize, *v. décréditer*
Disband, *licencier; congédier, se séparer*
Disbark, *débarquer*
Disbelief, *s. incrédulité*, f.
Disbelieve, *va. ne pas croire*
Disbelieve, *s. incrédule*
Disbranch, *va. séparer, couper*
Disburden, *va. décharger, alléger*
Disburse, *débourser, dépenser*
Disbursement, *déboursement*, m
Disbursements, *déboursé*, m. *mise*, f.
Disburser, *celui qui débourse*
Disburthen, *va. soulager*
Discard, *va. congédier, écarter*
Discern, *discerner démêler*
Discerner, *s. celui qui discerne voit*
Discernible, *a. perceptible*
Discernibly, *ad. visiblement*
Discerning, *a. éclairé, e.*
Discerningly, *ad. finement*
Discernment. *s. discernement, jugement*, m.
Discharge, *va. décharger; acquitter; congédier; relâcher; exempter; expédier; se jeter*
Discharge, *s. décharge*, f.
— of a debt, *quittance*
— (dismission,) *congé*, m.
— (release,) *élargissement*
—, *absolution*, f.
Discharger, *celui qui décharge congédie, acquitte, relâche*
Disciple, *s. disciple, élève*, m.
Discipleship, *l'état d'un disciple d'un élève*
Disciplinable, *a. —nable*
Disciplinarian, *qui regarde la discipline*
—, *s. celui qui prescrit des regles*
—s, *les puritains*, m. pl.
Disciplinary, *a. qui regarde l'éducation, la discipline*
Discipline, *s. discipline; instruction; régle*, f.
Discipline, *va. discipliner; instruire*
Disclaim, *renoncer, désavouer*
Disclaimer, *s. acte de renoncement*
Disclaiming, *renoncement, désaveu*, m.
Disclose, *va. révéler; découvrir ouvrir; publier; éclorre*
—, *vn. bourgeonner*
Discloser, *s. celui qui révèle, &c*
Disclosure, *révélation*

Digitized by Google

Discôlour, *va.* *ternir, flétrir; éteindre; décolorer*
Discômfit, *défaire, mettre en déroute*
Discomfiture, *s.* *défaite, déroute*, f.
Discômfort, *affliction*
Discômfort, *va.* *affliger, abattre*
Discommend, *blâmer, improuver*
Discommendable, *a.* *blâmable*
Discommendation, *s.* *blâme*, m. *improbation*, f.
Discommender, *censeur, critique*, m.
Discommode, *va.* *incommoder*
Discommodious, *a.* *incommode*
Discommodiousness, *s.* *incommodité*, f.
Discompose, *va.* *déranger*
Discomposed, *a.* *indisposé*, *e.*
Discomposure, *s.* *dérangement*, m.
—— of mind, *désordre*
Disconcert, *va.* *déconcerter*
Disconformity, *s.* *irrégularité*, f.
Discongruity, *incongruité*
Discônsolate, *a.* *inconsolable*
Discônsolately, *ad.* *tristement*
Discônsolateness, *s.* *affliction*, f.
Discontent, *mécontentement; chagrin*, m.
—, *va.* *mécontenter, déplaire*
Discontented, *a.* *mécontent*, *e.*
— party, *s.* *les mécontens*
Discontentedly, *ad.* *à contre cœur; avec ennui*
Discontentedness, *s.* *chagrin*, m. *peine*, f.
Discontentment, *mécontentement*, m.
Discontinuance, *cessation*, f.
Discontinuation, *—tion*
Discontinue, *v.* *discontinuer*
Discontinuity, *s.* *séparation* f. *repos*, m
Disconvenience, *s.* *desagrément*, m. *différence, inconvenance*, f.
Discord, *discorde*, f.
— (in music,) *désaccord*, m.
— (be at,) *être en désunion*
Discôrdance, *s.* *brouillerie*, f.
Discôrdant, *a.* *discordant*, *e.*
— voice, *s.* *voix qui détonne*, f.
Discordantly *ad.* *contradictoirement*

Discôver, *va.* *découvrir; déceler; apperceveir*
Discôverable, *a.* *facile à découvrir*
Discôverer, *s.* *décleur*, m.
Discôvery, *découverte*, f.
Discount, *v.* *décompter, déduire*
Discount, *s.* *escompte; rabais*, m.
Discountenance, *va.* *décontenancer, défendre*
Discountenancer, *s.* *celui qui décontenance*
Discourage, *va.* *décourager; rebuter; opposer*
Discouragement, *s.* *découragement; désavantage*, m.
Discourager, *celui qui décourage*
Discouraging, *a.* *rebutant*, *e.*
Discourse, *s* *discours, propos; traité; entretien*, m.
Discourse, *va.* *discourir, parler*
Discourser, *s* *discoureur, dissertateur*, m.
Discoursive, *a.* *dialogué*, m.
Discourteous, *a.* *incivil*, *e.*
Discourteously, *ad.* *crument*
Discourtesy, *s.* *incivilité, rudesse*, f.
Discrédit, *s.* *déshonneur*, m. *flétrissure; confusion*, f.
Discrédit, *va.* *perdre de réputation, décréditer*
Discrédited, *a.* *qu'on, ne croit plus*
Discréet, *a.* *discret*, *e.* *sage*
Discréetly, *ad.* *discrètement*
Discréetness, *s.* *discrétion*, f
Discrepant, *a.* *contraire*
Discrete, *distinct*, *e.*
Discrétion, *s.* *—tion, prudence*, f.
Discrétionary, *a.* *illimité*, *e.*
Discrétive, *discrétif*, *ve.*
Discriminate, *va.* *distinguer*
Discriminating, *a.* *éclairé*, *e.*
Discrimination, *s.* *différence*, f.
Discriminative, *a.* *distinctif*, *ve.*
Discumber, *v.* *débarasser*
Discursive, *a.* *discursif*, *ve.* *vague*
Discursively, *ad.* *vaguement*
Discursory, *a.* *raisonnable*
Discuss, *va.* *discuter, éplucher*
Discussion, *s.* *discussion*, f.
Discussive, *a.* *résolutif*, *ve.*
Discutient, *s.* *remède discussif*, m.

Discutient, *a.* *résolutif*, *ve.* *discutant*, *e.*
Disdain, *va.* *mépriser, dédaigner*
Disdain, *s.* *dédain, mépris*, m
Disdainful, *a.* *dédaigneux*, *se.*
Disdainfully, *ad.* *fièrement*
Disdainfulness, *s.* *hauteur*, f.
Disease, *maladie*, f. *mal*, m.
Disease, *v.* *incommoder*
Diseased, *a.* *malade*
Disembark, *v* *débarquer*
Disembarking, *s.* *débarquement*, m.
Disembodied, *s.* *délogé du corps*
Disembogue, *v.* *se décharger debouquer*
Disencumber, *débarasser*
Disencumbrance, *s.* *délivrance*, f.
Disengage, *va.* *dégager*
Disengaged, *a.* *à loisir*
Disengagement, *s.* *dégagement*, m. *relâcher*
Disentangle, *va.* *démêler, débarasser*
Disentangling, *s.* *débarassement*, m.
Disenthrône, *détrôner*
Disesteem, *faire peu de cas*
——, *s.* *mépris*, m.
Disfavour, *disgrace; différend*, f. *déplaisir*, m.
Disfigurâtion, *s.* *dégât, changement*, m. *altération*, f.
Disfigure, *va.* *défigurer*
Disfigurement, *s.* *enlaidissement*, m.
Disfrânchise, *ôter la franchise*
Disfrânchisement, *s.* *privation de franchise*, f.
Disgârnish, *va.* *dégarnir*
Disgôrge, *rendre gorge, vômir; se décharger*
Disgrâce, *disgracier; déshonorer; flétrir*
—, *s.* *disgrace, honte*, f.
Disgrâceful, *a.* *infame, honteuse*.
Disgrâcefully, *ad.* *honteusement*
Disgrâcefulness, *s.* *infamie*, f.
Disguise, *va.* *déguiser, feindre*
Disguise, *s.* *déguisement*, m.
Disgust, *aversion*, f. *dégoût*, m.
—, *v.* *dégoûter, choquer*
Disgustful, *a.* *dégoûtant*, *e*
Dish, *s.* *plat*, m.
Dish (cup,) *tasse*, f.
Dish-clout, *torchon*, m. *lanette*.

Digitized by Google

Dish water, *lavure*, f.
Dish, *va. dresser*
Dishabille, *déshabillé*, m.
Disheârten, *va. rebuter décourager*
Dishérit, *déshériter*
Dishev'el, *décheveler*
Dishéveled, *a. échevelé, e.*
Dishônest, *malhonnête; déshonnête*
Dishônestly, *ad. malhonnêtement; déshonnêtement*
Dishônesty, *s. malhonnêteté, impudicité*, f.
Dishônour, *déshonneur*, m.
Dishônour, *va. déshonorer*
Dishônourable, *a. déshonorable*
Dishônourably, *ad. vilainement*
Disinclinâtion, *aversion*, f.
Disinclined, *a. indisposé, e.*
Disingenûity, *s. mauvaise, foi*, f.
Disingénuous, *a. dissimulé, e.*
Disingénuously, *ad. avec dissimulation*
Disinhérit, *va. déshériter; exhéréder*
Disinterêsted, *a. désintéressé, e.*
Disinterêstedness, *s. désintéressement*, m.
Disinterêstedly, *ad. sans passion*
Disjoin, *va. déjoindre, diviser*
Disjoint, *démettre, disloquer; démembrer*
Disjûnction, *s. disjonction, séparation*, f.
Disjûnctive, *a. disjonctif, ve.*
Disjûnctively, *ad. séparément, à part*
Disk, *s. disque*, m.
Dislike, *aversion*, f. *dégoût*, m.
—, *v. désapprouver, blâmer*
Dislikeness, *s. différence*, f.
Disliking, *dégoût*, m.
Dislocate, *va. disloquer, demettre*
Dislocation, *s. dislocation*, f.
Dislodge, *v. déloger, chasser*
—— a stag, *lancer un cerf*
—— a camp, *décamper*
Disloyal, *a. déloyal, e. infidèle*
Disloyally, *ad. deloyalement*
Disloyalty, *s. déloyauté*, f.
Dismal, *a. affreux, se. terrible*
Dismally, *ad. hideusement affreusement*

Dismalness, *s. horreur*, f.
Dismantle, *va. démanteler*
Dismâst, *va. demâter*
Dismay, *épouvanter, étonner*
Dismay', *s. terreur*, f.
Dismay'edness, *épouvante*
Dismêmber, *va. démembrer*
Dismiss, *renvoyer, congédier*
— (divorce,) *répudier*
Dismission, *s. congé, renvoi*, m.
Dismoûnt, *v. démonter; désarconner; descendre*
Disobêdience, *s. désobéissance*, f.
Disobêdient, *a. désobéissant, e.*
Disobêdiently, *ad. en desobéissant*
Disobéy, *va. désobéir*
Disobéying, *s. desobéissance*, f.
Disobligâtion, *déplaisir*, m.
Disoblige, *va. désobliger*
Disobliging, *a. désobligeant, e.*
Disobligingly, *ad. désobligeamment*
Disobligingness, *s. manières dures*, f. pl.
Disôrder, *désordre; trouble; embarras*, m. *confusion*, f.
— (sickness,) *mal*, m. *maladie*, f.
Disôrder, *va. détraquer; dérégler; déranger; déconcerter; fâcher; inquiéter; altérer*
Disôrdered, *a. dérégle, e. confus, e. désordonné, e.*
Disôrderly, *dérégle, e. confus, e. dérangé, e. irrégulier, e.*
— doings, *s. dérèglement*, m.
Disôrderly, *ad. confusément*
Disôrdinate, *a. désordonné, e démesuré, e. excessif, ve.*
Disôrdinately, *ad. désordonnément*
Disôwn, *va. désavouer, nier; méconnoître*
Dispârage, *va. dépriser; avilir*
Dispâragement, *s. avilissement*, m. *inégalité; honte*, f.
Dis'parate, *a. différent, e.*
Dispârity, *inégalité*, f.
Dispass'ionate, *a. modéré, e. calme*
Dispass'ionately, *ad. froidement; de bonne foi*
Dispâtch, *v. dépêcher, expédier*
—, *vr. se défaire*
Dispâtch *vn. se dépêcher*

Dispâtch, *s. expédition*, f.
Dispâtcher, *homme expedit*
Dispâtches, *dépêches*, f. pl.
Dispâtching, *expédition*
Dispêl, *va. disperser, dissiper*
Dispênsable, *a. dont on peut dis penser, exempter*
Dispênsary, *s. apothicaireric*, f.
Dispensâtion, *—tion; exemption dispense*, f.
Dispênsator, *—sateur, rice.*
Dispensâtory, *apothicaireri pharmacopée*, f.
Dispênse, *va. distribuer; dis penser, exempter, excuser*
Dispênser, *s. dispensateur, rice*
Dispêople, *va. dépeupler; dés ler*
Dispêrse, *disperser, répandre*
Dispêrsedly, *ad. ça & là*
Dispêrser, *s. celui qui disperse, semeur*, m.
Dispêrsion, *dispersion*, f.
Dispirit, *va. décourager, abattre*
Dispiritedness, *s. ennui, abattement*, m.
Displâce, *déplacer, déranger, ôter un emploi*
Displâcing, *déplacement*
Displânt, *va. arracher, déplanter*
Displantâtion, *s. extirpation*, f.
Displây, *va. déployer; déplier; étendre; élargir*
— (declare, *expliquer; exposer; déclarer; démêler*
— (make a show of,) *étaler, faire parade*
Display', *s. exposition, explication*, f. [e.
Display'ed, *a.* (in herald.) *éployé*
Displêase, *va. déplaire*
Displêased, *a. fâché, e. en colère*
Displêasingness, *s. qualité de plaisante*, f.
Displêasure, *déplaiser*, m. *dis grace*, f.
Dispôsal, *s. disposition*, f.
— of body, *état*, m.
— of mind, *penchant*
Dispôse, *va. disposer; préparer ranger, arranger, ordonner*
— (of a house,) *louer*
— of one, *se défaire de quelqu'un*
— (of one's time,) *employer*
— (in marriage,) *donne*

Digitized by Google

Disposed, *a. disposé, a. en train, d'humeur; porté, e.*
- of, *donné, vendu, loué, e.*
Disposer, *s. dispensateur, rice.*
Disposition, *—tion*, f. *ordre*, m.
—, *inclination*, f. *penchant*, m.
- of body, *état de la santé*, m.
— of mind, *talent*, m.
Dispossess, *v. déposséder; dépossesser, détromper*
Dispossession, *s. dépossession*, f.
Dispôsure, *posture; conduite*
Dispraise, *blâme*, m.
Dispraise, *va blâmer*
Dispraiser, *s. critique, censeur*, m.
Dispraisingly, *ad. avec mépris*
* Dispread, *va.* (*dispread; dispread*) *s'étendre; se répandre; s'épandre*
Disprôfit, *s. perte*, f.
Disprôfit, *va. préjudicier*
Disproof, *s. réfutation*, f.
——, *caractère*, m.
Disproportion, *—tion*, f.
——, *va. mal-assortir*
Disproportionable, *a. inégal, e.*
Disproportionably, *ad. inégalement*
Disproportioned, *a. disproportionné, e.*
Disprôve, *va. réfuter, contredire*
Disputable, *a. disputable*
Disputant, *s. disputeur*, m.
Disputant, *logicien*, m.
Disputation, *dispute, thèse*, f.
Disputative, *disputeur, se.*
Dispute, *va. disputer; débattre; contester*
Dispute, *s. dispute*, f. *débat*, m.
Disputeless, *a. incontestable*
Disputer, *s. disputeur*, m.
Disqualification, *incapacité*, f.
Disqualify, *va. rendre incapable*
Disquiet, *s. inquiétude*, f.
Disquiet, *va. inquiéter*
Disquieter, *s. perturbateur*, m.
Disquietly, *ad. d'une manière inquiète*
Disquietness, Disquietude, *s. inquiétude*, f. *trouble*, m.
Disquisition, *—tion, recherche exacte*, f.
Disregard, *mépriser, négliger*
——, *s. mépris*, m.
Disregardful, *a. méprisant, e.*
Disrelish, *dégoût*, m.

Disrelish, *va. désapprouver*
Disreputable, *a. honteux, se.*
Disreputation, *s. honte*, f. *reproche*, m.
Disrepute, *disgrace*, f.
Disrespect, *dédain*, m. *incivilité*, f.
Disrespect, *va. mépriser*
Disrespectful, *a. incivil, e.*
Disrespectfully, *ad. incivilement*
Disrobe, *va. ôter la robe*
——, *vn. quitter la robe*
Disruption, *s. rupture*, f.
Dissatisfaction, *s. mécontentement*, m.
Dissatisfactorily, *ad. fâcheusement*
Dissatisfactory, *a. déplaisant, e.*
Dissatisfied, *mécontent, e.*
Dissatisfy, *v. déplaire, fâcher*
Dissect, *disséquer, anatomiser*
Dissection, *s. dissection*, f.
Dissector, *dissecteur*, m.
Dissemble, *v. feindre, dissimuler*
Dissembler, *s. dissimulé, e.*
Dissembling, *dissimulation*, f.
—— *a. dissimulé, e.*
Dissembingly, *ad. en dissimulant*
Disseminate, *v. semer*
Dissent, *vn. différer*
Dissent, *s. dissentiment*, m.
Dissentaneous, *a. contraire*
Dissention, *dissension*, f.
Dissenter, *s. non-conformiste*, m.
Dissertation, *s. —tion*, f.
Disserv'ice, *s. injure*, f. *tort*, m.
Disserviceable, *a. nuisible*
Dissimilar, *a. dissimilaire*
Dissimilitude, *s. diversité*, f.
Dissimulation, *—tion, feinte*
Dissipate, *va. dissiper*
Dissipation, *s. dissipation*, f.
Dissociate, *v. séparer*
Dissolvable, *a. dissolutif, ve.*
Dissoluble, *a. dissoluble*
Dissolve, *va. dissoudre; liquéfier; résoudre; séparer*
Dissolvent, *a. dissolvant, e.*
Dissolving, *a. résolutif, ve.*
Dissolute, *a. dissolu, e.*
Dissolutely, *ad. dissolument*
Dissoluteness, *s. débauche*, f.
Dissolution, *——tion; abolition; cessation*, f.
Dis'onance, *discorde, désunion*
Dis'onant, *a. discord, discordant, e.*

Dissuade, *va. dissuader*
Dissuader, *s. celui qui dissuade*
Dissuading, Dissuasion, *dissuasion*, f.
Dissuasive, *a. dissuasif, ve.*
Distaff, *quenouille*, f.
—— full, *quenouillée*,
Distance, *distance*
Distance, *va. espacer, passer*
Distanced *a. espacé, e.*
—— (outrun,) *dévancé, e.*
Distancing, *s. espacement*, m.
Distant, *a. éloigné, e. loin*
Distaste, *s. dégoût*, m.
——, *va. déplaire; fâcher*
Distasteful, *a. dégoûtant, e.*
Distemper, *s. maladie*, f. *mal*, m
— (in painting,) *détrempe*, f.
— (of a state,) *troubles*, m. pl.
—, *va. faire mal; troubler*
Distemperature, *s. intempérie*, f
Distempered, *a. malade*
Distend, *va. étendre, enfler*
Distension, *s. distention*, f.
Distent, *détente, étendue*
Distich, *s. distique*, m.
Distil, *v. distiller*
Distillable, *a. qui se peut distiller*
Distillation, *s. distillation*, f.
— of humours, *fluxion*
Distiller, *distillateur*, m.
Distillery, *s. distillerie*, f.
Distinct, *a. distinct, e. clair, e. séparé, e.*
— from, *distingué, e. différent, e*
Distinction, *s. —tion; séparation; diversité*, f.
—— by points, *ponctuation*
Distinctive, *a. distinctif, ve.*
Distinctively, *ad. par distinction*
Distinctly, *distinctement; à part*
Distinctness, *s. clarté*, f.
Distinguish, *va. distinguer*
Distinguishable, *a. que l'on peut distinguer*
Distinguisher, *qui distingue*
Distinguishingly, *ad. avec distinction*
Distort, *va. tordre, tourner*
Distorted, *a. tordu, e. difforme*
Distortion, *s. contorsion*, f.
Distract, *a. distraire*
— (make mad,) *mettre hors de soi, faire enrager*
—— (rend,) *déchirer, diviser*

Digitized by Google

Distracted, *a. fou*, m. *folle*, f.
Distract'edly, *ad. follement, confusément*
Distraction, *s.—tion; phrénésie; confusion*, f.
Distrain, *va. saisir; extraire*
Distrainer, *saisissant*, m.
Distraint, *saisie*, f.
Distress, *misère, détresse; saisie*
Distress, *va. affliger; réduire à l'étroit*
Distressful, *a. misérable*
Distribute, *va distribuer, partager; départir*
Distributer, *s. distributeur, rice.*
Distribution, *distribution*, f.
Distributive, *a. —butif, ve.*
Distributively, *ad. —vement*
District, *s. district, département*, m.
Distrust, *méfiance*, f.
—, *v. soupçonner, se méfier*
Distrustful, *a. soupçonneux, se.*
Distrustfully, *ad. avec soupçon*
Distrustfulness, *s. soupçon*, m. *crainte*, f.
Distrusting, *s. méfiance*, f.
Disturb, *v. troubler; interrompre*
Disturbance, *s. trouble; tumulte; déréglement*, m. *émeute*, f.
Disturber, *perturbateur, rice.*
Disunion, *désunion; discorde*, f.
Disunite, *v. désunir; se brouiller*
Disuse, *s. désaccoûtumance*, f.
Disuse one's self, *v. se désaccoûtumer*
Ditch, *s. fossé*, m.
—, *va. fossoyer; creuser*
Ditcher, *s. fossoyeur*, m.
Ditto, *a. même; do.*
Ditty, *s. chansonnette*, f.
Divan, *divan*, m.
Dive, *va. plonger; sonder*
— (penetrate,) *approfondir*
Diver, *s. plongeur*, m.
— (a bird,) *plongeon*
Diverge, *va. diverger*
Divergent, *a. divergent, e.*
Divers, *a. divers, e. plusieurs*, pl.
Diverse, *a. différent, e.*
Diversification, *s. changement*, m.
Diversity, *va. diversifier*
Diversion, *s. diversion*, f. *divertissement, passetems*, m.
Diversity, —*sité, variété*, f.
Diversely, *ad. diversement*
Divert, *va. divertir, réjouir, récréer; détourner, distraire, passer à*
Divérting, *a. divertissant, e. agréable*
Divert'ingly, *ad. agréablement*
Divest, *va. dévêtir, dépouiller*
Divésture, *s. dévêtissement*, m. *privation*, f.
Divide, *va. diviser, partager*
Dividend, *s. part*, f. *dividende*, m.
Divider, *distributeur; diviseur*, m.
Divider, *diviseur, distributeur*
Divination, *divination*, f.
Divine, *va. deviner; prédire*
Divine, *a. divin, e. sublime*
— virtues, *vertus théologales*
Divine, *s. théologien*, m.
Divinely, *ad. divinement*
Diviner, *s. devin*, m.
Divineress, *devineresse, sorcière*, f.
Divinity, *divinité, théologie*, f.
Divisibility, *divisibilité*
Divisible, *a. divisible*
Division, *division; discorde*, f.
— (in music,) *fredon*, m.
Divisor, *diviseur*
Divórce, *divorce*
Divórcement, *s. répudiation*, f.
Divórcer, *qui répudie*, m.
Diurétic, *a. diurétique*
Diurnal, *a. diurne*
Diúrnal, *s. journal*, m.
Diúrnally, *ad. journellement*
Diúturnity, *s. continuité; constance*, f.
Divúlge, *va. divulguer, publier*
Divúlger, *s. celui qui divulgue*
Divúlsion, *divulsion, violence*, f.
Dizziness, *vertige*, m.
Dizzy, *a. vertigineux, se.*
* Do, *va. (did; done) faire agir; réussir, rendre*
—— meat, *cuire*
—— again, *refaire*
—— away, *ôter, effacer*
—— over with gold, *dorer*
—— over with silver, *argenter*
—— over with lead, *plomber*
—— off, *défaire, tirer, ôter*
Do up, *plier, empaqueter*
—— on, *mettre*
Do is also an auxiliary, and not expressed in French
Ex. I do love you, *je vous aime*
Do, adó, *s. bruit, vacarme*, m
Do-all, *factotum*, m.
Dócible, *a. docile*
Dócibleness, *s. docilité*, f.
Dócile, *a. docile*
Docility, *docilité*, f.
Dock, *bassin*, m.
—— (dry,) *forme*, f. *chantier*, m
—— (tail,) *queue*, f.
—— (herb,) *sorte d'oseille*
—— (for a horse,) *troussequeue*
Dock, *va. écouer; écourter*
—— a ship, *radouber*
Dócket, *s. étiquette*, f.
Dóctor, *docteur; médecin*, m.
—— of divinity, *docteur en théologie*
—— of laws, *docteur en droit*
—— of physic, *docteur en médecine*
Doctor, *va. médeciner*
Dóctoral, *a. doctoral, e.*
Dóctorally, *ad. en docteur*
Dóctorship, *s. doctorat*, m.
Dóctrinal, *a. instructif, ve.*
Dóctrine, *s. doctrine*, f.
Dócument, *précepte, document*, m.
Dócument, *va. instruire*
Dodge, *va. biaiser; chicaner, épier*
Doe, *daine; lapine*, f.
Doer, *faiseur, se.*
Doff, *va. ôter, tirer*
Dog, *s. chien*, m.
Dog-louse, *tique*, f.
Dog-brier, *églantier*, m.
Dog-grass, *chiendent*
Dog's weed, *cibouletta*, f.
Dog-star, *canicule*
Dog-days, *la canicule*
Dog-tricks, *fourberie*
Dog (hand-iron,) *chenet*, m.
Dog of iron, *crampon de fer*
Dog-cheap, *a. à vil prix*
Dog-weary, *las comme un chien*
Dog one, *va. guetter, épier*
Doge, *doge*, m.
Dógged, *a. bourru, e. chagrin, e.*

Digitized by Google

Dóggedness, *s. refrognement, caprice*, m.
Dóggerel, *rimaille*, f.
Dóggish, *a. brutal, e. de chien*
Dog-hole, *s. taudis*, m.
Dog-kennel, *chenil*
Dógma, *dogme*
Dogmátical, *a. dogmatique, absolu, e.*
Dogmátically, *ad. —tiquement; magistralement* [m.
Dogmáticalness, *s. ton décisif*,
Dogmátist, *dogmatiseur*
Dogmatize, *vn. dogmatiser*
Doings, *s. faits*, m. *actions*, f.
Doit, *s. obole, bagatelle*, f.
Dole, *s. portion, part* f.
— (gift.) *don, présent* m.
Dole, *va. donner*
Dóleful, *a. triste, lugubre*
Dolefully, *ad. tristement*
Dolefulness *s. tristesse*, f.
Dólesome, *s. sombre, triste, lugubre*
Dólesomely, *ad. tristement*
Dólesomeness, *s. tristesse*, f.
Doll, *s. poupée, catin*
Dóllar, *risdale*
Dólorous, *douloureux, se.*
Dólphin, *s. dauphin*, m.
Dolt, *benêt, sot*, m. *buse*. f.
Dóltish, *a. pesant, c. stupide*
Dóltishly, *a. niaisement*
Dóltishness, *s. stupidité*, f.
Domain, *domaine; patrimoine*, m.
Dome, *dôme*
Doméstic, *a. domestique, de famille*
—, *s.* (family,) *domestique*, m. *famille*, f.
— (servant,) *serviteur*, m. *servante*, f.
Domes'ticate, *va. apprivoiser*
Domesticity, *—cité*, f.
Dómicil, *domicile*, m.
Dom'inate, *v. dominer; prévaloir*
Domin'ation, *domination*, f.
Domineer, *vn. dominer, régenter*
Dominéering, *a. impérieux, se.*
Dominical, *a. dominical, e.*
Dominican, *s —cain, Jacobin*, m.
Dominion, *domination, autorité*, f.
— (state,) *état*, m. [f.

Don, *monsieur, don*, m.
Donátion, *—tion*, f.
Dónative, *largesse, donation*, f.
Done! *int. tope!*
Done, *a. fait, e. cuit, e.*
Dónor, *donateur, rice.*
Doódle, *baguenaudier; jocrisse*, m.
Doom, *va. sentencier, décréter*
Doom, *s. sentence*, f. *arrêt*, m.
Doómsday, *le jour du jugement*, m.
Doomsday-book, *le grand cadastre*
Door, *porte*, f.
Door-keeper, *portier, suisse*, m.
—— (in a prison,) *guichetier*
Door-bar, *penture*, ou *barre de porte*, f.
— case, *boiserie*
— posts, *jambages*, m. pl.
— sill, *le seuil, de la porte*, m.
Dóric, *a. dorique*
Dórmant, *mort, e.*
Dormer window, *s. lucarne*, f.
Dórmitory, *dortoir*, m.
Dórmouse, *loir*
Dose, *dose, prise*, f.
Dot, *point*, m.
Dot, *va. pointiller*
Dótage, *s. rêverie, sottise*, f.
Dótal, *a. dotal, e.*
Dótard, *s. radoteur*, m.
Dote, *vn. radoter; aimer à la folie*
Dotingly, *ad. à la folie; extravagamment*
Dótish, *a. radoteur, se.*
Double, *a. double*
— hearted, *fourbe, dissimulé, e.*
— tongued, *fourbe, dissimulé, e.*
— edged, *à deux tranchans*
— dealer, *trompeur, fourbe*, m.
— chin, *menton à double étage*
— cherry, *cerise jumelle*, f.
Double, *v. doubler; chicaner*
Double, *s. double; pli, repli; doublon*, m. *copie*, f.
Double-dealing, *dissimulation; hypocrisie*, f.
Doubleminded, *a. faux, fausse; trompeur, euse.*
Doublet, *pourpoit; doublet*, m.
Doublings of a hare, *ruses d'un lièvre*, f.

Doublóon, *doublon*, m.
Doúbly, *ad. doublement*
Doubt, *vn douter; soupçonner*
Doubt, *s. doute; scrupule*, m.
Doúbter, *celui qui doute*
Doúbtful, *a. douteux, se*
Doúbtfully, *ad. avec doute*
Doúbtfulness, *s. doute*, m. *incertitude*, f.
Doúbtless, *a. indubitable*
Doúbtless, *ad. sans doute*
Douceúr, *s. corruption*, f. *présent*, m.
Dove, *colombe*, f.
Dove-house, *colombier*, m.
Dovelike, *a. doux, douce; innocent, e.*
Dóve-tail, *queue d'aronde*, f.
Dough, *pâte*, f.
Doughy, *a. pâteux, se.*
Douse, *va. souffleter; plonger*
Dow'ager, *douairière*, f.
Dow'dy, *grosse gaguì*
Dower, Dow'ery, *douaire*, m *dot*, f.
Dow'las, *grosse toile*, f.
Down, *duvet, coton*, m.
— (plain,) *plaine*, f.
Down, *ad. à terre; en bas*
Downlook, *s. regard morne*, m.
Downfall, *chute*, f. *bouleversement; trébuchement, renversement*, m.
Down-hill, *ad. en baissant*
Downright, *a. franc, franche manifeste, palpable, évident,*
— *ad. droit en bas*
Downs, *s. dunes*, f. pl.
Dow'nwards, *ad. en bas*
Dow'nward, *a. penchant, e.*
Dow'ny, *a. cotonneux, se.*
— beard, *s. poil follet*, m.
Dowse, *soufflet*, m.
Dóxy, *catin, donzelle*, f.
Doze, *v. sommeiller; assoupir*
Dózen, *douzaine*, f.
Dózíness, *assoupissement*, m.
Dózy, *a. assoupi, e.*
Drab, *s. gros drap*, m. *guenipe catin*, f.
Drachm, *s. dragme*, f.
Draff, *s. lavure; rinçure*
— (refuse,) *rebut*, m.
Dráffy, *a. sale, vilain, e.*
Draft, *s. billet de crédit*, m.

Digitized by Google

Drag, *va.* *traîner*
— for oysters, *pêcher des huîtres*
Drag, *s.* *crochet, harpon,* m.
Drag-net, *traîneau, tramail*
Drags, *s.* *radeau*
Draggle, *v.* *crotter; traîner*
Draggletail, *s.* *salisson,* f.
Dragon, *s.* *dragon,* m.
Sea-dragon, *vive,* f.
Dragon-like, *a.* *furieux, se.*
Dragoon, *s.* *dragon,* m.
Dragoon, *v.* *dragonner*
Dragooning, *s.* *dragonnade,* f.
Drain, *v.* *sécher; saigner; égoutter*
—, *s* *tranchée,* f. *égout,* m.
Drainable, *a.* *qu'on peut égoutter, sécher, &c.*
Drainer, *s.* *égout,* m.
Draining, *saignée, tranchée,* f.
Drake, *canard,* m.
Ducks & drakes, *ricochets,* pl
Dram, *dragme, drachme,* f.
— of brandy, *petit coup, doigt,* m.
Drama, *drame,* m.
Dramatic, *a.* *dramatique*
Dramatist, *s.* *auteur, ou poëte dramatique,* m.
Draper, *s.* *drapier*
Drapery, *draperie,* f. *feuillage,* m.
Draught, *s.* *trait; coup, dessin,* m.
— (of scales,) *surpoids*
— (of a ship,) *tirant*
— (plan,) *plan*
— (abstract,) *extrait*
— (of fishes,) *prise,* f.
— (pull,) *trait,* m.
— (of soldiers,) *détachement*
— (of drink,) *coup, trait*
Draught-board, *damier*
Draughts, *trains,* m. pl. *dames,* f. pl.
— (for horses,) *traits,* m. pl.
Draught-horse, *cheval de trait,* m.
Draughtsman, *dessinateur,* m.
* Draw, *va.* (*drew; drawn*) *tirer; traîner; attirer; dessiner*
— (a fowl,) *vider*
* Draw (teeth,) *arracher*
* Draw (water,) *puiser*
— (a pond,) *pêcher*
* Draw to a head, *aboutir; s'assembler*
— to an issue, *terminer; finir, décider*
— breath, *respirer*
— nigh, *s'approcher*
— off dregs, *purifier, raffiner*
— back, *reculer, retirer*
— near to an end, *finir*
— again, *retirer, tracer*
— in, *attirer, gagner*
— forward, *attirer*
— away, *ôter, enlever; détourner*
— asunder, *séparer, diviser*
— on, *conduire; s'approcher; être aux abois*
— together, *assembler; resserrer*
— up, *tirer en haut; puiser*
— up (an army,) *ranger*
— up (a writing,) *dresser*
— along, *traîner*
— forth or out, *faire sortir*
* — out a party, *faire un détachement*
— out the time, *differer*
— out in length, *étendre*
Drawback, *s.* *rabais,* m.
— (of a cannon,) *recul*
Draw-bridge, *pont-levis*
— beam, *singe, vindas, cabestan*
— game, *refait*
Drawer, *tiroir*
—, *dessinateur; tireur*
Drawers, *calecons,* m. pl.
Drawing, *dessin,* m.
Drawing-room, *salle, assemblée à la cour,* f.
Drawing, *a.* *attractif, ve.*
Drawl out, *va.* *traîner*
Draw-latch, *s.* *loquet,* m.
Drawn sword, *épée nue,* f.
— battle, *bataille indécise*
Dray, *haquet; traineau,* m.
— man, *charretier, haquetier*
— horse, *cheval de charrette*
Dread, *s.* *crainte,* f. *effroi,* m.
Dread, *v.* *craindre; redouter*
Dread, *a.* *auguste, redoutable,*
— sovereign, *auguste monarque*
Dreadful, *a.* *affreux, se. terrible*
Dreadfully, *ad.* *terriblement*
Dreadfulness, *s.* *horreur,* f.
Dreadless, *a.* *intrépide*
Dream, *songe,* m. *rêverie,* f.
* Dream, *va.* (*dreamed, dreamt, dreamt*) *songer, rêver*
— (rave,) *rêver*
Dreamer, *s.* *rêveur, se.*
Dreaming ways, *manières lentes,* f. pl.
Dreamingly, *ad.* *lentement*
Dreariness, *s.* *horreur,* f.
Dreary, *a.* *affreux, se. horrible triste*
Dredge, *s.* *tramail,* m.
Dredge, *v.* *enfariner; saupoudrer; pêcher au tramail*
Dredger, *s.* *boîte à farine,* f.
Dredgers, *pêcheurs d'huîtres,* m
Dreggy, *a.* *fangeux, se. plein de lie*
Dregs, *s.* *lie,* f.
— of the people, *racaille*
— of a well or sink, *curures,* f. pl.
Drench, *v.* *abbreuver, baigner*
Drench, *s.* *breuvage,* m.
Dress, *habillement, habit,* m. *parure; coiffure,* f.
Dress, *va.* *habiller; parer; coiffer*
Dress, (a wound,) *panser*
— (victuals,) *apprêter, accommoder*
— (a garden,) *cultiver*
— (a vine,) *tailler*
— (leather,) *apprêter*
— (flax,) *séranger*
— (fish,) *habiller, apprêter*
— one's head, *se coiffer*
— a dead body, *ensevelir un mort*
Dresser, *s.* *dressoir,* m.
—, *cuisinier, e.*
Dressing of a wound, *pansement,* m.
— cloth, *toilette,* f.
— room, *chambre de toilette*
Dribble, *vn.* *degoutter*
— (as a child,) *baver*
Dribblet, *s.* *chiquet,* m.
—, *petite dette,* f
Dried, *a.* *séché, e. sec,* m. *sèche,* f
— up, *sec, che. à sec; tari, e.*
— to powder, *pulvérisé, e.*
Drier, *s.* *dessiccatif,* m.
Drift, *but; dessein; train; menége,* m. *intrigue, manigance,* f.
Drifts of ice, *glaces flottantes*

Digitized by Google

Drifts of sand, *sables mouvans*, m. pl.
Drill, *v. fraiser; forer; percer*
— (entice,) *pousser, porter*
— (soldiers,) *discipliner*
— (amuse,) *amuser*
— the time on, *amuser le tapis*
Drill, *s. fraise*, f. *foret; magot; ruisseau*, m.
Drink, *boisson*, f. *boire*, m.
— offering, *aspersion*, f.
* Drink, *va.* (*drank; drunk, drunken*) *boire*
— off or out, *boire tout*
— down, *enivrer; noyer*
— in, *imbiber, sucer, boire*
Drinkable, *a. buvable, potable*
Drinker, *s. buveur, se.*
Drinking-bout, *débauche*, f.
— glass, *verre à boire*, m.
— cup, *tasse*, f. *gobelet*, m.
— match, *compagnie de débauchés*, f.
Drip, *va. dégoutter*
Dripping, *s. graisse*, f.
Dripping-pan, *lechefrite*
* Drive, *va.* (*drove; driven*) *forcer, réduire, porter*
—, *conduire, mener, chasser*
— (the country,) *piller*
— (back,) *repousser*
— (a carriage,) *mener*
— (away,) *chasser; passer; bannir, renvoyer*
Drive a nail, *cogner; pousser*
— at, *buter, viser, aboutir*
— on, *toucher, pousser*
— out, *faire sortir, chasser*
— in *or* into, *enfoncer*
— off, *remettre, renvoyer, différer*
— off the stage, *siffler*
* Drive, *va.* (*drove; driven*) *chasser; dériver*
Drivel, *va. baver; écumer*
Drivel, *s. bave; écume*, f.
Driveller, *bateur, se.*
— (fool,) *niais, e. idiot, e.*
Driver, *conducteur; meneur*, m.
Driving of a ship, *dérive*, f.
Drizzle, *vn. bruiner*
Drizzling rain, *s. bruine*, f.
— weather, *tems de bruine*, m.
Drizzily, *a. tems de bruine*
Droll, *drôle; libertin*, m. *farce*, f.
Droll, *v. plaisanter, railler*
—, *a. plaisant, e.*
Drôllery, *s. plaisanterie*, f.
Drômedary, *dromadaire*, m.
Drone, *bourdon; moine; pensionnaire d'état*
— (idler,) *lambin*
Drone, *va. lambiner*
Drônish, *a. fainéant, e.*
Drônishness, *s. indolence*, f.
Droop, *va. languir; se flétrir; être abattu*
Drooping, *s. langueur*, f. *accablement*, m.
—, *a. foible, abattu, e.*
Drop, *s. goutte*, f.
* Drop, *va.* (*dropped, dropt; dropped, dropt*) *lâcher, laisser tomber*
—, *vn. dégoutter; tomber*
— in, *jeter; entrer; fourrer dedans*
— out, *se dérober, s'éclipser*
— off, *perdre sa charge*
— away (die,) *mourir*
— with fatigue, *suer à grosses gouttes*
Drop by drop, *ad. goutte à goutte*
Dróppings, *s. gouttes, graisses*, f. pl.
— of the nose, *la roupie*, f.
Drópsical, *a. hydropique*
Drópsy, *hydropisie*, f.
Dróss, *écume, ordure*
Dróss of iron, *mâchefer*, m.
Dróssy, *a. écumeux, se.*
Drove, *s. troupeau*, m.
— (crowd,) *foule*, f.
Dróver, *meneur*, m.
Drought, *sécheresse; soif*, f.
Drought'y, *a. sec, sèche; altéré, e.*
Drown, *vn. noyer; inonder; submerger*
— (a noise,) *étouffer*
Drówning, *s. l'action de noyer &c. inondation*, f.
Drow'sily, *ad. lentement*
Drow'siness, *s. assoupissement*, m. *paresse*, f.
Drow'sy, *a. assoupi, e.*
Drow'syhead, *s. pesanteur, paresse*, f. *lambin*, m.
Drub, *va. rosser, battre* [pl.
Drúbbing, *s. coups de bâton*, m.
Drudge, *vn. se peiner*
—, *s. souffre-douleur, esclave*, m.
Drudgery, *bassesse, peine*, f.
Drúdgingly, *ad. laborieusement*
Drug, *s. drogue*, f.
Drúgget, *droguet*, m.
Drúggist, *droguiste*
Drúid, *druide*
Drum, *tambour*, m. *caisse*, f.
— of the ear, *tympan*, m.
— strings, *timbre*
— sticks, *baguettes*, f. pl.
Drum, *v. battre le tambour*
Drum'ble, *vn. lambiner, fainéanter*
Drummer, *s. tambour*, m.
Drumming, *bruit de tambour*
Drunk, *a. ivre, enivré, e.*
Drunkard, *s. ivrogne, esse.*
Drúnken, *a. ivre, bachique, imbriaque*
Drúnkenly, *ad. en ivrogne*
Drúnkenness, *s. ivrognerie, ivresse*, f.
Dry, *a. sec*, m. *sèche*, f. *aride, tari, e.*
— goods, *s. marchandises fines*, f. pl.
— nurse, *garde-malade*, f.
— nurse, *nourrice qui a perdu son lait*
— land, *terre ferme*
— jest, *raillerie coupante*
— (thirsty,) *a. altéré, e.*
— (penurious,) *avare*
— (reserved,) *aride, réservé, e.*
— shod, *à sec*
Dry, *v. sécher; devenir sec*
— up, *dessécher, tarir*
— up your tears, *essuyez vos larmes*
Dry'ly, *ad. séchement*
Dry'ness, *s. sécheresse*, f.
Dub, *va. créer, faire, armer*
Dúbious, *a. douteux, se.*
Dúbiously, *ad. douteusement*
Dúbiousness, *s. incertitude*, f.
Dúcal, *a. ducal, e.*
Dúcat, *s. ducat*, m.
Ducatóon, *ducaton*
Duck, *cane*, f. *canard*, m
Duck'legged, *courte-botte*, m.
Duck-hunting, *chasse aux canards*, f.
Duck-weed, *lentille sauvage*, f

Digitized by Google

Duck, *va.* *baisser la tête*
— in water, *plonger*
Ducker, *s.* *plongeur*, m.
Ducking, *cale*, f.
— stool, *cage à plonger*
Duckling, *canette*
Duct, *conduit*, m.
Duc'tile, *a.* *ductile*
Ductility, *s* *ductilité*, f.
Dudgeon, *rancune; petite dague*
Due, *a.* *convenable, dû, e.*
Due, *s.* *droit*, m. *dette*, f.
Duel, *duel*, m.
Duel, *v.* *se battre en duel*
Duellist, *s.* *duelliste* m.
Duenna, *duègne*, f.
Duet, *un duo*, m.
Dug, *mamelle*, f. *trayon*, m.
Duke, *duc*, m.
Dukedom, *duché*
Dulcify, *va.* *dulcifier, adoucir*
Dulcimer, *s.* *tympanon*, m.
Dull, *a.* *bêbête, e stupide, pesant, e. dur, e. fade*
Dull (in colour,) *chargé, e.*
— in sound, *sourd, e.*
— (melancholy,) *morne, triste, pensif, ve.*
— (blunt,) *émousse, e.*
— (lumpish,) *languissant, e. insensible, lourd, e.*
— (lazy,) *lâche, lent, e.*
— pated, *stupide, bêb'té, e. sot, te.*
— sight, *vue foible*
— trading, *peu de négoce*
— of hearing, *qui entend dur; sourdaud, e.*
— of apprehension, *pesant, oreille Béotienne*
Dull, *va.* *bêbêter; ébloui; tenir*
Dully, *ad.* *durement; pesamment*
Dullness, *s.* *stupidité*, f.
—, *paresse, négligence*
—, *engourdissement*, m.
Duly, *ad.* *dûement, précisément*
Dumb, *a.* *muet, te.*
— show, *s.* *signes*, m pl. *mazzi*, m.
— creature, *s.* *animal*, m. *bête*, f.
Dumb'found, *va.* *confondre, rendre muet*
Dumbly, *ad* *à la muette*
Dumbness, *s.* *silence, mutisme*, m.
Dumps, *chagrin*, m. *humeur*, f.
Dumpish, *a.* *fâché, e. morne*
Dump'ling, *s* *échaudé à l'anglaise*, m. *pâte bouillie*, f.
Dun, *a.* *brun-obscur*
Dun-fly, *s.* *taon*, m.
Dun, *va.* *importuner, presser*
Dun, *s.* *créancier importun*, m.
Dunce, *benêt, lourdaud*
Dung, *s.* *fumier*, m. *fiente*, f.
Dung-hill, *fumier*, m.
Dung-cart, *tombereau*
Dung, *v.* *engraisser, fumer*
Dungeon, *s.* *cachot*, m.
Dung'y, *a.* *boueux, euse. bas, basse*
Duodécimo, *s.* *in douze*, m.
Dupe, *s.* *dupe*, f.
Dupe, *va.* *duper, tromper*
Duplicate, *doubler*
Duplicate, *s.* *double, duplicata*, m.
Duplication, —*tion*, f.
Duplicature, *pli*, m.
Duplicity, *duplicité*, f.
Durability, *durée*
Durable, *a.* *durable, permanent, e.*
Durableness, *s.* *durée*, f.
Durably, *ad.* *de durée*
Durance, *emprisonnement*, m.
Duration, *durée*, f.
During, *pr.* *pendant, durant*
Durity, *s.* *dureté, cruauté*, f.
Dusk, *s.* *la brune*
Dusk, *v.* *rendre obscur; se faire tard*
Dusk, *a.* *obscur, e. brun, e.*
Duskish, Dusky, *a.* *sombre*
Duskishness, *s.* *obscurité*, f.
Dust, *poussière, poudre*
Dust of a house, *balayures*, f. pl.
— man, *boueur*, m.
— basket, *panier aux ordures*, m.
— box, *poudrier*
Dust, *v.* *couvrir de poussière*
— (clean,) *nettoyer*
— (brush,) *épousseter*
Duster, *s.* *torchon*, m. [f.
Dustiness, *quantité de poussière*,
Dusty, *a.* *poudreux, se. couvert de poussière*
Dutch, *a. s. Hollandois, e.*
— cloth, *s.* *drap de Hollande*, m.
— quill, *plume Hollandée*, f.
— tile, *carreau de faïence*, ou *de Hollande*, m.
Dutchess, *duchesse*, f.
Dutchy, *duché*, m
Duteous, *a.* *soumis, e.*
Dutiful, *a.* *obéissant, e.*
Dutifully, *ad.* *respectueusement*
Dutifulness, *s.* *soumission*, f.
Duty, *devoir; respect*, m. *fonction; faction*, f.
— (tax,) *droit*, m.
Duumvirate, *duumvirat* m.
Dwarf, *nain, e. nabot, e.*
— tree, *arbre nain*, m.
— elder, *hièble*, f.
Dwarfish, *a. nabot, e.*
Dwarfishness, *s.* *petitesse*, f.
* Dwell, *vn.* (*dwelt; dwelt*) *demeurer; se tenir; insister peser*
Dweller, *s.* *habitant, e*
Dwelling, *demeure*, f. *domicile* m
Dwindle, *vn.* *déchoir; diminuer*
Dy'ing, *s.* *teinture, teinturerie*, f
Dy'ing, *a.* *mourant, e.*
Dy'nasty, *s.* *dynastie, famille*, f.
Dysentery, *dyssenterie.*

E

EACH, *pro.* *chaque, chacun, e*
Each other, *l'un, l'autre*
E'ager, *a.* *âpre, vif. ve. affamé e.*
—, *a.* *âpre*
E'agerly, *ad.* *âprement; ardemment*
E'agerness, *s.* *âpreté; ardeur*, f. *empressement* m. *véhémence*, f.
E'agle, *aigle*, m. & f.
E'agle-eyed, *a.* *pénétrant, e de contenance ferme*
E'aglet, *aiglon*, m.
Ear, *oreille*, f.
— (of corn,) *épi*, m.
E'ar-ring, *boucle d'oreille*, f.
Ear (of a porringer,) *anse*
E'ar-picker, *cure-oreille*, m.
E'ar-wig, *perce-oreille* 'lavi
Ear-witness, *s.* *témoin auriculaire*
Ear, *v.* *monter en épi, épier; labourer, cultiver*
Earl, *comte*, m.
Earldom, *comté*
Earliness, *promptitude*, f

Digitized by Google

Early, *ad. de bonne heure, de bon matin*
—, *a. matinal, s. avancé, s.*
Earn, *v. gagner; se procurer, avoir*
Earnest, *a. attaché, e. empressé, e. avec instance*
— money, *s. arrhes*, f. pl.
Earnestly, *ad. instamment, ardemment; sérieusement; avec ardeur; fixement*
Earnestness, *s. âpreté*, f. *attachement sérieux*, m. *ardeur*, f.
Earth, *terre*, f. [m.
— quake, *tremblement de terre*,
Earth, *v. se terrer; enterrer*
Earthen, *a. de terre*
— pan, *s. terrine*, f.
Earthliness, *mondanité*, f.
Earthling, *mortel, le.* [*vain, e.*
Ea.thly, *a. terrestre, mondain, e.*
Earthy, *a. terreux, se.*
Earth'worm, *s. ver de terre; pauvre, dénué de tout*
Ease, *s. aise*, f. *repos*, m.
— of pain, *soulagement*, m.
Ease, *va. soulager; adoucir; alléger; décharger*
Easel, *s. chevalet de peintre*, m.
E'asement, *soulagement*
E'asily, *ad. facilement, aisément*
E'asiness, *s. facilité*, f.
East, *l'est, l'orient*, m.
E'aster, *pâques*, f.
E'asterlings, *Ostrelins*, m. pl.
E'asterly, *a. d'est*
E'astern, *a. oriental, e.*
E'astward, *ad. vers l'est* [*quille*
E'asy, *a. aisé, e. facile, tran-*
— (free,) *libre, sociable*
— (gentle,) *facile, doux, ce. commode, traitable, obligeant, e.*
— of belief, *crédule* [*sable*
— to be borne, *supportable, pas*
— to be spoken to, *accostable*
— style, *style aisé ou naturel*
— rent, *petite, rente*
— labour, *heureux accouchement*
* Eat, *va. (ate; eaten, eat) manger*
- up, *dévorer; ronger*
— well (be well tasted,) *avoir bon goût, être bon à manger*
E'atable, *a. mangeable, comestible, bon à manger*
E'atables, *s. vivres*, m. pl.
E'ater, *mangeur, se.*
E'ating-house, *ordinaire*, m.
E'aves, *bord du toit*, m.
E'aves-drop, *v. être aux écoutes*
E'aves-dropper, *s. écouteur, se.*
Ebb, *vn. refluer, refouler*
Ebb, Ebbing, *s. reflux*, m. *ébe*, f.
E'bonist, *ébéniste*, m.
E'bony, *ébène*, f.
— tree, *ébénier*, m.
Ebriety, *ivrognerie, ivresse, crapule*, f.
Ebullition, *bouillonnement*, m.
Eccentric, *a. excentrique*
Eccentricity, *s. excentricité, singularité*, f.
Ecclesiastic, *a. ecclésiastique*
—, *s. ecclésiastique*, m.
Ecclesiastes, *l' Ecclésiaste*
Ecclesiasticus, *l' Ecclésiastique*
E'cho, *écho*
E'cho, *v. retentir, répéter* [m.
Echoing, *s. écho; retentissement*,
Eclaircissement, *éclaircissement*
Eclat, *éclat, m. splendeur*, f.
Eclipse, *éclipse*, f.
Eclipse, *v. éclipser; obscurcir*
Ecliptic, *a. s. ecliptique*, m.
Eclogue, *s. églogue*, f.
Economy, *économie*
Economic, *a. économique*
Economist, *s. économe*, m.
E'cstacy, *s. extase*, f.
E'ddy, *mascaret*, m. *barre*, f.
Edge, *bord; tranchant*
— (of a tool,) *fil; morfil*
— (corner of a stone,) *carne*, f. *angle*, m.
— (of a vault,) *vive arête*
— (of a book,) *tranche*, f.
— of the water, *à fleur d'eau*
— of the sword, *fil de l'épée*, m.
Edge-long, *de côté*
— wise, *de côté*
— tool, *tout ce qui a un tranchant; instrument tuillant*, m.
Edge, *v. border; aiguiser*
— in, *faire entrer*
Edged, *a. bordé, e.*
— (sharp,) *affilé, e. aigu, e*
Edgeless, *émoussé, e. rebouché, e.*
Edge-way, *ad. de côté*
E'dging, *s. passe-poil*, m. *bordure*, f.
E'dible, *a. mangeable, comestible, bon a manger*
E'dict, *s. édit, arrêt*, m.
Edification, *édification*, f.
E'difice, *édifice, bâtiment*, m.
Edifi'er, *édificateur*
E'dify, *va. édifier; bâtir*
Edify'ing, *a. édifiant, e.*
Edition, *s. édition*, f.
E'ditor, *éditeur*, m.
E'ducate, *va. élever, instruire*
Education, *s. éducation*, f.
E'duce, *va. tirer*
Eduction, *s. l'action de tirer*
Edulcorate, *va. édulcorer*
Eel, *s. anguille*, f.
— powt, *barbotte, lotte, motelle*
— spear, *trident*, m.
E'ffable, *a. expressif, ve.*
Efface, *va. effacer*
Effect, *s. effet*, m.
Effects, *s. effets; biens*, m. pl
Effect, *va. effectuer*
Effective, *a. effectif, ve. efficace*
Effectively, *ad. —ement* [*fet*
Effectless, *ad. inefficace, sans ef*
Effectual, *a. efficace*
Effectually, *ad. efficacement*
Effectuate, *va. effectuer*
Effeminacy, *s. mollesse*, f.
Effeminate, *a. efféminé, e.*
Effeminate, *va. efféminer*
Effeminately, *ad. lâchement*
Efferves'cence, *s. —cence*, f.
Efferves'cent, *a. effervescent, e vif, ve.*
Efficacious, *a. efficace*
Efficaciously, *ad. efficacement*
E'fficacy, *s. efficace, force*, f.
Effi'ciency, *action, vertu, influence, activité, force*
Effi'cient, *a. efficient, e.*
E'ffigy, *s. effigie*, f.
Efflorescence, *fleur*, f. *signe*, m
E'fluence, *écoulement*, m.
Effluvia, *exhalaisons*, f. pl.
E'flux, *émanation*, f.
Effluxion, *écoulement*, m.
Effort, *effort, essai*, m.
Effrontery, *s. effronterie*, f.
Effulge, *vn. briller, éclater*
Effulgence, *rayonnement, éclat resplendissement*, m.
Effulgent, *a. resplendissant e éclatant, e.*

Digitized by Google

Effuse, *va.* *épandre*
Effusion, *s.* *épanchement*, m. *effusion*, f.
Effusive, *a.* *épandu*, *e.* *tendre*
Egg, *œuf*, m.
Egg, *v.* *inciter*, *porter*, *amorcer*
E'glantine, *s.* *églantier*, m.
E'goism, *s.* *égoïsme*, m.
E'goist, *égoïste philodoxe*, m.
E'goise, *va.* *égoïser*
Egregious, *a.* *insigne*
Egregiously, *ad.* *insignement*
Egression, *s.* *sortie*, f.
Egress and regress, *sortie & entrée*, f. *passage libre*, m.
E'gret, *aigrette*, f.
E'grim, *guigne*, *cerise sauvage*
E'gyptian, *Egyptien*, *ne.*
Ejaculation, *éjaculation*, f.
Ejaculatory, *a* *éjaculatoire*
Eject, *va* *chasser*, *pousser*
Ejection, *s.* *expulsion*, *émission*, f.
Eight, *a.* *huit*, m.
Eightfold, *huit fois au double*
Eighth, *huitième*
Eighteen, *dix-huit*
Eighteenth, *dix-huitième*
Eightieth, *quatre-vingtième*
E'ightly, *ad.* *en huitième lieu*
E'ighty, *a.* *quatre-vingt*
Either, *pro.* *l'un ou l'autre*, *chaque*; *un*, *l'un*
Either, *c.* *ou*, *soit*
Eke, *c.* *et même*
Eke, *va.* *élargir*; *agrandir*
Elaborate, *a* *travaillé*, *e.* *bien tourné*, *e.* *parfait*, *e.* *achevé*, *e.*
Elaborately, *ad.* *avec soin*, *en maître*
Elapse, *va* *écouler*, *passer*
Elastic, *a.* *élastique*
Elasticity, *s.* *élasticité*, f.
Elate, *a.* *altier*, *e.* *fier*, *e.*
Elate, *élever*, *enfler*
Elation, *s* *fierté*, f.
E'lbow, *coude*, m.
— chair, *fauteuil*
— room, *coudées franches*, f. pl.
E'lbow, *va.* *coudoyer*, *chasser*
E'lder, *a.* *aîné*, *e.* *plus âgé*, *e.*
E'lder, *s.* *sureau*, m.
E'lderly, *a* *qui tire sur l'âge* [pl.
E'lders, *s.* *anciens*, *nos pères*, m.
E'ldership, *aînesse*; *charge d'ancien*, f.

E'ldest, *a.* *le plus âgé*; *l'aîné*
— at play, *qui a la main*
Elecampane, *s.* *enula*, *aunée*, f.
Elect, *va.* *élire*, *nommer*, *choisir*
Elect, *a.* *élu*, *e.* *choisi*, *e.*
Election, *election*, f. *choix*, m.
Elective, *a.* *electif*, *ve.*
Electively, *ad.* *par choix*
Elector, *s.* *électeur*, m.
Electoral, *a.* *électoral*, *e.*
Electorate, *s.* *electorat*, m.
Electoress, *electrice*, f.
Electorship, *electorat*, m.
Electrical, *a.* *électrique*
Electricity, *s.* —*cité*, f.
Electrify, *va.* *électriser*
Electuary, *électuaire*, m.
E'legance, *s.* *elegance*, f.
E'legant, *a.* *élégant*, *e.* *poli*, *e* *joli*, *e.*
E'legantly, *ad.* *élégamment*
Elegiac, *a.* *élégiaque*
E'legy, *elegie*, f.
E'lement, *élément*; *rudiment*, m.
Elemental, Elementary, *a.* *élémentaire*
E'lements, *s.* *éléments*, m. pl.
E'lephant *éléphant*, m.
— leader, *cornac*
Elephantine, *a.* *éléphantin*, *e.*
E'levate, *va.* *élever*, *hausser*
— (cheer,) *égayer*, *réjouir*
Elevated, *a.* *enorgueilli*, *e.* *élevé*, *e.* *haut*, *e.* *gai*, *e.*
Elevation, *s.* —*tion*, *hauteur*, f.
Eleven, *a.* *onze*
Eleventh, *a* *onzième*
Elf, *s.* *fée*, f. *lutin*, m.
— (dwarf,) *nabot*, *e.* *nain*, *e.*
Elicit, *va.* *tirer de*; *faire sortir*; *attirer*
Eligibility, *s.* *préférence*, f.
E'ligible, *a.* *désirable*
E'ligibleness, *s.* *préférence*, f.
Elision, *élision*
Elixir, *élixir*, m.
Elk, *élan*
Ell, *aune*, f.
Ellipsis, *ellipse*
Elliptical, *a.* *elliptique*
Elm, *s.* *orme*, m.
Elocution, *élocution*, f.
E'logium, E'logy, *éloge*, *panégyrique*, m.
Elongate, *va.* *éloigner*

Elongation, *s.* —*tion*, f.
Elope, *va.* *s'évader*
Elopement *s.* *évasion*,
E'loquence, *éloquence*
E'loquent, *a.* *éloquent*, *e.*
E'loquently, *ad.* *éloquemment*
Else, *pro.* *autre*
—, *c.* *autrement*, *ou*
Elsewhere, *ad.* *ailleurs*
Elucidate, *va.* *éclaircir*
Elucidation, *s.* *eclaircissement*, m
Elucidator, *s.* *commentateur*, *correcteur*, m.
Elude, *v.* *éluder*, *esquiver*
Elusion, *s.* *elusion*, *ruse*, f.
Elusive, *illusoire*
Ely'sian, *elysee*, m.
— fields, *s.* *champs élysées*
N. B. For the words not found by em *and* en, *look for* im *and* in.
Emaciate, *va.* *amaigrir*
Emaciating, *a.* *amaigrissant*, *e.*
Emaciation, *s.* *amaigrissement*, m.
Emanant, *a.* *émanant*, *e.*
Emanation, *émanation*, f.
Emancipate, *v.* *émanciper*
Emancipation, *s.* —*tion*, f.
Emasculate, *va.* *affoiblir*; *énerver*
Embale, *v.* *emballer*
Emballing, *emballage*, m.
Embalm, *va.* *embaumer*
Embalming, *s.* *embaumement*, m.
Embarcation, *embarquement*
Embargo, *embargo*
Embark, *v.* *embarquer*, *s'engager*
Embarrass, *va.* *embarrasser*
Embarrassment, *s.* *embarras*, m
E'mbassy, ambassage, *s.* *ambassade*, f.
Embattle, *v.* *ranger en ordre de bataille*
Embay, *renfermer dans une baie*
Embellish, *va.* *embellir*
Embellishment, *s.* *embellissement*, m.
E'mbers, *braise*, f.
Ember weeks, *les quatre temps*, m. pl.
Embezzle, *va.* *dévertir*; *dissiper*
Embezzlement, *s.* *dissipation*, f
Embezzler, *dissipateur*, *rice*

Digitized by Google

E'mblem, *s. emblème*, m.
E'mblem, *va représenter*
Emblemàtical, *a. emblématique*
Emblematically, *ad. figurément*
Emblematist, *s. auteur d'emblèmes*, m.
Emboss, *v. relever en bosse*
Embóssing, *s. travail en relief*, m.
Embósment, *relief*
Embowel, *va. effondrer; vider, éventrer*
Embráce, *va. embrasser*
—, *s. embrassement*, m.
Embracing, *embrassade*, f.
Embrásure, *embrasure*
Em'brocate, *va. fomenter*
Embrocátion, *s. —tion, fomentation*, f.
Embroider, *va. broder*
Embroiderer, *s. brodeur, se.*
Embroidery, *broderie*, f.
Embroil, *va. brouiller*
Embrolling, *s. embrouillement*, m
E'mbryo, *embryon, fœtus* [f
Emendátion, *correction, réforme*,
Emendátor, *s. correcteur*, m.
E'merald, *émeraude*, f.
Emérge, *va. se relever, sortir*
Emérgency, *s. conjoncture imprévue; occurrence*, f.
Emérgent, *a. imprévu, e. inopiné, e.*
Emery, *s. émeri*, m.
Emérsion, *émersion*, f.
Emétic, *a. émétique*
Emigrant, E'migrate, *s. émigrant, e. émigré, e. fugitif, ve.*
E'migrate, *v. émigrer; laisser sa patrie*
Emigration, *s. —tion*, f.
E'minence, *éminence*
E'minent, *a. éminent, e. haut, e.*
E'minently, *ad. éminemment*
E'missary, *s. émissaire, espion, mouchard*, m.
Emission, *émission*, f.
Emit, *va. jeter, darder*
E'mmet, *s. fourmi*, f.
Emóllient, *a. émollient, e.*
—, *s. lénitif*, m.
Emólument, *émolument*
Emótion, *émotion*, f.
Empaló, *va. palissader*
Empále, (punishment,) *empaler*
Empánnel, *constituer les jurés*
E'mpress, *impératrice*, f.
Em'peror, *empereur*, m.
E'mphasis, *emphase*, f.
Emphatic, *a. emphatique*
Emphatically, *ad. emphatiquement*
E'mpire, *s. empire*, m.
Empírical, *a. empirique*
E'mpiric, *s. charlatan*, m.
Empiricism, *charlatanerie*, f.
Emplaster, *emplâtre*
Emplástic, *a. gluant, e.*
Emplóy, *se servir, employer*
Emplóy, *s. emploi*, m. *occupation, charge, place*, f.
Emplóyer, *celui qui emploie*
Emplóyment, *charge*, f.
Empórium, *étape*, f. *marché*, m.
Empóverish, *va. appauvrir*
Empóverisher, *s. celui qui appauvrit*
Empóverishment, *appauvrissement*, m.
Empówer, *va. autoriser*
Empówered, *a. qui est en pouvoir*
E'mpt'er, *qui vide*
E'mptily, *vainement*
E'mptiness, *s. vide*, m. *vanité*, f.
Emp'tion, *s. achat*, m.
E'mpty, *a. vide, vacant, e.*
— (in sense,) *creux, se. léger, e. vain, e. frivole*
E'mpty, *v. vider; transvaser, verser*
Empúrple, *teindre en pourpre*
Empy'rean, *s. empyrée*, m.
E'mulate, *va. imiter; envier*
Emulátion, *s. émulation*, f.
Emulátor, *émulateur, rice.*
E'mulative, *a. qui excelle*
Emúlge, *va. traire; épuiser*
Emúlger, *s. émulgent*, m.
Emúlgent, *a. émulgent, e.*
E'mulous, *émule, jaloux, se.*
E'mulously, *ad. à l'envi*
Emúlsion, *émulsion*, f.
Emúlsiory, *émonctoire*, m.
Enable, *va. rendre capable, mettre en état; donner la force*
Enact, *ordonner, arrêter, disposer; exécuter; faire*
Enácting, *s. établissement*, m.
Enáctor, *celui qui établit*
Enámel, *va. émailler*
—, *s. email*, m. *émaux*, pl.
Enámeller, *émailleur*
Enámelling, *émaillure*, f.
Enámour, *va. donner de l'amour, attacher à*
Enarrátion, *s. narré, récit*, m.
Encáge, *va. mettre en cage*
Encamp, *vn. camper*
Encámpment, *s. campement*, m
Encáve, *v. enlever, renfermer*
Enchain, *va. enchaîner*
Enchant, *va. enchanter*
Enchanter, *s. sorcier*, m.
Enchant'ingly, *ad. à ravir*
Enchantment, *enchantement*, m *magie*, f.
Enchántress, *enchanteresse*, f.
Enchase, *va. enchâsser*
Enchásing, *s. enchâssure*, f.
Encircle, *va. environner*
Enclóse, *va. enclavre, clorre*
Enclósure, *s. enclos*, m.
Encómiast, *panégyriste*
Encomiástic, *a. panégyrique*
Encómium, *s. éloge*, m.
Encómpass, *va. entourer; assiéger*
Encóre, *ad. encore, bis*
Encóre, *va. crier bis; faire répéter*
Encóunter, *s. combat*, m. *rencontre*, f.
Encóunter, *v. combattre; s'attaquer; rencontrer*
Encóurage, *encourager; animer; faire fleurir*
Encóuragement, *s. —ment; aiguillon; présent*, m.
Encóurager, *s. fauteur*, m
Encróach, *v. empiéter; abuser*
Encróacher, *s. usurpateur, rice.*
Encróachment, *usurpation*, f
Encúmber, *va. embarrasser*
— (an estate,) *charger*
Encúmbrance, *s. embarras, obstacle*, m. *charge*, f.
Encyclopédia, *s. —pédie*, f.
Encyclopédical, *a. —dique*
End, *s. fin*, f. *bout; but*, m.
— (issue,) *issue*, f. *succès*, m.
End, *v. finir, achever; terminer tuer*
Make an end, *achever, cesser*
Endámage, *va. endommager*

Digitized by Google

Endanger, *expose*
Endear, *gagner les cœurs*
Endearments, *s. caresses*, f. pl.
Endeavour, *effort*, m.
Endeavour, *v. tâcher, s'efforcer*
Endeavourer, *s. celui qui s'efforce*
Ending, *s. fin. conclusion*, f.
— (of a word,) *terminaison*
Endite, *va. denoncer, attendre; dicter*
Enditer, *s. délateur; auteur*, m.
Endictment, *dénonciation*, f.
Endive, *chicorée*
Endless, *a. infini, s. sans fin*
Endlessly, *ad. sans cesse*
Endorse, *va. endosser*
Endorser, *s. endosseur*, m.
Endorsement, *endossement*
Endow, *va. fonder, rentes*
Endowed, *a. fondé, s. doué, e.*
Endowment, *s. fondation*, f.
— (mental,) *talent*, m.
Endue, *va. revêtir; doner*
Endure, *durer, endurer, souffrir, supporter*
Enduring (patient,) *endurant, e.*
Endwise, *ad. debout*
Enemy, *s. ennemi, e.*
Energétic, Energic, *a. énergique*
Energically, *ad. énergiquement*
Energy, *s. energie, force*, f.
Enervate, *va. énerver*
Enervation, *s. débilitation, foiblesse*, f.
Enfeeble, *va. affoibler, énerver*
Enfeebling, *s. affoiblissement*, m. *diminution*, f.
Enfeoff, *va. enfeoder, unir*
Enfeoffment, *s. enfeodation*, f.
Enfilade, *enfilade*
Enfilade, *va enfiler*
Enforce, *renforcer; obliger*
Enforcement, *s. renforcement*, m. *contrainte*, f.
Enfranchise, *va. affranchir; agréger; naturaliser*
Enfranchisement, *s. affranchissement*, m.
Engage, *va. engager; livrer bataille*
Engagement, *s. engagement*, m. *promesse*, f.
(fight,) *action, bataille, mêlée, l. combat*, m.

Engaging, *a. engageant, e.*
Engender, *v. engendrer*
Engendering, *s. génération*
Engine, *machine*
— (device,) *artifice*, m. *ruse*, f.
Engine against fire, *pompe*, f.
Engineer, *ingenieur*, m.
Enginery, *artillerie*, f.
English, *a. Anglois, e.*
Englishman, *s. Anglois*, m.
Englishwoman, *Anglois*, f.
English tongue, *l'Anglois*, m. *la langue Angloise*, f.
English cloth, *drap d'Angleterre*, m.
English, *va. rendre en Anglois*
Englut, *engloutir; gorger remplir, rassasier*
Engorge, *avaler, se gorger*
Engrain, *teindre en cramoisi*
Engrave, *graver*
Engraver, *s. graveur*, m.
Engraving, *s. gravure*, f.
Engross, *va. grossoyer*
— (monopolize,) *enlever; accaparer*
Engrosser, *s. copiste, monopoleur*, m.
Engrossment, *monopole*
Enhance, *va. enchérir* [m.
Enhancement, *s. enchérissement*,
Enhancer, *enchérisseur*
Enhancing, *enchere*, f. *enchérissement*, m.
Enigma, *énigme*, f.
Enigmatical, *a. —tique*
Enigmatically, *ad. —tiquement*
Enigmatist, *s. faiseur d'enigmes*, m. *cervelle embrouillée*, f.
Enjoin, *va. enjoindre; proscrire*
Enjoinment, *s. injonction*, f. *ordre*, m.
Enjoy, *jouir, posséder*
Enjoyment, *s. jouissance*, f.
Enlarge, *v élargir; amplifier; étendre; s'étendre*
Enlargement, *s. élargissement*, m. *augmentation*, f.
Enlighten, *va. illuminer*
Enlightener, *s. illuminateur*, m.
Enlightening, *illumination*, f.
Enliven, *va. égayer, animer*
Enlivener, *s. tout ce qui égaye; réjouissant*

E'nmity, *s. inimitié; haine*, f.
Ennoble, *va. anoblir*
Ennobling, *s. anoblissement*, m.
Enormity, *enormité; atrocité*, f.
Enormous, *a. enorme*
Enormously, *ad. enormément*
*Enough, *ad.* (enow, *pl.*) *assez, suffisamment*
— and to spare, *de reste*
Enquire, *va. s'informer*
Enquiry, *s. recherche*, f.
Enrage, *va. faire enrager*
Enrapture, *transporter de joie; ravir*
Enrich, *va. enrichir, embellir*
Enrichment, *s. enrichissement*, m
Enrobe, *habiller, vêtir*
Ensample, *s. exemple, modèle*, m.
Enshrine, *enfermer avec soin*
Ensign, *s.* (officer) *enseigne*, m.
—— (mark,) *marque*, f.
—— (colours,) *enseigne*, f. *drapeau*, m.
Enslave, *va. faire esclave, assujettir; asservir*
Enslavement, *s. esclavage*, m.
Enslaver, *despote; monstre; liberticide*
Ensue, *v. s'ensuivre, poursuivre*
Ensuing, *a. suivant, e.*
Entablature, *s. entablement*, m.
Entail, *s. substitution*, f.
——, *v. substituer; buriner*
Entangle, *va. embrouiller*
Entangler, *s. celui qui embrouille*
Entangling, *embrouillement*, m.
E'nter, *v. entrer*
— upon, *prendre possession*
— in the university, *immatriculer*
— (write down,) *enregistrer*
— (list,) *s'enrôler*
— (an action,) *intenter*
E'ntering, *s. entrée*, f.
E'nterprise, *entreprise*, f.
——, *v. entreprendre*
E'nterpriser, *s. entrepreneur*, m.
E'nterprising, *a. entreprenant, e.*
—, *entreprise*, f.
Entertain, *va. entretenir; régaler; concevoir*
Entertaining, *a. agréable, amusant, e. aimable*
Entertainingly, *ad. agréablement*

Digitized by Google

Entertainment, *s. entretien; accueil; festin*, m.
Enthrône, *va. mettre sur le trône*
Enthroning, *s. intronisation*, f.
Enthusiasm, *enthousiasme*, m.
Enthusiast, *enthousiaste*
Enthusiastic, *a. fanatique*
Enthusiastically, *ad. en fanatique*
Entice, *va. attirer; flatter; tromper*
Enticer, *s. flatteur; instigateur*, m.
Entitle, *v. intituler*
—— (give a right), *mettre en droit*
E'nti'y, *s. être*, m *entité*, m
Entomb, *va. ensevelir, enterrer*
Entrails, *s. entrailles*, f. pl.
E'ntrance, *entrée*, f. *changement; commencement*, m.
Entrance, *va. extasier*
Entrap, *enlacer, attraper*
Entreat, *supplier, discourir*
Entreaty, *s. supplication*, f.
E'ntry, *entrée*, f. *vestibule, portique*, m.
— (upon an estate), *possession*, f.
— (of the mass), *introït*, m.
—, *enrégistrement, article*
Entwine, *va. entortiller*
Enucleation, *s. explication*, f.
Envélope, *envelopper*
Envenom, *envenimer*
En'viable, *a. digne d'envie*
E'nvier, *s. envieux, euse.*
E'nvious, *a. envieux, se.*
E'nviously, *ad. avec envie*
E'nviousness, *s. envie, jalousie*, f.
Environ, *va. environner*
Environs, *s. environs* m. pl.
Enumerate, *va. denombrer*
Enumeration, *s. —tion*, f. *dénombrement, détail*, m.
Enunciate, *va. énoncer*
Enunciation, *s. énonciation, déclaration*, f.
Enunciative, *s. énonciatif, ve.*
Envoy, *s. envoyé*, m.
—— (of a ballot), *envoi*
Envoyce, *facture*, f.
E'nvy, *va. envier*
E'nvy, *s. envie*, f.
Eolian, *a. d'Eole*
Epact, *épacte* f

Ephémeral, *a. diurnal, e ephemere*
Ephemeris, *s. éphémerides*, m. pl.
——, *journal, memoire*, m.
Ephémerist, *journaliste*
E'phod, *éphod*
E'pic, *a. épique, héroïque*
E'pics, *s. poëme épique*, m.
E'picene, *a. épicène*
E'picure, *s. épicure*, m.
E'picurean, *a. épicurien, ne.*
E'picurise, *va. vivre en épicurien, chercher ses appétits*
Epicurism, *s. épicurisme*, m.
Epidémic, *s. épidémique*
Epidermis, *s. épiderme*, m.
E'pigram, *épigramme*, f.
E'pigrammatic, *a. —tique*
E'pigrammatist, *s. —tiste*, m.
E'pigraph, *épigraphe*, f.
Epilepsy, *épilepsie*
Epileptic, *a. épileptique*
E'pilogue, *s. épilogue*, m.
Epiphany, *épiphanie*, f.
Episcopacy, *épiscopat*, m.
Episcopal, *a. episcopal, e.*
—— court, *s. officialité*, f.
Episcopalians, *épiscopaux*, m. pl.
Episcopate, *évêché*, m.
E'pisode, *épisode*
Episodical, *a. épisodique*
Episodize, *va. episodier*
Epistle, *s. épître*, f.
Epistolary, *a. épistolaire*
E'pitaph, *s. épitaphe*, f.
E'pithet, *épithète*, f. *titre*, m.
Epitome, *épitome, abrégé*, m.
Epitomise, *va. abréger*
Epitomist, *s. abréviateur*, m
Epitomising, *abréviation*, f.
Epoch, epocha, *époque; ère*
E'pode, *épode; division*
Epopée, *poëme épique*, m.
E'qual, *a. égal, e. pareil, le*
— (just) *juste, équitable*
—, *s. égal, pareil*, m.
—, *ad. autant*
E'qual, *va. egaler; répondre*
Equality, *s. egalité*, f.
E'qualize, *va. égaliser, egaler*
E'qualling, *s. égalisation*. f.
E'qually, *ad. également*
Equanimity, *s. sérénité*, f.
Equanimous, *a. sérein, e.*

Equation, *s. equation*, f.
Equator, *équateur*, m.
E'querries, *écuyers*, m. pl.
Equestrian, *a. équestre*
Equiangular, *équiangle*
Equidistant, *équidistant, e.*
Equilateral, *équilatéral, e. équilatere*
Equilibrate, *va. balancer*
Equilibrious, *a. en équilibre egal, e.*
Equilibrium, *s. equilibre*, m.
Equinoctial, *a. equinoctial, e.*
Equinox, *s. équinoxe*, m.
Equip, *va. équiper, fournir*
E'quipage, *s. equipage*, m.
Tea ——, *cabaret*
Equipment, *équipement*
Equipoise, *équilibre*
Equipoise, *v. contrebalancer*
E'quitable, *a. équitable*
E'quitableness, *s. équité*, f.
E'quitably, *ad. équitablement*
E'quity, *s. équité*, f.
Equivalence, *équivalent*, m.
Equivalent, *a. equivalent, e.*
Equivocal, *équivoque, ambigu, e douteux, se.*
Equivocally, *ad. ambigument*
Equivocalness, *s. équivoque*, f.
Equivocate, *v. user d'équivoque*
Equivocation, *s. duplicité*, f.
Equivocator, *prévaricateur*, m
Equivoque, *double sens*
E'ra, *ere, époque*, f.
Eradicate, *va. déraciner; extirper*
Eradication, *s —tion*, f.
Eradicative, *a. —tif, ve.*
Erase, *va. raturer, effacer*
Erasement, *s. rature*, f.
Ere, *ad. avant que, plutôt que*
E'relong, *bientôt, dans peu*
Er'mite, *s. hermite, solitaire*, m
Erenow, *ad. auparavant, déjà*
E'rewhile, *depuis peu, quelque fois, autrefois*
Erect, *a. droit, élevé, e.*
Erect, *va. ériger, dresser. élever*
—— (build,) *bâtir, élever*
E'rmine, *s. hermine*, f.
E'rmined, *a. hermine, e.*
Erosion, *s. corrosion*, f.
Err, *vn. errer, s'égarer*
E'rrable, *a. sujet à errer*

Digitized by Google

Errand, *s. message*, m.
Errant, *a. errant, s.ambulant, a*
Errantry, *s. folie*, f.
Errata, *errata*, m.
Erratic, *a. errant, s. erratique*
Erring, *s. egarement*
Erroneous, *a. erroné, e.*
Erroneously, *ad. erronément*
Error, *s. erreur, bévue*, f.
Ers, *ad. autrefois, jadis*
Eructation, *rapport*, m.
Erudite, *a. instruit, e savant, e.*
Erudition, *—tion, literature*, f.
Eruption, *s. —tion, pustule*, f
— (violent issue,) *saillie*
Escalade, *escalade*
Escalop, *petoncle*
Escape, *vr. s'échapper, s'enfuir*
—, *va. échapper, éviter, se sauver; se glisser*
—, *s. evasion; fuite; faute*, f
Eschéat, *s. aubaine*, f.
Eschéw, *va. fuir éviter*
Escort, *s. escorte*, f.
Escort, *va. escorter*
Esc'ulent, *a. comestible*
Escutcheon, *s. ecusson*, m.
Espalier, *s. espalier*
Especial, *a. spécial, e.*
Especially, *ad. spécialement, surtout, particulièrement*
Espousals, *epousailles*, f. pl.
Espouse, *va. épouser*
Espy, *appercevoir; épier*
Esquire, *s. écuyer*, m.
Esquiry, *titre d'écuyer*
Essay, *va. essayer*
—, *s. essai*, m. *épreuve*, f.
E'ssence, *essence*, f.
Essential, *a. essentiel, le.*
Essentially, *s. essentiel*, m.
Essentiality, *essence, nature*, f.
Essentially, *ad. essentiellement*
Establish, *va. établir, affermir*
Establisher, *s. celui qui établit*
Establishment, *s. établissement, affermissement, état*, m.
Estate, *etat; rang*, m.
— (fortune,) *bien*, m. *terre*, f.
Esteem, *va. estimer*
Esteem, *s. estime*, f.
Esteemer, *estimateur*, m.
E'stimable, *a. estimable*
Estimate, *v. apprecier*
Estimate *s apprécialion*, f.

Estimate, *estimè*
Estimation, *estimation*
— (sea term,) *estime*
Estimator, *apprecateur*, m.
Estrange, *va. aliéner; empêcher; éloigner*
Est. ngement, *s. aliénation*, f.
Es'tuate, *vn. bouillir, se gonfler*
Etch, *v. graver à l'eau forte*
E'tching, *s. gravure à l'eau forte*, f.
Eternal, *l' Eternel, Jehovah*
——, *a. eternel, le.*
Eternalize, *va. éterniser*
Eternally, *ad. eternellement*
Eternity, *s. eternite*, f.
E'ternise, *va. eterniser*
E'ther, *s. ether*, m.
Ethereal, *a. éthéré, e.*
E'thical, *a. éthique*
E'thics, *s. la morale*, f.
Etiquette, *etiquette*, f. *cérémonial*, m.
Et'weecase, *étui, ecrin*, m. *guine*, f.
E'tymological, *a. —gique*
E'tymologist, *s. —giste*, m.
E'tymologise, *va. —giser*
E'tymology, *v. etymologie*, f.
E'tymon, *mot primitif*, m.
Evacuant, *évacuatif*
——, *a. evacuant, e.*
Evacuate, *va. évacuer, vider*
Evacuation, *s. évacuation*, f.
Evade, *va. éluder*
— (escape,) *éviter, s'évader*
Evading, *s. evasion*, f.
Evanescent, *a. fugitif, ve.*
Evangelical, *a. evangelique*
Evangelist, *s. evangeliste*, m.
Evangelize, *v. evangéliser*
Evaporate, *v. s'évaporer*
Evaporation, *s. evaporation*, f.
Evasion, *— tion*, f. *subterfuge*, m.
Evasive, *a. double; ambigu, e. équivoque*
Evasively, *ad. ambigument; à la jésuite*
Eucharist, *s. eucharistie*, f.
Eucharistical, *a. eucharistique*
Eve, *s. veille, vigile*, f.
E ven, *s. soir*, m.
E'ven, *pair*
—, *a. égal, e. pareil, le. serein, e.*
— (smooth,) *uni, e. ras, e.*

E'ven, *ad. même, mêmes*
— as, *comme*
— on, *tout drot.*
— so, *de même, tout de bon*
— now, *tout-à-l'heure*
— down, *tout droit en bas*
E ven, *v. egaler; unir, régler*
E'venly, *ad. également*
E'venting, *s sortee*, f. *soir*, m.
E'venness, *egalite, serenite*, f.
— (smoothness,) *poliment*, m. *polissure*, f.
Event, *evenement*, m.
Event ful, *a. plein d'incidens diang reux. euse*
Eventilate, *v. ventiler, vanner discuter*
Eventual, *a. fortuit, e.*
Eventually, *ad. fortuitement*
E'ver, *ad. toujours, jamais*
E'ver since, *depuis*
— and anon, *de temps en temps*
Evergreen, *s. semper virens toujours vert*
Everlasting, *a. éternel, le. perpétuel, le.*
Everlastingly, *ad. eternellement; à jamais*
Everlastingness, *s. eternité; durée*, f.
E'vermore, *ad. eternellement*
Ever'sion, *s. destruction, ruine*, f
E'very, *a. chaque, tout, e.*
— body, *tout le monde, chacun*
— other day, *de deux jours l'un*
— whit, *tout, tout-à-fait*
— where, *ad. partout*
— day, *tous les jours; chaque jour*
— thing, *tout*, m.
Evict, *v. prouver; vaincre*
Eviction, *s. preuve*, f.
E'vidence, *s. témoignage; témoin; acte*, m. *évidence*, f.
Evidence, *va. prouver*
E vident, *a. évident, e. visible*
E'vidently, *ad. évidemment*
E'vil, *a. mauvais, e. méchant, e.*
E'vil, *ad. mal*
E'vil, *s. mal*, m. *maux*, pl.
—, *méchancete*, f.
Evil-affected, *a. mécontent, e.*
Evil-speaking, *médisance*
Evince, *va. démontrer, prouver exposer*

Digitized by Google

E'vincible, *a. démonstrable*
Evincibly, *ad. démonstrativement; incontestablement*
E'vitable, *a. évitable*
Ev'itate, *va. éviter; se garder de*
Eulogy, *s. louange*, f. *éloge*, m.
Eunuch, *eunuque*, m.
Evocation, *s. évocation*, f.
E'voke, *va. évoquer; faire venir*
Evolution, *l'action de s'envoler; vol*, m.
Evolve, *va. développer, démêler*
Evolution, *s. —tion*, f. *développement*, m.
Euphony, *euphonie, douceur*, f.
Euphrasy, *or* eye-bright, *eufraise; l'herbe aux yeux*, f.
Européan, *a. s. Européen, ne*
Ewe, *brebis*, f.
Ewe-lamb, *jeune brebis*
Ewe, *va. agneler*
Ewer, *s. aiguière*, f. *pot à l'eau*, m.
Ew'ry, *office royale de la vaisselle*
Exacerbate, *va. exaspérer*
Exacerbation, *s. —tion*, f.
Exact, *va. exiger; imposer; surfaire; extorquer*
—, *a. exact, s. précis, e.*
Exacter, *s. exacteur, écorcheur*, m.
Exaction, *extortion*, f.
Exactly, *ad. exactement, juste*
Exactness, *s. exactitude*, f.
Exacuate, *ad. aiguiser*
Exacuation, *s. aiguisement*, m.
Exaggerate, *va. exagérer*
Exaggeration, *s. exagération*, f.
Exagitate, *va. tourmenter, exciter*
Exalt, *va. exalter; élever*
Exaltation, *s. exaltation*, f.
Exalted, *a. sublime, illustre*
Examine, *s. examen*, m.
Examination, *recherche*, f.
Examine, *va. examiner; éplucher; considérer*
Examiner, *s. examinateur, critique*, m.
Examplary, *a. exemplaire*
Example, *s. exemple, modèle*, m.
Exampled, *a. comparé, e.*
Exan'mated, *a. abbatu, e. mort, e.*

Exarch, *exarque*, m.
Exarchate, *exarchat*
Exasperate, *va. pousser à bout, désespérer, irriter, ulcérer*
Exasperation, *s. provocation*, f.
Excavate, *va. creuser*
Excavation, *s. excavation*, f.
Execate, *va. aveugler*
Execation, *s. aveuglement*, m.
Exceed, *va. excéder, surpasser*
Exceeding, *a. excessif, ve.*
Excéeding, Excéedingly, *ad. extrêmement; avec excès; fort*
Excel, *va. exceller, surpasser*
E'xcellence, *s. excellence*, f.
E'xcellent, *a. excellent, e.*
E'xcellently, *ad. excellemment*
Excéntric, *a. excentrique*
Excentricity, *s. —cité*, f.
Except, *va. excepter, exclure*
— against, *recuser, décliner; objecter*
Except, *pr. excepté*
— (unless,) *c. à moins que*
Excépting, *excepté, hormis*
Exception, *s. objection, exception*, f.
— (to take,) *v. se formaliser*
Excéptionable, *a. sujet à caution*
Excéptious, *a. qui se choque; délicat, e.*
Except'less, *a. sans exception; universel, le.*
Excéptor, *s. contredisant*
Excerp'tion, *s. choix*, m. *collection faite avec goût*, f.
Excess, *s. excès*, m.
Excéssive, *a. excessif, ve.*
Excéssively, *ad. excessivement*
Excéssiveness, *s. superfluité*, f.
Exchange, *v. changer, troquer*
Exchanger, *changeur, banquier*, m.
Exchéquer, *échiquier*
Exciseable, *a. qui pay l'accise*
Excise, *s. accise*, f.
—, *v. rendre sujet à l'accise*
Exciseman, *s. collecteur de l'accise*
Excision, *destruction*, f. *retranchement*, m.
Excitation, *—tion, instigation*, f.
Excite, *va. exciter, animer*
Excitement, *s. instigation, excitation*, f. *motif*, m.

Excíter, *instigateur, rice.*
Exclaim, *va. se récrier, déclamer*
Exclaimer, *s. celui qui se récrie déclame, éclate*
Exclamation, *—tion*, f. *cri*, m.
Exclámatory, *a. bruyant, e.*
Exclúde, *va. exclure*
Exclúsion, *s. exclusion*, f.
Exclúsive, *a. exclusif, ve.*
Exclúsively, *ad. exclusivement*
Excommúnicate, *excommunier*
Excommunication, *s. —tion*, f.
Excóriate, *va. écorcher*
Excoriation, *s. écorchure*, f.
E'xcrement, *s. excrément*, m.
Excrémental, *a. excrémentiel, se.*
Excrementítious, *a. excrémentiel, le.*
Excréscence, *s. excroissance, surcroissance*, f.
Excréscent, *a. surcroissant, e.*
Excrétion, *s. excrétion*, f.
E'xcretory, *a. excrétoire*
Excrúciate, *va. tourmenter*
Excubátion, *veille, garde*, f.
Exculpate, *va. disculper*
Exculpátion, *s. excuse; justification*, f.
Excúrsion, *s. excursion*
— (ramble,) *écart*, m.
Excúrsive, *a. vague*
Excúsable, *excusable*
Excúseless, *inexcusable*
Excúse, *v. excuser, exempter*
Excúse, *s. excuse*, f.
Excúseless, *a. sans excuse; inexcusable*
E'xcuser, *apologiste*, m & f.
E'xecrable, *a. exécrable*
E'xecrableness, *s. détestation horreur*, f.
E'xecrably, *ad. exécrablement*
E'xecrate, *va. maudire*
Execrátion, *s. exécration*, f.
Execúte, *v. exécuter; exercer*
Execúter, *s. exécuteur*, m.
Execution, *s. exécution*, f.
Execútioner, *bourreau*, m.
Execútive, *a. exécutoire*
Execútor, *s. exécuteur*, m.
Execútorship *charge d'exécuteur*, f.
Execútory, *a. exécutoire*
Execútrix, *s. exécutrice*, f

Digitized by Google

Exegétical, *a exégétique, explicatif, ve.*
Exémplar, *s. exemplaire, patron*, m.
Exémplarily, *ad. exemplairement*
Exémplary, *a. exemplaire*
Exemplification, *s. démonstration, preuve*, f.
Exémplify, *v. démontrer par des exemples; transcrire*
Exémpt, *vn. exempter*
—, *a. exempt, e. quitte*
—, *s. exempt*, m.
Exémption, *exemption*, f.
E'xercise, *exercice; thème*, m.
E'xercise, *v. exercer; faire l'exercise, former, dresser*
E'xerciser, *s. celui qui exerce*
Exercitátion, *exercise, usage*, m. *coutume*, f.
Exer'gue, *s. exergue; date d'une médaille*, f.
Exért, *va. mettre en œuvre, montrer*
— one's self, *s'évertuer, s'animer*
Exértion, *s. effort*, m.
Exésion, *s. érosion*, f.
Exfóliate, *v. s'exfolier*
Exfoliátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Exhalátion, *exhalaison, vapeur*
Exhále, *va. exhaler*
Exháust, *épuiser, absorber*
Exhaus'tible, *a. épuisable*
Exháusting, *s. épuisement*, m.
Exháustless, *a. inépuisable*
Exhibit, *exhiber, montrer*
— (in law,) *s. production*, f.
Exhibition, *—tion; pension*
Exhibitive, *a. représentatif, ve.*
Exhilarate, *v. réjouir, récréer*
Exhilaráting, *a. réjouissant, e.*
Exhilarátion, *s. réjouissance*, f.
Exhórt, *va. exhorter; solliciter*
Exhortátion, *s. exhortation*, f.
Exhórtatory, *a. excitatif, ve.*
Exhórter, *s. solliciteur*, m.
E'xigence, éxigency, *s. exigence; occasion*, f. *besoin; état; embarras*, m.
E'xigent, *expédient*, m. *sommation*, f.
Exigúity, *s. petitesse*, f.
Exig'uous, *a. petit, e. mince*

Exile, *mince, subtil, e.*
Exile, *s. exil*, m.
Exile, *va. exiler, bannir*
Exilement, *exil*, m.
Exinanition, *s. inanition, perte*, f.
Exist, *vn. exister, être*
Existence, *s. existence*, f.
Existent, *a. existant, e.*
Existible, *capable d'exister*
Existimátion, *s. opinion*, f.
Ex'it, *départ; congé*, m. *sortie, mort*, f.
E'xodus, *s. Exode*, m.
Exónerate, *v. décharger*
Exonerátion, *s. déchargement*, m.
Exórable, *a. exorable*
Exórbitance, *s. énormité*, f.
Exórbitant, *a. exorbitant, e.*
Exórbitantly, *ad. —bitamment*
Exórcise, *va. exorciser*
E'xorcism, *s. exorcisme*, m.
E'xorcist, *exorciste*
E'xordium, *exorde*
Exótic, *a. exotique, étranger, e.*
Expánd, *v. étendre, déployer*
Expánse, *s. étendue*, f.
Expansible, *a —ble*
Expánsion, *s. —sion, étendue*, f.
— of the heart, *dilatation*
Expánsive, *a. expansif, ve.*
Expátiate, *vn. s'étendre*
Expátriated, *a. banni, e. émigré, e.*
Expéct, *va. attendre, espérer, s'attendre*
Expéctance, *s. attente*, f.
Expéctant, *expectant, e.*
Expectátion, *attente; espérance*, f.
Expéctorate, *va. —torer, cracher*
Expectorátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Expectórative, *a. expectorant, e.*
Expédience, *s. propriété, utilité*, f.
Expédient, *expédient, moyen*, m.
—, *a. expédient, e. propre*
Expédiently, *a. comme il faut; vite*
Expedite, *a. prompt, e. facile, aisé, e. expéditif, ve. vif, ve.*
Expedite, *va. expédier, dépêcher*
Expeditely, *ad. promptement*
Expedition, *expédition*, f.

Expeditious, *a. expéditif, ve.*
Expeditiously, *ad. vitement*
Expel, *va. chasser, pousser, ex pulser*
Expeller, *s. celui qui chasse, &c*
Expélling, *expulsion*, f.
Expend, *va. dépenser, débourser*
Expénse, *s. dépense*, f.
Expense'less, *a. pour rien; à bon marché*
Expénsive, *a. dépensier, s. coûteux, se. cher, e. prodigue*
Expénsively, *ad. à grands frais*
Expénsiveness, *s. dépense*, f.
Expérience, *expérience*
—, *va. éprouver*
Expérienced, *a. expert, e.*
Expériment, *s. épreuve*, f.
—, *va. experimenter*
Experimental, *a. —tal, e.*
Experimentaliy, *ad. par expérience*
Expért, *a. expert, e. habile*
Expértly, *ad. habilement*
Expértness, *s. habileté*, f.
E'xpiable, *a. que l'on peut expier; pardonnable*
E'xpiate, *va. expier, réparer*
Expiátion, *s. expiation*, f.
Expiatory, *a. expiatoire*
Expirátion, *s. expiration*, f.
Expire, *vn. expirer; échoir*
Expiring, *s. expiration*, f.
Explain, *va. expliquer, exposer éclaircir*
Explainable, *a. explicable*
Explaíner, *s. interprète*, m. f.
Explanation, *explication*, f.
Explanatory, *a. explicatif, ve.*
E'xpletive, *explétif, ve.*
E'xplicable, *explicable*
E'xplicate, *va. expliquer, exposer; démêler*
Explicátion, *s. —tion*, f.
E'xplicative, *a. explicatif, ve.*
Explicátor, *s. interprète*, 2.
Explicit, *a. explicite, formel. le clair, e.*
Explicitly, *ad. explicitement*
Explicitness, *s. clarté*, f.
Explóde, *va. rejeter, fronder*
Explóder, *s. frondeur*, m.
Explóit, *exécuter, exploiter*
Explóit, *s. exploit*, m.
Explorátion, *recherche*, f.

Digitized by Google

Explorator, *observateur*, m.
Explore, *va. rechercher*
Explosion, *s. explosion*, f.
Export, *va. transporter*
Export, Exportation, *s. transport*, m. *sortie*, f.
Exports, *marchandises, exportées*, f. pl.
Expose, *va. exposer; risquer*
Exposer, *s. celui qui expose, &c.*
Exposition, *exposition*, f.
Expositive, *a. expositif, ve.*
Expositor, *s. interprète*, 2.
Expostulate, *v. raisonner; se plaindre*
Expostulation, *s. débat, raisonnement*, m. *plainte*, f.
Expostulatory, *a. complaignant, e.*
Exposure, *s. exposition*, f.
Expound, *v. expliquer, exposer*
Expounder, *s. interprète*, m. & f.
Expounding, *explication*, f.
Express, *v. exprimer; témoigner, peindre; extraire*
—, *a. exprès, se. précis, e.*
Express, *s. courier, exprès*, m.
Expressible, *a. exprimable*
Expression, *s. expression*, f.
Expressive, *a. expressif, ve.*
Expressively, *ad. énergiquement*
Expressiveness, *s. énergie*, f.
Expressly, *ad. expressément*
Ex'probrate, *va. censurer; blâmer*
Exprobration, *s. censure*, f. *blâme*, m.
Expugn, *va. conquérir, forcer*
Expulse, *va. expulser, chasser*
Expu'sion, *s. expulsion*, f.
Expulsive, *a. expulsif, ve.*
Expunge, *va. effacer, rayer*
Expunction, **Expunging**, *s. abolition*, f.
Expurgation, *s. purgation*, f.
Expurgatory, *a. —gatoire, purgatif, ve.*
E'xquisite, *exquis, e. rare*
E'xquisitely, *ad. excellemment*
E'xquisiteness, *s. excellence*, f.
Exsiccant, *a. qui sèche*
Exsiccate, *va. sécher, dessécher*
Exsiccation, *s. sécheresse* f
Exsudation, *—tion*
Exsude, *va. exsuder*

E'xtant, *a. qui reste, qui est en nature; extant, e.*
Extasy, *s. extase*, f. *transport*, m.
Extatic, *a. ravissant, e. extatique*
Extemporally, *ad. sur le champ*
Extemporary, *a. subit, e. soudain, e.*
Extempore, *ad. sur le champ, d'abord*
—, *s. impromptu*, m.
Extemporize, *v. parler sur le champ; faire un impromptu*
Extend, *v. étendre, élargir*
— (law term,) *estimer, apprécier*
Extensible, *a. —ble*
Extensibility, *s. —sibilité*, f.
Extension, *s. extension*
Extensive, *a. étendu, e. vaste, ample*
Extensively, *ad. de grand étendue*
Extensiveness, *s. —sibilité*, f. *grande étendue*, f.
Extent, *étendus estimation*, f.
Extenuate, *va. exténuer*
Extenuation, *s. —tion*, f.
Exterior, *a. extérieur, e.*
Exteriorly, *ad. extérieurement*
Exterminate, *v. exterminer*
Extermination, *s. —tion*, f.
Exterminator, *—nateur*, m.
Extermine, *v. exterminer*
Extern, *a. externe*
External, *extérieur, e.*
Externals, *s. dehors*, m.
Externally, *ad. extérieurement*
Extinct, *a. éteint, e. mort, e.*
Extinction, *s. extinction*, f.
Extinguish, *v. éteindre, étouffer*
Extinguishable, *a. qui se peut éteindre, &c.*
Extinguisher, *s. éteignoir*, m.
Extinguishment, *extinction*, f. *amortissement*, m.
Extirpate, *va. extirper*
Extirpation, *s. extirpation*, f.
Extirpator, *extirpateur*, m.
Extol, *va. exalter, élever*
Extoller, *s. qui loue*
Extorsive, *a. tortionnaire, inique, injuste*
Extorsively, *ad. iniquement*
Extort, *va. extorquer, enlever*
Extortion *s. concussion*, f.

Extortioner, *concussionnaire*, m
Extract, *va. extraire*
Extract, *s. extrait*, m
— (birth,) *naissance*, f.
Extraction, *extraction*
Extramundane, *a. imaginaire*
Extraneous, *étranger, e. extérieur, e.*
Extraordinarily, *ad. extraordinairement*
Extraordinariness, *s. rare extraordinaire*, m. *rareté*, f.
Extraordinary, *a. extraordinaire, rare*
Extraordinaries, *s. frais extraordinaires*
Extraparochial, *a. hors de la paroisse*
Extraregular, *a. indépendant, e au-dessus des lois*
Extravagance, *s. —gance*, f.
Extravagant, *a. —gant, e.*
—, *exorbitant, e. prodigue, désordonné, e.*
Extravagantly, *ad. extravagamment; désordonnément*
Extravagantness, *s. extravagance*, f. *excès*, m.
Extrême, *a. extrême*
Extrême, *s. extrémité*, f.
Extrémely, *ad. extrêmement*
Extrêmity, *s. extrémité*, f.
E'xtricate, *va. débrasser, dégager, débrouiller, démêler*
Extrication, *s. l'action de débrasser, de dégager, &c.*
Extrinsic, *a. externe; étranger, e.*
Extrinsical, *extrinsèque*
Extrinsically, *ad. de dehors*
Extrude, *va. exclure; chasser*
Extrusion, *s. exclusion*, f
Exuberance, *surabondance*
Exuberant, *a. surabondant, e et trop*
Exuberantly, *ad. abondamment*
Exuberate, *va. surabonder*
Exudation, *s. exsudation*, f.
Exude, *va. exsuder, suer*
Ex'ulate, *v. bannir, vivre en exil*
Exulcerate, *va. ulcérer*
Exulceration, *s. —tion*, f.
Exult, *v. tressaillir de joie*
Exultation, *s. tressaillement de joie*, m. *allégresse*, f.
Exundation, *inondation*

Digitized by Google

Eye, *œil*, m. *yeux*, pl
— (regard,) *egard; soin*, m.
Eye, *va. avoir l'œil sur*
— on, *envisager quelqu'un*
— a thing, *jeter les yeux sur une chose*
Eyebrow, *s. sourcil*, m.
Eyelash, *s. cil, poil des paupières*, m.
Eye-lid, *paupière*, f.
— ball, *prunelle*, f.
- sight, *vue*, f. *les yeux*, m.
- salve, *collyre*, m.
— witness, *témoin, oculaire*
— teeth, *dents œillères*, f. pl.
Eye (of a needle,) *trou, chas*, m.
- (or loop,) *maille*, f.
— (of a plant,) *œil, bouton*, m.
— (of pheasants,) *couvee*, f.
Eye-strings, *fibres de l'œil*, f.
— sore, *mal des yeux*, m.
— bright (herb,) *enfraise*, f.
Eyelet hole, *s. œillet*, m.
Eyes, *les yeux*, m. pl. *vue*, f.
Eyry, *s. aire*, f. *nid*, m.

F

FA'BLE, *s. fable*, f.
Fable, *v. feindre*
Fabricate, *va. fabriquer, bâtir*
Fabrication, *s. —tion*, f.
Fabric, *fabrique*, f. *édifice*, m.
Fabricate, *va. fabriquer*
Fabulist, *s. fabuliste*, m.
Fabulous, *a. fabuleux, se.*
Fabulously, *ad. fabuleusement*
Face, *s. visage*, m. *face*, f.
— appearance,) *apparence*, f.
— (confidence,) *audace*, f.
— (front,) *face, façade*
Face, (state of affairs,) *état*, m.
— (sight,) *présence, vue*, f.
- (look,) *physionomie, mine*
Face, *v. envisager; faire face*
— a garment, *parer*
- out, *soutenir en face*
— a card, *tourner une carte*
— about, *se retourner*
Fair-faced, *beau de visage*
Fare ——, *la tête levée; impudent, e.*
Facet, *s. facette*, f.

Facétious, *a. facétieux, se.*
Facetiously, *ad. plaisamment*
Facétiousness, *s. plaisanterie, jeu*, m.
Facile, *a. facile, crédule*
Facilitate, *va. faciliter*
Facility, *s. facilité*, f.
Facing, *façade*, f. *front*, m
— *ad. vis-à-vis*
Facinorous, *a. méchant, e.*
Fact, *s. fait*, m. *action*, f.
Faction, *faction, ligue*, f.
Factious, *ad factieux, se.*
Factiously, *ad. factieusement*
Factiousness, *s. esprit factieux*, m.
Factitious *a. artificiel, le. factice*
Factitiousness, *s. artifice*, m.
Factor, *facteur*
Factory, *factorerie*, f. *comptoir*, m.
Facture, *s. facture, permission*, f.
Faculty, *faculté*, f.
Facundity, *s. éloquence*
Fáddle *v. baguenauder*
— a child, *dorloter, caresser*
Fáddler, *qui dorlote, caresse*
Fade, *v. se faner; se flétrir; s'affoiblir, languir*
Fáding, *a. mourant, e. qui se fane*
Fæces, *s. residu*, m. *lie*, f.
Fag, *rebut*, m.
— end, *le chef*, m. *la fin*, f.
Fag, *va. étriller, frotter; fatiguer*
Fágot, *s. fagot, coteret*, m.
Fágot, *v. garotter*
Fail, *faillir; manquer*
—, *va. abandonner*
Failing, *s. défaut*, m.
Failure, *faillite; faute*, f.
Fain, *a. obligé, e. contraint, e.*
— *ad. bien volontiers*
Faint, *v. s'évanouir; défaillir*
Faint, *a. languissant, e. débile, foible; fatigué, e.*
— hearted, *timide, craintif, ve. foible*
— blue, *blue pâle*, m.
— weather, *temps mou*
Faint-heartedly, *ad. lâchement*
— heartedness, *s. timidité*, f.
Fainted away, *a. évanoui, e.*
Fainting, *s. défaillance*, f.

Faintly, *ad. foiblement*
Faintness, *s. abattement*, m. *foiblesse*, f.
— of weather, *chaleur étouffante* f.
Fainty, *a. mol, le. fluct, te.*
Fair, *beau, bel, belle; blond, e honnête, favorable, flatteur, se franc, he. sincère; net, te.*
—, *ad. honnêtement; au net*
Fair, *s. le beau sex*, m.
Fair, (market,) *foire*, f.
Fairing, *foire*, f. *bijou*, m.
Fairly, *ad. de bonne foi*
Fairness, *s. honnêteté*, f.
Fair-spoken, *a. civil, e.*
Fairy, *fée*, f.
Faith, *foi, créance; doctrine; fidélité*
Faithful, *a. fidelle*
—, *s. les fidelles, les élus*
Faithfully, *ad. fidellement*
Faithfulness, *s. fidelité*, f.
Faithlessness, *incredulité; perfidie; infidélité*, f.
Faithless, *a. infidelle, incrédule, traitre*
Falchion, *sorte de coutelas recourbé; sabre*, m.
Falcon, *faucon*, m.
Falconer, *fauconnier*
Falconry, *fauconnerie*, f.
Falconet, *fauconneau*, m.
*Fall, *v.* (*fell; fallen*) *tomber*
— (decrease,) *abaisser, diminuer*
— a doing, *se. mettre à faire*
— all along, *tomber de son long*
- headlong, *tomber la tête la première*
— on one's back, *tomber à la renverse*
— a crying, *se mettre à pleurer*
— a note, *baisser d'un ton*
— to one's share, *échoir*
— upon, *se jeter; attaquer*
— asleep, *s'endormir*
— (become,) *devenir*
— again, *retomber*
— back, *se reculer; s'acculer*
— down, *tomber; se jeter; s'ébouler; descendre, baisser*
- in hand with, *entreprendre*
- in, *s'enfoncer*

Digitized by Google

Fall under, *tomber sous; se présenter à; encourir*
— under a burthen, *s'affaisser*
— foul upon, *s'entrechoquer*
— heavy upon, *accabler*
— short, *être frustré; manquer*
— to, *se mettre à*
— away, *diminuer; renoncer*
— out, *tomber de; se brouiller*
— out, *arriver; réussir*
— out, *s'aigrir, rompre, se quereller*
Fall, *s. chute; ruine; perte*, f.
Pit —, *trébuchet, piége*, m.
Falling away, *déchéance*, f.
— sickness, *le haut mal*, m.
— out, *querelle*, f.
Fallacious, *a. frauduleux, se.*
Fallaciously, *ad. frauduleusement*
Fallacious'ness, *s. fausseté, fraude*, f.
Fallacy, *tromperie*
Fallibility, *faillibilité*
Fallible, *a. qui peut faillir; foible*
Fallow, *a. fauve, roux, sse.*
— ground, *s. jachère*, f.
Fallow, *va. laisser en friche*
Fallen cheeks, *joues enfoncées*, f. pl.
False, *a. faux, sse. perfide*
—, *ad. faussement, à faux*
False'hearted, *a. faux, fausse; trompeur, se.*
Falsehood, *s. fausseté*, f.
Falsely, *ad. faussement*
Falseness, *s. perfidie*, f.
Falsification, *s. —tion*, f.
Falsifi'er, *s. falsificateur, rice. fausseaire*
Falsify, *va. falsifier*
Falsity, *s. fausseté*, f.
Falter, *v. hésiter, bégayer*
Faltering, *s. bégayement*, m.
Falteringly, *ad. avec hésitation*
Fame, *s. renommée*, f.
Famed, *a. fameux, se.*
Fameless, *a. obscur, e.*
Familiar, *a. familier, e.*
Familiar, *s. intime*, m.
Familiar spirit, *lutin*, m.
Familiarity, *familiarité*, f.
Familiarize, *v. apprivoiser familiariser*
Familiarize one's self, *se familiariser*
Familiarly, *ad. familièrement*
Family, *s. famille*, f.
Famine, *famine*
Famish, *v. affamer* [e.
Famished, *a. famélique, affamé*,
Famous, *a. fameux, se. célèbre*
Famously, *ad. avec éclat*
Famousness, *renommée*, f.
Fan, *éventail*, m.
— (for grain,) *van*
— (for fire,) *écran*
Fan, *va. vanner; éventer*
Fanatical, *a. fanatique*
Fanaticism, *s. fanatisme*, m.
Fanatic, *fanatique*
Fanciful, *a. fantasque*
Fan'cifully, *ad. capricieusement*
Fancy, *s. imagination; pensée; fantaisie; affection*, f.
Fancy, *v. s'imaginer; aimer*
Fan'cifulness, *s. caprice*, m. *bizarrerie*, f.
Fan'cysick, *a. hypocondriaque*
Fane, *s. girouette*, f. *temple*, m.
Fanfaronade, *s. fanfaronnade, gasconnade*, f.
Fang, *s. griffe*, f.
Fang, *v. empoigner*
Fanged, *a. armé, e.*
Fanner, *vanneur*
Fantastical, *a. bizarre*
Fantastically, *ad. capricieusement*
Fantasticalness, *s. bizarrerie*, f
Fantasy, *caprice*, m.
Fantom, *fantôme*
Far, *a. éloigné, e.*
—, *ad. loin*
— better, *beaucoup meilleur, e. beaucoup mieux,*
— distant, *fort éloigné, e.*
Far and wide, *de tous côtés*
— fetch'd, *a. recherché, e. repris de loin; affecté, e. qui vient de loin*
Farce, *s. farce*, f. *fatras*, m
Farcy, *farcin*, m.
Fardel, *paquet*
Fardingale, *vertugadin*
Fare, *chère*, f.
—, watch-tower, *phare, fanal*, m.
Fare (of a carriage,) *voiture*, f.
Fare-well, *v. être bien traité*
Farewell, *ad. adieu*
—, *s. un adieu*, m.
Farinaceous, *a. farineux, se*
Farm, *s. métairie, ferme*, f.
Farm, *v. prendre à ferme*
— out, *donner à ferme*
Farmer, *s. métayer, e. fermier, e*
Farmerly, *a. rustique*
Far'most, *a. extrême, dernier, e*
Farrago, *s. fatras, potpourri* m
Farrier, *maréchal*
Farrow, *portée de cochons*, f.
Farrow, *va. cochonner*
Farther, *va. acheminer*
—, *ad. plus loin; de plus, ultérieurement*
Farthermore, *ad. de plus*
Fartherest, *le plus loin*
Farthing, *s. liard*, m.
Farthingale, *panier*
Fascinate, *va. fasciner*
Fascination, *s. —tion*, f.
Fascine, *fascine*
Fascinous, *a. ensorcelant, e.*
Fashion, *s. façon; mode; coutume; figure*, f.
Fashion, *v. façonner, former*
Fashionable, *a. à la mode*
Fast, *va. jeûner*
Fast, *s. jeûne*, m. *amarre*, f.
Fast, *a. ferme, solide*
— (tight,) *serré, e.*
— (swift,) *vite, habile*
— (shut,) *fermé, e.* [ment
Fast, *ad. ferme; vite, prompte*
Fasten, *v. attacher; fermer; ficher*
— upon, *s'emparer; imputer, obliger; donner*
Fastener, *s. qui attache, &c*
Faster, *ad. plus vite*
Faster, *s. jeûneur, se.*
Fast-handed, *a. avare*
Fastidiosity, *s. dédain*, m.
Fastidious, *a. dédaigneux, se*
— (nauseous,) *fastidieux, se. dégoûtant, e.*
Fastidiously, *ad. fastidieusement*
Fasting, *ad. à jeûn*
— day, *s. jour de jeûne*, m
Fat, *gras*, m.
— (grease,) *graisse*, f.
Fat, *cuve*, f. *cuvier*, m.
Fat, *a. gras, se.*
— *ad. grassement*

Digitized by Google

Fat-fed, *grassement nourri*, *e.*
— **guts**, *s. panse*, *e.*
— **living**, *bon bénéfice*, m.
Fat, *va. engraisser*
Fátal, *a. fatal*, *e. funeste*
— **sisters**, *s. les parques*, f. pl.
Fátalist, *fataliste*, m.
Fatality, *fatalité*, *destinée*, f.
Fátally, *ad. fatalement*
Fate, *s. destin*, m. *destinée*, f.
Fátes, *les parques*, f. pl.
Fated, *a. destiné*, *e. prédestiné*, *e.*
Father, *s. père*, m.
— **in-law**, *beau-père*
— **like**, *en père*
Father, *v. adopter; imputer*
Fatherhood, *s. paternité*, f.
Fatherless, *a. orphelin*, *e.*
Fatherliness, *s. amour paternel*, m.
Fatherly, *a. paternel*, *le.*
Fatherly, *ad. en père*
Fathom, *s. brasse*, f.
Fathom, *va. sonder*, *approfondir*
Fathomless, *a. impénétrable*
Fatidical, *a. prophétique*, *forcé*, *e.*
Fatigue, *fatigue*, *peine*, f.
Fatigue, *va. fatiguer*, *lasser*
Fátling, *s. bête grasse*, f.
Fátner, *ce qui*, or *celui qui engraisse*
Fátness, *s. graisse*, f.
Fátten, *va. engraisser*
—, *vn. devenir gras*
Fáttening, *s. engrais*, m.
Fátty, *a. gras*, *se. onctueux*, *se.*
Fatuity, *s. fatuité*, *foiblesse*, f.
Fáucet, *s. canule*, f. *robinet*, m.
Fáucet (peg,) *fausset*, m.
Fálchion, *coutelas*
Fault, *faute*, f. *défaut*, m.
Find fault, *v. trouver à redire*
Fáultiness *s. défaut*, m.
Fáultless, *a. sans défaut; parfait*, *e.*
Fáulty, *a. en faute*, *coupable*, *vicieux*, *se.*
Fávour, *v. favoriser; assister; tenir de*, *flatter*
Fávour, *s. bienfait*, m. *faveur*, *grace*, f.
— (knot of ribands,) *livrée*, f.
— (countenance,) *mine*
Fávourable, *a. favorable*
Fávourably, *ad. favorablement*
Fávourableness, *s. bonté*, f.
Fávoured, *a. favorisé*, *e.*
Well-favoured, *bien-fait*, *e. heureux*, *euse.*
Ill-favoured, *mal-fait*, *e. malheureux*, *euse.*
Fávourer, *s. partisan*, m. *protecteur*, *rice*
Fávourite, *favori*, *te.*
Fawn, *faon*, m.
Fawn, *v. faonner; cajoler*
Fáwner, *s. cajoleur*, *se.*
Fáwning, *cajolerie*, f.
—, *a. flatteur*, *se.*
Fáwningly, *ad. servilement*
Fealty, *s. loyauté*, *fidélité*, f.
Fear, *crainte*, *peur*, *terreur*
Fear, *v. craindre*, *avoir peur*
— (doubt,) *douter*
Fearful, *a. craintif*, *ve. terrible*
Fearfully, *ad. craintivement; horriblement*
Fearfulness, *s. frayeur*, *timidité*, f.
Fearing, *crainte*, f.
Fearless, *ad. hardiment*
Fearlessness, *s. intrépidité*, f.
Fearless, *a. intrépide; hardi*, *e. brave*
Feasibility, *s. possibilité*, f.
Feasible, *a. faisable*
Feast, *s. festin*, m. *fête*, f.
Feast, *v. fêter; régaler; festoyer*
— (guttle,) *s'empiffrer*
Feaster, *s. friand*, *e. gourmand*, *e.*
Feasting, *festins*, *régals*, m. pl.
Feat, *action*, f. *exploit*, m.
Feats of activity, *tours de souplesse*, m. pl.
Feat, *a. propre*, *leste*; *étrange*, *vif*, *ve.*
Feather, *s. plume*, f.
Feather-bed, *lit de plume*, f.
— **broom**, *plumail*
— **seller**, *plumassier*, *e.*
— **footed**, *a. pattu*, *e.*
Feather one's nest, *va. s'enrichir*
Feathered, *a. garni de plumes*
Featherless, *a. qui n'a point de plumes*
Feathery, *garni de plumes*
Featly, *ad. proprement*, *gentiment*
Featness, *s. gentilesse*, f.
Feature, *s. trait*, m.
Febrifuge, *a. s. fébrifuge*, m.
Febrile, *a. fébrile*
February, *s. février*, m
Fèces, *lie*, f. *fèces*, f. pl.
Fèculence, *sédiment*, m.
Fèculent, *a. fécale*, f. *bourbeux*, *se. dégoûtant*, *e.*
Fecund, *a. fécond*, *e.*
Fecundity, *s. fécondité*, f.
Féderal, *a. d'alliance*
Féderation, *s. fédération*, *alliance*, f.
Federative, *fédératif*, *ve.*
Fee, *v. graisser la patte; payer*
—, *s. droit; honoraire; fief*, m.
Fee-simple, *fief absolu*
— **tail** *fief mouvant*
— (demesne,) *seigneurie*, f.
Fees, *tour du bâton*, m.
Feeble, *a. foible*, *débile*
Feebleness, *s. foiblesse*, f
Feebly, *ad. foiblement*
* **Feed**, *v. (fed; fed) nourrir; paître; repaître*
* **Feed** (a bird,) *abequer*
* — (a pond, fire,) *entretenir*
* — (as deer do,) *viander*
Feed, *s. pâture*, f.
Feéder, *gardien*, *pâtre* m
Feéding, *pâture*; *chère*, f.
— of deer, *viandis*, m.
— place of deer, *viandis*
— (of a wild boar,) *mangeure*, f
* **Feel**, *v. (felt; felt) sentir*, *ressentir; tâter*
Feel soft, *être doux au toucher*
— **limber**, *plier sous la main*
— **cold**, *être froid*
— (fumble,) *tâtonner*
Feéling, *s. attouchement; tact* m. *sensibilité*, f.
Feélingly, *ad. sensiblement*
Feet, *s. pl. pieds*, m. *foot sing*
Feign, *v. feindre*; *inventer*
Feigned, *a. feint*, *e. inventé*, *e.*
— **treble**, *s. fausset*, m.
— **matter**, *fiction*, *fable*, f.
— **holiness**, *hypocrisie*
Feignedly, *ad. avec feinte*
Feigner, *s. dissimulateur*, *rice.*
Feint, *feinte*, f
Felicitate, *v. féliciter; rendre heureux*

Digitized by Google

Felicitation, *s.* —*tion*, f.
Felicity, *felicité*
Fell, *a. barbare, farouche, cruel, le.*
Fell, *s. peau*, f.
Fell, *v. abattre; terrasser*
Feller, *bûcheron*, m.
Felling, *abattement*, m. *coupe*, f.
Fell-monger, *pelletier*, m.
Fellon, *panaris, clou*
Fellows, *jantes*, f. pl.
Fellow, *égal, e.*
—, *compagnon, camarade*, m.
Fellow-creature, *s. semblable*
Fellow-servant, *compagnon de service*
Fellow (in office,) *collègue*
— (partner,) *associé*
— (of a college,) *boursier*
Fellow, *va. assortir*
Fellow-feeling, *s. intérêt, profit*, m. *compassion*, f.
Fellowship, *société; communion*, f.
Felo de se, *s. suicide*
Felon, *félon, ne. criminel, le.*
Felonious, *a. félon, ne. coupable*
Felony, *s. félonie*, f.
Felt, *feutre*, m.
Felt, *va. feutrer*
Felt-maker, *s. chapelier*, m.
Female, *femelle*, f.
— sex, *le sexe féminin*, m.
Feme-sole, *femme libre*
Feminine, *a. féminin, e.*
Femoral, *qui appartient à la cuisse*
Fen, *s. marais*, m.
Fence, *clôture*, f. *rampart*, m.
— of pales, *palissade*, f.
Fence, *v. enclorre; fortifier; protéger escrimer*
— (with foils,) *faire des armes;*
Fenceless, *a. ouvert, e.*
Fencer, *s. qui fait des armes*
Fencible, *a. capable de défense*
Fencing-school, *s. salle d'armes*, f.
— master, *maître d'armes*, m.
Fend off, *v. parer, détourner*
— and prove, *raisonner*
Fender, *s. garde-cendres*, m.
Fennel, *fenouil*
Fennish, *a. de marais*
Fennny, *a. marécageux, se.*
Feodal, *a. féodal, e.*
Feodal tenure, *s. fief servant*, m.
Feoff, *va. inféoder*
Feoffee, *s. qui a reçu une donation*
— in trust, *fidéi-commissaire*, m.
Feoffer, *donateur, vice.*
Feoffment, *donation*, f. *féage*, m.
— in trust, *fidéi-commis*, m.
Ferine, *a. sauvage, cruel, le. dur, e.*
Ferment, *vn. se fermenter*
Ferment, *s. émeute*, f.
Fermentation, —*tion*
Fermentative, *a.* —*tif, ve.*
Fern, *s. fougère*, f.
Ferny, *a. plein de fougère*
— ground, *s. fougeraie*, f.
Ferocious, *a. féroce*
Ferocity, *s. férocité*, f.
Ferrel, *virole*, f. *fer, bout*, m.
Ferreous, *a. ferrugineux, se.*
Ferret, *s. furet*, m.
— (riband,) *fleuret*, m. *filoselle*, f.
Ferret about, *va. fureter*
— (tease,) *tourmenter*
Ferruginous, *a. ferrugineux, se.*
Ferry, *passage*, m.
— boat, *bac*
— man, *passeur, batelier*
Ferry-over, *va. passer dans un bac*
Fertile, *a. fertile, fécond, e.*
Fertileness, **Fertility**, *s. fertilité*, f.
Fertilize, *va. fertiliser*
Fervency, *s. ferveur, ardeur*, f.
Fervent, *a. fervent, e.*
Fervently, *ad. fervemment*
Fervid, *a. ardent, e. chaud, e.*
Ferula, *s. férule*, f.
Fervour, *ferveur, ardeur*
Fester, *va. apostumer*
Festering, *s. suppuration*, f.
Festival, *a. joyeux, se. de fête*
Festival, *s. fête*, f.
Festive, *a. enjoué, e. agréable, aimable*
Festivity, *s. enjouement*, m.
Festoon, *feston*
Fetch, *v. aller querir, apporter*
— a circuit, *faire un détour*
— one's breath, *respirer*
— a blow, *porter un coup*
— a sigh, *pousser un soupir*
Fetch some money, *produire*
— away, *amener, apporter; emmener, emporter*
— a leap, *sauter, faire un saut*
— up, *apporter, ou amener en haut*
— up, *regagner, rattraper*
— down, *apporter, ou amener en bas, faire descendre*
— down, *affoiblir, abattre*
— in, *faire entrer; apporter quelque lieu*
— out, *faire sortir, aller querir*
— over, *tromper, attraper*
— off, *ôter, tirer, enlever*
Fetch, *s. menée, ruse, subtilité*, f
Fetid, *a. puant, e.*
Fetidness, *s. puanteur*, f.
Fetlock, *janon*, m.
Fetters, *fers*, m. pl. *entraves*, f. pl.
Fetter, *va. mettre aux fers*
Fetus, *s. fœtus*, m.
Feud, *brouillerie, désunion; discorde*, f.
Feudal, *a. féodal, e.*
Fever, *fièvre*, f.
Feverish, *a. fiévreux, se.*
Few, *ad. peu;* sing. *little*
Few'el, *chauffage, bois*, m
Few'er, *a. moins*
Few'ness, *petit nombre*, m. *brièveté*, f.
Fib, *bourde*, f.
Fib, *v. bourder, dire une bourde*
Fibber, *s. bourdeur, se.*
Fibre, *fibre*, f
Fibrous, *a. fibreux, se.*
Fickle, *a. volage, léger, e.*
Fickleness, *s. légèreté inconstance*, f.
Fickly, *ad. légèrement*
Fiction, *s. fiction*, f.
Fictious, **Fictitious**, *a. feint, e*
Fictitiously, *ad. faussement*
Fiddle, *s. violon*, m.
Fiddle-string, *corde de violon*, f.
— stick, *archet*, m.
— stick (in contempt,) *bagatelle* f.
Fiddler, *violon, joueur de violon*, m.
Fiddle-faddle, *v. bagatelleur*
— faddle! *int. tarara! bagatelle fadaise!*

Digitized by Google

Fiddle, *v. jouer du violon; niaiser*
Fiddling, *a. frivole*
Fidelity, *s. fidélité*, f.
Fidget, *v. frétiller, s'agiter*
Fidgetty, *a. remuant, e. mal à l'aise*
Fiducial, *a. ferme, solide*
Fiduciary, *fiduciaire*
—, *s. fidei-commissaire*, m.
Fie, *int fi; fi donc*
Fief, *s. fief*, m.
Field, *champ; pré*, m *prairie*, f.
— of battle, *champ de bataille*, m.
— bed, *lit de champ*
— battle, *bataille rangée*, f.
-- day, *jour de revue*, m.
-- officer, *officier de l'état major*
-- piece, *pièce de campagne*, f
Fields, *les champs*, m pl.
-- (for armies,) *campagne*, f
Field-mouse, *mulot*, m.
Fiend, *furie*, f. *ennemi*, m
Fierce, *a. farouche, féroce, furieux, se. violent, e. rude*
Fiercely, *ad. furieusement*
Fierceness, *s. férocité*, f.
Fieriness, *s chaleur, fougue*
Fiery, *a ignée, enflammé, e. de feu, ardent, e.*
— (passionate,) *fougueux, se.*
Fife, *fifre*, m.
Fifer, *s fifre, joueur de fifre*
Fifteen, *a quinze*
Fifteenth, *a. s. quinzième*
Fifth, *cinquième; quint*
—, *s. quinte*, f. *cinquième*, m.
Fiftieth, *a. s. cinquantième*
Fifty, *a. cinquante*
Fig, *s figue*, f.
— (disease in horses,) *fic*, m.
Fig-tree, *figuier*, m.
-- pecker, *bec-figue*
— wort, *scrofulaire*, f.
Fig up and down, *vn. rôder*
Fig, *va. mettre martel en tête*
Figary, *s. fantaisie*, f. *caprice*, m.
* Fight, *v. (fought; fought) combattre, se battre*
* Fight it out, *vider un différend; se battre; décider une dispute*
Fight one's way, *se faire jour par les armes*
Fight, *s. combat* m *bataille, mêlée*, f.
Fighter, *combattant*,
Fighting, *combat*
— men, *combattans*, pl
Figment, *fiction*, f.
Figmental, *a. imaginaire*
Figurable, *qui peut prendre une certaine forme*
Figurate, *a. figuré, e.*
Figuration, *s. chimère, vision*, f.
Figurative, *a figuré, e.*
Figuratively, *ad. figurément*
Figure, *s. figure*, f. *chiffre*, m.
— (cut,) *taille-douce*, f.
Figure, *va. figurer, façonner*
Filaceous, *a. composé de fils*
Filament, *s filament*, m.
Filbert, *aveline, noisette*, f.
Filbert-tree, *avelinier, coudrier*, m
Filch, *v. escamoter, filouter*
Filcher, *s. filou*, m.
Filching, *filouterie*, f.
File, *lime; correction*
— (for papers,) *liasse*, f. *fil d'archal*, m.
— of soldiers, *file*, f.
— (rank,) *file*, f. *rang, ordre*, m.
— of pearls, *file de perles*, f.
—, *filiere*, f.
— dust, *limaille*
File, *va. limer; corriger*
— (as soldiers do,) *défiler*
— up (papers,) *enfiler*
— off, *couper à la lime*
Filemot, *a. couleur de feuille morte*
Filer, *s. limeur*, m.
Filial, *a filial, e. de fils*
Filially, *ad. filialement*
Filiation, *s. —tion*, f.
Filings, *limailles*, f. pl.
Fill, *v. remplir, emplir; farcir*
Fill up, *emplir tout-à-fait, combler*
Fill, *s. suffisance*, f.
Filler, Fill-horse, *s. limonier*, m.
Fillet, *bande; tresse*, f.
— of veal, *rouelle de veau*
— (in architect.) *filet, astragale, chapelet*, m. *fusée*, f.
— (for a book,) *filet d'or*, m.
Fillet, *va. bander; orner d'un filet*
Filleted pillar, *s. colonne à filet, à astragale, &c.*
Filligree-work, *filigrane*, m.
Filling, *a. rassasiant, e.*
Fillip, *s. chiquenaude*, f.
Filly, *poulicke*
Film, *pellicule, tunique*
Filmy, *a. membraneux, se*
Filter, *va. filtrer*
Filter, *s. couloir à filtrer*, m
Filth, *ordure, vilenie*, f.
Filthswept, *balayures*, f. pl.
Filthily, *ad. salement*
Filthiness, *s. saleté*, f.
Filthy, *a. sale, infame*
— lucre, *s. gain déshonnête*
Filtration, *s. filtration*, f.
Fin, *aileron*, m. *nageoire*, f.
Finable, *a. amendable*
Final, *a. final, e*
Finally, *ad. enfin, finalement*
Finance, *s. finance*, f. *trésor*, m
Financier, *financier; escroc*, m.
* Find, *v. (found; found) trouver*
— (allow,) *fournir, donner*
— (perceive,) *voir, s'apperceveir*
Find out, *découvrir, imaginer*
— out one's way, *se conduire*
Finder, *s. celui qui trouve, &c.*
Fine, *a. fin, e. beau, bell*, m *belle*, f.
— (heat,) *propre, brave, net, te.*
— (refined,) *clair, e. raffiné, e.*
— and soft, *doux au toucher*
Fine, *s amende*, f
—, *v. mettre à l'amende; raffiner, épurer; affiner*
— draw, *va. rentraire*
— drawer, *s. rentrayeur, se.*
— drawing, *rentraiture*, f
Finely, *ad. de la belle manière; richement; fort bien*
Fineness, *s. beauté; finesse*, f.
Finer *affineur*, m
Finer, *a. plus beau, &c.*
Finery, *s. parure*, f. *ornemens* m.
Finesse, *finesse*. f.
Finger, *s. doigt*. m.
— stall, *s. poupée*, f.
Finger, *va. manier, toucher*
Finical, *a. précieux, se.*
Finicalness, *s. affetterie*
Finish, *va. finir, achever*
Finisher, *s. celui qui finit, finisseur* m.

Digitized by Google

Finishing (of a picture,) *finiment*, m
Finite, *a. fini, e.*
Finiteness, *illimité, e.*
Finitely, *ad. jusqu'à un certain point*
Finiteness, Finitude, *s. borne, limite*, f.
Finny, *a. qui a des nageoires*
Fir, *or* fir-tree, *sapin*, m.
Fire, *feu*, m. *ardeur*, f.
Firebrand (of sedition,) *boute-feu*, m.
Firebrand (wood half burnt,) *tison*
Fire-pan, *bassinet*
— fan, *écran*
— fork, *fourgon*
— wood, *bois de chauffage*
— drake, *dragon volant*
— kiln, *fourneau*
— ball, *grenade*, f.
— new, *battant neuf*
— lock, *fusil; rouet*, m.
— ship, *brulot*
Fireside, *foyer*, m. *famille*, f.
Fire-arms, *armes à feu*, f. pl.
— work, *feu d'artifice*, f.
Fire, *va. mettre en feu; incendier, embraser*
— (shoot,) *tirer, faire feu*
Firer, *s. boute-feu, incendiaire*, m.
Firing, *chauffage*, m.
Firkin, *s. quartant de bière*, f.
Firm, *a. ferme, solide*
Firm (in trade,) *s. raison d'une société*, f.
Firmament, *s. firmament*, f.
Firmly, *ad. fermement*
Firmness, *s. fermeté*, f.
First, *a. premier, e.*
— fruits, *s. prémices*, f. pl.
- of a benefice, *annates*, f. pl.
— cousin, *cousin germain*, m.
— cousin, *cousine germaine*, f.
First, *ad. premièrement, d'abord, auparavant, devant*
— or last, *tôt ou tard*
Firstling, *s. premier-né*, m.
Fiscal, *a. fiscal, e.*
Fish, *s. poisson*, m.
— (at cards,) *fiche*, f.
- bone, *s. arête*, f.
- market, *poissonnerie*

Fish, *va. pêcher*
Fisherman, *pêcheur*, m.
Fish-pond, *vivier, étang*
— tub, *cuvier*
— garth, *écluse, bonde*, f.
Fishmonger, *poissonnier, e.*
Fishery, *la pêche*, f.
Fishing, *pêcherie, pêche*
Fish-woman, *poissarde*
Fish, *a. poissonneux, se.*
Fissure, *fente, fracture*, f.
Fist, *poing*, m.
Fistula, *fistule*, f.
Fistulous, *a. fistuleux, euse.*
Fisty-cuffs, *s. coups de poing*, m pl.
Fit, *accès*, m.
— (whim,) *caprice*
— of love, *transport d'amour*
— (of disease,) *attaque*, f.
— of desperation, *désespoir*, m.
— of madness, *folie*, f.
Fit, *a. propre, capable; commode; juste; à propos; prêt, e. convenable, utile*
Fit, *v. accommoder; préparer*
— (match,) *assortir*
— up, *ajuster, accommoder*
— out (a ship,) *équipper, armer*
— *vn. convenir, être convenable*
Fitly, *ad. proprement, à propos, convenablement, juste*
Fitness, *s. propriété, justesse*, f. *ordre*, m.
— of time, *opportunité*, f.
Fitting, *a. convenable juste, à propos*
Fitz, *s. fils*, m.
Five, *a. cinq*
Five, *s. paume*, f.
Fivefoot (starfish,) *étoile*
Fix, *v. fixer; arrêter; choisir*
— one's self, *s'établir*
Fixed, *a. fixé, e. appliqué, e*
— stars, *s. étoiles fixes*, f. pl.
Fixedly, *ad. fixement*
Fixedness, *s. application*, f.
Fixidity, Fixity, *fixité*
Flabby, *a. mollasse; mou*, m. *molle*, f.
Flaccid, *a. flasque, foible*
Flaccidity, *s. foiblesse*, f.
Flag, *v. s'abattre, baisser*
Flag, *s. pavillon*, m.
Flag (rush,) *glaieul*

Flag-broom, *balai de jonc*
Flag-officer, *chef d'escadre*
Flag-ship, *pavillon*
Flagelet, *flageolet*
Flagellation, *—tion*, f.
Flagginess, *foiblesse*
Flaggy, *a. foible, flasque*
Flagitious, *a. méchant, e.*
Flagitiousness, *s. méchanceté abominable*, f.
Flagon, *flacon, pot*, m. *carafe*, f.
Flagrancy, *ardeur*, f.
Flagrant, *a. notoire; ardent, e.*
Flail, *s. fléau*, m.
Flake, *étincelle; lame*, f.
— (of snow,) *flocon*, m.
— of ice, *glaçon*
Flake, *va. se peler; s'exfolier*
Flaky, *a. foible*
Flam, *s. sornette; bourde; cascade*, f.
Flam, *va. bourder; mentir*
Flambeau, *s. flambeau*, m *torche*, f.
Flame, *flamme*, f.
Flame, *vn. flamber; s'embraser*
Flaming, *a. en feu, ardent, e.*
Flank, *flanc, côté*, m.
Flank, *va. flanquer*
Flanker, *s. flanc*, m.
Flannel, *flanelle*, f. *molleton*, m
Flap, *tape*, f. *coup*, m.
— (of a shoe,) *l'oreille d'un soulier*, f.
— of a coat, *basque*
Flap, *v. frapper, taper*
— down, *s. abattre, baisser*
Flare, *v. voltiger, se consumer, éblouir*
Flaring, *a. éblouissant, e.*
— fop, *s. damoiseau pimpant*
— rake, *petit maître débraillé*
Flash, *impétuosité*, f.
— of lightning, *éclair*, m.
— of wit, *pointe d'esprit*,
— (of water,) *réjaillissement* m
— of the eye, *œillade*, f.
Flash, *vn. retuire, éclater*
— (as water,) *rejaillir*
Flashing, *s. élan de clarté*, m.
— of water, *réjaillissement*
Flashy, *a. subit, e. fade*
Flask, *s. bouteille plate; boîte à poudre*, f.
Flasket, *corbeille, manne*

Digitized by Google

Flat, *a. plat, e. fade; insipide; foible*
— and pain *franc & net*
— drink, *boisson éventée*, f.
— on the ground, *par terre*
Flat-nosed, *qui a le nez camus; camard, e.*
Flat, *s. plaine*, f. *bémol*, m.
— (shell,) *banc de sable, écueil*, m. *basse*, f.
Flat, *va. aplatir; presser*
Flatly, *ad. tout net*
Flatness, *s. platitude, égalité*, f.
— of drink, *goût de boisson éventée*, m.
Flatten, *va. aplatir*
Flatter, *flatter, louer; cajoler*
Flatter, *a. plus plat, e. &c.*
Flatterer, *s. flatteur, se.*
Flattering, *a. flatteur, se.*
Flatteringly, *ad. flatteusement*
Flattery, *s. flatterie, cajolerie*, f
Flattish, *a. fade, un peu plat*
Flatulency, *s. flatuosité*, f.
Flatulent, *a. flatuleux, se.*
Flaunt, *vn. se carrer; se bouffir, s'étendre, s'élargir*
Flaunting, *a. pimpant, e.*
Flavor, *s. fumet*, m.
Flavorous, *a. qui flatte le palais*
Flaw, *s. défaut*, m. *paille; fente*, f.
— (of a deed,) *nullité*, .
— (in one's nails,) *envie*
Flaw, *va. fendre, briser*
Flaw'less, *a. parfait, e.*
Flaw'y, *a. défectueux, se.*
Flax, *s. lin*, m.
— made ready to spin, *filasse*, f.
Flaxen, *a. de lin*
— hair, *s. cheveux blonds*, m. pl.
Flax-man, *sérancier*, m.
Flay, *va. écorcher*
Flayer, *s. écorcheur, se.*
Flaying, *écorchure*, f.
—— house, *écorcherie*
Flea, *puce*
— (fat of swine,) *panne*
Flea-wort, *herbe aux puces*
Flea-bite, *morsure de puce*
Flea-bitten, *a. mordu de puces*
Flea-bit, *a. moucheté, e.*
Flea, *va. épucer*
Fleak, *s. flocon*, m. [m.
Fleam, *s. flamme*, f. *déchausseoir*,
Fleck, *a. tacheté, e.*
Fledged, *a. emplumé, e. dur, e.*
* **Flee**, *vn.* (*fled; fled*) *s'enfuir, fuir*
Fleece, *s. toison*, f.
Fleece, *va. plumer, tondre*
Fleecy, *a. laineux, se.*
Fleet, *flotte*, f.
Fleet, *a. vite; léger, e. écrémé, e.*
Fleet, *va. écremer*
——, *vn. flotter, surnager*
—— from place to place, *changer de place*
Fleeting, *a. passager, e.*
Fleetness, *s. vitesse*, f.
Flesh, *chair; passion*
— day, *jour gras*, m.
Flesh, *va. animer, exciter*
Fleshiness, *s. sensualité*, f.
Fleshness, *a. maigre*
Fleshly, *charnel, le. sensuel, le.*
Fleshy, *charnu, e.*
Flexibility, —*lité*, f.
Flexible, *a. flexible, souple, docile*
Flexibleness, *s. flexibilité*, f.
Flier, *s. balancier*, m.
Flight, *fuite*, f. [m.
— (of birds,) *volée, bande*, f. *vol*.
— (of a staircase,) *rampe*, f.
— (of fancy,) *essor*, m.
— shot, *coup de flèche*
Flighty, *a. étourdi, e.*
Flimsy, *mince, mollasse*
Flinch, *v. gauchir, cesser; quitter; biaiser*
Flinch away, *s. retirer*
Flincher, *s. tergiversateur*, m.
Fling, *lardon, coup*, m. *escapade*, f.
* **Fling**, (*flung; flung*) *jeter; lancer; ruer*
— away, *prodiguer; exposer; se retirer*
— out, *jeter dehors; exposer*
— up, *jeter en haut; abandonner*
Flinger, *s. celui qui jette, &c.* [f.
Flint, *s. caillou*, m. *pierre à feu*,
— glass, *verre de roche, cristal*, m.
Flinty, *a. dur, e. cruel, le.*
——, *plein de cailloux*
Flip, *s. boisson cordiale*, f.
Flip'flap, *tintamare*, m.
Flippant, *a. égrillard, e. vif, ve.*
— tongue, *langue bien pendue*
Flippant discourse, *discours vague* [*éventail*
Flirt, *v. gausser; jouer de son*
Flirt, *s. boutade; gaupe*, f.
Flit, *va. déménager*
Flitch, *s. flèche, dosse*, f.
Flitter, *lambeau*, m. *guenille*, f
— mouse, *chauve-souris*, f.
Float, *train, liége d'une ligne*, m.
—— boat, *radeau*
Float, *va. flotter; inonder*
Floating-bridge, *s. pont flottant* m.
Flock, *troupeau*
— (of people,) *foule*, f.
— bed, *lit de bourre*, m.
Flock, *vn. s'attrouper, aller*, ou *venir en foule* [*ence*. f.
Flocking, *s. concours*, m. *affluence*
Flog, *va. fouetter, fesser*
Flood, *s. flux; déluge*, m. *inondation*, f.
Flood-gate, *écluse*, f.
— of tears, *torrent de larmes*, m.
Flook (of an anchor,) *patte*, f.
Floor, *plancher*, m.
—— (story,) *étage*
Floor, *va. planchéier*
Florence, *drap*, ou *vin de Florence*, m.
Florid, *a. fleuri, e. vermeil, le.*
Floridness, *s. brillant*, m. *fraîcheur du teint*, f.
— (of style,) *style fleuri*, m.
Florin, *florin*
Florist, *fleuriste*, m. & f.
Flotilla, *s. flotille*, f.
Flounce, *v. se plonger*
— about, *faire le hargneux*
Flounce, *s. falbala*, m.
Flounder, *carrelet*, m. *plie, la manle*, f.
Floundering, *a. qui fait du faux cas en tombant*
Flour, *s. fleur de farine*, f.
Flour, *va. saupoudrer*
Flourish, *v. fleurir; réussir*
— (embroider,) *broder*
— in music, *faire un prélude*
— (in discourse,) *amplifier*
— a sword, *faire le moulinet*
— a trumpet, *sonner des fanfares*
— a writing, *faire des cadeaux* ou *des traits de plume*

Digitized by Google

Flourish, *s. parade*, f. *fleurs*; *cadeau; prelude; moulinet*, m.
— (in rhetoric,) *fleur*, f
— (of a trumpet,) *fanfare*
— (in love,) *fleurettes*, pl. f.
— (in books,) *vignette*
Flourishing, *a. fleurissant, e florissant, e.*
Flout, *s. insulte, moquerie*, f.
Flow, *v. couler, découler, venir, monter*
Flow, *s. flux*, m.
Flower, *fleur*, f. *fleuron*, m.
Flower garden, *parterre*, m.
— de luce, *fleur de lis*, f.
— (in books,) *vignette*
— gentle, *amaranthe*
— work, *ouvrage à fleurs*, m.
— pot, *bouquetier*
Flower, *vn. fleurir*
—, *va.* (embroider,) *figurer*
Flowered, *a. à fleurs*
Flow'eret, *s. fleurette*, f.
Flowery, *orné de fleurs, plein de fleurs*
Flowing, *coulant, e.*
—, *s. l'action de couler, &c.* f. *flux*, m.
Flowingly, *ad. couramment*
Fluctuant, *a. flottant, e.*
Fluctuate, *vn. balancer, flotter*
Fluctuating, *a. incertain, e.*
Fluctuation, *s. agitation*, f.
Flue, *duvet; poil*, m.
Fluency, *facilité, volubilité*, f.
Fluent, *a. coulant, e. aisé, e.*
Fluently, *ad. couramment*
Fluentness, *s. volubilité*, f.
Fluid, *a. fluide, liquide*
Fluidity, *s. fluidité*, f.
Flummery, *gelée d'avoine*
Fluor, *fusion des métaux*
Flurry, *désordre; coup de vent*, m.
Flush, *va. sailler; rougir*
— up, *monter*
Flush, *a. élevé, e. animé, e.*
Flush, *s. saillie*, f. *rouge*, m.
— at cards, *flux, fredon*, m.
Flushing, *rougeur*, f. *rouge*, m.
Fluster, *va. déconcerter; enivrer*
Flute, *s. flûte*, f.
Flute, *va. canneler*
Flutings, *s. cannelures*, f. pl.
Flutter *vn. se trémousser voltiger*
Flutter, *s. trémoussement; fracas*, m.
Fluttering, *trémoussement, fracas*
Flux, *flux*
Flux, *va. donner le flux de bouche à quelqu'un*
Fluxing, *s. salivation*, f.
Fluxion, *s. fluxion*
* Fly, *v.* (*flew; flown*) *fuir, s'enfuir, voler; se sauver*
— away, *s'envoler; s'enfuir*
— off, *reculer, biaiser*
— at, *se jeter sur*
— into a passion, *se mettre en colère*
— from (justice,) *se soustraire*
— (in a battle,) *tourner le dos*
— (one's country,) *quitter*
— (for refuge,) *se refugier*
— (the kingdom,) *émigrer*
— back, *faire un saut en arrière; reculer, biaiser*
— (as a horse,) *ruer*
— in pieces, *s'éclater, se briser*
— abroad, *or* about, *se répandre*
— out (in expenses,) *prodiguer*
— open, *s'ouvrir de soi-même*
— blow, *gâter, corrompre*
— up, *vn. monter*
Fly, *s. mouche*, f.
Fly'catcher, *attrapeur de mouches, nigaud*, m.
Fly'flap, *émouchoir*
— blow, *mouche*, f.
Fly'ing-coach, *diligence*, f.
— camp, *camp volant*, m.
— horse, *cheval ailé*
— report, *bruit qui court*
— out (of a vault,) *poussée*, f.
— colours, *bagues sauves*
Foal, *poulain*, m. *pouliche*, f.
— of an ass, *ânon*, m.
Foal, *va. pouliner*
Foam, *vn. écumer*
Foam, *s. écume*, f.
Fôamy, *a. écumeux, se.*
Fob, *s. gousset*, m.
Fob, *va. duper*
Fôcus, *focus; foyer*, m.
Fôdder, *fourrage*, m. *pâture*, f.
Fôdder, *va. affourrager*
Fôdder, *vn. fourrager*
Fôdderer, *s. fourrageur*, m.
Fôddering, *affourragement, fourrage*
Foe, *ennemi*
Fœtus, *fœtus*
Fog, *brouillard*
Fôgginess, *grossièreté de l'air*, f
Fôggy, *a. grossier, e. épais, se*
Fôible, *s. foible*, m.
Foil, *va. vaincre; orner*
Foil, *s. fleuret*, m.
— (set off,) *ornement*
— (for a stone,) *feuille*
Fold, *s. plissure*, f. *pli*, m.
— (for sheep,) *bergerie*
*Fold, *va.* (*folded; folded, folds en*) *plisser; plier*
— double, *plier en deux*
— sheep, *parquer*
Fôlder, *s. plieur, se.*
Fôlding-stick, *plioir*, m.
— screen, *paravent*
— chair, *chaise pliante*, f. *perroquet*, m.
— door, *porte brisée*, f.
Fôliage, *feuillage*, m.
Fôliate, *va. battre du métal en feuille*
Fôlio, *s. un in folio*, m.
Folks, *gens, personnes*, f. pl. *monde*, m.
Fôllow, *va. suivre; imiter; s'en suivre*
— the law, *étudier en droit*
— (addict,) *suivre, s'adonner s'appliquer, s'abandonner*
— again, *resuivre*
It follows, *il s'ensuit, il résulte*
Fôllower, *s. sectateur*, m. *suite*, f.
Fôllowing, *a. suivant, e.*
Fôlly, *s. folie*, f. *vice*, m. *sottise*, f.
Fomênt, *v. animer; fomenter*
Fomentation, *s. —tion*, f.
Fomênter, *fomentateur*, m
Fond, *a. passionné, e.*
— (kind,) *indulgent, e. bon, ne.*
— (foolish,) *badin, e. folâtre*
— (idle,) *vain, e. fou, folle*
Fôndle, *va. dorloter*
Fôndler, *s. celui qui dorlote*
Fôndling, *mignon, ne. favori, te.*
Fôndly, *ad. passionnément*
Fôndness, *s. passion; douceur*, f
Font *fonts*, m. pl.
Food, *nourriture*, f. *aliment*, m
Fool, *sot, te. simple*
Fool, *v. se moquer badiner duper*

Digitized by Google

Fool'born, *a. idiot, e.*
Foolery, *folie, sottise,* f.
Foolhardiness, *témérité,* f.
Foolhardy, *a. téméraire*
Foolish, *a. simple, sot, te.*
Foolishly, *ad. follement* [f.
Foolishness, *s. simplicité ; folie,*
* Foot. (*feet*) *pied,* m.
— (soldiers,) *infanterie,* f.
— (paw,) *patte*
— (of a glass,) *patte*
— (of compasses,) *jambe*
— (of a pillar,) *base*
Foot it, *va. aller à pied*
— (stockings,) *ressemeler*
Foot-ball, *s. balon,* m.
Foot-man, *laquais ; coureur; fantassin*
Foot-pace, *pas à pas*
Foot-company, *compagnie d'infanterie,* f.
Footpad, *voleur à pied,* m.
Footpath, *sentier*
Foot-soldier, *fantassin*
Footstep, *démarche; trace,* f.
Foot-boy, *petit laquais,* m.
Foot-post, *messager à pied*
Foot-board, *marchepied*
Foot-stool, *marchepied*
Foot-race, *course à pied,* f.
Foot-pace, *estrade*
Foot by foot, *pied à pied,* m.
Foot-way, *trottoir*
Flat-footed, *pied plat*
Four-footed, *quadrupede*
Footing, *trace, piste,* f.
——, *pied,* m. *situation,* f.
——, *piéton,* m.
Fop, *petit maître, freluquet*
Foppery, *niaiserie, sottise,* f.
Foppish, *a. recherché, e. affecté, e*
Foppishness, *s. impertinence,* f.
For, *pr. pour, par ; de ; à pendant; malgré ; nonobstant que*
—, *c. car*
Forage, *s. fourrage,* m.
——, *v. fourrager; piller*
Forager, *s. fourrageur,* m.
Forasmuch as, *c. d'autant que, par ce que*
Forbear, *v* (*forbare, forbore ; forborn*) *cesser ; épargner ; supporter ; éviter , se dispenser ; se retenir ; prendre patience*

Forbear, *laisser cela*
Forbearance, *s. patience,* f.
* Forbid, *va.* (*forbade, forbid ; forbidden*) *défendre, interdire*
Forbidder, *s. celui qui défend*
Forbidding, *s. défense,* f.
——, *a. rebutant, e.*
Force, *s. force,* f.
Force, *va. forcer; réduire ; contraindre*
— back, *repousser*
— in, *enfoncer, cogner*
— out, *chasser de force*
— (ravish,) *forcer, violer*
— a word, *forger un mot*
— a trade, *faire valoir son négoce*
— wood, *rafraîchir le tison*
Forcedly, *ad. par force*
Forceful, *a. puissant, e. fort, e.*
Forcefully, *ad. par force*
Forcible, *puissant, e. efficace*
Forcibleness, *s. violence,* f.
Forcibly, *ad. puissamment*
Ford *s. gué,* m.
Ford, *va. guéer, passer*
Fordable, *a. guéable*
Fore, *a. extérieur, e.*
—, *pr. devant, avant, auparavant*
Fore-arm, *armer par avance*
Forebode, *presager, indiquer*
* Forecast, (*forecast; forecast*) *premediter; prevoir*
Forecast, *prévoyance,* f.
Forecastle, *château d'avant, gaillard d'avant,* m.
Foreclose, *va. exclure*
Foreděem, *deviner*
Foreděeming, *s. conjecture,* f.
* Foredo, *va.* (*foredid ; foredone*) *déroger*
Foredoing, *s. dérogation,* f.
Fore-door, *s. porte de devant*
Fore-end, *partie de devant*
Forefather, *ancêtre,* m.
Fore-feet, *pies de devant,* m. pl.
Fore-fend, *va. défendre*
Fore-finger, *s. l'index,* m.
* Foregó, *va.* (*forewent ; foregone*) *céder ; abandonner ; se diporter*
Foregoing, *a. précédent, e.*
Forehead, *s. front,* m.
—— cloth, *frontau*

Foreign, *a. étranger, e.*
Foreigner, *s. étranger, aubain, e*
Foreignness, *éloignement,* m.
Fore-horse, *cheval de devant*
Forejudge, *v. préjuger*
* Foreknów, (*foreknew ; fore known*) *savoir d'avance*
Foreknówledge, *s. prescience,* f
Foreland, *pointe,* f. *cap,* m.
Forelocks, *cheveux de devant,* m. pl.
Foreman, *celui qui marche le premier; chef* [*tique,* m.
Foreman of a shop, *chef de bou-*
—— of the jury, *chef des jurés*
Fore-mast, *mât de misaine*
Fore-mentioned, *a. dont on a fait mention auparavant ; ci-dessus*
Foremost, *a. premier, e.*
Fore-name, *va. nommer auparavant*
Forenoon, *s. lematin,* m.
Fore-ordain, *v. prearonner*
Fore-part, *s. le devant,* m.
* Fore-run, *va.* (*forerun ; fore run*) *devancer, annoncer*
Fore-runner, *s. avant-coureur, précurseur; prélude,* m.
Foresail, *la misaine,* f.
* Foresay, *va.* (*foresaid; fore said*) *prédire, présager*
* Foresee, (*foresaw ; foreseen*) *prévoir; pénétrer*
Foreseeing, *s. prévoyance,* f.
Foreseer, *celui qui prevoit*
* Fore-show, *va.* (*foreshewed , foreshown*) *presager*
Fore-shorten, *va. raccourcir*
Foresight, *s. prévoyance,* f.
Foresightful, *a. prévoyant, e.*
Foreskin, *s. prépuce,* m.
Forest, *forêt,* f.
—— work, *verdure*
Forestall, *va préoccuper, accaparer; anticiper; surprendre*
Forestaller, *s. monopoleur ,* m.
Forester, *forestier*
Foretaste, *avant-goût*
——, *va. goûter par avance*
Foretaster, *s. celui qui fait l'essai*
Foretéeth, *dents de devant,* f.
* Foretell, *va.* (*foretold ; fore told*) *prédire, presager*

Digitized by Google

Foretéller, *s. prophète*, m.
Foretélling, *prédiction*, f.
* Fore-think, *va.* (*forethought* et *forethought*) *préméditer*
Forethought, *s. prévoyance*, f.
Foretoken, *présage, signe*, m.
Foretop, *devant; tour de cheveux*
—— mast, *petit-hunier*
—— gallant-mast, *perroquet d'avant*
Foreward, *ad. en avant*
Forewarn, *va. avertir par avance; défendre* [m.
Fore-warning, *s. avertissement*,
Fore-wheel. *roue de devant* f.
train de devant, m.
Fore-wind, *vent en poupe*, m.
Forfeit, *s. amende; faute*, f.
— (in a bargain,) *dedit*, m.
Forfeit, *v. forfaire; manquer; confisquer; perdre*
Forfeitable, *a. confiscable*
Forfeiture, *s. amende; confiscation; commise*, f
Forge, *s. forge*, f.
Forge, *v. forger; contrefaire*
Forger, *s. forgeur, inventeur*, m.
— of false deeds, *faussaire* [f.
Forgery, *falsification; fausseté*,
* Forget, *va.* (*forgat, forgot; forgotten, forgot*) *oublier*
Forgetfull, *a. oublieux, se*
Forgetfulness, *s. oubli*, m.
Forgetter, *celui qui oublie*
* Forgive, *va.* (*forgave; forgiven*) *pardonner*
Forgiveness, *s. pardon*, m.
Forgiver, *celui qui pardonne*
Forgiving, *pardon*, m.
Fork, *fourchette, fourche*, f.
Fork, *va. se fourcher*
Forked, *a. fourchu, a.* [che
Forkedly, *ad. en forme de four-*
Forkedness, *s. fourchu, e.*
Forky, *a. fourchu, e.* [e.
Forlorn, *abandonné, e. démonté,*
— hope, *s. enfans perdus*, m. pl.
Forlornness, *abandon*, m.
Form, *forme, figure*, f.
—— (manner,) *forme, formalité*
—— (bench,) *banc*, m.
—— (in a school,) *classe*, f.
—— (of a hare,) *forme*, f. *gîte*, m.
Set form, *formule*, f. *modèle*, m.
Set a form, *v. composer une formule*
Form, *va. former; faire*
Formal, *a. formel, le précis, e. affecté, e. étudié, e.*
Formalist, *s. formaliste*, m. & f.
Formality, *formalité, forme; affectation*, f.
Formalities (dress,) *robes de cérémonie*, f. pl.
Formalize, *v. se formaliser*
Formally, *ad. avec formalité*
Formation, *s. formation*, f.
Former, *s. celui qui forme, fait*
Former, *a. premier, e. précédent, e. passé, e.*
Formerly, *ad. autrefois, jadis*
Formidable, *a. formidable*
Formidableness, *s. qualité formidable*, f.
Formidably, *ad. d'une manière formidable*
Formless, *a. informe*
Formula, *s. formule*, f.
Fornication, *-tion*
Fornicator, *fornicateur*, m.
*Forsake, *va* (*forsook; forsaken*) *delaisser; abandonner; renoncer; se défaire*
— one's self, *déserter*
Forsaker, *s. celui qui abandonne*
Forsaking, *abandonnement*, m.
Forsooth, *ad. en vérité*
* Forswear, *va* (*forswore, forsworn; forsworn*) *se parjurer, renoncer*
Forswearer, *s. parjure*
Fort, *fort*, m.
Forth, *ad. en avant*
Forthcoming, *s. comparution*, f.
Forthright, *ad. tout de suite*
Forthwith, *ad. incontinent*
Fortieth, *a. quarantième* [fier
Fortifiable, *a qu'on peut forti-*
Fortification, *s. —tion*, f.
Fortify, *va. fortifier, munir*
Fortitude, *s. force*, f.
Fortnight, *quinze jours*, m. *quinzaine*, f.
Fortress, *forteresse*, f.
Fortuitous, *a. fortuit, e. casuel, le.*
Fortuitously, *ad. fortuitement*
Fortuitousness, *s. accident; hazard*, m.
Fortunate, *a. heureux, se*
Fortunately, *ad. heureusement*
Fortunateness, *s. bonheur*, m.
Fortune, *fortune; destinée; bien*, m.
— (estate,) *biens, richesse*, f.
— (match,) *riche parti*, m.
Fortune-teller, *diseur de bonne aventure*, m.
Forty, *a. quarante*
Forum, *s. forum*, m
Forward, *a. libre; hardi, e avancé, e. empressé e.*
— fruit, *fruit précoce* s
— child, *enfant qui profite, prit*
Forward, *v. avancer, hâter*
Forward, *ad. en avant; sur le devant*
Forwardness, *s. empressement; progrès*, m.
Fosse, *fossé*, m. *fosse*, f.
— way, *grand chemin*, m.
Fossil, *fossile*, m.
——, *a. fossile; caché, e.*
Foster, *va. élever, nourrir*
— father, *s. père nourricier*, m.
— brother, *frère de lait*
— son, *nourrisson*
Fosterer, *nourricier*
Foul, *a. sale, vilain, e.*
Foul mouthed, *a. insolent, e.*
Foul weather, *s gros temps*, m.
Foul, *va. salir; gâter; troubler*
Foully, *ad. vilainement*
Foulness, *s. saleté; impureté*, f.
Found, *va. fonder; établir*
— — (cast,) *fondre*
Foundation, *s. fondation*, f. *fondement*, m.
Founder, *fondateur*, m. *fondatrice*, f.
—— of metal, *fondeur*
Founder, *v. surmener*
— (as a ship,) *couler à fond*
Foundery, *s. fonderie*, f.
Founding, *fondation*
Foundling, *enfant trouvé*, m
— hospital, *hôpital des enfans trouvés*
Foundress, *fondatrice*, f.
Fount, *fontaine*
Fountain, *fontaine; source*
—— head, *source*
Four, *a. quatre*
— fold, *quatre fois autant*
quadruple, a. *em*

Digitized by Google

Fourfooted, *a. quadrupède; à quatre pieds*
Fourscore, *a. quatre-vingts*
— square, *quarré, e.*
— double, *plié en quatre*
— cornered, *quadrangulaire*
Fourteen, *a. quatorze*
Fourteenth, *quatorzième*
Fourth, *quatrième*
Fourthly, *ad. quatrièmement*
Fowl, *s. oiseau*, m. *volaille*, f.
Fowl, *v. chasser aux oiseaux*
Fowler, *s. oiseleur*, m.
Fowler, *pierrier*
Fowling, *chasse aux oiseaux*, f.
— piece, *fusil de chasse*, m.
Go a fowling, *aller à la chasse*
Fox, *s. renard, e. rusé, e.*
Foxglove (plant,) *gantelée*, f.
Fox hunter, *s. chasseur au renard; benêt, ignorant*
Foxtrap, *piége à renard*, m.
Fraction, *fraction, querelle*, f.
Fractional numbers, *nombres rompus*, m. pl.
Fractious, *a. hargneux, se. querelleux, se.*
Fracture, *s. fracture; rupture*, f.
Fracture, *va. casser*
Fragile, *a. fragile, frêle*
Fragility, *s. fragilité*, f.
Fragment, *fragment; reste*, m.
Fragrancy, *odeur suave*, f.
Fragrant, *a. odoriférant, e.*
Fragrantly, *ad. avec bonne odeur*
Frail, *a. frêle, fragile*
—— (basket,) *s. cabas*, m.
Frailty, *foiblesse*, f.
Frame, *v. façonner, former*
— (contrive,) *inventer*
— (build,) *construire*
— (regulate,) *régler, former*
— (express,) *exprimer*
Frame, *s. forme*, f. *chassis; fût*, m. *charpente*, f.
— (of a picture,) *cadre*, m. *bordure*, f.
— of artists, *métier*, m.
— of farriers, *travail*
— of life, *cours*, m. *conduite*, f.
— of mind, *disposition*, f.
— (of a gun,) *affût*, m.
— (figure,) *figure, forme*, f.
Framer, *s. ouvrier; auteur, chef*, m.
Franchise, *—chise, immunité*, f.
Franchise, *va. affranchir*
Frangible, *a. fragile*
Frank, *franc, he. liberal, e.*
— bank, *donnaire, prefix*, m.
— free, *franc fief*
— chase, *étendue de pays où l'on peut chasser*, f.
— farm, *fief, en franc alleu*, m.
— ford, *droit de faire parquer*
— pledge, *cautionnement*
Frank, *s.* (livre) *franc*, m. *livre*, f.
—, *enveloppe d'une lettre affranchie par privilége*, f.
Frank, *va. affranchir; engraisser*
Frankincense, *s. encens*, m.
Frankly, *ad. franchement*
Frankness, *s. franchise*, f.
Frantic, *a. fou*, m. *folle*, f. *frénétique*
Fraternal, *fraternel, le.*
Fraternally, *ad. —nellement*
Fraternity, *s. fraternité*, f.
Fratricide, *fratricide*, m.
Fraud, **Fraudulency**, *fraude, tromperie*, f.
Fraudulent, *a. frauduleux, se.*
Fraudulently, *ad. frauduleusement*
Fraught with, *a. rempli, e. de; chargé, e. de*
Fray, *s. combat*, m. *querelle*, f.
Fray, *v. s'érailler; effrayer*
Freak, *s. quinte; fantaisie*, f.
Freakish, *a. quinteux, se.*
Freakishly, *ad. capricieusement*
Freakishness, *s. boutade*, f.
Freckle, *s. rousseur*
Freckly, *a. plein de rousseurs*
Free, *a. libre, exempt, e. sincère, franc, he. libéral, e. aisé, e. dégagé, e.*
— quarters, *a. discrétion*
— gift, *s. don gratuit*, m.
— town, *ville franche*, f.
Free, *va. délivrer, affranchir, exempter*
Freedom, *liberté, immunité; maîtrise*, f.
Freehold, *franc fief*, m.
Freeholder, *franc-tenancier*
Freecost, *a. sans frais*
Free-born, *né libre*
Freely, *ad. librement; gratuitement*
Freeman, *s. bourgeois*, m.
Freeness, *sincerité; loyauté*, f
Free-school, *école publique*
Free-stone, *pierre de taille*
Free-thinker, *esprit fort; libertin*, m.
Free-thinking, *déisme*
Freebooter, *picoreur; flibustier*
Freewill, *libre arbitre, franc arbitre*
Freeze, *frise*, f.
* **Freeze**, *v.* (*froze; frozen*) *geler; se geler*
Freight, *s. fret, nolis, nolisement*, m. *cargaison*, f.
* **Freight**, *v.* (*fraught, freighted; fraught, freighted*) *frêter, charger, noliser*
Freighter, *s. frêteur*, m.
Freighting, *affrétement, fret*
French, *a. Françoise, e.*
French-beans, *s. haricots*, m. pl
French-man, *François*
— woman, *Françoise*, f.
— fashion, *mode de France*, f.
Frenchified, *a. Francisé, e.*
Frenchify, *va. Franciser*
Frenetic, *a. frénétique*
Frenzy, *s. frénésie, folie*, f.
Frequency, *multitude, réitération*
Frequent, *a. fréquent, e.*
Frequent, *va. fréquenter*
Frequentative, *a. ——tif, ve.*
Frequenting, *s. fréquentation*, f
Frequently, *ad. fréquemment*
Fresco, *frais*, m. *fresque*, f.
Fresh, *a. frais*, m. *fraîche*, f.
—, *vécent, e. vif, ve.*
— water fish, *poisson d'eau douce*, ou *de riviere*
— horses, *chevaux de relais*
Fresh, *s. courant d'eau douce*, m
Freshen, *v. dessaler; donner frais*
Freshly, *ad. récemment, depuis peu*
Freshness, *s. fraîcheur; nouveauté*, f.
Fret-work, *ciselure*
Fret of liquor, *agitation*
— (stop,) *touche*
Fret, *va. chagriner; fâcher*

Digitized by Google

tourcher; se faire des chagrins; s'inquiéter
— (as silk,) *se couper, s'érailler*
— (as wine,) *bouillir, travailler*
Fretful, *a. chagrin, c. acariâtre*
Fretfully, *ad. d'un air chagrin*
Fretfulness, *s. humeur chagrine, f.*
Friability, *—ité*
Friable, *a. friable*
Friar, *s. moine,* m.
Friary, *confrérie,* f. *couvent,* m.
Fribble, *muguet,* m.
Fribble, *vn. s'amuser, se moquer*
ribbler, *s. freluquet,* m.
Fribbling, *a. captieux, se.*
Fricasée, *s. fricassée,* f.
Friction, *frottement,* m.
Friday, *Vendredi*
Friend, *s. ami, e.*
Friends (relations,) *parens,* m. pl.
Friendless, *a. sans amis*
Friendliness, *s. amitié: bonté,* f.
Friendly, *a. serviable, d'ami; favourable, propice, utile*
—, *ad. en ami, avec amitié*
Friendship, *s. amitié,* f.
Frieze, *frise*
Frigate, *frégate*
Fright, *épouvantail,* m.
— (terror,) *épouvante,* f.
Frighten, *va. épouvanter, faire peur, effrayer*
Frightful, *a. épouvantable, effroyable*
Frightfully, *ad. effroyablement*
Frightfulness, *s. horreur, frayeur,* f.
Frigid, *a. froid, e.*
Frigidity, *s. —dité, froideur,* f.
Frigidly, *ad. froidement*
Frigorific, *a. —fique*
Frill, *s. jabot,* m.
Fringe, *s. frange; crépine,* f. *soubassement,* m.
— maker, *frangier,* m.
Fringe, *va. franger*
Fripperer, *s. fripier,* m.
Frippery, *friperie,* f.
Frisk, *gambades,* f. pl. *saut,* m.
Frisk, *vn. sautiller*
Friskiness, *s. gaieté,* f.
Frisky, *a. fringant, s. gai e. sémillant, e.*

Frit, *s. fritte,* f.
Frith, *bras de mer, détroit,* m.
Fritter, *beignet,* m.
Fritter, *v. dissiper, consumer*
Frivolous, *a. frivole, vain, e.*
Frivolously, *ad. d'une manière frivole*
Frivolousness, *s. frivolité,* f.
Frizle, *va. friser, taper*
Frizler, *s. friseur, se.*
Frizling, *frisure,* f.
Fro, *ad. en arrière*—to and fro, *çà & là*
Frock, *s. froc; fourreau,* m.
Frog, *grenouille,* f.
— (of a horse's foot,) *fourchette*
Frolic, *gaillardise; boutade*
Frolickly, *ad. gaiement*
Frolicksome, *a. gaillard, e.*
Frolicksomeness, *s. gaillardise; boutade,* f.
From, *pr. de, des, du, de devant*
—, *de par; de la part; depuis; des; par; à, au, à la*
Front, *s. front; le devant,* m.
— (of a building,) *façade,* f.
— box, *première loge*
Front, *v. faire face; faire tête*
Frontal, *s. frontal,* m.
Fronting, *a. qui fait face*
Frontier, *s. frontière; limite,* f.
Frontiniac, *vin de Frontignan,* m.
Frontispiece, *frontispice*
Frontless, *a. effronté, e.*
Frontlet, *a. fronteau,* m.
Frost, *gelée,* f.
— nailed, *a. ferré à glace*
— bitten, *atteint de la gelée*
Frosty, *de gelée, glacé, e.*
Froth, *s. écume,* f.
Froth, *va. écumer*
Frothy, *a. écumeux, se plein de vent*
Frouzy, *sale, gras, se.*
Froward, *a. revêche, bourru, e. chagrin, e. opiniâtre, pervers, e. insolent, e. rude*
Frowardly, *ad. fièrement* [f.
Frowardness, *s. humeur, revêche,*
Frown, *froncement de sourcils; dédain; revers,* m.
Frown, *vn froncer le sourcil, être contraire, regarder de mauvais œil*

Frowning countenance, *s. un chagrin,* m.
Frowningly, *ad. d'un air chagrin*
Frozen, *a. gelé, e. glacial, e.*
Fructif'erous, *a. fertile, productif, ve.*
Fructification, *s. fertilité,*
Fructify, *va. fructifier*
Fruc'tuous, *a. utile, avantageux se.*
Frugal, *a. frugal, e. sobre*
Frugality, *s. frugalité,* f.
Frugally, *ad. frugalement*
Fruit, *s. fruit; fruitage,* m.
Fruit-house, *fruiterie; serre,* f.
First-fruits, *prémices; annates* f. pl.
Fruiterer, *fruitier, e.*
Fruit-grove, *s. petit verger,* m.
Fruitery, *s. fruiterie, serre, loge,* f.
Fruitful, *a. fertile; utile*
Fruitfully, *ad. fertilement*
Fruitfulness, *s. fertilité,* f.
Fruition, *s. jouissance*
Fruitless, *a. vain, e. stérile*
Fruitlessly, *ad. inutilement*
Fruitloft, *fruiterie,* f.
Fruit-tree, *s. arbre fruitier,* m.
Frustrate, *va. frustrer; dissiper*
Frustration, *s. privation,* f.
Frustrative, *a. trompeur, se.*
Frustum, *s. fragment,* m.
Fry, *fretin; frai*
Fry'ing-pan, *poêle à frire,* f.
Fry, *va. frire, fricasser*
Fuddle, *va. enivrer*
Fuel, *chauffage,* m.
Fugitive, *a. s. fugitif, ve.*
Fulfil, *v. accomplir; achever*
Fulfi'lling, *s. accomplissement,* m
Full, *plein, e. rempli, e. ample entier, e.*
Full-face, *s. visage potelé* m.
Full-stop, *un point*
Full, *plein; à plein*
Full-nigh, *ad. presque*
Full, *va. fouler*
Fuller, *s. foulon,* m.
Fuller's-earth, *terre à foulon,* m.
Fullery, *foulerie,* f.
Fullingmill, *moulin à foulon,* m.
Fully, *ad. pleinement*
Fulminate, *a. foudroyant*

Digitized by Google

Fulminate, *va. fulminer*
Fulmination, *s. —tion.* f.
Fulness, *plenitude, abondance*
Fulsome, *a. degoutant, e.*
Fulsomeness, *s. desagrement, dégout*, m.
Fumble, *v. patiner; chiffoner*
— **along**, *aller à tâtons*
— **up**, *plier mal*
Fumbler, *s. patineur*, m.
— (awkward,) *mal-adroit, e.*
Fume, *fumee, vapeur*, f.
Fume, *fumer de cobre*
—, *jeter de la fumee*
— **up**, *envoyer des rapports*
Fumigate, *va. fumiger*
Fumigation, *s. —tion*, f.
Fumitory, *fumiterre* [*santerie*
Fun, *s. gaillardise, bourde, plai-*
Function, *s. fonction*
Fund, *fond; fonds*, m.
Fundament, *fondement, siège*
Fundamental, *a. fondamental, e.*
Fundamentals, *s. fondement*, m. *base*, f. [*talement*
Fundamentally, *ad. fondamen-*
Funeral, *s. enterrement*, m. *funerailles*, f. pl. *obseques*, f. pl.
Funeral, *a. funebre*
Fungous, *a. spongieux, se. fongeux, se.*
Funnel, *entonnoir*, m.
— (of a chimney,) *tuyau*
Funny, *a. drole, risible*
Fur, *fourrure*, f.
Fur, *va. fourrer*
— *a ship, souffler un vaisseau*
Furbelow, *falbala*, m.
Furbelowed, *a. fait en falbala*
Furbish, *va. fourbir*
Furbisher *s. fourbisseur*, m.
Furious, *a. furieux, se.*
Furiously, *ad. avec fureur*
Furiousness, *s. furie, rage*, f.
Furl, *va. ferler*
Furlong, *s. stade*, m.
Furlough, *conge, semestre* [m.
Furnace, *fournaise*, f. *fourneau*,
Furnage, *fourrage*, m.
Furnish, *v. fourner; pourvoir*
— a house, *garnir, meubler*
Furnishing, *s. pourvoyeur, fournisseur*, m.
Furnishing, *l'action de fournir, de meubler, &c.* f
Furniture, *garniture*, f.
—— of a house, *meubles*, m. pl.
Furniture, *appareil, equipage*, m.
Furrier, *fourreur, pelletier*
Furrow, *sulon, rayon; conduit*
Furry, *a. fourré, e.* [*jusque*
Further, *a. ulterior, e. au delà,*
Further end, *le fond, le bout*, m.
— **obligation**, *surcroit d'obligation*
Further, *ad. plus loin; de plus; ulterieurement*
Further, *v. avancer; aider*
Furtherance, *s. progres, secours, appui*, m.
Furtherer, *protecteur; fauteur*
Furthermore, *ad. de plus*
Furthest, *a. le plus loin, le plus long*
Furtive, *a. furtif, ve.*
Fury, *furie; fureur, frénésie*, f.
—— (heat,) *fougue*
Furze, *bruyere*
Furzy, *a. plein de bruyeres*
Fuse, *va. fondre, fuser*
Fusee, *s. fusil*, m.
— of a watch, bomb, *fusée*, f.
Fusilier, *fusilier*, m.
Fusibility, *—lite*, f.
Fusible, *a. fusible, fusile*
Fusil, *s. fusil*, m.
Fusion, *fusion, fonte des métaux*, f.
Fuss, *fracas*, m.
Fustian, *futaine*, f.
— (bombast,) *phebus, galimatias*, m
Fustiness, *s. moisissure*, f.
Fusty, *a. chanci, e. puant, e.*
— close air, *air couve*, m.
Futile, *a. futile, vain, e.*
Futility, *s. futilite, vanite*, f.
Future, *a. futur, e. à venir*
——, **Futurity**, *s. l'avenir*, m.
Fuzz, *vn. s'effiler, s'evaporer*
Fuzz, *s. genet epineux*, m.
Fuzz ball, *s. vesse de loup*, f.
Fy! *int. fi donc!*

G

GA'BARDINE, *s. souquenille, redingote*, f.
Gabble, *va. babiller, causer*
Gabble, *s. babil*, m.
Gabbler, *babillard, e. causeur, se*
Gabbling, *baud*, m.
Gabel, *gabelle*, f. *impôt sur le sel*, m.
Gabion, *gabion*, m.
Gable-end, *bord d'un toit*
Gad, *coin d'acier*
Gad, *v. battre le pavé, rôder*
Gadder, *s. coureur, se.*
Gadding gossip, *coureuse*, f.
Gad-fly, *taon*, m.
Gaff, *gaffe*, f *harpon*, m.
Gaffer, *compere*, m.
Gaffles, *eperons*, m. pl.
Gag, *va. bâillonner*
Gag, *s. baillon*. m.
Gag-tooth, *sur dent*, f.
Gage, *gage*, m. *jauge*, f.
Gage, *va. jauger*
Gager, *s. jaugeur*, m.
Gaggle, *v. crier comme une oie*
Gaggling, *s. cri d'oie*, m.
Gain, *v. gagner, acquérir, obtenir*
— (carry,) *gagner, emporter*
— ground, *etablir*
— upon, *avoir l'avantage*
— time, *prevenir, devancer*
— over (convert,) *convertir*
Gain, *s. gain, profit*, m
— (*in archit.*) *gaine*, f
Gainer, *gagneur, se*
Gainful, *a. profitable, lucratif, ve*
Gainfully, *ad. utilement*
Gainfulness, *s. avantage*, m.
Gainly, *ad. facilement*
* **Gainsay**, *va.* (*gainsaid; gainsaid*) *contredire*
Gainsayer, *s. contredisant, e.*
Gainsaying, *contradiction* f.
* **Gainstand**, *v.* (*gainstood; gainstood*) *resister; s'opposer*
Gait, *s. port*, m. *demarche*, f
Gala, *gala*, m. *rejouissance* f
Galaxy, *voie lactee*, f.
Gale, *vent frais*, m.
Galeon, *galion*
Gallot, *galiote*, f.
Gall, *fiel*, m.
Gall-nut, *noix de galle*, f
Gall, *va. ecorcher; se couper*
— (vex,) *chagriner, fâcher*
— (the enemy,) *incommoder*

Digitized by Google

Gallant, *a. galant, e. brave*
Gallant, *s. galant*, m.
Gallantly, *ad. galamment*
Gallantry, *s. galanterie*, f. *courage*, m.
Gallery, *galerie*, f.
Galley, *galere*
— slave, *galerien, forçat*, m.
Gal'liard, *s. guillard*
Gal'liardness, *guillardise*, f.
Gallican, *a. Gallican, e.*
Gallicism, *s Gallicisme*, m.
Galligaskins, *braies*, f. pl.
Gallimaufry, *gallimafrée*, f. *galimatias*, m.
Gallipot, *pot de faïence*, m.
Gallon, *quatre quarts*, f. pl.
Galloon, *galon*, m.
Gallop, *vn. galoper*
Gallop, *s. galop*, m.
Galloping, *galopade*, f.
Galloway, *biuet*, m.
Gallows, *potence*, f. *gibet*, m.
— (of a press,) *chevalet*, m.
Gambler, *filou; joueur*
Gambol, *va. gambader*
—, *s. gambade*, f. *saut*, m.
Game, *jeu*, m.
— (hunting,) *gibier*, m. *chasse*, f.
— cock, *coq de combat*, m.
— keeper, *garde-chasse*
Game, *v. jouer*
— (romps,) *foldtrer*
Gamesome, *a. foldtre, badin, e.*
Gamesomely, *ad. en badin*
Gamesomeness, *s. badinage*, m.
Gamester, *joueur, se*
Gaming, *jeu*, m.
Gaming-house, *breland*, m.
Gam mer, *bonne femme, bonne mere*, f.
Gammon, *jambon*, m.
Gamut, *gamme*, f.
Gander, *jars*, m.
Gang, *clique, cabale, sequelle*, f.
Gangrene, *gangrene*, f.
Gangrene, *v. se gangrener*
Gan grenous, *a. gangrené, e.*
Gangway, *s. passage*, m.
Gantlet, *gantelet*
Gantlope, *baguettes*, f. pl.
Gaol, *prison*, f.
Gaoler, *geôlier*, m.
Gap, *breche; ouverture*, f. *vide*, m.
— (in a book,) *lacune*, f

Gape, *vn. bâiller; s'ouvrir*
— after, *béer, aspirer*
— at, *badauder*
Gaper, *s. bâilleur, se.*
Gaping, *bâillement*, m.
— (chink,) *fente*, f.
Garb (habit,) *façon*, f.
Garb'age, *tripailles*, f. pl. *curée*, f. *restes*, m. pl.
Garden, *jardin*, m.
Garden, *va. gardiner*
Gardener, *s. jardinier*, m. *ère*, f.
Gardening, *jardinage*, m.
Gar'denstuff, *legume*
Gargle, *vn. gargariser*
Gargle, Gargling, *s. gargarisme*, m.
Garland, *guirlande*, f.
Garlic, *ail*, m. *ails*, pl.
Gar'liceater, *marand; vanupieds*, m.
Garment, *vêtement*
Garner, *grenier*
Garnet, *grenat*
Garnish, *ornement*, m. *bienve-* [*nue*, f.
Garnish, *v. garnir; orner*
—, *assigner, citer*
Garnishment, *assignation*, f.
Garniture, —*re*, f. *ornement*, m.
Garret, *galetas, grenier*, m.
Garreteer, *pauvre écrivain*
Garrison, *garnison*, f.
Garrison, *v. mettre garnison*
Garrulity, *s. babil*, m.
Garrulous, *a. babillard, e.*
Garrulousness, *s. cuquet*, m.
Garter, *s. jarretiere*, f.
Garter, *v. attacher ses jarretieres*
Gas, *or* gaz (inflammable air,) *gaz*, m. [*terie*, f.
Gasconade, *gasconnade, van-*
Gasconade, *v. gasconner*
Gash, *va. balafrer*
Gash, *s. balafre, estafilade*, f.
Gasp, *v. respirer avec peine*
Gasp, *s. soupir, abois*, m.
Gasping, *respiration*, f.
Gastliness, *horreur; pâleur*
Gastly, *a. horrible, épouvantable; pâle blême, défait, e.*
Gate, *porte*, f. *portail*, m.
Gather, *v. cueiller, amasser, ramasser*
—, *s'assembler; inférer*
— flesh, *devenir gras*

Gather strength, *se rétablir*
— the corn, *moissonner*
— the grapes, *vendanger*
— dust, *se couvrir de poussiere*
— together, *assembler*
— one's self up, *se remasser*
— up, *relever*
Gather (plait,) *fronce, plisse*
Gatherer, *s. celui qui cueille, &c*
— of corn, *moissonneur*, m.
— of grapes, *vendangeur*
— of taxes, *collecteur*
Gatherers, *pinces*, f. pl.
Gathers, *fronçures*, f. *plis*, m. pl
Gathering (charitable,) *quête*, f
Gaudily, *ad. fastueusement*
Gaudiness, *s. faste*, m.
Gaudy, *a. fastueux, se.*
Gauge, *a. jauger*
Gauge, *s. jauge*, f.
Gauger, *jaugeur*, m.
Gauging, *jaugeage*
Gaunt, *a. maigre, décharné, e.*
Gauntlet, *s. gantelet*, m.
Gavot, *gavotte*, f.
Gaudies, *niaiseries*, f. pl.
Gauze, *gaze*, f.
— maker, *gazier*, m.
Gay, *a. gai, e. réjoui, e.*
— (in dress,) *pimpant*, e. *leste*
Gaiety, *s. gaieté*, f.
Gaily, *ad. gaiement*
Gaze, *étonnement*, m. *stupeur attente*, f.
Gaze at, *vn. fixer*
Gazer, *contemplateur, rice*
Gazette, *gazette*, f.
Gazetteer, *gazetier, nouvelliste, dictionnaire geographique*, m.
Gear, *attirail, colifichet*
Geese, s. pl. of goose, *oies*, f.
Geld, *v. (gilded, gilt; gelded* [*gelt*) *châtrer; couper*
Gelder, *s. châtreur*, m.
Gelding, *hongre*
Gélid, *a. gele, e. glacé, e.*
Gélly, *s. gelée* f.
Gélly-broth, *consommé*, m.
Gem, *pierre précieuse*, f.
— (in plants,) *bouton*, m.
— (in a diadem,) *fleuron*
Gemination, *répétition*, f.
Gémini, *Gémeaux*, m. pl.
Gender, *genre*, m.
Gen'der, *v. engendrer*

Digitized by Google

Genealogical, *a. généalogique*
Genealogist, *s. généalogiste*, m.
Genealogy, *généalogie*, f.
General, *a. général, e.*
General, *s. général*, m.
Generalissimo, *—lissime*
Generality, *—lité; la plupart*, f.
Generalize, *va. généraliser*
Generally, *ad. en général, ordinairement*
Generalship, *s. généralat*, m.
Generate, *v. engendrer, produire*
Generation, *s. génération*, f.
Generative, *a. génératif, ve.*
Generic, *générique, distinctif, ve.*
Generosity, *s. générosité*, f.
Generous, *a. généreux, se.*
Generously, *ad. généreusement*
Genesis, *s. Genèse*, f.
Genet, *genet*, m. *haquenée*, f.
Genial, *a. naturel, le.*
— (cheerful,) *réjouissant, e.*
Genitals, *s. génitaires*, m. pl.
Geniting, *passe-pomme*, f.
Genitive, *génitif*, m.
Genius, *génie, talent*, m.
Genteel, *a. galant, e. noble, agréable, joli, e.*
— (in dress,) *leste, propre*
Genteelly, *ad. poliment, galamment; noblement*
Genteelness, *s. grace, propreté*, f.
Gentian, *gentiane*
Gentile, *payen, ne. gentil*, m.
Gentilism, *paganisme*, m.
Gentility, *agrement*
Gentle, *a. doux, ce. modéré, e. leger, e. loyal, e. gentil, le.*
Gentleman, *s. gentilhomme, monsieur*, m.
Gentleman-like, *a. galant, e.*
Gentlemanly, *honnête, cavalier, a. civil, e.*
Gentleness, *s. douceur*, f.
Gentlewoman, *demoiselle*
Gently, *ad. doucement*
Gentry, *s. petite noblesse*, f.
Genuflexion, *genuflexion*
Genuine, *a. naturel, le. vrai, e.*
Genuineness, *s. realite*, f.
Genus, *genre; caractère commun*, m

Geographer, *s. géographe*, m.
Geographical, *a. —phique*
Geography, *s. géographie*, f.
Geometer, *geomètre*, m.
Geometrical, *géométrique*
Geometrically, *ad. —quement*
Geometrician, *s. géomètre*, m.
Geometrize, *v. procéder géométriquement*
Geometry, *géometrie*, f.
Georgics, *georgiques*, f. pl.
German, *a. germain, e.*
German, *s. s. Allemand, e.*
Germany, *Allemagne*, f.
Germinate, *v. germer; pousser*
Germination, *s. —tion*, f.
Gerund, *gerondif*, m.
Gesticulate, *v. gesticuler*
Gesticulation, *s. —tion*, f.
Gesture, *geste*, m. *action*, f.
* **Get**, *v.* (*got, gat; gotten*) *gagner; obtenir, remporter*
— by heart, *apprendre*
— together, *amasser, assembler*
— clear, *se tirer*
— a footing, *s'établir*
— forward, *avancer, profiter*
— the better, *avoir l'avantage*
— friends, *se faire des amis*
— a fall, *tomber*
— ready *préparer, apprêter*
— abroad, *faire sortir; publier; devenir publice*
— above, *surpasser*
— before, *prevenir, devancer*
— away, *faire retirer; ôter s'en aller, s'évader*
— in, *entrer, faire entrer; engager; serrer; s'insinuer*
— on, *mettre*
— off, *tirer; debarasser; descendre*
— well again, *se rétablir*
— out, *sortir; tirer; arracher*
— through, *or* over, *passer*
— up, *lever, se lever, monter*
— down, *descendre; avaler*
Getting, *s. acquisition*, f.
Gew'gaw, *babiole*, f. *joujou, jouet*, m.
Ghastliness, *horreur, pâleur* f.
Ghastly, *a. horrible, pâle*
Gherkin, *s. cornichon*, m.
Ghost, *esprit*, m. *âme*, f.
Ghostly, *a. spirituel, le.*

Giant, *s. géant*, m.
Giantess, *s. géante*, f
Gib'ber, *v. barbouiller; bredouiller*
Gibberish, *baragouin*, m.
Gibbet, *potence*, f. *gibet*, m.
Gibbosity, *—sité, bosse*, f.
Gibbous, *a. corne, e. bossu, e.*
Gib'cat, *vieux chat*, m. *vieillerie doteuse*, f.
Gibe, *va. gausser*
Gibe, *s. lardon*, m. *railleric*, f.
Giber, *railleur, gausseur*, m.
Gibing, *railleric*, f.
Giblets, *petite oie*, f. *abbatis*, m.
Giddily, *ad. étourdiment*
Giddiness, *s. vertige*, m.
Giddy, *a. vertigineux, se.*
Giddy-headed, *a. écervelé, e.*
Giddy-pated, *étourdi, e.*
Gift, *s. don; talent*, m. *grace, nomination*, f.
Gifted, *a. doué, e.*
Gig, *s. toupie*, f. *cabriolet*, m.
Gigantic, *a. gigantesque*
Giggle, *vn. ricaner*
Giggler, *s. ricaneur, se.*
* **Gild**, *va.* (*gilded, gilt; gilded, gilt*) *dorer*
Gilder, *s. doreur*, m.
Gilding, *dorure*, f.
Gills, *ouïes de poisson*, f pl.
Gillyflower, *giroflée*, f.
Gilt, *dorure*, f. *éclat*, m.
Gilt-head (a fish,) *dorade*, f.
Gim, **Gim'my**, *frolaquet*, m.
Gim'crack, *joujou*, m. *bagatelle*, f.
Gimlet, *foret*, m. *vrille*, f.
Gimp, *guipure*, f. *cordonnet*, m.
Gimp, *va. guiper*
Gin, *s. trébuchet*, m. *trape*, f.
Gin (liquor,) *genièvre*, m.
Ginger, *gingembre*
Ginger-bread, *pain d'épices*
Gingerly, *ad. tout doucement*
Gingle, *va. tinter*
Gingle, *s. tintement; tintin*, m.
Gipsy, *Egyptienne*, f.
* **Gird**, *v.* (*girded, girt; girted, girt*) *ceindre; pincer, railler*
Gird, *s. sarcasme*, m. *railleric*, f
Girdor, *solive*, f.
Girdle, *ceinture*
Girdler, *ceinturier*, m.
Girkin, *cornichon*

Digitized by Google

Girl, *fille, servante*, f.
Girlish, *a. de fille; léger, e.*
Girlishly, *ad. en fille*
Girt, *va. sangler*
Girt, *s. sangle*, f.
Girth, *enceinte, ceinture*, f. *contour*, m.
* Give, *va.* (*gave; given*) *donner; rendre*
— ground, *reculer; enfoncer*
— way, *céder; enfoncer; s'abandonner; se relâcher*
— joy, *féliciter*
— one leave, *permettre*
— over, *abandonner; cesser*
— content, *contenter*
— ear, *être attentif, écouter*
— a guess, *deviner*
— a call *appeller*
— place, *céder, faire place*
— judgment, *porter jugement*
— trouble, *incommoder*
— the oath, *déférer le serment*
— the slip, *se dérober*
— warning, *avertir*
— notice, *avertir, informer*
— suck, *allaiter*
— a fall, *faire tomber* [*tacher*
— one's mind, *s'adonner, s'at-*
— a look, *regarder*
— heed, *prendre garde*
— fire, *tirer*
— a description, *décrire*
— again, *rendre*
— away, *donner*
— battle, *livrer bataille*
— back again, *rendre*
— in charge, *charger*
— out, *donner, distribuer; rapporter; annoncer; cesser; se dire*
— over, *cesser; laisser; céder*
— up, *rendre, céder; se dessaisir*
a portion, *va. doter*
Giver, *s. donneur, se.*
Gizzard, *gésier*, m.
Glácial, *a. glacial, e.*
Gláciate, *vn. glacer, geler*
Glaciátion, *s. congélation*, f.
Glácis, *glacis*, m.
Glad, *a. content, e. charmé, e. aise, joyeux, se. réjoui, e. heureux, se.*
Gládden, *va. réjouir, récréer*
Glade, *s. clarière* f.
Gladiátor, *gladiateur*, m.
Gladly, *ad. volontiers, bien*
Gladness, *s. joie, allegresse*, f.
Gladsome, *a. enjoué, e.* [f.
Gladsomeness, *s. allégresse, joie*,
Glair, *glaire*, f.
Glance, *œillade*
Glance, *v. effleurer; raser, jeter des œillades; insinuer*
— over, *parcourir*
Gland, *s. glande*, f.
Glanders, *morve*
Glándulous, *a. —duleux, se.*
Glans, *s. gland*, m.
Glare, *vn. éblouir*
Glare, *s. éclat*, m. *lueur*, f.
Gláring, *a. éblouissant, e.*
Glass, *s. verre*, m. *glace*, f.
Glass-window, *vitre*, f.
Glass-maker, *verrier*, m.
Glass-metal, *verre fondu*
Glass-coach, *carrosse vitré*
Glass-house, *verrerie*, f.
Glassy, *a. vitré, e.*
Glauc'ous, *a. verdâtre*
Gláze, *v. vitrer; vernir; glacer*
Glázed silk, *taffetas glacé*, m.
Glázier, *vitrier*
Gláziing, *l'action de vitrer, &c. les vitres*, f.
Gleam, *rayon*, m.
Gleam, *va. rayonner, briller*
Gléaming, *a. étincelant, e.*
Gléamy, *étincelant, e.*
Gléan, *v. glaner, grapiller*
Gléaner, *s. glaneur, se. grapilleur, se.*
Gléanings, *restes*, m pl.
Glebe, *glèbe*, f.
Glee, *vaillardise, joie*, f.
Glee, *un air joyeux*, m.
Gléeful, *a. joyeux, se.*
Glib, *a. coulant, e.*
Glibly, *ad. coulamment*
Glib tongue, *s. langue, bien pendue*, f.
Glibness, *volubilité*
Glide, *vn. couler*
Glimmer, *luire, briller, entreluire*
Glimmer, *s. lueur*, f.
Glimmering, *brillant, éclat*, m.
Glimmering, *a. qui commence à paroître*
Glimpse, *s. sillon de lumière*, m.
Glisten, *v. étinceler, briller, reluire, éclater*
Glister, *brille, reluire, éclater*
Glistering, *lueur*, f. *eclat*, m.
—, *a. luisant, e. brillant, e.*
Glisteringly, *ad. avec éclat*
Glitter, *vn. éclater; briller, reluire*
Glitter, *s. éclat*, m. *splendeur*, f.
Globe, *globe*, m.
Glóbular, Globóse, *a. sphérique, rond, e.*
Globósity, *s. rondeur*, f.
Glóbule, *globule*, m.
Glom'erate, *va. assembler; arrondir*
Gloom, *obscurité*, f. *chagrin*, m
Gloóminess, *obscurité*, f.
Gloómy, *a. sombre, obscur, e. triste*
Glorificátion, *—tion*, f.
Glórify, *va. glorifier*
Glórious, *a. glorieux, se.*
Glóriously, *ad. glorieusement*
Glóry, *s. glorie*, f.
— (in painting,) *auréole*, f. *nimbe*, m.
Glóry, *vn. se faire gloire; se glorifier*
Gloss, *s. glose*, f.
Gloss of stuffs, *lustre, œil, vernis*, m.
Gloss, *v. glosser; lustrer*
Glóssary, *s. glossaire*, m.
Glóssiness, *lustre*
Glóssy, *a. lustré, e. éclatant, e.*
Glove, *gant*, m.
Glóver, *gantier, e.*
Glow, *s. chaleur*, f. *feu, éclat*, m
Glow, *v. brûler, être embrasé*
Glowing, *a. ardent, e. embrasé, e*
Glow-worm, *s. ver luisant*, m.
Glue, *s. colle*, f.
Glue, *va. coller*
Gluish, *a. gluant, e. collant, e.*
Glum, *chagrin, e. de mauvaise humeur*
Glut, *v. gorger; dégoûter*
Glut one's self, *vr. se rassasier assouvir*
Glut, *s. surabondance, satiété* f
Glútinous, *a. glutineux, se.*
Glútton, *s. gourmand, e.*
Gluttonous, *a. glouton, ne.*
Gluttonously *ad en glouton*

Digitized by Google

Gluttony, *s. gourmandise*, f.
Gnash, *vn. grincer*
Gnashing, *s. grincement*, m.
Gnat, *cousin, moucheron*
Gnat-snapper, *pivoine*
Gnaw, *va. ronger*
Gnawer, *s. rongeur, se.*
Gnawing, *rongement*, m.
Gnome, *gnome, esprit*
Gnômon (dial-hand,) *aiguille*, f.
Gnômonics, *—nique*
* Go, *v* (went ; gone) *aller, s'en aller ; passer ; partir ; marcher*
— about, *faire le tour ; se détourner; entreprendre*
— abroad, *sortir ; partir ; faire courir*
— off, *quitter; tirer*
— off (sell,) *vendre, débiter*
— halves, *être de moitié*
— ashore, *débarquer, aborder*
— aside, *se mettre à côté*
— astray, *s'égarer*
— asunder, *aller séparément*
— away, *se retirer ; sortir ; s'en aller, partir*
— back, *reculer; s'en retourner*
— against, *s'opposer ; avoir de la repugnance*
— along, *poursuivre son chemin; accompagner; passer*
— on, *avancer, continuer*
— forward, *avancer ; pousser ; profiter, poursuivre*
— backwards, *reculer*
- backwards and forwards, *aller et venir; se contredire*
— beyond, *passer; surpasser*
— by, *passer auprès; appeller; se régler; souffrir*
- down, *descendre; se coucher; aller; avaler, retrograder*
-- for, *aller querir; passer pour*
- forth, *sortir; produire*
- from, *quitter; partir de*
— from (the matter,) *s'écarter*
— in, *entrer*
— near, *approcher*
- under (undergo,) *subir*
— over, *passer, traverser*
— out, *sortir; s'éteindre*
— thro', *passer, passer au travers; enfiler; percer; fendre*
- up, *monter*
* Go up and down, *courir de côté et d'autre*
— upon, *entreprendre; se fondre*
— with, *accompagner*
— without, *se passer*
Go, *s. allure*, f. *pas*, m
Go-between, *entremetteur, se.*
Go-by, *v. devancer, surpasser ; duper*
Go'cart, *s. petit chaise roulante*, f.
Goad, *s. aiguillon*, m.
Goad, *va. aiguillonner*
Goal, *s. prison; geole*, f.
Goal, *bout de la lice*, m. *passe*, f.
Goaler, *geolier*, m.
Goat (he,) *bouc*, m.
Goat (she,) *chèvre*, f.
Goat's beard, *salsifis*, m.
Goat-herd, *chevrier*
Goatish, *a. lascif, ve.*
Gob, *s. morceau*, m.
Gobbet, *bouchée*, f.
Gobble, *vn. gober; fagoter*
Gobbler, *s. glouton, ne.*
Gobblingly, *ad. grossièrement*
Goblet, *s. gobelet*, m.
Goblin, *lutin, spectre, gobelin*
GOD, *DIEU*
God-daughter, *filleule*, f.
Goddess, *déesse*
God-father, *parrain*, m.
Godhead, *divinité*, f.
Godless, *a. athée, impie*
Godlily, *ad. pieusement*
Godliness, *a. sainteté*, f.
God-like, *a. divin, e.*
Godly, *a. pieux, se.*
Godly, *ad. religieusement*
God-mother, *s. marraine*, f.
Godship, *divinité*, f.
God-son, *filleul*, m.
Goners and goers, *allans & venans*
Goff, *s. mail*, m.
Goggle, *vn. regarder de travers; loucher*
Going, *s. démarche*, f.
Going, (of a horse,) *l'allure*, f.
Gold, *or*, m.
Gold-beater, *batteur d'or*
Golden, *a. d'or*
Gold-smith, *s. orfèvre*, m.
—'s trade, or ware, *orfèvrerie*, f.
Goldfinch, *chardonneret*, m.
Gold-hammer, *loriot*
Gold-flower *tournesol*
Gondola, *gondole*, f.
Gondolier, *gondolier* m
Good, *a. bon, ne.*
—, *s. bien, avantage, profit*, m.
Goodliness, *beauté, grace*, f.
Goodly, *a. beau, bel*, m. *belle*, f.
Goodnature, *s. bonté, humanité, complaisance*, f. (*première des vertus sociales*)
Goodness, *bonté*, f.
Goods, *meubles, biens*, m. pl *marchandises*, f. pl.
Goody, *bonne femme, dame*
* Goose, (*geese*) *oie*, f. *idiot, ine bécille*, m.
— (a tailor's,) *carreau*, m.
Goose-cap, *nigaud, e. sot, te*
Green goose, *oison*, m.
Gooseberry, *grosseille*, f.
Gooseberry-bush, *grosseliér*, m
Gooseberry-fool, *grosseilles au lait*
Gordian-knot, *nœud gordien*, m. *difficulte*, f.
Gore, *v. piquer; heurter*
Gorge, *sang figé*, m. *pointe*, f
Gorge, *s gosier, jabot*, m.
Gorge, *vn. gorger, remplir*
Gorgeous, *a. superbe*
Gorgeously, *ad. superbement*
Gorgeousness, *s. magnificence*, f.
Gorget, *gorgerin; hausse-col*, m.
Gorgon, *gorgone*, f.
Gormandize, *v. empifrer*
Gormandizer, *s. glouton, ne.*
Gormandizing, *gloutonnerie*, f.
Gory, *a. sanglant, e.*
Goshawk, *s autour*, m.
Gosling, *oison, chaton*
Gospel, *évangile*
Gossip, *commère; causeuse*, f.
Gossip, *vn. jaser, caqueter*
Gothic, *a. gothique*
Govern, *va. gouverner; régir*
Governable, *a. docile*
Governance, *s. gouvernement*, m
Governante, *gouvernante*, f.
Governess, *gouvernante*
Government, *gouvernement*, m
Governor, *gouverneur*
Gouge, *gouge*, f.
Gourd, *gourde ; calebasse, si trouille*
Gourdy, *a. gros, se*

Digitized by Google

Gout, *goutte*, f.
— in the hips, *goutte sciatique*
Goutiness, *l'état d'un goutteux*, m.
Gouty, *a. goutteux, se.*
Gown, *s. robe*, f.
Gownsmen, *gens de robe*, m.
Grace, *s. grace*, f.
Grace, (title,) *grandeur*, f.
Grace, *va. orner; embellir*
Graced, *a. doué, e. bienfait, e.*
Graceful, *a. beau, bel*, m. *belle*, f. *agréable, bienfait, e. enjoué, e.*
Gracefully, *ad. de bonne grace*
Gracefulness, *s. bonne grace*, f.
Graceless, *a. abandonné, e. effronté, e.*
Graces, *s. graces*, f. pl.
Gracious, *a. bénin, m. bénigne*, f. *gracieux, se. bon, ne. favorable, agréable*
Graciously, *ad. gracieusement, obligeamment, humainement*
Graciousness, *s. bonté, bénignité*, f.
Gradation, *gradation*
Gradual, *a. graduel, le. par degrés, gradué, e. réglé, e.*
Gradual, *s. graduel*, m.
Gradually, *ad. pas à pas, peu à peu*
Graduate, *va. graduer*
Graduate, *s. gradué*, m.
Graduation, *—tion*, f.
Graff, *or* Graft, *greffe, ente*, f.
Graff, *or* Graft, *v. greffer, enter*
Grafter, *s. celui qui ente, &c.*
Grain, *graine*, f. *grain*, m.
— of allowance, *indulgence*, f.
— of wood, *veine de bois*
Grains, *s. drêche*, f.
Grained, *a. grenu, e.*
Grammar, *s. grammaire*, f.
Grammar-school, *école fondée*
Grammarian, *grammarien*, m.
Grammatical, *a. —cal, e.*
Grammatically, *ad. —calement*
Grampus, *s. baleine*, f.
Granary, *grenier*, m. *grange*, f.
Granate, *grenat*, m.
— marble, *granit*
Grand, *a. superbe, grand, e.*
Grandée, *s. personne de marque*, f.

Grand-daughter, *petite-fille*
Grandeur, *éclat*, m. *pompe*, f.
Grand-father, *grand-père*, m.
Grand-mother, *grand-mère*, f.
Grand-sire, *aïeul*, m.
Grand-son, *petit-fils*
Grand-child, *petit-fils*, m. *petite-fille*, f.
Great-grand-father, *bisaïeul*, m.
— grand-mother, *bisaïeule*, f.
— grand-son, *arrière petit-fils*
— grand-daughter, *arrière petite-fille*, f.
Grange, *ferme, grange*, f.
Granite, *grenat*, m.
Grant, *va. accorder, céder; avouer*
Grant (law term,) *entériner*
Grant, *s. octroi*, m. *concession*, f.
Grantable, *a. qui peut être accordé, e.*
Grantee, *s. donataire*, m. & f.
Grantor, *donateur, rice.*
Granulary, *a. grenelé, e.*
Granulate, *v. grenéler, grener; granuler*
Granulation, *s. —tion*, f.
Grape, *raisin*, m.
Grape-stone, *pepin*
Graphical, *a. exact, e. parfait, e.*
Graphically, *ad. exactement*
Grapple, *s. grapin*, m.
Grapple, *v. accrocher; harper*
— with, *combattre; en venir aux prises*
Grasp, *v. empoigner, saisir*
Grasp at, *s'emparer*
Grasp, *s. poignée*, f.
Grass, *herbe*, f. *gazon*, m.
Grasshopper, *s. sauterelle*, f.
Grassplot, *boulingrin*, m
Grassy, *a. herbu, e. herbeux, se*
Grate, *s. grille*, f. [quer
Grate, *v. râper; égruger; cho-*
— up, *fermer d'un treillis*
— the teeth, *grincer*
Grateful, *a. reconnoissant, e. agréable*
Gratefully, *ad. avec gratitude; agréablement*
Gratefulness, *s. reconnoissance; agrément*, m.
Grater, *égrugeoir*, m. *râpe*, f.
Gratification, *—tion; récompense; volupté*, f.

Gratify, *v. gratifier, accorder satisfaire*
Grating, *a. qui choque l'oreille, fâcheux, se.*
Gratingly, *ad. rudement*
Gratings, *s. treillis*, m.
Gratis, *ad. gratuitement, gratis*
Gratitude, *s. —tude, reconnoissance*, f.
Gratuitous, *a. gratuit, e.*
Gratuitously, *ad. gratuitement*
Gratuity, *s. largesse*, f. *don*, m.
Gratulate, *va. féliciter*
Gratulation, *s. félicitation*, f.
Gratulatory, *a. decompliment*
Grave, *s. fosse*, f. *sepulchre*, m.
Grave-digger, *fossoyeur*, m.
Grave, *a. grave, réservé, e. retenu, e. modeste*
* Grave, *v. (graved; graved, graven) graver, tailler*
— a ship, *suiver, espalmer*
Gravel, *s. gravier, gravois*, m.
— (disease.) *gravelle*, f.
— pit, *sablonnière, sablière*
— walk, *allée couver de gravier*
Gravel, *va. couvrir de gravier; embarrasser*
Gravelly, *a. graveleux, se.*
Gravely, *ad. gravement*
Graven image, *s. image taillée*, f.
Graveness, *gravité de conduite*
Graver, *graveur*, m.
Graver (tool,) *burin*
Graving, *gravure*, f.
— tool, *burin*, m.
Gravitate, *va. graviter, presser*
Gravitation, *s. —tion*, f. *poids*, m.
Gravity, *gravité*, f. *grave*, m.
Gravy, *jus, suc, coulis*, m.
Gray, *a. gris, e.*
Graybeard, *s. vieillard*, m.
Gray-headed, *grison, ne.*
Gray-hound, *s. lévrier*, m. *levrette*, f.
Gray'ish, *a. grisâtre*
Gray'ness, *couleur grise*, f.
Graze, *v. paître; raser*
Grâzier, *s. engraisseur de bêtes*, m.
Grease, *graisse*, f. *oing*, m.
Grease, *v. graisseur, tacher*
Greasily, *ad. salement*

Digitized by Google

Greasiness, *s. crasse; graisse*, f.
Greasy, *a. crasseux, se. de graisse*
Great, *a. grand, e. gros, se.*
Great (with child,) *enceinte*
— deal, *ad. beaucoup*
Great many, *plusieurs, bien*
Great, *s. gros, en gros*
Greaten, *va. agrandir, accroître*
Greatly, *ad. grandement, fort*
Greatness, *s. grandeur, grosseur, sublimité, énormité*, f.
Greaves, *guêtres*, f. pl.
Grecian, *a. s. Grec, que.*
Grecism *Grécisme*, m.
Greedily, *ad. avidement, avec avidité*
Greediness, *s. avidité; gloutonnerie*, f.
Greedy, *a. avide, goulu, e. passionné, e.*
— of money, *avare*
— of honour, *ambitieux, se.*
Greek, *a. s. Grec, que*
Green, *a. verd, vert*, m. *verte*, f.
— (fresh,) *frais*, m. *fraîche*, f.
— (raw,) *novice*
Green, *s. verd*, m. *verdure*, f.
Green fish, *morue fraîche*, f.
— cheese, *fromage persillé*, m.
— corn, *bled en herbe*
— finch, *verdier*
— house, *serre*, f.
— woman, *herbière*
— plot, *boulingrin*, m.
Greenish, *a. verdâtre*
Greenness, *s. verdure*, f.
Greens, *légumes*, m. pl.
Greensward, *pelouse*, f.
— way, *chemin vicinal*, m.
Greet, *va. saluer*
Greeting, *s. salutation*, f. *salut*, m.
Gregarious, *a. en troupe*
Gregorian, *a. grégorien, ne.*
Grenade, *grenade*, f.
Grenadier, *grenadier*, m.
Grenado, *grenade*, f.
Gridelin, *gris de lin*, m.
Gridiron, *gril*
Grief, *douleur*, f. *chagrin, déplaisir*, m.
Grievance, *grief, abus*, m.
Grieve, *va. chagriner, affliger* - (oppress,) *fouler, opprimer*
Grievingly, *ad. avec douleur*
Grievous, *a. affligeant, e. cruel, le. énorme, atroce*
Grievously, *ad. grièvement; beaucoup, fort*
Grievousness, *s. énormité*, f.
Griffin, *s. griffon*, m. [m.
Grig, *petite anguille*, f. *gaillard*,
Grill, *va. griller; mettre sur le gril*
Grim, *a. refrogné, e chagrin, e.*
Grim-faced, *qui a un air chagrin*, ou *rechigné*
Grim look, *s. air refrogné; front sévère*, m.
Grimace, *s. grimace*, f.
Grimal'kin, *vieux chat*, m. *petite femme hagarde*, f.
Grime, *saleté*, f.
Grime, *va. barbouiller*
Grimly, *ad. d'un air refrogné*
Grimness, *s. air refrogné*, m
Grin, *va. ricaner, grimacer*
Grin, *s. grimace*, f.
* Grind, *v. (ground; ground) moudre; mâcher; broyer; grincer; émousser; opprimer, fouler*
Grinder, *s. émouleur*, m. *meunier*, m.
Grinders, *dents mâchelières*, f.
Grind-stone, *meule*
Gripe, *v. empoigner, saisir*
— (disorder,) *donner des tranchées*
Gripe, *s. poignée*, f.
Gripes, *tranchée, colique*
Griper, *pince-maille*, m.
Griping, *colique*, f.
— man, *avare, taquin*, m.
Griskin *cotelette de porc*, f.
Grisly, *a. affreux, se. terrible*
Grist, *s. mouture*, f.
Gristle, *cartilage*, m.
Gristly, *a. cartilagineux, se.*
Grit, *s. gravois*, m. *limure*, f.
Grit (oats husked,) *gruau d'avoine*, m.
Gritty, *a. graveleux, se. plein de sable*
Grizzle, *s. grison, ne.*
Grizzled, *a. ridé, e.*
Grizzly, *grisâtre*
Groan, *v. gémir; soupirer*
Groan, *s. gémissement, soupir* m. *plainte*, f.
Groat, *quatre sous*, m pl.
Groats, *gruau d'avoine*, m.
Grocer, *épicier*
Grocery, *épicerie*, f. [*selle*, f.
Grogram, *grosgrain*, m. *file-*
Groin, *aine*, f. [*con*, m.
Groom, *palefrenier; valet; gar-*
Groove, *rainure, coulisse*, f.
Groove, *va. évider; creuser en gorge* [*ciner*
Grope, *v. tâter; tâtonner; pa-*
Gross, *a. grossier, e. épais, se.*
Gross, *s. le gros, en gros*, m.
Gross (twelve dozen,) *grosse*, f
Grossly, *ad. grossièrement*
Grossness, *s. grossièreté*, f.
Grot, *or* Grotto, *grotte*
Grotesque, *grotesque*, f. pl.
Grot-maker, *rocailleur*, m.
Grove, *bocage, bosquet*
Grovel, *vn. ramper*
Grovelling, *a. rampant, e.*
Ground, *s. terre*, f. *terrain; biens-fonds*, m [*fond*, m.
— (of a flowered silk,) *lame*, f.
Ground (of a picture,) *fond*, m.
Ground, *v. fonder, appuyer; mettre à sec; faire le fond*
Grounds, *s. bassière, lie*, f.
Grounds, *principes*, m. pl.
Ground, *fondement, sujet*, m. *raison*, f.
Ground-floor, *bas étage, rez de chaussée*, m.
— rent, *rente foncière*, f.
— ivy, *lierre rampant*, m.
— worm, *ver de terre*
— plot, *emplacement, terrain*
— work, *fond, plan*, m. *base*, f.
— of a lace, *toile*, m.
Grounded, *a. fondé, e. établi, e.*
Groundlessly, *ad. sans fondement*
Groundlessness, *s. futilité*, f.
Groundless, *a. malfondé, e.*
Groundsel, *seuil; soneçon*, m.
Groundselling, *s. fondation*, f *fondement*, m.
Group, *groupe*, m
Group, *v. grouper, agrouper*
Grouse, *s. coq de bruyère*, m.
Grout (sediment,) *sédiment; son*, m. *pomme*, f.
* Grow, *v. (grew; grown) croître, devenir, se faire; aller*

Digitized by Google

* Grow less, *diminuer*
— old, *vn. vieillir*
— young again, *rajeunir*
— weary, *se lasser; s'ennuyer*
— dear, *enchérir*
— tame, *s'apprivoiser*
— into, *venir; passer*
- into favour, *s'insinuer dans les bonnes graces*
- out of favour, *perdre les bonnes graces*
— up, *croître, lever*
— up again, *revenir*
— near, *or* on, *approcher*
— out of use, *passer; vieillir*
— out of kind, *dégénérer*
— out of esteem, *perdre son crédit*
— towards an end, *s'achever; tendre à sa fin*
Growing, *a. naissant, e.*
Growl, *vn. grogner, gronder*
Growth, *s. accroissement*, m.
— (produce,) *crû*
Grub up, *va défricher, essarter*
Grub, *s. vercoquin, nain*, m.
Grub-street news, *nouvelles du pont-neuf*, f. pl.
Grudge, *v. regretter; reprocher; envier; plaindre*
Grudge, *s. rancune, dent de lait*, f.
Grudging, *envie*, f. *ressentiment*, m.
Grudgingly, *ad. à contre cœur, avec peine, à regret*
Gruel, *s. gruau*, m.
Gruff, *a. bourru, e.*
Gruffly, *ad. d'un air rechigné*
Gruffness, *s. mauvais naturel*, m.
Grum, *a. arrogant, e. severe*
Grumble, *v. grommeler, murmurer, se plaindre*
Grumbler, *s. grondeur, se.*
Grumbling, *murmure*, m.
Grumous, *a. épais, se.*
Grunt, *vn. grogner*
Grunter, *s. grognard*, m.
Grunting, *plainte*, f. *grognement*, m.
Grunting, *a. qui grogne*
Guaiacum, *gaïac*, m.
Guarantee, *garant*, m. *caution*, f.
Guaranty, *garantie*, f.
v garantir, être garant

Guard, *v. garder; défendre*
Guard, *s. garde, défense*, f.
Guardian, *gardien, ne. tuteur, rice. curateur, rice.*
Guardianship, *curatelle, tutelle*, f.
Guard'less, *a. exposé, e.*
Gudgeon, *goujon*, m. *dupe*, f.
Guess, *conjecture*, f.
Guess-work, *supposition*
Guess, *v. deviner, conjecturer*
Guessing, *a. conjectural, e.*
Guest, *s. convié, e. hôte, sse.*
Guggle, *v. faire glouglou*
Guggling, *s. glouglou*, m.
Guidance, *conduite*, f.
Guide, *v. conduire, guider*
Guide, *s. guide, conducteur*, m.
Guild. *corps de metier; tribut*
Guild-hall, *maison de ville*, f.
Guilder, *florin*, m.
Guile, *fraude, fourberie*, f.
Guileful, *a. trompeur, se.*
Guilefully, *ad. frauduleusement*
Guilt, *s. coulpe*, f. *crime*, m.
Guiltiness, *crime*, m.
Guiltless, *a innocent, e.*
Guiltlessly, *ad. innocemment*
Guiltlessness, *s. innocence*, f.
Guilty, *a. coupable*
Guimp, *va. guiper*
Guimp-lace, *s. guipure*, f.
Guinea. *s. guinée*
Guin'eadropper, *fripon, ne.*
Guise, *manière, guise, façon*
Guitar, *guitare*
Gulf, *golfe; gouffre*, m.
Gulfy, *a. plein de golfes*
Gull, *va. duper, attraper*
Gull, *s. mouette, dupe*, f.
Gulle'r, *fourbe, imposteur*, m.
Gullet, *gosier, goulot*
Gully-hole, *égout*
Gulp, *v. avaler, gober*
Gulp, *s. gorgée*, f. *trait*, m.
Gum, *gomme*, f.
Gum of the eyes, *chassie*
Gums, *gencives*, f pl.
Gum, *va. gommer*
Gum water, *gommer de l'eau*
Gumminess, *s gommosité*, f.
Gummous, *a gommeux, se.*
Gummy, *gommeux, se.*
Gun, *s. arme à feu*, f. *fusil*, m.
Great gun, *canon*, m.

Gun-smith, *armurier, arquebusier*
Gunstock, *monture*, f.
Gun-room, *sainte-barbe*, f.
Gun-shot, *portee de fusil*
Gun-stick, *baguette*
Gun-powder, *poudre à canon*
—— plot, *conspiration des poudres*
Gunner, *cannonier*, m.
Gunnery, *l'art de l'artillier*
Gush, *v. saillir, ruisseler*
Gush, *s. saillie*, f.
Gusset, *gousset*, m.
Gust, *goût; desir*
Gust of wind, *bouffée*, f. *souffle*, m.
Gust of passion, *accès de colère*
Gusty (stormy,) *orageux, se.*
Gut, *s. boyau, intestin*, m.
Gréedy-gut, *goulu, e.*
Gut-strings, *cordes de boyau*, f.
Gut, *va. éventrer, vider*
Gutter, *s. goutière*, f. *ravin*, m.
Gutter-tile, *faitière*, f.
Gutter of lead, *chaineau*, m.
— (of a cross-bow,) *coulisse*. f.
Gutter, *vn. couler*
Gutte, *v. bâfrer*
Gutter, *bâfreur*, m
Gutting, *bâfre*, f.
Guttural, *a gutturale*
Guy, *s. sauve-garde*
Gizzle, *va. lamper, boire*
Gizzler, *s. ivrogne*, m.
Gymnastic, *a. s. gymnastique*
Gym'nic, *a. gymnique*
Gyve, *va. mettre dans les fers*
Gyves, *s. fers*, m. pl.

H

HA'BEAS-Corpus, *droit de se faire juger*, m.
Haberdasher, *s. petit mercier*, m
Haberdashery, *mercerie*, f.
Habergeon, *corselet*, m.
Habiliment, *habillement, apprêt*
Habit, *habit, habillement*, m.
Habit (custom,) *habitude*, f
Habit (of the body,) *complexion*
Habitable *a habitable*
Habitant *s habitant*, m.

Digitized by Google

Habitation, *s. séjour*
Habitual, *a. habituel, le.*
Habitually, *ad. habituellement*
Habituate, *v. accoutumer*
Habitude, *s. —de; coutume*, f.
Habnab, *ad. au hasard*
Hack, *va. hacher, couper*
Hackle, *sérancer*
Hackney, *a. mercenaire, de louage*
Hackney-coach, *s. fiacre*, m.
Hackneyed, *a. avili par l'usage*
Haddock, *merluche*, f.
Haft, *manche*, m.
Hag, *sorcière, vieille salope*, f.
Hag, *va. tourmenter*
Haggard, *a. hagard, e.*
Hagged, *a. épuisé, e.*
Haggish, *a. laid, e. difforme*
Haggle, *va. merchander*
Haggler, *s. barguigneur, se.*
Hail, *grêle*, f.
Hail, *vn. grêler*
Hail (a ship,) *héler*
Hail-stone, *s. grain de grêle*, m.
Hail, *int. bien vous soit*
Hair, *s. cheveu*, m.
Hair of a beast, *poil, orin*
— of a boar, *soies*, f. pl.
— lace, *bandelette*
— cloth, *haire*, f. *cilice*, m.
— button, *bouton decrin*
Hairbreadth, *légère épaisseur*, f.
Hair-broom, *houssoir*, m.
Hairiness, *s. quantité de poil*, f.
Hairless, *a. chauve*
Hairy, *a. velu, e. chevelu, e.*
Halbert, *s. hallebarde*, f.
Halcyon days, *tems heureux*
Hale, *a. robuste, sain, e.*
Hale, *va. haler, tirer*
* Half, *v. (halves) moitié*, f.
Half, *a demi e. à demi, moitié*, f.
Half verse, *s. hémistiche*, m.
Half way, *à mi-chemin*
Hall, *s. salle*, f. *palais, barreau; vestibule*, m.
Hallelujah, *alléluia*
Halloô, *va. héler; huer*
Hallooing, *s. cri de joie*, m.
Hallow, *va sanctifier*
Halo, *halo*, m. (a luminous circle round the sun or moon)
Halser, *hausière*, f.
Halt *v. boiter; faire halte*
Halt, *a. boiteux, se. estropié, e.*
Halt, *s. halte*, f.
Halter, *licou*, m. *corde*, f.
Halter, *va. enchevêtrer*
Halting, *boitement*, m.
Halve, *v. partager en deux*
Ham, *s. jambon; jarret*, m.
Hamlet, *hameau*
Hammer, *marteau*
Hammer, *v. marteler; forger; hesiter*
Hammock, *s. branle, hamac*, m.
Hamper, *botte*, f. *panier*, m.
Hamper, *va. embarasser*
* Hamstring, (*hamstrung; hamstringed, hamstrung*) *couper les jarrets*
Hand, *main*, f.
— (signature,) *seeing*, m. *signature*, f.
— (writing,) *écriture*, f.
— (measure,) *paume*
— (of a watch,) *aiguille*
— (at cards,) *jeu*, m.
Hand over head, *à la volée, étourdiment*
Hand-basket, *panier à anse*, m.
— bell, *clochette, connette*, f.
Hand-breadth, *empan*, m.
Handfast, *emmenote, e.*
— leather, *manique*, f.
— strokes, *coups de main*, m.
— saw, *petite scie*, f.
Hand, *v. transmettre; donner de main en main; conduire, mener*
Hand'cuff, *va. emmenotter*
Handful, *s. poignée*, f.
Handful, (double,) *jointée*, f.
Handicraft, *métier*, m.
Handicraft, *art méchanique*
Handicrafts-man, *artisan*
Handily, *ad. adroitement*
Handiness, *s. adresse*, f.
Handkerchief, *mouchoir*, m.
Handle, *va. manier; toucher*
Handle, *s. anse; queue; poignée*, f. *manche; bras*, m.
Handmaid, *servante*, f.
Hand'sel, *va. étrenner*
Hand'sel, *étrenne*, f.
Handsome, *a. beau, bel, belle*
Handsomely, *ad. joliment*
Handsomeness, *s beauté générosité*, f.
Handy, *a. adroit, e. habile*
— blows, *s. coups de main* m.
Handy work, *ouvrage de main*
Handy-dandy, *jeu de main· nonchalamment*
* Hang, *va.* (*hung, hanged; hang, hanged*) *pendre*
Hang, (a room,) *tapisser*
Hang loose, *pendiller*
— down, *baisser*
— out (hoist,) *arborer*
— by, *appendre*
— about, *s'attacher*
— together, *s'accorder*
— over, *pencher, menacer*
— back, *reculer*
Hanger, *s. coutelas, couteau de chasse*, m.
Hanger on, *écornifleur*
Hangings, *tapisserie*, f.
Hangman, *bourreau*, m
Hangman's fees, *havage*
Hank, *peloton écheveau*
— (fondness) *penchant*
Hanker, *vn. désirer*
Hankering, *s. penchant*, m.
Hanse, *anséatique*
Hap, *s. hasard*, m.
Hap, *v. venir, arriver par hasard*
Hapless, *a. misérable*
Haply, *ad. par hasard*
Happen, *vn. arriver à venir, se passer; tomber*
Happily, *ad. par bonheur*
Happiness, *s. bonheur*, m.
Happy, *a. heureux, se.*
Harangue, *s. harangue*, f.
Harangue, *vn. haranguer*
Haranguer, *s. harangueur*, m.
Harass, *va. harasser, lasser*
Harbinger, *s. avant-coureur, précurseur*, m.
Harbour, *havre; refuge*
Harbour, *v. loger, recéler, héberger*
Harbourer, *s. recéleur, se*
Harbourless, *a. sans port*
Hard, *dur, e. rude, triste, mauvais, e. difficile*
— of hearing, *dur d'oreille*
— of belief, *incrédule*
— cherries, *guignes*, f. pl.
— drinking, *débauche*, f.
— to deal with, *intraitab*
— words, *duretés*, f. pl.

Digitized by Google

Hard frost, *forte gelée*, f.
Hard, *ad. fort; fort & ferme; rudement; de près*
Hard by, *tout près*
— hearted, *dur, e. insensible, cruel, le.* [*coriace*
— skinned, *qui a la peau dure;*
— rowed herring, *harenge sauré*
— witted, *pesant, e. stupide*
— heartedness, *dureté*, f.
Harden, *v. endurcir, durcir*
Hardening, *s. endurcissement*
Hardiness, *v. hardiesse*, f. *tempérament robuste*, m.
Hardish, *a. un peu dur, e.*
Hardly, *ad. à peine; rudement*
Hardness, *s. dureté; rigueur; sévérité; difficulté; avarice*, f.
— of heart, *endurcissement*, m.
Hardship, *dureté; fatigue*, f.
Hard'ware, *s. quincaille, quincaillerie*
Hardware-man, *quincaillier*, m.
Hardy, *a. hardi, e. robuste*
Hare, *s. lièvre*, m.
Hare-foot, *pied de lièvre*
Hare-lip, *bec de lièvre*
Hare-brained, *a. écervelé, e.*
Hare-hearted, *timide*
Harier, *s. chien levrier*, m.
Hark, *vn. écouter*
Hark! *int. écoutez!*
Harlequin, *s. arlequin*, m.
Harm, *mal, tort; malheur*
Harm, *va. nuire, faire du mal*
Harmful, *a. dangereux, se.*
Harmfully, *ad. dangereusement*
Harmlessly, *innocemment*
Harmlessness, *s. innocence*, f.
Harmless, *a. innocent, e.*
Harmonic, Harmonical, Harmonious, *a. harmonieux, se. mélodieux, se.*
Harmoniously, *ad. harmonieusement, mélodieusement*
Harmoniousness, Harmony, *s. harmonie*, f.
Harmonize, *va. accorder*
Harness, *harnois*, m.
Harness-maker, *bourrelier*
Harness, *va. harnacher*
Harp, *s. harpe*, f.
Harp, *v. toucher de la harpe*
Harper, *s. joueur de harpe*, m.
Harponeer, *harponneur*
Harpoon, *harpon*
Harpsichord, *clavecin*
Harpy, *harpie*, f.
Harrow, *herse*
Harrow, *va. herser; détruire*
Harrower, *s. herseur*, m.
Har'ry, *va. tourmenter, piller*
Harsh, *a. rude, âpre, dur, e.*
Hars'let, *s. pressure*, f.
Harshly, *ad. rudement*
Harshness, *s. rudesse; âpreté*, f.
Hart, *cerf*, m.
Hartshorn, *corne de cerf*, f.
Harts'tongue, *scolopendre*
Har'vest, *moisson, récolte*
Har'vest-home, *chanson du moissonneur*
— time, *mêtives*, f. pl.
— man, *moissonneur*, m.
— woman, *moissonneuse*, f.
Harvest, *v. moissonner*
Hash, *va. hacher*
Hash, *s. hachis*, m.
Hasp, *fermoir, crochet*
Hassock, *paillasson*
Haste, *hâte, diligence*, f.
Hâste, *va. se dépêcher*
Hasten, *v. se hâter; presser*
Hastily, *ad. à la hâte; en colère*
Hastiness, *s. promptitude*, f
Hastings, *pois précoces*, m.
Hasty, *a. prompt, e. pétulant, e. violent, e emporté, e.*
— fool, *emporté brutal*, m.
Hat, *s. chapeau*, m.
Hat-maker, *chapelier*
Hat-band, *lesse*, f. *cordon*, m.
— with a buckle, *bourdaloue*, f.
Hats off! *chapeaux bas!*
Hatch, *v. éclorre; traner; hacher*
Hatch, *s. couvée*, f.
Hâtches, *écoutille*
Hatchet, *cognée, hache*
Hâtchment, *écusson*, m.
Hate, *va. haïr, détester*
Hâteful, *haïssable, détestable*
Hâtefully, *ad. odieusement*
Hâtefulness, *s. qualité, odieuse*, f.
Hâter, *ennemi, e.*
Hâtred, *haine, aversion*, f.
Hâtter, *chapelier*, m.
* Have, *v. (had; had) avoir; tenir*
Hâven, *s. havre, port*, m.
Haughtily, *ad. fièrement*
Haughtiness, *s. fierté, hauteur* f
Haughty, *a. altier, e. fier, e*
Having, *s. bien*, m. *fortune*,
Haul, *va. tirer, haler*
Haunch, *hanche*, f.
— of venison, *cuisse de venaison*
Haunt, *repaire*, m. *habitude*, f
Haunt, *va. hanter, fréquenter*
Haunter, *s. celui qui hante*
Hauntiug, *hantise*, f.
Havoc, *dégât, ravage*, m.
Havoc, *va. ravager*
Hautboy, *s. hautbois*, m.
— reed, *anche*, f.
Haw, *va. hésiter*
Haw, *s. cicelles*, f. pl.
Haw (in the eye,) *maille*, f.
— (a close,) *clos*, m.
Hawk, *épervier, faucon*, m.
Hawk's nose, *nez aquilin*
Hawk, *v. chasser; cracher: colporter*
Hawker, *s. colporteur*, m.
— (news-man,) *gazetier*
Hawking, *fauconnerie*, f.
Haw'thorn, *aubépine*
Hay, *foin*, m. *ronde*, f. (a dance)
Hay-cock, Hay-stack, Hay-rick *meule de foin*, f.
Hay-loft, *fenil*, m. *grange*, f.
Hay-maker, *faneur, se.*
Hay-harvest, *fenage*, m. *fauche* f. pl. *fenaison*, f.
Hazard, *risque; hazard*, m.
— (at billiards,) *bclouse*, f.
— (in a tennis-court,) *grille*
— (game at cards,) *chance*
Hazard, *v. risquer, hasarder*
Hazardous, *a. hasardeux, se.*
Hazardously, *ad. dangereusement*
Haze, *s. gelée blanche*, f.
Hazle-nut, *noisette*
Hazle-tree, *noisetier*, m.
Hâzy, *a. de brume, épais, se*
He, *pro. il, celui, lui*
Head, *s. tête*, f. *chef*, m.
Head (spring,) *source*, f.
Head (of a wild boar,) *hure*
Head of hair, *chevelure*, f
Head of a book, *titre*, m.
Head (of a lute,) *manche*
Head (of a cask,) *fond*
Head (of a cane,) *pomme*, f

Digitized by Google

Head (of an arrow,) *pointe*
Head, *v. conduire, commander*
Head-ache, *s. mal de tête*, m.
Head-dress, *coiffe*, f.
— band, *bandeau*, m. *bande*, f.
— (of a book,) *tranche-file*, f.
— board (of a bed,) *dossier*, m.
— piece, *casque*
— (of a bridge,) *frontal*
— (of a door) *linteau*
— quarters, *quartier du roi, ou du général*, m.
— curtain (of a bed,) *bonne grace*, f.
— men, *les chefs*, m. pl.
— borough, *commissaire de quartier*, m.
— land, *cap*, m. *pointe*, f.
— roll, *bourlet, bourrelet*, m.
— sea, *houle*, f.
— sails, *voiles d'avant*, f. pl.
— stall (of a bridle,) *tetiere*, f.
— strong, *a. opiniâtre, têtu, e. obstiné, e.*
Headily, *ad. à l'étourdie*
Headiness, *s. humeur brusque*, f.
Headless, *a. sans tête; sans chef*
Headlong, *ad. à corps perdu*
Heady, *a. têtu, e. entêté, e.*
— wine, *vin fumeux*
Heal, *v. guerir; consolider, se guerir*
Healer, *s. guerisseur, se.*
Healing, *s. guérison*, f.
Healing, *a. salutaire, consolidant, e.*
Health, *s. santé*, f.
Healthful, *a. sain, e. salubre*
Healthfully, *ad. en bonne santé*
Healthfulness, *s. santé; bonté*, f.
Healthily, *ad. en bonne santé*
Healthiness, *s. santé*, f.
Healthless, *a. malade, infirme, foible*
Healthy, *sain, e. salutaire*
Heap, *s. tas, monceau, amas*, m
Heap, *v. entasser, amonceler*
* Hear, *va. (heard; heard) entendre; écouter; apprendre; exaucer; donner audience*
Hearer, *s. auditeur*, m.
Hearing, *ouie; audience*, f.
Hearken, *vn. ecouter*
Hearkener, *s. écouteur, se.*
Hearsay, *oui-dire*, m.

Hearse, *chariot funèbre*
Heart, *cœur*
Heart'ache, *chagrin*, m. *affliction; misere*, m.
— breaking, *crève-cœur*, m.
— burn, *cuisson, d'estomac; aigreur, animosite*, f.
— sinking, *mortification*
—'s ease, *eau distillée; jarée*
— sick, *qui a mal au cœur*
— strings, *fibres du cœur*
Hearten, *v. animer; fortifier*
Heartening, *a. nourrissant, e. fortifiant, e.*
Hearth, *s. foyer*, m.
Heartily, *ad. de bon cœur*
Heartiness, *s. sincerite*, f.
Heartlessness, *manque de courage*, m.
Heartless, *a. peureux, se.*
Hearty, *sincere, gai, e.*
Hearty, *qui se porte bien*
Heat, *s. chaleur, f. chaud*, m.
— (pimple,) *échauffure*, f.
— (ardour,) *ardeur*, f. *feu*, m.
— (passion,) *colere*, f.
Heat, *v. chauffer; échauffer*
Heater, *s. ce qui chauffe*
Heath, *lande, bruyere*, f.
Heath'cock, *poule de bruyère*, f. *francolin*, m.
Heathen, *payen; athée*
Heathenish, *a. payen, ne.*
Heathenishly, *ad. de payen*
Heathenism, *s. paganisme*, m.
Heathy, *a. plein de bruyeres*
*Heave, *v. (heaved, hove; heaved, hoven) lever, élever; virer*
— overboard, *jeter en mer*
Heaven, *s. ciel*, m. *cieux*, pl.
Heav'enborn, *a. divin, e.*
Heavenly, *a. celeste*
Heavily, *ad. pesamment, lentement*
Heaviness, *s. pesanteur; tristesse*, f.
Heaving (swelling,) *a. sororiant*,
Heavy, *a. pesant, e. triste*
Hebraism, *s. Hébraisme*, m.
Hebrew, *a. Hébraique*
Hebrew, *s. Hébreu*, m.
Hécatomb, *hécatombe*, f.
Hectic, *a. étique, continuel, le.*
Hector, *s. fendant; fanfaron*, m.
Hector, *v. faire le fendant*

Hedge, *s. haie*, f.
Hedge'born, *a. vil, e. obscur, e.*
Hedge-sparrow, *verdier*, m.
— creeper, *chiman*
— hog, *hérisson*
— plant, *viorne*, f.
Hedge, *v. entourer de haies, border*
Hédger, *s. faiseur de haies*, m.
Hedging-bill, *serpe*, f.
Heed, *v. regarder, observer*
Heed, *s. garde, attention*, f.
Heedful, *a. attentif, ve. sage*
Heedfully, *ad. avec soin*
Heedfulness, *s. attention*, f.
Heedlessly, *ad. negligemment*
Heedlessness, *s. negligence*, f.
Heedless, *a. étourdi, e.*
Heel, *s. talon*, m.
Heel-maker, *talonnier*
Heel-piece, *bout*
Heel, *vn. pencher; porter*
Heft, *s. poids*, m. *pesanteur*, f.
Hegira, *hégire*, f.
Heifer, *s. génisse*
Heigh-ho! *int. ho!*
Height, *s. hauteur*, f. *comble*, m
Heighten, *va. relever; rehausser*
Heinous, *a. odieux, se. atroce*
Heinously, *ad. horriblement*
Heinousness, *s. noirceur, atrocité*, f.
Heir, *héritier*, m.
Heiress, *héritière*, f.
Heirship, *héritage*, m.
Heirless, *a. sans héritier*
Hell, *enfer*, m.
Hellebore, *ellébore*
Hell'hound, *homme cruel; monstre*
Hellish, *a. infernal, e. d'enfer*
Hell'kite, *s. tyran; suppôt d. enfers*, m.
Helm, *s. timon, gouvernail*
Helmet, *casque*
* Help, *v. (helped, holpt; helped holpen) aider; secourir; servir*
* Help forward, *avancer*
Help, *s. aide*, f. *support, secours*, m.
Helper, *aide*, m.
Helpful, *a. secourable, utile, commode*
Helpless, *sans appui*

Digitized by Google

Helpless (of limbs,) *perclus, e.*
Helplessly, *ad. sans secours*
Helplessness, *s. destitution,* f.
Helter-skelter, *ad. pêle mêle*
Helve, *s. manche,* m.
Helve, *va. emmancher*
Hem, *s. ourlet, bord,* m.
Hem, *va. ourler*
Hem in, *enfermer, investir, assiéger*
Hem (call,) *appeler*
Hem! *int. hem!*
Hemisphere, *hémisphère,* m.
Hemistich, *s. hémistiche,* m.
Hemlock, *cigue,* f.
Hemp, *chanvre,* m.
Hempen, *a. de chanvre*
Hempseed, *s. chenevis,* m.
Hemp-close, *chenevière,* f.
Hen, *poule; femelle*
Hen-house, *poulailler,* m.
— roost, *juchoir*
— bane, *jusquiame,* f.
— hearted, *lâche, poltron,* m.
— pecked, *a. gouverné par une femme*
Hence, *ad. d'ici, de là*
Henceforth, *désormais*
Henceforward, *dorenavant*
Hêptarchy, *s. —chie,* f.
Her, *pro. elle, la, lui; son, sa, ses*
Hérald, *s. héraut,* m
Heraldry, *blason*
Heraldship, *office d'un héraut*
Herb, *herbe,* f.
Herbaceous, *s. herbacée*
Hêrbage, *s. herbage,* m.
Hêrbal, *traité de botanique*
Hêrbalist, *herboriste, botaniste*
Hêrb-woman, *herbière,* f.
Herbiferous, *a. herbu, e. herbeux, se.*
Hêrbous, Hêrby, *a. herbu, e.*
Hercûlean, *d' Hercule*
Herd, *s. troupeau,* m. *troupe,* f.
— (of deer,) *harde,* f.
Herd, *va. s' associer, aller en troupe*
Herdsman, *s. pâtre,* m.
Here, *ad. ici; voici, ci, ça; y*
Hereabout, *ad. ici près*
Hereafter, *ci-après, désormais*
Heretofore, *ci-devant, jadis*
Hereupon, *là-dessus*

Here is, *voici*
Here and there, *çà & là*
Hereunto, Thereto, Hereto, *à ceci*
Herewith, *avec ceci*
Hereat, *en ceci*
Hereby', *par, par ce moyen, ainsi, par ceci*
Here-above, *ci-dessus*
Here-below, *ci-dessous*
Herefrôm, *d'ici*
Herein, *en ceci, ici*
Hereof, *de ceci, de celui-ci*
Hereditament, *s. héritage,* m.
Hereditary, *a. héréditaire*
Herésiarch, *s. hérésiarque,* m.
Heresy, *hérésie,* f.
Heretical, *a. hérétique*
Heretic, *s. hérétique,* m. & f.
Hêritable, *a. qui peut hériter*
Hêritage, *s. héritage,* m.
Hermaphrodite, *—dite*
Hermet'ic, Hermet'ical, *a. hermétique, clos, e.*
Hermêti-cally, *ad. hermétiquement*
Hêrmit, *s. hermite, ancehorète,* m.
Hêrmitage, *hermitage*
Hern, *héron*
Hêro, *s. héros*
Heródian, *a. d' Hérode; pédiculaire*
Heróical, *a. héroïque*
Heróically, *ad. héroïquement*
Heróid, *s. héroïde,* f.
Heróine, *s. héroïne*
Héroism, *héroïsme,* m.
Hêron, *héron*
Herring, *hareng*
— time, *harengéison,* f.
— woman, *harengère*
Herse, *chariot funèbre,* m.
Hêsitate, *va hésiter, balancer*
Hesitâtion, *s. —tion,* f.
Heterochte, *a. —te*
Heterodoxe, *—doxe*
Heterodoxy, *s. hétérodoxie,* f.
Heterogeneous, *a. —gène*
* Hew, *va. (hewed; hewen, hewn) tailler, couper*
Hew (fell,) *abattre, aviver*
Hew'er, *s. abatteur, tailleur,* m.
Héxagon, *s. hexagone,* m.
Hexagonal, *a. hexagone*

Hexâmeter, *s. hexamètre,* m.
Hey-day! *int. ouais! hola!*
Hiatus, *s. hiâtus, hiatus,* m.
Hibernal, *a. d'hiver, hivernal,* e
Hiccough, *s. hoquet,* m.
* Hide, *va. (hid; hidden; cacher; couvrir*
Hide and seek, *s. cligne-musette,* f. *colin maillard,* m.
Hide, *peau,* f. *cuir,* m.
— of land, *quarante arpens de terre,* m.
Hidebound, *a. enflé, e. gonflé e.*
Hideous, *a. hideux, se.*
Hideously, *ad. hideusement*
Hideousness, *s. difformité,* f.
Hidebound, *a. roide*
Hider, *s. celui qui cache*
Hiding-place, *cache, cachette,* f
Hierarch, *hiérarque,* m.
Hierarchical, *a. —chique*
Hierarchy, *s. hiérarchie,* f.
Higgle, *va. barguiner*
Higgledy-piggledy, *ad. pêle mêle*
Higgler, *s. coquetier,* m.
High, *a. haut, e. élevé, e.*
— (great,) *grand, e. sublime*
— (proud, *fier, e. altier, e.*
— minded, *ambitieux, se.*
— swoln, *enflé, e. fier, e.*
Highflown, *a. fier, e. enflé, e. outré, e.*
Highland, *pays montagneux,* m.
Highlander, *montagnard*
High-treason, *haute trahison,* f. *crime de lèse majesté,* m.
Highwâter, *s. haute marée,* f.
Highway, *grand chemin,* m.
Highwayman, *voleur de grand chemin*
Highly, *ad. grandement; infiniment; fort; sensiblement*
Highness, *altesse; hautesse,* f.
Hight, *a. nommé, e.*
Highty-tighty, *ad. brusquement à l'étourdie*
Hilarity, *s. enjouement* m. *gaieté,* f.
Hild'ing, *a. vil, e méprisable*
Hill, *montagne, colline,* f.
Hillock, *petite hauteur*
Hilly, *a. montagneux, se.*
Hilt, *s. garde,* f.
Him, *pro. lui, le.*

Digitized by Google

Himself, *même, lui-même, soi-même, se, soi, seul, tout seul*
Hind, *biche*, f.
Hind (boor,) *paysan*, m.
Hinder, *va. empêcher, détourner*
Hinder, Hind, *a. derrière, postérieur*, e.
Hind wheel, *s. train de derrière*, [m.
— part (of a ship,) *la poupe*
Hinderer, *celui qui empêche*
Hinderance, *obstacle; tort*, m.
Hindmost, *a. dernier, e.*
Hinge, *s. gond; loquet; pivot*, m. *charnière*, f. *point, principe*, m.
Hinge, *va. fixer, appuyer; imposer; courber*
Hint, *v. effleurer, donner à entendre, suggérer*
Hint, *s. ouverture; idée, pensée*, f. *vent, jour, vois*, m.
Hip, *hanche*, f.
Hip gout, *sciatique*
Hippish, *a. mélancolique, s. hypocondriaque*
Hippocentaur, —*taure*, m.
Hippocras, *hippocras*
Hipt, *a. hypocondre, rateleux, se.*
Hire, *va. louer, engager, arrêter*
Hire, *s. louage*, m.
— (wages,) *gages*. pl. *salaire*
Hireling, *mercenaire*
His, *pro. son, sa, ses; à lui; le sien, la sienne; les siens, les siennes*
Hiss, *v. siffler; se railler*
— off, *chasser, à force de siffler*
Hiss, Hissing, *s. sifflement*, m.
Hist, *int. st. chut*
Histórian, *s. historien*, m.
Histórical, *a. historique*
Histórically, *ad. —riquement*
Historiógrapher, *s. —phe*, m.
History, *histoire*, f.
* Hit, *va. (hit; hit) frapper; rencontrer*
Hit (succeed,) *réussir*
Hit the mark, *donner dans le blanc*
Hit, *va. arriver; s'accorder*
— against, *donner contre, échouer*
— home, *porter coup; désoler*
— together, *se rencontrer*
— upon, *trouver, rencontrer; se ressouvenir*

Hit, *s. coup*, m. *atteinte*, f.
Hit or miss, *à tout hasard*
Hitch, *vn. s'accrocher; se démener; se couper*
Hitchel, *va. sérancer*
Hitchel, *s. serán*, m.
Hithe, *quai, port*
Hither, *ad. ici, çà, y*
—, *a. au bout; citérieur, s.*
Hithermost, *a. le plus proche*
Hitherto, *ad. jusques ici; jusqu'ici*
Hitherward, *de côté*
Hive, *s. ruche*, f. *essaim*, m.
Hive, *v. placer des ruches; joindre, réunir*
Ho! *int. he, ho!*
Hoar-frost, *s. gelée blanche*, f.
Hoard, *va. amasser, accumuler*
Hoard, *s. monceau, amas, tas*, m.
— of money, *magot*
Hóarder, *celui qui amasse*
Hoarding, *accumulation*, f.
Hoariness, *gris*, m. *blancheur*, f.
Hoarse, *a. enroué, e.*
Hóarsely, *ad. d'une voix enrouée*
Hoarseness, *s. enrouement*, m.
Hoary, *a. grison, ne, chenu, s. blanc, he.*
Hob, *s. paysan, rustre*, m.
Hóbble, *vn. clocher, clopiner*
Hóbby, *s. bidet, hobereau*, m.
Hóbbyhorse, *marotte*, f. *bidet, bâton; imbécille*, m.
Hobgóblin, *lutin, spectre, fantôme, farfadet*, m.
Hóbnail, *rustre; clou à chevaux*, m.
Hock, *jarret*
—, *sorte de vin d'Allemagne*
Hócus pócus, *jongleur*
Hod, *oiseau*, m. *hotte*, f.
Hódman, *celui qui porte le mortier, aux maçons*
Hódge-podge, *salmigondis*, m.
Hoe, *houe*, f.
Hoe, *va. houer*
Hog, *s. pourceau, cochon*, m.
— wash, *lavure*, f.
Hog's cheek, *grain de cochon*, m.
Hog's herd, *porcher*
Hog's-sty, *étable à cochons*, f. *tout à cochons*, m. [chons. m.
Hog-market, *marché aux co-*

Hóggish, *a. de cochon; grossier ère*
Hóggishly, *ad. en cochon*
Hóggishness, *s. cochonnerie*
Hógoo, *méchant goût*, m.
—, *haut goût; mauvais goût*
Hógshead, *muid*, m. *barrique*, f
Hoid'en, *gigue*, f.
Hoist, *guinder, lever, hausser kissor*
Hoity-toity, *a. foldtre*
—, *ad. en foldtrant*
—, *int. vraiment!*
* Hold, *v. (held; holden) tenir contenir; apprêter*
— on, *continuer, persister*
— forth, *prêcher*
— up, *lever; soutenir, cesser*
— back, *retenir*
— (call,) *assembler, convoquer*
— (enjoy,) *jouir, posséder*
— (of one,) *relever*
— one's tongue, *se taire*
— one's breath, *retenir*
— true, *être confirmé*
— (with one,) *se ranger du même côté*
— in, *tenir de court*
— in hand, *amuser*
— out, *tenir bon ou ferme, soutenir*
— out, *étendre*
— out (at back-gammon,) *ne pas entrer*
— up, *lever*
— up, *appuyer, soutenir*
— (amuse,) *tenir en suspens*
— up (clear up,) *s'éclaircir*
— off, *ne pas toucher*
— (last,) *continuer, durer*
Hold, *s. prise*, f.
— of a ship, *fond de cale*, m.
Hold! *int. arrêtez!*
Hóld-fast, *s. crampon; valet avare*, m.
Hole, *trou, creux*
— (vent,) *soupirail*
— to creep out at, *subterfuge*
Hólily, *ad. saintement*
Hóliness, *s. sainteté*, f.
Hol'la, Hol'lo, *va. appeler; crier à haute voix*
Holland, *s. toile, d'hollande*
Hóllow, *a. creux, se. vide, en foncé e*

Digitized by Google

Hollow voice, *s. voix sourde*, f.
— road, *ravin*, m.
— way, *canée*, f.
Hollow, *creux; evi*, m.
—, *va. creuser; échancrer*
—, *vn. crier*
Hollowness, *s. creux*, m *cavité*, f.
Holly, *houx*, m.
Hollyhock, *passe-rose, passe-fleur*, f. *millet de Dieu, lychnis*, m.
Holster, *fourreau*, m.
— cap, *chaperon*
Holy, *a. saint, e. sacré, e.*
— water, *de l'eau bénite*
— day, *fête*, f. *jour de fête; congé*, m.
Thursday, *jour de l'Ascension*, m.
— water-pot, *bénitier*
— rood day, *exaltation de la sainte croix*, f.
Holy-days, *s. vacances*, pl. f.
Hômage, *s. hommage*, m.
Home, *demeure, maison, patrie*, f. *logis*, m.
—, *a. ad. qui porte coup; bon, ne. hardiment, fort*
Hômeborn, *a. natif, ve.*
Hômelily, *ad. grossièrement*
Hômeliness, *s. grossièreté; laideur*, f.
Hômely, *a. grossier, e. laid, e.*
—, *ad. grossièrement; simplement: en ignorant*
Hômespun, *a. de ménage; grossier, e.*
Hômeward, *ad. chez soi*
— bound, *qui s'en retourne à son port*
Hômicide, *s. homicide*, m.
Hômilist, *auteur d'homélies*
Hômily, *homélie*, f.
Homogeneous, *a. homogène, semblable*
Homônymous, *homonyme, equivoque*
Hone, *pierre à aiguiser*, f.
Hônest, *a. droit, e. honnête*
— man, *s. homme de bien*, m.
Hônestly, *ad honnêtement*
Hônesty, *s. droiture, honnêteté, probité*, f.
Honey, *miel*, m. *douce amie*, f.
Hon'eybag, *estomac d'abeille*, m.
Honey-comb, *rayon de miel; gâteau de miel*
— suckle, *chèvre-feuille*
— dew, *manne, rosée*, f.
— moon, *premier mois du mariage*, m.
— apple, *pomme S. Jean*, f.
Hônied, *e. emmielé, e. doux, ce.*
Hônorary, *honoraire*
Hônour, *s. honneur*, m
— (at cards,) *figure*, f
Honour, *va. honorer: faire honneur*
Hônourable, *a. honorable*
Hônourably, *ad. honorablement*
Hônourer, *s. celui qui honore*
Honorific, *a. honorifique*
Hood, *s. capuchon, chaperon*, m.
Hoodwink, *va. bander les yeux: aveugler*
Hoot, *s. sabot*, m.
— bound, *a. encastelé, e.*
Hooked, *qui a de la corne au pié*
Hook, *s. crochet, croc*, m.
—, *va. attraper; accrocher*
Hôoked, *a. crochu, e. fourchu, e.*
Hôokedness, *s. courbure*, f.
Hook nose, *nez aquilin*, m.
Hoop, *va. lier; relier; crier*
Hoop, *s. cerceau*, m.
— ring, *bague simple*, f.
— petticoat, *panier*, m.
Hoôper, *cigne sauvage*
Hoôping-cough, *coqueluche*, f.
Hoot, *vn. huer*
Hoôting, *s. huée*, f.
Hop, *houblon*, m.
— ground, *houblonnière*, f.
Hop, *saut*, m. *danse*, f.
Hop, *vn. sautiller*
—, *va. mettre du houblon*
Hôpe, *s. espérance; attente*, f. *espoir*, m.
Hôpe, *v. espérer*
Hôpeful, *a. de grand espérance*
Hôpefulness, *s. belles dispositions*, f. pl.
Hôpeless, *a. sans esperance*
Hôpelessness, *s. désespoir*, m.
Hôpper, *s. trémie*, f.
—, *sauteur, se.*
Hôrary, *a. horaire* [f.
Horde, *s. amas*, m. *horde, tribu*,
— up, *va. accumuler, entasser*
Hôre-hound, *s. marrube*, m.
Horizon, *horizon*
Horizôntal, *a. —tal, e.*
Horizôntally, *ad. talement*
Horn, *s. corne*, f. *cor; cornet*, m
Hôrn-book, *a, b, c*, m.
— owl, *duc*, m.
— work, *ouvrage à corne*
— back (fish,) *aiguille*, f.
Hôrned, *a. cornu, e. à corne*
Hôrnet, *s. frelon*, m.
Hôrny, *a. calleux, se.*
Hôroscope, *horoscope*, m.
Hôrrible, *a. horrible*
Hôrribleness, *s. horreur*, f
Hôrribly, *ad. horriblement*
Hôrrid, *a. affreux, se horrible*
Horridness, *s. horreur, énormité* [m.
Hôrror, *horreur*, f.
Horse, *cheval*, m.
Horse, *cavalerie*, f.
Hôrseback, *ad. à cheval*
— block, *montoir*, m.
— cloth, *housse*, f.
— colt, *poulain*, m.
— comb, *étrille*, f.
— courser, *maquignon*, m.
— doctor, *maréchal ferrant*
— fly, *taon*, m. (*ton*)
— guard, *garde à cheval*, f.
— laug., *s. rire outré, éclat de rire*
— leach, *sangsue*, f.
— man, *cavalier*, m.
— manship, *manège* [*val*
— physic, *breuvage pour un che-*
— picker, *curé-pié*
— race, *course de chevaux*, f.
— radish, *raifort*, m.
— shoe, *fer à cheval*
— (stand.) *chantier*
Hosânna, *hosanna*, m.
Hose, *bas*, m. *culotte*, f
Hôsier, *marchand de bas*, m.
Hôspitable, *a. hospitalier, e.*
Hôspitably, *ad. charitablement*
Hôspital, *s. hôpital*, m.
Hospitality, *hospitalité*, f.
Host, *hôte*, m. *hostie; armée*, f
Hôstage, *ôtage*, m.
Hôstess, *hôtesse*, f.
Hôstile, *a. d'ennemi, a. rude*
Hostility, *s. hostilité*, f.
Hôstler, *valet d'écurie*, m.
Hot, *a. chaud, e. ardent, e.*

Digitized by Google

Hot cockles, *s. main chaude*, f.
— bed, *couche chaude*
— house, *or* bath, *bains chauds, thermes*, m. pl.
Hotch-potch, *salmigondis*, m.
Hotel, *s. hôtel*, m. *auberge*, f.
Hot-headed, *a. fougueux se.*
Hôtly, *ad. avec chaleur*
Hôtness, *s. chaleur, fureur*, f.
Hot spur, *violent, e. fougueux, euse.*
Hôvel, *chaumière*, f.
Hôver, *v. voltiger, pencher; planer*
Hough, *s. jarret de bête*, f.
Hough, *v. couper les jarrets; herser*
Hound, *s. chien de chasse*, m.
Hour, *heure*, f.
— glass, *sable, sablier*, m.
— plate, *cadran*
— wheel, *roue de cadran*
Hourly, *ad. à tout moment*
House, *s. maison*, f.
— (of parliament,) *chambre*
— full, *chambrée*
House, *v. donner le couvert*
House'breaker, *s. voleur; brigand*, m.
Household, *maisonnée; maison*, f.
Householder, *chef de famille*, m.
Housekeeper, *femme de charge*, f. *concierge*, m.
Hoùse-keeping, *ménage*, m.
— leek, *joubarbe*, f.
— maid, *servante à bras*
— rent, *loyer*, m.
— wife, *ménagère*, f.
Hoùsewifery, *ménage*, m.
Hoùse-warming, *régal d'entrée*
— breaking, *vol de maison*
— top, *faîte, toit*
— room, *place*, f. *espace*. m.
Hous'ing, *housse*, f.
How, *ad. comment, combien, que, quel*
Howdy'e, *for* how do you do, *comment vous portez-vous? comment va la santé?*
Howêver, *ad. cependant, quoi qu'il en soit*
How much, *combien; que*
— long, *combien, que*
— many, *combien, que*
— far, *combien*
How now, *que veut dire ceci?*
Howitzer, *s. obusier*, m.
Howl, *vn. hurler*
Howl, *s. hurlement; cri*, m.
Hôwlet, *huet; hibou*
Hôwling, *hurlement*
Hoy, *vaisseau côtier*
Hubbub, *grabuge charivari, vacarme*
Hùckle-bone, *hanche*, f.
Hùckster, *revendeur, se.*
Hùddle, *v. brouiller; confondre*
Hùddle, *s. confusion*, f.
Hudibràstic, *a. Marotique*
Hue, *s. teint*, m. *couleur*, f.
Hue and cry, *huée*, f.
Huff, *v. morguer, insulter*
Huff, *s. fanfaron*, m.
Huffish, *a. rébarbatif, ve.*
Huffishly, *ad. fièrement*
Hug, *v. embrasser; chérir*
Hug, *s. embrassade*, f.
Huge, *a. vaste, grand, e.*
Hùgely, *ad. extrêmement, fort*
Hugeness, *s. grandeur démesurée*, f.
Hùgging, *s. embrassade*
Huguenot, *huguenot, e.*
Hùguenotism, *—tisme*, m.
Hulk, *rustaud*
— (of a ship,) *carène*, f.
Hull, *corps de navire*, m.
— (shell,) *cosse*, f.
Hull (shell,) *va. écosser*
Hull, *être à sec; flotter*
Hùlling, *s. à mats & à cordes*
—, *a. flottant, e.*
Hùlly, *a. cossu, e.*
Hum, *bourdonnement*, m.
Hùman, *a. humain, e.*
— learning, *belles-lettres*, f. pl.
Humàne, *a. bon, ne. bénin, bénigne*
Humànely, *ad. avec humanité*
Hùmanist, *s. humaniste*, m.
Humànity, *—nité; bonté*, f.
Humanize, *va. humaniser*
Hùman-kind, *s. genre-humain*, m.
Humanly, *ad. humainement*
Humble, *a. humble, soumis, e.*
Humble, *va. humilier, abaisser*
Humble-bee, *s. bourdon*, m.
Humbleness, *s. soumission* f.
Humbly, *ad. humblement*
Hùmdrum, *s. lendore*, m.
Humèct, *va. humecter*
Humectàtion, *s. —tion*, f.
Humid, *a. humide*
Humidity, *s. humidité*, f.
Humiliation, *s. —tion*
Humility, *humilité*
Hum'mering, *bruit sourd*, m.
Humming, *bourdonnement*, m.
— bird, *colibri*, m.
Hùmorist, *fantasque*
Hùmorous, *a. plaisant, e.*
Hùmorously, *ad. en capricieux*
Hùmorsome, *a. capricieux, se.*
Hùmour, *s. humeur*, f.
Hùmour, *v. complaire, plaire*
— a song, *passionner une chanson*
Hump, *s. bosse*, f.
— backed, *a. bossu, e.*
Hunch, *s. coup de coude*, m.
Hunch, *v. pousser, coudoyer*
— backed, *a. voûté, e.*
Hùndred, *a. s. cent; m. centaine*, f.
Hùndred, *s. canton*, m.
— fold, *a. centuple*
— weight, *s. quintal*, m.
Hùndredth, *a. centième*
Hùnger, *s. faim*, f.
Hùnger, *vn. avoir faim*
Hùngrily, *avidement*
Hùngry, *a. affamé, e. avoir faim*
— evil, *faim canine*, f.
Hunks, *s. ladre, taquin*, m.
Hunt, *va. chasser; courir*
— after, *chercher; être avide*
— out, *découvrir, déterrer*
Hùnter, *s. cheval de chasse, chasseur*, m.
Hùnting, *chasse*, f.
— horn, *cor de chasse*, m.
— match, *partie de chasse*, f.
Hùntress, *chasseuse; chasseresse (en poësie)*
Hùntsman, *piqueur, veneur, chasseur*, m.
Hunts'manship, *qualités d'un chasseur; manie de la chasse*, f.
Hùrdle, *claie*, f.
Hurdle, *va. fermer de clates*
Hurl, *va. lancer, darder, jeter*
Hùrler, *s. celui qui lance*
Hùrling, *l'action de lancer*
Hurl'wind, *ouragan; tourbillon*, m.

Digitized by Google

Hurly-burly, *charivari, tintamare, tumulte, concours*, m.
Hurricane, *ouragan*
Hurry, *v. presser; précipiter*
— away, *emmener de force*
Hurry, *s. hâte; presse*, f. [m.
— (confusion,) *fracas, désordre*.
Hurt, *mal; préjudice*
* Hurt, *v.* (*hurt; hurt*) *blesser, faire mal; nuire; gâter*
Hurtful, *a. nuisible, pernicieux, se.*
Hurtfully, *ad. perniciéusement*
Hurtfulness, *s. qualité nuisible*, f.
Husband, *s. mari*, m.
Husband, *va. ménager, cultiver*
Husbandless, *a. qui est sans mari*
Husbandman, *laboureur; vigneron*, m.
Husbandry, *labourage*, m. *agriculture; économie*, f.
Hush! *int. paix; chut!*
Hush, *a. tranquille*
Hush, *v. se taire; faire taire; tenir secret; calmer*
Hush-money *s. argent qu'on donne pour faire taire quelqu'un*, m.
Husk, *cosse, bourse; coquille*, f.
Husky, *a. cossu, e.*
Hussars, *houssards*, m. pl.
Hussy, *coquine, petite sotape*, f.
Hustings, *place des élections*, f.
Hustle, *v. secouer, pousser*
Hus wife, *v. vivre, économiquement*
Hus wife, *s. bonne ménagère*
Hut, *hutte, cabane*, f.
Hutch, *huche*
Huzza! *int. vive le roi!*
Huzza, *vn. crier vive le roi*
Hy'acinth, *s. hyacinthe*, f.
Hydra, *hydre*
Hydraulic, *a. s. hydraulique*
Hydrographer, *—graphe*, m.
Hydrography, *s. —phie*, f.
Hydrophoby, *hydrophobie, rage*
Hydrostat'ics, *s. pl. hydrostatique*, f. *poids des liquides*, m.
Hy'ena *s. hyène*, f.
Hy'men, *hymen, hyménée*, m.
Hymeneal, *a. nuptial, e.*
Hymn *s. hymne*, f.
—, *vn. chanter des hymnes*

Hyp, *va. rendre triste; affliger*
Hyp, *s. mélancolie*, f.
Hy'perbole, *—bole*
Hyperbolical, *a. —lique*
Hyperbolically, *ad. —liquement*
Hypercritic, *—tique*
Hy'phen, *s. tiret*, m.
Hypochondriacal, *a. hypocondre*
Hypocrisy, *s. hypocrisie*, f.
Hy'pocrite, *hypocrite*, m.
Hypocritical *a. hypocrite*
Hypocritically, *ad. en hypocrite*
Hypothenuse, *s. —nuse*, f.
Hypothesis, *—thèse*
Hypothetical, *a. —tique*
Hypothetically, *ad. —tiquement*
Hy'ssop, *hysope*, f.
Hy'steric, *a. hystérique*

I

I, *pro. je, moi*
Jabber, *v. bredouiller*
Jabberer, *s. bredouilleur, se.*
Jabbering, *bredouillement, baragouin*, m.
Jacinth, *s. jacinthe; sorte d'émeraude violette*, f.
Jack, *tournebroche*, m.
Jack, *tire-botte, valet*
Jack (in bowling,) *but, cochonet*, m.
— (pot,) *broc*
— (diminutive of John,) *Janot*
—, *jaque de mailles*, f.
— catch, *le bourreau*, m.
— sauce, *un insolent*
— dandy, *un dandy*
— boots, *bottes fortes*, f. pl.
Jackal, *jackal*, m. *adine*, f.
Jackalent, *benêt, nigaud*, m.
Jackanapes, *fat, sot, niais*
Jacket, *jaquette*, f.
Jackdaw, *choucas*, m.
Jack-pudding, *Jean-farine, bouffon*, m.
Jacks, *sautereaux*, m. pl.
Jacobine, *Jacobin, Dominicain; factieux*
Jacobinism, *jacobinisme, égalité absolue parmi les hommes*, f.
Jacobites, *Jacobites*, m. pl.
Jacob's staff, *astrolabe*, m.

Jacobus, (coin,) *Jacobus*
Jade, *coquine*, f.
— (bad horse,) *haridelle, rosse*
Jade, *va. surmener, lasser*
Jadish trick, *tour de haridelle*
Jagg, *vn. denteler*
Jagg, *s. dentelure*, f.
Jaggy, *a. dentelé, e.*
Jagging-iron, *s. videlle*, f.
Jail, *prison*
Jailer, *geôlier*, m.
Jailer's fees, *geôlage*
Jakes, *privé*
Jam, *conserve de jus*, f.
Jamb, *jambage*, m.
Iambic, *a. iambique*
Jangle, *vn. se quereller*
Jangler, *s. querelleur, se.*
Jangling, *querelle*, f.
Janizary, *janissaire*, m.
January, *Janvier*
Japan, *vernis du Japon*
Japan, *v. vernisser, vernir*
Japanner, *s. vernisseur*, m.
Japanning, *vernissure*, f.
Jar, *vr. se brouiller; détonner, entr'ouvrir*
Jar (vessel,) *jarre*, f.
Jargon *jargon*, m.
Jarring, *querelle, dispute*, f.
—, *a. discordant, e.*
Jasper, *s. jaspe*, m.
Javelin, *javeline*, f.
Jaundice, *jaunisse*
Jaunt *tournée, course*
— of a wheel, *jante*
Jaunt, *vn. courir, trotter*
Jaw, *s. mâchoire*, f.
Jaws of death, *bras de la mort* m. pl.
Jay, *geai*, m.
Ibis (Egyptian bird,) *ibis*, m.
Ice, *glace*, f.
I'ce-house, *s. glacière*
Ice-bound, *environné de glaces*
Ice-spurs, *patins*, m. pl.
Ichorous, *a. ichoreux, se.*
I'cicle, *chandelle de glace*, f
I'cy, *a. glacé, e.*
Idea, *s. idée*, f. *tableau*, m.
Ideal, *a. idéal, e.*
Ideally, *ad. en idée; d'imagination*
Identic, *identique*
Identify, *v. identifier*

Digitized by Google

Identity, *s. identité*
Ides, *ides*, f. pl.
I'dism, *idiome, dialecte*, m.
I'dismatical, *a. idiomatique, particulier, e.*
I'diot, *idiot*, m.
I'diotism, —*tisme*, m. *imbécillité*, f.
I'dle, *a. fainéant, e. oisif, ve. paresseux, se. inutile, frivole*
I'dleness, *s. fainéantise, paresse; inutilité, oisiveté*, f.
I'dler, *fainéant, e.*
I'dly, *ad. sottement; nonchalamment, inutilement*
Id'ol, *s. idole*, f.
Idôlater, idôlatress, *idolâtre*
Idolatrise, *vn. idolâtrer*
Idolatrous, *a. idolâtre*
Idôlatrously, *ad. avec idolâtrie*
Idôlatry, *s. idolâtrie*, f.
I'dolize, *va. idolâtrer; adorer*
Idyl, *s. idylle*, f.
Jealous, *a. jaloux, se.*
Jealously, *ad. avec jalousie*
Jealousy, *s. jalousie*, f.
Jeer, *va. gausser, railler; persister*
Jeer, *s. gausserie, raillerie*, f. *persiflage*, m.
Jeerer, *railleur, se*
Jeering, *a. qui raille, railleur, se.*
—, *s. raillerie*, f.
JEHO'VAH, *JEHO'VAH*, m.
Jejune, *a. plat, e. insipide*
Jejuneness, *s. stérilité*, f.
Jelly, *gelée*, f. *coulis*, m.
— broth, *consommé*
Jenetting, *pomme-pomme*, f.
Jennet, *genet*, m.
Jeop'ard, *va. hasarder, risquer*
Jeop'ardous, *a. dangereux, euse.*
Jeôpardy, *s. péril, danger*, m.
Jerk, *v. sangler; fouer; ruer*
Jerk, *s. sanglade; secousse*, f.
— (sudden spring,) *élan*, m.
Jerkin, *collétin*
Jersey, *fine laine filée*, f.
Jessamine, *jasmin*, m.
Jest, *v. plaisanter, se moquer*
Jest, *s. plaisanterie, raillerie*, f.
Jester, *railleur, se. bouffon, ne.*
Jesting, *raillerie*, f. *jeu*, m.
—, *a. railleur, se.*
Jestingly, *ad. pour rire*
Jesuitical, *a. de jésuite*
Jesuits, *Jésuites*, m. pl.
JESUS, *JESUS*
Jet, *jayet, jais*
Jet, *va. jeter; rôder*
Jetty, *s. jetée, saillie*, f.
—, *a. couleur de jais*
Jew, *s. Juif, ve.*
Jewel, *joyau, bijou*, m
Jewels, *pierreries*, f. pl.
Jewel-box, *écrin*, m.
Jew'eller, *joaillier, e.*
—'s ware, or trade, *joaillerie*, f.
Jewess, *Juive*
Jewish, *a. Judaïque*
Jew's harp, *s. trompe*, f.
If, *c. si, pourvu que*
Igneous, *a. ignée*
Ignition, *s. —tion*, f.
Ignôble, *ignoble, bas, se.*
Ignôbly, *ad. d'une manière, ignoble, basse*
Ignominious, *a. ignominieux, se.*
Ignominiously, *ad. —nieusement*
Ignominy, *s. ignominie*, f.
Ignorâmus, *niais*, m. *buse*, f.
I'gnorance, *ignorance*
I'gnorant, *a. ignorant, e.*
I'gnorantly, *ad. par ignorance*
Jig, *s. gigue*, f.
Jill, *roquille*
Jilt, *coquette*
—, *va. duper, tromper, attraper*
Jingle, *vn. tinter*
Jingle, *s. tintement*, m.
Ile (of a church,) *aile*, f.
I'lac, *a. iliaque*
I'liad, *s. iliade*, f.
Ill, *mal, malheur*, m.
Ill, *a. mauvais, e. méchant, e. malade*
— affected, *mal-intentionné, e.*
— luck, *s. malheur*, m.
— shaped *a. mal-bâti mal-fait, e.*
— will, *s. rancune, diversion*, f.
— favoured, *a. disgracié, e. laid, e.*
— look, *s. mauvaise mine*, f.
— nature, *mauvais naturel*, m.
— contrived, *a. mal-imaginé, e.*
— minded, *mal-intentionné, e.*
— grounded, *mal-fondé, e.*
— boding, *de mauvais augure*
— fated, *infortuné, e. fatal, e.*
Ill-gotten, *mal-acquis, e.*
— sounding, *mal-sonnant, e.*
— favourcdly, *ad. de mauvais grace*
Illapse, *s. écoulement*, m.
Illegal, *a. illicite*
Illegality, *s. injustice*, f.
Illegally, *ad. illégitimement*
Illegible, *a. pas lisible*
Illegitimacy, *s. illégitimité*, f.
Illegitimate, *a. illégitime*
Illegitimation, *s. bâtardise*, f.
Illiberal, *a. chiche, grossier, e.*
Illiberality, *s. avarice, bassesse*, f.
Illiberally, *ad. en avare*
Illicit, *a. illicite*
Illiterate, *a. sans lettres*
Illiterature, *ignorance*, f.
Illness, *maladie*, f. *mal*, m.
Illogical, *a. mal-raisonné, e.*
Illude, *v. décevoir, tromper*
Illuminate, *va. illuminer*
— (color,) *enluminer*
Illuminative, *a. —tif, ve.*
Illumination, *s. —tion*, f.
Illume, *va. illuminer*
Illusion, *illusion*, f. *prestige*, m
Illusive, Illusory, *a. trompeur, se illusoire*
Illustrate, *va. illustrer; expliquer*
Illustrated, *a. explique, e. éclairci, e. enrichi, e. embelli, e.*
Illustration, *s. explication*, f.
Illustrious, *a. illustre, célèbre, héroïque*
Illustriously, *ad. d'une manière illustre, célèbre*
Illustriousness, *s. qualité illustre*, f.
I'mage, *image*, f.
I'mage, *va. représenter*
I'magery, *s. images*, f. pl. *tapisserie à personnages*, f.
Imaginable, *a. imaginable*
Imaginary, *imaginaire*
Imagination, —*tion*, f
Imaginative, *a. s. —tif, ve*
Imagine, *va. imaginer*
Imbank, *faire des levées*
Imbark, *embarquer*
Imbarcation, *s. embarquement*, m.
Imbecil, *a. s. imbécille*
Imbecility, *s. imbécillité, impuissance*, f.

Digitized by Google

Imbibe, *v. s'imbiber; s'abreuver*
Imbitter, *va. rendre amer; aigrir*
Imbody, *incorporer; donner du corps*
Imbolden, *enhardir, animer, encourager*
Imbosom, *chérir, caresser*
Imbrue, *va tremper, imbiber, inspirer*
Imitable, *a. imitable*
Imitate, *va imiter, copier*
Imitation, *s. imitation*, f.
Imitative, *a. qui imite*
Imitator, *s. imitateur, rice.*
Immaculate, *a. immaculé, e.*
Immane, *vaste, énorme*
Immaterial, *immatériel, le.*
Immateriality *s. —lité*, f.
Immaterially *ad. —riellement*
Immature *a. prématuré, e.*
Immaturely, *ad. prématurément*
Immaturity, *s. prématurité*, f.
Immeasurable, *a. immense*
Immediate, *immédiat, e.*
Immediately, *ad. —tement; incessamment, tout incontinent*
Immedicable, *a. incurable*
Immemorial, *immémorial, e.*
Immense, *immense, vaste*
Immensely, *ad infiniment*
Immensity, *s. immensité*, f.
Immerge, *va. plonger*
Immerse, *plonger, enfoncer*
Immersion, *s. immersion*, f.
Immethodical, *a. confus, e.*
Immethodically, *ad. confusément*
Imminent, *a. menaçant, e. imminent, e. eminent, e.*
Immission, *s. injection*, f.
Immit, *v. faire une injection*
Immobility, *s. immobilité*, f.
Immoderate, *a. immodéré, e. déréglé, e.*
Immoderately, *ad. immodérément, avec excès*
Immoderation, *s. excès*, m.
Immodest, *a. immodeste*
Immodestly, *ad. immodestement*
Immodesty, *s. immodestie*, f.
Immolate, *va. immoler, sacrifier*
Immolation, *s. —tion*, f *sacrifice*, m
Immoderate, *a. déréglé, e*

Immorality, *s. débauche*, f.
Immortal, *a. immortel, le.*
Immortality, *s. immortalité*, f.
Immortalize, *v. —liser*
Immortally, *ad. à jamais*
Immoveables, *s. immeubles*, m. pl.
Immunity, *immunité, exemption*, f.
Immure, *va. murer*
Immutability, *s —lité*, f.
Immutable, *a. immuable*
Immutably, *ad. immuablement*
Imp, *diablotin*, m. *greffe*, f.
Impair, *v. diminuer; altérer*
Impairing, *s. diminution; altération*, f.
Impalpable, *a. impalpable*
Impar adise, *va. rendre heureux, béatifier*
Impart, *va. faire part, communiquer*
Impartial, *a. impartial, e.*
Impartiality, *s. impartialité*, m.
Impartially, *ad. impartialement*
Impartible, *a. communicable*
Impassable, *a. impracticable*
Impassibility, *s. —bilité*
Impassible, *a. —ble*
Impatience, *s. impatience*, f.
— (eagerness,) *empressement*, m.
Impatient, *a. impatient, e.*
— (to grow,) *s'impatienter*
-- (hasty,) *empressé, e.*
Impatiently, *ad. impatiemment; avec peine*
Impeach, *accuser*
— (the truth,) *détruire*
Impeachable, *a. qui mérite d'être accusé, e.*
Impeacher, *s. accusateur, délateur*, m.
Impeachment, *accusation*, f.
Impearl, *va. orner; former en perles*
Impeccability, *impeccabilité*, f.
Impeccable, *a. impeccable*
Impede, *va. empêcher*
— (stop,) *retarder*
Impediment, *s. empêchement, défaut*, m
Impel, *va. pousser, forcer*
Impend, *vn pencher*
Impendent, *a. eminent, e.*
Impenetrability, *s. —lité*, f.

Impenetrable, *a. —ble*
Impenetrably, *ad. —blement*
Impenitence, *s. impénitence*, f
Impenitent, *a. impenitent, e.*
Impenitently, *ad. sans repentance*
Imperative, *s. —ratif*, m.
Imperceptible, *a. —ble*
Imperceptibleness, *s. qualité imperceptible*, f.
Imperceptibly, *ad. —tiblement*
Imperfect, *a. imparfait, e.*
Imperfection, *s défaut*, m *imperfection*, f.
Imperfectly, *ad. imparfaitement à demi*
Imperial, *a. impérial, e.*
— lily, *s. imperiale*, f.
Imperialists, *impériaux*, m. pl.
Imperious, *a. impérieux, se.*
Imperiously, *ad. impérieusement*
Imperiousness, *s. hauteur*, f.
Imperishable, *a. indestructible*
Impersonal, *a. —sonnel, le.*
Impersonally, *ad. —sonnellement*
Impertinence, *s. —ce*, f.
Impertinent, *a. —nent, e.*
—, *s. un fâcheux*
Impertinently, *ad. impertinemment*
Impervious, *a. impracticable*
Impetuosity, *impétuosité*, f.
Impetuous, *a. impétueux, se.*
Impetuously, *ad. impétueusement*
Impetuousness, *s. impétuosité violence*, f. *effort*, m.
Impetus, *effort*, m. *violence force*, f.
Impiety, *impiété, irreligion*, f
Impious, *a. s. impie*
Impiously, *ad. en impie*
Implacable, *a. implacable*
Implacableness, *s. haine implacable*, f.
Implant, *v. planter, graver, imprimer*
Implement, *s. outil; meuble*, m.
Implicit, *a. implicite*
Implicitly, *ad. —citement*
Implore, *va. implorer*
Imply, *impliquer; inférer*

Digitized by Google

Impolite, *a. impoli, e.*
Impolitic, *mal-avisé, e. imprudent, e.*
Impolitically, *ad. imprudemment*
Impórt, *v. faire venir*
— (denote,) *désoter, signifier*
I'mport 'meaning,) *s. sens,* m.
— (use,) *usage,* m. *utilité,* f.
— (of commodities,) *entrée,* f.
Impórtance, *importance,* f.
— 'meaning,) *signification*
Important, *a. important, e.*
Importátion, *s. entrée,* f.
Impórter, *celui qui apporte du dehors,* m.
Impórting, *entrée,* f.
Importunate, *a. importun, e.*
Impórtunately, *ad. importunément, avec instance*
Importúne, *va. importuner*
Importúnity, *s. importunité,* f.
Impose, *v. imposer*
— upon, *faire accroire, duper*
Impóser, *s. trompeur, euse.*
Imposition, Impósing, *imposition,* f.
— (cheat,) *supercherie*
Impossibility, *—lité*
Impóssible, *a. —ble*
—, *impossibilité,* f.
Impóssibly, *ad. d'une manière impossible*
Im'post, *s. impôt,* m.
Impósthumate, *va. apostumer*
Impósthume, *s. apostume,* f. *abcès,* m.
Impóstor, *imposteur,* m.
Imposture, *imposture,* f.
I'mpotence, *impuissance*
I'mpotent, *a. impuissant, e.*
— (lame,) *impotent, e. perclus, e.*
I'mpotently, *ad. foiblement*
Impracticable, *a. impracticable*
Impracticableness, *s. impossibilité,* f.
Imprecate, *va. maudire*
Imprecátion, *s. —tion,* f.
Imprecátory, *a. imprécatoire*
Impregnable, *a. imprenable*
Impregnate, *va. s'imprégner*
Impregnation, *s. —tion,* f.
I'mpress, *impression, empreinte*
Impress, *va. imprimer*
— sailors, *forcer*

Impression, *s. impression,* f.
Impressure, *empreinte*
Imprimis, *ad. premièrement*
Imprint, *va. imprimer, graver*
Imprison, *emprisonner*
Imprisonment, *s. emprisonnement,* m.
Improbability, *invraisemblance,* f.
Improbable, *a. qui n'est pas probable*
Improbably, *ad. sans vraisemblance*
Im'probate, *va. désapprouver; désavouer*
Improbátion, *s. désaveu,* m.
Improbity, *mal-honnêteté,* f
Impróper, *a. impropre; indécent, e. malhonnête*
Impróperly, *ad. improprement; hors de propos*
Impropriety, *impropriété,* f.
Impros'perous, *a. infortuné, e.*
Improvable, *a. que l'on peut améliorer, ou faire profiter*
Impróve, *v. profiter*
— (land,) *améliorer, faire valoir*
Improvement, *s. amélioriss-ement,* m.
— (in learning,) *progrès, avancement*
— (of arts,) *culture,* f.
Improver, *celui qui fait valoir, qui profite, &c.*
Improvidence, *imprévoyance; imprudence,* f.
Improvident, *a. inconsidéré, e.*
Improvidently, *ad. imprudemment*
Imprúdence, *s. imprudence, folie,* f.
Imprudent, *a. imprudent, e.*
Imprudently, *ad. —demment*
I'mpudence, *s. impudence,* f.
I'mpudent, *a. impudent, e.*
I'mpudently, *ad. effrontement*
Impúgn, *v. impugner, attaquer*
I'mpulse, *s. impulsion,* f.
Impúlsion, *—sion*
Impúlsive, *a. —sif, ve.*
Impunity, *s. impunité,* f.
Impure, *a. impur, e. sale*
Impurely, *ad. avec impureté*
Impúreness, Impurity, *s. impureté,* f.

Impúrpled, *a. empourpré, e.*
Imputátion, *s. —tion,* f.
Imputative, *a. qui est imputé*
Impúte, *v. imputer, attribuer*
Imputer, *s. accusateur, rice.*
Impúting, *imputation* f.
In, *pr. en, dans, dedans, à, au, à la, par; pour, avec; sur; sous; de, &c.*
Inability, *s. impuissance,* f.
Inaccéssible, *a. inaccessible*
Ináccuracy, *s. inexactitude, irrégularité,* f.
Ináccurate, *a. inexact, e.*
Ináction, *s. inaction,* f.
Ináctive, *a. indolent, e.*
Inactivity, *e. indolence,* f.
Inádequate, *a. disproportionné, e.*
Inadvertency, *s inadvertence,* f.
Inadvértently, *ad. par mégarde*
Ináliénable, *inaliénable*
Inamissible, *inamissible*
Ináne, *vide, vain, e.*
Inánimate, *inanimé, e.*
Inanition, *s. inanition, foiblesse,* f.
Inánity, *inutilité, vanité*
Inapplicable, *a. inapplicable*
Inapplicátion, *s. —tion,* f.
Inap posite, *a. impropre*
Inarticulate, *a. inarticulé, e.*
Inartic'ulately, *ad. confusément, indistinctement*
Inartifi'cial, *a. naturel, le.*
Inartifi'cially, *ad. sans art*
Inatténtion, *s. inattention,* f.
Inatténtive, *a. inattentif, ve.*
Inattent'ively, *ad. négligemment*
Ináudible, *a. qui ne se fait pas entendre*
Inaúgurate, *v. inaugurer, dédier*
Inaugurátion, *s. —tion,* f.
Inauspicious, *a. malheureux, se.*
Inauspiciously, *ad. sous de mal heureux, auspices*
I'nbred, *a. inné, e. qui naît avec nous*
Incantátion, *enchantement,* m.
Incapability, *impuissance, incapacité,* f.
Incápable, *a. incapable*
Incapácitate, *va. rendre incapable*

Digitized by Google

Incapacity, *s.* —*cité*, *insuffisance*, f.
Incarcerate, *v. emprisonner*
Incarceration, *s. emprisonnement*, m.
Incarnadine, *a. s.* —*din*, *s. incarnat*, m.
Incarnate, *a incarné*, *e.*
Incarnation, *s. incarnation*, f.
Incarnative, —*tif*, m.
Incase, *va. couvrir; renfermer*
Incautious, *i. inconsidéré*, *e.*
Incautiously, *ad. négligemment*
Incendiary, *s. incendiaire*, m.
— (mischief-maker,) *boutefeu*
Incense, *incens*
Incense, *va. irriter*, *fâcher*
Incensory, *s. encensoir*, m.
Incentive, *aiguillon*; *motif*
—, *a. attrayant*, *e.*
Incep'tion, *s. commencement*, m.
Inceptive, *a. élémentaire*
Incertitude, *incertitude*, f.
Incessant, *a. continuel*, *le.*
Incessantly, *ad. incessamment*, *sans cesse*, *continuellement*
I'ncest, *s. inceste*, m.
Incestuous, *a. incestueux*, *se.*
Inch, *s. pouce*, m.
Inchain, *enchaîner*
I'ncidence, *s.* —*ce*, *chute*, f.
Incident, *a. ordinaire*, *incident*, *e. dépendant*, *e.*
—, *s. incident*; *accident*. m.
Incidental, *a. casuel*, *le.*
Incidentally, *ad. incidemment*, *par hasard*
I'ncidently, *incidemment*
Incision, *incision*, *coupure*, f.
Incisors, *dents incisives*, f. pl.
Incitation, *instigation*, f.
Incite, *va. inciter*, *exciter*, *animer*; *solliciter*; *porter*
Incitement, *s. aiguillon*, *motif*, m.
Inciter, *instigateur*
Inciting, *motif*, *aiguillon*
Incivil, *a. incivil*, *e.*
Incivility, *s. incivilité*, f.
Incivilly, *ad. incivilement*
Inclemency, *intempérie*; *sévérité*, f.
Inclement, *a. sévère*
Inclinable *enclin*, *e. porté*, *e*
Inclination *s.* —*tion*, f. *goût*, m.
Incline, *va. incliner*, *pencher*, *porter*
——, *vn. avoir du penchant*, *être porté*; *se tourner*; *tirer*
Inclined, *a. incliné*, *e porté*, *e.*
Inclining, *qui penche*; *approchant*
—, *s. inclination*, *pente*, f.
Inclister, *va. cloîtrer*
Inclose, *enclorre*, *clorre*, *renfermer*
Inclosure, *clôture*, f. *enclos*, m.
Include, *v. comprendre*; *renfermer*
Inclusion, *s. conclusion*, f.
Inclusive, *a.* —*sif*, *ve. qui renferme*
Inclusively, *ad. inclusivement*, *y compris*
Incogitancy, *s. légèreté*, *témérité*, f.
Incognito, *ad. incognito*
Incoherency, *s.* —*rence*, f.
Incoherent, *a. vague*
Incombustible, —*ble*
Incombustibleness, *s.* —*tibilité*, f.
I'ncome, *rente*, f. *revenu*, m.
Incommensurability, —*lité*, f.
Incommensurable, *a.* —*ble*
Incommode, *va. incommoder*
Incommodious, *a. incommode*
Incommodiously, *ad. incommodément*
Incommodity, **Incommodiousness**, *s. incommodité*, f.
Incommunicable, *a.* —*ble*
Incommunicably, *ad. d'une manière*, *incommunicable*
Incommutability, *s.* —*lité*, f.
Incommutable, *a.* —*ble*
Incompact, *imparfait*, *e.*
Incomparable, —*ble*
Incomparably, *ad.* —*blement*
Incompassionate, *a. impitoyable*, *cruel*, *le.*
Incompatibility, *s.* —*lité*, f.
Incompatible, *a.* —*ble*
Incompensable, *payable*
Incompetency, *s.* ——*tence*; *incapacité*, f.
Incompetent, *a.* ——*tent*, *e. incapable*
Incompetently, *ad. incompétemment*
Incomplete, *a. imparfait*, *e*
Incompleteness, *s imperfection* f.
Incompliance, *docilité*
Incomposed, *a. négligé*, *e. dès agreable*
Incomposedly, *ad. de mauvaise grace*
Incomposedness, *désordre*, m.
Incompôsure, *s confusion*, f.
Incomprehensibility, —*lité*, f.
Incomprehensible, *a.* —*ble*
Incomprehensibly, *ad. incompréhensiblement*
Inconceivable, *a. inconcevable*
Inconceivably, *a. inconcevablement*
Incongruity, *incongruité*, f.
Incongruous, *a. incongru*, *e.*
Incongruously, *ad. impropremente*
Incónsequence, *s.* —*ce*, f.
Incónsequent, *a. impertinent*, *e. foible*
Incónsequently, *ad. foiblement*
Incónsiderable, *a. petit*, *e. de neant*
Inconsiderate, *étourdi*, *e.*
Inconsiderateness, *s. étourderie*, f.
Inconsiderately, *ad. à la légère*
Inconsistence, *contradiction*, *incompatibilité*, f.
Inconsistent, *a. incompatible*
Inconsolable, *inconsolable*
Incónstance, *s. inconstance*, f
Incónstant, *a. inconstant*, *e.*
Incontestable, *incontestable*, *certain*, *e.*
Incontestably, *ad.* —*tablement*
Incontinence, *s. incontinence*, f.
Incontinent, *a. incontinent*, *e.*
Incontinently, *ad. sur le champ*
Incontrovertible, *a. incontestable*
Inconvenience, *s. incommodité* f. *embarras*, m.
Inconvénient, *a. incommode*, *pénible*
Inconvéniently, *ad. mal-à-propos*
Inconvérsable, *a. insociable*, *bourru*, *e.*
Inconvértible, *immuable*

Digitized by Google

Incorporate, *v. incorporer*
Incorporation, *s. —tion*, f.
Incorporeal, *a. incorporel, le.*
Incorrect, *a. peu correct, e.*
Incorrigible, *incorrigible*
Incorrigibility, *s. —lité*, f.
Incorruptible, *a. —ble*
Incorruptibly, *ad. d'une manière incorruptible*
Incorruption, *s. incorruption*, f.
Incorruptness, *pureté*
Increase, *va. augmenter*
Increase, *s. augmentation*, f. *accroissement*, m.
— (of trade,) *avancement*, m.
— (of the year,) *récolte*, f.
— (of cattle,) *portée*
Increaser, *celui qui augmente, &c.*
Increate, *a. incréé, e.*
Incredibility, *s. —lité*, f.
Incrédible, *a. incroyable*
Incredulity, *s. incrédulité*, f.
Incrédulous, *a. incrédule*
Increment, *s. accroissement*, m.
Incrust, *va. incruster*
Incrustation, *s. —tion*, f.
Incubate, *va. couver*
Incubation, *s. —tion*, f.
Incubus, *cocheval*, m.
Inculcate, *va. inculquer*
Inculcation, *s. preuve*, f.
Inculpable, *a. irréprehensible; juste*
Inculk, *inculte, grossier, e.*
Incumbent, *s. bénéficier*, m.
—, *a. nécessaire, propre*
Incumber, *v. embarrasser*
Incumbrance, *s. embarras, obstacle*, m
Incumbrancer, *hypothécaire*
Incur, *va. encourir, subir*
Incurable, *a. incurable*
Incurably, *ad. sans remède*
Incurious, *a. nonchalant, e.*
Incursion, *s. incursion*, f.
Incurvate, *va. courber, plier*
Incurvation, *courbure*, f.
Incurved, *a. endetté, e. redevable, obligé, e.*
Indecency, *s. indécence*, f.
Indécent, *a. indécent, e.*
Indecently, *ad. indécemment*
Indeclinable, *a. —ble*
Indecorous, *impropre, indécent, e.*
Indeed, *ad. en vérité, tout de bon*

Indefatigable, *a. infatigable*
Indefatigably, *ad. infatigablement, sans relâche*
Indefensible, *indefendu, e*
Indefinite, *indefini, e.*
Indefinitely, *ad. —niment*
Indelible, *ad. indelebile, ineffaçable*
Indelicacy, *s. grossiereté*, f.
Indélicate, *a. grossier, e.*
Indelicately, *ad. grossierement*
Indemnification, *s. dedommagement*, m
Indemnify, *v. dedommager; exempter*
Indemnity, *s. dedommagement*, m. *indemnité*, f.
— (act of,) *amnistie*, f.
Indemonstrable, *a. qu'on ne sauroit demontrer; absurde*
Indent, *v. denteler, s'enclaver*
— (reel,) *faire des esses*
Indenture, *s. contrat; brevet*, m.
Independency, *—dance*, f
Independent, *a. indépendant, e franc, he.*
Independently, *ad. indépendamment*
Indépendents, *s. indépendans*, m. pl.
Indeterminate, *a. indeterminé, e.*
Indeterminately, *ad. indeterminément*
Indevotion, *s. irreligion*, f.
Indevout, *a. indevot, e. irreligieux, se.*
Index, *s. index*, m. *table*, f.
Indian, *a. s. indien, ne.*
Indicant, *a. indicatif, ve.*
Indicate, *va. indiquer*
Indication, *s. —tion, marque*, f.
Indicative, *a. —tif, ve.*
— mood, *s. indicatif*, m.
Indiction, *—tion*, f.
Indifference, *indifférence*
Indifferent, *a. indifférent, e. passable, tiede, commun, e. foible*
Indifferently, *ad. indifféremment, là là*
Indigence, *s. indigence*, f.
Indigenous, *a. du pays; indigene*
Indigent, *nécessiteux, se.*
Indigested, *indigeste*
Indigestible, *qui ne se peut digérer; dur, e.*

Indigestion, *s. indigestion*, f.
Indignant, *a. indigné, e*
Indignation, *—tion*, f. *courroux*, m.
Indignity, *indignité*, f.
Indigo, *indigo*, m.
Indirect, *a. indirect, e. oblique*
Indirectly, *ad. indirectement*
Indiscernible, *a. imperceptible*
Indiscreet, *indiscret, e.*
Indiscreetly, *ad. —crétement*
Indiscretion, *s. indiscretion*, f
Indiscriminate, *a. confus, e*
Indiscriminately, *ad. sans distinction, confusément*
Indispensable, *a. indispensable*
Indispensableness, *s. nécessité*, f
Indispensably, *ad. —blement*
Indispose, *v. rendre incapable*
Indisposed, *a. indisposé, e.*
Indisposedness, *s. répugnance*, f
Indisposition, *—tion*, f. *mécontentement*, m.
Indisputable, *a. incontestable*
Indisputably, *ad. incontestablement*
Indissolvable, *a. indissoluble*
Indissoluble, *indissoluble*
Indissolubility, *s. —lité*, f.
Indissolubly, *ad. —blement*
Indistinct, *a. confus, e.*
Indistinctly, *ad. sans ordre*
Indictable, *a. criminel, le.*
Indite, *va. accuser, denoncer*
— (pen,) *ecrire, dicter*
Indice, *s. l'accuse, e.*
Indictement, *plainte, accusation*, f
Indicter, *accusateur, denonciateur*, m.
Individual, *a. individuel, le.*
Individual, *s. individu*, m.
Individually, *ad. —duellement*
Individuate, *va. distinguer*
Individuality, *—lité*
Indivisible, *a. —ble*
Indivisibly, *ad. —siblement*
Indocile, *a. indocile*
Indocility, *s. indocilité*, f.
Indoctrinate, *va. endoctriner, instruire*
Indolence, *s. indolence*, f.
Indolent, *a. indolent, e.*
Indolently, *ad. nonchalamment*
Indraught, *s. baie, entree*, f. *passage*, m.

Digitized by Google

Indubitable, *a.* —*ble, sûr, e.*
Indubitably, *ad.* —*tablement*
Induce, *v. disposer, induire; persuader, causer; exciter*
Inducement, *s. motif,* m
Induc'er, *instigateur, rice.*
Induct, *v. mettre en possession*
Induction, *s.* —*tion; prise de possession,* f
Inducive, *a. persuasif, ve*
Indue, *va. investir; suppléer*
Indulge, *choyer; tolérer, favoriser; s'abandonner*
Indulgence, *s. indulgence,* f.
Indulgent, *a.* —*gent, e. doux, ce.*
Indulgently, *ad. avec douceur*
Indurable, *a. supportable*
I'ndurate, *v. endurcir, durcir*
Indurâtion, *s. l'action d'endurcir*
Industrious, *a. industrieux, se.*
Industriously, *ad. industrieusement*
Industry, *s. industrie,* f.
— (skill) *habileté*
Inebriate, *va. enivrer; in fatuer*
Inebriation, *s. ivresse,* f.
Ineffability, —*lité*
Inéffable, *a. ineffable*
Inéffably, *ad. d'une manière ineffable*
Ineffectual, *ad. inefficace*
Ineffectually, *ad. inutilement*
Inefficacious, *a. inefficace*
Inéfficacy, *s. inefficacité,* f
Inélegance, *manque d'élégance,* m. *rudesse,* f.
Inélegant, *a. sans élégance, grossier, ère.*
Inépt, *inepte, faible*
Inéptitude, *s. impuissance,* f.
Inéptly, *ad. follement*
Inequâlity, *s. inégalité,* f.
Inérrable, *a. infaillible*
Inérrably, *ad. infailliblement*
Inért, *a. grossier, e. lourd, e. paresseux, se.*
Inértly, *ad. lourdement*
Inértness, *s. inertie; lourderie,* f.
Inescation, *appât,* m.
Inéstimable, *a. inestimable*
Inevitable, —*ble*
névitably, *ad. inévitablement*
nexcusable, *a. inexcusable*
Inexhaustible *inépuisable*

Inexôrable, *inexorable*
Inexpédience, *s. impropriété* f.
Inexpédient, *a. impropre*
Inexpérience, *s.* —*ce,* f.
Inexpert, *a. inexperimenté, e. maladroit, e.*
Inexpiable, *a.* —*ble*
Inéxplicable, *inexplicable*
Inexpressible, *inexprimable, inouï, e.*
Inexpugnable, *imprenable*
Inextinguishable, *inextinguible*
In'extricable, *inextricable*
Infallible, *infaillible*
Infallibility, *s. infaillibilité,* f.
Infallibly, *ad. infailliblement*
Infame, *va. déshonorer, diffamer*
I'nfamous, *a. infame*
I'nfamously, *ad. d'une manière infame*
I'nfamy, *s. infamie,* f.
I'nfancy, *enfance*
I'nfant, *enfant; infant,* m.
I'nfanta, *infante,* f.
Infant'ile, *a. enfantin, e.*
I'nfantry, *infanterie,* f.
Infatuate, *va. infatuer, entêter*
Infatuation, *s. entêtement,* m.
Infect, *va. infecter*
Infection, *s. infection,* f.
Infectious, *a. contagieux, se.*
Infectiously, *ad. contagieusement*
Infectiousness, *s. qualité contagieuse,* f.
Infelicity, *infortune*
Infèr, *va. inférer, conclure*
I'nference, *s. conséquence,* f.
Inferiority, —*rité*
Infèrior, *a. s. inférieur, e.*
Inferior'ity, *s. infériorité,* f.
Infèrnal, *a. infernal, e.*
Infèrtile, *stérile*
Infertility, *s. infertilité,* f.
Infèst, *va. infester*
Infendation, *inféodation,* f.
I'nfidel, *infidèle*
Infidélity, *infidélité,* f.
I'nfinite, *a. infini, e.*
I'nfinitely, *ad. infiniment, fort*
I'nfiniteness, *s. infinité,* f.
Infi'nitive, *infinitif,* m.
Infi'nity, *infinité,* f.
Infi'rm, *a. infirme, faible*
Infi'rmary, *s. infirmerie,* f.

Infi'rmary (overseer of,) *infirmier,* m
Infi'rmity, *infirmité,* f.
Infi x, *v. fixer, inculquer*
Inflâme, *va. enflammer*
Inflammable, *a. inflammable*
Inflammation, *s.* —*tion,* f.
Inflammatory, *a. inflammatoire*
Inflate, *v. enfler*
Inflation, *s. enflure,* f.
Inflect, *va. fléchir; varier*
Inflec'tion, *s. inflexion, variation,* f.
Inflective, *a. pliant, e.*
Inflexibility, *s. inflexibilité,* f
Inflèxible, *a. inflexible*
Inflèxibly, *ad.* —*blement*
Inflict, *v. infliger, châtier*
Inflicter, *s. celui qui punit*
Infliction, *s.* —*tion,* f.
Inflictive, *a. inflictif, ve.*
I'nfluence, *s. influence,* f.
I'nfluence, *v. influer; causer*
Influen'za, *s. maladie épidémique,* f.
I'nflux, *s. cours,* m.
Infôld, *va. envelopper*
Infôrm, *instruire; informer*
Infôrmal, *a. irrégulier, e.*
Information, *s.* —*tion,* f. *avis* m.
Infôrmer, *délateur,* m.
Infôrtunate, *infortuné, e.*
Infràction, *s. infraction,* f.
Infringe, *va. enfreindre*
Infringement, *s. infraction, violation,* f. *violement,* m.
Infringer, *infracteur,* m.
Infuse, *v. infuser; inspirer*
Infusion, *s. infusion; suggestion,* f.
Ingâthering, *récolte*
Ingem'inate, *va. doubler; répéter*
Ingénious, *a. ingénieux, se.*
Ingéniously, *ad. ingénieusement avec adresse*
Ingéniousness, *s. génie,* m.
Ingenûity, *s. adresse; candeur naïveté,* f.
Ingénuous, *a. ingénu, e. naïf ve.*
Ingénuously, *ad. ingénument*
Ingénuousness, *s. ingénuité,* f.
Inglôrious, *déshonorable*
Inglôriously, *ad. honteusement*
I'ngot *s. lingot,* m.

Digitized by Google

ingraft, *v. greffer, enter gravier*
Ingrail, *denteler*
Ingrate, *ingrat, e.*
Ingratiate, *v. gagner le cœur*
Ingratitude, *s. ingratitude*, f.
Ingrédient, *ingrédient*, m
Ingress, *entrée*, f.
Ingrèssion, *l'action d' trer*
Ingulph, *va. engloutir*
Ingurgitate, *avaler; engloutir; se gorger*
Inhabit, *habiter, demeurer*
Inhabitable, *a. habitable; inhabitable*
Inhabitant, *s. habitant*, m.
Inhabitation, *habitation*, f.
Inhabiter, *habitant*, m.
Inharmonious, *a. discordant, e.*
Inhere, *v. être inhérent*
Inherency, *s. inherence*, f.
Inherent, *a. inherent, e.*
Inherit, *v. hériter*
Inheritance, *s. héritage*, m
Inheritor, *héritier*
Inheritress, Inheritrix, *héritière*, f.
Inhérse, *va. ensepeler; mettre dans la bière*
Inhèsion, *inhérence*, f.
Inhibit, *v. inhiber, prohiber*
Inhibition, *s. —tion, prohibition*, f.
Inhospitable, *a. barbare*
Inhospitality, *s. inhospitalité*, f.
Inhuman, *a. inhumain, e.*
Inhumanity, *s. inhumanité*, f.
Inhumanly, *ad. inhumainement*
Inhumate, Inhume, *va. inhumer, enterrer*
Inject, *injecter*
Injection, *s. injection*, f.
Inimitable, *a. inimitable*
Inimitably, *ad. inimitablement*
Iniquitous, *a. inique, injuste*
Iniquity, *s. iniquité*, f.
Initial, *a. initial, e.*
Initiate, *v. initier*
Initiation, *s. initiation*, f.
Injudicious, *a. imprudent, e.*
Injudiciously, *ad. sans jugement; imprudemment*
Injunction, *s. injonction*, f.
In'jure, *v. faire tort, injurier*
I'njurer, *s. offenseur*, m.
Injurious, *a. injuste, injurieux, se. offensant, e.*
Injuriously, *ad. injustement*
I'njury, *s. tort*, m. *injure*, f.
Injust, *a. injuste, inique*
Injustice, *s. injustice*, f.
Ink, *encre*, f. *noir*, m
Ink, *va. barbouiller d'encre*
I'nkhorn, *s. écritoire*, f. *encrier*, m.
Inkle, *s. ruban de fil*, m.
Inkling, *vent, avis; désir*
I'nkstand, *écritoire*, f.
I'nky, *a. gâté d'encre*
I'nland, *intérieur, e. méditerranée*
* Inlay, *v. (inlaid; inlaid) marqueter, parqueter*
Inlaid work, *s. marqueterie*, f.
— floor, *parquet*, m.
Inlaying, *marqueterie*, f. *parquetag*, m.
I'nlet, *entrée*, f. *passage*, m.
Inlist, *va. enrôler*
Inlisting, *s. enrôlement*, m.
In'ly, *a. intérieur, e. secret, e.*
—, *ad. intérieurement*
I'nmate, *s. locataire*
I'nmost, *a. secret, e. très-intérieur*
Inn, *s. auberge, hôtellerie*, f.
Inn, *v. loger; engranger*
Innate, *a. inné, e. naturel, le.*
I'nner, *intérieur, s. secret, e.*
I'nnermost, *le plus intérieur*
I'nnholder, *s. hôtelier, e.*
I'nnkeeper, *aubergiste*, m.
I'nnocence, *innocence*, f.
I'nnocent, *a. s. innocent, e.*
I'nnocently, *ad. innocemment*
Innoc'uous, *a. innocent, e.*
Innóvate, *va. innover*
Innovation, *s. innovation*, f.
Innovator, *—novateur*, m.
Innóxious, *a. innocent, e.*
Innuéndo, (hint,) *s. avis*, m. *idée, lueur*, f.
Innumerable, *a. innombrable, infini, e.*
Innumerableness, *s. infinité*, f.
Innumerably, *ad. sans nombre*
Inóculate, *v. insérer, inoculer*
—, *enter en écusson*
Inoculation, *s. —tion, insertion*, f.
Inoc'ulator, *s. inoculation*, m.
Inoffensive, *innocent, e.*
Inoffensively, *ad. innocemment*
Inoffensiveness, *s. innocence*, f
Inop'inate, *a. inattendu, e.*
Inordinate, *déregle, e. désordonné, e.*
Inordinately, *ad. sans ordre*
Inórdinateness, *s. excès*, m.
Inorganical, *a. sans organes*
Inorganity, *s. privation d'organes*, f.
I'nquest, *perquisition*
Inquietude, *inquiétude* [*ter*
Inquinate, *va. corrompre, souil-*
Inquirable, *a. qu'on peut examiner*
Inquire, *va. s'enquérir, s'informer; demander; examiner*
Inquirer, *s. celui qui s'enquiert; qui s'informe, &c.*
Inquiry, *enquête, recherche*, f.
Inquisition, *—tion; enquête*
Inquisitive, *a. curieux, se.*
Inquisitively, *ad. avec curiosité*
Inquisitiveness, *s. curiosité*, f.
Inquisitor, *inquisiteur*, m.
Inráil, *va. couronner de balustres*
I'nroad, *s. incursion*, f.
Inról, *v. enregistrer; s'enrôler*
Inrólment, *s. enregistrement*, m.
Inróller, *enregistreur*
Insalubrious, *a. mal-sain, e.*
Insane, *a. fou, folle*
Insanity, *s. frénésie, fureur, rage*, f.
Insátiable, *a. insatiable*
Insatiableness, *s. voracité; avarice*, f.
Insátiably, *ad. d'une manière, insatiable*
Insátiate, *a. insatiable*
Insáturable, *vorace*
Inscribe, *v. dédire; inscrire*
Inscription, *s. inscription; gende*, f.
Inscrutable, *a. inscrutable*
I'nsect, *s. insecte*, m.
Insecure, *a. en danger*
Insecurity, *s. danger*, m
Insénsate, *a. insensé, e.*
Insensibility, Insénsibleness, *s insensibilité*, f.
Insénsible, *a. insensible*
Insénsibly, *ad. insensiblement*

Digitized by Google

Inséparable, *a. inseparable*
Inseparability, Inseparableness, *s. état inseparable*, m.
Inséparably, *ad. —rablement*
Inseparately, *conjointement*
Insert, *v. inserer; intercaler*
Insertion, *s. insertion; addition*, f.
Inser vient, *a. utile; commode*
Inshrine, *va. enchâsser*
Inside, *s. le dedans; le fond*, m.
Insidious, *a. insidieux, se. trompeur, se.*
Insidiously, *ad. insidieusement*
Insid iousness, *s. piege*, m. *tromperie*, f.
Insight, *s. connoissance*, f. *jour*, m.
Insignificance, *neant*, m.
Insignificant, *a. inutile, vain, e. de neant*
Insignificantly, *ad. inutilement, en vain*
Insincere, *a. dissimulé, e.*
Insincerity, *s. dissimulation*, f.
Insin uant, *a. insinuant, e. persuasif, ve.*
Insinuate, *va. insinuer; faire entendre*
Insinuating, *a. insinuant, e.*
Insinuation, *s. insinuation*, f.
Insinuative, *a. insinuant, e.*
Insipid, *fade, insipide*
Insipidity, Insipidness, *s. fadeur, insipidite*, f.
Insipidly, *ad. d'une maniere fade & insipide*
Insist, *v. insister, presser*
Insnare, *enlacer, surprendre*
— one's self, *donner dans le piege, s'enferrer*
Insnarer, *s. celui qui tend des pieges*
Insociable, *a. insociable*
Insociableness, *a. humeur farouche*, f.
Insolence, *insolence, effronterie*
Insolent, *a. insolent, e. effronté, e.*
Insolently, *ad. insolemment*
Insolvency, *s. insolvabilité*, f.
Insolvent, *a. insolvable*
Insomuch, *ad. tellement que, de sorte que, si bien que*
Inspect, *v. examiner, surveiller*

Inspection, *s. —tion, surintendance*, f.
Inspector, *surveillant*, m.
Inspiration, *inspiration*, f.
Inspire, *va. inspirer*
Inspirit, *animer, encourager*
Inspissate, *epaissir*
Instability, *s. instabilité*, f.
Instable, *a. inconstant, e.*
Install, *va. installer*
Installation, *s. —tion*, f.
Instance, *—ce*, f. *exemple*, m.
Instance, *citer des exemples*
Instant, *a. pressant, e.*
— (present,) *courant, present*
Instant, *s. instant, moment*, m.
Instantaneous, *a. momentanée; peu durable*
Instantaneously, *ad. dans un instant, dans un moment*
Instantly, *tout maintenant*; (earnestly,) *instamment*
Instate, *v. mettre, placer, établir*
Instauration, *s. rétablissement*, m.
Instead, *ad. au lieu de*
Instep, *s. le cou du pie*, m.
Instigate, *va. exciter; instiguer, inciter, solliciter*
Instigation, *s. —tion, sollicitation*, f. *motif*, m.
Instigator, *—gateur, rice.*
Instill, *va. instiller; distiller*
Instillation, *s. doctrine*, f.
Instinct, *s. instinct*, m.
Instinctive, *a par instinct*
Instinctively, *ad. par le mouvement de l'instinct*
Institute, *v. instituer; établir*
Institute, *institutes*, f. pl. *principe*, m.
Institution, *—tion*, f.
Institutor, *fondateur, rice.*
Instruct, *v. instruire*
Instruction, *s. instruction*, f.
Instructive, *a. instructif, ve.*
Instrument, *s. instrument*, m.
Instrumental, *a. —tal, e.*
Insufferable, *insupportable, intolerable*
Insufferably, *a. insupportablement*
Insuffiency *s. insuffisance, incapacite*, f.
Insuffi cient, *a. insuffisant, e. incapable*

Insuffi ciently, *ad. insuffisamment*
Insular, *a. s. insulaire*
Insult, *s. insulte, injure*, f.
Insult, *va. insulter*
Insulter, *s. celui qui insulte*
Insulting, *ad. insolemment; d'un ton arrogant*
Insuperable, *a. invincible*
Insuperably, *ad. invinciblement*
Insupportable, *a. —ble*
Insupportably, *ad. —tablement*
Insurance, *s. assurance*, f.
— office, *bureau d'assurance*, m
Insure, *va. assurer*
Insurer, *s. assureur*, m.
Insurmountable, *a. insurmontable*
Insurmountably, *ad. insurmontablement*
Insurrection, *s. soulevement*, m
Integer, *le tout d'une chose; entier, e*
Integral, *a. integrant, e.*
Integrity, *s. integrite*, f. [m.
Intellect, *intellect, entendement*,
Intellective, *a. —tif, ve.*
Intellectual, *intellectuel, le.*
Intelligence, *s. intelligence*, f. *avis*, m
Intelligencer, *nouvelliste, gazetier*, m.
Intelligent, *a intelligent, e.*
Intelligible, *intelligible*
Intelligibly, *ad. —giblement*
Intemperament, *s. intempérie, maladie*, f.
Intemperance, *intempérance*
Intemperate, *dereglé, e.*
Intemperately, *ad. dissolument*
Intemperature, *s. intemperie*, f.
Intend, *v. se proposer, avoir dessein; faire état; s'appliquer*
Intendant, *s. intendant, e.*
Intense, *a. grand, e. excessif, ve*
Intensely, *ad. ardemment*
Intenseness, *s. intensité*, f.
Intensive, *a. attaché, e*
Intensively *ad. infiniment*
Intent, *a. attaché, e. applique, e*
Intent, Intention, *s. intention*, f
Intentional, *a. —tionnel, le.*
Intentionally, *ad. par intention*
Intentively, Intently, *ad. attentivement*

Digitized by Google

Intentness, *s. attachement*, m. *application*, f.
Intercalary *a. intercalaire*
Intercalate, *v. intercaler*
Intercalation, *s. —tion*, f.
Intercede, *va. intercéder*
Interceder, *s. intercesseur*, m.
Interceding, *intercession*, f.
Intercept, *va. intercepter*
Interception, *s. —tion*, f.
Intercession, *intercession*
Intercessor, *intercesseur*, m.
Interchange, *va. échanger*
Interchangeable, *a. mutuel, le.*
Interchangeably, *ad. réciproquement*
Intercision, *s. —sion*, f.
Intercommunicate, *va. s'entre-communiquer*
Intercourse, *s. correspondance*, f.
Interdict, *v. interdire*
Interdiction, *s. —tion*, f.
Interest, *v. intéresser*
Interest, *s. intérêt*, m.
— (right,) *droit*, m. *part*, f.
— (credit,) *pouvoir, crédit*, m.
Interfere, *v. se mêler; s'entre choquer*
Interfering, *s. contrariété*, f.
Interjection, *s. —tion*
Interim, *interim*, m. *entrefaites*, f. pl.
Interior, *a. intérieur, e interne*
Interjoin, *va. unir; réunir*
Interlace, *v. entrelacer*
Interlard, *entrelarder*
Interleave *mettre du papier blanc entre les feuilles d'un livre imprimé*
Interline, *écrire dans l'entreligne*
Interline, *s. entreligne*, f
Interlineary, *a. —linéaire*, f.
Interlineation, *s. entreligne*, f.
Interlink, *va. joindre des chaînons; tisser*
Interlocution, *—tion*, f.
Interlocutor, *—cuteur*, m
Interlocutory, *a. —cutoire*
Interlope, *v. se mêler, usurper*
Interloper, *s. interlope*, m.
— (smuggler,) *contrebandier*
Interlude, *intermède*
Intermarriage, *mariage croise*
Intermeddle, *v. se mêler*
Intermeddler, *s. entremetteur, se.*

Intermedial, *a. —diaire*
Intermediate, *intermédiat, e.*
Intermediate space, *s. intervalle*, m.
Interment, *enterrement*
Intermesses, *entremets*
Interminable, *a. sans borne*
Intermingle, *v. entremêler*
Intermission, *s. —sion*, f.
Intermissive, *a. changeant, e.*
Intermit, *v. discontinuer; cesser*
Intermittent, *a. intermittent, e.*
Intermix, *va. entremêler*
Intermixture, *s. mélange*, m.
Internal, *a. interne*
Internally, *ad. intérieurement*
Internuncio, *s. internonce*, m.
Interpellation, *semonce*, f. *appel; obstacle*, m.
Interpolate, *v. falsifier*
Interpolation, *s. —tion*, f.
Interpolator, *faussaire*
Interposal, *intervention*, f.
Interpose, *v. interposer*
Interposition, *s. —tion*, f.
Interpret, *va. interpreter*
Interpretable, *a. explicable*
Interpretation, *s. —tion*, f.
Interpretative, *a. interprétatif, ve. explicatif, ve.*
Interpreter, *s. interprète*, m.
Interpreting, *interprétation, explication*, f.
Interr, *v. enterrer, ensevelir*
Interregnum, *s. interregne*, m.
Interrex, *—rex, régent*
Interrogate, *v. interroger*
Interrogation, *s. —tion*, f.
Interrogative, *a. —gatif, ve.*
Interrogatory, *s. —gatoire*, m.
Interrupt, *v. interrompre*
Interruption, *s. interruption*, f. *obstacle*, m.
Interscribe, *v. entreligner*
Intersect, *v. s'entrecouper*
Intersection, *s. intersection*, f.
Interstice, *s. interstice*, m.
Intertwine, *v. entrelacer; tresser*
Interval, *s. intervalle*, m.
Intervene, *v. survenir*
Intervention, *s. —tion*, f.
Interview, *entrevue*
* Interweave, *v. (interwove; interwoven) entrelacer*
Intestable, *a. incapable de tester*

Intestate, *intestat, e.*
Intestine, *intestin, e. civil, e.*
Intestines, *s. intestins*, m. pl.
Inthral, *v. asservir*
Inthralment, *s. asservissement*, m.
Intice, *v. attirer, inciter*
—— away, *débaucher, soustraire*
Inticement, *s. instigation*, f. *attraits*, m. pl. *motif, aiguillon*, m.
Inticer, *instigateur*, m.
Inticing, *a. attrayant, e. engageant, e.*
Inticingly, *ad. artificieusement*
Intimacy, *s. étroite liaison, intimité*, f.
Intimate, *a. intime; sincère*
Intimate, *s. ami intime*, m.
Intimate, *v. donner à entendre; intimer, signifier*
Intimately, *ad. intimement*
Intimating, *s. l'action de donner à entendre*
Intimation, *s. avis, vent*, m.
Intimation, (in law,) *—tion, signification*, f.
Intimidate, *v. intimider*
Intimidation, *s. —tion*, f.
Intire, *a. entier, e. parfait, e.*
Intirely, *ad. entièrement*
Into, *pr. dans, en; entre; sur*
Intolerable, *a intolérable*
Intolerably, *ad. —rablement*
Intolerance, *s. —rance*, f.
Intolerant, *a. intolérant, e. difficile*
Intone, *v. entonner; donner le ton*
Intoxicate, *v. enivrer; charmer*
Intoxication, *s. transport*, m.
Intractable, *a. intraitable*
Intractableness, *s. humeur intraitable*, f.
Intractably, *ad. d'une manière intraitable*
Intransitive, *a. intransitif, ve.*
Intrench, *v. retrancher*
— upon, *empiéter, usurper*
Intrenchment, *s. retranchement*, m.
Intrepid, *a. intrépide*
Intrepidly, *ad. —pidement*
Intrepidity, *s. intrépidité*, f.
Intricacy, *embarras*, m. *difficulté*, f.

Digitized by Google

Intricate, *epineux, se.*
Intricately, *ad. obscurément*
Intrigue, *s. intrigue,* f.
Intrigue, *v. intriguer*
Intriguer, *s. intrigant, e.*
Intrinsic, *a. intrinsèque*
Intrinsically, *ad. intérieurement*
Introduce, *v. introduire*
Introducer, *s. introducteur, rice.*
Introduction, *—tion,* f.
Introductor, *introducteur, rice.*
Introductory, *a. préalable*
Introspect, *va. examiner soigneusement*
Introspection, *s. examen sérieux,* m.
Intrude one's self, *v. se fourrer, s'ingérer, se mêler*
Intruder, *s. importun, e. intrus, e.*
Intrusion, *intrusion,* f.
Intrusive, *a. importun, e.*
Intrust, *va. confier*
Intuition, *s. —tion,* f. *examen,* m.
Intuitive, *a. intuitif, ve.*
Intuitively, *ad. —vement*
Intunable, *a. que l'on ne peut accorder*
Intwine, *va. entrelacer, tisser*
Invade, *v. envahir, usurper*
Invader, *s. aggresseur, usurpateur,* m.
Invading, *envahissement*
Invalid, *a. invalide, nul, le.*
Invalid, *s. invalide; malade*
Invalidate, *v. invalider, annuller*
Invalidity, *s. nullité,* f.
Invaluable, *a. inestimable*
Invariable, *invariable*
Invasion, *s. invasion,* f.
Invasive, *a. d'invasion*
Invective, *s. invective,* f.
—, *a. piquant, e. satirique*
Inveigh, *v. se déchaîner*
Inveigle, *enjôler, duper; attirer*
Inveigler, *s. enjôleur, se.*
Invent, *v. inventer, forger*
Inventer, *s inventeur, rice.*
Invention, *s. invention,* f.
Inventive, *a. inventif, ve.*
Inventory, *s. inventaire,* m.
Inventory, *v. inventorier*
Inventress, *s. inventrice,* f.
Inverse, *a. inverse*
Inversion, *s. inversion,* f.
Invert, *v tourner sens dessus dessous, renverser*
Invest, *revêtir; installer; investir*
Investigable, *a. qui peut être découvert*
Investigate, *v. rechercher*
Investigation, *s. recherche,* f.
Investiture, *investiture*
Inveteracy, *rancune, haine*
Inveterate, *a. invétéré, e.*
Invidious, *envieux, se.*
Invidiously, *ad. malignement*
Invidiousness, *s. malignité,* f.
Invigorate, *va. renforcer*
Invincible, *a. invincible*
Invincibleness, *s. invincibilité,* f.
Invincibly, *ad. —ciblement*
Inviolable, *a. inviolable*
Inviolably, *a. —iablement*
Inviolate, *a. entier, e.*
Invisibility, *s. —lité,* f.
Invisible, *a. invisible*
Invisibly, *ad. invisiblement*
Invitation, *s. invitation,* f.
Invite, *va. inviter, prier*
Inviter, *s. celui qui invite*
Inviting, *a. attrayant, e.*
Invitingly, *ad. d'une manière engageante ou attrayante*
Inundation, *s. inondation,* f.
Invocate, *v invoquer*
Invocation, *s. invocation,* f.
Invoice, *connoissement,* m. *facture,* f.
Invoke, *v. invoquer; prier*
Involve, *envelopper, engager*
Involuntarily, *ad. involontairement*
Involuntary, *a. involontaire, forcé, e.*
Involution, *s. entortillement,* m. *difficulté,* f.
Inure, *v. accoutumer, endurcir*
Inure (in law,) *être valable*
Inurement, *s. habitude,* f.
Inurn, *v. mettre dans une urne*
Inusitate, *a. inusité, e.*
Inutility, *s inutilité,* f.
Invulnerable, *a. invulnérable*
Inward, *intérieur, e. interne*
Inwardly, *ad. intérieurement*
Inwards, *en dedans*
Inwards, *s. entrailles,* f. pl.
Inwrap, *v. envelopper*
Job, *s. corvée; petite affaire,* m.
Jobber, *agioteur,* m.
Jockey, *maquignon; fripon*
Jockey, *v. duper, tromper*
Jocose, *a. plaisant, e. joviale, e.*
Jocosely, *ad en badinant*
Jocosity, Jocularity, *s. enjouement,* m. *gaieté,* f.
Jocular, *a. railleur, se. gai, e*
Jocund, *plaisant, e. enjoué, e.*
Jocundly, *ad. gaîement*
Jocundity, Jocundness, *s. enjouement,* m.
Jog, *v. secouer, pousser, agiter*
— as a coach, *cahoter*
— on, *avancer*
Jog, *s. secousse,* f. *cahot,* m.
Joggle, *va. branler*
—, *se trémousser, s'agiter*
Join, *joindre, unir*
Joinder, *s. association, union,* f
Joiner, *menuisier,* m.
Joinery, *menuiserie,* f.
Joint, *jointure,* f. *nœud,* m.
Joint of meat, *pièce,* f. *membre* m.
Joint gout, *maladie articulaire* f.
Joints (seams,) *joints,* m. pl.
— (of a snuff box,) *charnière,* f
Jointed, *a. plein de nœuds*
Joint-heir, *cohéritier, e.*
— consent, *commun accord,* m.
— tenants, *co-tenanciers*
Joint, *va. couper par les jointures; joindre*
Jointly, *ad. conjointement*
Jointure, *s. douaire,* m.
Joist, *solive,* f.
Joke, *plaisanterie,* f. *bon mot* m
Joke, *v plaisanter, railler*
Joker, *s. railleur, se.*
Joking, *raillerie,* f.
Jollily, *ad. plaisamment*
Jollity, *s. gaillardise,* f.
Jolly, *a. gaillard, e. gai, e. enjoué, e. agréable*
Ionic, *ionique, m. ionien, ne*
Jolt, *va. cahoter*
Jolt, *s. cahot,* m.
Jolting, *cahotage*
Jolthead, *butor,* m. *souche,*
Jonquil, *jonquille,* f.
Jossing block, *montoir,* m.
Jostle, *v. coudoyer*

Digitized by Google

Jot, *s. rien, iota*, m. *goutte*, f.
Jovial, *a. enjoué, e. gai, e.*
Jovialness, *s. gaieté*, f.
Journal, *journal*, m.
Journalist, *journaliste*
Journey, *voyage*, m. *journée, traite*, f
Journeyman, *compagnon, ouvrier*, m.
Journeywork, *journée*, f.
Jowl, *hure, tête*
Joy, *joie allégresse*
Joy, *v. réjouir; se réjouir*
Joyful, *a. réjoui, e. joyeux, se.*
Joyfully, *ad. joyeusement*
Joyfulness, *s. allégresse*, f.
Joyless, *a. triste, lugubre*
Joyous, *joyeux, se.*
Irascible, *irascible*
Ire, *s. colère, ire*, f.
Iris, *iris, glaïeul*, m. *flambe*, f.
Irksome, *a. pénible, ennuyant, e.*
Irksomeness, *s. peine*, f. *ennui*, m.
Iron, *s. fer*, m.
— ware, *s. clincaille, taillanderie*, f.
— wire, *fil d'archal*, m.
— pin, *clavette*, f.
— plate, *tôle*
— tool, *outil de fer*, m.
— mill, *martinet*
— work, *ferrure*, f.
Iron, *a. de fer*
Iron, *v. repasser du linge; enchaîner*
Ironwort (herb,) *crapaudine*, f.
Ironmonger, *taillandier, ferronier*, m.
Ironical, *a. ironique*
Ironically, *ad. ironiquement*
Ironmould, *s. tache de rouille*, f.
Iron-side, *a. bras de fer*, m.
Irony, *s. ironie*, f.
— *a. ferrugineux, se.*
Irradiance, *s. lumière; clarté*, f.
Irradiate, *v. rayonner, briller*
Irradiation, *s. rayonnement*, m *splendeur* f.
Irrational, *a. irraisonnable*
Irrationally, *ad. sans raison*
Irrationality, *s. manque de raison*, m. *brutalité*, f.
Irreclaimable, *a. incorrigible, perdu, e*
Irreconcileable, *a. —cilizble*
Irreconcileably, *ad. irréconciliablement*
Irreconcile, *va. brouiller*
Irrecôverable, *a. irréparable*
Irrecôverably, *ad. sans ressource*
Irreducible, *irréductible*
Irrefragable, *irréfragable*
Irrefragably, *ad. incontestablement*
Irrefutable, *a. incontestable, certain, e.*
Irregular, *a. irrégulier, e. dérégle, e.*
Irregularity, *s. irrégularité*, f.
Irregularly, *ad. irrégulièrement*
Irrelative, *a. qui n'est point lié, e. désuni, e.*
Irreligion, *s. irréligion*, f.
Irreligious, *a. irréligieux, se.*
Irreligiously, *ad. —gieusement*
Irremediable, *a. —ble*
Irremissible, *irrémissible*
Irremovable, *constant, e. fixe; à vie*
Irreparable, *irréparable*
Irreparably, *ad. sans ressource*
Irreprehensible, *a. —ble*
Irreproachable, *irréprochable*
Irreprovable, *irreprehensible*
Irresistibility, *s. —lité*, f.
Irresistible, *a. —ble*
Irresistibly, *ad. —blement*
Irresolute, *a. irresolu, e.*
Irresolutely, *ad. —lument*
Irresolution, *s. —tion, incertitude*, f
Irretrievable, *a. irréparable*
Irreverence, *s. irrévérence*, f.
Irreverent, *a. irrévérent, e.*
Irreverently, *ad. irrévérement*
Irreversible, *a. irrévocable*
Irrevocable, *irrévocable*
Irrevocably, *ad —cablement*
Irrigate, *va. arroser, humecter*
Irrigation, *s. arrosé, e. humide*
Irritable, *a. aisé à irriter*
Irritate, *va. irriter, provoquer*
Irritation, *s. —tion*, f.
Irrorate, *va. humecter; arroser*
Irruption, *—tion, course*, f.
Isinglass, *s. colle de poisson*, f. *oublat, talc*, m.
Island, *s. île*, f.
Islander, *insulaire*
Isle, *île; aile*, f.
Islet, *îlot*, m.
Issue, *issue, fin*, f. *succès* m. *fontanelle*, f. *fonticule*, m.
— (in the arm,) *cautère*, m.
— (offspring,) *enfans*, m. pl. *lignée*, f.
Issue, *v. provenir, sortir, publier; émaner*
Issueless, *a. sans enfans*
Isthmus, *s. isthme*, m.
It, *pro. ce, il, elle, le, la, en, cela*
Italian, *a. s. Italien, ne.*
Italic, *a. italique*
Itch, *s gale; envie*, f.
Itch, *v. démanger; tarder*
Itching, *s. démangeaison*, f.
Itchy, *a. galeux, se.*
Item, *ad. item, de plus*
Item, *s. avis; article*, m.
Iteration, *répétition*, f.
Itinerant, *a. ambulant, e.*
Itinerary, *s. itinéraire*, m.
Its, *pro. son, sa, ses*
Jubilant, *a. joyeux, se.*
Jubilation, *s. —sion*, f.
Jubilee, *jubilé*, m.
Judaick, *a. judaïque*
Judaism, *s. judaïsme*, m.
Judaise, *vn. judaiser*
Judge, *s. juge*, m.
Judge lateral, *assesseur*
Judge, *va. juger, penser*
Judgment, *s. jugement; avis, sens; goût; arrêt*, m.
— seat, *tribunal*
Judicatory, *cour de justice*, f.
Judicature, *judicature*
Judicial, *a. judiciaire, juridique*
Judicially, *ad. judiciairement, juridiquement*
Judiciary, *a. judiciaire, juridique, légal, e.*
Judicious, *judicieux, se.*
Judiciously, *ad. judicieusement*
Jug, *s. bocal*, m. (pitcher,) *cruche*, f.
Juggle, *vn. jongler, jouer des gobelets*
Juggle, *s. jongleries*, f.
Juggler, *jongleur*, m.
Juggling trick, *fourberie*, f.
Jugglingly, *ad. en fourbe*
Jugular, *a. jugulaire*

Digitized by Google

Jugulate, *va.* *égorger; tuer* [m.
Jugulation, *s.* *meurtre, carnage,*
Juice, *s* *jus, suc*
Juiceless, *a.* *sans jus, sans suc*
Juiciness, *s.* *abondance de jus,* f
Juicy, *a.* *succulent, e. plein de jus*
Julap, *s.* *julep,* m.
Julian, *a.* *Julien, ne.*
— period, *période Julienne,* f.
July, *s.* *Juillet,* m.
Jumble, *v.* *confondre, mêler*
Jumble, *s.* *brouillamini,* m.
Jumbler, *brouillon, ne.*
Jumbling, *brouillement; fracas,* m.
Jump, *saut,* m. *saillie,* f. [*corder*
Jump, *v.* *sauter; cahoter; s'ac-*
Jumper, *s.* *sauteur,* m.
Jumps, *corset*
Junction, *jonction; cabale; faction,* f. *conseil,* m.
Juncture, *jointure;* (of affairs) *conjoncture,* f.
June, *Juin,* m.
Junior, *le jeune*
Juniper-berry, *genièvre,* m.
Juniper-tree, *genévrier*
Junket, *collation,* f. *regal,* m.
Junket, *v.* *faire bonne chère; se régaler*
Junkets, *s.* *friandises,* f. pl.
Junketting, *bombance,* f.
Junto, *cabale,* f. *conseil,* m.
Ivory, *ivoire,* m
— teeth, *dents d'ivoire,* f. pl.
Juridical, *a.* *juridique*
Juridically, *ad.* *—diquement*
Jurisconsult, *s.* *—sulte,* m.
Jurisdiction, *jurisdiction,* f.
Jurisprudence, *jurisprudence*
Jurist, *juriste, jurisconsulte,* m.
Juror, *juré*
Jury, *jurés,* pl. *le juré,* m.
Juryman, *juré*
Jurymast, *mât de ressource*
Just, *a.* *juste, équitable*
—, *ad.* *justement*
— as, *tout de même que*
Just so, *tout de même*
— now, *tout-à-l'heure*
Just, *s.* *le juste,* m.
Just, *joût,* f. *tournois,* m.
Just, *vn.* *joûter*
Justice, *s.* *justice,* f.
— of peace, *justicier de paix,* m.
Justice in eyre, *juge ambulant*
Justiciable, *a.* *—ble*
Justiciary, *s.* *justicier* m.
Justifiable, *a.* *qui se peut justifier*
Justifiably, *ad.* *avec justice*
Justification, *s.* *justification, excuse,* f. [*justifie*
Justificator, Justifier, *celui qui*
Justify, *va.* *justifier*
Justifying, *a.* *justifiant, e. justificatif, ve.*
Justle, *v.* *pousser*
Justler, *s.* *celui qui pousse*
Justly, *ad.* *à bon droit, justement*
Justness, *s.* *justice; justesse,* f.
Jut, *v.* *forgeter, avancer*
Jutty, *s.* *saillie, soupente,* f.
Juvenile, *a.* *de jeunesse*
Juvenility, *feu de jeunesse*
Ivy, *lierre,* m.
Ground'ivy, *lierre rampant*

K

KA'LENDAR, *calendrier, almanack,* m.
Kali, *soude,* f. *kali,* m.
Kan, *s* *kam,* ou *kan,* m.
Kaw, *vn.* *croasser*
Kaw, *s.* *croassement,* m.
Kedge, *va.* *tonner*
Kédger, *s.* *ancre à touer,* f.
Keel, *quille; cuvette*
Keélage, *droit d'entrée,* m.
Keélhale, *v.* *donner la cale*
Keélson, *s.* *contrequille,* f.
Keen, *a.* *piquant, e. aigu, e. subtil, e. affilé, e. acéré, e.*
Keen-sighted, *clair-voyant, e.*
Keénly, *ad* *subtilement; âprement, ardemment*
Keénness, *s.* *subtilité; aigreur,* f.
Keep (in a castle,) *donjon,* m.
* Keep, *v.* (*kept; kept,*) *garder; tenir; entretenir; célébrer; demeurer; être; faire*
— from, *se garder; éviter; retenir; cacher; empêcher*
— company, *fréquenter, hanter*
— down, *abaisser*
* Keep one's temper, *se possédér*
*Keep time (in music,) *s'accorde*
— to, *s'attacher à se tenir*
— away, *tenir éloigné; s'absenter*
— asunder, *tenir séparé; vivre séparement*
— in, *reprimer, tenir en bride; demeurer*
— off, *ne pas avancer; se tenir en arrière* ou *à l'écart*
— out, *empêcher d'entrer; repousser; détenir*
— under, *tenir de court; tenir en bride*
* Keep up, *maintenir, soutenir conserver, entretenir*
Keéper, *s.* *garde,* m.
Keéping, *garde,* f.
Keg, *caque,* f. *barril,* m.
Ken, *va.* *apperceevoir*
Ken, *s.* *vue,* f.
Kénnel, *chenil; ruisseau,* m
— (of hounds,) *meute,* f.
Kerb-stone, *margelle*
Kérchief, *couvre-chef,* m.
Kérmes, *kermès*
Kérnel, *amande,* f.
Kernel, *noyau, pepin,* m.
— (in the flesh,) *glande,* f
Kérnel, *v.* *se former en grain*
Kérnelly, *a.* *glanduleux, se.*
Kérsey, *s.* *gros drap,* m. *serge croisée,* f.
Ketch, *caïque; bourreau,* m.
Kéttle, *chaudière,* f. [f.
— (tea,) *chaudron,* m. *bouilloire*
Kéttle-drum, *timbale,* f.
— drummer, *timbalier,* m.
Kew, *kumeur,* f.
Key, *clé,* ou *clef*
— (wharf,) *quai,* m.
— (pin,) *clavette* f.
— chain, *clavier,* m.
Kéyage, *quaiage*
Key-bit, *panneton*
Key-hole, *forure,* f.
Key of organs, *clavier* m.
Key-stone, *s.* *pierre centrale,* f.
Kibe, *engelure; mule; crevasse, fente,* f.
Kick, *coup de pied,* m.
Kick, *v.* *donner un coup de pied, ruer; regimber*
— out, *chasser*
— up one's heels, *se cabrer*

Digitized by Google

Kickshaws, *s. ragoûts*, m. pl. *bagatelles* f. pl.
Kickshoe, *baladin; freluquet*, m.
Kid, *chevreau*.
Kid, *vn. biquoter*
Kidnap, *v. enlever des enfans; tromper*
Kidnapper, *s. voleur d'enfans*, m.
Kidney, *rognon*
— beans, *haricots*, m. pl.
Kilderkin, *demi-barril*, m.
Kill *va. tuer, faire mourir*
Killer, *assassin; homicide*, m.
Killing, *a. mortel, le. qui tue*
Kiln, *chauffoir*, m.
— (lime,) *four à chaux*
— (brick,) *briqueterie*, f.
Kiln'dry, *va. sécher dans un four à chaux*
Kimbow, *a. crochu, e.*
Kin, *s. parentage*, m.
Kin, *a. parent, e. allié, e.*
— (like,) *qui se ressemble*
Kind, *a. bon, ne. doux, ce. obligeant, e. honnête*
Kind, *s. genre*, m. *sorte*, f.
Kinder, *plus doux, ce. &c.*
Kindest, *le plus doux, &c.*
Kindle, *v. allumer, s'allumer*
— (as a hare,) *lecretter*
— (as a doe-rabbit,) *porter*
Kindly, *ad. obligeamment; de bon cœur; en bonne part; avec bonté; fort bien*
Kindly, *a. bienfaisant, e.*
Kindness, *s. bonté, amitié, douceur*, f.
Kindred, *parenté*, f. *parens*, m. pl.
Kine, *bêtes à cornes, vaches*, f.
King, *roi*, m.
—'s fisher (bird,) *martin pêcheur*, ou *alcyon*
—'s craft *politique*, f.
King (at draughts,) *dame damée*
King, *va.* (at draughts,) *damer un pion*
Kingdom, *s. royaume*, m.
Kingly *a. royal, e. de roi*
Kingship, *s. royauté*, f.
Kinsfolks, *s. parens*, m. pl.
Kinsman, *parent, allié*, m.
Kinswoman, *parente, allié*, f.
Kirk, *église, assemblée*

Kiss, *baiser*, m.
Kiss, *va. baiser*
Kisser, *s. baiseur, se.* [m.
Kissing-crust, *baisure*, f. *biseau*,
Kit, *poche*, f. *seau*, m.
Kitchen, *cuisine*, f.
— garden, *jardin potager*, m.
— tackling, *batterie de cuisine*, f.
— stuff, *graisse de cuisine*
Kite, *milan*, m.
— (paper,) *cerf-volant*
Kitten, *chaton, petit chat*
Kitten, *v. chatter, chatonner*
Klick, *s. cliquet*, m.
Knack, *tour*, m. *adresse*, f. *tran-tran; colifichet*, m.
Knack, *va. cesser; faire craquer*
Knap, *s. tertre*, m. *colline*, f.
Knap, *va. croquer; attraper*
Knapsack, *s. havresac*, m.
Knave, *fripon, fourbe, coquin*
—(at cards,) *valet*
Knavery, *s. friponnerie*, f.
Knavish, *a. fripon, ne. de fripon* [pon
Knavishly, *ad. en fripon, de fri-*
Knavishness, *s. inclination à la friponnerie*, f.
Knead, *v. pétrir*
Kneader, *v. pétrisseur, se.*
Knead'ing trough, *pétrin*, m.
Knee, *genou*
— pan, *rotule*, f.
— string. *attache, jarretière*
— tribute, *révérence*
Kneel, *vn. s'agenouiller, se mettre à genoux*
* Knife, (*knives*) *couteau*, m.
Knight, *chevalier*
— errant, *paladin; chevalier errant*
Knight, *va. créer chevalier*
Knighthood, *s. chevalerie*, f.
* Knit, *v.* (*knit; knit*) *tricoter; brocher; attacher*
Knit stockings, *bas à l'aiguille*, ou *brochés*, m. pl.
Knit-work, *ouvrage fait à l'aiguille*, m.
Knitter, *s. tricoteur, se.*
Knit'ting-needle, *aiguille à tricoter*, f.
Knob, *bosse*, f. *pommeau*, m
— (tuft,) *houppe*, f.

Knob, (of a cap,) *houppe*
Knob, *vn. se nouer*
Knôbby, *a. noueux, se.*
Knock, *v. frapper, heurter*
— down, *terrasser, assommer; abattre*
— in, *enfoncer; cogner*
— out, *faire sortir*
— off, *faire sauter, casser; briser*
— under, *se rendre, être à quia*
Knock, *s. coup*, m. *taloche*, f.
Knocker, *anneau, marteau*, m.
Knôcking (noise,) *bruit*
Knoll, *cime*, f. *sommet*, m.
Knot, *nœud; bouton*, m.
— (crew,) *bande, troupe, peloton*, m.
Knot, *v. se nouer; pousser*
Knôtty, *a. noueux, se.*
* Know, *v.* (*knew; known*) *savoir; connoître*
Knôwer, *s. connoisseur*, m.
Knôwing, *a. savant, e. éclairé, e.*
Knôwingly, *a. sciemment*
— (on purpose,) *à dessein; de dessein; de prémédité, exprès*
Knôwledge, *s. savoir*, m. *connoissance; science*, f.
Knûckle to, *v. se soumettre*
Knûckle, *s. jointure*, f. *jarret*, m
Knûff, *butord; rustre*, m.

L

LA'BEL, *écriteau*, m. *étiquette*, f.
Lâbial, *a. labial, e.*
Lab'ile, *labile, glissant, e.*
Labôratory, *s. laboratoire*, m.
Labôrious, *a. laborieux, se. penible*
Labôriously, *a. laborieusement difficilement*
Labôriousness, *s. difficulté*, f.
Lâbour, *peine*, f. *travail*, m.
Labour, *v. travailler*, (strive,) *s'efforcer*
Lâbourer, *s. ouvrier*, m.
Lâbouring, *travail, effort*
Lâbyrinth, *s. labyrinthe, dédale*, m.
Lace, *lacet, cordon*
— (of thread,) *dentelle*, f.

Digitized by Google

Lace (of gold,) *passement, galon,* m.
Lâceman, *passementier, e.*
Lace-maker, *faiseur, faiseuse de dentelles*
Lace, *va. lacer; attacher*
—— (with gold,) *galonner*
—— (thrash,) *rosser, battre*
Lâcerate, *déchirer, lacérer*
Lacerâtion, *s. déchirure,* f.
Lack, *va. avoir besoin de, manquer de*
Lack, *s. besoin, manque,* m.
Lack brain, *imbécille, idiot, e.*
Lâcker, *s. vernis,* m.
Lacker, *vernisseur*
Lackey, *laquais*
Lacônic, *a. laconique, court, e.*
Lâconism, *s. laconisme,* m.
Lâctary, *a. lactaire*
Lâcteal, *a. lactée,* f.
Lâcteous, *de lait, laiteux, se.*
Lad, *s. jouvenceau, garçon, gras,* m.
Ladder, *échelle,* f.
* Lade, *v. (lade; laden) charger; tirer, tirer*
Lâding, *s. cargaison,* f. *chargement,* m.
Lâding (bill of,) *facture,* f. *connoissement,* m.
Lâdle, *cuiller à pot; aube,* f.
Lâdy, *dame, demoiselle* [fly)
Ladybird, *bête-à-Dieu* (kind of
Lady-day, *l'annonciation, notre-dame*
Lag, *a. dernier, e.*
Lag, *v. demeurer derrière*
Lâical, *a. laïque, séculier, e.*
Lâity, *s. laïques,* m. pl.
Lake, *lac,* m.
Lamb, *agneau*
Lâmbent, *coulant, e. foâtre*
Lâmbkin, *s. agnelet,* m.
Lâmb'ike, *a. doux, douce*
Lame, *boiteux, se. estropié, e.*
—— (of hands,) *manchot, e.*
—— (imperfect,) *imparfait, e. estropié, e.*
Lame, *v. estropier*
Lâmely, *ad. à demi*
Lâmeness, *s. boitement,* m.
Lament, *v. regretter, lamenter*
Lamentable, *a. pitoyable*
Lamentably, *ad. —tablement*

Lamentâtion, *s. lamentation,* f.
Lamenter, *faiseur de lamentations,* m.
Lamenting, *lamentation, plainte,* f.
Lâmmas, *s. le premier jour d'Août,* m.
Lamp, *lampe,* f.
Lampoon, *v. satiriser*
—, *s. chanson satirique,* f.
Lampoon'er, *s. homme satirique, mordant,* m.
Lâmprey, *lamproie,* f.
Lance, *lance*
Lance, *v. percer*
Lâncer, *s. lancier,* m.
Lâncet, *lancette,* f.
Land, *pays,* m. *terre,* f.
— (arable,) *terre labourable*
— (ground,) *terre,* f. *terroir,* m.
— (estate,) *terre,* f. *biens fonds,*
Land, *v. débarquer, atterrir* [m.
Land-fall, *s. atterrissement,* m.
Lândgrave, *landgrave,* m. [*en*
Land'holder, *propriétaire terri-*
Landing, *descente,* f.
Lânding-place, *palier, attérage,* m. [f.
Lândlady, *hôtesse; propriétaire,*
Lândlord, *hôte; propriétaire,* m.
Lândsel man, *grand terrien*
Land-mark, *borne,* f. *signal,* m.
Land breeze, *vent, terral,* m.
Lands, *biens fonds,* m.
Land-flood, *inondation,* f. *torrent,* m.
Land'forces, *troupes de terre,* f. pl.
Landress, *blanchisseuse,* f.
Lândry, *lavanderie*
Lândscape, *paysage,* m.
Land-tax, *taille,* f.
Lane, *petite rue, ruelle,* f. *défile,* m.
Lânguage, *langage,* m. *langue,* f.
Lânguid, *a. languissant, e.*
Lânguish, *va. languir*
Lânguishing, *s. langueur,* f.
Lânguishing, *a. languissant, e.*
Lânguishingly, *ad. d'une manière languissante*
Lânguis.ment, Lânguor, *s. langueur,* f.
Lank, *a. grêle, lâche, mince, languissant, e.*

Lank hair, *cheveux plats,* m. pl.
Lânkness, *s. maigreur,* f.
Lantern, *lanterne,*
Lantern maker, *lanternier,* m
— bearer, *porte-lanterne*
— (turret,) *guérite,* f. *belvéder,* m
— (in a ship,) *fanal,* m.
Lap, *giron,* m. *genoux,* m. pl
Lap, (plait,) *pli, repli,* m.
Lap (of the ear,) *tendron* [*oreille*
Lap, *v. lécher; laper*
Lap up, *v. envelopper*
Lap (cover,) *couvrir, cacher*
Lap-dog, *s. bichon,* m.
Lapidary, *lapidaire*
Lap'idate, *va. lapider*
Lapidâtion, *—tion,* f.
Lâppet, *cornette,* f. *pan,* m. *barbe,* f.
Lapse, *bévue,* f. *dévolu, cours,* m
Lapse, *v. s'écouler; passer*
Lâpwing, *s. vanneau,* m.
Lârceny, *larcin, vol*
Larch-tree, *mélèse,* f. *larix,* m.
Lard, *sain-doux,* m.
Lard, *v. larder*
Lârder, *s. garde-manger,* m.
Larding-pin, *lardoire,* f.
Large, *a. grand, e. étendu, e.*
Lârgely, *amplement, largement*
Lârgeness, *s. grandeur,* f.
Lârgess, *largesse; libéralité*
Lark, *alouette*
Larum, *réveil,* m.
Lârynx, *larynx*
Lascivious, *a. impudique*
Lasciviously, *ad. lascivement*
Lasciviousness, *s. impudicité,* f.
Lash, *sanglade*
Lash, *v. sangler, fouetter; amarrer*
Lâsher, *s. fouetteur, se.*
Lass, *fillette; jeune fille,* f.
Lâssitude, *ennui,* m.
Last, *a. dernier, e. passé, e.*
Last, *vn. durer*
Last, *s. forme; fin; extrémité, lest,* m.
Lasting, *a. durable, permanent,* f
Lâstingly, *ad. perpétuellement*
Lâstingness, *s. durée,* f.
Lâstly, *ad. dernièrement; enfin*
Latch, *s. loquet,* m.
Lâtchet, *courroie,* f.
Late, *a. dernier, e. feu, e. defunt*

Digitized by Google

peu, depuis quelques jours, ci-devant
Late, *ad. tard, sur la fin*
Lately, *ad. récemment, depuis peu*
Lateness, *s. nouveauté*, f. *retard*, m.
Latent, *a. caché, e. secret, e.*
Later, *postérieur, e. plus tard*
Lateral, *a. de côté; latéral, e.*
Latest, *le dernier; le plus tard*
Lath, *s. latte; tringle*, f. *tour*, m.
Lath, *v. latter*
Lathe, *s. canton, district*, m.
Lather, *v. savonner; mousser*
Lather, *s. mousse; écume*, f.
Latin, *a. Latin, e.*
Latin, *s. Latin*, m. *Latinité*, f.
Latinism, *s. Latinisme*, m.
Latinist, *Latiniste*
Latinize, *va. Latiniser*
Latish, *a. un peu tard*
Latitude, *s. latitude*, f.
Latitudinarian, *a. —dinaire*
Latten, *laiton*, m.
Latter, *la fin*, f. *tardif, ve. celui-ci, celle-ci, &c.*
Latterly, *ad. depuis peu*
Lattice, *s. treillis*, m.
— window, *jalousie*, f.
Lattice up, *v. treillisser*
Lava, *s. lave*, f.
Laud, *s. louange*, f. *laudes*, f. pl.
Laud, *va. louer, célébrer*
Laudable, *a. louable*
Laudably, *ad. avec louange; dignement*
Laudanum, *s. laudanum, opium*, m.
Lave, *v. laver; vider*
Lavender, *s. lavande*, f.
— spike, *lavende-aspic*
Laver, *lavoir*, m. *cuve*, f.
Laver, *va. laver, arroser*
Laugh, *s. ris, rire*, m.
Laugh, *vn. rire*
Laugh at, *se. moquer, rire de, railler, se jouer de*
Laughable, *a. risible*
Laughing, *ris, rire*
— stock, *risée*, f. *jouet*, m.
Laughter, *rire, ris*, m.
Lavish, *a. prodigue; excessif, ve.*
Lavish, *v. prodiguer*
Lavishly, *ad. follement*
Launch, *vn. s'élancer; se jeter; entrer*
Launch (a ship,) *va. lancer; mettre à l'eau*
Laundress, *s. blanchisseuse*, f.
Laundry, *lavanderie*
Laureat, *s. poète du roi*, m.
Laurel, *laurier*
Law, *loi*, f. *droit*, m.
Law-giver, *législateur*
Law-days, *jours de palais*, m.pl.
Lawful, *a. juste, licite, légitime, loisible*
Lawfully, *ad. légitimement; validement*
Lawfulness, *s. équité, justice*, f. *droit*, m.
Lawless, *a. injuste, déréglé, e.*
Lawn, *s. linon*, m. *plaine*, f.
Lawsuit, *procès*, m.
Lawyer, *avocat, homme de robe*
Lax, *a. lâche; foible*
Lax, *s. flux*, m.
Laxative, *a. laxatif, ve.*
*Lay, *v. (laid; laid, layed) mettre; ranger; poser; placer; poster; imposer; asseoir; disposer; tendre*
Lay (bet,) *gager, parier*
— (deliver,) *accoucher*
— (an ambush,) *dresser*
— (a plot,) *tramer*
— (eggs,) *pondre*
— (the dust,) *abattre*
— level, *égaler; applanir; détruire; ruiner*
— aside, *mettre à part; négliger; abandonner*
— before, *représenter*
— hold, *se saisir*
— against, *accuser*
— waste, *ravager*
— open, *découvrir*
— by, *serrer, conserver*
— out, *débourser, dépenser*
— out, *alligner*
— out (at cards,) *écarter*
— claim, *réclamer, prétendre*
— up, *amasser; serrer*
— down, *rendre; perdre; se coucher; consigner, payer*
Lay, *s. chanson; gageure*, f.
Lay, *a. laïque, séculier, e.*
Layer, *s. couche*, f. *rejeton*, m.
Layman, *laïque*, m.
Lazar *lépreux*
Lazaretto, *lazaret*
Lazarwort, *benjoin*
Lazily, *ad. lentement, en paresseux*
Laziness, *s. fainéantise, paresse*, f.
Lazy, *a. fainéant, e. paresseux, euse.*
Lead, *plomb*, m.
Lead-mine, *mine de plomb*, f.
Lead (of a house,) *toit*, m.
Lead (at cards,) *main*, f.
Lead (at bowls,) *début*, m.
— (at billiards,) *acquit*
Lead, *va. plomber, enduire de plomb, couvrir de plomb*
*Lead, *v. (led, led) mener, guider, conduire*
— (parties,) *être chef de*
— off, *détourner*
— away, *emmener*
— out of the way, *égarer*
— in, *introduire*
— back, *ramener, reconduir*
Leaden, *a. de plomb*
Leader, *s. conducteur, guide, coryphée*, m.
Leading-strings, *lisières*, f. pl.
— man, *un chef*, m.
— men, *les principaux*
— word, *premier mot*
— card, *première, carte*, f.
— hand, *premier en cartes*, m.
*Leaf, (*leaves*) *feuille*, f. *feuillet*, m.
Leaf-gold, *or en feuille*, m.
Leaf-brass, *oripeau, clinquant*, m.
Leafy, *a. feuillu, e.*
League, *s. ligue*, f.
—, (measure,) *lieue*
League, *v. se liguer*
Leaguer, *ligueur, se. siège*, m.
Leak, *voie d'eau*, f.
Leak, *v. couler, faire eau; fuir*
Leakage, *s. coulage*, m.
Leaking, Leaky, *plein de fentes, fendu, e.*
Lean, *v. pencher, s'appuyer*
— over, *avancer*
Lean, *a. maigre; stérile*
Lean, *s. du maigre*, m.
Leaning-staff, *bâton à appui*
Leanness, *maigreur*, f.
Leanish, *a. maigret, te*
Leap, *v. sauter; saillir; sauter*

Digitized by Google

Leap, *s. saut*, m.
— (to take fish in,) *nasse*, f.
— frog (a boyish game,) *cheval fondu*, m.
— year, *année bissextile*, f.
Leaper, *sauteur, se.*
Learn, *va. apprendre*
Learned, *a. savant, e. docte*, 2.
Learnedly, *ad. savamment*
Learner, *s. écolier, e. novice; apprenti*
Learning, *étude, littérature*, f. *belles lettres*, f. pl. *savoir*, m.
Lease, *bail*, m.
Lease, *v. louer à ferme*
Leaser, *s. glaneur, se.*
Leash, *s. lesse, attache*, f.
Least, *a. moindre, plus petit*
Least, *ad. moins*
Leather, *s. cuir*, m.
Leather-dresser, *peaussier, tanneur*
— seller, *pelletier*
— bottle, *outre*, f.
Leathern, *a. de cuir*
Leave, *s. permission*, f. *congé*, m.
*Leave, *v.* (*left; left*) *laisser; cesser, quitter*
— out, *ôter; omettre; exclure*
— off, *or* over, *quitter, discontinuer; cesser, finir*
Leaved, *a. feuillu, e.*
Leaven, *s. levain*, m.
Leaven, *v. fermenter; faire lever*
Leavings, *restes*, m. pl. *bribes*, f. pl.
Lecture, *discours*, m. *leçon*, f.
— (curtain,) *mercuriale*, f.
Lecture, *va. reprimander*
Lecturer, *s. lecteur*, m.
Lectorship, *lecture*, f.
Ledge, *rebord, bord*, m.
Ledger, *le grand livre*
Lee, *endroit opposé au vent*
Leech, *s. sangsue*, f.
Leek, *poireau*, m.
Leer, *œillade*, f.
Leer, *vn. lorgner, guigner*
Lees, *s. lie*, f.
Leet, *cour foncière*
Leeward, *sous le vent*, m.
— tide, *vent & marée*
Left, *a. gauche*
— handed, *a. s. gaucher, e*
Leg, *s. jambe*, m.

Leg (of a fowl,) *cuisse*
— (of mutton,) *gigot*, m.
— (of beef,) *trumeau*
Leg of wool (for a stocking,) *forme*, f.
Legacy, *legs*, m.
Legal, *a. licite, légitime* [f.
Legality, *s. conformité aux lois*,
Legalize, *va. légaliser, autoriser*
Legally, *ad. selon les lois, juridiquement, légitimement*
Legate, *s. légat*, m.
Legatee, *légataire* [f.
Legateship, Legation, *legation*,
Legator, *s. donateur, rice.*
Legend, *légende*, f.
Legendary, *a. de légende*
Legendary stories, *contes*, m. pl. *légendes*, f. pl.
Legerdemain, *s. tours de main, ou de passe-passe*, m.
Legged, *a. jointé, e.* [ture
Legibility, *s. netteté d'une écri-*
Legible, *a. lisible*
Legibly, *ad. lisiblement*
Legion, *s. légion*, f.
Legionary, *ad. légionnaire, de légion*
Legislate, *v. faire, des lois*
Legislation, *s. —tion*, f.
Legislative, *a. —tif, ve.*
Legislator, *s. législateur*, m.
Legislature, *législation*, f.
Legitimacy, *légitimité*
Legitimate, *a. légitime*
Legitimate, *v. légitimer*
Legitimation, *s. —tion*, f.
Leisurable, *a. fait à loisir*
Leisurably, *ad. à loisir; peu à peu*
Leisure, *s. loisir*, m. *commodité*, f.
Leisurely, *ad. à loisir*
— (gradually,) *petit à petit*
Lemon, *s. citron*, m.
Lemon-tree, *citronnier*
— colour, *couleur de citron*, f.
Lemonade, *limonade*
*Lend, *v.* (*lent; lent*) *prêter; aider*
Lender, *s. prêteur, se.*
Length, *longueur*, f.
Length-wise, *en longueur*
Lengthen, *va. allonger; étendre*
Lenient, Lenitive, *a. adoucissant, e. lénitif, ve.*

Lenify, *va. adoucir*
Lenity, *s. douceur*, f.
Lens, *lentille*
Lent, *carême*, m.
Lentil, *s. lentille*, f.
Leopard, *s. léopard*, m.
Leper, *lepreux, se.*
Leprosy, *s. lèpre*, f.
Leprous, *a. lepreux, se.*
Less, *ad. moins*
—, *a. moindre, plus petit, e.*
Lessee, *s. locataire*, m.
Lessen, *v. apetisser; diminuer, amoindrir*
Lessening, *s. amoindrissement* m. *diminution*, f.
Lesser, *a. moindre, plus petit, e*
Lesson, *s. leçon*, f.
Lessor, *bailleur, se.*
Lest, *c. de peur que*
* Let, *v.* (*let; let*) *louer; laisser souffrir*
— blood, *saigner*
— off, let fly, *tirer*
— loose, *déchaîner, lâcher*
Let in, *or* into, *faire entrer*
— out, *faire sortir; louer; relâcher; placer*
* Let (cause to,) *faire*
— (hinder,) *empêcher, retarder*
— down, *descendre, abattre, lâcher*
Let, *c. que*
Let, *s. empêchement*, m
Let in (reference,) *renvoi*
Lethargic, *a. léthargique*
Lethargy, *s. léthargie*, f.
Letter, *lettre*
— of attorney, *procuration*
— case, *porte-lettre*, m.
Lettered, *a. lettré, e. savant, e.*
Lettuce, *s. laitue* f.
— (cabbage,) *laitue pommée*
Levant, *Levant, Orient*, m.
Levee, *lever*, m. *toilette*, f.
Level, *a. uni, e. de niveau*
Level, *v. aplanir, unir, niveler*
Level at (aim,) *viser, porter un coup*
Level, *s. niveau*, m.
Leveller, *aplanisseur*
Levelness, *aplanissement*
Leveret, *levraut*
Leviathan, *s. léviatan*
Levigate, *va. lévigé; broyer*

Digitized by Google

Levigation, *s. lévigation,* f
Lévite, *s. Lévite,* m.
Levitical, *a. Lévitique*
Leviticus, *s. le Lévitique,* m
Levity, *légèreté,* f.
Levy, *v. lever, procurer*
Levy, *s. levée,* f.
Lexicographer, —*phe*
Lexicon, *lexicon, dictionnaire,* m.
Liable, *a. sujet, te. exposé, e.*
Liar, *s. menteur, se.*
Libation, *s. —tion,* f.
Libel, *libelle; mémoire,* m.
Libel, *v. diffamer*
Libeller, *s. diffamateur,* m.
Libellous, *a. diffamatoire*
Liberal, *libéral, e.*
Liberality, *s. libéralité,* f.
Liberally, *ad. libéralement*
Libertine, *s. libertin, e.*
Libertinism, *libertinage,* m.
Liberty, *liberté,* f.
Librarian, *bibliothécaire,* m.
Library, *bibliothèque,* f.
Lice, *poux,* m. pl. (louse, *sing.*)
License, *licence,* f. *privilége,* m.
License, *v. autoriser*
Licentiate, *s. licencié,* m.
Licentious, *a. licencieux, se. libertin, e. dissolu, e.*
Licentiously, *ad. en libertin*
Licentiousness, *s. dérèglement, libertinage* m. *dissolution,* f.
Lick, *v. lécher; laper; rosser*
Lick, *s. petit coup,* m.
Lickerish, *a. friand, e.*
Lickerishness, *s. friandise,* f.
Licorice, *s. réglisse*
Lictor, *licteur,* m.
Lid, *couvercle*
Lie, *mensonge; conte*
Lie, *vn. mentir*
* Lie, *v. (lay; lain; lien) coucher, reposer, gîter*
— (lodge,) *loger, demeurer*
— (be situate,) *être situé, e.*
* Lie down, *se coucher*
— lurking, *se tenir caché; se tapir*
— in, *être en couche*
— out, *découcher*
— close, *se tenir serré; se tenir bien couvert*
Liège, *a. lige, fidelle*
Liège, *s. souverain,* m.
Liège-man, *sujet, vassal*
Lieutenancy, *s. lieutenance,* f.
Lieutenant, *lieutenant,* m.
Life, *vie,* f.
Life (mettle,) *feu,* m. *vivacité,* f.
Life (noise,) *vie,* f. *bruit,* m.
Lifeguard, *garde du corps,* m.
Life-rent, *pension viagère,* f.
Lifeless, *a. inanimé, e.*
Life-time, *s. tems de la vie,* m.
Lift, *effort*
* Lift, *v. (lifted; lift, lifted) lever; enlever; élever*
Lifter-up, *s. celui qui lève, &c. soutien,* m.
Lifts, *s. balancines,* f. pl.
Ligament, *ligament; lien,* m.
Ligature, *ligature,* f. *bandage,* m.
Light, *lumière, clarté,* f. *clair, jour,* m.
Light, *léger, e. clair, e.*
Light (fair,) *blond, e.*
* Light, *v. (lighted, lit; lighted, lit) allumer*
— (give,) *éclairer*
— on, *trouver, rencontrer*
— (happen,) *arriver, tomber*
— (alight,) *descendre*
— (perch,) *se percher*
Lighten, *alléger; éclairer*
Lighter, *s. gabare, allége,* f.
Lighterman, *gabarier,* m.
Light-fingered, *a. qui a les doigts crochus; fripon, ne.*
Light-armed, *armé à la légère*
Light-footed, *dispos, vite*
Light-headed, *en délire*
Light-hearted, *enjoué, e. gai, e. réjoui, e.*
Light-house, *s. fanal, phare,* m.
Lightless, *a. obscur, e.*
Lightly, *ad. aisément*
— (slightly) *légèrement*
— (swiftly,) *vite, promptement*
Lightness, *s. légèreté,* f.
— of the head, *délire,* m.
Lightning, *éclair*
Lights, *poumons,* m. pl.
Lightsome, *a. bien éclairé, e. illuminé, e.*
— (cheerful,) *enjoué, e.*
Like, *a. semblable, tel, le. même, pareil, le.*
Like, *ad. comme, en, selon*
Like, *v. aimer; goûter; trouver bon, vouloir; agréer*
Like, *s. la pareille; la même chose,* f.
Likelihood, *apparence,* f.
Likely, *a. vraisemblable*
Likely, (handsome,) *beau, belle*
Likely, *probablement*
Liken, *v. comparer*
Likeness, *s. ressemblance* f.
Likewise, *ad. pareillement*
Liking, *s. agrément*
Lilach, *lilas,* m.
Lily, *lis; beau teint*
Lily of the valley, *muguet*
Limb, *membre, m. extrémité,* f.
Limb-meal, *par pièces,* f. pl.
Limb, *v. déchirer*
Limbec, *s. alambic,* m.
Limber, *a. souple, maniable agile*
Limberness, *souplesse,* f.
Limbo, *limbes,* m. pl. *prison,* f.
Lime, *chaux,* f.
Lime (bird,) *glu*
— twig, *gluau,* m.
— tree, *tilleul*
— hound, *limier*
— kiln, *chaufour, four à chaux*
— stone, *pierre à chaux,* m.
— (mud clay,) *limon,* m. *boue,* f
Limit, *limite,* f. *ressort,* m.
Limit, *v. limiter, borner, fixer*
Limitation, *s. limitation,* f.
Limn, *v. peindre en miniature*
Limner, *s. peintre,* m.
Limous, *a. bourbeux, euse.*
Limp, *molasse, mou, molle*
Limp, *v. clocher, boiter*
Limpid, *a. limpide; clair, e.*
Limpidity, *s. —dité, clarté,* f
Limpingly, *ad. en boiteux*
Limy, *a. calcaire*
Linchpin, *esse,* f.
Linden tree, *tilleul,* m
Line, *ligne, corde,* m.
Line, (family,) *race*
— (cord,) *cordeau,* m.
Line, *v. doubler*
— with fur, *fourrer*
Lineage, *s. lignée, race,* f
Lineal, *a. linéal, e.*
Lineally, *ad. en droite ligne*
Lineament, *s. trait; élément* m.

Digitized by Google

Linen, *toile*, f.
— (made up,) *linge*, m.
— draper, *linger*, *e. marchand de toiles*
— *trade*, *lingerie*, f.
— weaver, *tisserand*, m.
Linen, *a. de toile; de linge*
Lines, *s. étendage*, m.
Ling, *s. morue sèche*, f.
— (heath,) *bruyère*
— wort, *angélique*
Linger, *v. traîner; languir*
Lingerer, *s. lendore*, m. & f.
Lingering, *a. long*, *ue. lent*, *e. languissant*, *e.*
—, *s. retardement*, *délai*, m.
Lingeringly, *ad. lentement*
Linguist, *savant dans les langues*
Liniment, *liniment*, *baume*, m.
Lining, *doublure*, f.
— (of a hat,) *coiffe*, f.
Link, *chaînon*, *anneau*, m.
— (torch,) *torche*, f.
—, *v. joindre*, *enchaîner*, *lier*
Linnet, *s. linotte*, f.
Linseed, *graine de lin*
— oil, *huile de lin*
Linsey-woolsey, *tiretaine*
Lint, *charpie*
Lint (or flax,) *lin*, m.
Lint stock, *boute-feu*
Lintel, *linteau*
Lion, *lion*
Lion's whelp, *lionceau*
Lioness, *lionne*, f.
Lip, *lèvre*
Lip of a beast, *babine*
Lip (edge,) *bord*, m.
Lip (of a cruet,) *biberon*
Liquefy, *v. liquéfier*, *fondre*
Liquid, *a. liquide*
Liquid, *s. liqueur*, *boisson*, f.
Liquidate, *va. liquider*
Liquidity, Liquidness, *s. liquidité*, f.
Liquor, *liqueur*
Lisp, *v. grasseyer; bégayer*
Lisper, *s. grasseyeur*, *se.*
Lisping, *grasseyement*, m.
List, *v. enrôler*, *vouloir*
List, *s. liste*, f. *catalogue*, m.
— of cloth,) *lisière*, f.
— (to fight,) *lice*
— (will,) *envie*; *volonté*, f.

Listen, *v. écouter*
Listener, *s. écouteur*, *se.*
Listless, *a. nonchalant*, *e.*
Listlessness, *s. nonchalance*, f.
Litany, *litanie*
Literal, *a. littéral*, *e.*
Literally, *ad. à la lettre*, *littéralement*
Literary, *a. littéraire*
Literati, *s. les lettrés*, m. pl.
Literature, *littérature*, *érudition*, f.
Litharge, *litharge*
Lit'igant, *plaideur*, *euse.*
Litigate, *v. plaidir*, *disputer*
Litigation, *s. litige*; *procès*, m.
Litigious, *a. litigieux*, *se. contentieux*, *se.*
Litigiously, *ad. en chicaneur*
Litigiousness, *s. chicane*, f.
Litter, *litière*
— (sedan,) *litière*
— (brood,) *ventrée*, *portée*
— (of pigs,) *cochonnée*
Litter, *v. déranger*, *salir*
— (bring forth,) *mettre bas*
Little, *un peu*, m.
Little one (a child,) *enfant*, *petit enfant*
Little, *a. petit*, *e.*
—, *ad. peu*, *un peu*, *pas beaucoup*
Littleness, *s. petitesse*, f.
Liturgy, *liturgie*
Live, *v. vivre; demeurer; subsister*
Live up to one's estate, *dépenser tout son revenu*
Live, *a. vif*, *ve. en vie*
Liveless, *sans vie; foible*
Livelihood, *s. vie; nourriture*, f.
— (estate,) *bien*, m.
— (trade,) *métier art*
Liveliness, *vivacité*, f.
Lively, *a. vif*, *ve. vivant*, *e*
— (lusty,) *vigoureux*, *se.*
Lively red, *rouge*, *vermeil*
Lively, *ad. vivement*
Liver, *s. vivant*, *e.*
Liver, *foie*, m.
Liv'ercolour, *rouge foncé*
Livery, *livrée; possession*, f.
Liverymen, *s. gens de livrée*, m. pl.
—, *bourgeois de Londres*

Livery-stables, *écuries où l'on tient des chevaux de louage*
Livid, *a. livide; pâle*
Living, *s. bénéfice*, m. *cure*, f.
Living (subsistence,) *vie*, *subsistance*, f. *biens*, m. pl.
Living, *a. vivant*, *e. qui vit*
Livre, *livre*, f. *franc*, m. 20 *sous* (ten pence) [*de lessive*
Lixivial, Lixivious, *liviviel*, *le*
Lixivium, *s. lessive*
Lizard, *lézard*, m.
Lo, *int. voici*, *voilà*
Loach, *s. loche*, f
Load, *charge*, f. *fardeau*, m.
* Load, *v.* (*loaded; loaden, loaden*) *charger*
Loadstone, *s. aimant*, m.
Load-star, *la petite ourse*, f.
* Loaf, (*loaves*) *pain*, m.
Loam, *terre grasse*, f. *torchis*, *lut*, m.
Loamy, *a. argilleux*, *se.*
Loan, *s. prêt*, m.
Loath, *a. à regret*, *à contre cœur*
Loathe, *v. haïr; avoir du dégoût*, f.
Loathful, *a. dégoutant*, *e.*
Loathing, *s. dégoût*, m. *aversion*, f.
Loathsome, *a. dégoûtant*, *e.*
Loathsomeness, *s. qualité dégoûtants*, f.
Loaves, *s. pl. pains*, m. (loaf, *sing.*)
Lobby, *portique*, m. *tribune*, f.
Lobe, *lobe*, m.
Lobster, *écrevisse de mer*, f. *homard*, m.
Local, *a. local*, *e. externe*
Locality, *s. existence locale*, f.
Locally, *ad. localement*
Loch (lake,) *un lac*, m.
Lock, *serrure*, f.
— (of a gun,) *platine*
— (of hair,) *touffe*
— (of wool,) *flocon*, m.
— (of an arquebuse,) *rouet*
— (of a pond,) *bonde*, f.
Locks (for horses' legs, *traves*, f. pl.
Locksmith, *serrurier*, m.
Lock, *v. fermer à clef*
— in, *enfermer*, *embrasser*
— up, *serrer enfermer*

Digitized by Google

Lock one out, *fermer la porte à quelqu'un*
Lócker, *s. armoire*, f. *boulin*, m.
Lócket, *bracelet, joyau*, m.
Lóckram, *toile, grossière*, f.
Lócust, *sauterelle; cigale*
Lodge, *maisonnette; loge*, f. *bouge*, m.
— (of a stag,) *reposée*, f.
Lodge, *v. demeurer; loger*
Lódgement, *s. logement*, m.
Lódger, *locataire*
Lódging, *chambre garnie*, f. *appartemente*, m.
Loft, *grenier*, m. *grange*, f.
Lóftily, *ad. fièrement*
Lóftiness, *s. fierté, majesté*, f.
— (of a house,) *hauteur*
— (of a tree,) *grandeur*
— (title,) *hautesse*
Lófty, *a. haut, e. grand, e. sublime, sourcilleux, se.*
— (proud,) *fier, e. altier, e.*
Log, *s. souche*, f. *tronc*, m.
Lógarithms, *logarithmes*, m. pl.
Log'book, *jour de mer*
Lóggerhead, *butor, sot*, m.
Lógic, *logique*, f.
Lógically, *ad. de logique, en logicien, exactement*
Logician, *s. logicien*, m.
Logom'achy, *dispute de mots*, f.
Lógwood, *campêche*, f. *bois de campêche*, m.
Loin of veal, *longe*, f.
Loin of mutton, *queue de mouton*
Loins, *reins*, m. pl.
Lóiter, *v. tarder, s'amuser*
Lóiterer, *s. paresseux, se.*
Lóitering, *paresse*, f.
Loll, *v. se pencher, s'appuyer*
Loll (upon a bed,) *s'étendre*
Loll, *s. mignon, ne.*
Lone, *isolé, e.*
Lónely, Lónesome, *a. solitaire*
Lónesomeness, *s. solitude*, f.
Long, *a. long, ue. grand, e.*
— (tedious,) *ennuyant, e. tent, e. tardif, ve. long, ue.*
Long, *s. le long*, m.
Long (in music,) *une longue*, f.
Long, *ad. long-temps*
Long, *v. brûler d'envie avoir envie*
Long'boat, *s. chaloupe*, f.
Lónger, *plus long, ue.*
Lónger, *ad. plus long temps*
Longévity, *s. longue vie*, f.
Longing, *envie, passion*
Longingly, *ad. passionément*
Longish, *a. longuet, te.*
Lóngitude, *s. longitude*, f.
Longitúdinal, *a. —nal, e.*
Long-suffering, *a. endurant, e. patient, e.*
Long-winded, *de longue haleine*
Long-wise, *ad. en long*
Long-wort, *s. angélique*, f.
Loo (the game,) *bête*
Lóoby, *lourdaud*, m.
Look, *v. regarder, voir, paroître*
— at, *regarder*
— well, *avoir bon visage*
— like, *ressembler*
— to, *avoir l'œil sur*
— after, *prendrer soin, chercher*
— for, *chercher; attendre*
— into, *examiner; considérer*
— big, *faire le fier*
— young again, *rajeunir*
— out, *chercher*
— on, *regarder, voir, considérer, estimer*
— about one, *songer à ses affaires; prendre garde à soi*
— back, *faire réflexion*
— down (with scorn,) *mépriser*
Look, *s. regard; air*, m.
Looker on, *spectateur, rice.*
Looking-glass, *miroir*, m.
— glass-maker, *miroitier*
— glass-trade, *miroiterie*, f.
Loom, *métier de tisserand*, m.
Loom, *v. paroître*
Lóoming (of a ship,) *s. dehors*, m.
Loom, *coquin, poisson*
Loop, *panse; maille*, f. *tenon*, m.
— hole, *échappatoire; barbacane*, f. *œillet; trou, larmier*, m.
— lace, *agrément de boutonnière*, m.
— maker, *faiseur d'agrément*
Loose (slack,) *a. lâche, qui branle; délié, e. détaché, e.*
Loose (vicious,) *dissolu, e.*
Lóosely, *ad. dissolument*
Lóosen, *v. lâcher; délier; détacher; défaire*
Loóseness, *s. flux*, ou *cours de ventre, relâchement*, m.
Loósening, *a. laxatif, ve.*
Lop, *branche, taillée*, f.
Lop, *v. émonder; tailler*
Loquácious, *a. babillard, e.*
Loquácity, *s. babil, caquet*, m.
Lord, *seigneur*
Lord Mayor's day, *jour de l'installation du Maire de Londres*
Lord it, *v. régenter, dominer*
Lórdliness, *s. hauteur*, f. *orgueil*, m.
Lórdling, *petit seigneur*, m.
Lórdly, *a. altier, e. fier, e.*
Lórdship, *s. seigneurie; grandeur*, f. *empire*, m.
Lorn, *a. délaissé, e.*
* Lose, *v. (lost; lost) perdre*
— ground, *plier, lâcher le pied*
— one's life, *mourir, être tué*
Lóser, *perdant, celui qui perd*
Lósings, *perte*, f.
Loss, *perte*, f. *dommage; dam*, m.
Loss (in hunting,) *défaut*, m.
Lot, *sort, lot*, m. *portion*, f.
Lótion, *lotion*, f.
Lóttery, *loterie*, f. *hasard*, m.
Loud, *a. haut, e. forte; e. grand, e.*
Loúdly, *ad. hautement, à haute voix*
Loúdness, *s. force*, f.
Love, *v. aimer, chérir*
Love, *s. amour*, m. *affection*, f
—, *crêpe*, m.
— letter, *billet doux, poulet*
— tricks, *amourettes*, f. pl.
— feasts, *agapes*, f. pl.
— potion, *philtre*, m.
— fit, *transport d'amour*
— sick, *malade d'amour*
— knot, *lacs d'amour*
Lóveliness, *s. agrément*, m.
Lóvely, *a. aimable*
—, *ad. d'une façon, aimable*
Lóver, *s. amant, e. amateur*, m
Lóve-song, *chansonnette*, f.
Lóve-suit, *galanterie*
Lóve-tale, *fleurettes*, f. pl.
Lóving, *a. gracieux, se, bon, ne*
Lóving-kindness, *s. miséricorde, tendresse*, f.
Lóvingly, *ad. gracieusement; affectueusement*

Digitized by Google

Lounge, *v. croupir; rôder*
Loun'ger, *désœuvré, e, fainéant, e.*
* Louse, *s.* (*lice*) *pou*, m.
wort, *herbe aux poux*, f.
Louse, *v. épouiller, s'épouiller*
Lou'sily, *ad. chétivement*
Lou'sy, *a. pouilleux, se.*
— disease, *maladie pédiculaire*
Lout, *s. rustre*, m. [*inférieur, e.*
Low, *a. bas, se. petit, e. vil, e.*
Low, *v. mugir*
Lów'er, *v. descendre*
— (lessen,) *diminuer*
— (bring low,) *abaisser*
— (of the sky,) *se couvrir*
— (frown,) *froncer le sourcil*
Lowering look, *s. air réfrogné*, m.
— weather, *tems couvert*
Lów'ermost, *a. le plus bas*
Lów'ing, *s. mugissement*, m.
Lów'liness, *humilité*, f.
Lów'ly, *a. humble; bas, se.*
Lów'ness, *petitesse*, f.
Low-spirited, *a. abattu, e.*
Loy'al, *a. loyal, e. fidèle*
Loy'alist, *s. royaliste*, m.
Loy'aliy, *ad. loyalement*
Loy'alty, *s. loyauté*, f.
Lózenge, *losange; tablette*
Lúbber, *gros pitaud*, m.
Lúbberly, *a. grossier, e.*
Lúcid, *a. réluisant, e. lucide*
Lucidity, *s. clarté*, f.
Lúcifer, *Lucifer, démon*, m.
Luck, *hasard; bonheur; succès*
Lúckily, *ad. par bonheur*
Lúckiness, *s. bonheur*, m.
Lúckless, *a. malheureux, se.*
Lúcky, *a. heureux, se.*
— hit, *coup de bonheur*, m.
Lúcrative, *a. lucratif, ve.*
Lúcre, *s. lucre, gain*, m.
Lúdicrous, *plaisant, e.*
Lúdicrously, *ad. plaisamment*
Lug, *v. tirailler; traîner*
Lug (of the ear,) *s. tendon*, m.
— (a pole,) *perche*, f.
Lúggage, *attirail, bagage*, m.
Lugúbrious, *a. lugubre*
Lúke'warm, *tiède*
Lúke warmly, *ad. avec tiédeur*
Lúke'warmness, *s. tiédeur*, f.
Lull, *v. endormir, bercer*
Lúmber, *s. gros meubles; vieux effets*, m. pl
Lúmber, *v. entasser sans ordre*
Lúminary, *s. luminaire*, m.
Lúminous, *a. lumineux, se.*
Lump, *s. masse*, f. *bloc; tas, monceau*, m.
Lump, *v. acheter en bloc*
Lúmping, *a. gros, se.*
Lúmpish, *lourd, e. matériel, le.*
Lúmpishly, *ad. lourdement*
Lúmpishness, *s. lourderie*, f.
Lúmpy, *a. grumeleux, se.*
Lúnacy, *s. phrénésie*, f.
Lúnar, Lúnary, *a. lunaire*
Lúnatic, *a. s. lunatique*
Lunátion, *s. lunaison*, f.
Lúncheon, *s. goûté*, m.
Lune, *lune, folie*, f.
Lunette, *demi-lune*
Lungs, *poumons*, m. pl.
Lúngwort, *pulmonaire*, f.
Lúpine, *lupin*, m. [*tie double*, f.
Lurch (at cards,) *bredouille, par-*
Lurch, *v. gagner bredouille*
— (leave in the,) *faire faux bond*
— (lie upon the,) *guetter*
Lúrcher (dog,) *s. bassot*, m.
Lúrching, *embuches*, f. pl.
Lure, *leurre*, m.
Lure, *v. leurrer; amorcer*
Lúrid, *a. horrible; livide*
Lurk, *v. être aux aguets*
Lúrker, *s. guet-à-pens*, m.
Lúrking-place, *cachette*, f.
Lúscious, *a. mielleux, se. fade, insipide*
Lúsciously, *ad. avec douceur*
Lúsciousness, *s. fadeur; excessive douceur*, f.
Lust, *concupiscence, convoitise*, f.
Lust, *v. convoiter*
Lústful, *a. impudique*
Lústfully, *ad. impudiquement; en libertin*
Lústfulness, *s. incontinence*, f.
Lústily, *ad. fort & ferme*
Lústiness, *s. vigueur*, f.
Lústral, *lustral, e.*
Lus'trate, *va. purifier*
Lustrátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Lustre, *lustre, éclat, brillant*, m.
Lustring, *taffetas lustré*
Lústy, *a. robuste, fort, e.*
Lute, *s. luth, lut*, m.
Lute, *va. luter*
Lúthera'nism, *s. —nisme*, m.
Lúthera'n, *Luthérien*, m. pl.
Luxate, *v. déboîter, luxer*
Luxátion, *s. déboîtement*, m.
Luxúriance, *surabondance*, f. *excès*, m.
Luxúriant, *a. surabondant, e.*
Luxúriate, *vn. regorger*
Luxúrious, *a. luxurieux, se.*
Luxúriously, *ad. luxurieusement*
Luxúriousness, *s. luxe*, m. *luxure*, f.
Lúxury, *luxe*, m.
— (lust,) *luxure*, m.
— (plenty,) *surabondance*
Lycéum, *lycée*, m.
Lye, *lessive*, f. (*vid.* Lie
Lye, *v. coucher; reposer; gîte*
Lying-in, *couches*, f. pl.
Lying, *menterie*, f. *mensonge*, m
Lymph, *lymphe*, f.
Lymphátic, *a. —tique*
Lynx, *lynx, loup cervier*, m.
Lyre, *lyre*, f.
Ly'ric, Ly'rical, *a. lyrique*
Ly'rie, *s. joueur de lyre*, m.

M

MAC (Scotch and Irish,) *s. fils*, m. [m
Macaróni (fribble,) *petit maître*,
Macaróon, *s. macaron*
Mace, *masse*, f.
Mace (spice,) *macis*, m.
— bearer, *massier*
Mácerate, *v. macérer, tremper*
Macerátion, *s. macération*, f.
Máchinate, *v. machiner, tramer*
Machinátion, *s. —tion, trame*, f.
Machine, *machine*, f.
Machinery, *machinerie*
Máchinist, *machiniste*, m.
Máckerel, *s. maquereau*, m.
— boat, *maquilleur*
Mac'ula, *tache*, f.
Mac'ulate, *va. tacher, gâter*
Mad, *a. insensé, e. enragé, e. fou* m. *folle*, f. *passionné, e. foldtre, étourdi, e.*
Mad fit, *s. verve*, f. *caprice*, m.
Mad apple, *pomme d'amour*, f.
Mád-cap, *étourdi, e. badin, e. folâtre*

Digitized by Google

Mad-house, *petites maisons*, f. pl.
Make mad, *v. faire enrager*
Madam, *s. madame*, f.
Madder, *garance*
Maddish, *a. un peu fou, folâtre*
Madly, *ad. follement, en fou*
Madman, *s. insensé, fou*, m.
Madness, *démence, fureur, folie*, f.
Madrigal, *madrigal*, m
Madwoman, *folle, insensée*, f.
Magazine, *magasin*, m.
Maggot, *petit ver*
Maggot (whim,) *caprice*
Maggotty, *a. ceveux, se.*
— (whimsical,) *quinteux, se. capricieux, se.*
Magi, *s. mages*, m. pl.
Magic, *s. magie*, f.
Magical, *a. magique*
Magically, *ad. par magie*
Magician, *s. magicien, ne.*
Magisterial, *a. altier, e.*
Magisterially, *ad. en maître*
Magistracy, *magistrature*, f.
Magistrate, *magistrat*, m.
Magna-chàrta, *grande chartre*, f.
Magnanimity, *—nité*
Magnanimous, *a. magnanime*
Magnanimously, *ad. courageusement*
Magnesia, *s. magnésie*, f.
Magnet, *aimant*, m.
Magnetic, *a. magnétique*
Magnetism, *—tisme*, m.
Magnific, *a. magnifique*
Magnificence, *—cence*, f.
Magnificent, *a. magnifique, superbe*
Magnificently, *ad. magnifiquement*
Magnify, *v. magnifier, grossir*
Magnifying-glass, *s. microscope*, m. *lunette polyédre*, f.
Magnitude, *grandeur*, f.
Magpie, *pie*, f. *bavard, e.*
Mahogany, *acajou*, (*bois d'Amérique*)
Mahometan, *—tan, ne.*
Mahometism, *—tisme*, m.
Maid, *vierge, pucelle, fille*, f.
Maid (fish,) *ange de mer*, m.
Maid-servant, *servante*, f.
Maiden, *fille, pucelle; servante, guillotine*
Maiden, *a. vierge; de fille*
Maiden-hair, *s. capillaire*, m.
Maidenly, *a. modeste, de vierge; chaste*
—, *ad. timidement; modestement, avec pudeur*
Majestic, *a. majestueux se.*
Majestically, *ad. majestueusement*
Majesty, *s. majesté*, f.
Mail, *maille; malle*
Maim, *mutilation; atteinte*
Maim, *v. mutilier, estropier*
Maimed, *a. estropié, e.*
Maiming, *s. mutilation*, f.
Main, *a. principal, e. grand, e.*
— (sea,) *s. haute mer*, f.
— sail, *grande voile*
— yard, *grande vergue*
— land, *continent*, m.
— mast, *grand mât*
— top mast, *grand mât de hune*
Maintain, *maintenir; entretenir soutenir, défendre, conserver; prouver, prétendre*
Maintainable, *a. soutenable*
Maintainance, *entretien; maintien; soutien* [m.
Maintainer, *défenseur; patron*,
Major, *a. le plus grand*
Major, *s. major*, m.
Majority (of votes.) *pluralité*, f.
— (of age,) *majorité*
Majorship, *majorité*
Maize, *maïs, blé, d' Inde*, m.
* **Make**, *v. (made; made) faire; rendre*
— a fool of, *se jouer de*
— off, *jouer des talons, s'enfuir*
— good, *soutenir; prouver; défendre; bonifier*
— over, *transférer; céder*
— up, *achever; terminer; réparer; suppléer; combler; plier; récompenser; accommoder, compléter*
— up to one, *accoster quelqu'un*
— a pen, *tailler une plume*
— land, *découvrir la terre*
— gain of, *gagner*
— a wonder, *admirer, s'étonner*
— use, *se servir faire usage*
— hot, *chauffer, échauffer*
— angry, *fâcher*
— one's escape, *se sauver*
* **Make ready**, *préparer*
— clean, *nettoyer*
— free, *affranchir*
— haste, *se dépêcher se hâter*
— hay, *faner l'herbe*
— lean, *amaigrir*
— less, *apetisser, amoindrir*
— level, *aplanir, unir*
— liable, *assujettir*
— a litter, *salir; déranger*
— one, *être de la partie*
— many words, *chicaner, contester*
— a pass, *porter une botte*
— (prove,) *devenir, être*
— again, *refaire*
— at, *suivre, poursuivre*
— after (aim,) *porter un coup*
— away (run,) *se sauver*
— away (spend,) *dépenser*
— away with one's self, *se défaire*
— for a place, *aller vers quelque endroit; relâcher*
— towards, *s'approcher de, aller vers*
— out, *prouver, faire voir*
— barracks, *baraquer; encaserner*
— (create,) *créer*
— a mistake, *se tromper*
Make, *s. façon; forme; figure*, f.
— peace, *conciliateur*, m.
— weight, *supplément*
Maker, *Créateur*
Maker, *faiseur, se.*
Mal-administration, *malversation*, f.
Malady, *maladie*, f. *mal*, m.
Malaga, *vin de Malaga*, m.
Malapert, *a. impudent, e.*
Malcontent, *a. mécontent, e.*
Male, *s. mâle*, m.
Malediction, *s. malédiction*, f.
Malefactor, *malfaiteur, criminel* m.
Malevolence, *malice; haine*
Malevolent, *a. envieux, se.*
Malevolently, *ad. malignement*
Malice, *s. malice; haine*, f.
Malicious, *a. malicieux, se.*
Maliciously, *ad. malignement*
Maliciousness, *s. malignité*, f.
Malign, *a. nuisible, malin, igne*

Digitized by Google

Malign, *v. envier*
Malignancy, *s. malignité*, f.
Malignant, *a. malin, igne.*
Malignantly, *ad. par malice*
Malignity, *s. malignité*, f.
Mall, *maul; maillet*, m.
Mallard, *canard, sauvage*
Malleable, *a. malléable, souple, flexible*
Malleableness, *s. malléabilité*, f.
Malleate, *va. forger*
Mallet, *s. maillet; mail*, m.
Mallows, *mauve*, f.
Malmsey, *malvoisie*
Mal'practice, *malversation*, f.
Malt, *drêche*
Malt'house, *drêcherie*
Malt-kiln, *four à drêche*, m.
Malt-mill, *moulin à drêche*
Malster, *marchand de drêche*
Malversation, *—tion*, f.
Mamma, *maman*
Mammillary, *a. mamillaire*
* Man, (*men*) *homme*, m.
Man-servant, *valet, domestique*
Man (ship,) *vaisseau, navire*
Man of war, *vaisseau de guerre*
Man (at draughts,) *dame*, f. *pion*, m.
Man (at chess,) *pièce*, f.
Man, *v. équiper, armer*
Man (a town,) *mettre, garnison*
Man (a hawk,) *dresser*
Manacle, *v. emmenotter*
Manage, *ménager; conduire*
— (a horse,) *dresser*
—, *s. manège; maniement*, m.
Manageable, *a traitable*
Manageableness, *s. flexibilité, douceur*, f.
Management, *conduite, direction, régie*
Manager, *directeur, rice.*
Mancipate, *va. rendre esclave*
Mancipation, *s esclavage*, m.
Mancipie, *dépensier*
Manch'et, *pain au lait*
Mandamus, *mandement, ordre*
Mandarin, *mandarin*
Mandatary, *mandataire*
Mandate, *mandement, mandat*
Mandrake, *mandragore*, f.
Manducate, *v. mâcher, manger*
Manducation, *s. —tion*, f.
Mane, *crinière*

Manes, *mânes*, m. pl.
Maneater, *s. anthropophage, cannibale*, m.
Manful, *a. brave, hardi, e.*
Manfully, *ad. vaillamment*
Manfulness, *s. bravoure*, f.
Mange, *gale de chien*
Manger, *creche, mangeoire*
Manginess, *démangeaison*
Mangle, *v. déchirer; charcuter; calandrer*
Mangle, *s. calandre*, f.
Mangler, *calandreur*, m.
Mango, *mangou; fruit des Indes Orientales*, m.
Mangy, *a. galeux, se.*
Man'hater, *s. misanthrope*, m.
Manhood, *virilité*, f. *âge viril*, m.
Manhood, *courage*, m.
Maniac, *a. maniaque, furieux, se.*
Manifest, *a. manifeste*
Manifest, *v. manifester*
Manifestation, *s. —tion*, f.
Manifestly, *ad. manifestement*
Manifesto, *s. manifeste*, m.
Manifold, *a. plusieurs, tout, e.*
Man'ikin, *s. nabot, nain*, m.
Mankiller, *meurtrier*
Mankind, *genre humain*
Manliness, *bravoure*, f.
Manly, *a. mâle, vaillant, e.*
Manna, *manne*, f.
Manner, *manière; sorte; façon, espèce*
— (custom,) *coutume*
— (condition,) *naturel*, m. *humeur*, f.
Manners, *mœurs*, f. pl.
—, *civilité*, f.
— (in the dish,) *morceau honteux*, m.
Mannerliness, *s. civilité*, f.
Mannerly, *a. poli, e. civil, e.*
Manning (of a ship,) *équipement*, m.
Manœuvre, *s. manœuvre*, f. *artifice*, m.
Manor, *manoir; fief*, m.
Mansion, *hôtel; séjour*
— house, *maison seigneuriale*, f.
Manslaughter, *homicide involontaire*, m.
Manslayer, *meurtrier, homicide*
Mansuetude, *s. —de, bonté*, f
Mantelpiece, *manteau*, m.

Mantle, *manto*, f. *manteau*, m
Mantle, *v. emmitouffler*
Mantua, *robe de femme*, f.
Mantua-maker, *lingère*
Manual, *a. manuel, le de la main*
—, *s. manuel*, m.
Manufacture, *manufacture, fabrique*, f.
Manufacture, *v. manufacturer*
Manufacturer, *s. —turier, e.*
Manumission, *affranchissement*, m.
Manumit, *v. affranchir*
Manurable, *a. labourable*
Manure, *v. engraisser; cultiver fumer*
Manure, *s. engrais*, m.
Manurement, *culture*, f.
Manurer, *laboureur*, m.
Manuscript, *manuscrit*
Many, *a. plusieurs, beaucoup, bien*
— a man, *plusieurs hommes*
Many a time, *plusieurs fois*
— times, *souvent*
Many-feet (a fish,) *s. polype*, m
Map, *carte*, f.
Maple, *érable*, m.
Mar, *v. gâter; corrompre*
Maraud'er, *maraudeur*, m.
Maraud'ing, *maraude*, f.
Marble, *marbre*, m.
— cutter, *s. marbrier*, m.
Marble, *v. marbrer*
Marblehearted, *a. cruel, le. insensible*
March (month,) *Mars*, m.
March (of soldiers,) *marche*, f.
March, *v. marcher, aller, être en marche*
— off, *plier bagage, s'en aller*
— in, *entrer; suivre*
— out, *sortir*
— on, *marcher, avancer, poursuivre*
Marcher, *s. président des frontières*, m.
Marches, *frontières*, f. pl.
Marchioness, *marquise*, f.
Marcid, *a. maigre, flétri, e.*
Mare, *s. cavale, jument*, f.
Mare-colt, *pouliche, poulinc*
Margin, *marge*, f. *bord*, m.
Marginal, *a. marginal, e.*
Margrave, *s. margrave*, m
Margraviate, *margraviat*

Digitized by Google

Marigold, *souci*
Marine, *a. marin, e.*
Marine, *s. la marine*, f.
Mariner, *marinier, matelot*, m.
Marjoram, *marjolaine*, f.
Maritime, *maritime*
Mark, *v. marquer; remarquer*
— out, *montrer, faire voir*
Mark, *s. marque; trace; preuve, signe*, m.
- (aim,) *blanc, but*, m.
- of land, *borne, limite*, f.
— (weight & money,) *marc*, m.
Market, *marquer, se.*
Market, *marché*, m.
— place, *le marché*
- price, *courant du marché*
— folks, *gens du marché*
Marketable, *a. marchand, e. bien conditionné, e.*
Marketman, *s. vendeur; acheteur*, m.
Marketwoman, *vendeuse; acheteuse*, f.
Market-house, *halle* [m.
— town, *ville à marché*, f. *bourg*,
Marking-iron, *fer à marquer*, m.
Marksman, *adroit tireur*
Marl, *marne*, f.
Marl-pits, *v. marnière*
Marl, *v. marner*
Marly, *a. plein de marne*
Marline, *s. merlin*, m.
Marmalade, *cotignac*, m. *marmelade*, f.
Marquetry, *marqueterie*, f.
Marquis, *marquis*, m.
Marquisate, *marquisat*
Marriage, *mariage*, m. *noce*, f. [*bile*
noces, f. pl.
Marriageable, *a. mariable, nu-*
Marrow, *s. moëlle*, f.
— bone, *os moëlleux*, m.
Marrowfats, *pois rames*, m. pl.
Marry, *v. épouser; se marier; marier*
- again, *se remarier*
Mars (a planet,) *s. Mars*, m.
Marsh, *marais*
Marshal, *maréchal*
Marshal, *v. ranger; régler*
Marshaller, *s. ordonnateur, régulateur*, m.
Marshalsea, *maréchaussée*, f.
Marshalship, *charge de maréchal*, f. *maréchalat*, m.
Marshmallow, *mauve de marais*, f.
Marshy, *a. marécageux, se.*
Mart, *s. foire*, f.
Martes, *martre*
Martial, *a. martial, e. guerrier, e. belliqueux, se.*
— (court,) *conseil de guerre*, m.
Martial law, *code martial*
Martin, *martinet*
Martingale, *martingale*, f.
Martinmas, *la St. Martin*
Martyr, *martyr, e.*
Martyr, *v. martyriser*
Martyrdom, *s. martyre*, m.
Martyrology, *—loge*
Marvel, *v. s'émerveiller, s'étonner, admirer*
Marvel, *s. merveille*, f.
Marvellous, *a. merveilleux, se.*
Marvellously, *ad. admirablement, à merveille, extrêmement*
Masculine, *a. masculin, e. mâle*
Mash, *s. mélange; breuvage*, m.
Mashes (of a net,) *mailles*, f. pl.
Mash, *v. écraser, broyer*
Mask, *masquer, se masquer*
Mask, *s. masque*, m.
— (a woman's,) *loup*
Masker, *un masque*
Mason, *maçon*
Masonry, *maçonnage*, m. *maçonnerie*, f.
Masquerade, *mascarade*, f.
Mass, *masse*, f. *pâte; gros*, m.
Mass (popish liturgy,) *messe*, f.
—, book, *missel*, m.
Mass, *vn. célébrer la messe*
—, *va.* (to set, at play,) *masser*
Massacre, *s. massacre*, m.
Massacre, *va. massacrer*
Mast, *s. mât*, m.
Master, *maître; monsieur; écuyer*, m.
Master, *v. surmonter, dompter; venir à bout*
Master-like, *ad. en maître*
Masterly, *ad. en maître*
—, *a. parfait, e. savant, e*
Master-piece, *s. chef-d'œuvre*, m.
Mastership, *maîtrise, autorité*, f.
Master-stroke, *coup de maître*, m.
Mastery, *s. supériorité, puissance*, f.
Mastication, *s. —tion*
Masticatory, *masticatoire*, m.
Mastich, *mastic*
— tree, *lentisque*
Mastiff, *mâtin, gros chien*
Mat, *natte*, f.
— maker, *nattier*, m.
Mat, *v. natter; tresser*
Matadore, *s. matador*, m.
Match, *mèche; allumette*, f.
— (agreement,) *partie*
— (marriage,) *mariage*, m.
— maker, *marieur, se.*
— (fortune,) *parti*, m.
— (equal,) *pariel, le. semblable*
Match, *v. assortir; apparier convenir; marier*
Matchless, *nonpareil, le. incomparable, sans pareil, le. rare*
Matchlessness, *s. rareté*, f
Mate, *compagnon*, m. *compagne, aide*, f.
Mate (of a ship,) *contremaître*, m
— (wife,) *femme*, f.
— (at cards,) *mat*, m.
Mate, *v. apparier; égaler*
Material, *a. matériel, le. essentiel, le. d'importance; considérable*
Materials, *s. matériaux*, m. pl.
Materialists, *—listes*
Materiality, *matérialité*, f.
Materially, *ad. matériellement*
Maternal, *a. maternel, le. de mère*
Maternity, *s. —nité*, f.
Mathematical, *a. mathématique*
Mathematically, *ad. mathématiquement*
Mathematician, *s. —cien*, m.
Mathematics, *—tiques*, f. pl.
Matins, *matines; prières*
Matrass, *matras*, m.
Matriculate, *v immatriculer*
Matriculation, *s. immatriculation*, f.
Matrimonial, *a. —nial, e. de mariage*
Matrimony, *s. mariage*, m.
Matron, *matrone; sage-femme*, f.
Matronly, *a. de matrone*
Matross, *s. artilleur*, m.
Matted hair, *cheveux fort mêlés*
Matter, *matière; substance*, f
— (thing,) *chose; affaire*
— (subject,) *sujet*, m. *matière*, f

Digitized by Google

Matter (of a sore,) *sanie*, f. *pus*, m.
Matter, *v. se soucier*
It matters, *il importe*
It matters not, *peu importe*
What is the matter? *qu'y a t il?*
Mattock, *s. bêche*, f.
Mattress, *matelas*, m.
Maturate, *v. mûrir, faire mûrir*
Maturation, *s.—tion, maturité*, f.
Mature, *a. mûr, e.*
Mature, *va. mûrir, faire mûrir*
Maturely, *ad. mûrement*
Maturity, *s. maturité*, f.
Maudlin, *a. gris, e. ivre*
Maugre, *pr. malgré; en dépit de*
Maul, *v. rosser, assommer*
Maul, *s. maillet*, m.
— stick, *appui main*
Mausoleum, *mausolée*
Maw, *mulette*, f. *gésier*, m.
Mawkish, *a. fade, dégoutant, e. insipide*
Mawkishness, *s. fadeur*, f.
Maxim, *s. maxime*
May, *Mai*, m.
May'day, *le premier jour de Mai*
May-pole, *mai*
— bug, *hanneton*
— lily, *muguet*
— games, *jeux de flore*, m. pl. *risée*, f.
* **May**, *auxil, v.* (*might; been able*) *pouvoir*
Mayor, *s. maire*, m.
Mayoralty, *mairie*, f.
Mayoress, *femme du maire*
Maze, *labyrinthe; étonnement*, m.
Mazy, *a. surpris, e. confus, e. embrouillé, e.*
Me, *pro. me, moi*
Mead, *hydromel*, m.
— (field,) *pré*, m. *prairie*, f.
Mead-sweet, *reine des près*, f
Meadow, *prairie*, f. *pré*, m.
Meager, *a. maigre, atténué, e.*
Meagerness, *s. maigreur*, f.
Meal, *farine*
— (repast,) *repas*, m.
Meal-man, *farinier*
Mealy, *a farineux, se.*
— mouthed, *doucet, te.*
Mean, *bas, se. pauvre, médiocre, moyen, ne.*

Meantime, Meanwhile, *ad. cependant, sur ces entrefaites*
* **Mean**, *v.* (*meant; meant*) *entendre; vouloir dire; être résolu, se proposer*
Means, *s. moyen*, m. *voie; cause*, f.
— (estate,) *bien*, m.
Meaner, *a. moindre, moins*
Meanest, *le plus chétif*
Meaning, *s. intention*, f.
— (of a word,) *sens*, m.
Meanly, *ad. bassement; médiocrement*
— born, *de basse naissance*
Meanness, *s. bassesse*, f.
Measles, *rougeole*
Measurable, *a. mesurable, modéré, e.*
Measure, *v. mesurer*
— (land,) *arpenter*
Measure, *s. mesure*, f.
— (procedure,) *démarche*
Measured mile, *mile géométrique*, m.
Measurement, *mesurage*, m
— of land, *arpentage*
Measurer, *mesureur*
— of land, *arpenteur*
Meat, *viande*, f. *aliment*, m.
— (roast,) *du rôti*, m.
— (boiled,) *bouilli*
— for fowls, &c. *mangeaille*, f
— for horses, &c. *foin*, m. *avoine*, f.
Mechanical, *a. mécanique*
Mechanic, *s. artisan*, m.
Mechanics, *mécanique*, f.
Mechanically, *ad. mécaniquement*
Mechanism, *s. mécanisme*, m.
Medal, *médaille*, f.
Medallic, *a. de médaille*
Medallion, *s. médaillon*, m.
Medallist, *médailliste*
Meddle, *v. se mêler; toucher*
Meddler, *s. entremetteur, se.*
Meddlesome, *a. intriguant, e.*
Mediate, *v. s'entremettre; procurer*
Mediate, *a. médial, e*
Mediately, *ad. médiatement*
Mediation, *s. médiation*, f.
Mediator, *médiateur*, m.
Mediatrix, *s. médiatrice, f.*

Medicable, *a. qui se peut guérir*
Medical, *médical, e. médicinal, e*
Medicament, *s. remède*, m.
Medicated, *a. mixtionné, e.*
Medication, *v. ation de médicamenter*
Medicinable, *a. qui se peut guérir*
Medicinal, *a. médicinal, e.*
Medicine, *s. remède*, m. *médecine*, f.
—, *va. médeciner, medicamenter*
Mediocrity, *médiocrité*, f.
Meditate, *v. méditer; préméditer*
Meditation, *s. méditation*, f.
Meditative, *a. méditatif, ve.*
Mediterranean, *a. s. Méditerranée*, f.
Medium, *s. milieu, médium*, m.
— (expedient,) *expédient*
Medlar, *nèfle*, f
— (tree,) *néflier*, m.
Medley, *mélange*
— colour, *couleur mêlée*, f.
Medley, *a. mêlé, e. mixte*
Medullar, *de moëlle, médullaire*
Meed, *s. récompense*, f.
Meek, *a. doux, ce. humble*
Meeken, *va. adoucir*
Meekly, *ad. avec douceur; humblement*
Meekness, *s. douceur; humilité*, f
Meer, Mere, *a. pur, e. vrai, e franc, he. fieffé, e.*
Meer, *s. lac*, m. *mare; borne*, f.
— sauce, *s. saumure*, f.
Meerly, *ad. purement*
Meet, *a. propre, à propos*
* **Meet**, *v.* (*met; met*) *rencontrer, trouver*
— with, *se venger de, attraper*
Meet, *vn. se rencontrer, s'assembler, se trouver*
Meeter, *s. celui qui rencontre, &c.*
Meeting, *s. rencontre, entrevue*, f
Meeting, *assemblée*
— house, *temple*, m. *église*, f.
— of two streams, *confluent*, m.
Meetly, *ad. convenablement, à propos*
Meetness, *s. propriété, convenance*, f.
Megrim, *migraine*
Melancholic, *a. mélancolique*

Digitized by Google

Melancholist, s. *melancolique*, m. & f.
Melancholy, *mélancolie*. f.
—, a. *mélancolique, triste, lugubre*
Melasses, s. *melasse*, f. *sirop*, m.
Melilot (herb,) *melilot*, m.
Meliorate, v. *ameliorer*
Melioration, s. *amelioration*, f.
Meliority, *supériorité*
Melliferous, a. *mielleux, se.*
Mellifluent, Mellifluous, *qui ibonde en miel*
Mellow, a. *mou, molle ; mûr, e.*
Mellow, va *mûrir*
Mellowness, s. *maturité*, f.
Melodious, s. *mélodieux, se.*
Melodiously, ad. *melodieusement*
Melodiousness, s. *mélodie*, f.
Melody, *mélodie, harmonie*
Melon, *melon*, m.
— bed, *melonnière*, f.
* Melt, v. (*melted ; melten, molten*) *fondre; liquéfier*
Melt (soften,) *attendrir, fléchir*
Melter, s. *fondeur*, m.
Melting, *fonte, liquéfaction*, f.
— house, *fonderie* [e.
Melting, a. *fondant, e. touchant,*
Meltwell, s. *mèrluche*, f.
Member, *membre*, m.
Membrane, s. *membrane*, f. [se.
Membraneous, a. *membraneux,*
Memen'to, s. *souvenir*, m. *marque*, f.
Memoir, *mémoire*, m.
Memorable, a. *mémorable*
Memorably, ad. *d'une manière mémorable*
Memorandum, s. *mémoire*, m.
Memorial, *mémorial, mémoire*
Memorialist, *auteur de mémoires*
Memory, *mémoire*, f. *souvenir*, m.
Men (pl. of man,) *hommes*, m. pl.
Mer'ace, v *menacer, faire des menaces*
Menace, s. *menace*, f.
Menacer, *celui qui menace, rodomont*, m.
Menacing, *menaces*, f. pl.
—, a. *menaçant, e.*
Menage, s. *ménagerie*, f.
Mend, v. *s'amender ; réparer ; corriger*
Mend (clothes,) *raccommoder*
— (in sickness,) *se rétablir*
— (lace,) *remplir*
Mendable, a. *réparable*
Mender, s. *raccommodeur, se. ravaudeur, se.*
Mendicity, *pauvreté, mendicité*, f.
Mending, (clothes,) *raccommodage*, m.
— (sickness,) *rétablissement*
Mendicant, a. s. *mendiant, e.*
Menial, a. *domestique*
Men'pleaser, s. *flatteur, parasite, courtisan*, m.
Menses, *menstrues*, f. pl.
Menstrual, a. *menstrual, e.*
Menstruum, s. *menstrue*, m.
Mensurable, a. *mesurable*
Mensurate, v. *mesurer*
Mensuration, s. *mesurage*, m.
Mental, a. *mental, e.*
Mentally, ad. *mentalement*
Mention, s. *mention, mémoire*, f.
Mention, v. *mentionner, parler de*
Mentioning, s. *mention*, f.
Mercantile, *mercantil, le.*
Mercenary, a. s. *mercenaire*
Mercer, s. *mercier*, m.
Mercery, *mercerie*, f.
Merchandise, *marchandise*
—, vn. *négocier, trafiquer*
Merchant, s. *marchand ; négociant*, m.
— ship, *vaisseau marchand*
Merchantable, a. *marchand, e. bien conditionné, e.*
Mer'chantman, s. *vaisseau marchand*, m.
Merciful, a. *miséricordieux, se. clément, e.*
Mercifully, ad. *avec clémence*
Mercifulness, s. *pitié; bonté*, f.
Merciless, a. *impitoyable*
Mercurial, *allégre, vif, ve.*
Mercuriale, s. *—le*, f.
Mercury, *mercure*, m.
— (sprightliness,) *vivacité*, f.
Mercy, *miséricorde; merci*
Mere, *vid.* Meer
Meridian, s. *méridien*, m.
Meridional, a. *méridional, e.*
Merit, s. *mérite*, m
Merit, v. *mériter*
Meritorious, a. *méritoire*
Meritoriously, ad. *méritoirement*
Meritoriousness, s. *mérite*, m.
Merlin, *émerillon*
Mermaid, *sirene*, f.
Merrily, ad. *joyeusement*
Merriment, s. *partie de plaisir*, m. *gaieté*, f.
Mer'rymaking, *assemblée*, f. *divertissement*, m.
Merry, a. *enjoué, e. joyeux, segai, e.*
Mer'ryandrew, s. *baladin, bouffon, jean-farine*, m.
Mer'rythought, *lunette de volaille*, f.
Mess, *mets, plat*, m. *portion, compagnie*, f.
Mess together, v. *faire pension*
Message, *message*, m.
Messenger, *messager, courier*
Messiah, *messie, envoyé* [sal
Messmate, *camarade, commen-*
Messuage, s. *maisonnette*, f.
Metage, *mesurage*, m.
Metal, *métal*
Metallic, a. *métallique*
Metallist, s. *métallurgiste*, m.
Metamorphose, v. *métamorpho ser*
Metamorphosis, s. *metamorphose*, f.
Metaphor, *métaphore*
Metaphorical, a. *—rique*
Metaphorically, ad. *métaphoriquement, au figuré*
Metaphy'sic, a. *—sique*
Metaphy'sics, s. *métaphysique*, f.
Metaphysician, *—cien*, m.
Mete, v. *mesurer*
Meteor, *météore*, m.
Meterological, a. *—gique*
Meterology, s. *doctrine des météores*, f.
Meteorous, a. *de météore*
Meter, s. *mesureur*. m.
Metewand, Meteyard, *mesure, aune*, f.
Methéglin, *hydromel*, m.
Methinks, v. *il me semble*
Method, s. *méthode; voie*, f.
Methodical, a. *méthodique*
Methodically, ad. *méthodiquement*

Digitized by Google

Methodize, *v. ranger*
Methodist, *s. méthodiste*, m. & f.
Methought, *v. il me sembloit*
Metonymy, *s. metonymie*, f.
Metoposcopy, *—copie; physionomie*
Mètre, *vers, mètre*, m. *mesure*, f.
Mètrical, *a. métrique*
Metrôpolis, *s. métropole*, f.
Metropôlitan, *a. s. métropolitain, e.*
Mettle, *s. bravoure; fougue*, f.
Mettlesome, *a. courageux, se.*
— horse, *s. cheval fougueux*, m.
Mew, *v. cloîtrer*
— (cast,) *muer, être en mue*
— (as a cat,) *miauler*
Mew, *s. mouette; écurie*, f.
Mewing, *mue*
— (of a cat,) *miaulement*, m.
Mezzotinto, *demi-teinte*, f.
Mice, *des souris;* mouse, *sing.*
Michaelmas, *la St. Michael*
Micrômeter, *micromètre*, m.
Microscope, *microscope*
Microscopic, *a. microscopique*
Mid'day, *s. midi, plein jour*, m.
Middle, *milieu*
Middle, *a. moyen, ne. mitoyen, ne.*
— of May, *la mi-Mai*, m.
— way, *à mi-chemin*
— sized, *de médiocre taille*
— aged, *de moyen âge*
Middlemost, *a. du milieu*
Middling, *médiocre, moyen, ne. passable*
Midland, *a. méditerranée*
Mid-lent, *s. mi-carême*, f.
Midleg, *mi-jambe*
Midnight, *minuit*, m.
Midriff, *diaphragme*
Midshipman, *garde marine*
Midst, *milieu*
—, *pr. ou milieu, parmi*
Midsummer, *s. mi-été*, f.
— day, *la St. Jean*
Mid-way, *mi-chemin*
Midwife, *sage-femme*, f.
Man-midwife, *accoucheur*, m.
Midwifery, *l'art d'accoucher*
Midwinter, *cœur de l'hiver*
Mien, *mine*, f. *air*, m.
Might, *puissance, force*, f.
Mightily, *ad. grandement, fort*
Mightiness, *s. grandeur, puissance*, f. *pouvoir*, m.
Mighty, *a. puissant, e.*
—, *ad. fort, très*
Migrate, *v émigrer; changer de lieu*
Migration, *s. migration*
Milch-cow, *vache à lait; dupe*
Mild, *a. doux, ce. paisible*
Mildew, *s. nielle*, f. *sérein*, m.
Mildewed, *a. gâté par la nielle*
Mildly, *ad. gracieusement, doucement*
Mildness, *s. douceur*, f.
Mile, *mille*, m.
Milestone, *pierre miliaire*, f.
Miliary, *a. miliaire*
Militant, *militant, e.*
Military, *militaire*
Militate, *v. s'opposer; contredire*
Militia, *s. milice*, f.
Milk, *lait*, m.
Milk, *v. traire, tirer*
Milk-maid, *s. laitière*, f.
— man, *laitier*, m.
— pail, *seau à lait*
Milk-pottage, *soupe au lait*, f.
— house, *laiterie*
— sop, *jocrisse; lâche*, m.
— score, *taille*, f.
— thistle, *tithymale*, m.
— weed, *herbe au lait*, f.
— cow, *vache à lait*
Milker, *tireur, se. de vache*
Milky, *a. laiteux, se. lactée*
— way, *s. voie lactée*, f.
Mill, *moulin*, m.
Mill-horse, *cheval de moulin*
— clack, *traquet de moulin*
— hopper, *trémie de moulin*, f.
— dam, *écluse de moulin*
— stone, *meule de moulin*
— dust, *folle farine*
— handle, *queue*, f. *manche*, m.
Mill, *v. moudre; cordonner*
Millenârian, *s millénaire*
Millenary, *a. millénaire*
Millepêdes, *s. cloporte*, m.
Miller, *meunier*
Miller's-wife, *meunière*, f.
Millet, *millet, mil*, m.
Milliary, *pierre miliaire*, f.
Milliner, *coiffeuse* [m.
Milling, *or* milled edge, *cordon*,
Million, *million*, m.
Milt, *rate*, f.
— (of fishes,) *laite, laitance*
Milter, *poisson mâle*, m.
Mimic, *v. contrefaire; imiter*
Mimic, *s. mime, bouffon*, m.
Mimicry, *bouffonnerie*, f.
Mince, *va. hacher*
— (palliate,) *pallier*
Mince-meat, *s. hachis*, m.
— pies, *pâtés de noël*, m. pl. *sole*, f.
Mincing, *a. affecté, e.*
Mincingly, *ad. légerement*
Mind, *s. esprit*, m. *âme*, f.
Mind, *pensée; envie*, f. *avis* m.
Mind, *résolution; opinion*, f. *souvenir; dessein; désir; gré* m. *fantaisie*, f.
Mind, *v. remarquer; songer veiller; avoir soin; considérer faire souvenir*
Mindful, *soigneux, se. diligent e. qui se souvient*
Mindfully, *ad. attentivement*
Mindfulness, *s. soin*, m. *attention*, f.
Mindless, *a. négligent, e.*
Mine, *pro. mon, ma, mes; mien, la mienne, à moi*
Mine, *s. mine*, f.
Mine, *v. miner, creuser*
Miner, *s. mineur*, m.
Mineral, *s. minéral*
Mineralist, *s. minéralogue*
Mineralogist, *minéralogiste*
Mineralogy, *minéralogie*, f.
Mingle, *mélange*, m.
Mingle, *v. mélanger, mêler*
Miniature, *s. miniature*, f.
Minikin, *petite épingle*, f. *canon*, m. *petit, e.*
Minim, *minime*, f.
Minion, *mignon, ne.*
Minister, *ministre*, m.
Minister, *v. servir; fournir*
Ministerial, *a. de ministère*
Ministrâtion, *s. ministère*, m
Ministry, *ministère*
Minium, *minium, vermillon*
Minnow, *véron, petit ver*
Minor, *s. mineur, e.*
—, *a. mineur, e. moindre, plus jeune*

Digitized by Google

Minority, *s. minorité*, f.
Minster, *cathédrale*
Minstrel, *ménétrier*, m.
Mint, *menthe*, f.
— (coining place,) *monnoie*
Mint-tea, *menthe theiforme*
Mint, *va. monnoyer*
Mintage, *s. monnoyage*, m.
Minter, *monnoyeur*
Mint-master, *directeur de la monnoie*
Minuet, *menuet*
Minum, *mignonette*, f.
— (in music,) *blanche*
Minute, *minute*
Minute, *a. menu, e. minutieux, se. mince*
Minute, *v. minuter*
Minutebook, *s. journal, plumitif*, m. *feuilles*, f. pl.
Minutely, *a. qui arrive à chaque minute*
Minutely, *ad. en détail*
Minuteness, *s. petitesse*, f.
Minx, *gaupe, effrontée*
Miracle, *miracle*, m.
Miraculous, *a. miraculeux, se.*
Miraculously, *ad. miraculeusement, par miracle*
Mirador, *balcon*, m.
Mire, *fange*, f. *bourbier*, m.
Mirror, *miroir; modèle*, m
Mirth, *réjouissance; joie*, f.
Miry, *a. fangeux, se. bourbeux, se.*
N. B. *Mis*, an abbreviation for *amiss*, enters in the composition of many English words, and is rendered in French by the adverbs *mal, à tort*, or the adjectives *mauvais, méchant, faux*
Misadventure, *revers*, m.
Misadvice, *mauvais conseil*, m.
Misadvise, *v. mal-conseiller*
Misalliance, *s. mésalliance*, f.
Misanthrope, *s. —pe, hibou*, m.
Misanthropy, *—pie*, f. [m.
Misapplication, *divertissement*,
Misapply, *v. divertir; détourner*
Misapprehend, *mal-entendre*
Misapprehension, *s. mal-entendu*, m
Misbehave, *v. se comporter mal*
Misbehaviour, *s. mauvaise conduite*, f.
Misbelief, *erreur*
Misbelieve, *v. être dans l'erreur*
Misbeliever, *s. mécreant*, m.
Miscarriage, *fausse couche; faute*, f. *mauvais succès*, m.
Miscarry, *v. faire une fausse couche; se perdre; échouer; avorter*
Miscast, *mécompter*
Miscellaneous, *a. mêlé, e.*
Miscellany, *s. mélange*, m. *miscellanee*
Miscellanies, *miscellanées, œuvres, mêlées*, f.
Mischance, *désastre, malheur*, m.
Mischief, *mal; malheur; tour*
Mischief, *va. faire du mal*
Mischief maker, *s. brouillon; trouble-fête*, m.
Mischievous, *a. malicieux, se. malin*, m. *maligne*, f.
Mischievously, *ad. méchamment, malicieusement*
Mischievousness, *s. méchanceté, malice*, f.
Miscible, *a. qui se peut mêler*
Miscite, *v. citer à faux*
Misclaim, *s. fausse prétension*, f.
Misconceived, *a. mal-conçu, e.*
Misconception, *s. fausse conception*, f.
Misconduct, *mauvaise conduite*
Misconjecture, *fausse conjecture*
Misconstruction, *mauvais sens, mauvais tour*, m.
Misconstrue, *v. interpréter mal*
Miscount, *mécompter*
Miscounting, *s. mecompte*, m.
Miscreant, *mécreant, infidele, vaurien*, m.
Misdeed, *méfait; crime*
Misdeem, *v. faire tort*
Misdemean, *se mal comporter*
Misdemeanor, **Misdoing**, *s. forfait*, m.
Misdo, *v. (misdid; misdone) méfaire*
Misdoubt, *vn. se douter de*
Misemploy *va. employer mal*
Misemployment, *s. mauvais usage*, m.
Miser, *ladre; taquin, avare*
Miserable, *a. miserable, malheureux, se.*
— (niggardly,) *avare, taquin, e mesquin, e.*
Miserableness, *s. avarice*, f.
Miserably, *ad. miserablement; en taquin*
Misery, *s. misère*, f.
Misfashion, *v. défigurer*
Misfortune, *s. malheur*, m.
* **Misgive**, *va. (misgave; misgiven) craindre; céder*
Misgiving, *s. pressentiment, doute*, m.
Misgovern, *va. gouverner mal*
Misgovernment, *s. mauvais gouvernement; dérèglement*, m.
Misguidance, *fausse direction*, f.
Misguide, *v. égarer*
Mishap, *s. contretemps, malheur* m.
Mishappen, *vn. arriver malheureusement*
Mish'mash, *s. galimatias; salmigondis; mélange*, m.
Misinform, *informer mal*
Misinterpret, *v. interpréter mal*
Misinterpretation, *s. fausse interprétation*, f.
Misjudge, *v. juger mal*
* **Mislay**, *v. (misluid; mislaid) égarer, déplacer*
Misle, *v. bruiner*
* **Mislead**, *(misled; misled) séduire; fourvoyer*
Misleader, *s. séducteur, rice*
Mismanage, *v. ménager mal*
Mismanagement, *s. mauvaise conduite*, f.
Mismatch, *v. mésallier; mal assortir*
Misname, *nommer mal*
Mispersuasion, *erreur*, f.
Misplace, *va. déplacer*
Misplacing, *s. déplacement*, m.
Misponing, *faute dans la ponctuation*, f.
Misprint, *v. faire des fautes d'impression*
Misproportion, *v. proportionner mal*
Misrepresent, *déguiser*
Misrepresentation, *s. faux, exposé, déguisement*, m.
Miss'ile, *débandade*, f.

Digitized by Google

Miss, *demoiselle, mademoiselle*
Miss, *v. manquer; omettre*
— one's mark, *manquer son coup*
— one, *regretter quelqu'un, le trouver à dire*
Miss, *s. perte, faute*, f.
Missal, *missel*, m.
* Mis-shape, *v.* (*mis-shapen; mis-shapen*), *défigurer*
Mis-shapement, *s. difformité*, f.
Mission, *mission*
Missionary, *missionnaire*, m.
Missive, *s. lettre*, f. *message, présent*, m.
Missive, *a. missive*
— weapons, *s. armes de trait*, f. pl.
* Mis-spell, *v.* (*mis-spelt; mis-spelt*) *épeler mal*
* Mis-spend, (*mis-spent; mis-spent*) *dépenser follement*
Mist, *s. brouillard*, m.
Mistake, *s. méprise; erreur, faute*, f.
*Mistake, *v.* (*mistook; mistaken*) *se méprendre; se tromper; prendre le change*
— one's way, *s'égarer*
Mistate, *représenter à faux*
Mistiness, *s. obscurité*, f.
Mistle-toe, *s. gui*, m.
Mistress, *maîtresse, madame*, f.
— (governess,) *gouvernante*
Mistrust, *méfiance, défiance*
Mistrust, *va. soupçonner*
Mistrustful, *a. méfiant, e.*
Mistrustfulness, *s. soupçon*, m.
Mistrusting, *méfiance*, f.
Misty, *a. épais, se.*
* Misunderstand, *v.* (*misunderstood; misunderstood*) *entendre mal*
Misunderstanding, *s. mésintelligence; froideur*, f.
Misusage, *mauvais traitement, abus*, m.
Misuse, *abus*
Misuse, *v. abuser; maltraiter*
Mite, *s. calandre; pite*, f.
Mitigate, *v. mitiger; adoucir*
Mitigation, *s. —tion*, f. *adoucissement*, m.
Mitre, *s. mitre*, f.
Mitred, *a. mitré, e.*
Mittens, *s. mitaines*, f. pl

Mittimus, *s. ordre d'emprisonnement*, m.
Mix, *v. mêler; mixtionner*
Mixing, *mélange*, m. *mixtion*, f.
Mix, *a. mêlé, e. mixte*
Mixtly, *ad. pêle-mêle* [f.
Mixture, *s. mélange*, m. *mixtion*,
Miz'maze, *labyrinthe*, m. *confusion*, f.
Mizzle, *v. bruiner*
Mizzling rain, *s. bruine*, f.
Moan, *v. gémir*
Moan, *s. gémissement*, m.
Moanful, *a. lugubre, triste, plaintif, ve.*
Moanfully, *ad. d'un ton plaintif*
Moat, *fossé*, m.
Mob, *coiffe*, f.
— (crowd,) *foule, populace*
Mob, *va. outrager, insulter*
Mobbish, *a. tumultueux, se.*
Mobile, *populace*, f. *vulgaire*, m.
Mobile, *mobile*, m.
Mobility, *—lité, légèreté*, f.
—, *racaille, populace*
Mock, *jouet*, m. *risée*, f.
Mock, *a. burlesque, faux, sse.*
Mock, *v. se moquer; abuser*
Mock-king, *s. roi de carte*, m.
— praise, *contre-vérité*, f.
— velvet, *tripe de velours*
— shade, *déclin du jour*, m.
— style, *style comique*
— poem, *poëme burlesque*
— prophet, *faux prophète*
Mocker, *moqueur, se.*
Mockery, *moquerie*, f.
Mocking-stock, *risée*
Mockingly, *ad. en se moquant*
Mode, *s. mode; façon; manière*, f.
Model, *modèle; plan*, m.
Model, *v. mouler, modéler*
Modeller, *s. inventeur*, m.
Moderate, *a. modéré, e. sage, modique, médiocre*
Moderate, *v. modérer, adoucir*
Moderately, *ad. modérément*
Moderation, *s. —tion, retenue*, f.
Moderator, *modérateur*, m.
Modern, *a. s. moderne*
Modernize, *va. rendre moderne*
Modest, *a. modeste*
Modestly, *ad. modestement*
Modesty, *s. modestie, pudeur*, f.

Modifiable, *a. qui peut être modifié, e.*
Modification, *s. —tion*, f.
Modificative, *a. —tif, ve.*
Modify, *v. modifier; limiter*
Modifying, *s. modification*, f.
Modillon, *modillon*, m.
Modish, *a. à la mode*
Modishness, *s. affectation de suivre la mode*, f.
Modulate, *va. chanter avec mesure*
Modulation, *s. —tion*, f.
Mohair, *moire*
Moiety, *moitié*
Moist, *a. moite, humide*
Moisten, *v. humecter*
Moisture, *s. moiture*, f. *suc* m
Mole, *taupe*, f.
— catcher, *taupier*, m.
— hill, *taupinière*, f.
— trap, *taupière*
— (fence,) *môle*, m.
— (spot,) *sving*, m. *tache*, f.
— warp, *taupe*, f.
Molest, *v. molester; chagriner*
Molestation, *s. fâcherie*, f.
Mollification, *s. l'action d'amollir*, f. *adoucissement*, m.
Mollify, *v. amollir, mollifier*
— (pacify,) *adoucir*
Molasses, *s. mélasse*, f.
Molten-calf, *veau de fonte*, m.
Moment, *moment*, m.
— (weight,) *poids*
— (importance,) *importance*, f.
Momentaneous, Momentary, *a. momentanée, passager, e.*
Momentous, *important, e.*
Monachal, *a. monastique*
Monarch, *monarque*, m.
— like, *ad. en monarque*
Monarchical, *a. monarchique*
Monarchise, *vn. gouverner, faire le roi*
Monarchy, *s. monarchie*, f.
Monastèrial, *a. de monastère*
Monastery, *s. monastère*, m.
Monastic, *a. monastique*
Monday, *Lundi*, m.
Money, *argent*, m. *monnoie*, f.
— bag, *sachet d'argent*, m.
— (ready,) *argent comptant*
— scrivener, *homme d'affaires*
Moneyed, *a. pécunieux, se.*

Digitized by Google

Monger, *marchand*, m.
— (boat,) *bâteau de pêchzur*
Mongrel, *a. s. metis, sne. creole*
— dog, *chien métis*, m.
Monitor, *moniteur, instructeur*
Monitory, *a. monitoire*
Monk, *s. moine*, m.
Monkery, *moinerie*, f.
Monkey, *singe*, m. *guenon*, f.
— trick, *singerie*, f.
Monkish, *a. de moine monachal*, [e.
Monkish life, *s. moinerie*, f.
Monochord, *monocorde*, m.
Monody, *s. monodie*, f.
Monologue, *soliloque, monologue*, m.
Monopetalous, *a. monopétale*
Monopolist, *s. monopoleur*, m.
Monopolize, *v. faire un monopole; accaparer*
Monopoly, *s. monopole, accaparement*, m.
Monosyllable, *s. monosyllabe*, m.
Monotonous, *a. monotone*
Monotony, *s. monotonie*, f.
Monsoon, *mousson*, f. *vent réglé*, m.
Monster, *monstre*, m.
Monstrosity, *monstruosité*, f.
Monstrous, *a. monstreux, se.*
Monstrously, *ad. monstrueusement*
Monstrousness, *s. monstruosité*, f.
Month, *mois*, m.
Monthly, *a. tous les mois*
Monument, *s. monument*, m.
Monumental, *a. mémorial, e.*
Mood, *s. humeur*, f. *mode*, m.
Moodiness, *mauvaise humeur*, f.
Moody, *a. fantasque*
Moon, *s. lune*, f.
— light, *claire de lune*, m.
— struck, *a. lunatique*
Moor, *lande*, f. *marais*, m.
— (negro,) *nègre, sse.*
Moor, *v. amarrer*
Moor across, *affourcher*
Mooring, *s. amarrage*, m.
Moorish, Moory, *a. marécageux, se. moresque, de more; noir, e.*
Moot, *s. dispute de droit*, f.
— case, *question de droit*
— hall, *salle où se font les disputes de droit*
Moot, *v. disputer*

Mooter, *s. disputeur de droit*, m.
Mop, *v. nettoyer, balayer, laver*
Mop, *torchon; balai*, f.
Mope, *s. souche*, f. *hébêté, e.*
Mope, *vn. rêver; s'abêtir*
Mope-eyed, *a. court de vue*
Moral, *a. moral, e.*
—, *s. sens moral*, m.
Moralist, *moraliste*
Morality, *morale*, f. *sens moral*, m.
Moralize, *v. moraliser*
Moralizer, *s. moraliseur*, m.
Morally, *ad. moralement*
Morals, *s. mœurs*, f. pl. *morale*, f.
Morass, *marais*, m.
Morbid, *a. maladif, ve. malade*
Morbidness, *s. maladie*, f.
Morbific, *a. morbifique*
Mordacious, *a. mordant, e.*
More, *ad. plus, davantage*
More and more, *de plus en plus; toujour*
Moreover, *de plus, outre cela*
Morigerous, *a. obéissant, e.*
Morn, *matin*, m.
Morning, *matin*, m. *matinée*, f.
— gown, *robe de chambre*, f.
— star, *étoile matiniere*
Morose, *a. chagrin, e. hargneux, se. bourru, e.*
Morosely, *ad. d'une manière chagrine, &c.*
Moroseness, *s. aigreur*, f. *caprice*, m. *morosité*, f.
Morris-dance, *or* Morisco, *moresque, danse moresque*
Morrow, *ad. demain*
Good morrow, *bonjour*
Morse, *s. cheval marin*, m.
Morsel, *morceau*
Mortal, *a. s. mortel, le.*
Mortality, *s. mortalité, mort*, f.
Mortally, *ad. mortellement*
Mortar, *s. mortier*, m.
Mortgage, *hypothèque*, f.
Mortgage, *v. hypothéquer*, f.
Mortgagee, *s. hypothécaire*
Mortgager, *celui qui a hypothéqué*
Mortiferous, *a. mortel, le. mortifère*
Mortification, *s. —tion*, f.
Mortify, *v. mortifier, affliger*
Mortise, *emmortaiser*
Mortise, *s. mortaise*, f.

Mortmain, *main-morte*
Mortuary, *legs*, m.
Mosaic, *a. Mosaïque*
Mosque, *mosquée*, f.
Moss, *mousse*
Mossy, *a. mousseu, e.*
— ground, *s. pelouse*, f.
Most, *ad. le plus; très; fort; la plûpart*
Mostly, *ad. ordinairement*
Mote, *s. atome; fétu*, m.
— (ditch,) *fossé*
— (meeting,) *assemblée*, f
Moth, *teigne*
— wort, *armoise*
— eaten, *a. rongé de teignes*
Mother, *s. mère*, f.
—, *a. natal, e. maternel, le.*
Mother country, *s. mère-patrie*, f. *pays natal*, m.
Motherless, *a. sans mère*
Motherly, *maternel, le. en mère*
Mother-wort, *s. matricaire*, f.
Motherhood, *maternité*
Mother-in-law, *belle-mère*
Mother-of-pearl, *nacre de perle*, f
— (of beer or oil,) *la lie*
Mothery *a. moisi, e. épais, se.*
Mothy, *plein de teignes*
Motion, *s. mouvement*, m.
—(proposal,) *proposition, ouverture*, f. *avis*, m.
— (request,) *sollicitation*, f.
Motion, *v. proposer, mettre sur le tapis*
Motioner, *s. celui qui propose une chose*
Motionless, *a. immobile*
Motive, *s. motif*, m.
—, *a. motrice*, f.
Motivity, *s. puissance de mouvoir*
Motly, *a. bigarré, e. mêlé, e.*
Motto, *s. âme, devise*, f.
Move, *remuer, mouvoir, agiter ménager*
— (effect,) *émouvoir*
— (propose,) *proposer, mettre sur le tapis*
— (angle,) *mettre en colère*
Moveable, *a. mobile*
Moveableness, *s. mobilité*, f.
Moveables, *biens meubles*, m. pl
Movement, *mouvement*, m.
Mover, *moteur*

Digitized by Google

Moving, *a. touchant, e. fort, e*
Movingly, *ad. pathétiquement*
Mould, *s. moule*, m.
— (earth,) *terreau*
Mould, *v. chancir, se moisir*
— (model,) *mouler; faire*
Moulder, *v. dépérir, fondre, se réduire en poudre*
Mouldering, *s. dépérissement*, m.
Mouldiness, *moisissure*, f.
Moulding, *moulure, imposte*
Mouldy, *a. moisi, e.*
Moulinet, *s. —net, tourniquet*, m
Moult, *v. muer*
Moulter, *s. jeune canard en mue*
Mound, *se munir; se remparer*
Mound, *s. levée*, f. *rampart*, m
Mount, *mont*, m.
Mount, *v. monter*
Mountain, *s. montagne*, f.
Mountaineer, *montagnard, e.*
Mountainous, *a. montagneux, se. de montagnes*
Mountebank, *s. charlatan*, m
Mourn, *v. pleurer; porter le deuil*
Mourner, *s. pleureur, se.*
Mournful, *a. triste, lugubre, fatal, e.*
Mournfully, *ad. d'un air, ou d'une manière lugubre*
Mourning, *s. deuil*, m.
* Mouse, (*mice,*) *souris*, f.
Mouse-trap, *souricière*
— ear (herb,) *filoselle*
Dormouse, *loir*, m.
Field-mouse, *mulot*
Mouse, *va. prendre des souris*
Mouser, *s. un bon chat*
Mouth, *bouche*, f.
— (of a lion, &c.) *gueule*
— (of a bottle, &c.) *trou*, m.
— (of a haven,) *entrée*, f.
— (of a river,) *embouchure*
— (mutter.) *v. marmotter*
— (blister,) *gourmander*
Mouth'friend, *s. faux ami*, m.
Mouthful, *bouchée*, f.
Mouthing, *morgue*
Mouther, *brailleur, se.*
Mouthless, *a. sans bouche*
Mow, *s. monceau; tas*, m. *meule*, f.
* Mow, *v.* (*mowed; mown, mowed*) *faucher; faire la moue*

Mower, *s. faucheur*, m.
Mowing, *fauchage*
— time, *fauchaison*, f.
Much, *ad* (*many*) *beaucoup, bien, fort, grand*
Mucilage, *s. mucilage*, m.
Mucilaginous, *a. —gineux, se.*
Muck, *s. fumier*, m. *fiente*, f.
Muck-worm, *ver; ladre*, m.
Muckiness, *saleté*, f.
Mucous, *a. glaireux, se.*
Mucus, *s. glaire*, f.
Mud, *boue; barbe; vase*
Mud-wall, *bousillage*, m.
Muddiness, *saleté*, f.
Muddle, *v. hébéter; barboter*
Muddy, *a. boueux, se. bourbeux, se. fangeux, se.*
Muddy (of liquors,) *trouble*
— look, *air sombre*, m.
Muddy, *v. troubler*
Muff, *s. manchon*, m.
Muffin, *galette*, f.
Muffle, *v. emmitoufler; envelopper*
Muffler, *s. mentonnière*, f.
Mufti, *mufti*, m.
Mug, *pot; godet*
Mug house, *cabaret borgne*
Muggy, *a. couvert, e. humide*
Mugwort, *s. armoise*, f.
Mulatto, *mulâtre*, m. & f.
Mulberry, *mûre*, f.
— tree, *mûrier*, m.
Mulct, *amende*, f.
Mulct, *v. mettre à l'amende*
Mule, *s. mulet*, m. *mule*, f.
Muleteer, *s. muletier*, m.
Mull, *va. brûler*
Mullar, *s. molette*, f.
Mullein (herb,) *bouillon*, m.
Mullet, *mulet*
Mulligrubs, *mauvaise humeur; colique*, f.
Multifariously, *ad. diversement*
Multifariousness, *s. diversité*, f.
Multiform, *a. qui a plusieurs formes; varié, e.*
Multipliable, *a. —ble*
Multiplicand, *s. multiplié*, m.
Multiplication, *—tion*, f.
Multiplicator, *—cateur*, m.
Multiplicity, *—cité*, f.
Multiplier, *multiplicateur* m.
Multiply, *v. multiplier*

Multiplying-glass, *s. lunette à facettes*, f.
Multitude, *multitude*
Mum, *int. bouche cousue! chut*
Mum, *s. bière de Brunswick*, f.
— glass, *flûte*
Mumble, *v. marmotter*
— (chew,) *mâchonner*
Mumbler, *s. grogneur, se.*
Mumblingly, *ad. en marmotant*
Mummery, *mascarade*, f.
Mummy, *momie*
— (to beat to,) *rouer de coup*
Mump, *v. gueuser; attraper*
Mumper, *s. gueux, se.*
Mumping, *gueuserie*, f.
Mumps, *esquinancie; mauvaise humeur*
Mump'ish, *a. morne, maussade, bourru, e.*
Munch, *v. grignoter; mâcher*
Mundane, *a. mondain, e.*
Mundatory, *a. mondificatif, ve detersif, ve.*
Mun'grel, *métis, se.*
Municipal, *a. municipal, e.*
Munificence, *s. munificence*, f.
Munificent, *a. libéral, e.*
Munificently, *ad. libéralement*
Munite, *va. fortifier*
Munition, *munition*, f.
Mural, *a. murale*, f.
Murder, *s. meurtre*, m.
Murder, *v. tuer; assassiner*
— (a work,) *estropier*
Murderer, *s. meurtrier, e.*
Murdering shot, *mitraille*, f.
Murderous, *a. sanguinaire*
Mure up, *v. murer*
Murky weather, *temps sombre*, m.
Murmur, *murmure*
Murmur, *v. murmurer*
Murmurer, *s. boudeur, se.*
Murmuring, *murmure*, m.
Murmuringly, *ad. en grondant*
Murrain, *tac*, m. *mortalité*, f
Murrey, *a. brun-obscur*, m.
Murrion, *s. morion*
Muscadine, *muscat, vin muscat*
Muscle, *muscle*, m.
— (fish,) *moule*, f.
Muscular, *a. musculaire*
Musculous, *musculeux, se.*
Muse, *s. muse; rêverie*, f.
Muse, *v. rêver; songer*

Digitized by Google

Muses, *s. les muses*, f. pl.
Museum, *cabinet de curiosités, musée*, m.
Mushroom, *mousseron, petit champignon*
Music, *musique*, f.
— room, *chambre de concert*
Musical, *a. harmonieux, se.*
Musically, *ad. en musicien*
Musician, *s. musicien, ne.*
Musk, *musc*, m.
— rose, *rose musquée*, f.
— pear, *poire musquée*
— cat, *musc*, m.
— melon, *melon musqué*
Musk, *va. musquer*
Musket, *s. mousquet*, m.
Musketeer, *mousquetaire*
Musketoon, *mousqueton*
Musket-shot, *coup de mousquet*
— proof, *à l'épreuve du mousquet*
Muskiness, *odeur de musc*, f.
Muskito, *maringouin*, m.
Musky, *a. musqué, e. de musc*
Muslin, *s. mousseline*, f.
Mussulman, *Mussulman*, m.
Must, *moût; vin doux*
*Must, *v. imp. (was obliged; been obliged)* *il faut, devoir*
I must do it, *il faut que je le fasse*
You must return to Jersey, *il faut que vous retourniez à Jersey; vous devriez retourner à Jersey*
Mustaches, *s. moustaches*, f. pl.
Mustard, *moutarde*, f.
— pot, *moutardier*, m.
Muster, *v. faire le revue*
Muster, *s. montre; revue*, f.
— master, *commissaire général*, m.
— roll, *rôle de la revue*
Mustiness, *chancissure*, f.
Musty, *a. moisi, e. chanci, e.*
— (to smell,) *sentir le relent*
Mutability, *s. mutabilité*, f.
Mutable, *a. changeant, e.*
Mutation, *s. changement*, m.
Mute, *s. muet, te.*
Mute, *s. muet, te. fiente*, f.
Mute, *v. fienter*
Muteness, *s. mutisme*, m.
Mutilate, *v. mutiler, estropier*
Mutilation, *s. mutilation*, f.

Mutineer, *boute-feu; mutin*, m.
Mutinous, *a. séditieux, se.*
Mutinously, *ad. en mutin*
Mutiny, *s. mutinerie sédition*, f.
Mutiny, *v. se mutiner*
Mutter, *grommeler; marmotter*
Mutterer, *s. mécontent*, m.
Muttering, *murmure*
Mutton, *mouton; du mouton*
Mutual, *a. mutuel, le. réciproque*
Mutually, *ad. mutuellement*
Muzzle, *s. museau; mufle*, m.
— (of a gun,) *bouche*, f.
— (for the mouth,) *muselière*
Muzzle, *v. emmuseler*
My, *pro. mon, ma, mes*
My'riad, *dix mille*
Myr'midon, *mirmidon*, m.
Myrrh, *myrrhe*, f.
My'rtle, *s. myrte*, m.
Myself, *pro. moi-même*
Mystérious, *a. mystérieux, se.*
Mystériously, *ad. —rieusement*
Mystériousness, *s. mystère*, m.
My'sterise, *va. expliquer, les mysteres*
My'stery, *s. mystère*, m.
My'stical, *a. mystique*
My'stically, *ad. mystiquement*
My'sticalness, *s. mysticité*, f.
Mythological, *a. —gique*
Mythôlogist, *s. mythologue*, m.
Mythôlogise, *va. expliquer les fables*
Mythôlogy, *s. mythologie*, f.

N

NAB, *s. tête*, f. *bonnet*, m.
Nab, *a. happier; attraper*
Nabob, *s. nabob*, m.
Nadir, *s. nadir; le dessous*
Nag, *bidet jeune cheval*
— (hunting,) *coureur*
Nail, *s. clou*, m. *pointe*, f.
— (of animals,) *ongle*, m.
— (measure,) *huitième*, f.
— trade, *cloutérie*
Nail, *v. clouer; attacher*
— up (a cannon,) *enclouer*
Nailer, *s. cloutier*, m.
Naked, *a. nu, nud; nue*, f.
Nakedly, *ad. à découvert*

Nakedness, *s. nudité*, f.
Name, *nom*, f.
— (reputation,) *réputation, renommée*, f. *nom, crédit, éclat*, m.
Name, *v. nommer, appeler*
Nameless, *a. anonyme, sans nom*
Namely, *ad. savoir*
Namer, *s. nominateur*, m.
Namesake *qui a le même nom*
Nap, *s. poil*, m.
— (of sleep,) *somme*
Nap, *v. sommeiller*
— (cloth,) *chardonner, cotonner aplanir*
Nape (of the neck,) *s. nuque* f.
Napkin, *serviette*
Napless, *a. ras, e. uni, e.*
Nappy, *écumeux, se. frisé, e.*
Nappy ale, *de l'aile forte*
Narcissus, *narcisse*, m.
Narcôtic, *a. s. narcotique*
Nard, *s. nard*, m.
Nare, *narine*, f.
Narration, *narration*
Narrative, *narré, récit*, m.
——, *a. narratif, ve.*
Narrator, *s. narrateur*, m.
Narrow, *s. étroit, e.*
Narrow, *v. étrecir, rétrecir*
Narrowing, *s. étrécissure*, f.
Narrowly, *ad. de près*
Nar'rowminded, *a. bas, basse, ignoble*
Narrowness (meanness,) *s. bassesse*, f.
Nasal, *a. nasal, e.*
Nastily, *ad. salement*
Nastiness, *s. saleté*, f.
Nasty, *a. sale, mal-propre*
Natal, *a. natal, e.*
Nation, *s. nation*, f.
National, *a. national, e.*
Nationally, *ad. relativement à la nation*
Native, *a. natif, ve. natal, e. naturel, le. indigène*
Nativity, *s. —té, naissance*, f.
Natural, *a. naturel, le. aisé, e.*
Natural, *s. idiot, e.*
Naturalist, *naturaliste*, m.
Naturality, *état naturel*
Naturalization, *naturalisation naturalité*, f.
Naturalize, *v. naturaliser*

Digitized by Google

Naturally, *ad. naturellement*
Naturalness, *s. naturel*, m.
Nature *nature*, f.
— (temper,) *naturel*, m. *humeur*, f.
Naval, *a. naval, e. de mer*
Nave (of a wheel,) *s. moyeu*, m.
—— (of a church,) *nef*, f.
Navel, *nombril*, m.
Navet, *navette d'encensoir*, f.
Naught, *a. méchant, e. mauvais, e.*
Naught, *s. rien*, m.
Naughtily, *ad. malicieusement*
Naughtiness, *s. méchanceté*, f.
Naughty, *a. méchant, e.*
Naughty-trick, *s. méchancet*
Navigable, *a. navigable*
Navigate, *va. naviguer*
Navigate (steer,) *gouverner*
Navigation, *s. navigation*, f.
Navigator, *navigateur, pilote*, m.
Nauséa, *s. nausée*, f. *mal de cœur*, m.
Nauseate, *v. être dégoûté, e.*
Nauseous, *a. dégoûtant, e.*
Nauseously, *ad. d'une manière dégoûtante*
Nauseousness, *s. désagrément; dégoût*, m.
Nautical, *a. nautique, marin, e.*
Navy, *s. marine; flotte*, f.
— office, *l'amirauté*
Nay, *ad. non; même*
Nay *s. refus*, m.
Neal, *v recuire*
Nealing, *s recuit, e.*
Neap-tide, *bas se marée, morte eau*, f.
Near, *pr. proche, près, auprès, de près*
—, *a. chiche, avare*
—, *ad. presque, à peu près*
Nearer, *a. plus près*
Nearest, *le plus près*
Nearly, *ad. de près; presque*
Nearly, *chichement*
Nearness, *s. chicheté*, f.
—— (in space,) *proximité*
Neat, *a. propre, poli, e.*
Neat, *s. bœuf*, m. *vache*, f.
Neatly, *ad. proprement*
Neatness, *s. propreté; netteté*, f.
Neats tongue, *langue de bœuf*

Neats-feet, *pieds de bœuf*, m
—— leather, *cuir de vache*
Neat-herd, *bouvier, vacher*
—— house, *étable à bœuf*, f.
Neb'ulous, *a. nébuleux, se. obscur, e.*
Nécessaries, *s. le nécessaire*, m.
Necessarily, *ad. nécessairement*
Necessary, *a. nécessaire, utile, profitable*
— house, *s. le privé*, m.
Necessitate, *va. nécessiter, obliger*
Necessitous, *a. nécessiteux, se. pauvre, indigent, e.*
Necessity, *s. nécessité*, f.
Neck, *cou*, m.
— (of a bottle,) *goulot*
— (of mutton,) *collet*
— of land, *langue de terre*, f.
— (of a violin, &c.) *manche*, m.
— cloth, *cravate*, f.
Necklace, *collier*, m.
Neckband (of a shirt,) *cou*
Neck-piece, *gorgerin*
Necromancer, *nécromancien, ne.*
Necromancy, *nécromance*, f.
Necromantic, *a. de nécromance*
Nectar, *s. nectar*, m.
Nectared, *a. teint de nectar*
Nectarean, Nectareous, *a. de nectar*
Nectarine, *s. pavie, brugnon*, m.
— tree, *pavie*
Need, *besoin*, m. *indigence, nécessité*, f.
Need, *v. avoir besoin; manquer*
——, *v. imp. être nécessaire*
Needful, *a. nécessaire*
Needfully, *ad. nécessairement*
Needfulness, *s. besoin*, m. *nécessité*, f.
Needily, *ad. pauvrement*
Neediness, *s. indigence, pauvreté, nécessité*, f. *besoin*, m.
Needle, *aiguille*, f.
Needleful, *aiguillée*
Needle-case, *aiguillier, étui*, m.
— maker, *aiguillier*
— work, *ouvrage à l'aiguille*
Needless, *a. inutile*
Needlessly, *ad inutilement*
Needs, *nécessairement; absolument*
Needy, *a. indigent, e.*

Ne'er, Never, *ad. jamais*
Nefarious, *a. atroce*
Negation, *s. négation*, f.
Negative, *a. négatif, ve.*
——, *s. négative*, f.
Negatively, *ad. —vement*
Negatory, *a. négatif, ve.*
Neglect, *v. négliger*
Neglect, *s. négligence*, f.
Neglecter, *négligent, e.*
Neglectful, *a. négligent, e*
Neglectfully, *ad. négligemment*
Neglecting, *s. négligence*, f.
Negligence, *négligence, nonchalance*, f. *peu de soin*, m.
Negligent, *a. négligent, e.*
Negligently, *ad. nonchalamment*
Negociate, *v. négocier*
Negociation, *s. négociation*, f.
Negociator, *négociateur*, m.
Negociatrix, *négociatrice*, f.
Negro, *s. nègre, sse.*
Neigh, *vn. hennir*
Neighing, *s. hennissement*, m.
Neighbour, *voisin, e. prochain* m.
Neighbourhood, *voisinage*, m *proximité*, f.
Neighbouring, *a. d'alentour*
Neighbourly, *sociable*
— act, *trait de bon voison*, m.
—, *ad. à l'amiable*
Neither, *c. ni*
—, *pro. ni l'un ni l'autre*
Nem'ine contradicen'te, *unanimement*
Nephew, *neveu*, m.
Nephritic, *néphrétique*, f.
Neroly, *néroli*, m. (*parfum*)
Nerve, *nerf*
Nerveless, *a flasque*
Nervous, *nerveux, se.*
Nest, *nid*, m.
— egg, *nichet*
— of birds, *nichée*, f.
— (receptacle,) *retraite*, f. *repaire*, m.
Nestle, *v. se nicher*
Nestling, *s. bec-jaune*, m.
Net, *filet*, m. *rets*, m. pl.
— work, *réseau, lacis*, m.
Nether, *a. inférieur, e. bas, se.*
Nethermost, *a. le plus bas*
Nettle, *s. ortie*, f.
— tree, *alisier*, m

Digitized by Google

Nettle, *v. piquer; aigrir*
Never, *ad. jamais*
— (or not,) *ne pas, point; point du tout*
— (ceasing,) *continuel, le.*
— failing, *infaillible*
Nevertheless, *ad. néanmoins, toutefois, cependant*
Neuter, Neutral, *a. neutre*
Neutrality, *s. neutralité*, f.
Neutrally, *ad. neutralement*
New, *a. neuf, ve. nouveau, nouvel, nouvelle; frais, fraiche*
New (anew,) *ad. de nouveau*
New, *nouvellement*
Newcomer, *s. nouveau venu*, m.
New-laid eggs, *œufs, frais*, m. pl.
Newfangled, *a. nouvellement inventé, e.*
Newly, *ad. récemment*
Newness, *s. nouveauté*, f.
New-reckoning, *subrecot*, m.
News, *nouvelles*; f. pl.
News-papers, *imprimés*, m. pl. *gazette*, f.
News-monger, *nouvelliste*, m.
New-year's gift, *étrennes*, f. pl.
Newt, *s. lézard*, m.
Next, *a. prochain, e. proche; qui suit; premier, e.*
Next, *ad. ensuite*
Next to, next after, *pr. après*
— day, *le lendemain*
Nib, *s. bec, bout*, m.
Nibble, *v. ronger, manger*
Nibbler, *s. critique*, m.
Nibblings, *mangeure; rognure*, f.
Nice, *a. délicat, e. tendre; exact, e. raffiné, e.*
Nicely, *ad. délicatement*
Nicène, *a. de Nicée*
Niceness, Nicety, *s. délicatesse, exactitude; subtilité*, f.
Niche, *niche*
Nick (notch,) *coche, taille*
— of time, *tout-à-point; à propos*
Nick, *va.* (hit,) *rencontrer*
Nickname, *s. sobriquet*, m.
—, *va. donner un sobriquet*
Niece, *s. nièce*, f.
Niggard, *-riche, avare*
Niggardliness, *-chicheté* f

Niggardly, *a. taquin, e. mesquin, e.*
—, *ad. en taquin*
Niggardliness, *s. taquinerie*, f.
Niggardly doings, *vilenies*, f. pl.
Nigh, *a. proche*
—, *pr. proche, près*
—, Nighly, *ad. proche*
Nigher, *plus proche, plus près*
Nighest, *le plus proche*
Nighness, *s. proximité*, f.
Night, *nuit*, f. *soir*, m.
— cap, *bonnet de nuit*, m.
Night-dew, *rosée*, f.
Night-dress, *coiffure de nuit*, f. *deshabillé*, m.
— hawk, *hulotte, huette*, f.
— gown, *robe de chambre*
— (by night,) *de nuit*
Nightingale, *s. rossignol*, m.
Nightly, *a. nocturne*
—, *ad. chaque nuit, toutes les nuits, tous les soirs*
Nightman, *s. vidangeur*, m
— mare, *cochemar*
— piece, *tableau de nuit*
— shade, *morelle*, f.
— studies, *veilles*, f. pl.
Nimble, *a. agile, actif, ve. ingambe*
Nimbleness, *s. agilité*, f.
Nimbly, *ad. agilement*
Nincompoop, *niais, e. sot, te.*
Nine, *a. s. neuf*
— holes, *s. trou-madame*, m.
— times, *ad. neuf fois*
Ninefold, *neuf fois autant*
Nine-pins, *s. quilles*, f. pl.
Nineteen, *a. dix-neuf*
Nineteenth, *dix-neuvième*
Ninetieth, *quatre-vingt dixième, nonantième*
Ninety, *nonante, quatre-vingt-dix*
Ninny, *s. benêt, nigaud*, m.
Ninth, *a. neuvième*
Ninthly, *ad. neuvièmement*
Nip, *v. pincer; piquer*
Nip off, *couper*
Nip, *s. atteinte*, f. *coup*, m.
— (taunt,) *lardon*, m.
Nippers, *pincettes*, f. pl.
Nipping, *a. piquant, e. fort, e.*
Nipple, *s. mamelon*, m.
Nit, *lente*, f

Nitre, *nitre*, m.
Nitrous, *a. nitreux, se.*
Nival, Niv'eous, *neigeux, se blanc comme la neige*
No, *ad. non; ne, pas; point, nul, le. aucun, e.*
No more, *pas davantage*
— where, *nulle part*
— matter, *n'importe*
Nobody, *personne, nul*
Nobility, *s. noblesse*, f
Noble (gold coin,) *noble*, m.
Noble, *a. noble; illustre; généreux, se. magnifique; sublime*
Nobleman, *s. noble; seigneur; aristocrate*, m.
Nobleness, *noblesse; sublimité*, f
Noblesse, *la. noblesse*, f. *corps des nobles*, m.
Nobly, *ad. noblement; splendidement*
Nobody, *s. personne; pas un, pas une*
Nocent, Nocive, *a. nuisible; coupable*, f.
Nocturnal, *a. nocturne*
Nocturnal, *s. nocturlabe*, m.
Nod, *v. sommeiller*
Nod, *s. seigne de tête*, m.
Noddle, *caboche; tête*, f.
Noddy, *nigaud, e. sot te.*
Noggin, *s. godet*, m.
Noise, *bruit, éclat*
— (bustle,) *fracas*
— (quarrel,) *vacarme*
— (in one's ears,) *tintement*
Noise, *v. publier; divulguer*
Noisiness, *s. grand bruit*, m.
Noisome, *a. dégoûtant, e.*
Noisomeness, *s. désagrément*, m
Noisy, *a. turbulent, e.*
Nomenclator, —*teur*, m.
Nomenclature, —*ture*, f.
Nominal, *a. de nom*
Nominally, *ad. nommément*
Nominate, *va. nommer*
Nomination, *s. —tion*, f.
Nominative, *nominatif*, m
Nompareil, *nompareille*, f.
Nonage, *bas âge*, m.
Non-appearance, *défaut*
Non-compliance, *s. refus*
Non-conformist, —*miste*
Non-conformity, —*mité*, f
None, *a. nul, le. aucun, e. pas un, e. qui que ce soit*

Digitized by Google

Nones, *s. nones*, f. pl.
Nonentity, *néant*, m.
Nonexistence, *inexistence*, f.
Nónsuch, *sans pareille, nompareille*, f.
Nonjuror, *nonjurant*, m.
Nonpay'ment, *défaut de payer*
Nonperfórmance, *inexécution*, f.
Nónplus, *v. mettre à quia; embarrasser*
Nónplus, *s. embarras*, m.
Nonrésidence, —*ce, absence*, f.
Nonrésident, *absent*, m.
Nonresistance, *obéissance passive*, f.
Nónsense, *galimatias*, m. *absurdité*, f.
Nonsénsical, *a. absurde*
Nonsénsically, *ad. contre le bon sens*
Nónsuit, *v. mettre hors de cour*
Nónsuit, *s. désertion de cause*, f.
Nóodle, *benêt, sot*, m.
Nook, *coin, recoin, réduit*
Noon, *midi*
Noon-day, *en plein jour*
Noose, *nœud coulant*, m.
— (snare,) *piège*
Noose, *va. enlacer*
Nor, *c. ni, et ne*
North, *s. nord; septentrion*, m.
North, *a. du nord, de nord, arctique, septentrional, s. froid, c.*
Nórtherly, Nórthern, *a. septentrional, s. de, ou du nord*
Nórthward, *ad. au nord*
North-star, *s. étoile polaire*, f.
— pole, *pole arctique*, m.
Nose, *nez*
—, *v. morguer, mener par le nez*
Nósebleed, *s. millefeuille*, f.
Nóseegay, *bouquet*, m.
Nóstril, *narine*, f.
— of a horse, &c. *naseaux*, m. pl.
Not, *ad. ne, pas, point; non*
Nótable, *a. —ble, insigne, grand, e.*
Nótableness, *s. habileté; singularité* f
Nótably, *ad. habilement, gravement*
Nótably well, *parfaitement bien*
Nótary, *s. notaire*, m.
Notch, *cran*, m. *coche* f.
Notch, *va. entailler*

Nótching, *s. entaillure, coche*, f.
Note, *note; marque; remarque*
— of hand, *promesse*
Note, *v. noter; marquer; remarquer*
Nóted, *a. illustre; insigne*
Nótedly, *ad. spécialement*
Nóthing, *s. rien; néant*, m.
Nóthingness, *néant* f.
Nótice, *connoissance; remarque*,
Nótice (to give,) *v. donner avis*
Notification, *s. —tion*, f.
Nótify, *v. notifier; déclarer*
Nótion, *s. notion; idée; pensée*, f.
—— (respect,) *égard*, m.
Nótional, *a. en idée, idéal, e.*
Notoriety, *notoriété, évidence*, f.
Notórious, *a. notoire, évident, e. manifeste*
— (arrant,) *fieffé, e. insigne*
Notóriously, *ad. notoirement*
Notóriousness, *s. évidence*, f.
Notwithstánding, *c. nonobstant, malgré*
Nóvel, *nouvelle; historiette*, f.
Nóvel, *a. nouveau, nouvelle*
Nóvelist, *s. nouvelliste*, m.
Nóvelty, *nouveauté*, f.
Novémber, *Novembre*, m.
Nought, *s. rien, néant*
— (cipher,) *zéro*
Nóvice, *novice*, m. & f.
Novíciate, *noviciat*, m.
Nov'lty, *nouveauté; fraîcheur*, f.
Noun, *nom*, m.
Nóurish, *v. nourrir; entretenir*
Nóurisher, *s. nourricier*
Nóurishing, *a. nourrissant, e. nutritif, ve.*
Nóurishment, *s. nourriture*, f.
Now, *ad. maintenant; à présent. actuellement*
Now and then, *de tems en tems*
Now-a-days, *aujourd'hui*
Now, *c. or*
Nówhere, *ad. nulle part*
Nóxious, *a. nuisible*
Nóxiously, *ad. d'une manière nuisible*
Nóxiousness, *s. qualité nuisible*, f.
Nózle, *tuyau, bout; nez, groin*, m.
Núdity, *nudité*, f.
Núgatory, *a. badin, e. sot, te.*

Nuisance, *s. détriment, tort* m.
Null, *v. annuler, abolir*
Null, *a. nul, le. invalide*
Nullify, *va. annuller, casser*
Núllity, *s. nullité*, f. *vice*, m.
Numb, *a. engourdi, e.*
Numb, *v. engourdir*
Númbedness, Numbness, *s. engourdissement*, m.
Número, *va. nombrer*
Número, *s. nombre; numéro* m.
Número, *celui qui compte*
Numberless, *a. innombrable, infini, e.*
Numbers, *s. Nombres*, m. pl.
Númbing, *a. qui engourdit*
—, *s. engourdissement*, m.
Númerable, *a. qui se peut nombrer*
Númeral, *numéral, e.*
Númerary, *numéraire*
Numeration, *s. numération*, f *compte*, m.
Numerátor, *numérateur*, m.
Numérical, *a. numérique*
Número, *s. numéro, nombre*, m *marque*, f.
Númerosity, *multitude*, f.
Número*us, a. nombreux, se.*
Númerousness, *s. multitude, cadence, harmonie*, f.
Númskull, *bêbêté, e.*
Nun, *religieuse, nonne*, f.
— (in contempt,) *nonnain, nonnette* [m
Núnchion, Lúncheon, *le goûter*
Núncio, *nonce, envoyé*
Núnnery, *s. couvent*
Núptial, *a. nuptial, e. de noces*
— song, *s. épithalame*, m.
Núptial, *noces*, f. pl.
Nurse, *nourrice*, f.
— (for a sick person,) *garde*
Nurse child, *nourrisson*, m
Nurse, *v. soigner; nourrir, élever; entretenir*
Núrsery, *s. pépinière*, f.
— (room,) *chambre de la nourrice*, f.
— (of learning,) *séminaire*, m.
Nurs'ling, *nourrisson; favori*, m
Núrture, *nourriture, éducation*, f
Nústle, *v. dorloter; caresser*
Nut, *s. noix, noisette*, f
— (of a printing press,) *e. crou*, m.

Digitized by Google

Nut cracker, *casse-noisette*, m.
Nut gall, *noix de galle*
Nut'brown, *a. s. brun, e. brunette*, f.
Nutmeg, *muscade*
Nut-shell, *coquille de noix*
Nut-tree, *noyer, noisetier*, m.
Nutriment, *nourriture*, f.
Nutrimental, *a. succulent, e.*
Nutrition, *s. nutrition*, f.
Nutritious, Nutritive, *a. nutritif, ve. nourrissant, e.*
Nutting (to go a,) *aller cueillir des noix*, ou *des noisettes*
Nuzzle, *v. se fourrer, se cacher*
Nymph, *nymphe, jeune, fille*, f.

O

O, *int. O! ha!*
Oaf, *s. benêt*, m.
O'afish, *a. stupide*
O'afishness, *s. stupidité*, f.
Oak, *s. chêne*, m.
Oak-apple, *noix de galle*, f.
Oak-grove, *chenaie*
Oaken, *a. de chêne*
Oakum, *s. étoupe*, f.
Oar, *rame*, f. *aviron*, m.
Oars, *bateau à 2 rameurs*, m.
Oar, *vn. ramer*
Oatcake, *gâteau d'avoine*, m.
Oaten, *a. d'avoine*
Oath, *s. serment*, m.
Oathbreaking, *s. parjure*
Oatmeal, *gruau d'avoine*
Oats, *avoine*, f.
Obduracy, *s. endurcissement*, m.
O'bdurate, *a. endurci, e.*
O'bdurate, *va. endurcir*
Obdurately, *ad. opiniâtrément*
O'bdurateness, *s. endurcissement*, m. *opiniâtreté*, f.
Obedience, *obéissance*, f.
Obedient, *a. obéissant, e.*
Obediently, *ad. avec obéissance*
Obeisance, *s. révérence*, f.
O'belisk, *obélisque*, m.
O'bit, *obit*, m. *mort*, f.
Obey, *v. obéir; obtempérer*
O'bject, *s. objet*, m.
Object, *va. objecter*
Objection, *s. objection*, f.
Objective, *a. objectif, ve*
Objectively, *ad. d'une manière objective*
Objector, *s. celui qui fait une objection*
Oblation, *oblation, offrande*, f.
O'bligate, *va. obliger*
Obligation, *s. obligation*, f.
Obligatory, *a. obligatoire*
Oblige, *v. obliger*
Oblige (gratify,) *faire plaisir*
Obliging, *a. gracieux, se. obligeant, e. complaisant, e.*
Obligingly, *ad. gracieusement*
Obligingness, *s. honnêteté*, f.
Oblique, *a. oblique*
—— dealings, *procédé frauduleux*
Obliquely, *ad. obliquement*
Obliqueness, Obliquity, *s obliquité*, f.
Obliterate, *va. effacer*
Obliteration, *s. l'action d'effacer de la memoire*, f.
Oblivion, *s. oubli*, m.
—— (act of,) *amnistie*, f.
Oblivious, *a. oublieux, se.*
O'blong, *a. oblong, ue.*
O'bloquy, *s. médisance*, f.
Ob'noxious, *a. sujet, te.*
Obscène, *obscène, sale*
Obscénely, *ad. salement*
Obscénity, *s. obscénité*, f.
Obscure, *a. obscur, e. caché, e.*
Obscure, *va. obscurcir*
Obscurely, *ad. obscurément*
Obscurity, *s. obscurité*, f.
Obsequies, *obsèques*, f. pl.
Obsequious, *a. condescendant, e. soumis, e.*
Obsequiously, *ad. avec condescendance; avec soumission*
Obsequiousness, *s. condescendance; soumission*, f.
Observable, *a. remarquable*
Observance, *s. égard*, m.
——, *observance, règle*, f.
Observant, *a. docile*
Observation, *s. observation*, f.
Observator, *observateur*, m.
Observatory, *observatoire*
Observe, *va. observer, remarquer*
—— (watch,) *épier*
Observer, *s. observateur, rice*
Observingly, *ad. attentivement*
Obsolete, *vieilli, e. suranné, e.*
— word, *mot hors d'usage*
O'bstacle, *s. obstacle*, m.
O'bstinacy, *obstination*, f.
O'bstinate, *a. opiniâtre, obstiné e. entier, e.*
O'bstinately, *ad. obstinément*
O'bstinateness, *s. obstination*, f. *entêtement*, m.
Obstrèperous, *a. turbulent, e.*
Obstruct, *v. empêcher, obstruer*
— (stop up,) *boucher*
Obstruction, *empêchement*, m.
Obstructive, Obstruent, *a. obstructif, ve. opilatif, ve.*
Obtain, *v. obtenir; remporter*
Obtainable, *a. qu'on peut procurer, obtenir, &c.*
Obtaining, *obtention*, f.
Obtrude, *v. imposer; se fourrer*
Obtruder, *s. importun, e.*
Obtrusion, *importunité, impertinence*, f.
Obtuse, *a. obtus, e.*
Obtuse (dull,) *matériel, le.*
Obtuseness, *s. lourderie; stupidité*, f.
Obum'brate, *va. ombrager; couvrir, obscurcir*
O'bviate, *v. obvier; prévenir*
O'bvious, *a. évident, e. sensible*
O'bviously, *ad. évidemment*
O'bviousness, *s. évidence*
Occasion, *s. occasion, cause*
—— (want,) *besoin*, m. *affaire*, f
Occasion, *v. donner lieu à causer*
Occasional, *a. occasionel, le.*
Occasionally, *ad. par occasion*
Oc'cident, *s. ouest, occident; le couchant*, m.
Occident'al, *a. accidental, e.*
Occult, *occulte, caché, e.*
Occupation, *—tion*, f. *emploi*, m
— (tenure of land,) *possesseur d'une terre*, f.
Occupier, *possesseur*, m.
Oc'cupy, *va. posséder; jouir de*
Occur, *v. se présenter; se rencontrer; arriver; se trouver*
Occurrence, *s. occurrence*, f. *événement*, m.
Occurrent, *a. occurrent, e.*
Occurring, *qui se rencontre*

Digitized by Google

O'cean, *ocean*, m.
Oceanic, *a. qui est de l'ocean*
O'chre, *s. ocre*, f.
O'chreous *a. d'ocre*
O'ctagon, *octagone*
Octagonal, Octangular, *a octagone*
Octave, *s. octave*, f.
Octavo, (book,) *in-octavo*, m.
Octóber, *s. Octobre*
O'cular, *a. oculaire*
O'culist, *s. oculiste*, m.
Odd, *a. impair. non pair*
Odd (rare,) *singulier, e.*
Odd (whimsical,) *bizarre*
Odd, *dépareié, e. de reste, & au-delà*
Odd (ill,) *mauvais, e.*
O'ddity, *s. singularité*, f.
O'ddly, *ad. étrangement*
O'ddness, *s. singularité*, f.
Odds, *avantage, m. différence*, f.
Odds (quarrel,) *différent*, m. *querelle*, f.
Odds (to set at,) *brouiller*
Ode, *s. ode*, f.
O'dious, *a. odieux, se.*
O'diously, *ad. odieusement*
O'diousness, *s. énormité*, f.
O'dium, *haine*, f. *l'odieux*, m.
—— (blame,) *reproche*, m.
Odoriferous, *a. odoriférant, e.*
O'dorous, *a. odorant, e.*
O'dour, *s. odeur, senteur*, f.
Oeconómical, *a. économique*
Oeconómist, *s. économe*, m.
Oeconómy, *économie*, f.
Oecuménical, *a. —nique*
Oesophagus *s. œsophage*, m.
Of, *pr. de, du, des, de l'; en; sur; par; à*
Off (far,) *ad. loin, à la hauteur*
Off hand, *d'abord, tout de suite*
O'ffal, *s. abattis*, m. *desserte*, f. *rertes*, m. pl.
Offence, *offense*, f. *scandale*, m.
— (to take,) *se formaliser*
— (to give,) *choquer, offenser*
Offénceless, *a. innocent, e.*
Offend, *v. offenser; choquer*
Offender, *s. délinquant*, m.
Offensive, *a. injurieux, se.*
— (hurtful,) *mauvais, e.*
— (fit to attack,) *offensif, ve.*
Offensively, *ad. —sivement*
Offensiveness, *s. mal, dégoût*, m.
O'ffer, *v. offrir; présenter*
— (propound,) *proposer*
— (expose,) *exposer, offrir*
— violence, *faire violence*
— an abuse, *maltraiter*
Offer, *vn. s'offrir, s'engager*
—, *s. offre*, f.
— (proposal,) *proposition*
O'ffering, *offrande, oblation*
O'ffice (post,) *charge*
— (for business,) *bureau*, m.
— (turn,) *office, plaisir*
O'fficer, *officier*
—— (bailiff,) *sergent*
O'fficial, *s. official*
Offi'ciate, *va. officier*
Offi'cious, *a. serviable*
Officiously, *ad. officieusement*
O'fficiousness, *s. bonté*, f.
Off'ing *le largue*, m.
O'ffset, *rejetton*
O'ffscouring, *rebut*
O'ffspring, *descendans*, m pl.
Oft, Often, Oftentimes, *ad. souvent*
O'gle, *v. lorgner*
O'gle, *s. lorgnerie, œillade*, f.
O'gler, *lorgneur, se.*
O'gling, *lorgnerie*, f.
Oil, *huile de l'huile*
Oil, *va. huiler*
Oilcolour, *s. couleur à l'huile*
Oiliness, *onctuosité*, f.
Oilman, *huilier*, m.
Oily, *a. huileux, se. onctueux, se.*
Oint, *va. oindre*
Ointment, *s. onguent*, m.
O'ker, *s. ocre*, f.
Old, *a. vieux, vieil*, m. *vieille*, f. *âgé, e.*
Old-fashioned, *suranné, e.*
Old age, *s. vieillesse*, f.
Older, *a. plus vieux*, m. *plus vieille*, f.
Oldest, *le plus vieux*, m. *la plus vieille*, f.
O'ldish, *vieillot, te.*
O'ldness, *s. ancienneté*, f.
Olfactory, *a. olfactoire*
Oligarchy, *oligarchie*, f.
O'live, *s. olive*
Olive-tree, *olivier*, m.
Olivehar'vest, *olivaison*, f
Olive-yard, *olivet*, m.
Oly'mpiad, *olympiade*, f
Oly'mpic games, *jeux olympiques*, m. pl.
Oly'mpus, *olympe*, m.
O'mber (game,) *hombre*
O'mbre, (a fish,) *ombre*,
Omelét, *omelette*
O'men, *augure, présage*, m.
O'minate, *v. augurer, prédire*
O'minous, *a. de mauvais, présage*
Omission, *s. omission*, f.
Omit, *v. omettre, oublier*
Omnipotence, *s. toute-puissance* f.
Omnipotent, *a. tout-puissant, e*
Omniprésence, *s. immensité*, f.
Omniprésent, *a. immense*
Omniscience, *s. connoissance infinie, omniscience*, f.
Omniscient, *a. qui sait tout*
Omóplate, *s. l'omoplate*, f.
On, *pr. sur; à, au, de, du, de la*
On purpose, *à dessein, exprès*
— the right, *à droite*
— the left, *à gauche*
— foot, *a pied*
— horse-back, *à cheval*
— that day, *ce jour-là*
— high, *en haut*
Once, *ad une fois; autrefois*
One, *a. un, e. l'un, e. l'autre*
One-handed, *a. manchot, e.*
One-eyed, *borgne*
One's self, *soi-même; se*
One, *s. quelqu'un, tel, telle*
One, *pr. on, l'on*
On'erous, *a. onéreux, se. pesant, e.*
O'nion, *s. oignon*, m.
On'ly, *ad. seulement*
On'ly, *a. seul, e. unique*
On'set, *s. assaut*, m. *attaque*, f
On'ward, *ad. en avant*
Onyx, *s. onyx*, m.
Ooze, *v. suinter, s'écouler*
Ooze, *s. vase*, f. *marais*, m.
Oozíness, *marécage*, m. *vase*, f
Oozy, *a. vaseux, se. marécageux, se.*
Opacity, *s. opacité*, f.
Opal, *opale* (a gem)
Opaque, *a. opaque; sombre*
O'pen, *v. ouvrir; s'ouvrir*

Digitized by Google

O'pen (a bundle,) *défaire*
O'pen (a letter,) *décacheter*
— (trees at the roots,) *déchausser*
— (lay open,) *exposer, expliquer*
— (cut,) *ouvrir, entamer*
— (as a flower does,) *ouvrir, s'épanouir, éclorre*
O'pen, *a. ouvert, e. visible*
— (evident,) *manifeste, clair, e.*
— (declared,) *déclaré, e.*
— (public,) *public, publique*
Open-handed, *libéral, e.*
Open-hearted, *franc, he.*
Open-mouthed, *a. gueule béante*
Open-weather, *tems doux*
O'pening, *a. opératif, ve.*
O'pening, *s. ouverture,* f.
O'penly, *ad. ouvertement; clairement; franchement*
O'penness, *s. franchise, sincérité,* f.
O'pera, *opéra,* m.
O'perate, *vn. opérer*
Operation, *s. opération,* f.
O'perative, *a. actif, ve.*
Operator, *s. ouvrier,* m.
— (quack,) *opérateur, charlatan*
Opérose, *a. pénible*
O'piate, *s. opiat,* m.
Opiniative, *a. obstiné, e.*
Opiniatively, *ad. opiniâtrément*
Opiniativeness, *s. opiniâtreté,* f.
Opiniatre, Opiniator, *a. opiniâtre* [m.
Opinion, *opinion, penser,* f. *avis,*
Opin'ionated, *a. opiniâtre*
O'pium, *opium,* m.
Oppônent, *s. opposant,* m.
Opportune, *a. commode*
Opportunely, *ad. à propos*
Opportunity, *s. opportunité, occasion; commodité,* f.
Oppôse, *va. opposer; résister*
Oppôseless, *a. irrésistible*
Oppôser, *s. antagoniste,* m
O'pposite, *a. opposé, e.*
O'pposite, *ad. vis-à-vis*
O'pposite, *s. adversaire,* m.
O'ppositely, *ad. vis-à-vis*
Opposition, *s. opposition,* f.
Oppress, *v. opprimer, oppresser*
Oppression, *s. oppression,* f.
— of the heart, *resserrement de cœur,* m.

Oppressive, *a. accablant, e.*
Oppressor, *s. oppresseur,* m.
Oppróbrious, *a. infamant, e.*
Oppróbriously, *ad. injurieusement, outrageusement*
Oppróbrium, *s. opprobre,* m.
Oppugn, *v. combattre*
Oppugner, *s. adversaire,* m.
O'ptable, *a. désirable*
Optative, *s. optatif,* m.
O'ptical, *a. optique*
Optician, *s. opticien,* m.
O'ptics, *l'optique,* f.
O'ption, *option,* f. *choix,* m.
O'pulence, *opulence,* f.
O'pulent, *a. opulent, e. riche*
O'pulently, *ad. opulemment*
Opuscule, *s. opuscule,* m.
Or, *c. ou, ou bien*
Or else, *ou bien, autrement*
Or ever, *avant que*
Oracle, *oracle,* m.
Oracular, *a. divin, e.*
Oraison, *s. oraison,* f.
O'ral, *a. oral, e. vocal, e.*
O'rally, *ad. de bouche*
O'range, *s. orange,* f.
O'range-tree, *oranger,* m.
— peel, *ecorce d'orange,* f.
— chips, *grangeat,* m.
— house, *serre,* f.
O'rangery, *s. orangerie*
Oration, *harangue; oraison*
O'rator, *orateur,* m.
— (at law,) *suppliant*
Oratórical, *a. oratoire*
Oratório, *s. concert spirituel,* m.
O'ratory, *a. s. l'art oratoire,* m. *l'éloquence,* f. *oratoire,* m
Orb, *orbe,* m. *orbite,* f.
Orbicular, *a. orbiculaire*
Orbicularly, *ad. en rond*
O'rbit, *s. orbite,* f.
O'rchard, *verger,* m.
Orchestra, *orchestre*
O'rches (a plant,) *orchis*
Ordain, *v. ordonner; conférer*
— (appoint,) *destiner*
Ordeal, *épreuve; ordalie,* f.
O'rder, *ordre,* m.
— (decree,) *décret,* m. *ordonnance,* f.
— (manner) *manière coutume,* f.
— (rule,) *règle, discipline*
— (duty,) *ordre, devoir,* m.

Order, *va. ordonner*
— (regulate,) *régler*
O'rderer, *ordonnateur*
Or'dering, *l'action d'ordonna &c. conduite; ordonnance, maniement,* m.
Or'derless, *a. en désordre*
O'rderly, *a. régle, e. sage*
—, *ad. dans l'ordre*
O'rdinal, *s. livre des ordres,* m.
O'rdinance, *ordonnance,* f.
Ordinarily, *ad. ordinairement*
O'rdinary, *s. ordinaire,* m.
— (homely,) *laid, e.*
O'rdinate, *a. régulier, e.*
Ordination, *s. ordination,* f.
O'rdnance, *artillerie*
O'rdure, *ordure; saleté*
Ore, *minéral,* m. *mine,* f.
O'rgan, *organe,* m.
O'rgans, *orgues,* f. pl.
Organical, *a. organique*
O'rganist, *s. organiste,* m.
Organization, *organisation,* f.
Or'ganize, *va. organiser*
O'rgan-loft, *tribune aux orgues* f.
Organ-pipe, *s. tuyau d'orgue,* m
Or'gies, *orgies,* f. pl. *debauche,* f
O'rient, *l'orient, l'est,* m.
Oriental, *a. oriental, e.*
O'rifice, *s. orifice,* m.
Origin, *origine; source,* f.
Original, *a. —nal, e. nel, le*
— writing, *autographe,* m.
Original, *s. original*
Originally, *ad. originairement*
Originary, *a. primitif, ve.*
Originate, *vn. provenir, dériver*
Origination, *s. principe,* m *cause,* f.
O'rnament, *ornement,* m.
Ornamental, *a. qui sert d'ornement*
Ornamented, *a. orné, e. paré, e*
O'rphan, *s. orphelin, e.*
O'rpiment, *—ment, orpin,* m
O'rrery, *planétaire*
O'rris, *passement*
O'rthodox, *a. orthodoxe*
O'rthodoxy, *s. orthodoxie,* f.
Orthographical, *a. —phique*
Orthographist, *s. —phiste,* m.
Orthógraphize *vn. —phier*
Orthography, *s. orthographe,* f

Digitized by Google

Ortolan, *s. ortolan*, m.
Orviétan, *orviétan*
Oscillation, *oscillation*, f.
Oscillatory, *a. oscillatoire*
Ossification, *s. —tion*, f.
O'ssify, *v. s'ossifier*
Os'suary, *s. charnier*, m.
O'stentation, *—tion*, f. *faste*, m.
Ostentátious, *a. fastueux, se.*
Ostentátiously, *ad. fastueusement*
Ostentátor, *s. vanteur*, m.
Osteology, *logie*, f.
Osten'sible, *a. apparent, e.*
O'stiary, *embouchure*, f.
O'stler, *valet d'écurie*, m.
Ostráceous, *ostracée*
O'stracism, *s. ostracisme*, m.
O'strich, *autruche*, f.
O'ther. *a. autre*
O'thers, *a. les autres, autrui*
O'therwhile, *ad. tantôt*
O'therwhere, *ailleurs*
O'therwise, *autrement, tout autre*
O'tier, *s. loutre*, f.
O'ttoman, *a. s. Ottoman, e.*
O'val, *a. ovale*
O'val, *s. ovale*, m.
— (in a wall,) *œil de bœuf*
O'vary, *ovaire*
Ovátion, *ovation*, f.
O'ven, *four*, m.
O'ven-full, *fournée*, f.
O'ven-peel, *pelle de four*
O'ven-fork, *fourgon, râble*
O'ver, *pr. sur, par dessus*
O'ver, *de suite, d'un bout à l'autre*
Over (done,) *a. fini, e. fait, e.*
O'ver or under, *plus ou moins*
Overabound, *v. surabonder*
O'veract, *outrer*
O'verawe, *tenir en crainte, intimider*
O'ver against, *pr. vis-à-vis*
O'ver and above, *ad. outre, de surplus, par dessus*
O'ver and above, *plusieurs fois*
O'verbalance, *s. surabondance*, f.
O'verbalance, *v. surpasser*
* O'verbear, (*overbore; overborne*) *accabler, vaincre; surmonter*
O'verbearing, *a. outrageant, e. tyrannique*
*O'verbid, *v.* (*overbade, overbid; overbidden*) *en chérir*
O'verbidding, *s. enchérissement*, m.
O'verbig, *a. trop gros, se.*
O'verboil, *v. bouillir*
O'ver-bold, *a. téméraire*
Overbúrden, *v. surcharger*
* O'vercast, (*overcast; overcast*) *couvrir; surjetter; revêtir; passer*
O'vercast, *a. sombre, obscur, e. triste* [*e.*
O'ver-cautious, *trop circonspect,*
O'vercharge, *v. surfaire; accabler*
O'vercloud, *obscurcir*
* O'vercome, (*overcame; overcome*) *vaincre, surmonter*
O'vercomer, *s. vainqueur*, m.
O'ver-confident, *trop hardi, e.*
O'ver-corned, *trop salé, e.*
O'ver-curious, *trop curieux, se. trop délicat, e.*
O'ver-curiousness, *s. trop grande délicatesse*, f.
* O'verdo, *v.* (*overdid, overdone*) *outrer, fatiguer*
— one's self, *s'épuiser*
O'verdone (meat,) *a. trop cuit, e.*
O'ver-dress, *v. s'attifer*
* O'ver-drink, (*overdrank; overdrunk*) *s'enivrer*
* O'ver-drive, (*overdrove; overdriven*) *fouler; pousser trop loin*
O'ver-earnest, *a. trop ardent, e.*
* O'ver-eat, *v.* (*overeat; overeat*) *se gorger*
O'ver-eating, *s. empiffrement*, m.
O'ver-fierce, *a. trop fier, e. trop hardi, e. empressé, e.*
O'ver-fill, *v. emplir trop*
O'ver-fine, *a. trop fin, e.*
* O'verflow, *v.* (*overflowed; overflown*) *déborder, inonder*
O'verflow, *s. surabondance*, f.
O'verflowing, *débordement*, m.
O'ver-fly, *v. voler au-delà*
O'ver-fond, *a. qui aime trop*
O'ver-forward, *trop empressé, e.*
O'ver-freight, *v. surcharger*
O'ver-full, *a. trop plein, e.*
* O'ver-get, *va.* (*overgat, overgot; overgotten*) *atteindre*
* O'ver-go, *va.* (*overwent; overgone*) *aller, ou passer au-delà*
O'ver-great, *a. trop grand, e. excessif, ve.*
*O'ver-grow, *v.* (*overgrew; overgrown*) *croître trop*
Overgrown, *a. qui est trop grand, e. tout couvert; plein, e.*
O'verhale, *v. rechercher; largner*
* O'verhang, (*overhung; overhung;*) *saillir; avancer*
O'ver-happy, *a. trop heureux se*
Overhasten, *v. précipiter*
Overhástily, *ad. précipitamment*
Over-hastiness, *s. précipitation* f.
O'ver-hasty, *a. trop ardent, e qui se presse trop*
O'verhear, *ad. au-dessus*
* O'verhear, *v.* (*overheard; overheard*) *entr'ouïr, entendre*
O'verheat, *échauffer*
O'verheavy, *a. trop lourd, e.*
O'verjoy, *s. extase*, f.
O'verjoyed, *a. charmé, e.*
O'ver-kind, *qui aime trop*
* Overlade, *va.* (*overladed; overladen*) *surcharger*
* Overlay, (*overlaid; overlain*) *étouffer; accabler*
Overleap, *franchir*
O'verload, *v. surcharger*
Overlóng, *a. trop long, ue.*
Overlook, *v. surveiller*
—— (pass by,) *passer, laisser glisser*
—— (overtop,) *commander*
—— (connive at,) *conniver*
—— (scorn,) *mépriser*
Overlóoker, *s. inspecteur*, m.
Overmátch, *partie inégale*, f.
Overmátch, *v. surmonter*
Overmeasure, *s. surplus*, m.
Overmuch, *a. superflu, e.*
——, *ad. trop, excessivement*
Over-offi'cious, *a. trop officieux, se.*
* O'verpay, *v.* (*overpaid, overpaid*) *surpayer*
O'ver-persuade, *persuader mal à-propos*
O'verplus, *s. surplus*, m.
O'verpoise, *v. contrebalancer*
Overpówer, *v. accabler, surmonter*
O'verprize *v. estimer trop*

Digitized by Google

O'ver-prodigal, *a. trop prodigue*
Overráte, *s. survente*, f.
Overráte, *v. surfaire*
Overreach, *duper, tromper; prévenir; se fouler*
O'ver-reckon, *compter trop*
O'ver-ride, (*over-rode; over-ridden*) *fouler; outrer*
O'ver-rigid, *a. trop rigide*
O'ver-rigidness, *s. austerité*, f.
O'ver-ripe, *a. trop mûr, e.*
Overróast, *v. rôtir trop*
Overrule, *décider, dominer*
Overrúling, *a. qui gouverne tout; tyrannique*
*Overrun, *v.* (*over-run; over-run*) *inonder, aller plus vite; couvrir; remplir*
Overrun (in printing,) *remanier*
*Oversée, *v.* (*oversaw; overseen*) *surveiller; laisser glisser; négliger*
Overséen, *a. mépris, e. aveuglé, e.*
Overséer, *s. surveillant, inspecteur*, m.
* Oversèll, *v.* (*oversold; oversold*) *survendre*
* Oversét, (*overset; overset*) *renverser, verser*
— a ship, *faire sombre un vaisseau sous voiles*
Overshadow, *ombrager; protéger*
*Overshóot, (*overshot; overshot*) *porter trop loin; aller trop avant*
O'versight, *s.* (care,) *inspection, conduite*, f.
— (mistake,) *méprise bévue*
* Overslèep, *v.* (*overslept; overslept*) *dormir au-delà de son heure*
Oversóon, *ad. trop tôt*
* Overspréad, *v.* (*overspread; overspread*) *étendre; couvrir*
Overstóck, *faire de trop grandes provisions*
Overstráin, *outrer, se fouler*
Overstretch, *étendre trop*
Overswáy, *dominer; dissuader*
* Overswéll, (*overswelled; overswelled, overswoln,*) *regorger*
O'vert, *a. ouvert, e. manifeste*
* Overtáke, *v.* (*overtook; overtaken*) *atteindre, attraper*
Overtaken, *a. atteint, e. surpris*
Overtáker, *s. celui qui attrape, qui atteint, ou surprend*
Overtálk, *a. parler trop*
Overtásk, *s. surcharge*, f.
O'vertax, *v. accabler d'impôts*
* Overthrow, (*overthrew; overthrown*) *bouleverser; renverser, défaire, détruire; intervertir*
Overthrów, *s. bouleversement*, m. *défaite*, f.
Overthrówer, *celui qui renverse, détruit, défait*
O'vertly, *ad. manifestement*
Overtóp, *surmonter; surpasser; être plus grand, e.*
O'verture, *s. ouverture*, f.
O'verturn, *v. verser, renverser*
Overtúrning, *s. renversement*, m.
Overválue, *faire trop valoir*
Overváluing, *s. trop grande estime, trop bonne opinion*, f.
Overviolent, *a. trop violent, e.*
Overweight, *s. surplus de poids*, m
Overwhélm, *va. enfoncer, accabler, abattre*
* O'ver-wind, (*overwound; overwound*) *bander trop une corde*
O'ver-worn, *a. accablé, e. usé, e.*
Ought, *s. quelque chose*, f.
Ought, *pret.* of *to owe*, used impersonally in the sense of *to be obliged, to be fit;—on doit il convient, il faut, &c.*—you ought to do it, *vous devriez le faire*
Oviparous, *a. ovipare*
Ounce, *s. once*, f.
Ounce (a sort of panther,) *once*, f.
Our, *pro. notre, nos*
Ours, *à nous, le nôtre, la nôtre*
Oursélves, *nous-mêmes*
Out, *v. déposséder, dépouiller*
Out, *ad. pr. hors, dehors*
Out of hatred, *a. par haine*
— of hand, *tout de suite*
— of measure, *outre mesure*
— of hope, *sans espérance*
— of a design, *à dessein*
— (extinguished,) *éteint, e.*
— (empty,) *vide*
— (expired,) *expiré, e. échu, e.*
— (fulfilled,) *accompli, e.*
Out of favour, *disgracié, e.*
— of place, *hors de place*
— of sight, *à perte de vue, hors de vue*
— of humour, of tune, *de mauvaise humeur*
— of tune, *désaccordé, e.*
— of pocket, *déboursé*, m.
Outbalance, *v. l'emporter sur*
* Out-bid, (*outbid, outbade; outbid, outbidden*) *enchérir sur*
Out-bidder, *s. enchérisseur*, m.
Out-bidding, *enchérissement*, m. *enchère*, f.
Oútbound, *a. chargé, e. destiné, e.*
Outcast (refuse,) *rebut*, m.
—— (banished,) *a. bannie, e.*
Oútcry, *s. vacarme, bruit*, m
—— (sale,) *encan*
* Outdo, (*outdid; outdone*) *surpasser*
* Outdrink, (*outdrank; outdrank*) *boire plus qu'un autre*
Oúter, *a. extérieur, de dehors*
Oútermost, *a. extrême*
Outfáce, *v. soutenir en face*
* Outgó, *va.* (*outwent; outgone*) *devancer; surpasser*
Outgóing, *s. l'action de devancer*, f.
Out (way out,) *issue, sortie*, f.
Outhouse, *appentis*, m.
Outjutting, *s. saillie*, f.
Outlándish, *a. étranger, e.*
Outlast, *v. durer davantage*
Oútlaw, *s. proscrit*, m.
Oútlaw, *v. proscrire*
Oútlawry, *s. proscription*, f.
Outléarn, *v. faire plus de progrès que*
Oútlet, f. *débouché*, m. *issue*, f.
Outlets (of a city,) *environs*, m. pl.
Oútline, *contour*, m
Outlive, *v. survivre*
Outliver, *s. survivant, e*
Outliving, *survie*, f.
Outmárch, *v. devancer*
Oútmost, *a. le plus en dehors*
Outnúmber, *v. surpasser en nombre*
Out parish, *s. paroisse externe*, f.
Out-pensioner, *externe*, m.
Oútrage, *outrage; affront*
— (cruelty,) *cruauté, violence*, f.

Digitized by Google

Outrage, *va. outrager*
Outrageous *a. outrageux se outrageant, e furieux. se cruel, le. dangereux, se.*
Outrageously, *ad. avec violence*
Outrageousness *s. turbulence. violence, cruauté,* f.
Outréach, *v. devancer, duper*
* Outride, *(outrode; outridden) devancer à cheval*
Outright, *ad. sur le champ*
Outrún, *v. (outran; outrun) devancer à la course*
Outsáil, *v. devancer à la voile*
* Outsell, *(outsold; outsold) vendre plus cher*
* Outshine, *(outshone, outshone) surpasser en lustre*
* Outshoot, *(outshot; outshot) tirer plus loin*
Outside, *s. dehors, extérieur,* m.
— (at most,) *ad. tout au plus*
— shutter, *s. contrevent,* m.
* Outspread, *v. (outspread; outspread) s'épandre*
Outstand, *(outstood; outstood) faire tête à; soutenir*
Outstáre, *v. décontenancer*
Outstretch, *devancer*
Out'street, *s. rue de faubourg,* m.
Outstrip, *v. surpasser, devancer*
*Outswéar, *(outswore; outsworn) jurer, plus qu'un autre*
Outtalk, *parler davantage*
Outvóte, *gagner par suffrages*
Outwalk, *être meilleur piéton*
Outwall, *s. avant-mur,* m.
Outward, *a. extérieur, e.*
Outward show, *ostentation, parade, mine,* f.
Outward, *ad. au dehors*
Outward bound, *frété,* ou *chargé pour l'étranger*
Outwards, Outwardly, *ad. extérieurement, au dehors*
Outwéar, *v. (outwear, outwore; outworn) être de meilleur usage*
Outweigh, *l'emporter sur, peser davantage*
Outwit, *duper, attraper*
Outworks, *s. les dehors,* m. pl.
Outworn, *a. tout usé, e.*
Ouze, *s. vase,* f
Ouzy *a. vaseux, se. humide*

* Owe, *v. (owed, ought owed; owed) devoir*
Owl, *s hibou, chat-huant,* m. *chouette,* f.
Own. *a. propre*
Own, *v. avouer. confesser, convenir*
— (claim,) *réclamer, s'attribuer*
— (possess,) *jouir*
O wner, *s. propriétaire*
O wing, *avec,* m.
Owse, *tan,* m. *écorce de chêne,* f.
Ox, *bœuf,* m.
O'xen, *bœufs,* m pl.
Ox-cheek, *machoire de bœuf,* f.
Ox eye, *œil de bœuf,* m.
— (in building,) *lucarne,* f.
Ox-fly, *taon,* m. pron. *ton*
Ox-tongue, *buglose,* f.
— stall, *étable à bœufs*
O'xycrat, *oxycrat,* m
Oyes, (a corruption of the obsolete French word *oyez,* imperative of the verb *ouir,* to hear) *écoutez, silence*
Oy'ster, *s. huitre,* f.
— shell, *écaille d'huitre*
O'zier, *osier,* m.
— withy, *osier franc*

P

PA'BULAR, *a. nourissant, e.*
Pace, *s. pas; train,* m.
Pace, *v. aller le pas*
Paced, *a. dressé, e.*
P cer, *s. cheval qui va le pas,* m.
Pacific, *a. pacifique*
Pacification, *s. pacification,* f.
Pacificator, —*cateur,* m.
Pacificatory, *a. pacifique*
Pacifi er, *s. pacificateur,* m.
Pacify, *v. pacifier, appaiser*
Pácing, *s pas,* m.
Pack, *balot,* m. *balle,* f.
— (of cards.) *jeu,* m.
— (of hounds,) *meute,* f.
— (bad set of people,) *clique, bande,* f. *tas,* m.
— cloth, *serpillière, toile à emballer,* f.
— needle, *aiguille à emballer*
Pack, *v. emballer, empaquete.*

Pack away, *plier vagagé*
— off, *plier bagage, mourir*
Pack age, *sm. emballage,* m.
Packer, *emballeur*
Packet, *trousseau, paquet, balot*
Packet-boat, *paquebot,* m. *corvette,* f.
Packhorse, *cheval de bât,* m.
Packing (to send,) *envoyer prc mener*
Packsaddle, *s. bât,* m.
Packthread, *ficelle,* f.
Pact, Paction, *pacte, traité, accord,* m.
Pad. *s. haquenée,* f.
— (robber,) *voleur à pied,* m.
— (cushion,) *coussinet, bourlet*
— (to stuff chairs, &c.) *bourre* f.
— of straw, *lit de paille,* m.
Pád, *vn. voler sur le grand chemin; aller lentement*
Paddle, *v. patrouiller, ramer*
Páddle, *s. pagaie,* f.
Páddle., *patrouilleur,* f.
Páddock, *enclos,* m.
Padlock, *cadenas*
Padlock, *v. cadenasser*
Pagan, *a. payen, ne. idolâtre*
—, *s. payen, ne.*
Paganism, *paganisme,* m.
Page (at court,) *page*
Page (of a book,) *page,* f.
Page, *v. marquer les pages*
Pageant, *s. spectacle,* m. *pompe*
Pageantry, *parade,* f. *faste* m.
Págod, *pagode,* f.
Páil, *seau.* m.
Pailful, *seau plein*
Pain, *douleur; peine,* f. *mal,* m.
Pain, *v. faire mal: peiner*
Painful, *a. douloureux, se*
— (toilsome,) *pénible*
Painfully, *ad. péniblement*
Painfulness, *s. douleur. peine mal,* m.
Painless, *a. sans peine sans douleur*
Paint, *v. peindre*
— (as women,) *se farder*
Paint, *s. peinture,* f.
— (women's,) *fard, rouge,* m
Painter, *peintre,* m.
Painting, *peinture,* f. *fard* m
Pair, *paire, couple,* f

Digitized by Google

Pair-royal (at dice,) *rafle*
Pair, *v. apparier; accoupler*
Pairing-time, *s. pariade*, f.
Palace, *palais*, m. *maison royale*, f.
Paladin, *s. paladin*, m.
Palanquin, *palanquin*
Palatable *a. agreable au goût; bon, ne.*
Palate, *s. palais*, m.
— (taste,) *palais, goût*
Palatinate, *Palatinat*
Palatine, *Palatin*
—, *a. Palatin, e.*
Pale, *a. pâle, blême*
Pale, *s. pieu*, m.
— (of a church,) *giron*
—, *v. palissader; palisser*
— faced, *blême*
Paleness, *s. pâleur*, f.
Palette, *palette de peintre*
Palfrey, *palefroi, cheval de parade*, m.
Pal'inody, *palinodie, retractation*, f.
Palisade, Palisado, *palissade*
Palisade, *va. palissader*
Palish, *a. blafard, e.*
Pall, *s. poêle; pallium; manteau*, m.
Pall, *vn. s'éventer*
— (disgust,) *dégoûter*
Palladium, *s. palladium*, m.
Palled wine, *vin éventé*
Pallet-bed, *lit de veille*, m.
Palliate, *v. pallier, colorer*
Palliation, *s. palliation*, f.
Palliative, *a. palliatif, ve.*
Pallid, *a. pâle; blême*
Palm, *s. paume*, f.
— (tree,) *palmier*, m.
Palm measure,) *palme*, m.
Palm cheat,) *v. piper; escamoter*
— (handle,) *manier, toucher*
Palm Sunday, *s. jour des Rameaux*, m.
— berry, *datte*, f.
Palmer, *pèlerin, e.*
— (ferula,) *ferule*, f.
Palmistry, *chiromancie*
Palpable, *a. palpable*
Palpableness, *s. évidence*, f.
Palpably, *ad. palpablement*
Palpation, *s. attouchement*, m.

Palpitate, *v. palpiter*
Palpitation, *s. palpitation*, f.
Palsical, *a. paralytique*
Palsy, *s. paralysie*, f.
Paltriness, *vilete; bassesse*
Paltry, *a. chetif, ve. pitoyable, méchant, e. pietre, pauvre*
Paltry or sorry wine, *s. ripopé*, m.
Pamper, *v. choyer, dorloter, bien traiter*
— a horse for sale, *maquignonner un cheval*
Pamphlet, *s. brocure, s. libelle*, m.
Pamphleteer, *auteur de brochures; ou de libelles*, m.
Pan, *terrine*, f.
Knee-pan, *rotule*
Pan (of a gun,) *bassinet*, m.
Pan-pudding, *pouding cuit au four*
Panacea, *panacée*, f. *remède universel*, m.
Panado, *panade*, f.
Pancake, *crêpe*
— of eggs, *omelette*
Pander, *s. complice*, m. & f.
Pane, *carreau, panneau*, m
Panegy'ric, *panégyrique*
Panegy'rical, *a. —rique; qui loue*
Panegy'rist, *s. panégyriste*, m.
Pangs, *atteinte, attaque*, f.
— of death, *transes, angoisses*, f. pl.
Pang, *va. tourmenter*
Panic, *terreur, panique*, f.
Pannel, *panneau*, m. *liste des jurés*, f.
Pannier, *hotte*, f. *panier*, m.
— full, *hottée*, f.
Pant, *v. haleter; palpiter; trembler*
Pant, *s. palpitation*, f.
Pantaloon, *pantalon*, m.
Pantheon, *s. panthéon*
Panther, *panthère*, f.
Pantile, *faitière*
Panting, *palpitation*
Pantomime, *pantomime*, m.
Pantry, *paneterie, dépense*, f.
Pap, *mamelle*, f. *teton*, m.
— (of fruit,) *poulpe*, f.
— (child's food,) *bouillie*
Papa, *papa*, m.

Papacy, *papauté*, f
Papal, *a. papal, e.*
Paper, *s. papier*, m
— a room, *v. tender en papier*
— maker, *s. papetier, e.*
— building, *maison de carte*, f.
— mill, *moulin à papier*, m.
— money, *papier monnoie*
— stainer, *dominotier*
— staining, *dominoterie*, f.
Papers(writings,) *papiers, titres manuscrits*, m. pl.
Papist, *s. papiste*, m. & f.
Papistical, *a. papistique*
Papistry, *s. papisme*, m.
Pappy, *a. mol, le.*
Par, *s. égalité*, f.
Parable, *parabole*
Parabolic, *a. —lique, figuratif ve.*
Parachute, *s. parachute*, m.
Paraclete, *consolateur*
Parade, *parade, faste*, m.
Paradise, *s. paradis*, m.
Paradox, *paradoxe*
Paradoxical, *a. surprenant, e contradictoire*
Paragon, *chef d'œuvre*, m.
— of beauty, *beauté incomparable*, f.
Paragraph, *s. paragraphe*, m.
Parallax, *parallaxe*, f.
Parallel, *a. parallèle*
Parallel, *v. mettre en parallèle*
Parallel, *s. parallèle*, m. *comparaison*, f.
— (in geom.) *parallèle*, f.
Parallelogram, *—gramme*, m
Paraly'tic, *a. s. paralytique; impotent, e.*
Paramount, *a. s. souverain s.*
Paramour, *s. mignon, ne.*
Parapet, *parapet*, m.
Paraphrase, *paraphrase, explication*, f.
Paraphrase, *v. paraphraser*
Paraphrast, *s. —phraste*, m.
Paraphrastical, *a. explicatif, ve.*
Paraphrastically, *ad. par voie de paraphrase*
Parasite, *s. parasite*, m.
Parasitical, *a. parasitique*
Parboil, *v. parbouillir*
Parcel, *parcelle, pièce*, f.
— (bundle,) *paquet*, m.

Digitized by Google

Parcel (of rogues,) *tas de coquins*
Parcel, *v. parcager, diviser*
— (land,) *morceler*
Parch, *v. brûler, sécher, rôtir*
Parching, *a. brûlant, e.*
Parchment, *s. parchemin*, m.
— maker, *parcheminier*
Pardon, *pardon*, m. *grâce*, f.
Pardon, *v. pardonner, faire grace*
Pardonable, *a. graciable, pardonnable*
Pare, *v. peler*
— one's nails, *se rogner les ongles*
— a horse's foot, *parer le pied d'un cheval*
Parent, *s. parent, e.*
Parentage, *parenté*, f.
Parental, *a. de parent*
Parenthesis, *s. parenthèse*, f.
Parer, *boutoir*, m.
Parhélion, *parélie*
Paring, *pelure; rognure*, f.
Parish, *paroisse*
Parish, *a. paroissial, e.*
Parishioner, *s. paroissien, ne.*
Paritor, *s. appariteur*, m.
Parity, *parité*, f. *rapport*, m.
Park, *s. parc*, m.
Park in, *va. enclorre; enfermer*
Parley, *pourparler*
— (to beat a,) *v. battre la chamade*
Parley, *v. parlementer*
Parliament, *s. parlement*, m.
Parliamentary, *a. parlementaire*
Parlour, *s. salle*, f. *salon*, m.
— (in a convent,) *parloir*, m.
Parochial, *a. paroissial, e.*
Parody, *va. parodier*
Parody, *s. parodie*, f.
Parole, *parole, promesse verbale*
Paroquet *petit perroquet*, m.
Paroxysm, *paroxysme, accès*, m.
Parricide, *parricide*
Parricidal, *a. parricide*
Parrot, *s. perroquet*
Parry, *v. parer, éviter*
— and thrust, *riposter*
Parse, *faire les parties*
Parsimonious, *a. épargnant, e. frugal, e.*
Parsimoniously, *ad. frugalement*
Parsimoniousness, Parsimony, *s. épargne, frugalité*, f.
Parsley, *persil*, m.
Parsleypert, *perce-pierre*, m. *passe-pierre*, f.
Parsnip, *panais*, m.
Parson, *curé, ministre*
Parsonage, *presbytère*, m. *cure*, f.
Part, *partie; part*, f. *parti; quartier; devoir*, m.
— (a player's,) *rôle*, m.
Part, *v. partager; séparer, partir; se quitter*
— with, *se défaire; céder; laisser; se séparer* (*prit*, m.
Parts, *s. parties*, f. *bon sens, es-*
Part'age, *partage*, m. *division*, f.
* Partake, *v. (partook; partaken) participer; avoir part, s'intéresser*
Partaker, *s. participant, e.*
Partêrre, *parterre*, m.
Partial, *a. partial, e. inique*
Partiality, *s. partialité*, f.
Partialize, *v. se partialiser*
Partially, *ad. avec partialité*
Partible, *a. divisible*
Participant, *participant, e.*
Participate, *v. participer*
Participation, *s. —tion*, f.
Participial, *a. de participe*
Participially, *ad. en participe*
Participle, *s. participe*, m.
Particle, *particule; molécule*, f.
Particular, *a. particulier, e.*
— (odd,) *singulier, e*
— account, *détail*, m.
— friend, *ami intime*
— (of an estate,) *inventaire*
Particulars of a case, *les pièces d'un procès*, f. pl.
Particularize, *v. particulariser*
Particularity, *s. singularité*, f.
Particularly, *ad. particulièrement*
Particulars, *s. pl. particularités, circonstances*, f. pl. *détail, point*, m.
— of an estate, *inventaire*, m.
— of a lawsuit, *les pièces d'un procès*, f. pl. (m.
Parting, *séparation*, f. *départ*,
— cup, *le vin de l'étrier*
Partisan, *partisan, fauteur*
Partition, *—tion, division*, f.
Partition, (to divide a room, *cloison*
Partition wall, *mur mitoyen*, m.
Partlet, *s. tour de cou*, m. *poule*, f.
Partly, *ad. en partie, à peu près*
Partner, *s. associé, e.*
— (in dancing,) *danseur, se.*
Partnership, *association, société*, f.
Partridge, *perdrix*
Party, *s. partie*
— (faction,) *parti*, m.
— (coloured,) *a bigarré, e.*
Party-man, *s. factieux*, m.
Party wall, *mur mitoyen*, m.
— jury, *jurés mi-partis*, m. pl.
Pas, *s. le pas*, m. *la préséance*, f.
Paschal, *a. paschal, e.*
Pasquinade, *s. pasquinade*, f.
Pass, *vn. passer; traverser*
— away, *s'écouler, passer*
— (strain through,) *couler*
— (a compliment,) *faire*
— (one's word,) *s'engager*
— (sentence,) *prononcer*
— along, *passer, passer le long de*
— by, *passer; omettre; oublier*
— over (forget,) *oublier*
— for, *passer pour être reputé, e*
— (to happen,) *se passer*
Pass, *s. passe; situation*,
— (in fencing,) *botte*, f.
— (passage,) *passage*, m.
— (license to travel,) *passe port*
Passable, *a. passable; qui est de mise; practicable*
Passage, *passage*, m.
— (in a boat,) *trajet*
— boat, *coche d'eau*
— (pipe,) *conduit*
— (at dice,) *passe-dix*
— (transaction,) *aventure*, f. *événement, accident, fait*, m.
Passenger, *passager, e.*
— (traveller,) *passant*, m.
— hawk, *faucon de passage*
Passibility, *—lité*, f.
Passible, *a. passible*
Passing, *ad. parfaitement*
Passing-bell, *s. glas*, m.
Passion, *passion*, f.
— (heat,) *fougue*
Passionate, *a. prompt, e. colère passionné, e. outré e. colère*

Digitized by Google

Passionately, *ad. avec emportement, ardemment*
Passive, *a. passif, ve.* [*sif*
Passively, *ad. dans un sens pas-*
Passiveness, *s. passivité*, f.
Passover, *pâque, délivrance*
Passport, *passe-port*, m.
Past, *a. s. passé, e.*
— cure, *incurable*
— dispute, *incontestable*
— a child, *qui a passé l'enfance*
Paste, *s. pâte*, f.
— (for gluing,) *colle*
Paste, *va. coller; pâter*
— up, *afficher*
Pasteboard, *s. carton*, m.
Paste-bowl, *jatte*, f.
Pastine, *passetems*, m. *récréation*, f.
Pastor, *pasteur; berger*, m.
Pastoral, *a. pastoral, e.*
—, *s. pastorale, églogue*, f.
Pâstry, *pâtisserie*
— cook, *pâtissier, e.*
Pasturable, *a. herbu, e.*
Pasturage, *s. pâturage*, m.
Pasture, *pâture*, f. *viandis*, m.
—, *v. faire*, ou *mener paître*
Pasturing, *s. pâture*, f.
Pastry, *tourte*, f. *pâte*, m.
Pat, *a. à propos, propre*
Pat, *s. tape*, f. *coup*, m.
Pat, *v. taper, tapoter*
— (at the door,) *frapper*
Patch, *v. rapiécer, racommoder*
— up, *plâtrer*
Patch, *va. mettre des mouches*
Patch, *s. pièce*, f. *morceau*, m.
— (mean fellow,) *belître*, m.
— (on the face,) *mouche*, f.
— (of land,) *morceau*, m.
— work, *rapiéceiage*
Patcher, *ravaudeur, se.*
Pate, *caboche, tête*, f.
Patent, *patente*
Patentée, *impétrant, e.*
Paternal, *a. paternel, le. de père*
Paternity, *s. paternité*, f.
Path, *sentier*, m.
Pathétic, *a. pathétique*
Pathétically, *ad. —tiquement*
Pathéticalness, *s. sensibilité; tendresse*, f.
Pathless, *a. qui n'est pas fray*
Pathos *pathos*, m. *passion*, f.

Pathway, *sentier*, m.
Patibulary, *a. patibulaire*
Patience, *s. patience*, f.
Patient, *a. endurant, e. patient, e.*
—, *s. malade*
Patiently, *ad. patiemment*
Patly, *à propos; commodément*
Pâtness, *s. propriété*, f.
Pâtriarch, *patriarche*, m.
Patriârchal, *a. —chal, e.*
Patriârchate, *s. —chat*, m.
Patrician, *patricien, patrice*
—, *a. patricien, ne.*
Patrimônial, *a. —nial, e.*
Patrimony, *s. patrimoine*, m.
Pâtriot, *patriote; bon citoyen*
Pâtriotism, *zèle pour la patrie; patriotisme*
Patrôle, *patrouille*, f.
Patrole, *v. faire la patrouille*
Pâtron, *s. patron*, m.
— (of a book,) *Mécène; protecteur*
— (of a benefice,) *avoué*
Pâtronage, *appui*, m. *défense*, f.
Pâtronage of a living, *patronage*, m.
Pâtronage, *v. appuyer*
Pâtronal, *a. —nal, e. de patron*
Pâtroness, *s. patronne*, f.
Pâtronise, *v. favoriser, défendre*
Pâtrony'mic, *a. —mique*
Patten, *s. patin*, f.
— (of a pillar,) *soubassement*
Pâttern, *s. patron, modèle*, m.
—— (sample,) *échantillon*
Paucity, *petit nombre*
Pave, *v. paver*
Pavement, *s. pavé*, m.
Pâvier, *paveur*
Pavilion, *pavillon*, m. *tente*, f.
Paunch, *panse*, f.
— bellied, *pansu, e. ventru, e.*
Paunch, *va. éventrer*
Pâuper, *s. pauvre*
Pause, *pausse*, f. *repos*, m.
Pause, *v. pauser, s'arrêter*
— upon, *considérer bien*
Paw, *s. patte, griffe*, f.
Paw, *v. patiner, flatter*
Pawn, *s. gage; pion*, m.
Pawn, *engager*
Pâwnbroker, *s. lombard*, m.
Pâwner, *celui qui engage*

* Pay, *v. (paid; paid) payer*
— back, *rendre; restituer*
— down, *payer argent comptant*
— off, *relancer*
— a visit, *rendre visite*
Pay, *s. paye, solde*, f.
Payable, *a. payable*
Pay-day, *s. jour de payement*, m.
Payer, *payeur, se. paye*, f.
Paymaster, *payeur*, m.
Paymistress, *payeuse*, f.
Payment, *payement*, m.
Pea, *pois*
— shell, *cosse de pois*, f.
— soup, *purée de pois*, f.
Peace, *paix, tranquillité*
—, *la paix*
— maker, *pacificateur*, m.
— offering, *sacrifice de prospérité*, m.
— officer, *officier de police*, m.
Peaceable, *a. paisible, pacifique*
Peaceableness, *s. quiétude, tranquillité*, f.
Peaceably, *ad. paisiblement*
Peaceful, *a. tranquille*
Peacefully, *ad. tout doucement, tranquillement*
Peacefulness, *s. tranquillité*, f.
Peach, *pêche*
— tree, *pêcher*, m.
Peach, Impeach, *va. accuser*
Peacher, *s. accusateur*, m.
Peaching, *accusation*, f.
Peachick, *paonneau*, m.
Peacock, *paon*
Peahen, *paonne*, f.
N. B. *o* is silent in the above three words
Peak, *pic, sommet*, m.
— (head dress,) *pointe*, f.
Peaking, *a. malingre*
Peal, *s. carillon*, m.
— (noise,) *s. tintamarre*
Pear, *poire*, f.
— (choke,) *poire d'angoisse*
— tree, *poirier*, m.
Pearl, *perle*, f.
— (mother of,) *nacre*
— (web in the eye,) *taie*
— (in printing,) *parisienne sédanoise*
Peasant, *paysan, ne.*
Peasantry, *s. corps de paysan*, m

Digitized by Google

Pea s (pl. of peas,) *pois*
— porridge, *soupe aux pois*, f.
Pea wood, *cosse de pois*
Peal, *tourbe*, f.
Pebble, *caillou*, m.
Pebbly, *a. plein de cailloux*
Peccable, *peccable*
Peccadillo, *s. peccadille*, f.
Peccance, *vice*, m.
Peccant, *a. peccant, e. coupable*
Peck, *s. picotin*, m.
Peck, *v. becqueter, percer*
Pecker, *s.* (bird) *pivert*, m.
Pectoral, *pectoral*
—, *a. pectoral, e.*
Peculate, *v. voler les deniers publics*
Peculation, *s. péculat*, m.
Peculator, *pilleur*
Peculiar, *a. particulier, e.*
Peculiarity, *s. singularité*, f.
Peculiarly, *ad. spécialement*
Pecuniary, *a. pécuniaire*
Pecunious, *riche*
Pedagogue, *s. pédagogue*, m.
Pedal, *s.* (in an organ,) *pédale*, f.
Pedant, *s. pédant*, m.
Pedantic, *a. pédantesque*
Pedantize, *v. pédantiser*
Pedantry, *s. pédanterie*, f.
Pedestal, *piédestal*, m.
Pedicle, *s. pédicule*
Pedicular, *a. pédiculaire*
Pedigree, *s. lignée, généalogie*, f.
Pediment, *fronton*, m.
Pedlar, Peddler, *colporteur; petit mercier*, m.
Peddle, *v. baguenauder*
Pedlery, *petite, mercerie*, f.
—, *a. neat; vil, e.*
Peel, *v. peler; piler*
— off, *s'écailler*
Peel, *s. peau; écorce*, f.
Peep, *v. regarder; poindre; percer*
— (sly look,) *s. coup d'œil*, m.
Peepers, *poussin*
Peer, *s. pair; égal*
Peer, *v. mûrir; trumeau*
Peer, *v. guigner; loigner*
Peerage, *s. pairie*, f.
Peeress, *pairesse*
Peerless, *a. nompareil, le.*
Peevish, *chagrin, e. bourru, e.*
Peevishness, *s. aigreur*, f.
Peg, *cheville*, f. *fausset*, m.
Peg, *v. cheviller*
Pelf, *s. argent*, m. *bagatelle*, f.
Pelican, *pélican*, m.
Pell, *peau*, f. *parchemin*, m.
Pellet, *pelote, balle, boule*, f.
Pellicle, *pellicule*
Pellitory of the wall, *pariétaire*
Pell-mell, *ad. pêle-mêle*
Pellucid, *a. transparent, e.*
Pellucidness, *s. transparence*, f.
Pelt, *peau*
—, *bouclier de peaux*, m.
— monger, *peaussier*
Pelt, *v. peloter, canarder*
Pen, *s. plume*, f.
— (coop,) *poulailler; parc*, m.
Pen, *v. écrire; peindre*
— a harpsichord, *emplumer*
— up, *enfermer; parquer*
Penal, *s. plumée*, f.
Pen-case, *étui à plumes*, f.
Penalty, *s. peine, amende*, f.
Penance, *pénitence*
* Pence, pl. (penny) *sols, sous*, m. pl.
Pencil, *pinceau*, m.
— (crayon,) *crayon*
— case, *porte-crayon*
— cloth, or rag, *torche-pinceau*
Pencil, *v. peindre*
Pendant, *s. pendant*, m.
— (ship's,) *flamme*, f.
— (jutting,) *a. forjettant, e. pendant, e.*
Pendulous, *a. suspendu, e. irrésolu, e.*
Pendulum, *s. pendule*, m.
— (a clock,) *pendule*, f.
— watch, *montre à pendule*
Penetrability, *—lité*, f.
Penetrable, *a. pénétrable*
Penetrant, *pénétrant, e. subtil, e.*
Penetrate, *v. pénétrer, percer*
Penetration, *s. pénétration, sagacité*, f.
Penetrative, *a. pénétratif, ve. pénétrant, e.*
Peninsula, *péninsule, presqu'île; chersonèse*, f.
Peninsulated, *a. isolé, e. presqu'isolé, e.*
Penitence, *pénitence* f.
Penitent, *a. s. pénitent, e*
Penitential, *a. pénitentiel, le.*
Penitentiary, *s. pénitencier*, m.
Penitently, *ad. avec pénitence*
Penknife, *s. canif*, m.
Penman, *écrivain, auteur*, m.
Pennant (flag,) *flamme*, f.
— (to hoist up,) *palan*, m.
Penner, *écritoire*, f.
— (writer,) *écrivain*, m.
Penniless, *a. gêlé, e. pauvre*
Pennon, *s. panon, pannonceau*, m
* Penny, (pence,) *sou, sol*, m.
— weight, *denier de poids*
— royal, *pouliot*, [sou
— worth, *bon marché; pour un*
— post, *la petite poste*, f.
— grass, *herbe aux poux*
— wort, *menthe sauvage*
Pensile, *a. suspendu, e.*
Pension, *a. pension*, f.
— (in the inns of court,) *droit conseil*, m.
Pensionary, *pensionnaire*
Pensioner, *pensionnaire*, m.
chenille, f.
Pensive, *a. pensif, ve. triste*
Pensively, *ad. tristement*
Pensiveness, *s. rêverie*, f.
Pentagon, *pentagone*, m.
Pentagonal, *a. pentagone*
Pentameter, *s. pentamètre*, m.
Pentateuch, *pentateuque*
Pentecost, *pentecôte*, f.
Penthouse, *auvents*, m.
— (eaves,) *auvent*
— (of a steeple,) *abat-vent*
— (warlike machine,) *mantelet*
Penultima, *pénultième syllabe*, f
Penumbra, *pénombre*
Penurious, *a. chiche, avare*
Penuriousness, *s. chicheté*, f.
Penuriously, *ad. chichement*
Penury, *s. disette*, f.
Peony, *pivoine*
People, *peuple*, m. *gens*, f. & m
People, *v. peupler*
Pepper, *s. poivre*, m.
Pepper, *v. poivrer*
Pepper-box, *s. poivrier*, m
— corn, *grain de poivre*, m. *bagatelle*, f.
— tree, *poivrier*, m.
— wort, *poivrée*, f.
Per annum, *ad. par an*
Peradventure, *ad. par hasard*

Digitized by Google

Perambulate, *va. faire le tour, parcourir*
Perambulation, *s. circuit*, m. *tournée*, f.
Perambulator, *grand promeneur*, ou *marcheur*, m.
Perceivable, *a. perceptible*
Perceive, *v. appercevoir, s'appercevoir*
— before-hand, *pressentir*
Perceptible, *a. perceptible*
Perception, *s. —tion, clair-voyance*, f.
Perch, *perche*
— (birds,) *perchoir*, m.
Perch, *v. se percher*
Perchance, *ad. par hasard*
Per'colate, *v. filtrer*
Percussion, *percussion*, f.
Perdition, *perdition; ruine*
Perdue, *ad. secretement; en embuscade*
Peregrinate, *v. visiter l'étranger*
Peregrination, *s. —tion*, f.
Peregrine, *a. forain, e. pélerin, e.*
Peremptorily, *ad. absolument*
Peremptoriness, *s. entetement*, m. *manière décisive*, f.
Peremptory, *a. peremptoire, décisif, ve. definitif, ve.*
Perennial, *perpétuel, le.*
Perennity, *s. perpétuité*, f.
Perfect, *a. parfait, e. achevé, e.*
——, *v. parfaire, achever, perfectionner*
Perfection, *s. perfection*, f.
Perfec'tionate, *va. perfectionner*
Perfective, *a. achevé, e.*
Perfectly, *ad. parfaitement*
— (thoroughly,) *à fond*
Perfectness, *s. perfection*, f.
Perfi'dious, *a. perfide*
Perfi'diously, *ad. perfidement*
Perfi'diousness, Perfidy, *s. perfidie*, f.
Perforate, *v. percer tout outre*
Perforation, *s. trou d'outre en outre*, m. *—tion*, f.
Perforce, *ad. par force*
Perform, *v. faire, exécuter*
Performance, *s. ouvrage*, m. *execution*, f.
Performer, *artiste*, m. *exécuteur, rice. musicien, ne.*
Perfume, *parfum*, m.

Perfume, *va. parfumer, embaumer*
Perfumed oil, *essence*, f.
Perfumer, *parfumeur*, m.
Perfuming pan or pot, *cassolette*, f. *encensoir*, m.
Perhaps, *ad. peut être*
Pericranium, *péricrâne*, m.
Peric'ulous, *a. dangereux, se.*
Perigee, *perigée*, m.
Perihelium, *périhélie*
Peril, *péril, danger, risque*
Perilous, *a. périlleux, se.*
Perilously, *ad. périlleusement*
Period, *période*, f. (in writing and time)
— (the highest point,) *période, degré*, m.
Periodical, *a. périodique*
Periodically, *ad. periodiquement*
Peripatetic, *Peripateticien, ne.*
Periphery, *périphérie*, f. *contour*, m.
Periphrase, *v. périphraser*
Periphrasis, *s. périphrase*, f.
Periphrastical, *a. qui tient de la périphrase*
Periphrastically, *ad. par circonlocution*
Peripneumony, *s. —monie, ou inflammation des poumons*, f.
Perish, *v. périr*
Perishable, *a. périssable*
Perjure, *v. se parjurer*
Perjured, *a. parjure, e.*
Perjurer, *s. parjure*
Perjury, *parjure*, m.
Periwig, *perruque*, f.
— maker, *perruquier*, m.
Periwinkle, *pétonele*
— (herb,) *pervenche*, f.
Permanency, *permanence, durée*
Permanent, *a. permanent, e.*
Permission, *s. permission*, f.
Permit, *v. permettre*
Permit, *s. licence*, f.
Permutation, *permutation*
Pernicious, *a. pernicieux, se.*
Perniciously, *ad. pernicieusement*
Perniciousness, *s. dommage, danger*, m.
Peroration, *peroraison*, f.
Perpend, *v. peser, examiner*
Perpendicular, *a. perpendiculaire*

Perpendicularly, *ad. perpendiculairement*
Perpetrate, *a. perpétrer, commettre, faire*
Perpetration, *s. commission*, f
Perpetrator, *acteur, trice.*
Perpetual, *a. perpétuel, le.*
Perpetually, *ad. perpétuellement*
Perpetuate, *va. perpétuer, éternisser, immortaliser*
Perpetuity, *s. perpétuité*, f.
Perplex, *v. embarrasser*
Perplexed, (intricate,) *embrouillé, e. perplexe*
Perplexedly, *ad. d'une manière embrouillée*
Perplexedness, *s. embrouillement*, m.
Perplexity, *embarras*, m. *perplexité*, f.
Perquisite, *casuel; droit, revenant bon*, m.
Perquisition, *—tion*, f.
Perry, *poiré*, m.
Persecute, *v. persécuter*
Persecution, *s. persécution*, f.
Persecutor, *persécuteur, trice*
Persevérance, *persevérance*, f.
Persevérant, *a. s —rant, e.*
Persevére, *v. persévérer*
Persevéring, *s. persévérance*, f.
Persevéringly, *ad. avec persévérance*
Persian (cloth,) *s. Persienne*, f.
Persian, *a. s. Persien, ne. Persique; persan, ne.*
Persist, *v. persister*
Persistance, Persisting, *s. constance; fermeté*, f.
Person, *personne, figure*
Personable, (man,) *homme de mise*, m.
Personage, *personnage*, m. *personne*, f.
Personal, *a. personnel, le.*
Personality, *s. personnalite*, f.
Personally, *ad. personnellement*
Personate, *v. représenter*
Perspective, *s. perspective*, f.
— (prospect,) *coup d'œil*, m.
— glass, *lunette d'approche*, f.
Perspicacious, *a. éclairé, e.*
Perspicacity, *s. perspicacité, sagacité*, f.
Perspicuity, *s. perspicuité, clarté*

Digitized by Google

Perspicuous, *a. clair, e. net, te.*
Perspicuously, *ad. nettement*
Perspicuousness, *s. clarté*, f.
Perspirable, *a. transpirable, fluide*
Perspiration, *s. transpiration*, f.
Perspire, *v. transpirer*
Persuade, *persuader*
Persuasibly, *ad. d'une manière persuasive*
Persuasion, *s. persuasion*, f.
Persuasive, *a. persuasif, ve.*
Pert, *libre, impertinent, e.*
— (brisk,) *éveillé, e. vif, ve.*
Pertain, *v. appartenir, regarder, concerner*
Pertinacious, *a. aheurté, e. entêté, e. ferme*
Pertinaciously, *ad. obstinément*
Pertinaciousness, *s. opiniâtreté*, f.
Pertinacity, *entêtement*, m.
Pertinent, *a. pertinent, e.*
Pertinently, *ad. à propos*
Pertly, *pétulamment*
Pertness, *s. petulance*, f.
Perturbation, *s. bouleversement*, m.
— (of mind,) *agitation*, f.
Perturbator, *s. perturbateur*, m.
Pervade, *v. passer à travers*
Perverse, *a. pervers, e.*
Perversely, *ad. malignement*
Perverseness, *s. perversité*, f.
Perversion, *dépravation*
Pervert, *v. pervertir*
Perverter, *s. corrupteur*, m.
Pervious, *passable*
Perúke, *s. perruque*, f.
— maker, *perruquier*, m.
Perúsal, *lecture*, f.
Perúse, *v. lire, parcourir*
Perúser, *s. examinateur*, m.
Perusing, *lecture*, f.
Pest, *peste, contagion*, f.
— house, *lazaret*, m.
Pester, *v. harceler*
Pes'terous, *a. importun, e.*
Pestiferous, *pestifère*
Pestilence, *s. pestilence, peste*, f.
Pestilential, *a. pestilentiel, le.*
Pestle, *s. pilon*, m.
Pet, *boutade*, f. *dépit*, m.
Pétal, *s pétal*, m
Pétard, *petard*

Petition, *s. requête*, f. *placet*, m.
Petition, *v. supplier*
Petitioner, *s. suppliant, e.*
Petrifaction, *pétrifaction*, f.
Pétrify, *v. pétrifier*
Pétticoat, *jupe*, f.
Quilted —, *jupe piquée*
Pettifogger, *chicaneur*, m.
Pettifogging, *chicane*, f.
Pettish, *a. bourru, e.*
Pettishness, *s. aigreur*, f.
Pettitoes, *pieds de cochon de lait*, m.
Pétto, *poitrine*, f. *secret*, m.
— (keep in,) *v. réserver, conserver*
Pétty, *a. petit, e.*
Pétulance, *s. pétulance*, f.
Pétulant, *a. pétulant, e.*
Pétulantly, *ad. pétulamment*
Pew, *s. banc*, m.
Pewter, *étain*
Pewterer, *potier d'étain*
Phalanx, *s. phalange*, f.
Phántasm, *rêverie, illusion*
Phantástical, *a. fantasque*
Phántom, *s fantôme*, m.
Pharisáical, *a. pharisaïque* [m.
Pharisée, *pharisien; hypocrite*,
Pharmacópœia, *s. —cpée*, f.
Pharmacópolist, *pharmacopole; apothicaire*, m
Pharmacy, *pharmacie*, f.
Phàros (light-house,) *phare*, m.
Phases, *phases*, f. pl.
Pheasant, *faisan, e.*
— pout, *faisandeau*, m.
Phénix, *phénix*
Phénomenon, *phénomène*
Phial, *phiole*, f.
Philánthropy, *s. philantropie*
Philippic, *philippique; déclamation*
Philòloger, *philologue*, m.
Philológical, *a. philologique*
Philòlogist, *s philologue*, m.
Philòlogy, *philologie*, f.
Philomath, *littérateur*, m.
Philomel, *philomèle*, f.
Philòsopher, *philosophe*, m.
—'s stone, *pierre philosophale*, f.
Philosóphical, *a. philosophique*
Philosóphically, *ad. philosophiquement*
Philòsophize, *v. philosopher*

Philòsophy, *s. philosophie*, f.
Philter, *v. philtrer*
Philter, *s. philtre*, m.
Philtrate, *va. filtrer*
Phiz, *s. air, visage*, m.
Phlebòtomize, *va. —miser*
Phlebòtomy, *s. phlébotomie, saignée*, f.
Phlebòtomist, *phlébotomiste*, m
Phlegm, *phlegme*, m.
Phlegmàtic, *a. phlegmatique*
Phlème, *s. flamme*, f.
Phlogis'tic, *a. inflammatoire; brûlant, e.*
Phœ'nix, *s. phénix*, m.
Phosphòric, *a. phosphorique*
Phósphorus, *a. phosphore*, m
Phrase, *va. exprimer*
Phrase, *s. phrase*, f.
Phraseòlogy, *style*, m. *diction*, f
Phrenétic, *a. frénétique, fou, folle*
Phrènsy, *a. frénésie*, f.
Phthisical, *a. pulmonique*
Phthisic, *s. phthisie*, f.
Phy'sical, *a physique, naturel, le. médicinal, e.*
Phy'sically, *ad. physiquement*
Physician, *s. médecin*, m.
——, *physicien*
Phy'sic, *médecine*, f. *remède*, m.
Phy'sic, *v. droguer, medeciner*
Phy'sics, *s. physique, philosophie naturelle*, f. *livres de médecine*, m. pl.
Physiògnomist, *physionomiste*, [m
Physiògnomy, *physionomie*, f.
Physiòloger, *physiologiste*, m.
Physiológical, *a. —gique*
Physiòlogy, *s. physiologie*, f.
Piáster, (coin,) *piastre*, (five shillings)
Piázza, *place*, f. *portique, perche*, m.
Pica, *pica*, m.
— (in printing,) *cicéro*
Picaroon, *picoreur, pilleur*
Pick, *v. éplucher, nettoyer, ramasser*
— a bone, *piquer un os*
— a lock, *crocheter*
— (gather,) *cueillir*
— a goose, *plumer une oie*
— a quarrel, *chercher querelle*
— up, *ramasser; enlever; s'en crocher*

Digitized by Google

Pick out, *tirer; choisir*
Pickaxe, *pioche*, f. *pic*, m.
Picked, *a pointu, e.*
Pickings, *épluchures*, f. pl.
Pickle, *marinade*, f.
—, *v. mariner, confire, saler*
Pickle-herring, *s. hareng salé*, ou *pec*, m.
Picklock, *crocheteur de serrures; crochet*
Pickpocket, *filou*
Picktooth, *cure-dent*
Pickthanks, *flagorneur, se.*
Picture, *s. tableau*, m.
— of a person, *portrait*
— drawing, *peinture*, f.
— drawer, *peintre*, m.
Picture, *v. dépeindre*
Picturesque, *a. pittoresque*
Piddle, *v. pignocher; niaiser*
Piddler, *s. nais, e.*
Piddling business, *bagatelle*, f.
Pie, *pâté*, m.
— (minced,) *risole*, f.
Piebald, *a. pie; tacheté, e.*
Piece, *s. pièce*, f. *morceau*, m.
— (for each,) *a la pièce; chacun, e.*
Piecemeal, *ad. en pièces; pièce par pièce*
Piece (of candle,) *s. bout*, m.
— of wit, *trait d'esprit*
— of ordnance, *canon*
Piece, *va. rapiécer, raccommoder*
Piécer, *s. raccaudeur, se.*
Pied, *a. pie; tacheté, e.*
Pier, *s. môle*, m. *jetée*, f.
Pier-glass, *trumeau*, m.
Pierce, *va. percer; pénétrer*
Piércer, *s. perçoir*, m.
Piercing, *a. perçant, e. subtil, e.*
Piercingly, *ad. subtilement*
Piety, *s. piété*, f.
Pig, *cochon*, m.
Pig, *v. cochonner*
Pig (of lead,) *s. saumon*, m.
Pigeon, *pigeon*
— hole, *boulin*
— house, *colombier, pigeonnier*
Pigment, *fard* [*mée*, m.
Pigmy, *nabot, e. nain, e. pygmée*
Pike, *pique*, f.
Pikeman, *piquier*, m.
Pike (fish,) *brochet*
Pikestaff, *bâton pointu*

Piked, *a. pointu, e.*
Pilaster, *s. pilastre*, m.
Pilchard, *sardine, pélamide*, f.
Pile, *pile*, f. *tas, monceau*, m.
— of building, *édifice*, m.
Piles, *hémorrhoïdes*, f. pl.
— (large stakes driven into the ground,) *pilotis*, m.
Pile-work, *pilotage*
— wort, *scrofulaire*
— up, *v. entasser, empiler*
Pilfer, *escamoter*
Pilferer, *s. escamoteur*, m.
Pilfering, *larcin*
Pilfery, *petit larcin*
Pilgrim, *pèlerin, e.*
Pilgrimage, *pèlerinage*, m.
Pill, *pilule*, f.
Pill, *v. peler; écorcer; voler*
Pillage, *saccager, piller*
Pillage, *s. pillage*, m.
Pillager, *voleur*
Pillaging, *pillage*
Pillar, *pilier*, m. *colonne*, m.
Pillared, *a. soutenu par des colonnes*
Pillion, *coussinet*, m. *selle de femme*, f.
Pillory, *pilori*, m.
Pillory, *v. pilorier*
Pillow, *s. oreiller*, m.
Pillowbear, *taie d'oreiller*, f.
Pilot, *pilote*, m.
Pilot, *v. piloter, conduire*
Pilotage, *s. pilotage*, m.
Pimento (all-spice,) *piment*
Pimpernel, *s. pimprenelle*, f.
Pimping, *a. chétif, ve.*
Pimple, *s pustule*, f. *bouton, tubercule*, m.
Pimpled, *a. boutonné, e.*
Pin, *s. épingle*, f.
— (peg,) *cheville; clavette*
— (of wood to play,) *quille*
— case, *étui*, m.
— fold, *bergerie*, f.
— cushion, *pelote*
— dust, *limaille*
— maker, *épinglier*, m.
— money, *argent mignon* [*gle*
Pin, *v. attacher avec une épin-*
— up, *trousser*
Pincers, *tenailles*, f. pl.
Pinch, *v. pincer; presser*
— (live close,) *user d'épargne*

Pinch off, *arracher; emporter*
Pinch, *vn. pâtir, souffrir*
Pinch, *s. pincée*, f.
— of snuff, *prise de tabac*
Pinch, *extrémité, nécessité*, f. *besoin*, m.
Pinchbeck, *tombac, similor*, m
Pinch-penny, *pince-maille*
Pincher, *celui qui pince, &c.*
Pinching-tongs, *fer à friser*
Pindàric, *a. pindarique*
Pine, *s. pin*. m.
— apple, *pomme de pin*, f. *ananas*, m.
Pine, *v. languir*
— one's self to death, *vr. mourir de chagrin*
Pining-away, *langueur*, f.
Pining, *languissant, e.*
Pinion, *s. bout d'aile*, m.
—— (of a watch,) *pignon*
Pinion, *v. garotter, enchaîner*
Pink, *s. œillet*, m.
— (of a ship,) *pinque*, ou *flûte*, f
Pink-eyed, *qui a de petits yeux*
Pink, *v. moucheter; découper*
—— (twinkle,) *clignoter*
Pinker, *s. découpeur, se.* [f
Pinking, *moucheture, découpure*,
—, *a. qui clignote*
Pinnacle, *s. pinasse*, f.
—, *pinacle, crêneau*, m.
— of glory, *faîte de la gloire*
Piner, *épinglier*, m.
——, *cornette*, f. *bonnet*, m.
Pint, *pinte d'Angleterre; chopine de France.* Pinte *in Fr. is a* quart *in Eng.*
Pionéer, *pionnier*, m.
Piòny, *pivoine*, f.
Pious, *a. pieux, se. dévot, e. pie*, 2
Piously, *ad. pieusement*
Pip (on cards,) *s. point*, m.
— (in birds,) *pepie*, f.
Pip, *v. pepier, gazouiller*
Pipe, *s. pipe*, f. *conduit, tuyau*, m.
— (flute,) *chalumeau*, m
— (voice,) *timbre*
— (great roll,) *grand rouleau*
— (butt,) *pipe* f.
Pipe, *v. jouer de la flûte; flûter*
— (smoke,) *fumer*
Piper, *s. flûteur*, m.
Piping hot, *a. tout chaud*
Pipkin, *s. terrine; huguenote*, f

Digitized by Google

Pippin, *pomme reinette*
Piquant, *a. piquant, e.*
Piquantly, *ad. aigrement*
Pique, *s. pique, brouillerie,* f.
Pique, *v. piquer, offenser*
Piquet, *s. piquet,* m.
Piracy, *piraterie,* f.
Pirate, *pirate, forban,* m.
Pirate, *v. piller*
Piratical, *a. de pirate*
Pish! *int. nargue!*
Pish, *vn. narguer*
Pismire, *s. fourmi,* f.
Piss, *urine*
Pistachio, *pistache*
— tree, *pistachier,* m.
Pistol, *v. pistoler*
Pistol, *s. pistolet,* m.
— bag, *fourreau, de pistolet*
— shot, *portée de pistolet,* f.
Pistole (coin,) *pistole*
Piston, *piston,* m.
Pit, *fosse,* f. *creux,* m.
— (in a playhouse,) *parterre,* m.
Pit-a-pit, *battement*
Pitch, *poix,* f.
— (size,) *taille, hauteur,* f. *faite,* [m.
Pitch and tar, *goudron,* m.
— tree, *pin; sapin*
Pitch, *v. poisser, enduire*
— (strike in,) *ficher, enfoncer*
— a tent, *dresser*
— a camp, *poser*
— (throw,) *jeter*
— upon, *faire choix, choisir*
Pitcher, *s. cruche,* f.
Pitch-fork, *fourche*
Pitchy, *a. gluant, e. goudronné, e. sombre*
Pit-coal, *s. charbon de terre,* m.
— fall, *trébuchet,* m. *trappe,* f.
— map, *charbonnier,* m.
— man (sawyer,) *scieur*
Piteous, *a. pitoyable*
Piteously, *ad. pitoyablement*
Pith, *s. moëlle,* f.
—— (of a quill,) *larron,* m. *pellicule,* f. [*nergie*
Pithily, *ad. fortement, avec é-*
Pithiness, *s. force,* f.
Pithless, *a. sec,* m. *sèche,* f.
Pithy, *a. moëlleux, se.*
Pitiable, *a. pitoyable*
Pitiful, *pitoyable, lamentable, misérable*
Pitifully, *ad. pitoyablement, avec compassion*
Pitifulness, *s. miséricorde, bassesse,* f.
Pitiless, *a. impitoyable*
Pittance, *s. pitance,* f.
Pitted, *a. gravé, e.*
Pituitous, *phlegmatique*
Pity, *s. pitié, compassion,* f.
Pity, *v. plaindre, avoir pitié*
Pivot, *s. pivot,* m.
Placable, *a. débonnaire*
Placart, *s. placard; édit,* m.
Place, *place,* f. *lieu, endroit*
—— (employment,) *place, charge, dignité,* f. *emploi, poste,* m.
Place, *v. placer, mettre, ranger*
Placed, *a. doux, ce. bon, ne.*
Placidity, *s. douceur; humeur égale,* f.
Placidly, *ad. paisiblement*
Plagiarism, *plagiat,* m.
Plagiary, *plagiaire*
Plague, *peste,* f. *fléau,* m.
— sore, *charbon de peste,* m.
Plague, *va. harceler, tourmenter*
Plaguily, *ad. fortement*
Plaguy, *a. accablant, e.*
— (cursed,) *maudit, e.*
Plaice, *s. plie,* f.
Plaid, *étoffe bigarée,* f. *manteau Ecossois,* m.
Plain, *a. simple, uni, e. clair, e. laid, e.*
— truth, *s. franche vérité,* f.
— dealer, *honnête homme,* m.
— dealing, *droiture, équité,* f.
Plain, *s. plaine*
—, *ad. distinctement, intelligiblement*
Plainly, *ad. clairement; simplement; franchement; bien aisément*
Plainness, *s. ouverture; simplicité; égalité,* f.
Plaint, *plainte*
Plaintiff, *demandeur,* m. *demanderesse,* f.
Plaintive, *a. plaintif, ve.*
Plain-work, *s. couture,* f.
Plait, *pli,* m. *tresse,* f.
— (of a coat,) *panier,* m.
Plain, *v. plisser*
— (the hair,) *tresser*
Plan, *s. plan; dessein,* m.
Plane, *va. tracer; projeter*
Plane, *v. raboter, polir, doler*
— (as a bird,) *planer*
Plane, *s. rabot,* m.
— (surface,) *plan,* m. *surface plane,* f.
— tree, *platane, platane,* m.
Planer, *doleur, polisseur,* m.
Planet, *planete,* f.
Planetary, *a. planetaire*
Planet-struck, *étonné, e.*
Planimetry, *s. planimétrie,* f.
Planish, *va. aplanir, planer*
Plank, *planche,* f. *ais,* m.
Plank, *v. planchéier*
Plant, *s. plante,* f.
— (young tree to set,) *plant,* m
Plant, *v. planter; établir*
— the cannon, *pointer, braquer*
Plantain, *s. plantain,* m.
Plantal, *a. végétable*
Plantation, *s. —tion; colonie,* f *plantage,* m.
Planter, *planteur; colon,* m.
Planting-stick, *plantoir*
Plash, *gâchis*
Plash, *va. éclabousser; gâcher plier*
Plashy, *a. gâcheux, se.*
Plasm, *s. moule,* m.
Plaster, *emplâtre,* f.
— (mortar,) *plâtre,* m.
— of Paris, *stuc*
Plaster, *v. plâtrer*
Plasterer, *s. plâtrier,* m
Plastering, *enduit*
Plastron, *plastron,* m.
Plat, *pièce de terre,* f.
Plate, *assiette,* f. *prix,* m.
— (gold or silver utensils,) *va isselle d'or* ou *d'argent,* f.
—(cut,) *taille douce*
— (wheel,) *roue de cadran*
Plates, (ragouts,) *entremets,* m pl.
Plate, *v. plaquer; fourrer*
Platen, *s. platine,* f.
Platform, *plateforme*
Platonic, *a. platonique*
Platonist, *platonicien, ne.*
Platoon, *peloton,* m.
Platter, *plat de bois*
Plaudit, *s. applaudissement,* m
Plausibility, *—lité,* f.
Plausible, *a. plausible*

Digitized by Google

Plausibly, *ad. avec approbation*
Play, *v. jouer*
— the truant, *faire l'école buissonnière*
— upon, *gausser, railler*
— away, *jouer; perdre au jeu*
— sure play, *jouer à jeu sûr*
— the fool, *faire le fou*
Play, *s. jeu*, m.
— day, *campus, congé*, m. *vacances*, f. pl.
— debt, *dette de jeu*, f.
Play'game, *jeu d'enfans*, m.
Play (drama,) *pièce de théâtre, comédie*, f.
Player, *joueur, se.*
— (theatre,) *acteur, rice.*
Playfellow, *compagnon*, m. *compagne*, f. *camarade*, m.
Playful, *a. folâtre*
Playhouse, *s. théâtre*, m. *comédie*, f.
Plaything, *babiole*, f. *joujou*, m.
Plea, *plaidoyer*, m. *preuve*, f. *excuse*, f. *prétexte*, m.
Plead, *v. plaindre, défendre, prétendre, alléguer*
— guilty, *avouer l'accusation*
— not guilty, *désavouer l'accusation*
Pleadable, *a. qui peut être plaidé, e.*
Pleader, *s. plaideur, se.*
Pleading, *plaidoirie*, f.
Pleasant, *a. gracieux, se. agréable, gai, e. drôle*
Pleasantly, *ad. plaisamment*
Pleasantness, *s. agrément*, m. *aménité*, f.
Pleasantry, *plaisanterie*, f.
Please, *v. plaire; agréer; vouloir*
— one's self, *v. prendre plaisir, se plaire*
Pleasing, *a. agréable*
Pleasingly, *ad. agréablement*
Pleasingness, *s. agrément*, m.
Pleasurable, *a. agréable*
Pleasure, *s. plaisir*, m.
Pleasure, *v. plaire; contenter*
Plebeian, *s. roturier, e. plébéien, ne.*
— (mean,) *a. vulgaire*
Pledge, *gage*, m. *assurance*, f.
Pledge, *v. engager*

Pledge (in drinking,) *faire raison*
Pledget, *s. compresse*, f.
Plenary, *a. plénier, e.*
Plenipotency, *plein pouvoir*, m.
Plenipotential, *a. qui donne plein pouvoir*
Plenipotentiary, *s. plénipotentiaire*, m.
Plenist, *pleniste*
Plenitude, *plenitude*, f.
Plenteous, *a. abondant, e.*
Plenteously, *ad. abondamment*
Plenteousness, *s. abondance*, f.
Plentiful, *a. copieux, se. fertile, abondant, e.*
Plentifully, *ad. à foison, abondamment, copieusement*
Plentifulness, Plenty, *s. abondance*, f.
Pleonasm, *pléonasme*, m. *répétition*, f.
Plethory, *s. plethore; abondance d'humeurs*, f.
Pleurisy, *pleuresie*
Pleuritic, *a. pleurétique*
Pliable, *maniable; pliable; aisé, e.*
Pliableness, *s. souplesse*, f.
Pliant, *a. souple, pliable*
Pliantness, *s. souplesse, humeur flexible*, f.
Plight, *état, gage*, m. *santé*, f.
Plight, *v. engager, donner*
Plinth, *s. plinte*, f. *tailloir; abaque*, m.
Plod, *v. bander l'esprit à; s'appliquer à*
Plodder, *s. cul de plomb*, m.
Plot, *complot*, m. *trame*, f.
— (of a play,) *intrigue*, f.
Plot, *v. comploter, conspirer, tramer; concerter*
Plotter, *s. conspirateur*, m.
Plover, *pluvier; guillemot*
Plough *charrue*, f.
Plough, *v. labourer*
Plougher, *s. laboureur*, m.
Plough-tail, *mancherons de charrue*, m. pl.
Plough-land, *terre labourable*, f.
Ploughman, *laboureur*, m.
Ploughshare, *soc de charrue*
Plough-wright, *charron*
Plough-staff, *curoir*

Ploughing, *labourage, labour*
Pluck, *violence*, f. *effort*, m.
— (a beast's,) *pressure*, f.
Pluck, *v. arracher*
— (a fowl,) *plumer*
— down (a stag,) *prendre*
Plug, *s. fiche, cheville*, f.
— (of a pump,) *piston*, m.
Plug, *v. ficher, cheviller*
Plum, *s. prune*, f. *raisin de Corinthe*, m
Plum, *cent mille liv. sterl.*
Plum-tree, *prunier*, m.
Plums, *raisins secs*, m. pl
Plumage, *plumage*, m.
Plumb, *ad. à plomb, droit*
Plumb, *v. plomber, sonder*
Plumb, *s. plomb, niveau*, m.
Plumber, *s. plombier, e.*
Plumcake, *gâteau aux raisins de Corinthe*
Plume, *v. plumer*
— one's self, *se faire gloire de*
Plume, *s. panache, plumet*, m.
Plummet, *sonde*, f. *plomb*, m.
Plump, *a. dodu, e. potelé, e.*
Plump, *v. enfler; engraisser*
Plump, *ad. tout-à-coup*
Plumpness, *s. embonpoint*, m.
Plumporridge, *soupe aux raisins*, f.
Plumpudding, *pouding aux raisins*, m.
Plumpish, *a. grasset, te.*
Plumy, *couvert de plumes*
Plunder, *v. butiner, piller*
Plunder, *s. butin*, m.
Plunderer, *pilleur*
Plundering, *pillage, saccagement*
Plunge, *v. plonger, enfoncer*
Plunge, *s. embarras, mauvais pas*, m.
Plungeon, *plongeon*
Plunger, *plongeur, xrinateur*
Plunket, *a. s. vert de mer*
Plural, *a. pluriel, le.*
—, *s. le pluriel*, m.
Pluralist, *s. qui jouit de plus d'un bénéfice*
Plurality, *pluralité*, f.
Plurally, *ad. au pluriel*
Plush, *s. peluche, panne*, f.
Ply (a work,) *v. s'attacher*
—, *faire route; avoir son poste*

Digitized by Google

Ply, *s. poste; pli*, m.
Pneumatics, *pneumatique*, f.
Pneumatic, *a. —tique*
Poach (eggs,) *v. pocher*
— (game,) *braconner*
Pôacher, *s. braconnier*, m.
Pôachy, *a. marécageux, se.*
Pock, *s. pustule*, f.
— hole, *marque de petite vérole*
Pôcket, *poche*
Pôcket, *v. empocher*
Pôcket-book, *s. porte-feuille porte-lettre*, m. *tablettes*, f. pl.
Pôcket-glass, *lunette d'opéra*, f.
Pôcket-money, *argent mignon*, f.
Pod, *s. cosse*, f.
Pôem, *s. poème*, m.
Pôesy, *poésie*, f.
Pôet, *poète*, m.
Poetâster, *poëtereau*
Pôetess, *femme poëte*
Poëtical, *a. poëtique*
Poëtically, *ad. poëtiquement*
Poëtize, *v. rimailler*
Pôetress, *s. femme poëte*, f.
Pôetry, *poësie*
Poignancy, *piquant, e.*
— (of wit,) *sel*, m.
Pôignant, *a. piquant, e.*
Point of any thing, *s. pointe*, f.
—, *point*, m.
— (tagged point,) *aiguillette*, f.
— (stop,) *point*, m.
— maker, *faiseuse de point*, f.
Point (sharpen,) *v. affiler, aiguiser*
— (canon,) *pointer*
— (with stops,) *ponctuer*
— at, *montrer du doigt*
— blank, *ad. de but en blanc; directement*
Point-wise, *en pointe*
Pôintedly, *sévérement; expressément*
Pointer (of a dial,) *s. l'aiguille d'un cadran*, f.
— (dog,) *chien d'arrêt*, m.
Pôintless, *a. fade; sans, pointe plat, e.*
Pôison, *s. poison; boucon*, m.
Pôison, *v. empoisonner*
Pôisoner, *s. empoisonneur, se.*
Pôisoning, *empoisonnement*, m.
Pôisonous, *a. venimeux, se.*
Poise, *poids*, m. *pesanteur*, f.
Poise, *v. soupeser, peser*
Poke, *s. sachet*, m. *poche*, f.
Poke, *v. farfouiller; remuer*
Pôker, *s. fourgon*, m.
Polar, *a. polaire*
Pole, *s. pole*, m.
— (staff,) *perche*, f.
— (of a coach,) *timon*, m.
— (waterman's,) *croc*
Pôle-axe, *hache d'armes*, f.
Pôle-cat, *putois*, m. *fouine*, f.
Polemical, *a. polémique*
Polêmics, *s. disputes*, f. pl.
Pôle-star, *étoile polaire*, f.
Police, *police*
Pôliced, *a. policé, e.*
Pôlicy, *s. politique*, f.
— of insurance, *police*
Pôlish, *s. poli*, m. *polissure*, f.
Pôlish, *v. polir, rendre poli*
Pôlisher, *s. polisseur; polissoir*, m.
Pôlishing, *polissure*, f.
Polite, *a. poli, e.*
Politely, *ad. poliment*
Politeness, *s. politesse*, f.
Political, *a. politique*
Politician, *s. politique*, m.
Pôlitic, *a. fin, e. adroit, e.*
Pôlitically, *ad. politiquement*
Pôlitics, *s. politique*, f.
Pôlity, *police*, f. *ordre*, m.
Poll, *tête*, f.
— (votes,) *suffrages*, m. pl. *voix*, f.
Poll-tax, *capitation, taxe*, f.
Poll, *v. opiner; voter*
— (trees,) *étêter*
— (shear,) *tondre*
Poll-parrot, *s. perroquet mignon*, m.
Pollard (meal,) *méteil*, m. *recoupe*, f.
— (fish,) *muge*, m.
— (tree lopped,) *arbre ébranché*
Pollute, *v. polluer, souiller*
Pollution, *s. pollution*, f.
Poltrônery, *s. poltronnerie, bassette*, f.
Poltrôon, *s. poltron, ne.*
Poly'gamist, *polygame*, m.
Poly'gamy, *polygamie*, f.
Pôlyglot, *a. polyglotte*
Pôlygon, *s. polygone*, m.
Poly'gonal, *a. qui a plusieurs angles*
Pôlypus, *s. polype*, m.
Poly'syllable, *polysyllabe*
Polytheism, *polythéisme*
Pôlytheist, *polythéiste*
Pomâde, *v. pommader*
Pômander, *s. sachet parfumé* m.
Pomâtum, *pommade*, f.
Pome-citron, *s. limon*, m.
Pome-citron-tree, *limonier*
Pomegrânate, *grenade*, f.
— tree, *grenadier*, m.
Pome-paradise, *pomme de paradis*, f.
Pômmel, *s. pommeau*, m.
Pômmel, *v. rosser, frotter*
Pomp, *s. pompe*, f. *éclat*, m.
Pômpets, *balles d'imprimeur*, f. pl.
Pomp'ion, Pump'kin, *citrouille, courge*, f.
Pompôsity, *air bouffi d'orgueil*, m.
Pômpous, *a. pompeux, se.*
Pômpously, *ad. avec pompe*
Pond, *étang*, m.
Pônder, *v. peser, considérer*
Ponderôsity, *pesanteur*, f.
Pônderous, *a. pesant, e. important, e.*
Pôniard, *s. poignard*, m.
Pôniard, *v. poignarder*
Pôntage, *s. pontonage*, m.
Pôntiff, *pontife, pape*
Pontifical, *a. pontifical, e.*
Pontifically, *ad. pontificalement*
Pontificate, *s. pontificat*, m.
Pônton, *ponton*
Pôny, *bidet, criquet*
Pool, *étang*
— (at cards,) *la partie, la poule* f.
Poop, *poupe*
Poor, *a. pauvre, dénué, e.*
— (lean,) *décharné, e. maigre*
—, *les pauvres*, m. pl.
— John, *s. cabillaud*, m.
Pôorish, *a. pauvre*
Pôorly, *ad. pauvrement*
Pôorness, *s. pauvreté*, f
Poor-spirited, *a. lâche*
Poor-spiritedness, *s. lâcheté*, f
Pop, *éclat*, m.
Pop in, *v. entrer subitement*
— out, *sortir, s'en aller*
— out a word, *lâcher un mot*

Digitized by Google

Pop off, *lâcher, lancer*
Pop-gun, *s. canonnière*, f
Pope, *pape*, m.
Pope's eye (in a leg of mutton,) *la noix*, f.
Pópedom, *papauté*
Pópery, *papisme*, m.
Pópinjay, *perroquet; freluquet*
— colour, *vert de perroquet*
Pópish, *a. papiste*
Pópishly, *ad. d'une manière papiste*
Pópiar, *s. peuplier*, m
Póppy, *s. pavot*
Pópulace, *populace*, f.
Pópular, *a. populaire*
Popularity, *s. popularité*, f.
Pópularly, *ad. populairement*
Pópulate, *v. peupler*
Pópulating, *s. l'action de peupler*, f.
Populátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Pópulous, *a. peuplé, e.*
Populósity, Pópulousness, *s. abondance d'habitans*, f.
Pórcelain, *porcelaine*
Porch, *porche, parvis, portique*, m.
Pórcupine, *porc-épic*
Pore, *pore*, m. *ouverture*, f.
Pore, *v. regarder de près, avoir les yeux attachés*
Póreblind, *a. qui a la vue basse, ou courte*
Póreblindness, *s. courtevue*, f
Pork, *porc*, m.
Pórker, *cochon qui ne tête plus*
Porósity, *porosité*, f.
Pórous, *a. poreux, se.*
Pórphyry, *s. porphyre*, m.
Pórpoise, *marsouin*
Pórridge, *s. potage*, m. *soupe*, f.
Pórringer, *écuelle*, f.
— (surgeon's,) *palette*
— full, *écuellée*
Port, *port, havre*, m.
— (mien,) *mine*, f. *port*, m.
— wine, *vin d'Oporto*, m.
— (gate,) *porte*, f.
Pórtable, *a. portatif, ve.*
Pórtableness, *s. portabilité*, f.
Pórtage, *portage, port*, m.
Pórtal, *portail*
Portcúllis, *herse*, f.
Porte, *la Porte* (Turkey)
Porténd, *v. présager*
Portént, *s. prodige, presage*, m.
Porténtous, *a. de mauvais augure*
Pórter, *s. crocheteur, portefaix*, m.
Pórter at a house, *suisse, portier*
Pórter, *forte bière*, f.
Pórterage, *portage, port*, m.
Port-hole, *sabord*, m. *embrasure*, f.
Pórtico, *portique*, m.
Pórtion, *portion, part*, f.
— (fortune,) *dot en mariage*
Pórtion, *v. doter*
— (divide,) *partager*
Pórtliness, *s. dignité*, f. *l'air grand*, m.
Pórtly, *a. de riche taille*
Portmánteau, *valise*, f.
Pórtrait, *portrait*, m.
Portraiture, *portraiture*, f.
Portráy, *v. peindre, portraire*
Póry, *a. poreux, se.*
Pose, *v. réduire à quia; embarasser*
Position *s. —tion, situation*, f.
Pósitive, *a. positif, ve. aheurté, e. entier, e. opiniâtre*
Pósitively, *ad. —vement*
Pósitiveness, *s. entêtement*, m. *opiniâtreté*, f.
Possé, *puissance, main, forte*, f.
Possess, *v. posséder, jouir, avoir*
— one's self, *vr. prendre possession, se saisir, s'emparer*
Posséssed with, *a. préoccupé de*
Posséssion, *s. possession*, f.
Posséssions, *domaines, biens*, m. pl.
Posséssive, *a. possessif, ve.*
Posséssor, *s. possesseur*, m.
Pósset, *posset, breuvage*
Possibility, *possibilité*, f.
Póssible, *a. possible*
Póssibly, *ad. peut-être*
Post, *s. poste*, f.
— (place,) *poste*, m.
— (piece of timber,) *poteau, pilier*
Post, *v. aller en poste*
— (place,) *poster, placer*
— up, *afficher*
Póstage, *s. port*, m.
Póstboy, *postillon*
Póst-chaise, *chaise de poste*, f.
Póstdate, *date postérieure*
—, *v. dater postérieurement*
Postidiluvian, *a. après le deluge*
Póster, *courier*, m.
Postérior, *a. postérieur, e.*
Posteriórity, *postériorité*, f.
Postérity, *postérité*
Póstern, *posterne*
Post-háste, *a. à toute bride*
Póst-horse, *s. cheval de poste*, m.
— house, *messagerie*, f.
Pósthumous, *a. posthume*
Postil, *s. apostille, remarque*, f
Postillion, *postillon*, m.
Póstmaster, *maître des postes*, m.
Post-meridian, *a. de l'après midi*
Post-office, *s. bureau des postes*, m.
Postpóne, *v. estimer moins*
— (put off,) *remettre*
Póstscript, *s. post-scriptum*, m.
Postulátum, *principe*, m. *demande*, f.
Pósture, *posture*, f. *ordre*, m.
— master, *baladin*, m
Pósy, *âme; devise*, m.
— (nosegay,) *bouquet*, m.
Pot, *pot, vase*
Potash, *potasse*, f.
Potful, *potée*, f.
— herbs, *herbes potagères*
— companion, *chevalier de la coupe*, m
Pot, *v. empoter; mettre en pot*
Pótable, *a. potable*
Pot'age, *s. potage*, m. *soupe*, f.
Potátion, *débauche*, f. *orgies*, f. pl
Potáto, *patate; pommede terre*, f
Pót-bellied, *a. pansu, e.*
Pótency, *s. puissance*, f.
Pótent, *a. puissant, e.*
Pótentate, *s. potentat*, m.
Poténtial, *a. potentiel, le.*
Poténtially, *ad. —tiellement*
Pótently, *ad. puissamment*
Póther, *s. vacarme*, m.
Póther, *v. lutiner*
Pót-hook, *s. crémaillère*, f.
Pótion, *potion*, f. *breuvage*, m
Pótlid, *couvercle*, m.
Pótsherd, *têt, mirceau*
Pótter, *potier*
Pótter's-clay *argille*, f.
— ware, *poterie*
Póttle, *demi-gallon*, m.

Digitized by Google

Pouch, *sachet*
Poverty, *s. pauvreté, misère*, f.
Poulterer, *poulallier*, m.
Poultice, *cataplasme*
—, *v. mettre un cataplasme*
Poultry, *s. volaille*, f.
— yard, *basse-cour*
Pounce (claw,) *griffe, serre*
— (for paper,) *ponce*
Pounce (seize,) *v. griffer*
— (paper,) *poncer*
Pound (weight,) *s. livre*, f.
— (sterling,) *livre sterling*
— (for cattle,) *enclos*, m.
Pound, *v. piler, broyer*
— cattle, *enfermer du bétail*
Poundage, *s. poudage*, m. *tant livre*
Pounder, *pilon, broyeur*, m.
—, *canon d'un certain calibre*
Pour, *v. verser* [*verse*
— (rain violently,) *pleuvoir à*
Pout, *francolin*, m.
— (lamprey,) *lamproie*, f.
Pout, *v. bouder, faire la mine*
Pouting, *s. bouderie*, f.
— boy, *boudeur*, m.
— girl, *boudeuse*, f.
Powder, *poudre*
— (Jesuit's,) *quinquina*, m.
Powder, *v. poudrer; se poudrer*
— (meat,) *saupoudrer* [*re, e.*
Powdered (spotted,) *a. chamar-*
Powder-box, *s. poudrier*, m.
— horn, *pulverin*
Powdering-tub, *saloir*
Power, *puissance, autorité*, f. *pouvoir*, m.
Powerful, *a. puissant, e.*
Powerfully, *ad. puissamment*
Powerfulness, *s. force, énergie*, f.
Powerless, *a. sans pouvoir*
Pox, *s. vérole*, f.
— (small,) *petite vérole*
— (chicken,) *vérole volante*
Practicable, *a. practicable*
Practical, *pratique*
Practically, *ad. en pratique*
Practice, *s. pratique*, f.
Practise, *v. pratiquer*
— (a trade,) *exercer*
Practiser, Practitioner, *s. praticien, ne.*
Pragmatic, *a. pragmatique*
Pragmatical, *brouillon, ne.*

Pragmat cal(conceited,)*entêté, e.*
— (assuming,) *magistral, e.*
Pragmatically, *ad. magistralement; en brouillon*
Pragmaticalness, *s. humeur brouillonne*, f.
Pragmatic, *pragmatique*, ou *pragmatique sanction*
Praise, *louange*
—, *v. louer; vanter, élever*
— worthy, *a. louable* [m.
Praiser, *s. loueur, se. estimateur*,
Praising, *l'action de louer*, f.
Prance, *v. se cabrer*
Prancer, *s. cheval de parade*, m.
Prancing, *a. qui se cabre*
Prank, *s. échappée; folie*, f.
—, *v. attifer, ajuster, orner*
Prate, *v. jaser, babiller, causer*
Prater, *s. jaseur, se. causeur, se.*
Prating, *jaserie*, f. *caquet*, m.
—, *a. babillard, e.*
Prattle, *v. caqueter, causer*
Prattle, *s. caquet, babil*, m.
Prattler, *caqueteur, se. jaseur, se.*
Pravity, *corruption*, f.
Prawn, *langoustin*, m. *crevette*, f.
Pray, *v. prier, supplier*
Prayer, *s. prière*, f.
— book, *livre de prières*, m. [f.
Praying, *l'action de prier, prière*,
Preach, *v. prêcher, annoncer*
— up, *prêcher, publier, vanter*
Preacher, *s. prédicateur*, m.
Preaching, *prédication*, f.
Preachment, *prêche, sermon*, m.
Preamble, *preambule*
Prebend, *prébende, chanoinie*, f.
Prebendary, *chanoine*, m.
Precarious, *a. précaire*
Precariously, *ad. précairement*
Precariousness, *s. incertitude*, f.
Precaution, *précaution*
Precaution, *v. avertir*
Precede, *v. précéder, devancer*
Precedence, *s. préséance*, f.
Precedent, *préjugé; exemple*, m.
Precedent, *a. précédent, e.*
— book, *s. protocole*, m.
Précept, *précepte*
Preceptive, *a. didactique*
Preceptor, *s. précepteur*, m.
Precession, *précession; l'action de précéder*, f.
Precinct, *banlieue*, f. *ressort*, m.

Precious, *a. précieux, se. de prix*
Preciously, *ad. précieusement*
Preciousness, *s. prix*, m.
Précipice, *précipice*
Precipitance, *fougue*, f.
Precipitant, *a. dangereux, se.*
Precipitate, *a. précipité, e.*
Precipitate, *s. précipité, e.*
Precipitate, *v. précipiter*
Precipitately, *ad. précipitamment*
Precipitation, *s. précipitation*, f.
Precise, *a. précis, e. exact, e.*
— (finical,) *précieux, se.*
Precisely, *ad. précisément*
Preciseness, *s. précision, exactitude*, f.
— (finicalness,) *formalité* [f.
Precision, *précision, exactitude*,
Precisive, *a. scrupuleux, se*
Preclude, *v. exclurre; forclorre*
Precocious, *a. précoce*
Precocity, *s. précocité*, f.
Precur'sor, *s. précurseur, avant courcur*, m.
Predecessor, *s. prédécesseur*
Predestinarian, *fataliste*
Predestinate, *v. prédestiner*
Predestination, *s. —tion*, f.
Predetermination, *s. prédétermination*, f.
Predetermine, *v. prédéterminer*
Predicable, *prédicable*
Predicable, *s. universel*, m.
Predicament, *état; genre*
Predicant, *prédicateur*
Predicate, *prédicat*
Predicate, *s. universel*, m.
Predication, *s. publication*, f.
Predict, *v. prédire*
Prediction, *s. —tion*, f.
Predilection, *prédilection*
Predispose, *v. préparer*
Predominance, *s. ascendance pouvoir*, m.
Predominant, *a. —nant, e.*
Predominate, *v. prédominer*
Pre-eléct, *élire auparavant*
Pre-éminence, *s. prééminence* f
Pre-éminent, *a. prééminent, e*
Pre-engage, *va. engager par avance*
Pre-engagement, *s. engagement antérieur*, m.
Pre-establish, *v. préétablir*

Digitized by Google

Pre-exist, *preexister*
Pre-existence, *préexistence*, f.
Pre-existent, *a. préexistent, e.*
Préface, *s. préface*, f. *avant-propos*, m.
Préface, *v. introduire*
Préfatory, *a. préliminaire; introductif, ve.*
Préfect, *s. préfet*, m.
Préfecture, *préfecture*, f.
Prefer, *v. préférer*
— (promote,) *avancer*
— (a law,) *proposer*
Préferable, *a. préférable*
Préferableness, *s. avantage, choix*, m.
Préferably, *ad. préférablement*
Préference, *s. préférence*, f.
Preferment, *avancement, emploi*, m. *promotion*, f.
Preferrer of an indictment, *accusateur, délateur*, m.
Prefigurate, *v. figurer par avance*
Prefix, *arrêter; mettre devant*
Prégnancy, *grossesse*, f.
Prégnant, *a. enceinte*
Pregnant (genius,) *inventif, va. subtil, e.*
Prégnantly, *ad. disertement, fortement*
Pre-engage, *v. engager par avance*
Prejudge, Prejudicate *préjuger*
Prejudication, *préjugé*, m.
Préjudice, *préjudice; préjugé*
Préjudice, *v. préjudicier, faire tort, prévenir*
Prejudicial, *a. préjudiciable*
Prélacy, *s. prélature*, f. *épiscopat*, m.
Prélate, *prélat*, m.
Preliminary, *a. préliminaire, liminaire*
Prélude, *s. prélude*, m.
Prélude, *v. préluder*
Prémature, *prématuré, e.*
Prematurely, *ad. prématurément*
Prematureness, *s. prématurité*, f.
Premeditate, *v. préméditer*
Premeditation, *s. —tion*, f.
Prémices (first fruits,) *—ces*, f pl
Prémiser, *v. premier, e.*
Premise, *v. dire par avance*
Prémises, *s. premises*, f. pl. *lieux*, m. pl
Prémium, *prix*, m.
— (in commerce,) *prime*, f.
Prenominate, *v. nommer par avance*
Prenomination, *s. —tion*, f.
Prenotion, *s. prescience*
Prentice, *apprenti, e.*
Prenticeship, *apprentissage*, m.
Preoccupancy, *possession antérieure*, f.
Preoccupy, *préoccuper, prévenir*
Preopinion, *s. préjugé*, m.
Pre-ordain, *ordonner auparavant*
Preparation, *s. préparation*, f.
Preparative, *préparatif*, m.
—, *a. préparatoire*
Preparatively, *ad. préalablement, premièrement*
Preparatory, *a. préparatoire, dispositif, ve.*
Preparatorily, *ad. préalablement*
Prepare, *v. préparer; disposer*
Preponderancy, *s. supériorité, prépondérance*, f.
Preponderate, *v. l'emporter; examiner, ou peser par avance*
Preponderating, *a. prépondérant, e.*
Prepose, *v. préposer*
Preposition, *s. préposition*, f.
Prepositive, *a. prépositif, ve.*
Prepositor, *s. préposé*, m.
Prepossess, *v. préoccuper*
Prepossession, *s. préjugé*, m.
Preposterous, *a. déplacé, e.*
Preposterously, *ad. à rebours; à contre-tems*
Preposterousness, *s. absurdité*, f.
Prepotency, *prépondérance*, f. *pouvoir*, m
Prerogative, *prérogative*
Présage, *présage, augure*, m.
Présage, *v. présager, prédire*
Présbyter (elder,) *s. ancien*, m.
— (priest,) *prêtre*
Presbytérian, *a. s. présbytérien, ne.*
Présbytery, *s. présbytérianisme*, m.
Prescience, *prescience*, f.
Préscient, *a. qui prévoit l'avenir*
Prescribe, *v. prescrire*
Préscript, *a. prescrit, e.*
—, *s. mandement*, m
Prescription, *—tion; ordonnance*, f.
Préseance, *préséance; préférence*
Présence, *présence*
— of mind, *sang-froid*, m.
— (port,) *mine*, f.
Présent, *a. présent, e.*
Présent, *s. présent, don*, m.
Presenter, *v. présenter, offrir, nommer*
— (at play,) *exhiber*
Presentation, *s. présentation*, f.
Présently, *ad. tout présentement, tout à l'heure*
Presentment, *s. dénonciation accusation*, f.
Preservation, *conservation*
Preservative, *préservatif*, m.
Preserve, *confitures*, f. pl *conserve*, f.
Preserve, *v. préserver, conserver*
— (fruits,) *confire*
Preserver, *s. conservateur*, m.
Preserving, *l'action de préserver, &c. de confire; conservation, manutention*, f.
Preside, *v. présider*
Présidence, *s. surveillance*, f.
Président, *président*, m.
—'s lady, *présidente*, f.
Présidentship, *présidence*
Press, *v. presser; serrer*
— (squeeze,) *pressurer*
— (sailors,) *forcer*
— (eagerly) *s'empresser*
Press, *s. presse*, f.
— (for making liquors,) *pressoir*, m
— (for clothes,) *garde-robe*, f.
Press (for books,) *tablettes*, f. pl
— (orders to press,) *ordre*, m.
Press-bed, *lit en forme de garde-robe*, m.
Présser, *presseur*
Pressing-iron, *carreau*
Pressingly, *ad. instamment*
Pressman, *s. pressier*, m.
Pressure, *calamité, affliction*, f
— (of the air,) *pression*
— (oppression,) *oppression*
Presto, *ad. preste; vite*
Presume, *v. présumer; s'image*

Digitized by Google

ner, supporter, penser, prétendre; se hasarder
Presumer, *s. arrogant, e.*
Presumption, *présomption*, f.
Presumptive, *a. présomptif, ve.*
Presumptuous, *présomptueux, se.*
Presumptuously, *ad. présomptueusement* f.
Presumptuousness, *s. arrogance*,
Presuppose, *v. présupposer*
Presupposition, *s. —tion*, f.
Pretence, *prétexte*, m.
— (concert,) *opinion*, f.
Pretend, *v. prétendre; croire, se piquer; soutenir*
Pretended, *a. putatif, ve. feint, e.*
Pretender, *s. prétendant*, m.
Pretending, *a. suffisant, e.*
Pretendingly, *ad. avec suffisance*
Pretension, *prétention*, f.
Preternatural, *a. surnaturel, le.*
Preternaturally, *ad. surnaturellement*
Pretext, *s. prétexte*, m. *ombre, couleur*, f.
Prétor, *préteur*, m.
Prætorian, *a. prétorien, ne.*
Prætorium, *s. prétoire*, m.
Prætorship, *préture*, f.
Prettily, *ad. joliment*
Prettiness, *s. agrément*, m.
Pretty, *a. joli, e. gentil, e.*
— toys, *s. jolivetés*, f. pl.
— tricks, *gentillesses*, pl.
— well, *ad. passablement, là là*
Prevail, *v. prévaloir, dominer, l'emporter*
— with, *gagner, fléchir*
Prevailing (mode,) *a. dominant, e.*
— (powerful,) *puissant, e.*
Prevalence, Prevalency, *s. efficace, force*, f.
Prevalent, *a. puissant, e.*
Prevalently, *ad. efficacement*
Prevaricate, *v. prévariquer*
Prevarication, *s. —tion*, f.
Prevaricator, *—cateur*, m.
Prevent, *v. prévenir; détourner*
Prevention, *s. prévention*, f.
Preventive, *a. prévenant, e.*
—, *s. préservatif*, m.
Previous, *a. préalable*
Previously, *ad. préalablement*
Previousness, *s. antériorité*, f.
Prevision, *—tion, prévoyance*
Prey, *proie*, f. *butin*, m.
—, *v. butiner, piller, miner*
Preyer, *s. spoliateur*, m.
Price, *prix*, m. *valeur*, f.
Market price, *cours de marché; prix courant*, m.
Prick, *v. piquer; pointer*
— (music,) *noter*
— (up one's ears,) *dresser les oreilles*
— (wine,) *aigrir*
Prick, *s. piqûre*, f.
— (mark in shooting,) *blanc but*, m.
Pricker, *piqueur*
Pricking, *piqûre*, f.
Prickle, *piquant*, m. *épine*, f.
Prickly, *a. piquant, e.*
Pride, *s. orgueil*, m. *fierté*, f.
— (pomp,) *faste*, m.
Pride in, *v. faire trophée de, se piquer, se glorifier*
Prier, *s. espion*, m.
Priest, *prêtre*
Priestcraft, *vilenie*, f. *tour de gonin; tour de prêtre*, m.
Priestess, *prêtresse*, f.
Priesthood, *prêtrise, sacrificature*
Priestly, *a. sacerdotal, e.*
Priest's orders, *s. ordres*, m. pl.
Priest-ridden, *a. dupé par les prêtres; imbécille*
Prig, *s. freluquet; jeune fou*, m.
Prim, *a. minaudier, e. affecté, e.*
Prim, *v. minauder, affecter*
Primacy, *s. primatie*, f.
Primage, *s. fret*, m.
Primarily, *ad. sur-tout*
Primary, *a. principal, e.*
Primate, *s. primat*, m.
Primateship, *primatie*, f.
Prime, *a. exquis, e. grand, e.*
Prime, *s. l'élite, la fleur*, f.
— (of age,) *fleur*
— (in arithmetic,) *prime*
— (of a gun,) *amorce*
Prime, *v. amorcer*
— (in painting,) *imprimer*
Primely, *ad. excellemment*
Primeness, *s. excellence*, m.
Primer, *prime*, f. *alphabet*, m.
Primeval, *a. primordial, e.*
Priming, *s. impression*, f.
—, *l'action d'amorcer*
— iron, *dégorgeoir*, m.
— horn, *corne d'amorce*, f.
Primitive, *a. primitif, ve.*
Primitively, *ad. —vement*
Primitiveness, *s. antiquité*, f.
Prim'ness, *affectation*
Primogenial, *a. original, e*
Primogeniture, *s. —ture*, f. *droit d'aînesse*, m.
Primordial, *a. primordial, e.*
Primrose, *s. primevère*, f.
Prince, *prince*, m.
Princelike, *ad. en prince*
Prince'ling, *s. un principion, un gueux titré*, m.
Princely, *a. de prince, royal, e.*
Prince's feather, *s. amaranthe*, f.
Princess, *s. princesse*
Principal, *a. principal, e.*
—, *s. chef, principal*, m.
Principality, *principauté*,
Principally, *ad. —palement*
Principle, *s. principe*, m.
Principle, *v. instruire*
Print, *v. imprimer*
Print, *s. impression*, f.
— (mark,) *trace, marque*
— of the nail, *coup d'ongle*, m.
— (cut,) *estampe*, f.
Printer, *imprimeur*, m.
Printing, *s. imprimerie*, f.
Printing-office, *imprimerie*
Prior, *a. antérieur, e.*
Prior, *s. prieur*, m.
Prioress, *prieure*, f.
Priority, *priorité, primauté*
Priorship, *priorat*, m.
Priory, *prieuré*
Prisage, *droit de prise*
Prism, *prisme*
Prismatic, *a. prismatique*
Prison, *va. emprisonner*
—, *s. prison*, f.
Prisonbase, Prisonbars, *barres* f. pl.
Prisoner, *prisonnier, e.*
Pristine, *a. ancien, ne.*
Prithee, *de grace*
Prittleprattle, *s. babil*, m
Prittleprattle, *v. jaser*
Privacy, *s. retraite; privauté* f
Private, *a. privé, e. retiré, e. secret, e. particulier, e.*

Digitized by Google

Private conversation, *un tête-à-tête*, m.
— stairs, *escalier dérobé*
Privateer, *s. armateur, câpre, corsaire*, m.
Privateer, *va. aller en course*
Privately, *ad. clandestinement, en secret*
Privation, *s. privation*, f.
Privative, *a. privatif*, ve.
Privately, *ad. —vement*
Privet, *s. troène*, m.
Privilege, *privilége*, m. *immunité*, f.
Privilege, *v. privilégier*
Privily, *ad. à la dérobée, furtivement en secret* [m.
Privity, *s. connoissance*, f. *aveu*,
Privy, *a. secret, e. caché, e.*
Privy, *complice*
— council, *s. conseil privé*, m.
— counsellor, *conseiller du roi*
— purse, *cassette*, f. *menus*, m. pl.
— seal, *petit scau*, m.
— stairs, *escalier dérobé*
Privy, *le privé, les lieux*
Prize, *prise*, f. *butin*, m.
— (reward,) *prix*, m.
— fighter, *gladiateur*
Prize, *v. évaluer; estimer*
Prizer, *s. appréciateur*, m.
Prizing, *estimation*, f.
Probability, *s. probabilité*
Probable, *a. vraisemblable*
Probably, *ad. vraisemblablement, probablement*
Probate, *s. vérification*, f.
Probation, *épreuve, tentative*
Probationary, *a. par essai*
Probationer, *s. novice*
Probationership, *noviciat*, m.
Probatory, *a. probatoire*
Probe, *s. sonde*, f. *essai*, m.
Probe, *v. sonder*
Probity, *s. probité*, f.
Problem, *problème*, m.
Problemàtical, *a. —tique*
Problemàtically, *ad. problematiquement*
Proboscis, *s. proboscide*, f.
Procedure, *procédure*, f. *procedé*, m.
Proceed, *v. procéder, venir, provenir, partir, dériver*
Proceed, *s. provenu, produit*, m.
Proceeding, *procédé*
Process, *procès*
— (in chymistry,) *cours de chymie*
Procession, *procession*, f.
Processional, *a. de procession*
Processioning (to go a,) *s. aller en procession*
Proclaim, *v. proclamer, déclarer, annoncer, publier*
Proclaimer, *s. celui qui proclame*
Proclamation, *—tion; déclaration*, f. *édit*, m.
Proclivity, *inclination*, f. *penchant*, m.
Proconsul, *s. proconsul*, m.
Proconsulship, *proconsulat*
Procrastinate, *v. remettre*
Procrastination, *s. délai*, m.
Procrastinator, *lanternier*
Procréant, *a. productif*, ve.
Procreate, *v. procréer*
Procreation, *s. procréation*, f.
Procreative, *a. génératif*, ve.
Procreator, *s. créateur, père*, m
Proctor, *procureur, homme d'affaires*
Proctorship, *charge de procureur*, f.
Procurable, *a. qui se peut procurer*
Procuration, *s. procuration*, f.
Procurator, *procureur; procurateur*, m.
Procure, *v. procurer; produire*
Procurement, *s. entremise*, f.
Procurer, *entremetteur* m.
Prodigal, *a. prodigue*
—, *dissipateur, rice.*
Prodigality, *prodigalité*, f.
Prodigally, *ad. profusément*
Prodigious, *a. prodigieux, se.*
Prodigiously, *ad. prodigieusement, excessivement*
Prodigiousness, *s. énormité*, f.
Prodigy, *prodige*, m.
Prodition, *trahison*, f.
Proditor, *traître*, m. *trattresse*, f.
Produce, *v. produire*
Produce, *s. produit, fruit*, m.
Producer, *celui qui produit*
Product, *produit, fruit*, m.
Production, *production*, f.
Productive, *a. générative*, ve.
Proem, *s. proême*, m. *préface*, f
Profanation, *profanation*, f.
Profane, *a. profane*
Profane, *v. profaner*
Profanely, *ad. irréligieusement*
Profaneness, *s. impiété*, f.
Profaner, *profanateur*, m.
Profaning, *profanation*, f.
Profess, *v. professer; exercer*
Professedly, *ad. ouvertement*
Profession, *s. profession*, f.
— (calling,) *emploi, métier*, m.
Professional, *a. attaché à la profession*
— man, *homme du métier*
Professor, *professeur*
Professorship, *charge de professeur*, f.
Proffer, *v. offrir, proposer*
Proffer, *s. offre; tentative*, f.
Profi'ciency, *profit; progrès*, m
Profi'cient, *a. avancé, e.*
Profi'le, *s. profil*, m.
Profit, *s. profit, gain*
—, *v. profiter; être utile*
Profits (of a post,) *s. profits*, m pl. *tour du baton*, m.
Profits (of land,) *rapport, revenu*
Profitable, *a. profitable*
— place, *s. emploi lucratif*, m.
Profitableness, *avantage*, m. *utilité*, f.
Profitably, *ad. avantageusement*
Profiting, *s. profit, progrès*, m.
Profligacy, *s. abandonnement*, m.
Profligate, *a. abandonné, e.*
Profligate, *s. scélerat, e.*
— one's self, *vr. s'abandonner*
Profligately, *ad. dissolument*
Profligateness, *s. déréglement; abandon*, m.
Profluence, *course*, f. *progrès*, m.
Profound, *a. profond, e.*
Profound, *s. abyme*, m.
Profoundly, *ad. profondément*
Profoundness, *s. profondeur*, f.
Profuse, *a. prodigue*
Profusely, *ad. profusément*
Profuseness, *s. dissipation*, f.
Profusion, *profusion*
Progenitor, *aïeul, e. ancêtre*, m.
Progeny, *ra. lignée*, f.

Digitized by Google

Prognostic, *pronostic, présage*, m.
—, *a. qui pronostique*
Prognosticate, *v. pronostiquer*
Prognostication, *s. présage*, m.
Prognosticator, *devin*
Progress, *progrès, profit*
— (journey,) *traite*, f. *tour, voyage*, m.
Progression, *progression*, f.
Progressive, *a. progressif, ve.*
Progressively, *ad. en augmentant, pas à pas* [m.
Progressiveness, *s. avancement*,
Prohibit, *v. défendre; prohiber*
Prohibition, *s. prohibition*, f.
Prohibitory, *a. qui défend*
Project, *v. projeter; préméditer*
— (jut out,) *forgeter*
Project, *s. projet, dessein*, m.
Projectile, *projectile*
Projecting, *a. inventif, ve.*
Projection, *s. projection*, f.
Projector, *faiseur de projets*, m.
Projecture, *—tion, saillie*, f.
Prolate, *va. prononcer*
Prolation, *s. prolation*, f.
Prolific, *a. prolifique*
Prolifically, *ad. abondamment*
Prolix, *a. prolixe, diffus, e.*
Prolixity, *s. prolixité*, f.
Prolixly, *ad. prolixement*,
Prolixness, *s. prolixité*, f.
Prolocutor, *orateur*, m. [f.
Prolocutorship, *charge d'orateur*,
Prologue, *prologue*, m.
Prolong, *v. prolonger*
Prolongation, *s. —tion*, f. *délai*, m.
Prolonging, *prolongation*, f.
Prominence, *saillie; avance*
Prominent, *a. qui fait saillie*
Promiscuous, *a. entremêlé, e.*
Promiscuously, *ad. pêle-mêle*
— (one with another,) *l'un portant l'autre*
Promiscuousness, *s. mélange*, m. *confusion*, f.
Promise, *s. promesse*, f.
Promise, *v. promettre*
Promise-breaker, *s. trompeur, se.*
Promiser, *s. prometteur, se.*
Promising *a. qui promet, beaucoup*

Promissory, *a. qui concerne une promesse*
Promontory, *s. promontoire*, m.
Promote, *v. avancer, faire fleurir; élever; étendre*
Promoter, *s. promoteur*, m.
Promoting, *avancement, agrandissement*, m.
Promotion, *—tion*, f. *avancement*, m.
Prompt, *v. souffler*
— (incite,) *porter à*
Prompt, *a. prompt, e.*
Prompter, *s. souffleur*, m.
Promptitude, *diligence*, f.
Promptly, *ad. promptement*
Promptness, *s. promptitude*, f.
Promptuary, *magasin*, m.
Promulgate, *v. promulguer*
Promulgation, *s. —tion*, f.
Promulge, *v. publier*
Promulger, *s. qui publie*
Prone, *a. enclin, e. porté, e.*
Proneness, *s. pente*, f. *penchant*, m.
Prong, *fourchon*, m.
Pronominal, *a. —nal, e.*
Pronoun, *s. pronom*, m.
Pronounce, *v. prononcer*
Pronunciation, *s. prononciation*, f.
Proof, *preuve*, f. *essai*, m.
— (in printing,) *épreuve*, f.
Proof, *a. à l'épreuve de*
Proofless, *sans preuve; sans épreuve* [f.
Prop, *s. appui, soutien*, m. *étaie*,
Prop, *v. appuyer, soutenir, étayer*
— (a vine,) *échalasser*
Propagate, *multiplier, étendre*
— (a report,) *répandre*
— (a vine,) *provigner*
Propagation, *s. —tion*, f.
Propagator, *propagateur*, m.
Propel, *va. pousser en avant*
Propend, *vn. pencher, être porté*
Propense, *a. enclin, e. porté, e.*
Propensity, *s. penchant*, m.
Proper, *a. propre, à propos, convenable, commode, utile*
Proper (tail,) *de belle taille*
— judge, *juge naturel*, m.
— owner, *propriétaire*
Properly, *ad. proprement, justement*

Properness, *s. propreté*,
— (good size,) *taille riche*
Property, *nature*, m. *propriété*, f.
— (goods,) *biens*, m.
Prophecy, *prophétie, prédiction*, f. [*dire*
Prophesy, *v. prophétiser; pré*
Prophet, *s. prophète*, m.
Prophetess, *prophétesse*, f
Prophetic, *a. prophétique*
Prophetically, *ad. prophétiquement*
Propinquity, *s. proximité*, f.
Propitiate, *v. rendre propice*
Propitiation, *s. propitiation*, f *accord*, m.
Propitiator, *propitiateur*, m.
Propitiatory, *a. s. —toire*
Propitious, *a. propice*
Propitiously, *ad. favorablement*
Propitiousness, *s. faveur, bonté* f.
Proportion, *—tion; raison*, f.
— (share,) *portion, part*
Proportion, *v. proportionner*
Proportionable, *a. proportionné, e.*
Proportionably, *ad. proportionnément, à proportion* [*le*
Proportional, *a. proportionnel*
Proportionally, *ad. proportionnellement*
Proportionate, *v. proportionner*
Proportionate, *a. proportionné, e*
Proposal, *s. proposition; offre*, f
Propose, *v. proposer; offrir*
Proposer, *s. proposant*, m.
Proposition, *proposition*, f.
Propound, *v. proposer*
Proprietor, *s. propriétaire*, m *&* f.
Propriety, *convenance, propriété*, f.
Propt, *a. étayé, e.*
Propugn, *v. défendre*
Propugner, *s. défenseur*, m
Prorogation, *—tion, remise*, f.
Prorogue, *v. proroger, remettre*
Prorogung, *s. prorogation, l'action de proroger*, f.
Prosaic, *a. prosaïque*
Proscribe, *v. proscrire, bannir*
Proscribed man, Proscript, *proscrit, banni*, m

Digitized by Google

Proscription, *s.* —*tion*, f.
Prose, *prose*
Prose writer, *prosateur*, m.
Prosecute, *v. poursuivre; continuer; pousser*
Prosecution, *s. poursuite*, f.
Prosecutor, *poursuivant, e.*
Prosélyte, *prosélyte*, m. & f.
Prosody, *prosodie*, f.
Prosopopeia, *prosopopée*
Prospect, *vue, perspective*
— (aim,) *vue, fin*, f. *but*, m.
Prospective, *s. perspectif*, m.
— glass, *s. lunette d'approche*, f.
Prosper, *v. prospérer, réussir, bénir; favoriser*
Prospérity, *s. prospérité*, f.
Prosperous, *a. prospère, propice, florissant, e. heureux, se.*
Prosperously, *ad. heureusement*
Prosperousness, *s. succès*, m.
Prostitute, *va. prostituer*
Prostitute, *s. prostituée*, f.
—, *a. vicieux, se.*
Prostitution, *s. prostitution*, f.
Prostrate, *v. se prosterner*
Prostrate, *a. prosterné, e.*
Prostration, *s. prosternement*, m. *prostration*, f.
Protect, *v. protéger, défendre*
Protection, *s. protection*, f.
Protective, *a. défensif, ve.*
Protector, *s. protecteur*, m.
Protectorship, *régence*, f.
Protervity, *insolence; mauvaise humeur*
Protest, *vn. protester, jurer*
Protest, *s. protêt*, m.
Protestant, *a. s. protestant, e.*
Protestantism, —*tisme*, m.
Protestation, *protestation*, f.
Protester, *celui qui proteste*
Protocol, *protocole*, m.
Protomartyr, *premier martyr*
Prototype, *s. prototype*, m.
Protract, *va. prolonger*
Protracter, *s. rapporteur; celui qui prolonge*, m
Protraction, *retardement*
Protractive, *a. dilatoire*
Protrude, *v. pousser en avant*
Protrusion, *s. l'action de pousser en avant*, f.
Protuberance, *protubérance, tumeur, enflure* f.
Protuberant, *a. saillant, e. enflé, e.*
Protuberate, *vn. s'enfler*
Proud, *a. fier, e. hautain, e. orgueilleux, se.*
— flesh, *s. chair baveuse*, f.
Proudly, *ad. fièrement*
Prove, *v. prouver; éprouver*
— (be,) *devenir; arriver*
Provable, *a. qui se peut prouver*
Provender, *provende, pâture*, f.
Proverb, *proverbe*, m.
Proverbial, *a. proverbial, e.*
Proverbially, *ad. proverbialement*
Provide, *v. pouvoir, munir, fournir*
Provided that, *ad. pourvu que*
Providence, *s. providence*, f.
— (foresight,) *prévoyance*
— (husbandry,) *économie*
Provident, *a. prévoyant, e. soigneux, se. circonspect, e.*
Providential, *de la providence*
Providentially, *ad. heureusement, avec prévoyance*
Providently, *prudemment*
Provider, *s. pourvoyeur*, m.
Province, *province*, f.
— (business,) *affaire*
Provincial, *a. s. provincial, e.*
Provine, *v. provigner*
Provision, *s. provision*, f.
Provisional, *a.* —*sionnel, le.*
Provisionally, *ad. provisionnellement, par provision*
Proviso, *s. condition, clause*, f.
Provisor, *s. proviseur*, m.
Provisory, *a. provisoire*
Provocation, *s.* —*tion*, f.
Provocative, *aiguillon*, m.
Provocative, *a. qui échauffe*
Provoke, *v. provoquer, irriter, émouvoir; aigrir; fâcher, pousser; exciter; défier*
Provoker, *s. celui qui provoque*
Provoking, *a. outrageant, e.*
—, *s. provocation*, ou *l'action de provoquer, &c.* f.
Provokingly, *ad. insolemment*
Provost, *s. prévôt; chef*, m.
Provostship, *prévôté*, f.
Prow, *proue*
Prowess, *bravoure, prouesse, valeur*
Prowl, *v. quêter; attraper; rôder*
Prowler, *s. larron, espion*, m.
Proximate, *a. tout proche*
Proximity, *s. proximité*, f.
Proxy, *député*, m.
Prude, *prude*, f.
Prudence, *prudence, sagesse*
Prudent, Prudential, *a. prudent, e. sage*
Prudentially, Prudently, *ad. prudemment*
Prudery, *s. pruderie*, f.
Prudish, *a. empesé doucet, te.*
Prune, *s. pruneau*, m. *prune*, f.
Prune, *v. élaguer, tailler*
Prunello, *s. prunelle; brignole*, f.
Pruner, *celui qui taille*
Pruning-knife, *serpette*, f.
Pruriency, *démangeaison*
Prurient, *a. qui démange*
Pry, *v. fureter, fouiller; se mêler*
Psalm, *s. pseaume*, m.
Psalmist, *psalmiste*
Psalmody, *psalmodie*, f.
Psalter, *pseautier*, m.
Psaltery, *psaltérion*
Pshaw! *int. nargue*
Ptisan, *s. tisane*, f.
Puberty, *puberté*
Pubescent, *a. pubère*
Public, *s. publicain, péager*, m
— (victualler,) *cabaretier, ère, bergiste*
Public, *a. public, que.*
Public, *s. public*, m.
— house, *cabaret*
Publication, —*tion*, f.
Publicity, —*cité*
Publicly, *ad. publiquement*
Publish, *va. publier*
Publisher, *s. débiteur*, m.
Publishing, *publication*, f.
Pucker, *va. chiffonner*
Pudding, *s. pouding*, m.
— (roll,) *bourrelet*
— time, *à point nommé*
Puddle, *s. gâchis, bourbier*, m
Puddle, *v. patrouiller*
Puddly, *a. gâcheux, se*
Pudicity, *s. pudicité*, f.
Puerile, *a. puéril, e.*
Puerility, *s. puérilité*,
Puff (of wind,) *bouffée*

Digitized by Google

Puff (for hair,) *houppe*
— (vain boast,) *charlatanerie*
— paste, *feuilletage*, m.
— (swell,) *v. bouffir*
— (blow,) *souffler*
— (boast,) *habler, enfler*
Puffer, *s. hableur*, m.
Puffy, *a. bouffi, e. enflé, e.*
Puffin, *s. plongeon marin*, m.
Pug, *singe*, m. *badin, e.*
Pugh! *int. nargue!*
Pugil, *s. pincée*, f.
Pugilate, *pugilat*, m.
Pugilist, *athlete; pugiliste*
Puisne, *a. puiné, e.*
Puissance, *s. puissance*, f.
Puissant, *a. puissant, e.*
Puissantly, *ad. puissamment*
Puke, *s. vomitif*, m.
Puke, *v. vomir*
Puling, *a. malingre*
Pull, *v. tirer; arracher*
— down, *faire tomber*
— down (humble,) *abattre*
— back, *tirer en arrière; r cuter, faire reculer*
— in, *tirer dedans*
— to, *tirer à soi, serrer*
— out, *arracher, tirer, ôter*
— up, *tirer, en haut, lever, élever, avancer*
— off, *ôter; lever; arracher*
Pull, *s. tirade, secousse*, f.
— back, *échec, obstacle*, m.
Puller, *tireur, arracheur*
Pullet, *poularde*, f.
Pulley, *poulie*
— piece, *genouillère*
Pulling, *l'action, de tirer, &c.*
Pulmonary, *a. pulmonique*
— (herb,) *s. pulmonaire*, f.
Pulmonic, *a. pulmonique*
Pulp, *s. poulpe, chair*, f.
Pulpit, *chaire*
Pulpous, Pulpy, *a. charnu, e.*
Pulsation, *s. pulsation*, f.
Pulse, *légume*, m.
Pulse, *pouls; battement*
Pulverable, *a. qui se peut réduire en poudre; friable*
Pulverization, *s. —tion*, f.
Pulverize, *v. pulvériser*
Pumice, *s. pierre ponce*, f.
Pump, *pompe*
- **water** *eau de pompe*

Pump-break, *brimbale*
— dale, *manche de pompe*
Pump, *va. pomper*
— (a person,) *tirer les vers du nez; questionner*
Pumper, *s pompier*, m.
Pumps, *s. escarpins*, f. pl.
Pumpkin, *citrouille, courge*, f.
Pun, *quolibet*, m. *pointe*, f. *calembourg, jeu de mots*, m.
Pun, *v. dire des quolibets*
Punch, *s. emporte-pièce*, m.
Punch (in shows,) *polichinelle*, m.
— (liquor,) *ponche*, m. *limonade à l'Angloise*, f.
Punch, *v. percer*
Punchinello, *s. polichinelle*, m.
Pun'cheon, *poinçon*
Punctilio, *pointillerie, vétille*, f.
Punctilio, Puncto, *point d'honneur*, m.
Punctilious, *a. de rien, pointilleux, se.*
Punctual, *ponctuel, le. exact, e.*
Punctuality, *s. ponctualité*, f.
Punctually, *ad. ponctuellement*
Punctuation, *s. ponctuation*, f.
Puncture, *piqûre*
Pungency, *pointe, piqûre*
Pungent, *a. piquant, e.*
Punic, *faux, fausse, trompeur, se.*
Puniness, *délicatesse*, f.
Punish, *va. punir; châtier*
Punishable, *a. punissable*
Punisher, *s. celui qui punit*
Punishment, *punition*, f. *châtiment*, m.
Punition, *—tion, peine*, f. *châtiment*, m.
Punster, *diseur de quolibets*
Puny, *a. malingre, foible*
Pup, *v. chienner, mettre bas*
Pupil of the eye, *s. prunelle*, m. & f.
Pupil (scholar,) *élève, pupille*
Pupil (ward,) *pupille*
Pupillage, *pupillarité*, f.
Pupillary, *a. pupillaire*
Puppet (child,) *s. poupon, ne.*
Puppet-show, *marionnettes*, f. pl.
— player, *bateleur*, m.
Puppy, *petit chien*, m.
Puppy (abusive word,) *sot, fat*
Purblind, *a. qui a la vue basse*, ou *courte*
Purblindness, *s. vue courte*, f.

Purchase, *v. acheter, acquérir*
Purchase, *s. achat*, m. *acquisition*, f. *acquêt, butin*, m.
Purchaser, *acquéreur*, m.
Purchasing, *acquisition*, f. *achat*
Pure, *a. pur, e. simple, bon, ne.*
Purely, *ad. purement; fort bien*
Pureness, *s. pureté*, f.
Purgation, *s. purgation*
Purgative, *purgatif, ve.*
Purgatory, *s. purgatoire*, m.
Purge, *v. purger; purifier*
Purge, *s. purgation, médecine*, f.
Purging, *a. purgatif, ve.*
Purification, *s. —tion*, f.
Purificatory, *—catoire*, m.
Purifier, *purificateur*
Purify, *v. purifier, rendre net*
Purifying, *s. purification*, f.
Puritan, *puritain*, m.
Puritanical, *a. de puritain*
Puritanism, *s. —tanisme*, m.
Purity, *pureté*, f.
Purl, *engrélure*, f. *picot*, m.
Purl (liquor,) *bière d'absinthe*, f.
Purl royal, *vin sec à l'absinthe* m.
Purl, *v. gazouiller*
Purlieu, *s. banlieue*, f.
Purling, *murmure*, m.
Purloin, *v. escamoter, voler*
Purloiner, *s. escamoteur*, m.
Purloining, *vol, larcin*
Purple, *a pourpre, e. violet, te*
Purple, *s. pourpre*, m. & f.
Purples, *fièvre pourprée*, f.
Purplish, *a. tirant sur le pourpre*
Purport, *s. sens*, m. *teneur*, f.
Purpose, *dessein; propos; projet*, m. *résolution*, f.
Purpose, *v. faire compte, se proposer, avoir dessein*
Purposed, *a. résolu, e.*
Purposely, *ad. à dessein; expr*
Pur'prise, *s. enclos, pourpris*, m.
Purr, *v. filer, faire le rouet*
Purr, *s. alouette de mer*, f.
Purring, *le brouet d'un chat qu fait le rouet*, m.
Purse, *bourse*, f.
— bearer, *boursier*, m.
— net, *poche*, f.
— proud fellow, *gros vichard, faquin enrichi*, m.
— maker, *boursier*
Purse up, *v. cinbourser*

Digitized by Google

Purser, *commis des vivres*, m.
Purslain, *pourpier*, m
Pursuable, *a. qu'on peut poursuivre*
Pursuance, *s. suite, conséquence*, f.
Pursuance, *pr. ensuite de, conformément à en conséquence de*
Pursue, *v. poursuivre; suivre*
Pursuer, *s. poursuivant*, m.
Pursuit, *poursuite*, f.
Pursuivant, *s. poursuivant, d'armes*, m.
Pursy, *a. poussif, ve.*
Purtenance, *s. appartenance*, f.
Purvey, *v. faire provision*
Purveyance, *s. provision*, f.
Purveyor, *pourvoyeur*, m.
Purulent, *a. purulent, e.*
Pus, *s. pus*, m *corruption*, f.
Push, *v. pousser*
— back, *repousser*
— on, *pousser, pousser en avant*
— (at a thing,) *tâcher d'obtenir*
Push, *s. coup, effort*, m.
Pushing, *a. entreprenant, e.*
Pushpin, *s. jeu d'épingles*, m.
Pusillanimity, *s. —mité*, f.
Pusillanimous, *a. pusillanime, foible*
Puss, *s minon*, m. *minette*, f.
Pustule, *pustule*, f.
Pustulous, *a. plein de pustules*
Put, *s. sorte de jeu des cartes*
— off, *excuse, échappatoire*
Put, *a. mis, e.*
* **Put**, *v. (put; put, mettre, poser, placer*
— again, *remettre, replacer*
— an end, *mettre fin*
— (propose,) *proposer*
— about, *faire courir*
— back, *reculer*
— by, *parer, détourner, éviter*
— down, *supprimer, mettre sur*
— to death, *faire mourir*
— to the vote, *aller aux voix*
— forth, *produire; avancer, proposer, dire* [*tuler*
— in (for a place,) *briguer, pos-*
— in print, *imprimer*
— in fear, *faire peur*
— on, *mettre; partir*
— away, *ôter; chasser; renvoyer; répudier*
— forward, *pousser, avancer*
— off, *depouiller quitter*
Put off (one's hat,) *ôter*
— off (delay,) *remettre, renvoyer, différer, traîner; s'excuser*
— out, *démettre, déposer*
— (blot out,) *effacer*
— out (the fire, &c.) *éteindre*
— out (a book,) *publier*
— out (money,) *placer*
— out (of doors,) *faire sortir, mettre, dehors, chasser*
— out of conceit, *dégoûter*
— out (to service,) *mettre*
— out (banish,) *bannir*
— to, *ajouter, joindre*
— hard to it, *embarrasser*
— a stop, *s'opposer, empêcher*
— up, *tendre; excuser*
— up (a prayer,) *faire, adresser, offrir*
— up (a petition,) *présenter*
— up (a motion,) *proposer*
— a trick upon, *faire un tour*
— a joke upon, *railler*
— upon, *imposer; tromper*
Putrefaction, *s. —tion*, f.
Putrefactive, *a. putride*
Putrefy, *v. putréfier; pourrir*
Putrescence, *s. pourriture*, f.
Putrescent, **Putrid**, *a. putride; pourri, e.*
Putridness, *s. pourriture*, f.
Putty, *potée, chaux d'étain*
Puzzle, *v. intriguer, embarrasser; mettre en peine*
Puzzle, *s. embarras*, m. *difficulté, énigme*, f.
Puzzler, *brouillon, éventé*, m.
Puzzling, *a. intriguant, e.*
Py'gmy, *pygmée*, m. *nain, e.*
Py'ramid, *pyramide*, f.
Pyramidical, *a. pyramidal, e.*
Pyramidically, *ad. en pyramide*
Pyrite (fire-stone,) *pyrite*, f.
Py'rotechny, *s. pyrotechnie*
Pyrrhônian, *a. pyrrhonien, ne. qui doute de tout*
Pyx, *ciboire*, m

Q

QUACK (asducks,) *v. barboter*
Quack (in physic,) *charlatan*
Quack, *s. charlatan*, m.
Quackery, *charlatanerie*,
Quadrangle, *s. quadrangle*, m.
Quadrangular, *a. quadrangulaire*
Quadrant, *s. quart; quart de nonante*, m.
Quadrate, *a. carré, e. convenable*
Quadrate, *v. cadrer; convenir*
Quadril, *s. quadrille* f.
Quadril (a game,) *quadrille*, m.
Quadruped, *a. qui a quatre pieds*
Quadruped, *s. quadrupède*, m.
Quæ're, *à savoir, on demande si*
Quæstor, *s. questeur*, m.
Quæ'storship, *questure*, f.
Quaff, *v. pinter; boire*
Quaggy, *a. marécageux, se*
Quagmire, *s. fondrière*, f.
Quail, *caille*
Quail-pipe, *courcaillet, appeau*, m.
Quaint, *a. gentil, le. joli, e. affecté, e.*
Quaintly, *ad. avec grace*
Quaintness, *s. gentillesse, affectation*, f.
Quake, *v. trembler*
Quaker, *s. quakre, trembleur*, m
Quakerism, *quakerisme*
Quaking, *a. tremblant, e.*
—, *s. tremblement*, m.
Qualification, *talent; etat*
Qu'alificator, *—cateur*
Qualified, *a. habile, qualifié, e propre, capable, modifié, e.*
Qualify, *v. habiliter, qualifier*
— (temper,) *tempérer*
— (appease,) *appaiser*
Quality, *s. qualité*, f.
Quality (nobility,) *la noblesse*
Qualm, *mal de cœur*, m.
Qualm of conscience, *scrupule*
Qualmish, *a. qui a mal au cœur foible*
Quandary, *s. incertitude*, f
Quantity, *quantité*
Quantum, *le montant*, m.
Quarantine, *quarantaine*, f.
Quarrel, *querelle, dispute*
Quarrel, *v. se quereller*
Quarrel with, *chercher querelle*
Quarreller, *s. querelleur, se.*
Quarrelling, *querelle, l'action de quereller*, ou *de se quereller*

Digitized by Google

Quarrellous, *a. hargneux, se. querelleux, se.*
Quarrelsome, *hargneux, se. querelleux, se.*
— man, *un querelleur*
— woman, *une querelleuse*
Quarrelsomeness, *s. humeur, querelleuse*, f.
Quarry, *carrière*
Quarry-man, *carrier*, m.
Quarry (in hunting,) *curée*, f.
Quart, *s. quarte*, f. *à peu près une pinte de Paris*
Quartan ague, *fièvre quarte*, f.
Quarter, *quart*, m.
— (of meat,) *quartier*
— (of a year,) *quartier*
— piece (of a shoe,) *quartier*
— of a pound, *quarteron*
— (of wheat,) *huit boisseaux de froment*
— day, *jour de quartier*, m.
Winter-quarter, *quartier d'hiver*
Quarters, *quartiers*, m. pl.
Quarter, *v. écarteler; cartayer*
— (soldiers,) *loger*
Quarterage, *s. quartier*, m.
Quarterly, *ad. par quartier*
Quarter-master, *s. quartier maître*, m.
— of a regiment, *quartiermestre, maréchal des logis*, m.
Quartern, *quarte de pinte*, f.
Quaternity, *quatre* [m.
Quarter-staff, *bâton à deux bouts*,
— wind, *vent largue*
— session, *cour de justice, qui se tient quatre fois l'année dans chaque province*, f.
Quarto, *in quarto*
Quash, *va. froisser, gâter*
— (overthrow,) *renverser*
Quash, *s. citrouille*, f.
Quaver, *v. fredonner*
Quaver, *s. croche*, f.
Quaver (of the voice,) *fredon*, m.
Quaverer, *chanteur, se.*
Quavering, *fredons*, m. pl. *roulement*, m. *roulade*, f.
Quay, *quai*, m.
Quean, *coquine, guenipe*, f.
Queasiness, *dégoût*, m.
Queasy, *a. dégoûté, e. foible*
Queen, *s. reine*, f.
Queen (at cards,) *dame*

Queer, *a. bourru, e. bizarre, étrange, drôle, fin, e. singulier, e.*
Queerly, *ad. bizarrement*
Queerness, *bizarrerie*, f.
Quell, *v. dompter, réprimer*
Queller, *s. dompteur*, m.
Quench, *v. éteindre*
— one's thirst, *se désaltérer*
Quenchable, *a. qu'on peut éteindre, étancher*
Quencher, *s. éteignoir; celui qui éteint*, m. [tion
Querist, *celui qui fait une ques-*
Querulous, *a. dolent, e.*
Query, *v. questionner*
—, *s. question*, f.
Quest, *quête, enquête, recherche*
Quest, *vn. quêter*
Question, *s. question, demande*, f.
— (or doubt,) *doute*, m.
Question, *v. questionner, interroger*
— (or doubt,) *douter*
Questionable, *a. douteux, se.*
Questioner, *s. celui qui questionne, qui examine*
Questionless, *ad. sans doute*
Quib, *s. lardon*, m. *raillerie*, f.
Quibble, *pointe*, f. *jeu de mots*, m.
Quibble, *vn. chicaner*
Quibbler, *s. chicaneur, se.*
Quick (alive,) *a. vivant, e. vif, ve. qui est en vie*
Quick, *vif, ve. prompt, e. subtil, e. pénétrant, e.*
Quick ear, *oreille fine*, f.
Quick sale, *prompt débit*, m.
— fire, *feu ardent*
Quick, *ad. vite, promptement*
Quick-sighted, *a. qui a la vue bonne; clairvoyant, e. pénétrant, e.*
— sightedness, *s. vue claire; subtilité, sagacité*, f. [subtil
— witted, *a. qui a l'esprit vif,*
Quick, *s. vif, vivant*, m.
Quicken, *v. animer, vivifier*
Quickening, *a. vivifiant, e.*
Quick-lime, *s. chaux vive*, f.
Quickly, *ad. vitement, vite*
Quickly (soon,) *bien-tôt*
Quickness, *s. vitesse; vivacité, subtilité, sagacité*, f.
Quicksand, *sable mouvant*, m.
Quickset, *haie vive*, f.

Quicksilver, *vif argent*, m.
Quiddity, *pointe, chicane, essence*, f.
Quiescence, *quiétude*, f. *repos*, m.
Quiescent, *a. paisible*
Quiet, *s. repos*, m.
Quiet, *a. tranquille, en repos*
Quiet, *v. appaiser, calmer*
— one's self, *vr. se mettre, l'esprit en repos*
Quieting, *l'action d'appaiser*, f.
—, *a. qui endort; soporifique*
Quietism, *s. quiétisme*, m.
Quietist, *quiétiste*, m. & f.
Quietly, *ad. paisiblement, tranquillement*
Quietness, *s. paix*, f.
Quietude, *quietude*
Quietus, *quittance; mort*
Quill, *plume*, f. *tuyau*, m.
— (weaver's,) *bobine*, f.
— (tap,) *robinet*, m.
Quilt, *matelas*
— maker, *matelassier, e.*
Quilt, *v. matelasser, piquer*
Quince, *s. coing*, m.
— tree, *coignassier*, [*chiquier*
Quincunx, *quinconce*, m. *en é*
Quinsy, *esquinancie*, f.
Quint, *quinte*, f. *cinq cartes en séquence*
Quintal (a hundred weight,) *quintal*, m.
Quintessence, *quintessence*, f
Quire (of paper,) *main*
Quirk, *pointillerie, chicane, finesse*
Quit, *a. quitte; franc, he.*
* Quit, *v. (quitted, quit; quitted, quit) quitter, se défaire de*
— a siege, *lever un siège*
— one's self, *s'acquitter*
— one, *payer quelqu'un*
Quitchgrass, *s. chien dent*, m.
Quite, *ad. tout-à-fait, tout*
— contrary, *tout au contraire*
Quits, *ad. quitte*
Quittance, *s. quittance*, f.
Quiver, *carquois*, m.
Quiver, *v. frissonner*
— (in singing,) *fredonner*
—, *a. actif, ve. alerte*
Quivered, *armé d'un carquois*
Quivering with cold, *s. frisson*, m

Digitized by Google

Quod'libet, *quodlibet*, m. *pointillerie, subtilité*, f.
Quoif, *s. coiffe*, f.
Quoit, *palet, disque*, m.
Quoit, *vn. jouer au palet, ou au disque*
Quôrum, *s. nombre suffisant*, m.
Quôta, *quote part*, f.
Quotation, *citation*
Quote, *va. citer, alléguer*
Quôter, *s. celui qui cite*, m.
* (Quoth he, *v.* (for *say* or *said*) *dit-il*
Quotidian, *a. quotidien, ne.*
-(fever,) *s. fièvre quotidienne*, f.
Quôtient, *s. quotient*, m.
Quôting, *citation; l'action de citer ou d'alléguer*, f.

R

RA'BBET, *s. rablure, entaille*, f.
Rabbi, *rabbin*, m.
Rabbinical, *a. rabbinique*
Rabbit, *s. lapin, e.*
— (young,) *lapereau*, m.
Rabbit's-nest, *rabouillière*, f.
Rabble, *racaille, populace*
Rabblement, *enfilade*
Race, *race, lignée*
— (running,) *course*
Race-horse, *cheval de course, coursier, m.*
Racer, *s. coureur*, m.
Raciness, *force*, f. *fumet*, m.
Rack, *ratelier*, m.
Rack (to lay the spit on,) *contre-hâtier*
Rack (torture,) *torture, gêne*, f.
Rack, *va. donner la question*
Rack (liquor,) *soutirer*
Rack-rent, *s. rente outrée*, f.
Racket, *raquette*
— maker or seller, *raquetier*, m.
—(noise,) *fracas, tintamarre*, m.
Racking, *torture*, f. *soutirage*, m.
Racoôn, *sorte de blaireau*
Racy, *a. fort, e. de haut goût*
Radiance, *s. éclat*, m. *splendeur*, f. *lustre*, m.
Radiant, *a. rayonnant, e.*
Radiate, *v. rayonner*

Radiated, *a. radié, e.*
Radiation, *s. irradiation*, f.
Radical, *a. radical, e.*
Radicality, *s. principe*, m. *source*, f.
Radically, *ad. radicalement*
Radicate, *v. s'enraciner*
Radicated, *a. enraciné, e.*
Radish, *rave*, f.
Horse —, *raifort*, m.
Radius, *radius, rayon*
Raffle, *vn. rafler*
Raffle, *s. rafle*, f.
Raft, *radeau*, m. *brelle*, f.
Rafter, *soliveau, chevron*, m.
Rag, *chiffon, haillon, lambeau, drapeau*, m. *guenille*, f.
Ragamuffin, *gueux*, m.
Rage, *rage, fureur*, f.
Rage, *a. tempêter, enrager*
— (as the sea does,) *se courroucer, être courroucé, e.*
Ragged, *a. fripé, e. tout déchiré, e.*
— person, *s. couvert de haillons*, m. *déguenillé, e.*
Raggedness, *guenilles*, f. pl.
Raging, *rage, fureur*, f. [*e.*
Raging, *a. enragé, e. courroucé,*
Ragingly, *ad. avec fureur*
Ragman, *s. chiffonnier, e.*
Ragoût, *ragoût*, m.
Ragstone, *tuf*
Rail, *balustrade; barrière*, f.
—(of a bridge,) *garde-fou*, m.
—(of a cart,) *ridelle*, f.
Rail, *v. barrer; enclorre*
— at, *injurier; médire*
Railer, *s. médisant, e.*
Railing, *médisance*, f.
Railingly, *ad. avec médisance*
Raillery, *s. raillerie*, f
Rainment, *vêtement*, m.
Rain, *pluie*, f.
Rain-water, *eau de pluie*
Rain, *v. pleuvoir*
Rain-bow, *s. arc-en-ciel*, m.
Raindeer, *renne*
Rain'iness, *temps humide*
Rainy, *a. pluvieux, se. de pluie*
Raise, *v. lever, élever, soulever; hausser; relever; rehausser; exhausser*
— the price, *hausser le prix*
— (quarrels,) *susciter*

Raise the dead, *ressusciter*
— (spirits,) *évoquer*
— a bell, *mettre une cloche en branle*
— an outcry, *s'écrier*
— (prefer,) *élever, avancer*
Raiser, *s. celui qui lève, &c.*
Raisins, *raisins secs*, m. pl.
— of the sun, *raisins secs au soleil*
Rake, *rateau*, m. *racloire*, f.
— (debauchee,) *libertin; abandonné*, m.
— (of a ship,) *sillage*
— of quality, *petit maître*
Rake, *v. ratelier; ratisser; racler*
— into, *fouiller; éplucher*
Raker, *s. ratissoire*, f.
— (scavenger,) *boueur*, m.
— (for an oven,) *rable*
Rakehell, *perdu, débauché*
Raking, *l'action de racler*
Raking, *a. avare*
Rakish, *a. débordé, e. dissolu, e*
Rakishness, *s. débauche*, f.
Rally, *v. gausser railler; railler*
Rallying, *s. ralliement*, m.
Ram, *s. bélier; mâle*
Ram's-head, *louve*, f.
Ram, *va. enfoncer*
— (a gun,) *bourrer*
Ramage, *s branches*, f. pl
— (hawk,) *faucon hagard*, m.
Ramage, *vn. rôder, aller çà & là*
Ramble, *s. course*, f.
—, *vn. rôder, aller çà & là*
Ramblet, *s. rôdeur, se.*
Rambling, *course, l'action de rôder*, f.
Rambling, *a. vague, errant, e*
Ramification, *s. —tion, f.*
Ramify, *vn. se ramifier*
Rammer, *s. hie*, f.
— (gun-stick,) *baguette*
Rammish, *a. rance*
Rammishness, *s. rancidité*, f
Rampant, *a. rampant, e.*
— (wanton,) *foldâtre*
Rampart, *s. rempart*, m.
Ramrod, *s. baguette*, f.
Rancid, *a. rance, chaucs, e.*
Rancidness, *s. rancissure*, f
Rancorous, *a. malin, igne.*

Digitized by Google

Rancorously, *ad. avec animosité*
Rancour, *s. rancune*, f.
Random, *aventure*, f. *hasard*, m.
Random shot, *s. coup perdu*, m.
Range, *v. ranger*
— (ramble,) *rôder*
— (sift,) *tamiser, bluter*
Range, *s. rangée*, f. *rang*, m.
(in a kitchen,) *grille*, f. *tour*, m. *course*, f.
Ranger, *maître de la venaison*
(dog,) *chien qui quête bien*
Rank, *rangée* f. *rang*, m.
Rank, *v. ranger, figurer*
Rank, *a. rance, fort, s.*
— (fruitful,) *fertile*
— (stiff, rigid,) *outre, e.*
Rankish, *a. un peu rance*
Rankle, *v. envenimer*
Rankness, *s. rancissure, fertilité*, f.
Ransack, *va. saccager, piller*
Ransacking, *s. saccagement, pillage*, m.
Ransom, *rançon*, f.
—, *v. racheter, rançonner*
Rant, *s. verve, fureur*, f.
Rant, *v. tempêter*
(talk wildly,) *extravaguer*
Ranter, *s. extravagant*, m.
Ranting, *a. enragé, e. étourdi, e.*
Rant'ipole, *s. buvard, e. extravagant, e.*
Ranunculus, *renoncule*, f.
Rap, *tape, taloche*, f. *coup*, m.
Rap (on the nose,) *chiquenaude*, f.
Rap, *v. taper; frapper*
Rapacious, *a. rapace, avide, vo-*
Rapaciously, *ad. avidement*
Rapaciousness, Rapacity, *s. rapacité, avidité*, f.
Rape, *rapt, viol*, m.
— (farrier's tool,) *râpe*, f.
— (wild radish,) *rave sauvage*
— seed, *navette*
— wine, *rapé*, m.
Rapid, *a. rapide, vif, va.*
Rapidity, *s. rapidité*, f.
Rapidly, *ad. rapidement*
Rapidness, *s. rapidité*, f.
Rapier, *brette, rapière*
Rapine, *rapine, voleric*
Rapinous, *a. qui vit de rapine; villard, e.*
Rappée, *s. tabac rapé*, m.
Rapper, *enveloppe*, f. [*tion*,
Rapport, *rapport*, m. *propor-*
Rapt, *a. ravi, e.*
Rapture, *s. ravissement*, m.
Raptured, *a. ravi, e. enlevé, e.*
Rapturous, *ravissant, e.*
Rare, *rare; clair-semé, e.*
Rare, *ad. fort, parfaitement*
Rareeshow, *s. curiosité*, f.
Rarefaction, *rarifaction*
Rarefiable, *a. qui se peut raré-* [*fier*
Rarely, *v. raréfier*
Rarely, *ad. rarement*
— (very well,) *fort bien*
Rareness, Rarity, *s. rareté*, f.
Rascal, *bélitre, faquin*, m.
— deer, *cerf*, ou *daim maigre*, f.
Rascallion, *malotru*
Rascality, *racaille, canaille*, f.
Rascally, *a. bas, se. de faquin*
Rascally, *ad. en coquin*
Rash, *téméraire, inconsidéré, e.*
Rash-headed, *téméraire*
Rash, *s. eruption*, f.
Rasher, *grillade, carbonnade*
Rashly, *ad. témérairement*
Rashness, *témérité*, f.
Rasp, *râpe*, f. *racloir*, m.
Rasp, *va. râper; ratisser*
Raspberry, *s. framboise*, f.
— bush, *framboisier*, m.
— ale, *aile framboisée*, f.
Rasping, *l'action de râper*
Raspings, *râpure*
Rasure, *rature, effâcure*
Rat, *rat; déserteur*, m.—To
smell a rat, *se méfier* [m.
Rat-catcher, *attrapeur de rats*,
Rat's-bane, *mort aux rats*, f
Rat-trap, *ratière*, f.
Ratable, *a. taxable*
Ratably, *ad. également*
Ratafia, *s. ratafia*, m.
Ratan, *canne*, f.
Rate (tax,) *taux*, m. *taxe*, f.
— (price,) *prix*, m. *volée*, f.
— (rank,) *rang*, m. *volée*, f.
Rate, *va. taxer, estimer*
Rate (to chide,) *gronder*
Rater, *estimateur*, m.
Rather, *ad. plutôt, mieux*
Ratification, *s. —tion*, f.
Ratify, *va. ratifier; valider*
Ratifying, *s. ratification*, f.
Rating, *estimation*
Ratio, *proportion*
Ratiocinate, *v. raisonner*
Ratiocination, *s. raisonnement*, m.
Ratiocinative, *a. raisonné, e.*
Rational, *a. raisonnable, ra-*
sonné, e.
Rationalist, *s. rationaliste*, m.
Rationality, *probabilité*, f.
Rationally, *ad. raisonnablement*
Rattle, *v. quereller, rabrouer*
— in the throat, *râler*
— (noise,) *faire du bruit*
Rattle (toy,) *s. sonnette*, f.
Rattle-headed, *a. étourdi, e.*
Rattle-snake, *s. serpent à son-*
nettes, m.
Rattling, *bruit; râlement*, m
Ravage, *va. ravager, ruiner*
Ravage, *s. ravage, dégât*, m.
Ravager, *destructeur; conque-*
rant
Ravaging, *ravage, dégât*
Rave, *v. s'emporter, extrava-*
guer; rêver
Rave and tear, *se désoler*
Ravel, *embrouiller*
— out, *s'effiler*
Ravelin, *s. ravelin*, m.
Raven, *corbeau*
Raven, *v. manger goulument*
Ravening, *s. rapine*, f.
Ravenous, *a. goulu, e. rapace*
vorace
Ravenously, *ad. goulument*
Ravenousness, *s. avidité*, f.
Ravin, *rapacité*
—, *va. manger goulument; en-*
gloutir, dévorer
Raviner, *s. gouliafre, goulu*, m.
Raving, *délire*, m. *rêverie*, f.
Ravingly, *ad. frénétiquement*
Ravish, *va. ravir*
Ravisher, *s. ravisseur*, m
Ravishing, *a. ravissant, e.*
Ravishment, *s. ravissement*, m
Raw, *a. cru, e.*
—(untaught,) *novice, ignorant, e*
— weather, *s. temps gris*,
— leather, *cuir cru ou vert*
Rawboned, *a membru, e.*
Rawhead, *s. loup-garou*, m.
Rawness, *crudité, ignorance*, f.
Ray, *rayon*, m. *raie*, m. pl

Digitized by Google

Ray (fish,) *raie*, f.
— of gold, *feuille d'or*
Ray, *v. rayonner*
Raze, *sorte de mesure de blé*, f.
Raze, *v. raser, démolir*
Razor, *rasoir*, m.
Razure, *rature*, f.
Reach, *portée, force*
— (capacity,) *capacité, portée*
— of thought, *sagacité*
— (power,) *pouvoir*, m.
— (fetch,) *finesse, ruse*, f.
— of a river, *largeur d'une rivière*
Reach, *v. atteindre; tendre; s'étendre, régner*
— at a thing, *tâcher d'attraper quelque chose*
Reaction, *s. réaction*, f.
* Read, *v. (read; read) lire*
— cursorily, *entrelire*
— on, *poursuivre, continuer de lire*
— out *or* about, *lire tout haut*
— over, *lire parcourir, lire tout*
— about, *lire tour à tour*
— again *or* over again, *relire encore une fois*
Read, *a. lettré, e.*
Reader, *s. lecteur*, m.
Readily, *ad. promptement; aisément*
— (gladly,) *avec joie, avec plaisir, de bon cœur*
Readiness, *s. promptitude*, f.
— of wit, *présence d'esprit*
Reading, *lecture; l'action de lire*
— desk, *lutrin*, m.
Readmission, *réadmission*, f.
Readmit, *v. réadmettre*
Ready, *a. prêt, e. prompt, e.*
— money, *argent comptant*
Ready, *ad.* (for already) *déjà*
Real, *a. réel, le. effectif, ve.*
— estate, *biens immeubles*, m. pl.
Reality, *réalité*, f.
Realize, *v. realiser*
Really, *ad. réellement, en effet*
Realm, *s. royaume*, m.
Ream, *rame*, f.
Reanimate, *va. ranimer*
Reap, *moissonner; recueiller*
Reaper, *s. moissonneur, se.*
Reaping-time, *moisson*, f.
— hook, *faucille*

Rear, *arrière, queue*
—, *l'arrière-garde*
— admiral, *contre-amiral*, m.
Rear (meat,) *a. demi-cru, e.*
Rear, *v. élever, ériger*
Rearward, *ad. en arrière*
Reascend, *v. remonter*
Reason, *s. raison*, f.
Reason, *v. raisonner; arguer*
Reasoning, *a. raisonnable*
Reasonableness, *s. justesse*, f.
Reasonably, *ad. raisonnablement*
Reasoner, *s. raisonneur*, m.
Reasoning, *raisonnement*
Reasonless, *a. sans raison*
Reassemble, *v. rassembler*
Reassert, *affirmer de nouveau*
Reassume, *reprendre*
Reassure, *rassurer*
Rebaptize, *rebatiser*
Rebate, *émousser; rabattre*
Rebate, *s. canelure*, f.
Rebatement, *déduction*
— of figures, *diminution de figures*
Rebec, *rebec*, m.
Rebel, *rebelle*
Rebel, *vn. se rebeller, se révolter*
Rebeller, *s. rebelle*
Rebellion, *rebellion, révolte*, f.
Rebellious, *a. rebelle*
Rebelliousness, *s. rebellion*, f.
Rebound, *rebondir*
Rebound, *s. bond*, m.
Rebounding, *rebondissement*
Rebuff, *rebuffade*, f. *refus*, m.
Rebuff, *va. rebuter*
Rebuild, *rebâtir*
Rebukable, *a. répréhensible*
Rebuke, *v. reprendre, censurer*
Rebuke, *s. réprimande, censure*, f. *reproche*, m.
Rebukeful, *a. aigre, rude*
Rebukefully, *ad. rudement*
Rebuker, *s. censeur*, m.
Rebus, *rebus, jeu d'esprit*
Recall, *rappel*
Recall, *va. rappeler*
Recant, *retracter; se dédire*
Recantation, *s. rétractation*, f. *dédit*, m.
Recapitulate, *v. récapituler, pérorer*
Recapitulation, *s. —tion*, f.
Recede, *v. se dédire, reculer*

Receipt, *s. recette*, f. *reçu*, m.
— of a letter, *réception*, f.
Receivable, *a. recevable*
Receive, *va. recevoir*
— (sustain,) *faire*
— (conceal,) *receler*
Receiver, *s. receveur*, m.
— (vessel,) *récipient*
— (of stolen goods,) *receleur, se*
Receiving, *réception; recette*, f.
Recelebrate, *va. célébrer de nouveau*
Recency, *s. nouveauté*, f.
Recent, *a. récent, e. frais, che.*
Recently, *ad. récemment*
Recentness, *s. nouveauté*, f.
Receptacle, *receptacle, repaire*, m. *retraite*, f.
Reception, *—tion*, f. *accueil*, m.
Receptive, *a. propre à recevoir*
Recess, *s. retraite*, f.
— (of parliament,) *séparation*
Recesses, *replis secrets*, m. pl.
Recession, *concession*, f.
Rechange, *va. rechanger*
Recharge, *recharger*
Recipe, *s. recette*, f.
Recipient, *récipient*, m.
Reciprocal, *a. réciproque*
Reciprocally, *ad. réciproquement*
Reciprocity, Reciprocation, Recip'rocalness, *s. réciprocité, réciprocation*, f.
Recital, *récit, narré*, m.
— (of an act of parliament,) *exposé*
Recitation, *récit*
Recitative, *récitatif*
Recite, *va. réciter; raconter*
Reciter, *s. celui qui récite*
Reckon, *v. compter, calculer*
— (esteem,) *compter, estimer, réputer, tenir, considérer*
— (depend upon,) *compter, s'attendre, faire fond*
— up, *compter, supputer, faire le dénombrement*
Reckoner, *s. calculateur*, m
Reckoning, *calculation*, f.
—, *compte*, m. *estime*, f.
— (at a tavern,) *écot*, m.
Reclaim, *v. réclamer, retirer*
— (reform,) *réduire, reformer*
Recline, *va. pencher*
Recluse, *a. reclus, e. caché, e.*

Digitized by Google

Relay, *relais*
Release, *va.* *décharger*
— (from confinement,) *relaxer, relâcher, élargir*
Release, *s.* *décharge*, f.
— (from confinement,) *élargissement*, m.
Relegate, *v.* *réléguer, bannir*
Relegation, *s.* *bannissement, exil*, m.
Relent (as marble,) *v.* *suinter*
— (be moved,) *s'attendrir*
— (abate,) *se ralentir*
— (yield,) *céder*
Relenting, *s.* *ralentissement; repentir*, m.
Relentless, *a.* *inflexible*
Reliance, *s.* *confiance*, f.
Relic, *relique*
Relict, *veuve*
Relief, *soulagement*, m.
— (succour,) *secours*
— (at law,) *recours*
Relieve, *v.* *soulagir, adoucir*
— (assist,) *secourir*
— guard, *relever la garde*
Reliever, *s.* *celui qui soulage, &c.*
Relievo, *relief*, m.
Religion, *religion*, f.
Religious, *a.* *religieux, se.*
Religiously, *ad.* *religieusement*
Religiousness, *s.* *religion, piété*, f.
Relinquish, *v.* *abandonner*
Relinquishment, *s.* *abandon, délaissement*, m.
Relish, *saveur*, f. *goût*, m.
Relish, *va.* *donner bon goût*
— (like,) *goûter, agréer*
—, *vn.* *avoir bon goût*
—, *être approuvé, plaire*
Relishable, *a.* *qui a bon goût*
Relucent, *a.* *brillant e. clair, e.*
Reluct, *vn.* *résister, combattre*
Reluctance, *s.* *répugnance*, f.
Reluctant, *a.* *qui agit malgré soi*
Reluctantly, *ad.* *à contrecœur*
Rely', *v.* *compter; se fier; faire fond*
Remain, *rester, demeurer*
Remains, *s.* *restes*, m. pl.
Remainder, *reliquat; restant, reste*, m.
Remaining, *a.* *restant, qui reste*
Remand, *va.* *rappeler; renvoyer*
Remark, *remarquer, observer*
Remark, *s.* *—que; marque*, f.
Remarkable, *a.* *remarquable*, f.
Remarkableness, *s.* *singularité*, f.
Remarkably, *ad.* *remarquablement*
Remarker, *s.* *observateur*, m.
Remediable, *a.* *à quoi on peut remédier*
Remediless, *incurable, irréparable*
Remedy, *s.* *remède*, f.
Remedy, *va.* *remédier*
Remember, *v.* *se souvenir*
Remembrance, *s.* *souvenir*, m.
— book, *mémoire*
Remembrancer, *moniteur*
Remind, *va.* *remettre dans l'esprit, faire souvenir*
Remiss, *a.* *nonchalant, e. lâche; négligent, e.*
Remissible, *graciable*
Remission, *s.* *rémission*, f.
Remissly, *ad.* *nonchalamment*
Remissness, *s.* *nonchalance*, f.
Remit, *v.* *remettre, renvoyer*
Remit, *diminuer*
Remittance, *s.* *remise*, f.
Remit'ter, *payeur, correspondant*, m.
Rémnant, *reste, résidu*
Remonstrance, *remontrance*, f.
Remonstrate, *v.* *remontrer*
Rem'ora, *s.* *rémora, obstacle*, m.
Remorse, *remords*, m. *syndérèse*, f.
Remorseless, *a.* *insensible*
Remote, *éloigné, e. reculé, e.*
Remotely, *ad.* *loin*
Remoteness, *s.* *éloignement*, m.
Removable, *a.* *amovible*
Removal, *s.* *déplacement*, m.
— of lodgings, *déménagement*
Remove, *v.* *ôter; déplacer; déménager*
Remover, *s.* *celui qui ôte, &c.*
Removing, *déménagement*, m. *amovibilité*, f.
Remount, *v.* *remonter*
Remunerate, *v.* *rémunérer*
Remuneration, *s.* *—tion*, f.
Ren'ard, *renard; fin matois*, m.
Rencounter, *rencontre*, f.
Rencoúrter, *v.* *se rencontrer*
* Rend, *v.* (*rent; rent*) *déchirer; ravir*
Render, *rendre, remettre*
Rendering, *s.* *reddition; traduction*, f.
Rendezvous, *rendez-vous*, m.
—, *vn.* *aller au rendez-vous*
Renegade, *s.* *renégat, e.*
Renew, *v.* *renouveller; renouer*
Renewable, *a.* *qui peut être renouvellé, e.*
Renewal, *s.* *renouvellement*, m
Renewer, *celui qui renouvelle*
Renewing, *renouvellement*
Rennet, *reinette*, f.
Rennet, *présure*
— bag, *mulette*
Renovate, *va.* *renouveller*
Renovation, *s.* *renouvellement*, m.
Renounce, *v.* *renoncer*
Renouncement, *s.* *renoncement*, m
Renown, *renommée*, f.
Renowned, *a.* *renommé, e.*
Rent, *s.* *rente*, f. *revenu*, m.
— (laceration,) *déchirure*, f.
— service, *rente féodale, redevance*
* Rent, *v.* (*rented; rent*) *louer*
Rent, *a.* *déchiré, e.*
Réntable, *a.* *qui peut être loué*
Réntal, *s.* *état de rentes*, m.
Rénter-warden, *receveur de rentes*
Rénter, *va.* *rentraire*
Renunciation, *renoncement*, m.
Renúnculus, *renoncule*, f
Reobtain, *v.* *regagner*
Repair, *refaire, réparer*
— (a ship,) *radouber*
— (to go,) *se rendre*
Repair, *s.* *réparation*, f.
— (journey,) *voyage*, m.
Repairable, *a.* *réparable*
Repairer, *s.* *réparateur*, m.
Reparation, *réparation*, f.
Repartée, *repartie, replique*
Repass, *v.* *repasser*
Repast, *s.* *repas*, m.
*Repay, *v* (*repaid; repaid*) *rendre*
Repayment, *s.* *payement*, m
Repeal, *v.* *révoquer, abolir*
Repeal, *s.* *révocation*, f.
Repealable, *a.* *révocable*
Repeat, *v.* *répéter, redire*
Repeatedly, *ad.* *souvent*
Repeater, *s.* *répétiteur*, m.
Repeater, *montre à répétition*, f

Digitized by Google

Repeating, *répétition*
Repel, *repousser; refuter*
Repellent, *s. remède répercussif*, m.
Repeller, *celui qui repousse, &c.*
Repent, *v. se repentir*
Repentance, *s. repentir*, m. *repentance*, f.
Repentant, *a. pénitent, e.*
Repeople, *v. repeupler*
Repercuss, *répercuter*
Repercussion, *s. —sion*, f.
Repercussive, *a. —sif, ve.*
Repertory, *s. répertoire*, m.
Repetition *répétition*, f.
— (in music,) *reprise*
Repine, *v. se chagriner*
Repiner, *s. murmurateur, rice.*
Repining, *chagrin, murmure*, m.
Replace, *v. remplacer*
Replacing, *s. remplacement.* m.
Replant, *va. replanter*
Replenish, *remplir*
Replete, *a. replet, e. plein, e.*
Repletion, *s. replétion*, f.
Repleviable, *a. recouvrable*
Replevin, Replévy, *v. recouvrer*
Replévy, *s. réintégrande*, f.
Replication, *réplique*
Reply', *v. répliquer, repartir*
Reply', *s. réplique; repartie*, f.
Report, *va. rapporter, dire*
—, *vn. reporter; faire du bruit*
Report, *s. bruit; rapport*, m.
— (of a gun,) *bruit*
Reporter, *s. rapporteur, se.*
Repose, *v. se reposer*
— (trust,) *se fier à, se confier en*
—, *mettre, commettre*
Repose, *s. repos*, m.
Repository, *dépense*, f. *dépôt*, m.
Repossess, *v. rentrer en possession*
Reprehend, *reprendre, censurer*
Reprehender, *s. censeur*, m.
Reprehensible, *a. —ble*, 2.
Reprehensibly, *ad. —blement*
Reprehension, *s. reprehension, censure, réprimande*, f.
Represent, *v. représenter*
Representation, *s. —tion*, f.
Representative, *a. —tif; ve*
—, *s. représentant*, m.
Representing, *représentation; remarque*
Repress, *v. réprimer*
Repressive, *a. tout ce qui sert à réprimer*
Reprieve, *s. répit, délai*, m.
Reprieve, *v. accorder un répit*
Reprimand, *s. reprimande, mercuriale*, f.
Reprimand, *v. réprimander; censurer*
Reprint, *réimprimer*
Reprinting, *s.* 2. *réimpression*, f.
Reprisal, Reprise, *représaille, reprise*, f.
Reproach, *va. reprocher*
Reproach, *s. reproche; opprobre*, m.
Reproachable, *a. reprochable*, 2.
Reproachful, *injurieux, se.*
Reproachfully, *ad. injurieusement, avec insulte* [m.
Reprobate, *s. perdu, réprouvé*,
Reprobate, *va. réprouver*
—, *a. réprouvé, e.*
Reprobation, *s. réprobation*, f.
Reproduce, *va. reproduire*
Reproduction, *s. —tion*, f. *renouvellement*, m.
Reproof, *représension, censure*, f.
Reprovable, *a. censurable*, 2.
Reprove, *v. censurer, reprendre*
Reprover, *s. censeur*, m.
Reptile, *reptile*
—, *a. rampant, e. reptile*
Republican, *a. s. republicain, e.*
Republic, *s. république*, f.
Repudiable, *a. qui mérite d'être répudié, e.*
Repudiate, *va. répudier*
Repudiation, *s. —tion*, f.
Repugnance, *s. répugnance*, f.
Repugnant, *a. contraire*, 2.
Repugnantly, *ad. à contrecœur*
Repulse, *v. repousser, rebuter*
—, *s. refus*, m. *rebuffade*, f.
Repulsion, *répulsion*, f.
Repulsive, *a. répulsif, ve.*
Repurchase, *va. racheter*
Reputable, *a. honorable*, 2. *apparent, e.*
Reputably, *ad. dignement*
Reputation, Repute, *s. réputation*, f.
Repute, *v. réputer, estimer*
Reputeless, *a. vil, e. bas, basse*
Request, *s. requête, réquisition*, f.
Request, *va. requérir, prier*
Requester, *s. suppliant*, m.
Requiem, *réquiem; repos*
Require, *v. exiger, requérir, demander*
Requisite, *a. requis, e. nécessaire*, 2.
Requisite, *s. chose requise*, f.
Requisitely, *ad. nécessairement*
Requisition, *s. réquisition, demande*, f.
Requital, *récompense*, f. *talion*, m.
Requite, *va. récompenser*
Rereward, *s. l'arrière-garde*, f.
Rescind, *rescinder, abolir*
Rescission, *s. rescision, cassation*, f.
Rescissory, *a. rescisoire*, 2.
Rescript, *s. rescrit*, m.
Rescue, *reprise, délivrance*, f.
Rescue, *v. délivrer, reprendre*
Rescuer, *s. libérateur, rice.*
Research, *recherche*, f.
Research, *v. rechercher*
Resemblance, *s. ressemblance* f.
Resemble, *v. ressembler*
— (compare,) *comparer*
Resembling, *s. semblable*, 2.
Resent, *va. ressentir*
Resentful, *a. vindicatif, ve.*
Resentment, *s. ressentiment*, m
Reservation, *réserve*, f.
Reservatory, *réservoir*, m.
Reserve, *v. réserver, garder*
Reserve, *s. réserve*, f.
— (weariness,) *retenue*
Reserved, *a. retenu, e. caché, e*
Reservedly, *ad. froidement*
Reservedness, *s. retenue*, f.
Reservoir, *réservoir*, m.
Resettle, *v. rétablir*
Resettlement, *s. rétablissement*, m.
Reside, *vn. résider; siéger*
Residence, *s. résidence*, f.
Resident, *a. résidant, e.*
Resident, *s. résident*, m.
Residentiary, *a. de résident*
Residuary, *qui regarde le résidu*
Residue, *s. résidu, restant*, m.
Resign, *va. résigner; céder*
— one's place, *se demettre de sa charge* [f
Resignation, *s. —tion, démission*,

Digitized by Google

Resigner, *résignant*, *e.*
Resignment, *demission*, f.
Resilence, *rejaillissement*, m.
Resilient, *a. rejaillissant*, *e.*
Resilition, *s. rejaillissement*, m.
Résinous, *a. résineux*, *se.*
Resist, *v. résister à*
Resistance, *s. résistance*, f.
Resistibility, *qualité ou puissance de resister*, f.
Resistible, *a. résistible*, 2.
Resisting, *s. résistance*, f.
Resistless, *a. irrésistible*, 2.
Resolvable, *resoluble*
Resoluble, *resoluble*, *dissoluble*
Resolve, *v. résoudre; soudre; décider, déterminer; se résoudre, se disposer; délibérer*
Resolve, *s. résolution*, f.
Resolvedly, *ad. résolument*
Resolvedness, *s. fermeté*, f.
Resolvent, *s. résolutif*, *ve.*
Resolver, *s. résolutif*, m.
Resolving, *solution*, f.
Résolute, *a. déterminé*, *e. résolu*, *e.*
Résolutely, *ad. hardiment*, *avec fermeté*, *résolument*
Résoluteness, *s. fermeté*, f.
Resolution, *résolution*
Resolutive, *a. résolutif*, *ve.*
Résonance, *s. bruit*, *écho*, m.
Résonant, *a. retentissant*, *e.*
Resort, *v. affluer*, *se rendre*
Resort, *s. concours*, *abord*, m.
— (refuge,) *refuge*
Resorted to, *a. où l'on s'assemble; fréquenté*
Resound, *v. retentir; faire éclater*
Resounding, *s. resonnement*, m.
—, *a. retentissant*, *e.*
Resoundingly, *ad. d'une manière retentissante*
Resource, *s. ressource*, f.
Respect, *respect*, *égard*, m.
— (relation,) *regard*, *rapport*
Respect, *v. respecter*, *honorer*, *avoir égard*; *regarder*
Respect'able, *a. respectable*, *estimable*, 2.
Respecter, *homme partial*
Respectful, *a. respectueux*, *se*
Respectfully, *ad. respectueusement*

Respectfulness, *s. respect*, m. *soumission*, f.
Respective, *a. respectif*, *ve.*
Respectively, *ad. respectivement*, *réciproquement*
— (in relation to,) *par rapport à; au prix de*
Respiration, *s. respiration*, f.
Respire, *v. respirer*
Respite, *remettre*, *suspendre*
Respite, *s. répit*, *relâche*, m.
— (reprieve,) *surséance*, *d'exécution*, f. [m.
Resplendence, *resplendissement*,
Resplendent, *a. resplendissant*, *e*
Resplendently, *ad. avec éclat*
Respond, *vn. répondre*
Respondent, *s. répondant*, m.
Responsible, *a. responsable*, 2.
— (substantial,) *solvable*, 2.
Respons'ibleness, Responsibil'ity, *s. solvabilité; garantie*, f.
Responsive, Responsory, *a. responsable*, 2. *qui cautionne*
Rest, *s. repos*, m.
— (residue,) *reste*, *résidu*
Rest, *v. se reposer; dormir*
— on, *poser sur; s'appuyer*
Restauration, *s. restauration*, f.
Restful, *a. qui repose*
Restiness, *s. opiniâtreté*
Resting, *repos*, *relâche*, m.
— place, *lieu de repos*
Restitution, *restitution*, f.
Restless, *a. inquiet*, *e.*
— (without sleep,) *qui ne dort point*
Restlessly, *ad. sans se reposer*
Restlessness, (want of sleep,) *s. insomnie*, *inquiétude*, *impatience*, f.
Restoration, *rétablissement*, m. *restauration*, f.
Restorative, *a. restauratif*, *ve.*
—, *s. restaurant*, m.
Restore, *va. rétablir*, *restaurer*
— (give back,) *rendre*
Restorer, *s. restaurateur*, m.
Restoring *restitution; restauration*, *rétablissement*, m.
Restrain, *va. retenir*, *empêcher*
Restrained, *a. avec retenue*
Restrainer, *s. qui retient*
Restraint, *s. contrainte*, *gêne*, f.
Restrictive, *restriction*, *réserve*

Restrictive, *a. astringent*, *e.*
Restrictively, *ad. avec réserve*
Restringent, *a. restringent*, *e*
Resty, *retif*, *ve.*
Result, *vn. résulter*, *s'ensuivre*
— (accrue,) *provenir*
Result, *s. résultat*, *fruit*, *effet*, m
Resulting, *a. résultant*, *e*
Resume, *v. résumer*, *reprendre*
— (a business,) *renouer*
Resumption, *s. saisie*, f.
Resurrection, *résurrection*
Resuscitate, *va. ressusciter*
Retail, *s. détail*, m.
Retail, *v. vendre en détail*, *détailler*
Retailer, *s. détailleur*, m.
Retain, *v. retenir*, *garder*
Retainable, *a. qui peut être retenu* [m
Retainer, *s. adhérent*, *partisan*
— (previous fee,) *arrhes*, f. pl.
* Retake, *v. (retook; retaken reprendre*
Retaliate, *rendre la pareille*
Retaliation, *s. revanche*, f.
Retard, *v. retarder*
Retardation, *s. retardement*, m.
Retarder, *obstacle*
Retch, *va. vomir*
Retention, *retention*, f.
Retentive, *a. retentif*, *ve.*
Retina, *s. rétine*, f.
Retinue, *suite*, f. *cortège*, m
Retire, *v. retirer; se retirer*
Retired life, *s. vie privée*, f.
Retiredly, *ad. solitairement*
Retiredness, *s. solitude*, f.
Retirement, *retraite*
Retort, *va. rétorquer*, *récriminer*
Retort, *s. retorte*, f.
Retorted (bended,) *a. tortu*, *e renversé*, *e.*
Retorting, *s. rétorsion*, f.
Retouch, *va. retoucher*
Retrace, *retracer*
Retract, *retracter; retirer*
Retraction, *s. —tion; retractation*, f.
Retreat, *retraite*
Retreat, *v. se retirer*
— (give ground,) *lâcher pied*
Retrench, *v. retrancher; ôter*
Retrenchment, *s. retranchement*, m.

Digitized by Google

Retribute, *va. payer; récompenser*
Retribution, *s. rétribution*, f.
Retrievable, *a. recouvrable*
Retrieve, *va. retrouver*
— a loss, *réparer une perte*
Retrograde, *a. —grade*, 2.
Retrograde motion, *marche à l'écrevisse*, f. *mouvement rétrograde*, m.
Retrograde, *v. rétrograder*
Retrograding, Retrogression, *s. rétrogradation*, f.
Retrospect, *va. réfléchir sur le passé*
Retrospect, *s. réflexion*, f.
Return, *v. retourner, revenir*
— (restore,) *rendre; remettre*
— a kindness, *reconnoître un bienfait*
Return, *s. retour*, m. *arrivée*, f.
— (of money,) *remise*, f.
— (answer,) *réponse*
Returnable, *a. de renvoi*
Revéal, *v. révéler, découvrir*
Revealer, *s. celui qui révèle*
Revealing, *révélation*, f.
Rêvel, *va. faire bombance, se réjouir*
Rêvel, *s. bombance*, f.
Revelation, *—tion, Apocalypse*, f.
Revéller, *ami de la joie*, m.
Revelling, *réjouissances*, f. pl.
Rêvel rout, *cohue*, f.
Rêvelry, *bombance*
Revénge, *vengeance*
— (at play,) *revanche*
Revénge, *v. se venger*
Revéngeful, *a. vindicatif, ve.*
Revéngefully, *ad. d'une manière vindicative*
Revéngefulness, *s. esprit de vengeance*, m.
Revénger, *vengeur*, m. *vengeresse*, f.
Révenue, *revenu*, m.
Revérberate, *v. réverbérer*
Revérberate, *a. de réverbère*, 2. *réfléchi, e.*
Reverberation, *s. —tion*, f.
Reverbère, *réverbère*, m.
Revere, *va. révérer, honorer*
Réverence, *respecter, honorer*
Réverence, *s. révérence*, f.
Réverencer, *celui qui révère*

Réverend, *a. reverend, e.*
— (venerable,) *vénérable*, 2.
Reverent, Reverential, *respectueux, se.*
Réverently, Reverentially, *ad. respectueusement, avec respect*
Revérer, *s. celui qui revère*
Revérsal, *révocation, cassation*, f.
Revérse, *v. annuler, abolir*
Revérse, *s. a. revers*, m. *inverse*, 2.
—, *contraire, antipode*
Reversible, *a. révocable*, 2.
Revérsion, *s. —sion; survivance*, f.
Revért, *va. revenir; se tourner, retourner*
Revértible, *a. réversible*, 2.
Révery, *s. rêverie*, f.
Revést, *va. revêtir*
Review, *faire la revue; réviser*
Review, *s. recherche; révision*, f.
— (of troops,) *revue*
Review'er, *journaliste, correcteur*, m.
Reviewing, *revue*, f.
Revile, *v. injurier*
Reviler, *s. celui qui injurie*
Reviling, *a. diffamatoire*, 2.
Reviling, *s. injure*, f. *outrage*, m.
Revilingly, *ad. injurieusement*
Revisal, *s. révision, revue*, f.
Revise, *v. examiner de nouveau, revoir, réviser*
Revise, *s. revue*, f.
—— (in printing,) *seconde épreuve*
Reviser, *réviseur*, m.
Revision, *révision*, f.
Revisit, *v. revisiter*
Revival, *s. rétablissement*, m.
Revive, *va. rétablir, renouveller*
—, *vn. revivre*
Reviver, *s. restaurateur*, m.
Revinion, *réunion*, f.
Reunite, *v réunir; réconcilier*
Reunitting, *s. réunion*, f.
Revócable, *a. révocable*, 2.
Rev'ocate, *va. révoquer; annuller*
Revocation, *s. révocation; abjuration*, f. *rappel*, m.
Revóke, *va. révoquer, abolir*
— (at cards,) *renoncer*

Revóke one's errors, *abjurer*
Revolt, *v. se revolter*
Revolt, *s. revolte*, f.
Revolted, *a. s. révolté, e.*
Revolter, *s. rebelle*, m.
Revolting, *révolte*, f.
Revólve, *v. repasser, rouler*
Revolution, *s. révolution*, f.
Revulsion, *s. révulsion*
Reward, *v. récompenser*
Reward, *s. récompense*, f.
Rewardable, *a. digne de récompense*, 2.
Rewárder, *s. rémunérateur*, m.
Rhapsodist, *s. compilateur*, m.
Rhapsody, *rapsodie; compilation*, f.
Rhénish, *vin du Rhin*, m.
Rhetoric, *rhétorique*, f.
Rhetórical, *a. de rhétoricien*
Rhetórically, *ad. en orateur*
Rhetorician, *s. rhétoricien, ne*
Rheum, *rhume*, m.
Rheumatic, *a. incommodé d'un rhume, enrhumé, e.*
Rheumatism, *s. rhumatisme*, m.
Rheumy, *a. enchifrené, e. enrhumé, e.*
Rhinóceros, *s. rhinocéros*, m.
Rhomb, *rumb*, m. *losange*, f.
Rhómboid, *rhomboïde*, m.
Rhombóidal, *a. qui appartient à un rhomboïde*
Rhúbarb, *s. rhubarbe*, f.
Rhyme, *rime*, f. *vers*, m.
Rhyme, *v. rimailler, rimer*
Rhy'mer, *s. rimailleur*, m.
Rhythme, *rhythme*, m. *cadence*, f.
Rhy'thmical, *a. rhythmique*, 2.
Rib, *s côte*, f. *membre*, m.
Ribald, *débauché vaurien*, m.
Ribaldry, *gueulée, fadaise; obscenité*, f.
Ribbed, *a. à côtes*
Ribbon, *ruban*, m.
— weaver, *rubanier*
Ribroast, *va. assommer de coup*
Rice, *s. ris*, m.
Rich, *a. riche*, 2 *opulent, e.*
— wine, *vin exquis*
Riches, *richesses*, f. pl
Richly, *ad. richement*
Richness, *s. opulence*, f.
— in dress, *richesse de la parure*
Rick, *tas, monceau*, m.

Digitized by Google

Rickets, *les nœuds, le rachitis*
Ricketty, *a. noué, e. rachitique, e.*
Rid, *délivre, e.*
* Rid, *v.* (*rid; rid*) *se défaire, délivrer*
Riddance, *s. défaite,*
Riddle, *s. énigme,* f.
— (sieve,) *crible,* m.
Riddle, *v. cribler*
* Ride, *v.* (*rode, rid; ridden, rode*) *aller à cheval*
— in a coach, *aller en carrosse*
— well, *être bon écuyer*
— hard, *aller fort vite*
— away, *s'en aller, se sauver*
— back, *s'en retourner*
— about, *faire un tour*
— a horse, *monter un cheval*
* Ride (as a ship,) *être à l'ancre*
Rider, *s. piqueur; cavalier,* m.
Ridge, *sommet; faîte*
— (ploughed land,) *sillon*
Ridge bone, *épine,* f.
— band, *dossière*
— tile, *faîtière*
Ridged, *a. haut, e. élevé, e. cannelé, e.*
Ridicule, *ridicule; sachet,* m.
Ridicule, *v. tourner en ridicule*
Ridiculous, *a. ridicule,* 2.
Ridiculously, *ad. ridiculement*
Ridiculousness, *s. ridicule.* m.
Riding, *l'action d'aller à cheval ou en carrosse,* f.
Riding, *cavalcade,* f.
— coat, *Brandebourg,* m. *redingote,* f.
— hood, *capuchon,* m. *cape,* f.
— cap, *tapabor,* m.
— habit, *habit de cheval*
— (of a province,) *subdivision,* f.
Ridot'to, *assemblée,* f. *concert,* m.
Rife, *a. sévère,* 2. *dominant, e.*
Riffraff, *s. rebut,* m.
Rifle, *v. piller, enlever*
— (a gun,) *rayer, carabiner*
Rifler, *s. pilleur,* m.
Rift, *fente, crevasse,* f.
Rift, *va. fendre*
Rig, *s. sillon, cheval,* m. *garçonnière, plaisanterie,* f.
Rig, *v. agréer, funer, équiper*
Rigadoon, *s. rigodon,* m.
Rigger, *agréeur*
Rigging, *agrés,* m. pl. *funin,* m.
Riggings, *manœuvre,* f.
Riggish, *a. frétillant, e.*
Riggle, *vn. frétiller*
— one's self, *s'insinuer*
Right, *a. droit, e.*
— (true,) *vrai, e. véritable,* 2.
— (just,) *honnête,* 2. *sincère,* 2. *équitable,* 2. *juste,* 2. *droit, e.*
— (well done,) *bien; bien fait; comme il faut*
— (natural,) *vrai, e. bon, ne.*
— honourable, *très-honorable*
Right, *int. bon! bien!*
Right, *s. droit; privilége,* m. *justice; raison,* f.
Right over against, *tout vis-à-vis*
Right, *ad. bien, très, fort*
— or wrong, *à tort & à travers*
Right, *v. faire justice*
Righteous, *a. juste,* 2.
Righteously, *ad. droitement, justement*
Righteousness, *s. droiture, justice,* f.
Rightful, *a. légitime,* 2.
Rightfully, *ad. légitimement*
Rightfulness, *s. rectitude, équité,* f.
Right hand, *la main droite,* f. *soutien,* m.
Rightly, *ad. comme il faut*
Rights (set to,) *redresser; mettre en ordre; réconcilier*
Rigid, *a. rigide,* 2. *austère,* 2.
Rigidly, *ad. rigoureusement*
Rigidness, *s. rigidité,* f.
Rigor, *rigueur, sévérité*
Rigorous, *a. rigoureux, se, sévère,* 2. *rude,* 2.
Rigorously, *ad. rigoureusement*
Rill, *s. ruisseau,* m.
Rill, *v. couler*
Rim, *s. bord,* m.
Rim, *bruine,* f. *frimas,* m.
Rimy, *a. gris, e. humide,* 2.
Rind, *s. écorce,* f.
Rinded, *a. qui à de l'écorce*
Ring, *s. bague,* f. *anneau,* m.
— (of bells,) *sonnerie,* f.
— (of an anchor,) *organeau,* m.
— (on a coin,) *cordon, filet*
— (to a handle,) *virole,* f.
— (of a door,) *racloir,* m.
— (circle,) *cercle*
Ringdove, *pigeon ramier*
* Ring, *v.* (*rang, rung, rung*) *sonner*
— again, *retentir, résonner*
— out, *sonner en branle*
Ringer, *s. sonneur,* m.
Ringing, *l'action de sonner,* f.
— of bells, *son de cloches,* m.
Ringleader, *arc-boutant, chef, coryphée,* m.
Ringlet, *boucle,* f.
Ringstreaked, *a. marqué en rond*
Ringworm, *s. dartre,* f.
Rinse, *va. rincer, laver*
Riot, *s. débauche,* f. *excès,* m.
— (tumult,) *émeute,* f.
Riot, *v. goinfrer; faire des excès; se mutiner*
Rioter, *s. goinfre; mutin,* m.
Riotous, *a. dérégl é, e. libertin, e*
Riotously, *ad. tumultueusement*
Riotousness, *s. débauche,* f.
Rip, *v. découdre; fendre*
Ripe, *a. mûr, e.*
Ripely, *a. à temps*
Ripen, *v. mûrir*
Ripeness, *s. maturité,* f.
Ripper, *celui qui découd, &c.*
Ripple, *v. couler doucement*
Rise, *s. source, origine,* f.
—— (preferment,) *avancement,* m.
— of the sun, *le lever du soleil*
* Rise, *v.* (*rose; risen*) *sortir provenir*
— (get up,) *se lever*
— (upwards,) *s'élever*
— again, *ressusciter*
— up in arms, *se soulever*
— (ferment,) *lever, se fermenter*
— in price, *renchérir; enchérir*
— (to a higher degree,) *monter*
Riser (early,) *matineux, euse.*
— (used to rise early,) *matinal, e.*
Risibility, *—lité* f. *le rire,* m.
Risible, *a. risible,* 2.
Risk, *s. risque, danger,* m.
Risk, *va. risquer*
Risker, *s. qui risque*
Rite, *rite, rit,* m.
Ritual, *a. rituel, le.*
Ritual, *s. rituel,* m.
Ritualist, *—liste. rubricaire*

Digitized by Google

Rival, *a. s. rival, e. émule*, 2.
Rival, *v. faire parole à; opposer, être en rivalité*
Rivalled, *a. qui a un rival ou des rivaux*
Rivalry, *s. rivalité*, f.
* **Rive**, *v. (rived; riven) fendre, se fendre*
River, *s. rivière*, f. *fleuve*, m.
Riv'erdragon, *crocodile*, m.
Rivet, *va. river*
— (fix,) *fixer, graver*
Rivet, *s. rivet*, m. *rivure*, f.
Rivulet, *ruisseau*, m.
Rixdôllar, *risdale*, f. *4s. 6d.*
Roach, *rouget*, m.
Road, *route*, f. *grand chemin*, m.
— (for anchoring,) *rade*, f.
Roader, *vaisseau à l'ancre*, m.
Roam, *v. rôder*
Rôamer, *s. rôdeur*, m.
Roan, *a. roman*, m.
Roar, *v. rugir; bruire*
Roar, *s. rugissement; bruit*, m.
Rôaring, *rugissement*
—— of the sea, *le bruit des flots*
Rôary, *a. couvert de rosée*
Roast, *v. rôtir; cuire*
Roast meat, *s. du rôti*, m.
Rob (of fruits,) *rob*, m.
Rob, *v. voler; piller; priver*
Rôbber, *s. voleur*, m.
Rôbbery, *vol; brigandage*
Robe, *robe*, f.
Robe, *va. mettre sa robe*
Robin-red-breast, *s. rouge-gorge*, m.
Robûst, *a. robuste*, 2.
Robustness, *s. vigueur, force*, f.
Roc'ambole, *rocambole*, f. *ail sauvage*, m.
Roche-âlum, *alum de roche*, m.
Rôchet (bishop's,) *rochet*
Rock, *roche*, f. *rocher, roc*, m.
— crystal, *cristal de roche*, m.
Rockrose, *ciste*, m.
Rock, *v. bercer; remuer*
Rôcker, *s. berceuse*, f.
Rôcket, *fusée, volante*
— (herb,) *roquette*
Rôckless, *a. sans rochers*
Rôckwork, *s. rocaille*, f.
Rôcky, *a. plein de rochers*
Rod, *s. verge, baguette*, f.
(for measuring,) *perche*
Rod (black-rod,) *huissier de la chambre des pairs*, m.
Rodomontade, *fanfaronnade, vanterie*, f.
Rodomontâde, *v. faire le rodomont*
Roe, *s. chevrette*, f.
— buck, *chevreuil*, m.
Rogation, *—tions*, f. pl. *prière*, f.
Rogue, *coquin, fripon*, m.
— (thief,) *voleur, larron*
— (wag,) *espiègle*
Rôguery, *friponnerie*, f.
— (banter,) *plaisanterie*
— (malice,) *tour malin*, m
Rôguish, *a. méchant, e.*
—— (wanton,) *fripon, ne. foldtre*, 2.
Rôguishly, *ad. en coquin; en foldtrant, en riant*
Rôguishness, *s. malice*, f.
— (wantonness,) *foldtrerie*
Roll, *v. rouler, tourner*
— (a walk,) *applanir*
— up, *plier en rouleau*
— down, *rouler en bas*
— about, *rouler à l'entour*
Roll, *s. rouleau; bourlet; petit pain*, m.
— (list,) *rôle*, m. *liste*, f.
— (record,) *registre*, m. *archives*, f. pl.
— (for the head,) *bourlet*, m.
— (bookbinder's,) *roulette*, f.
— butter, *beurre en rouleau*, m.
Rolls (office,) *le greffe*
Rôller, *rouleau; bourlet*
— (for infants,) *maillot*
— (weaver's,) *ensouple*, f.
Rôlling, *roulement*, m.
— pin, *rouleau*
— stone, *rouleau*
— press, *presse à cylindre*, f.
Roman, *a. s. Romain, e.*
— like, *ad. à la Romaine*
— letter, *s. le Romain*, m. *la lettre ronde*, f.
Romance, *s. roman*, m.
— (idle story,) *conte bleu*
Romance, *vn. hâbler*
Romancer, *s. hâbleur*, m.
Romancing, *hâblerie*, f.
Romanist, *papiste*, 2.
Romanize, *va. romaniser; écrire en Latin*
Romantic, *a. romanesque*, 2.
Rômish, *papiste*, 2. *Romain e. de Rome*
Romp, *s. gigue*, f.
Romp, *vn. foldtrer*
Rood, *perche*, f.
Roof, *toit*, m.
— (of the mouth,) *palais*
— (of a coach,) *impériale*, f
Roof tile, *faîtière*
Roof work, *toiture*, f.
Rôofed, *a. couvert, e.*
Rook, *s. grolle*, f. *freux*, m.
— (sharper,) *filou*, m.
— (money-lender to gamesters,) *piqueur, capon*
— (at chess,) *roc*, m. *tour*, f.
Rook, *v. filouter; tromper*
Rôokery, *s. repaire de grolles*, m
Room, *place*, f. *lieu, espace*, m.
—, *chambre, soute*, f.
— (cause,) *lieu, sujet*, m.
Roômy, *a. large*, 2. *ample*, 2. *spacieux, se. grand, e.*
Roost, *s. juchoir*, m.
Roost, *vn. jucher, se percher*
Root, *s. racine*, f.
Rooted in, *a. enraciné, e.*
— out, *déraciné, e. extirpé, e.*
Root up, *v. déraciner; extirper*
Root, *or* rout, (as swine do,) *fouiller la terre avec le groin*
Roôty, *a. plein de racines*
Rope, *s. corde*, f.
— maker, *cordier*, m.
— of onions, *glane d'oignons*, f
— dancer, *danseur de corde*, m
— yard, *corderie*, f.
— yarn, *fil de carret*, m.
Rope, *v. filer*
Rôper, *s. cordier*, m.
Rôpiness, *viscosité*, f.
Rôpy, *a. glutineux, se. gluant, e*
Rôsary, *rosaire*
Rose, *rose*, f.
— bush, *rosier*, m.
— vinegar, *vinaigre rosat*
— cake, *pain de rose*
— water, *eau de rose*, f.
— bud, *bouton de rose*, m
— mallow, *passerose, passefleur* f. *œillet, de Dieu, lychnis*, m.
Rôseat, *a. vermeil, le. de rose*
Rôsemary, *s. romarin*, m.
Rôsin, *résine*, f.

Digitized by Google

Rosin (hard,) *colophane*
Rosin, *v. frotter avec de la colophane*
Rosined, *a. résineux, se.*
Rostrum, (beak,) *s. bec,* m.
Rosy, *a. vermeil, le. de rose*
Rot, *va pourrir*
—, *on. se pourrir*
—, *s. claveau, tac,* m. *clavelée,* f.
Rota, *rote,* f.
Rotation, *tournoiement,* m. *rotation,* f.
Rote, *s. routine,* f.
—, (to learn by,) *v. apprendre par routine*
Rotten, *a. pourri, e. gâté, e.*
— egg, *s. œuf couvi,* m.
— dung, *fumier consommé*
— wood, *bois vicié*
Rottenness, *pourriture,* f.
Rotund, *a. rond, e. circulaire,* 2.
Rotundity, *s. rondeur,* f.
Rotundo, Rotunda, *rotonde*
Rove, *vn. vagurer, rôder, courir*
—, *avoir l'esprit égaré*
Rover, *s. rôdeur,* m.
— (pirate,) *corsaire, pirate*
Rough, *a. rude,* 2. *âpre,* 2.
— (grim,) *rude,* 2. *sévère,* 2.
Rough-cast, *v. crépir*
— casting, *s. crépissure,* f.
— draught, *ébauche*
— draught of a writing, *canevas,* m. *minute,* f.
— diamond, *diamant brut,* m.
— stones, *s. moëllon* ou *moilon,* m.
Rough-draw, *v. ébaucher*
— hew, *modeler, ébaucher*
— wall, *limousiner*
Roughly, *ad. rudement*
Roughness, *s. rudesse, âpreté, rugosité,* f.
— of the sea, *l'agitation de la mer*
Round, *a. rond, e. circulaire,* 2.
Round, *s. rond, tour,* m
Round (officer's,) *ronde,* m.
— (of a ladder,) *échelon,* f.
Round, *v. arrondir; evider*
Round (to drink,) *boire à la ronde*
Roundabout, *ad. à l'entour, de tous côtés*
Round, *a la ronde; autour; en* [*rond*
Roundelay, *s. rondelet,* m.
Roundhouse, *prison du guet,* f.
Rounding, *arrondissement,* m.
Roundish, *a. rondelet, te.*
Roundly, *ad. rondement; franchement, sans façon*
Roundness, *s. rondeur,* f.
Rouse, *v. éveiller, réveiller*
— a deer, *lancer un cerf*
Rout, *v. mettre en déroute*
Rout, *s. foule; bande,* f.
— (noise,) *vacarme,* m.
— (march,) *route,* f.
— (of an army,) *déroute*
Route, *route,* f. *chemin, voyage,* m.
Row, *rang,* m. *rangée,* f.
Crisscross-row, *l'abécé,* m.
Row-barge, *bateau qui va à voiles et à rames*
Row, *v. ramer*
Rowel, *s. molette,* f.
— (in surgery,) *séton,* m.
Rowel, *v. pratiquer une ortie; appliquer un séton; faire un cautère*
Rower, *s. rameur,* m.
Royal, *a. royal, e de roi*
— assent, *consentement du roi*
Royalist, *s. royaliste,* m.
Royally, *ad. royalement, en roi*
Royalty, *s. royauté,* f.
Royalties, *prérogatives royales,* f. pl.
Rub, *frotter, frayer; gratter*
— (a horse,) *bouchonner*
— off, *décrotter*
Rub, *s. empêchement,* m. *difficulté,* f.
Rubber, *frottoir,* m.
(whetsome,) *queue à faux,* f.
Rubber, *partie double,* f.
India-rubber, *gomme élastique*
Rubbing-cloth, *frottoir,* m.
— brush, *décrotoire,* f.
Rubb'ish, *de la blocaille, menuaille,* f. *décombres,* m. pl. *débris, rebut,* m
— (old tattered clothes,) *guenilles, vieilles, nipes,* f. pl. *haillons,* m. pl.
— (dirt,) *ordures, saletés,* f. pl.
Rubric, *s. rubrique,* f. *directoire,* m.
Ruby, *s. rubis,* m. *élevure,* f.
Ruby, *a. vermeil, le.*
Rudder, *s. gouvernail,* m.
Ruddiness, *fraîcheur de teint,* f.
Ruddle, *craie rouge*
Ruddy, *a. rougeâtre,* 2.
— complexion, *s. teint frais,* m
Rude, *a. brutal, e. grossier, e.*
Rudely, *ad. brutalement*
Rudeness, *s. brutalité,* f.
Rudiment, *rudiment,* m.
Rudimental, *a. élementaire,* 2.
Rue, *v. se repentir*
— the day, *maudire le jour*
Rue, *s. rue,* f. (an herb)
Rueful, *a. triste,* 2. *terrible,* 2.
Ruefully, *ad. tristement*
Ruefulness, *s. tristesse,* f.
Ruff, *v. jouer à tout*
—, *s. fraise,* f. *vertugadin,* m
Ruffian, *assassin; débauche*
Ruffianly, *a. grossier, e.*
Ruffle, *v. deranger; plisser*
Ruffle, *s. manchette,* f.
— (woman's) *engageante*
Rufus, *a. le roux*
Rug, *s. couverture velue,* f.
Rugged, *a. rude,* 2. *raboteux, se.*
Ruggedly, *ad. rudement*
Ruggedness, *s. rudesse,* f.
Ruin, *s. ruine,* f.
Ruin, *v. abimer, ruiner*
Ruins of a building, *s. débris,* m
Ruinous, *a. funeste,* 2. *ruineux, se.*
— (falling to decay,) *menaçant ruine*
Ruinously, *ad. d'une manière ruineuse*
Rule, *s. règle,* f.
— (sway,) *pouvoir,* m.
— (carpenter's,) *équerre,* f.
Rule, *v. régler, diriger*
— over, *gouverner, regir*
Ruler, *s. réglet,* m.
— (rector,) *gouverneur*
— (rule,) *règle,* f.
Rum, *taffia, m. eau de vie à sucre, guildive,* f.
Rumble, *v. gronder, murmurer*
Rumbling, *s. bruit sourd,* m.
Ruminant, *a. qui rumine*
Ruminate, *v. ruminer*
Rumination, *s. --tion,* f.
Rummage, *v. visiter, farfouiller; remuer*

Digitized by Google

Rummer, *s. gobelet*, m.
Rumour, *rumeur*, f. *bruit*, m.
Rumourer, *nouvelliste, alarmiste; menteur*
Rump, *croupion*, m.
Rumple, *va. chiffonner*
Rumple, *s. pli*, m.
* Run, *vn. (ran; run) courir; courre; passer*
— (drop,) *couler, dégoutter*
— (flow,) *couler, rouler*
— from, *sortir*
— against, *heurter contre; donner contre*
— a race, *faire une course*
— through, *enfiler passer au travers* [*baguettes*
— the gauntlet, *passer par les*
— goods, *faire la contrebande*
— smooth, *couler doucement*
— away, *s'enfuir*
— back, *rebrousser chemin*
— aground, *échouer; engraver*
Run, *s. escousse, course*, f.
— (of a ship,) *sillage*. m.
Runagâte, f. *renégat*, m.
Runaway, *fuyard, e. fugitif, ve.*
Rundle, *rond; échelon*, m
Rundlet, *caque*, f.
Runner, *coureur, se.*
— (of a mill,) *surmeule*, f.
Running, *course*
— out *or* over, *coulure*
— of the nose, *roupie*
— water, *eau vive*
— knot, *nœud coulant*, m.
— banquet, *collation qu'on fait sans s'asseoir*, f.
Running-place, *lieu propre à courir*, m. *course*, f.
Runningly, *ad. en courant*
Runt, *s. petit bœuf*, m.
Rupée (coin,) *roupie*, f. 2*s.* 3*d.*
Rupture, *rupture*, f.
— (burstenness,) *hernie*
— wort, *herniaire*
Rural, *a. champêtre*, 2. *rural, e.*
Rush, *s. jonc*, m.
Rush-light, *chandelle de veille*, f.
Rush, *v. se lancer, se jeter*
Rush in, *entrer de force*
Rush out, *sortir brusquement*
— forward, *s'élancer*
Rush through, *s'exposer hardiment*
— in upon, *surprendre*
Rushy, *a. plein de joncs*
Rusk, *s. échaudé sec*, m.
Russet, *a. roussâtre*, 2.
Russet, *s. roussette*, f.
Rust, *rouille*
Rust, *v. se rouiller*
— (clear off,) *dérouiller*
Rustical, *a. rustre*, 2. *rustique*, 2.
Rustically, *ad. grossièrement*
Rusticalness, *s. grossièreté*, f.
Rusticate, *v. rendre grossier*
Rusticity, *s. rudesse*, f.
Rustic, *a. rustique*, 2.
Rustic, *s. rustaud, e.*
Rustiness, *la rouille*, f.
— of bacon, *rancissure*
Rustle, *v. faire un bruit sourd; bruire*
Rustling, *s. bruit sourd*, m.
Rusty, *a. rouillé, e.*
— (as bacon,) *rance*, 2.
— (as clothes,) *passé, e.*
Rut (of a wheel,) *ornière*, f.
Ruth, *compassion, pitié*
Ruthful, *a. compatissant, e. pitoyable*, 2.
Ruthfully, *ad. pitoyablement*
Ruthfulness, *s. compassion*, f.
Ruthless, *a. impitoyable*, 2.
Rutting-time, *s. rut*, m.
Rye, *seigle*, m.

S

SA'BBATH, *s. sabbat*, m.
Sabbath-breaker, *violateur du sabbat*
Sabbatical, *a. sabbatique*, 2.
Sable, *s. sable; noir*, m.
Sable, *martre zibeline*, f.
Sabre, *sabre*, m.
Sacerdotal, *a. sacerdotal, e.*
Sack, *s. sac*. m.
— wine, *vin sec, vin de Canarie*
Sackcloth, *haire*, f. *sac*, m.
— full, *sachée*, f.
Sack (gown,) *robe*, f.
Sack, *v. saccager, piller*
— up, *mettre dans un sac*
Sacker, *s. destructeur*, m.
Sacking, *s. sac, saccagement*
Sacrament, *sacrement*, m.
Sacramental, *a. sacramental, e.*
Sacramentally, *ad. sacramentalement*
Sacred, *a. sacré, e. saint, e.*
Sacredly, *ad. religieusement*
Sacredness, *s. sainteté*, f.
Sacrifi'cable, *a. qui peut être sacrifié, e.*
Sacrifical, *a. sacrifice*
Sacrificator, *s.* —*cateur*, m.
Sacrifice, *vn. sacrifier*
Sacrifice, *s. sacrifice*, m
Sacrificer, *sacrificateur*
Sacrilege, *sacrilège*.
Sacrilegious, *sacrilège*, 2.
Sacrilegiously, *ad. sacrilégement*
Sad, *a. triste*, 2. *fâcheux, se. méchant, e. pitoyable*, 2.
Sad weather, *s. vilain tems*, m.
— colour, *brun obscur*
— coloured cloth, *drap obscur*
Sadden, *v. attrister; paroître triste*
Saddle, *s. selle*, f.
— cloth, *housse*
— bow, *arçon de selle*. m.
— tree, *bois de selle*
Saddle, *va. seller* [*bâter*
— (with a pack-saddle,) *embâter,*
Saddler, *s. sellier*, m.
Sadly, *ad. tristement; mal*
Sadly hurt, *a. fort blessé, e.*
Sadness, *s. tristesse*, f.
Safe, *a. sauf, ve. en sûreté, sûr, e. heureux, se.*
— remedy, *s. remède sûr*, m.
Safe, *garde-manger*
Safe conduct, *sauf conduit*
Safeguard, *sauvegarde*, f
Safely, *ad. sûrement, en sûreté*
Safeness, *s. sûreté*, f.
Safety, *salut*, m. *sûreté*, f.
Saffron, *safran*, m.
— flower, *crocus*
— colour, *couleur de safran*, f.
Sagacious, *a. pénétrant, e. subtil, e. fin, e.*
Sagaciousness, *s. clairvoyance*, f
Sagacity, *sagacité*
Sage, *sauge*
Sage-tea, *thé de sauge*, m.
Sage, *a. sage*, 2. *prudent, e.*
—, *s. sage, philosophe*, m

Digitized by Google

Sagely, *ad. sagement; prudemment*
Sageness, *s. sagesse*, f.
Sagittary, *s. Sagittaire*, m.
Sago, *s. sago*
Sail, *voile*, f. *vaisseau*, m.
— (of a windmill,) *toile*, f.
Sail, *vn. faire voile, mettre à la voile*
— back, *reldcher*
— northward, *porter au nord*
— along the coast, *ranger la côte*
Sailor, *s. matelot, marinier*, m.
Sail-maker, *voilier*
— yard, *vergue, antenne*, f.
Sailing, *navigation*
Saint, *saint, e.*
Saint, *va. canoniser*
Saintly, *ad. saintement*
Saintship, *s. qualité de saint*, f.
Sake, *amour, égard*, m.
Sake(for his,) *à sa considération, pour l'amour de lui*
Sáker, *sacre*, m.
— gun, *canon de muraille*
Salácious, *a. lubrique*, 2.
Salácity, *s. lubricité*, f.
Sálad, *salade*
— dish, *saladier*, m.
Salamánder, *salamandre*, f
Sálary, *salaire*, m.
Sale, *vente*, f.
Sáleable, *a. de bon débit*
Sálesman (dealer in clothes,) *s. fripier*, m.
— (retailer,) *regrattier*
Sálic law, *loi salique*, f.
Sálient, *a. saillant, e.*
Saline, *salin, e.*
Salique, *salique*, 2.
Saliva, *s. salive*, f.
Salival, *a. salivaire*, 2.
Sálivate, *v. saliver*
Salivátion, *s. salivation*, f.
Sállow, *saule*, m.
Sállow, *a. pâle, blême*, 2.
Sállowness, *s. pâleur*, f.
Sálly, *sortie; saillie*
— of passion, *fougue, échappée*
Sálly, *vn. faire une sortie*
Salmagúndi, *s. salmagondis*, m.
Sálmon, *saumon*
— trout, *truite saumonnée*, f.
Saloon, *salon*, m.
Salt, *sel esprit*
Salt, *a. salé, e. saupoudré, e.*
— meat, *or* fish, *s. saline*, f.
Salt, *va. saler*
Salt-box, *s. boîte à sel*, f.
Salting-tub, *s. saloir*, m.
Salt-cellar, *salière*, f.
— house, *saline, saunerie*
— office, *gabelle*
— marsh,Salt-pit,*marais salant*, m. *saline*, f.
— maker, *saunier*, m.
— man, *vendeur de sel*
— tub, *saline*, f.
Sálter, *saunier*, m.
Saltinbanc'o, *charlatan, saltimbanque* [*saumâtre*, 2.
Sáltish, *a. d'un goût un peu salé;*
Sáltless, *fade*, 2. *insipide*, 2.
Sáltness, *s. salure*, f.
Saltpêtre, *salpêtre*, m.
— man, *salpêtrier*
— maker, *salpêtrier*
— house, *salpêtrière*, f.
Sálvable, *a. qu'on peut sauver*
Sálvage, *s. sauvage*, m.
Salvation, *salut*, f.
Sálubrious, *a. salubre*, 2. *sain, e*
Salubrity, *s. salubrité*, f.
Salve, *onguent*, m.
Sálver, *s. soucoupe*, f.
Sálvo, *exception; échappatoire*
Sálutary, *a. salutaire*, 2. *sain, e.*
Salutation, *s. —tion, salutade*, f.
Salúte, *va. saluer; baiser*
Salúte, *s. salut*, m.
— (kiss,) *baiser*
Salúter, *celui qui salue*
Same, *a. même*, 2.
Sámeness, *s. identité; monotonie; repétition*, f.
Sámlet, *saumonneau*, m.
Sámphire, *crête marine*, f.
Sámple, *montre*
Sámpler, *patron, exemplaire*, m.
San'able, *a. guérissable*, 2.
Sanátion, *s. guérison*, f.
San'ative, *a. vulnéraire*
Sanctification, *s. —tion*, f.
Sánctifier, *sanctificateur*, m.
Sánctify, *va. sanctifier*
Sanctimónious, *a. hypocrite*, 2.
Sanc'timony, *s. dévotion affectée*, f.
Sánction, *sanction, ordonnance; confirmation*, f. *établissement*, m.
Sánctify, *sainteté*, f.
Sánctuary, *s. sanctuaire*, m
Sanctuary (refuge,) *refuge, asile*
Sand, *sable*, m. *arène*, f.
Small sand, *sablon*, m.
Sand-pit, *sablonnière*, f.
— box, *poudrier, sablier*, m.
Sands (shell,) *banc de sable*
Sándal, *sandale*, f.
—— maker, *sandalier*, m.
Sándarac, *sandaraque*, f.
Sand-eel, *anguille de sable*
Sánders, *bois de sandal*, m.
Sandy, *a. sablonneux, se.*
— (red-haired,) *roux, sse.*
Sane, *sain, e.*
Sanguinary, *a. sanguinaire* 2.
Sánguine, *sanguin, e. vif, ve hardi, e.*
Sanguineous, *a. sanguin, e. coulour de sang*
Sánguineness, *s. présomption audace*, f.
Sánhedrim, *s. sanhedrin*, m.
Sanies, *pus*, m. *sanie*, f.
Sánious, *a. purulent, e*
—— blood, *s. sanie*, f.
Sánity, *justesse; santé*
Sap, *s. sève*, f. *aubier*, m.
—— (mine,) *sape*, f.
Sap, *v. saper; ruiner*
Sápper, *s. sapeur*, m.
Sáphire, *s. saphir*, m
Sápience, *sagesse*, f.
Sápient, *a. sage*, 2. *prudent, e.*
Sápor, *s. saveur*, f.
Sapless, *sans sève*, f.
Sápling, *s. plantard*, m.
Sápping, *sape*, f.
Sappy, *a. plein de sève*
— (silly,) *niaud, e.*
Saráband, *s. sarabande*, f.
Sárcasm, *sarcasme*, m.
Sarcástical, *a. piquant, e.*
Sarcástically, *ad. d'une manière satirique*
Sárcenet, *s. taffetas*, m.
Sarcótic, *a. sarcotique*, 2.
Sárdel, *s. sardine*, f.
Sárdonyx, *sardoine*
Sarsaparilla, *salsepareille*
Sarse, *sas; tamis fin*, m.
Sarse, *v. tamiser, passer*
Sash, *s. ceinture*, f.
— window, *fenêtre à chassis*

Digitized by Google

Sassafras, *sassafras*,
Satan, *satan*, m.
Satanical, *a. diabolique*, 2.
Sátchel, *s. sachet*, m.
Sated, *a. rassasié*, e.
Satellite, *s. satellite*, m.
Satiate *v. rassasier; assouvir, satisfaire*
Satiety, *s. satiété*, f. *assouvissement*, m.
Sátin, *satin*, m.
— ribbon, *ruban satiné*
Sátinet, *satinade*, f.
Sátire (poem,) *satire*
Satirical, *a. satirique*, 2.
Satirically, *ad. satiriquement*
Satirist, *s. satiriste*, m.
Sátirize, *va. satiriser*
Satisfaction, *s. satisfaction*, f.
Satisfactorily, *ad. d'une manière satisfaisante*
Satisfactory, *a. satisfactoire*, 2. *satisfaisant*, e.
Satisfy, *v. satisfaire*
— one's passions,) *contenter; assouvir*
— (with food,) *rassasier*
Satisfying, *a. satisfactoire*, 2. *satisfaisant*, e.
Saturate, *va. rassasier*
Saturday, *s. Samedi*, m.
Saturity, *satiété* f.
Saturn, *Saturne*, m.
Saturnals, *Saturnales*, f. pl.
Sátumine, *a. sombre*, 2.
—— man, *s. sournois*, m,
Sátyr, *satyre*
Sávage, *a. s. sauvage*, 2.
Sávagely, *ad. en sauvage*
Sávageness, *s. férocité*, f.
Savanna, *prairie, savanne*
Sauce, *sauce*
Sauce with vinegar and pepper, *vinaigrette*
Sauce, *va. assaisonner, saucer*
Sáuce-box, *s. espiègle, mièvre*, m.
Sáuce-pan, *poêlon*
Sáucer, *soucoupe; saucière*, f.
Sáucily, *ad. effrontément*
Sáuciness, *s. effronterie*, f.
Sáucy, *a. effronté, e. insolent, e.*
Save, *v. sauver, garantir*
— (lay up,) *épargner, réserver*
Save, *ad. hormis; sinon*
Sáve-all, *s. binet; brûle-tout*, m.
Sáver, *conservateur*
Sáving, *a. ménager, e. salutaire*, 2.
——, *ad. à la réserve de, excepté*
Sáving, *s. épargne*, f.
Sávingly, *ad. avec épargne*
Sávingness, *s. économie*, f.
Sáviour, *Sauveur*, m.
Sáunter, *v. battre le pavé*
Sávory, *sariette*, f. [m.
Sávour, *saveur, senteur*, f. *goût*,
Sávour, *v. sentir, savourer*
Sávourily, *ad. savoureusement*
Sávouriness, *s. bon goût*, m.
Sávoury, *a. savoureux, se.*
Sávoy, *s. chou de Savoie*, m.
Sáusage, *saucisse*, f.
Saw, *scie*, f.
Saw-dust, *sciure*
— pit, *fosse à scier*, m.
— fish, *espadon*
* Saw, *v.* (*sawed; sawn, sawed*) *scier*
Sawyer, *s. scieur*, m.
Sáxifrage, *saxifrage*, f.
Say, *discours*, m. *preuve*, f *petit taffetas*, m.
* Say, *va.* (*said; said*) *dire; réciter*
— over again, *redire; répéter*
Sáying, *s. proverbe, dire, dicton*, m.
Scab, *gale, rogne*, f.
—— (of a sore,) *croute*
Scabbard, *fourreau*, m.
Scabbed, *a. galeux, se.*
Scábrous, *raboteux, se. difficile*, 2. *scabreux, se.*
Scáffold, *va. échafauder*
Scáffold, *s. échafaud*, m.
Scáffolding, *échafaudage*
Scald, *v. échauder*
Scálding-house, *s. échaudoir*, m.
—— hot, *a. tout bouillant*
Scale, *s. écaille*, f.
—— (of a map,) *échelle*
—— (of music,) *gamme*
—— (of a balance,) *bassin*, m.
Scale, *va. écailler*
— (a town,) *escalader*
Scaléne, *scalène*, 2.
Scáling, *l'action d'écailler; escalade*, f.
— ladder, *échelle de siège*
Scallion, *ciboule*, f.
Scalp, *péricrâne*, m.
— (instrument,) *bistouri*
Scalp, *v. balafrer; escalper*
Scálpel, *s. scalpel*, m.
Scály, *a. écailleux, se. écaillé*, e
Scámmony, *s. scammonée*, f.
Scámper, *v. jouer des talons, s'enfuir*
Scán, *scander*
— (a business,) *sasser examiner*
Scándal, *s. scandale*, m. *honte*, f.
Scándalize, *va. scandaliser*
Scándalous, *a. infame*, 2.
— (abusive,) *injurieux, se.*
Scandalously, *ad. honteusement*
Scanning, *s. scansion*, f. *examen*, m.
Scant, *a. étroit, e. rare*, 2.
Scántiness, *s. pétitesse, rareté, épargne*, f.
Scántling, *mesure; petite pièce de bois* [*épargne*
Scántly, *ad. à l'étroit, avec*
Scántness, *s. médicité*, f.
Scánty, *a. modique*, 2. *trop étroit*, e.
Scape *v. échapper*
Scápula, *s. omoplate*, f.
Scápulary, *scapulaire*, m.
Scar, *cicatrice*, f.
Scar, *v. cicatriser*
Scarab'ee, *scarabée*, m
Scaramouch, *scaramouche*
Scarce, *a. rare*, 2.
——, Scárcely, *ad. à peine*
Scárcity, *s. rareté, disette*, f.
Scare, *v. effrayer; effaroucher*
Scárecrow, *s. épouvantail*, m.
Scarf, *écharpe*, f.
—— skin, *épiderme*, m.
Scarification, *—tion*, f.
Scarificátor, *—teur*, m.
Scárify, *va. scarifier, découper ventousser*
Scárlet, *s. écarlate*, f.
— ribbon, *ruban ponceau*, m.
Scarp, *escarpe*, f.
Scate, *patin*, m.
—— (fish,) *sorte de raie*, f.
Scate, *vn. patiner*
Scátter, *v. répandre; disperser*
Scáttering, *s. l'action de répandre, de disperser*
Scátteringly, *ad. en confusion*
Scatterling, *s. vagabond*, m.

Digitized by Google

Scavenger, *boueur*
Scelerate, *scelerat, traitre*
Scenery, *arrangement des scènes*
Scene, *scene; coulisse*, f.
—— of war, *théâtre de la guerre*, m.
Scenic, *a. théâtral, e. de scene*
Scenography, *s. scénographie; perspective*, f.
Scent, *odeur, senteur*
Scent, *v. parfumer*
——, *flairer, sentir*
Sceptical, *a. sceptique*, 2.
Sceptre, *s. sceptre*, m.
Schedule, *cédule*, f.
Scheme, *projet; plan*, m.
Scheme, *v. projeter*
Schemer, *s. homme à ressources*, m.
Schiff, *chaloupe*, f. *esquif*, m.
Schism, *schisme*, m.
Schismatic, *a. s. schismatique*, 2.
Schismatically, *ad. en schismatique*
Scholar, *s. écolier, e. homme de lettres*
Scholarship, *litterature*, f.
Scholastic, *a. scolastique*, 2.
Scholastically, *ad. en scolastique*
Scholiast, *s. scoliaste*, m
Scholion, *s. scolie, note*, f.
School, *école*
School, *v. censurer; instruire*
School (boarding,) *s. pension*, f.
— fellow, *camarade d'école*, m.
— man, *scolastique*
— master, *maître d'école*
— mistress, *maîtresse d'école*, f.
— boy, *écolier*, m.
Sciatica, *goutte sciatique*, f.
Sciatical, *a. sciatique*, 2.
Science, *s. science*, f.
Scientific, *a. scientifique*, 2.
Scientifically, *ad. —fiquement*
Scimitar, *s. cimeterre*, m.
Scintillate, *vn. étinceler*
Scintillation, *s. étincellement, éclat*, m.
Scion, *scion, rejeton*
Scirrhus, *squirrhe*
Scission, *s. scission, division*, f.
Scissors, *ciseaux*, m. pl.
Scissure, *fente, crevasse*
Scoff, *v. se moquer de*
Scoff, *s. moquerie*, f.
Scoffer, *moqueur, se.*
Scoffing, *raillerie*, f.
——, *a. railleur, se.*
Scoffingly, *ad. en raillant*
Scold, *v. gronder, quereller*
Scold, *s. criailleur, se.*
Scolding man, *grondeur*, m.
—— woman, *grondeuse, piegrièche*, f.
Scoldingly, *ad. en grondant*
Scollop, *s. petoncle; découpure*, f.
— shell, *coquille de petoncle*, f.
Scollop, *v. chantourner, découper*
Sconce, *miroir, fortin*, m. *amende, tête*, f.
— (chandelier,) *bras*, m.
Sconce, *v. mettre à l'amende*
Scoop, *s. écope*, f.
Scoop, *v. creuser; vider*
— out water, *baquoter* [ère, f.
Scope, *s. but*, m. *liberté; carri-*
Scope-hole, *s. dalot*, m.
Scopulous, *a. montagneux, se.*
Scorbutic *a. scorbutique*, 2.
Scorch, *v brûler; griller; rôtir*
Scorching, *a. brûlant, e.*
Score, *s. compte, écot*, m.
—— (tally,) *taille*, f.
—— (twenty,) *vingt*, m
—— (account,) *egard*
Score, *v marquer*
—— out, *effacer; rayer*
Scoria, *s. scorie, ordure*, f.
Scorious, *a. écumeux, se. plein de scorie*
Scorn, *s. dédain, mépris*, m.
Scorn, *v. dédaigner, mépriser*
Scorner, *s. dédaigneux, se.*
Scornful, *a. dédaigneux, se.*
Scornfully, *ad. dédaigneusement*
Scorpion, *s. scorpion*, m.
Scot, *écot*, m. *part*, f.
— free, *franc, he.*
Scotch, *va. denteler*
Scotch, *a. Ecossois, e.*
— collops, *s. fricandeaux*, m. pl.
Scoundrel, *faquin bélitre*, m.
Scour, *v. écurer, nettoyer*
—— (clothes,) *dégraisser*
—— away, *se sauver*
—— about, *rôder*
Scourer, *s. écureur, se.*
— (of clothes) *dégraisseur*, m.
Scourer (rambler,) *rôdeur, se.*
Scourge, *fouet; fléau*, m.
Scourge, *v. fouetter; punir*
Scourger, *s. celui qui punit*
Scout, *s. coureur d'armée, batteur d'estrade*, m.
—— (advice-boat,) *corvette*, f.
Scout, *v. aller à la découverte battre l'estrade*
Scouts, *s. sentinelles avancées*, f pl.
Scowl, *v. se refrogner*
Scowl, Scowling, *s. air refrogné*
Scrag, *bout saigneux*, m.
Scraggily, *ad. maigrement*
Scragginess, *s. maigreur*, f.
Scraggy, *a. décharné, e.*
Scramble, *v. jouer à la gribouillette, tâcher d'attraper*
— (climb,) *grimper*
Scramble, *s. gribouillette*, f.
Scranch, *va. croquer*
Scrap, *s. bribes*, f. pl. *reste, rogaton*, m.
Scrape, *va. racler, ratisser, grater*
— up, *amasser*
— out, *raturer, effacer*
— off the dirt, *décrotter*
Scrape, *s. intrigue; difficulté*, f. *embarras*, m
Scrape-penny, *pince-maille*, m
Scraper, *celui qui racle, &c.*
Scraper, *ratissoire*, f.
— (for shoes,) *décrottoire*
— (fiddler,) *racle boyau*, m.
Scraping, *ratissure, avarice*, f.
Scratch, *égratignure*
Scratches (horse disease,) *avrelles, ou grappes*, f. pl.
Scratch, *v. égratigner, gratter*
— one's self, *se gratter*
— (blot out,) *raturer, effacer*
Scrawl, *griffonner*
Scrawler, *s. griffonneur, se*
Scrawling, *griffonnage*, m.
Screak, *vn. crisser, faire du bruit*
Screaking, *s. bruit*, m.
Scream, *va. jeter des cris s'écrier*
Scream, *s. cri*, m.
Screech, *vn. crier (comme une frêsaie)*

Digitized by Google

Screechowl, *s. chat-huant*, m
Screen, *écran*, m
Folding screen, *paravent*
Screen, *v. mettre à couvert, couvrir*
Screw, *s. vis*, f. pron. *s*
— tap, *tarau*, m.
— (in horses,) *suros-cheville*
Screw, *va. fermer à vis; visser*
— in, *faire entrer, rayer*
— up, *serrer, presser; faire parler*
Scribble, *griffonner*
Scribble, *s. griffonnage*, m.
Scribbler, *auteur à beurrières écrivassier*
Scribe, *écrivain, scribe*
Scroll, *mallette; cédule*, f.
Scriptural, *a. de l'écriture*
Scripture, *s. l'écriture; la bible*, f.
Scrivener, *notaire*, m.
Scrofulous, *a. scrofuleux, se.*
Scroll, *s. rouleau; écrou*, m.
Scrub, *galefretier, belitre*, m.
— (old broom,) *méchant balai*
Scrub, *v. frotter fort & ferme*
Scrubby, *a. chétif, ve. bas, se.*
Scruple, *s. scrupule*, m.
Scruple, *v faire scrupule*
Scrupulous, *a. scrupuleux, se.*
Scrupulously, *ad. —leusement*
Scrupulousness, *s. humeur scrupuleuse*, f.
Scrutable, *a. qu'on peut découvrir; trouvable*
Scrutinéer, *examinateur*, m.
Scrutiny, *recherche*, f.
—— of votes, *scrutin*, m.
Scrutinize, *v. rechercher, sonder, scruter*
Scrutinous, *a. sagtieux, se.*
Scrutoire, *s. étudiole*, f.
Scud, *ondée, giboulée*, f.
Scud a-[illegible] *vn. gagner au pied, s'enfuir se sauver*
— along, *se hâter*
Scuffle, *se chamailler, se quereller*
——, *s chamaillis, bruit*, m.
Sculk, *v. se cacher, se tapir*
Sculker, *s. lâche*, m.
Sculking-hole, *cache*, f.
Scull, *crâne*, m.
- (boat,) *petit bateau*
Sculler, *bateau à un batelier*

Scullery, *lavoir*
Scullion, *marmiton*
Sculp, *v. sculpter, graver*
Sculptor, *s. sculpteur*, m.
Sculpture, *sculpture, figure*, f.
Scum, *s. écume; crasse*
— of the people, *lie du peuple*
Scum, *va. écumer*
Scummer, *s. écumoire*, f.
Scupper-hole, *dalon, dalot*, m.
Scurf, *teigne, crasse de la tête*, f.
— of a wound, *croute d'une plaie*
Scurfy, *a. teigneux, se.*
Scurrilous, *scurrile, 2. bas, basse*
Scurrility, *s. scurrilité*, f.
Scurvily, *ad. mal, vilement*
Scurviness, *s. malignité*, f.
Scurvy, *scorbut*, m.
— grass, *cochléaria*, m.
— grass-ale, *aile purgative*, f.
Scurvy, *a. méchant, e. mauvais, e.*
Scutcheon, *écusson, ecu*, m.
Scuttle, *panier à charbon*
— in a mill, *auche*, f.
— in a ship, *hune*
Scuttles *or* hatches, *écoutilles*, f. pl.
Scuttle, *vn. fretiller*
Scythe, *s. faulx, faux*, f.
Sea, *s. mer*
— wave, *vague houle*
— breeze, *brise*
— calf, *veau marin*, m.
— chart, *carte-marine*, f.
— coal, *charbon de terre*, m.
— coast, *côte de la mer*, f.
— compass, *boussole*
— port, *port de mer*, m.
— fight, *combat naval*
— green, *vert de mer*
— mark, *balise*, f.
— man, *matelote, marin*, m.
— captain, *captaine de navire*
— voyage, *voyage par mer*
— piece, *tableau de mer*, m.
— sickness, *mal de mer*
— side, *bord, ou rivage de la mer*
— term, *terme de mer*
— water, *eau de mer*, f.
— ward, *ad. vers la mer*
— hog, *s. marsouin*, m.
— duck, *macreuse*, f.
— mew, *mouette*
— gull *or* cob, *mauve*
— gates *houles, vagues*, f. pl.

Sea-longs, *écume de la mer*, f.
— gale, *vague, houle*
— faring men, *gens de mer*, m. pl.
— room, *le large, au large*, m.
Seal, *cachet, sceau*
— (aquatic beast,) *veau marin*
— ring, *bague gravée en cachet*, f.
Seal (a letter,) *v. cacheter*
— (writing,) *sceller*
Sealer, *s. officier du sceau*, m.
Sealing-wax, *cire à cacheter*, f
Seam, *couture*
— (hogs,) *sain-doux*, m.
— (of the scull,) *suture*, f.
— (eight bushels of corn,) *huit boisseaux de blé*, m. pl.
— of glass, 120 *livres de verre*, f. pl.
Seams (in a horse,) *avalures*
Seam, *va. joindre, coudre*
Seamless, *a. sans couture*
Seamster, *s. linger, couturier*, m.
Seamstress, *couturière, lingère*, f.
Seamy, *a. plein de coutures*
Sean, *s. seine*, f. *filet*, m.
Sear, *v. roussir; bougier*
Searcloth, *s. cirocne*, m.
Searce, *tamis, sas*
Searce, *v. tamiser, sasser*
Search, *chercher, visiter*
— one, *fouiller quelqu'un*
— a wound, *sonder une plaie*
— into *or* after, *rechercher*
— out, *faire une exacte recherche de*
Search, *s. visite, recherche*, f
Searcher, *visiteur*, m
— (of hearts,) *scrutateur*
Searching, *a. pénétrant, e.*
Seared conscience, *s. conscience contérisée*, f.
Searing-candle, *bougie à bougier*
Season, *saison*, f. *temps*, m.
Season, *v. assaisonner*
— (imbue,) *accoutumer, inspirer*
Seasonable, *a. de saison, propre à*, 2. *convenable à*, 2.
Seasonableness, *s. propriété*, f *temps propre*, m.
Seasonably, *ad. à propos*
Seasoned cask, *s. tonneau avinné*, m.

Digitized by Google

Seasoner, *assaisonneur*
Seasoning, *assaisonnement*
Seat, *siege, banc*, m *chaise*, f.
— (country house,) *château*, m. *maison de campagne*, f.
— (of kings,) *residence*, f.
— (gallery,) *tribune*
Seat, *v. poser, situer, placer*
— (settle,) *établir*
Secant, *a. s sécante*, f.
Secede, *v. se séparer*
Secession, *s. séparation, retraite*, f.
Seclude, *va. exclurre*
Seclusion, *s. exclusion*, f.
Second, *a. second, e. deuxième*, 2.
— hand, *de la seconde main; de hasard, de rencontre*
Second, *s. un second*, m.
— (sixtieth part,) *seconde*, f.
Second, *a. appuyer, seconder*
Secondarily, *ad. en second ordre*
Secondary, *s. en second*
— causes, *causes secondes*, f.
Secondly, *ad. secondement, en second lieu*
Second-rate, *s. second ordre*, m.
Secrecy, *s. secret*, m.
Secret, *a. secret, e.*
Secret, *s. secret*, m.
Secretary, *secrétaire*
Secretaryship, *secrétariat*
Secrete, *va. celer, cacher*
Secreting, *l'action de cacher, séparation*, f.
Secretion, *—tion*
Secretly, *ad. en secret, secrètement*
Sect, *s. secte*, f.
Sectary, *sectaire*, 2.
Sectator, *sectateur*, m.
Section, *section*, f.
Sector, *secteur; compas de proportion*, m.
Secular, *a. séculier, e. séculaire*, 2. *temporel, le.*
Secularity, *s. état séculier*, m.
Secularize, *v. séculariser*
Secundary, *a. second, e.*
—, *s. officier en second*, m.
Secure, *a. sûr, e. en sûreté*
— (fearless,) *qui se croit assuré, e. intrépide*, 2.
Secure, *v. mettre en sûreté; assurer; compter*

Securely, *ad. sûrement, en sûreté*
Securely, (quietly,) *tranquillement*
Security, *s. sûreté; sécurité*, f.
— (bail,) *caution*
Sedan, *chaise*
Sedate, *a. calme*, 2. *rassis, s.*
Sedately, *ad. tranquillement*
Sedateness, *s. calme, sangfroid*, m.
Sedentary, *a. sédentaire*, 2. *fixe*, 2.
Sedge, *s. herbe de marais*, f.
Sed gy, *a. plein de joncs; marécageux, se.*
Sediment, *s. sédiment*, m. *baissière*, f.
Sedition, *sédition, révolte*, f.
Seditious, *a. séditieux, se.*
Seditiously, *ad. séditieusement*
Seditiousness, *s. disposition à la sédition*, f.
Seduce, *v. séduire, abuser*
Seducement, *s. séduction*, f.
Seducer, *séducteur*, m.
Seducible, *a. qu'on peut séduire; faible*
Seduction, *s. —tion*, f.
Sedulity, *soin, attachement*, m.
Sedulous, *a attaché, e. soigneux, se diligent, e. assidu, e.*
Sedulously, *ad. assidument*
Sedulousness, *s. assiduité*, f.
See, *siege*, m.
* See, *v.* (*saw; seen*) *voir, regarder*
— (inquire,) *voir, s'informer*
— (conceive,) *voir, comprendre, connoître*
— (take heed,) *prendre garde à se garder de*
— for, *chercher*
— into, *pénétrer, voir le fond*
Seed, *s. semence, graine*, f.
Seed, *vn. grener*
Seed'cake, *s. gâteau anisé*, m.
Seed-plot, *pépinière*, f.
— time, *semaille*
— pearl, *semence de perles*
Seedsman, *grenetier*, m.
Seedy, *a. grenu, e. plein de graine*
Seeing, *s. vue*, f.
—— that, *c. vu que; parceque graine*
* Seek, *v.* (*sought; sought*) *chercher*

* Seek after, *rechercher*
— to, *s'adresser à*
— out, *chercher d'un côté et d'autre*
— out, (as a dog,) *quêter*
Seeker, *s. chercheur, se.*
Seem, *vn. sembler, paroître*
Seem'er, *s. hypocrite*, 2.
Seeming, *a. apparent, e.*
Seemingly, *ad. en apparence*
Seemliness, *s. bienséance*, f
Seemly, *a. bienséant, e.*
Seer, *s. voyant*, m.
Seesaw, *bascule, balançoire*, f
Seesaw, *v. jouer à la bascule*
* Seeth, (*sod; sodden*) *bouillir*
— over, *se répandre*
Seething, *a. bouillant, e.*
— pot, *s. marmite*, f.
Segment, *segment; morceau*, m
Seignior, *seigneur*, m.
Seigniory, *seigneurie*, f.
Seignorage, *seigneuriage*, m. *autorité*, f.
Seizable, *a. confiscable*, 2.
Seize, *va. saisir, se saisir*
— again, *reprendre*
Seizure, *saisie*, f.
Seldom, *ad. rarement*
Seldomness, *s. rareté*, f
Select, *a. choisi, e. l'élite*, f.
Select, *va. choisir, recueillir*
Selection, Selectness, *s. choix* m
* Self, *pro.* (*selves*) *même*
— conceited, *entêté, e. vain, e.*
— conceitedness, *s. entêtement*, m *presomption*, f.
— love, *amour-propre*, m
— will, *opiniâtreté*, f.
— denial, *renoncement à soi-même*, m. *abnégation de soi-même*, f.
Selfish, *a. intéressé, e. propre*, 2
Selfishly, *ad. en égoïste*
Selfishness, *s. intérêt*, m.
Self-same, *a. même*, 2.
— interested, *interessé, e.*
— interestedness, *s. amour propre*, m.
— evident, *a. évident, e.*
— dependant, *indépendant, e.*
* Sell, *va.* (*sold; sold*) *vendre débiter*
—, *vn. se vendre, avoir de débit*
— off, *vendre tout*
— by auction, *liciter, vendre à l'encan*

Digitized by Google

Seller, *s. vendeur, se.*
Selling, *vente*, f.
Selvage, *usière*
Selvage, *va. border*
Selves, *pl.* of self, *mêmes*
Semblance, *s. apparence*, f.
Semblant, *a. semblable*, 2. *affecté, e.*
Semibrief, *s. semibreve*, f.
Semicircle, *demi-cercle; rapporteur*, m.
Semicircular, *a. fait en demi-cercle*
Sémicolon, *s. point & virgule*, m.
Semidiameter, *demi-diamètre*, m.
Semi-metal, *demi-métal*
Sémimal, *a. —nal, e.*
Séminary, *s. séminaire*, m.
—— priest, *séminariste*
Sémiquaver, *demi-fredon*, m.
Semi-tone, *demi-ton*
Sémivowel, *demi-voyelle*, f.
Sempstress, *s. couturière*, f.
Senate, *sénat*, m.
Sénator, *sénateur*
Senatórial, *a. sénatorial, e.*
* Send, *va. (sent; sent) envoyer, faire partir*
— word, *mander*
— back, *renvoyer*
— in, *faire entrer; faire servir*
— for, *envoyer querir, faire venir*
Sengreen (herb,) *joubarbe*, f.
Sénéschal (steward,) *sénéchal*, m.
Se'nnight, (this day,) *d'aujourd'hui en huit*
—— (yesterday was,) *il y eut hier huit jours*
Sénior, *s. ancien, ne.*
Seniórity, *s. ancienneté*, f.
Senna, *séné*, m.
Sensation, *sensation*, f.
Sense, *sens*, m.
— (feeling,) *sentiment*
— (wit,) *esprit*
Senselessly, *ad. contre le bon sens, sans jugement*
Senseless, *a. comme mort, e.*
— (foolish,) *sot, te. absurde*, 2. *ridicule*, 2.
Senselessness, *s. sottise*, f.
Sensibility, *sensibilité*
Sénsible, *a. sensible*, 2. *de bon sens*
Sensibleness, *s. sensibilité*, f. *bon sens, esprit*, m.
Sensibly, *ad. sensiblement*
— (wisely,) *sensément*
Sensitive, *a. sensitif, ve.*
—— plant, *s. sensitive*, f.
Sensitively, *ad. avec sentiment*
Sensórium, *s. sensorium; jugement*, m.
Sensual, *a. sensuel, le.*
Sénsualist, *s. voluptueux*, m.
Sensuality, *sensualité*, f.
Sensualise, *v. rendre sensuel*
Sensually, *ad. sensuellement*
Sentence, *s. sentence*, f. *
Sentence, *va. condamner*
Sentenced, *a. sentencié, e.*
Sententious, *sentencieux, se.*
Sententiously, *ad. sentencieusement, par sentences*
Sentery, Sentinel, *s. sentinelle*, f.
Sentiment, *sentiment, sens, avis*, m.
Sentimental, *a. —tal, e.*
Separability, *divisibilité*, f.
Séparable, *a. séparable*, 2.
Séparableness, *s. divisibilité*, f.
Separate, *v. séparer, diviser*
Separate, *a. séparé, e. distinct, e.*
Separately, *ad. séparément*
Separation, *séparation*, f.
Separatist, *sectaire*, 2.
September, *Septembre*, m.
Septenary, *a. septenaire*, 2.
Septennial, *septennal*, m.
Septen'trion, *s. septentrion, le nord*, m.
Septuagint, *s. laversion, des sept-tante*, f.
Sepulchral, *a. sépulcral, e.*
Sépulchre, *s. sépulcre*, m.
Sépulture, *s. sépulture*, f.
Sequel, *suite*
Séquence, *séquence, suite série*
Séquent, *a. conséquent, e.*
Sequester, *va. séquestrer*
Sequestration, *s. séquestre*, m.
Sequestrator, *séquestre*
Seraglio, *serrail*
Séraph, *séraphin*
Seraphical, *a. séraphique*, 2.
Séraphim, *pl.* of Seraph, *séraphins*, m. pl.
Sérenade, *sérénade*, f.
Sérenade, *v. donner des sérénades*
Serène, *a. serein, e*
Serénely, *ad. avec sérénité*
Serénity, *s. sérénité*, f.
Serf, *serf, esclave*, m.
Serge, *serge*, f.
— maker, *sergier*, m.
— making, *sergerie*, f.
Sergeant, *sergent*, m.
— at law, *avocat*
Sérjeantcy, *sergenterie*, f.
Sérjeantship, *sergenterie*
Séries, *tissu*, m. *suite*, f. *série*, f
Serious, *a. sérieux, se.*
Seriously, *ad. sérieusement*
Sériousness, *s. gravité*, f.
Sermon, *sermon, prône*, m.
Ser monize, *v. sermonner, gronder*
Serósity, *s. sérosité*, f.
Sérous, *a. séreux, se.*
Sérpent, *s. serpent*, m.
— (squib,) *serpenteau*
—'s tongue, *langue de serpent*, f.
Sérpentary, *serpentaire*, m.
Sérpentine, *serpentine*, f.
Sérpentine, *a. serpentin, e. de serpent*
Sérpet, *s. sorte de panier*
Sérvant, *serviteur*, m. *servante*, f. *domestique*, m.
Sérvant-like, *en serviteur, en servante*
Serve, *va. servir; assister*
—— one a trick, *faire une pièce, jouer un tour*
—— one's turn, *suffire*
Sérvice, *s. service*, m.
— berry, *corme*, m. *sorbe*, f.
— berry-tree, *cormier, sorbier*, m
Sérviceable, *a. serviable*, 2.
—— (useful,) *utile*, 2.
Sérviceableness, *s. caractère serviable*, m. *utilité*, f.
Servile, *a. servile*
Servilely, *ad. servilement*
Sérvileness, *s. bassesse*, f.
Sérvitor, *serviteur*, m.
Sérvitude, *servitude*, f.
Sérum, *sérum*, m. *sérosité*, f.
Session, *séance, session*, f.
* Set, *v. (set; set) poser, mettre, placer*
— again, *remettre, replacer, &c*
— (compose,) *composer*
— a stone, *monter, enchasser*

Digitized by Google

* Set (a razor,) *passer, aiguiser*
— (a task,) *donner*
— forth, *exposer, représenter*
— an edge, *aiguiser, affiler*
— on edge, *agacer*
— forward, *avancer*
— (as stars do,) *se coucher*
— a going, *faire aller* ou *jouer*
— about, *entreprendre*
— abroad, *divulguer, publier*
— by, *estimer faire cas*
— at defiance, *défier*
— away, *ôter*
— back, *reculer*
— forward, *partir, s'en aller*
— one forward, *animer quelqu'un, l'encourager, le presser*
— to work, *faire, travailler ; se mettre en train*
— up, *dresser, ériger, élever*
— up for, *s'ériger, faire*
— a fine gloss upon, *donner un tour favorable à*
— at nought, *mepriser*
— off, *embellir, relever*
— out, *partir; s'en aller*
— out, *mettre à part*
— aside, *mettre à côté*
— aside, *passer par-dessus*
— sail, *faire voile*
— a snare, *tendre un piége*
— to sale, *exposer en vente*
— on shore, *débarquer*
— down (write,) *écrire*
— free, *affranchir, délivrer*
— one's hand to, *signer*
— a time, *fixer un tems*
— a bone, *remboiter un os*
— price, *s. prix réglé*, m.
— visit, *visite d'apparat*
Set, *assortiment*, m.
— of plate, *service de vaisselle*
— of teeth, *denture*, f. *ratelier*, m.
— of buttons, *garniture du boutons*, f.
— meal, *repas réglé*, m.
— of china, *service de porcelaine*
— hour, *heure réglée*, f.
— battle, *bataille rangée*
— (game,) *partie*
— (company,) *bande, troupe*
— off, *agrément, ornement*, m.
— form (of prayers,) *formulaire*
— of horses, &c.) *attelage*

Set (or plant,) *plant*
— (speaking of blossoms,) *noué*
Séton, *s. séton, cautere*, m.
Sharp-set, *a. qui a faim*
Sun-set, *s. coucher du soleil*, m.
Settée, *couche*, f.
Setter, *espion*, m.
— (dog,) *chien couchant*
Setting, *l'action de mettre de placer, &c. vid.* Set, *v. &c.*
—— stick, *compositeur*, m.
—— dog, *chien couchant*
Settle, *v. établir, fixer; régler*
—— as liquors, *se rasseoir*
—— upon, *constituer*
Settledness, *s. stabilité*, f.
Settlement, *établissement*, m.
Séven, *a. sept*, 2.
— fold, *ad. sept fois autant*
Seventéen, *s. dix-sept*, 2.
Seventéenth, *dix-septième*, 2.
Séventh, *septième*, 2.
Séventhly, *ad. en septieme lieu*
Séventieth, *a. soixante & dixième*, 2.
Séventy, *soixante & dix*, 2.
Sever *v. separer, diviser*
Several, *a. plusieurs divers*, *e.*
Severally, *ad. à part, un à un*
Severe, *a. severe*, 2. *rude*, 2.
Severely, *ad. severement*
Severity, *s severité, rigueur*, f.
—— of life, *austérité de mœurs*
Sew, *v. coudre, joindre*
Sewer, *s. égout; conduit*, m.
Sewer (carver,) *écuyer tranchant*
Sewing-silk, *soi à coudre*, 1.
— press, *cousoir*, m.
Sex, *sexe, genre*
Sextant, *quart de cercle, sextant*
Sextile, *a. sextil, e.*
Sexton, *s. marguillier, sacristain*, m.
Shabbily, *ad. en gredin*
Shabbiness, *s. gredinerie*, f.
Shabby, *a. gredin, e.*
— clothes, *s. habit tout usé*, m.
Shackle, *v. mettre aux fers*
—— (to clog,) *entraver*
Shackles, *s. pl. fers ;* m. pl. *entraves*, f. pl.
Shad, *alose*, f.
Shade, *ombre*, f. *ombrage*, m.
—— (to keep off the sun,) *store*, m.

Shade, *v. couvrir de son ombre ombrager*
Shadiness, *s. ombrage*, m.
Shadow, *ombre*, f.
Shadow, *v donner de l'ombre*
—— (a picture,) *ombrer*
—— (tapestry,) *nuancer*
Shadowing, *s. nuance*, f.
Shad'owy, *a. ombragé, e. sombre*, 2.
Shady, *ombreux, se*
—— side of a street, *s. l'ombre d'une rue*, f.
—— place, *ombrage*, m.
Shaft, *flèche*, f. *dard*, m.
—— (of a pillar,) *fût*, m
—— (of a chimney,) *souche*, f
—— (deep pit,) *creux*, m.
Shag, *peluche, panne*, f.
Shagged, *a. velu, e.*
—— dog, *s. barbet*, m.
Shag-bag, *un gueux*
Shagreen (leather,) *chagrin*
——, *a. chagrin, e.*
——, *va. chagriner*
* Shake, *v. (shook ; shaken) branler, ébranler*
Shake (a tree,) *secouer*
—— in, *faire entrer dedans*
—— off, *secouer; faire tomber*
—— one off, *se défaire de quelqu'un*
* Shake, *vn. trembler, branler*
Shake, *s secousse*, f.
—— (in music,) *tremblement*, m
Shaking, *tremblement*, m. *secousse*, f.
Shall, *signe du futur en Anglois. Ex.* I shall love, *j'aimerai*
Shálloon, *s. ras de Châlons*, m
Shállop, *chaloupe*, f.
Shállow, *a bas, se. insipide*, 2.
Shállow person, *s petit esprit*, m.
Shállows, *basses, battures*, f. pl
Shállowly, *ad. sottement*
Shállowness, *s. bassesse de l'eau*, f.
— (weakness,) *petitesse d'esprit*
Shalót, *échalotte*, f.
Sham, *vn. feindre*
—— one, *jouer quelqu'un*
Sham, *s. feinte*, f.
— (false sleeve,) *fausse manche*
— trick *tromperie*

Digitized by Google

Sham, *a. supposé, e. faux, sse.*
Shambles, *boucherie*, f.
Shame, *honte*
—, *v. déshonorer, faire honte à*
Shamefaced, *a. timide*, 2.
Shamefacedly, *ad. avec pudeur*
Shamefacedness, *s. timidité*, f.
Shameful, *a. honteux, se.*
Shamefully, *ad. honteusement*
Shamefulness, *s. infamie, vilenie*, f.
Shamelessness, *effronterie*
Shameless, *a. effronté, e.*
Shamelessly, *ad. effrontément*
Shamoy leather, *s. peau de chamois*, f.
Shank, *jambe*
—— (of an anchor,) *verge*
—— (of a pipe,) *tuyau*, m.
Shape, *forme, taille*, f
— (for a woman's stays,) *tour de point*, ou *de dentelle*, m
Shape, *v. donner la forme, former, proportionner*
Shapeless, *a. difforme*, 2.
Shapeliness, *s. belle taille*, f.
Shapely, *a. bien-fait, e.*
Shard, *s. morceau, ou éclat d'une tuile, &c.* m.
Share, *part, portion*, f.
—— (plough,) *soc*, m.
Share, *v. partager*
Sharer, *s. participant, e.*
Sharing, *partage*, m.
Shark, *requin*
Sharking-fellow, *escroc, parasite*
—— trick, *tour d'escroc*
Shark, *v. escroquer*
Sharp, *a. aigu, e. affilé, é. pointu, e.*
—— (cunning,) *fin, e. rusé, e.*
—— (smart,) *acre*, 2. *salin, e.*
—— (in taste,) *piquant, e. aigre*
—— (acute,) *vif, ve. violent, e.*
—— (stomach,) *grand, faim*
—— set, *affamé, e.*
—— dispute, *dispute opiniâtre*
—— sighted, *qui a bonne vue*
—— (in music,) *s. dièse*, m.
Sharp, *v. filouter duper*
Sharpen, *aiguiser, affiler*
Sharpener, *s. emouleur*, m.
Sharper, *filou; escroc; rusé*
Sharply, *ad. aigrement; subtilement*

Sharpness, *s.* (of a tool,) *tranchant*, m.
— (of weather,) *âpreté, inclémence*, f.
—— (of sight,) *subtilité*
Shash, *turban*, m.
Shatter, *éclat*
Shatter, *v. fracasser, endommager*
Shat'terbrained, *a. étourdi, e.*
* Shave, *v.* (*shaved, shaven*) *raser*
Shave-grass, *s. prêle*, f.
Shaven, *a. tonsuré*
Shaver, *s. barbier*, m.
—— (cunning,) *rusé, adroit*
Shavings, *copeaux*, m. pl.
She, *pro. elle*, f.
She-friend, *s. amie*
She-cousin, *cousine*
* Sheaf of corn, (*sheaves*) *gerbe*
Sheaf of arrows, *paquet*, m.
Sheaf, *va. engerber*
* Shear, *v.* (*shore; shorn*) *tondre*
Shearer, *s. tondeur*, m.
Shearing time, *tonte*, f.
Shearings, *tontures*, f. pl.
Shear-man, *tondeur de drap*, m.
Shears, *forces*, f. pl.
Sheath, *gaine*, f.
—— maker, *gainier*, m.
—— (for a sword,) *fourreau*
Sheath, *va. rengainer*
—— (a ship,) *souffler, doubler*,
Sheathing, *s. soufflage*, m.
Sheaves, *pl. of* Sheaf, *gerbes*, f. pl.
* Shed, *va.* (*shed, shed*) *répandre, verser*
—— (as deer,) *mucr*
Shed, *s. appentis, hangar*, m.
Shedder, *celui qui répand*, m.
Shedding, *effusion*, f.
Sheen, *a. brillant, e.*
Sheep, *s. brebis, f. mouton*, m.
Sheepcot, *parc de brebis*, m.
Sheepfold, *parc*, m. *bergerie*, f.
Sheep's head, *tête de mouton*, f.
—— dung, *fiente de brebis*
Sheepish, *a. niais, e. simple*, 2.
Sheepishness, *s. bêtise*, f.
Sheep-shearing, *tonte*
Sheep's eye, *œillade*
Sheep's pluck, *fressure de mouton*.

Sheer *a. transparent, e.*
— thro', *ad. tout au travers*
— (as a ship,) *v. rouler*
Sheer off, *s'enfuir*
Sheering (of a ship,) *s. roulis*, m
Sheet, *drap, linceul*
—— (of paper,) *feuille*, f.
—— anchor, *maîtresse ancre*
—— cable, *gros cable*, m.
Sheet, *v. mettre les draps d'un lit*
Sheeting, *s. toile pour des draps de lit*, f.
Shekel, *sicle*, m.
* Shelf, (*shelves,*) *tablette, planche*, f.
—— in the sea, *écueil*, m.
Shelfy, *a. plein d'écueils*
Shell, *s. coquille, écaille, écale*
— (of a sword,) *plaque*
— fish, *poisson à coquille*, m.
— (of peas,) *cosse*, f.
Shell, *v. écosser*
— (nuts,) *écaler*
Shell, *s. bombe*, f.
— work, *coquillage*, m.
Shelly, *a. écailleux, se.*
Shelter, *s. abri, couvert*, m.
—— (refuge,) *asyle, refuge*
Shelter, *v. donner le couvert protéger; abriter*
Shelterer, *s. protecteur, rice.*
Shelterless, *a. sans défense*
Shelves, *pl. of* Shelf, *tablettes, planches*, f. pl.
Shelving, *s. talus*, m. *pente*, f.
—, *a. penchant, qui penche*
Shelvy, *a. plein d'écueils*
Shepherd, *s. berger*, m.
Shepherness, *bergère*, f.
Shep'herdish, *a. champêtre*
Sherbet, *s. sorbet*, m.
Sheriff, *sherif*
Sheriffalty, *charge de sherif*, f.
Sherry, *vin d'Andalousie*, m.
Shew *and* Show, *apparence, souleur; parade*, f.
Shew of corn, *montre*
Shew, *spectacle*, m. *pompe, figure*, f.
Shew-bread, *pain de proposition* m.
* Shewed, *va.* (*shewed; shewn shewed*) *montrer, faire voir*
Shew mercy, *faire grace*

Digitized by Google

Shew tricks, *faire des tours*
— respect, *porter du respect*
—, *va. paroître; ressembler*
Shewer, *s. celui qui montre*
— of tricks, *charlatan, joueur de passe-passe*, m.
Shewing, *s. exhibition*, f.
Shewy, *a. pimpant, e. brillant e.*
Shield, *s. écu, bouclier*, m.
Shield (Jupiter's,) *égide*, f.
— bearer, *porte-bouclier*, m.
Shield, *va. protéger, défendre*
Shift, *v. changer; éluder; ruser*
— (play loose,) *biaiser*
Shift, *s. chemise de femme*, f.
— (expedient,) *ressource*
— (evasion,) *défaite*
Shifter, *s. homme à ressources aigrefin*, m.
Shifting-fellow, *fourbe*
Shiftingly, *ad. finement*
Shilling, *s. chelin*, m.
Shil'lishally, *a. irrésolu, e.*
Shily, *ad. avec réserve*
Shin, *s. os de la jambe*, m.
— of beef, *jarret de bœuf*
Shine, *clarté*, f. *clair*, m.
* **Shine**, *v. (shone, shined; shined) luire, briller, reluire, resplendir; éclater*
Shiness, *s. réserve, retenue*, f.
Shingle, *bardeau, ais*, m. *latte*, f.
Shingles, *feu volage*, m. *dartre*, f.
Shining, *lueur; splendeur*, f. *éclat; brillant*, m.
Shining, *a. resplendissant, e. brillant, e.*
Shiny, *a. luisant, e.*
Ship, *s. navire, vaisseau*, m.
Ship, *va. embarquer*
Ship'hoy, *mousse*, m.
Shipping, *marine; flotte*, f.
Shipwreck, *naufrage*, m.
—, *v. faire naufrage*
Shipwright, *s. charpentier de navire*, m.
Shire, *province*, f. *comte*, m.
Shirt, *chemise d'homme*, f.
Shirtless, *a. pauvre; misérable*, 2.
Shittlecock, *s. volant*, m.
Shiver, *v. briser; friser*
—— with cold, *frissonner*
Shiver, *s. éclat*, m.
Shivering-fit, *frisson*

Shoal, *multitude, foule*, f.
—— (shallow,) *bas fond*, m. *batture*, f.
Shoal, **Shoaly**, *a. bas, se. plein de battures*
Shock, *s. choc; combat*, m.
—— (heap,) *tas*
Shock, *v. choquer*
Shod, *a. chaussé, e. ferré, e.*
Shoe, *s. soulier*, m.
—— (horse,) *fer*
* **Shoe** (a horse,) *v. (shod; shod) ferrer*
Shoeboy, *s. décrotteur*, m.
Shoeing-horn, *chausse-pied*
Shoeing-hammer, *brochoir*, m.
Shoemaker, *cordonnier*
Shoemaker's row *or* **street**, *cordonnerie*, f.
Shoe-string, *cordon*, m. *attache*, f.
— clout, *torchon*, m.
* **Shoot** at one, *(shot; shot,) tirer sur quelqu'un*
— (as plants,) *pousser*
— (as pain,) *élancer*
— off, *emporter*
— up, *pousser, croître*
— out, *bourgeonner*
— (cast forth,) *tirer, lancer, jeter*
— (or wound,) *blesser, percer*
— corn coal, *&c. vider, jeter*
— to death, *passer par les armes*
— with a long bow, *en imposer menteur*
Shoot, *s. jet, rejeton*, m.
—— (of a gun,) *coup*,
Shooter, *tireur*
Shooting, *chasse au fusil*, f.
— star, *étoile volante*
— stick, *coignoir, décognoir*, m.
Shop, *boutique*, f.
— board, *etabli*, m.
— keeper, *boutiquier*
— lifter, *escamoteur, filou*
— man, *garçon de boutique*
— book, *livre de compte*, m.
Shore, *rivage, bord*
— (prop,) *étaie*, f. *appui*, m.
Shore, *v. étayer, appuyer*
Shôreless, *a. escarpé, e. étendu, e.*
Shorn, *tondu, e.*
Short, *court, e. succinct, e.*
— breath, *courte haleine*, f.
— lived, *a passager e. décourte durée*

Shorten, *va. raccourcir*
Shorter, *a. plus court, e.*
Shortest, *le plus court*
Short-hand, *s. tachygraphie*, f
Shortly, *ad. bientôt*
— after, *peu après*
Shortness, *s. petitesse*, f.
— of breath, *courte haleine*
Short-winded, *a. poussif, ve.*
Shory, *sur la côte*
Shot, *s. (small,) dragée*, f.
— (reckoning,) *ecot*, m.
Cannon shot, *boulet de canon* m *portée d'un canon*, f.
Shot-free, *a. franc, he.*
— (unhurt,) *sans être blessé*
— (proof,) *qui est à l'épreuve*
Shotten herring, *hareng qui s'est déchargé de son frai*
Shove *v. pousser*
— back, *faire reculer*
— forward, *faire avancer*
Shove, *s. coup*, m.
— net, *seine*, f. *filet*, m.
Shôvel, *pelle*, f.
—— full, *pelle*
—— board, *gallet*, m.
Shôvel, *va. jeter avec la pelle*
Shôveller, *s. pélican*, m.
Should, *v. (signe du tems conditionel en Anglois) devoir*
Shoulder, *s. épaule*, f.
— belt, *baudrier*, m.
— blade, *omoplate*, m.
— piece, *épaulette*
Shoulder, *v. épauler, appuyer*
Shout, *v. jeter des cris de joie*
Shout, *s. cri de joie*, m.
Shout'er, *brailleur, euse.*
Shouting, *acclamations*, f. pl.
* **Show**, *v. (showed; shown) montrer*
Show (play,) *s. spectacle*, m
—— (finery,) *parade*, f.
—— (raree,) *curiosité*
—— (fine,) *beau à voir*, m
Shower, *ondée, giboulée*, f.
Shower, *v. pleuvoir à verse*
Showery, *a. pluvieux, se.*
Showy, *pimpant, e éclatant, e.*
* **Shred**, *va (shred; shred) hacher*
Shred, *s. coupon; reste*, m.
Shrew, *mégère, grondeuse*, f.
— mouse, *musaraigne*

Digitized by Google

Shrewd *a. fin, e. rusé, e*
— business, *s. affaire chatouilleuse*, f.
Shrewdly, *ad. subtilement*
Shrewdness, *s. subtilité*, f.
Shrewish, *a. diabolique*, 2.
Shriek, *vn. crier*
Shriek, *s cri*, m. *clameur*, f.
Shrift, *confession auriculaire*, f.
Shrill *a. aigre*, 2. *perçant, e.*
Shrillness *s. ton aigre*, m.
Shrimp, *chevrette, crevette*, f.
— (a little person,) *nabot, e.*
Shrine, *châsse*, f. *reliquaire*, m.
Shrink, *v. (shrank; shrunk; shrunk) retrécir*
—— (be afraid,) *faire la poule mouillée*
Shrinking, *s. retrécissement*, m.
* Shrive, *v. (shrove; shroven) se confesser*
Shrivel, *se rider, grésiller*
Shrivelled, *a. ratatiné, e.*
Shroud, *drap mortuaire; abri*, m. [pl.
Shrouds (of a ship,) *haubans*, m.
Shroud, *v. couvrir; ensevelir*
Shrove-tide, *s. carnaval*, m.
— Tuesday, *Mardi gras*
Shrub, *arbrisseau*
— (low of stature,) *ragot, te.*
Shrub, *sorte de liqueur à l'Anglaise*, f.
Shrub one, *va. rosser quelqu'un*
Shrubby, *a. plein d'arbrisseaux*
Shrug, *v. hausser les épaules*
Shrug, *s. haussement d'epaules*, m.
Shudder, *v. frissonner, frémir*
Shuffle, *v. gauchir, ruser*
— (cards,) *mêler battre*
— off, *rejeter*
Shuffle-board, *s. galet*, m.
Shuffler, *fourbe*
Shuffling, *ruses*, f. pl. *détours*, m. pl.
— of cards, *l'action de mêler;* ou *de battre les cartes*, f.
Shufflingly, *ad. en fourbe*
Shun, *va. éviter, fuir*
* Shut, *(shut; shut,) fermer, se fermer*
Shut in, *enfermer*
Shutter, *s. volet*, m.
Shuttle, *navette*, f.

Shuttlecock, *volant*, m.
Shy *a. froid, e. réservé, e.*
Shyness, *s. retenue, reserve*, f.
Sibilation, *sifflement*, m.
Sibyl, *sibylle, sorcière*, f.
Siccity, *siccité, aridité*, f.
Sice, *six au jeu de dez*, m.
Sick, *a. malade*, 2. *mal*
— (weary,) *las, se. dégouté, e.*
Sicken, *v. tomber, malade*
Sickish, *a. maladif, ve.*
Sickle, *s. faucille*, f.
Sickliness, *peu desanté*
Sickly, *a. maladif, ve. malsain, e.*
Sickly time, *s. temps malsain*, m.
Sickness, *maladie*, f. *mal*, m.
— (plague,) *peste*, f.
Side, *côté, flanc*, m.
— (party,) *côté, parti* m. [te, f.
— (of a hill,) *penchant*, m. *pen-*
— (or page,) *page*, f.
— face, *s. tête à profil*, f.
— saddle, *selle de femme*
— board, Side-table, *buffet*, m.
— blow, *coup de revers*
— wind, *vent de côté; bonheur*
— ways, *ad. de côté, de biais, de travers, obliquement*
Side with, *v. tenir pour*
Sideral, *a. solaire*, 2.
Siding, *s. l'action de prendre partie, jonction*, f.
Siege, *siége*, m.
Sieve, *crible, examen*, m.
— (meal,) *sas, tamis*
Sift, *v. criblcr; sasser, tamiser*
— one, *sonder*
— out, *tâcher de découvrir*
Sifter, *s. cribleur*, m.
Sifting, *criblure*, f.
Sigh, *vn. soupirer*
Sigh, *s. soupir*, m.
Sighing, *soupir*, m. *l'action de soupirer*
— lover, *soupirant*, m.
Sight, *vûe; vision*, f.
— (show,) *spectacle*, m.
— (of a gun,) *mire*, f.
Short-sighted, *a. qui a la vue courte*
Sightless, *aveugle*, 2.
Sightly, *beau, belle; bienfait, e.*
Sign, *s. signe; indice*, m.
— (of a house,) *enseigne*, f.
— (footstep,) *trace*, f. *vestige*, m.

Sign manual, *seing*, m. *signature*, f.
Sign, *va. signer; faire signe*
Signal, *s. signal*, m.
Signal, *a. éclatant, e. signalé, e*
Signalize, *v. signaler*
Signally, *ad. éminemment*
Signature, *s. —re*, f. *seing*, m.
Signet, *cachet du roi*, m.
Significance, *énergie*, f. *poids*, m
Significant, *a. emphatique*, 2 *énergique*, 2.
Significantly, *ad. emphatiquement*
Signification, *s. —tion*, f. *sens*, m.
Significative, *a. —tif, ve.*
Signify, *v. signifier; notifier*
Silence, *silence*, m
——, *int. paix là!*
Silence, *v. fermer la bouche;* m *terdire; faire taire, faire silence, imposer silence*
Silent, *silencieux, se. paisible*, 2.
Silently, *ad. à la sourdine*
Silentness, *s. silence, repos*, m.
Silk, *soie*, f.
Silken, *a. de soie*, 2.
— days, *heureux jours*
Silkman, *s. marchand de soie*, m
— mercer, *mercier en soie*
— throwster, *tordeur de soie*
— weaver, *tisserand en soie*
— worm, *ver à soie*
— dyer, *teinturier en soie*
Silky, *a. soyeux, se de soie*
Sill, *s. seuil*, m.
Sillabub, *mélange de vin avec du lait chaud, & du sucre; ripopé*, f.
Sillily, *ad. sottement*
Silliness, *s. sottise*, f.
Silly, *a. sot, te. simple*, 2.
Silvan, *des bois*
Silver, *d'argent*, 2. *argentin, e.*
Silver, *s. argent*, m.
—— (money,) *argent blanc*
—— lace, *dentelle d'argent*, f
——— (for clothes,) *galon d'argent*, m.
Silver, *v. argenter*
Silversmith, *s. argentier, orfévre*, m.
Silver-wire, *argent trait*
— foam, *litharge d'argent*, f
— ore, *mine d'argent*

Digitized by Google

Silver weed (plant,) *argentine*
Silvery, *a. argenté, e.* [2.
Similar, *similaire,* 2. *homogène,*
Similarity, *s. similitude,* f.
Simile, *comparaison*
Similitude, *similitude*
Simmer, *vn. frémir, commencer à bouillir*
Simony, *s. simonie,* f.
Simper, *vn. sourire*
Simper, *s. souris, sourire,* m.
Simple, *a. simple,* 2.
— (silly.) *nigaud, e.*
Simple, *v. herboriser*
Simples, *s. simples,* m. pl.
Simpleness, *bêtise, simplicité,* f.
Simpleton, *nigaud, e. sot, te.*
Simplicity, *—cité; sottise,* f.
Simply, *ad. simplement, sottement*
Simulation, *—tion, feinte,* f.
Sin, *s. péché,* m.
— offering, *expiation*
Sin, *vn. pécher*
Since, *ad. depuis, depuis que*
Since, *c. puisque*
Sincère, *a. sincère,* 2.
Sincérely, *ad. sincèrement*
Sincérity, *s. sincérité,* f.
Sine, *sinus,* m.
Sinecure, *bénéfice simple*
Sinew, *nerf*
Sinewy, *a. nerveux, se.*
Sinful, *criminel, le.*
Sinfully, *ad. criminellement*
Sinfulness, *s. corruption,* f.
* Sing, *v. (sung, sang; sung) chanter*
Singe, *flamber*
— (clothes,) *brûler*
Singer, *s. chanteur, se.*
Singing, *chant; concert,* m.
— master, *maître à chanter*
Singing-man, *chantre,* m.
— boy, *enfant de chœur*
Single, *a. simple,* 2. *seul, e.*
— man, *s. garçon,* 2.
— life, *le célibat*
— hearted, *a. sincère,* 2.
— soled, *à simple, semelle* [f
Single, *s. queue d'une bête fauve,*
Single out, *va. écarter, séparer*
Singleness, *s. sincérité,* f.
Singly, *ad. un à un, séparément*
Singular, *a. singulier e. rare,* 2.
Singular *s. le singulier,* m.
Singularity, *s. singularité,* f
Singularize, *vn. distinguer*
Singularly, *ad. singulièrement*
Sinister, *a. sinistre; inique,* 2.
Sinistrous, *sinistre,* 2. *fâcheux, se.*
Sinistrously, *ad. sinistrement*
* Sink, *v. (sunk; sank; sunk) abaisser, enfoncer, fonger*
— (as a ship,) *couler bas*
— (as paper does,) *boire*
Sink, *s. évier,* m.
— (common,) *cloaque, égout,* m.
Sinless, *a. sans péché* [ché, f.
Sinlessness, *s. exemption de pé-*
Sinner, *pécheur,* m. *pécheresse,* f.
Sinuate, *v. serpenter*
Sip, *buvoter*
Sip, *s. petit coup,* m.
Siphon, *siphon*
Sipper, *petit buveur*
Sippet, *soupe, mouillette,* f.
Sir, *monsieur,* m.
Sire, *père, sire*
Siren, *sirène,* f.
Sirrah, *maraud,* m
Sirup, *sirop*
— pot, *chevrette,* f.
Sister, *sœur,* f.
— in law, *belle-sœur*
Sisterhood, *société de sœurs*
Sisterly, *a. en sœur, sororal, e.*
* Sit, *v. (sat; sitten; sat) s'asseoir; se tenir; se mettre*
— close, *se serrer*
— upon (as a judge,) *juger*
— up, *veiller; se lever; visiter*
Site, *s. assiette, situation,* f.
Sitting, *séance; session; audience*
Situate, *a. situé, e. assis, e.*
Situation, *s. —tion, assiette,* f
Six, *a. s. six*
Sixfold, *a. six fois autant*
Sixteen, *seize*
Sixteenth, *seizième,* 2.
Sixth day of the month, *le six du mois*
Sixth, *sixième,* 2.
Sixtieth, *soixantième,* 2.
Sixthly, *ad. sixièmement*
Sixty, *a. soixante,* 2.
Size, *s. grandeur, taille,* f. *format,* m.
Size, *dimension,* f. *calibre,* m.
— (shoemaker's,) *compas,* m.
— (whitening,) *blanchiment*
— (reach,) *portée,* f
— (paste,) *colle*
Size, *v. mesurer*
— seams, *bougier les coutures*
— (whiten,) *blanchir*
Sizeable, *a. de bonne taille, bien proportionné, e.*
Siziness, *s. viscosité,* f.
Sizy, *a. gluant, e.*
Skein, *s. écheveau,* m.
Skéleton, *squelette*
Sketch, *esquisse, ébauche,* f. *crayon,* m.
Sketch, *va. crayonner*
Skewer, *brochette,* f.
Skewer, *va. trousser*
Skiff, *s. esquif,* m.
Skilful, *a. adroit, e. versé, e. habile,* 2. *savant, e.*
Skilfully, *ad. adroitement*
Skilfulness, *s. adresse,* f.
Skill, *habilité,* f. *savoir,* m.
Skilled, *a. expert, e.*
Skillet, *s. poêlon*
Skim, *écume,* f.
Skim, *v. écumer*
— a thing over, *effleurer*
Skimmer, *s. écumoire,* f.
Skim-milk, *lait écrémé,* m.
Skin, *peau,* f. *cuir,* m.
— (newly flead,) *carbatine,* f
Skin, *v. écorcher, peler*
— (of a wound,) *se fermer*
Skinner, *s. pelletier*
Skinner's trade, *pelleterie* f.
Skinniness, *maigreur*
Skinny, *a. décharné, e. maigre,* 2
Skip, *s. saut,* m.
Skip, *va. sauter, sautiller*
— back, *sauter en arrière*
— over, *franchir*
— over (in reading,) *sauter*
Ship'kennel, *s. saute-ruisseau, petit laquais,* m.
Skipper, *sauteur, se.*
—, *maître de navire,* m.
Skirmish, *escarmouche,* f.
Skirmish, *v. escarmoucher*
Skirmisher, *s. escarmoucheur,* m
Skirt, *bord, pan,* m. *basque,* f
— (of a country,) *confins,* m pl.

Digitized by Google

Skittish, *a. écouteur, se. rétif, ve.*
— (rugged,) *bourru, e.*
Skittishly, *ad. par boutades*
Skittishness, *s. humeur fantasque*, f.
Skue, *ad. de travers*
Sky, *s. ciel*, m.
— colour, *azur, bleu-ciel*
— light, *abat-jour*
— rocket, *fusée volante*, f.
Slab, *gâchis margouillis*, m.
— (of timber,) *dosse*, f.
Slabber, *v. salir*
— (drivel,) *baver*
Slabberer, *s. baveur, se.*
Slabbering, *l'action de salir, &c.*
— bib, *bavette*, f.
Slabbiness, *mal-propreté*
Slabby, *a. gâcheux, se. sale*, 2.
Slack, *lâche*, 2. *lent, e.*
Slack, *v. relâcher; ralentir*
— one's hand, *se relâcher*
— lime, *délayer de la chaux*
Slacken, *relâcher, lâcher, mollir, relenter, retarder*
Slackly, *ad. nonchalamment*
Slackness, *nonchalance*, f.
Slain, *a. tué, e.*
Slake, *v. éteindre*
— one's thirst, *se désaltérer*
— (dilate,) *détremper*
Slake, *s.* (flake,) *flocon*, m.
Slander, *s. calomnie, médisance*, f.
Slander, *v. calomnier, médire*
Slanderer, *s. calomniateur, rice. médisant, e.*
Slandering, *médisance*, f.
Slandering, *a. médisant, e.*
Slanderous, *calomnieux, se.*
Slanderously, *ad. calomnieusement*
Slant, **Slanting**, *a. de biais, de travers, oblique*, 2.
Slanting, **Slantly**, *ad. obliquement, de travers, de côté*
Slap, *s. coup, soufflet*, m.
Slap, *v. souffleter, frapper*
— up, *avaler, gober*
—, *ad. d'abord, brusquement*
Slapdash, *tout d'un coup*
Slash, *v. balafrer; fouetter*
Slash, *s. taillade, balafre*, f.
— of a sh'p, *coup de fouet*, m
Slate, *ardoise*, f.
quarry *ardoisière*, 2.
Slate, *v. couvrir d'ardoise*
Slater, *s. couvreur en ardoise*, m.
Slatter, *vn. être négligent, e.*
Slattern, *s. maussade, salope*, f.
Slaty, *a. pierreux, se.*
Slave, *s. esclave*, 2.
Slave, *vn. se peiner*
Slaver, *v. baver*
Slaver, *s. bave*, f.
Slavery, *esclavage*, m.
Slaughter, *carnage, massacre*
— house, *tuerie*, f.
Slaughter, *v. massacrer, tuer*
Slaving, *s. peine*, f. *travail*, m.
Slavish, *a. pénible*, 2. *assujettissant, e. d'esclave*
Slavishly, *ad. en esclave*
Slavishness, *s. peine*, f. *assujettissement, esclavage*, m.
Slay (of a loom,) *peigne*, m.
Slay, *v.* (*slew; slain*) *tuer*
Sleaved silk, *s. soie effilée*, f.
Sleaziness, *foiblesse*
Sleazy, *a. délié, e. clair, e.*
Sledge, *s. marteau; traineau*, m.
— driver, *ramasseur*
Sleek, *a. lisse*, 2. *uni, e.*
Sleek, *v. lisser, polir, unir*
Sleek-stone, *s. lissoir*, m.
Sleep, *sommeil, repos*
Sleep, *vn.* (*slept; slept*) *dormir*
Sleeper, *s. dormeur, se.*
Sleepily, *ad. en dormant*
Sleepiness, *s. assoupissement*, m.
Sleepless, *a. qui ne dort point*
Sleepy, *assoupi, e. endormi, e.*
Sleet, *s. neige & pluie*, f.
Sleet, *vn. pleuvoir et neiger*
Sleety weather, *s. tems de pluie et de neige*, m.
Sleeve, *manche*, f.
— (a fish,) *s. casseron*, m.
Sleeveless, *a. sans manche*
Sleigh, *s. ruse, finesse*, f [m.
— of hand, *tourde passe-passe*,
Sleightly, *ad. finement, par finesse*
Slender, *a. délié, e. svelte*, 2. *médiocre*, 2.
— (mean,) *mince*, 2.
Slenderly, *ad. médiocrement*
Slenderness, *s. petitesse, délicatesse*, f.
Slice, *va. trancher*
Slice, *s. tranche*, f.
Slice (a knife,) *friquet*, m
* **Slide**, *vn.* (*slid; slidden*) *glisser, couler*
Slide, *s. glissoire*, f.
Slider, *glisseur*, m.
Sliding, *l'action de glisser*, f
— knot, *nœud coulant*, m.
— place, *glissoire*, f.
Slight, *a. mince*, 2 *léger, e.*
Slight, *s. mépris*, m.
Slight, *va. mépriser; faire peu de cas de; méscstimer*
Slighter, *s. celui qui méprise*, 4
Slighting, *mépris*, m.
Slightingly, *ad. avec dédain*
Slightly, *négligemment, légèrement; avec mépris*
Slightness, *s. légèreté*, f.
Slily, *ad. finement*
Slim, *a. délié, e. mince*, 2.
Slime, *glaire; vase*, f.
Sliminess, *viscosité*
Slimy, *a. glaireux, se. gluant*,
Sliness, *s. finesse*, f. *détour*, m
Sling, *s. fronde*, f.
— (for a sore arm,) *écharpe*
— (to a crane,) *louve*
* **Sling**, *v.* (*slang; slung; slung*) *fronder*
Slinger, *s. frondeur*, m.
Slink, *veau abortif*
* **Slink** away, *v.* (*slunk; slunk*) *se dérober*
Slip, *glisser, couler*
— away, *s'échapper, se sauver*
— down, *se laisser tomber*
— out, *sortir adroitement*
— out a word, *lâcher une parole*
— one's clothes on, *s'habiller vite*
— off one's shoes, *tirir ses souliers*
Slip *v. glissade*, f.
— (mistake,) *bévue, faute*, m.
— (stalk,) *bouture, tige*
— of thyme, *brin de thym*
— of paper, *morceau*, m.
Slip-knot, *nœud coulant*
Slipper, *mule, pantoufle*, f.
Slipperiness, *qualité glissante*
Slippery, *a. glissant, e.*
Slipshod, *le soulier en pantoufle*
Slipslop, *s. lavage; ripopé*, m
Slit, *fente, trou*, m.
* **Slit**, *va.* (*slit; slit*) *fendre*
Sliver, *s. tranche*, f.

Digitized by Google

Sliver, *v. couper en tranches*
Slobber, *v. baver*
Sloe, *s. prunelle*, f.
Slo-tree, *prunier sauvage*, m.
Sloop, *chaloupe, corvette*, f.
Slop, *v. salir*
Slop, *s. gâchis*, m.
Slop-basin, *bassin*
Slope, *a. oblique*, 2.
Slope, *s. pente, échancrure*, f.
Slope, Slopeness, *talus, talut*, m. *rampe*, f.
Slope, *v. biaiser*
Sloping, *a. oblique*, 2. *qui penche*
Sloopingly, *ad. de travers*
Slôpingness, *s. talus*, m. *pente*, f.
Slôppy, *a. gâcheux, se. salé, e.*
Slops, *s. chausses à la matelote*, pl.
Sloth, *paresse*, f.
Slôthful, *a. paresseux, se.*
Slôthfully, *ad. en fainéant*
Slôthfulness, *s. fainéantise*, f
Slouch, *pitaud, e. rustaud, e.*
Slôuching-hat, *grand chapeau rabattu*, m.
Slôven, *salope*, 2.
Slôvenliness, *saloperie*, f.
Slôvenly, *ad. mal-proprement*
Slôvenly, *a. mal-propre*, 2.
Slough, *s. fondrière*, f.
— (of a coal-pit,) *humidité*
Slôughy, *a. bourbeux, se.*
Slow, *lent, e. tardif, ve.*
Slow-witted, *lourdaud, e.*
Slôwly, *ad. lentement*
Slôwness, *s. lenteur*, f.
Slôw-worm, *anvoie*, m.
Slug, *limas; limaçon*, m. *limace*, f.
— (heavy commodity,) *gardoboutique*, f.
— (shot,) *boulet coupé*
Slugabed, Sluggard, *dormeur, se.*
Sluggish, *a. pesant, e lent, e.*
Sluggishly, *ad. en fainéant*
Sluggishness, *s. pesanteur, paresse*, f.
Slûice, *écluse*
Slûice out, *va. débonder*
Slumber, *s. sommeil*, m.
Slûmber, *v. sommeiller*
Slûmbering, *s. sommeil*, m.
Slur, *v. ternir; salir; couler, glisser*
Slur one, *duper*
Slur, *s. tour, coule*, m. *pièce; disgrace*, f.
Slut, *mauvaude, salope*, f.
Sluttery, *saleté, saloperie*
Sluttish, *a. salope, sale, mal-propre*, 2. *sulugaud, e.*
Sluttishly, *ad. mal-proprement*
Sluttishness, *s. saloperie; malpropreté*, f.
Sly, *a. sournois, e. rusé, e.*
— blade, *s. fin matois*; m.
Smack, *bateau-pêcheur; goût; bruit; baiser*, m.
Smack, *v. avoir un goût*
— (kiss,) *baiser*
Smâckering, *s. envie*, f. *désir*, m.
Small, *a. petit, e. menu, e. léger, e, mince*, 2.
— coal, *s. charbon de menu, bois*, m.
Small-beer, *petite bière*, f.
— cards, *basses cartes*, f. pl.
— money, *menuaille*, f.
— pox, *petite vérole*
— of the leg, *bas de la jambe*, m.
— of one's back, *défaut des côtes*
Smâllage, *ache*, f. (a plant)
Smâllness, *petitesse*
Smalt, *émail vitré*, m.
Smart, *a. vif, ve. cuisant, e. aigu, e. violent, e. piquant, e.*
Smart, *égrillard, e.*
Smart, *s.* (pain,) *cuisson, vive, douleur*, f.
Smart, *v. cuire, faire mal*
Smârting, *s. cuisson, douleur cuisante*, f.
Smartly, *ad. vivement*
Smârtness, *s. subtilité; cuisson*, f.
Smatch, *teinture*, f. *mauvais, goût*, m.
Smâtter, *connoissance légère*, f.
Smatter, *vn. avoir une teinture*
Smatterer, *s. demi-savant*, m.
Smattering, *teinture*, f.
Smêar, *v. graisser*
Smêary, *a. graisseux, se gluant, e.*
* Smell, *v* (*smell; smelt*) *sentir, flairer*
— out, *découvrir*
Smell, *s. odeur, senteur*, f.
Smell-feast, *écornifleur*, m.
Smêller, *celui qui sent*
Smêlling, *l'odorat*
— bottle, *flacon*
Smelt, *va. fondre*
Smelt, *s. éperlan*, m.
Smêlter, *fondeur*
Smerk, *a. gai, e. enjoué, e.*
Smerk, *vn. avoir un visage riant*
— upon, *regarder d'un visage riant*
Smêrking-look, *s. air riant* m.
Smile, *vn. sourier, rire*
Smile, *s. sourire, sourire*, m.
Smiling, *a. riant, e.*
Smilingly, *ad. en souriant, d'un air riant*
* Smite, *va.* (*smote; smitten*) *frapper*
Smiter, *frappeur*, m.
Smith, *forgeron*
Smith's shop, *forge*, f.
Smithery, *ferronerie*
Smithy, *forge*
Smitten (with love,) *a. épris, e.*
Smock, (*shift* is more in use,) *s. chemise de femme*, f.
Smock-faced, *a. efféminé, e.*
Smoke, *s. fumée*, f.
Smoke, *vn. fumer*
Smoke-dry, *va. boucaner*
— (smell out,) *découvrir*
Smôker, *s. fumeur*, m.
Smôkiness, *grande fumée*, f.
Smôking, *l'action de fumer*
— flax, *lumignon qui fume*, m.
Smôky, *a. fumeux, se. qui fume*
Smooth, *uni, e. poli, e. lisse*, 2.
— (soft,) *doux, ce. affable*, 2.
Smooth style, *s. style aisé*, m.
— tongued, *qui a une langue flatteuse ou emmielée*
Smooth, *v. unir, polir, lisser*
— one up, *cajoler, flatter*
Smoôthing-iron, *s. fer à lisser*,
Smoôthly, *ad. uniment; doucement*
Smoôthness, *s. douceur*, f.
Smôther, *v. étouffer, suffoquer*
Smother, *s. fumée*, f.
Smôtherer, *celui qui étouffe*, m
Smôthering, *action d'étouffer*, f.
Smug, *a. leste*, 2. *propre*, 2.
— one's self up, *va. se bien mettre, se bien ajuster*
Smûggle, *v. faire la contrebande*

Digitized by Google

Smuggler, *s. contrebandier, e.*
Smugly, *ad. lestement*
Smugness, *s. propreté*, f.
Smut, *suie salete*, f.
Smut, *v. barbouiller, salir*
Smuttily, *ad. salement*
Smuttiness, *s. saleté*, f.
Smutty *a. obscene*, 2. *sale*, 2.
Snack *s. part*, f.
Snaffle, *filet*, m. *bride*, f.
Snaffle, *va. brider*
Snag, *s. bosse*, f. *nœud*, m.
— tooth, *surdent*, f.
Snaggy, *a. pointilleux, se.*
Snail, *s. limas, limaçon*, m. *limace*, f.
Snake, *serpent*, m.
— (rattle,) *serpent à sonnettes*
— root, *serpentine*, f.
— weed, *bistorte*
Snaky, *a. serpentin, e.*
Snap, *s. éclat, bruit*, m.
— (bit,) *morceau*
Snap, *v. happer, saisir*
— (break,) *eclater; briser*
— at, *rabrouer, gourmander*
Snapper, *s. bourru, e. capricieux, euse.*
Snappers, *cliquettes*, f. pl.
Snappish, *a. hargneux, se. brutal, e. peu civil, e.*
Snappishly, *ad. agrement*
Snappishness, *s. aigreur*, f.
Snare, *piege*, m. *embuches*, f. pl.
Snare, *va. enlacer*
Snarl, *v. grommeler, gronder*
— (silk,) *mêler, embrouiller*
Snarler, *s. grondeur, se.*
Snarling dog, *chien hargneux*, m.
Snatch, *v. happer, arracher*
Snatch, *s. accès*, m. *happée*, f.
Snatcher, *celui qui arrache*
Sneak, *va. ramper; rôder*
— along, *aller la tête baissée*
Sneaker, *s. jatte*, f.
Sneaker, Sneaking fellow, *s. faquin, maraud*, m.
Sneaking doings, *bassesses*, f.
Sneakingly, *ad. bassement*
Sneakingness, *s. bassesse*, f.
Sneer, *va. ricaner*
Sneer, *s. ris moqueur* m.
Sneerer, *ricaneur se*
Sneeze, *v. éternuer*

Sneeze, *s. éternuement*, m.
— wort, *sternutatoire*
Snicker, *v. ricaner*
Sniff, *renifler*
Snip off, *couper tout d'un coup*
Snip, *s. petit morceau*, m.
Snipe, *bécassine*, f.
Snip snap, *dispute; querelle*
Snivel, *roupie*
—, *renifler; criailler*
Sniveller, *s. renifleur, se.*
Snivelling, *a. roupieux, se.*
Snore, *v. ronfler*
Snorer, *s. ronfleur, se.*
Snoring, *ronflement*, m.
Snort, *va. ronfler, s'ébrouer*
Snot, *s. morve*, f.
Snotty, *a. morveux, se.*
Snout, *s. groin*, m.
— (of bellows,) *tuyau*
— (of an elephant,) *trompe*, f.
Snow, *neige*
Snow, *vn. neiger*
Snow-ball, *s. pelote de neige*, f.
Snow'drop, *perce neige*
Snowy, *a. neigeux, se. de neige*
Snub, *v. gourmander, reprimander*
— (sob,) *sangloter*
Snub, *s. nœud*, m. *réprimande*, f.
Snuff, *tabac en poudre*, m.
— of a candle, *mèche*, f.
Snuff a candle, *va. moucher*
— up, *renifler; prendre par le nez*
— at, *s. fâcher, se piquer*
Snuff-box, *s. tabatière*
— dish, *porte-mouchettes*, m.
Snuffers, *mouchettes*, f. pl.
Snuffish, Snuffy, *a. qui a l'odeur de tabac*
Snuffish (captious,) *pointilleux, se.*
Snuffle, *v. nasiller*
Snuffler, *s. nasillard, e.*
Snug, *a. serré, e. bien construit, e. à son aise*
So, *ad. ainsi; de même; cela, le*
—, *de cette manière, comme cela*
— well, *si bien*
— ill, *si mal*
— much, *tant, si aussi*
— that, *tellement que*
— so, *là là; passablement*

Soak, *v. tremper*
— thro', *dénétrer, percer*
— in or up, *s'imbiber, boire*
Soaker, *s. biberon*, m.
Soaking, *l'action de tremper*, f.
Soap-boiler, *savonnier*
— house, *savonnerie*, f.
— wort, *savonnière*
Soap, *v. savonner*
Soapy, *a. savonneux, se.*
Soar, *v. prendre l'essor*
Sob, *vn. sangloter*
Sob, *s. sanglot*, m.
Sobbing, *s. sanglots*, m. pl
Sober, *a. sobre*, 2. *sage*, 2. *modéré, e. retenu, e. posé, e. réglé, e.*
Sober, *va. désenivrer*
Soberly, *ad. sobrement*
Soberness, *s. retenue*, f.
Sobriety, *sobriété, tempérance*
Sociable, *a. sociable*, 2.
Sociableness, *s. caractère sociable*, m.
Sociably, *ad. d'une manière sociable*
Social, *a. de bon commerce*
Socialness, *s. bon commerce*, m.
Society, *société, confrérie*, f.
Sock, *socque, soc de charrue, chanson*, m.
Socket, *bobèche*, f. *soubassement*, m.
Socket of a tooth, *alvéole d'une dent*, m.
— of a lamp, *bec de lampe*, m.
— of the eye, *orbite*, f.
Sod, *gazon*, m.
Sôder, *soudure*, f.
Sôder, *va. souder*
Sôderer, *s. soudeur, se.*
Sôdering, *soudure*, f.
Soever, *pro. que ce soit.* Ex. whosoever, *qui que ce soit*
Sôfa, *s. estrade*, f *sofa*, m.
Soft, *a. mou, mol, molle; doux ce. tendre*, 2.
—, *int. tout beau!*
—, *ad. mollement*
—, *s. mou, mol*, m.
Sôften, *v. adoucir, amollir*
Sôftish, *a. mollet, te. doux, ce*
Sôftly, *ad. doucement; là là*
Sôftner, *qui adoucit*
Sôftness, *mollesse, douceur*, f

Digitized by Google

Sohô, *int hola*
Soil, *s. sol, terroir terrain*, m.
— (dung,) *fumier*
Soil, *v. fumer*
(dirty,) *salir*
Sojourn, *séjourner, demeurer*
Sojourner, *s. etranger, e.*
Sojourning, *séjour*, m.
Sol (musical note,) *sol*
— (the sun,) *le soleil*
Solace, *v. consoler; s'egayer*
— one's self, *or. se complaire*
Solace, *s. consolation; joie*, f.
Solar, *a. solaire*, 2. *du soleil*
Sôldan, *s. soudan*, m.
Sôlder, *v. souder*
Sôldier, *s. soldat*, m.
Sôldierly, *a. guerrier, e. en soldat*
Sôldiery, *s. soldatesque*, f. *les troupes*, f. pl.
Sole, *sole*, f. (a fish,)
— of a shoe, *semelle*
— of the foot, *plante du pied*
Sole, *va. ressemeler*
Sole, *a. seul, e. unique*
Sôlecism, *s. solecisme*, m.
Sôlely, *ad. seulement, uniquement*
Sôlemn, *a. solemnel, le.*
— (grave,) *grave*, 2. *réservé, e.*
Solemnity, *s. solemnité*, f.
Solemnization, *—sation*
Sôlemnize, *va. solemniser*
Sôlemnly, *ad. solemnellement*,
Sôlicit, *va. solliciter*
Sôlicitation, *s. instance; sollicitation*, f.
Sôlicitor, *solliciteur*, m.
Sôlicitous, *a. inquiet, e.*
Sôlicitously, *ad. avec inquiétude*
Sôlicitress, *s. solliciteuse*, f.
Sôlicitude, *sollicitude*, f. *souci*, m.
Sôlid, *a. solide*, 2
Sôlid, *s. solide*, m.
Sôlidity, *solidité*, f.
Sôlidly, *ad. solidement*
Sôlidness, *s. solidité*, f.
Sôliloquy, *soliloque*, m.
Sôlitaire, *s. solitaire*
Sôlitarily, *ad. solitairement*
Sôlitariness, *s. retraite*, f.
Sôlitary, *a. solitaire*, 2. *retiré, e.*
Sôlitude, *s. solitude, retraite*, f.
Sôlo, *solo*, m.

Sôlstice, *solstice*
Solstitial, *a. solstitial, e.*
Sôlvable, *—ble*, 2. *aise à resoudre*
— (may be resolved,) *soluble*, 2
Sôluble, *soluble; libre*, 2.
Solve, *v. soudre; resoudre*
Sôlvency, *s. solvabilité*, f.
Sôlvent, *a. solvable*, 2.
Solution, *s. solution*, f.
Solutive, *a. lazatif, ve.*
Some, *a. quelque*, 2.
— (little,) *un peu de, du, de la, de l', des*
— (some men,) *les uns, les autres; il y en a qui*
Some, *pro. en*
Somebody, *s. quelqu'un*, m.
— else, *quelqu' autre*
Somehow, *ad. d'une façon ou d'autre*
Sômerset, *s. saut périlleux*, m.
Something, *quelque chose*
Sômetimes, *ad. quelque fois, tantôt*
Sômewhat, *s. quelque chose*, m.
—, *tant soit peu, un peu*
Sômewhere, *ad. quelque part*
Sômewhile, *quelque tems*
Sômmer, *sommier*, m.
Sommambulist, *s. somnambule*
Somniferous, *a. somnifere*, 2.
Son, *s. fils*, m.
Son-in-law, *gendre*
Sonâta, *sonate*, f.
Song, *chanson*
Sôngster, *chanteur*, m.
Sôngstress, *chanteuse*, f.
Sonnet, *sonnet*, m.
Sonorous, *a. sonore*, 2. *résonnant, e.*
Sônorously, *ad. avec un son éclatant*
Sônorousness, *s. qualité sonore*, f. *son éclatant*, m.
Sônship, *filiation*, f.
Soon, *ad. bientôt; tôt; vite*
Sooner, *plutôt*
Soonest, *le plutôt*
Soot, *s. suie*, f.
Sooth, *va. caresser, flatter*
Soother, *s. flatteur*, m.
Soothing, *flatterie*, f.
Soothsayer, *devin*, m.
Soothsaying, *divination*, f

Sootiness, *le noir*, m.
Sooty, *a. plein de suie*
Sop, *s. soupe*, f. *pain sauce* m
Sop, *va. tremper sauce*
Soph, *s. sophiste*, m.
Sôphi, *sophi*
Sôphism, *sophisme*
Sôphister, *sophiste; logicien captieux*, m.
Sophistical, *a. sophistique*, 2
Sophisticate, *va. falsifier*
Sôphistry, *s. sophistiquerie*, f
Soporiferous, *a. soporifere*, 2
Sorb apple, *sorbe*, f.
Sorb-apple tree, *sorbier*
Sôrbonist, *docteur en théologie*
Sôrcerer, *sorcier, magicien*
Sôrceress, *sorciere*, f.
Sôrcery, *sorcellerie*, f. *sortilége*, m.
Sôrdid, *a. sordide*, 2.
Sôrdidly, *ad. sordidement*
Sôrdidness, *s. vilenie*, f.
Sore, *ulcere, mal*, m.
— eyes, *mal aux yeux*
— ears, *mal d'oreilles*
— throat, *mal de gorge*
— breast, *mal au sein*
Sore, *a. qui fait mal, maiade*, 2.
— (great,) *grand, e. rude*, 2
—, *ad. fort, grandement*
Sôrely, *ad. grandement, fort*
Sôreness, *s. mal*, m.
Sôrrel, *oseille*, f.
— (colour,) *alezan, saure*
Sôrrily, *ad. chetivement, mal*
Sôrriness, *s. mediocrité*, f.
Sôrrow, *tristesse*, f. *chagrin*, m.
Sorrow-proof, *insensible*, 2. *indolent, e.*
Sôrrow, *vn. s'affliger*
Sôrrowful, *a. triste*, 2. *affligé, e misérable*, 2.
Sôrrowfully, *ad. tristement*
Sôrry, *a. fâché, e. marri, e.*
— (mean,) *chetif, ve. méchant, e. fâcheux, se.*
Sort, *s. sorte, espece, maniere*, f
Sort, *va. assortir*
Sôrtable, *a. —ble*, 2. *convenable*, 2.
Sôrtment, *s. assortiment*, m
Sot, *imagne, sse. sot, te.*
Sot, *vn. s'abrutir; s'ivrogner*
Sôtish, *a. ridicule*, 2

Digitized by Google

Sottishly, *ad. settement* [*vie*, f.
Sottishness, *s. bêtise; ivrognerie*
Sovereign, *a. s. souverain, e.*
Sovereignly, *ad. souverainement*
Sovereignty, *s. souveraineté*, f.
Soul, *âme, vie*
Sound, *entier, e. sain, e.*
— sleep, *profond sommeil*
Sound, *s son*, m.
— (strait,) *détroit*
— (cuttle-fish,) *sèche*, f.
Sound, *v. sonner, retentir*
— (search a person, a depth,) *sonder*
Sounder, *a. plus sain, e.*
Soundest, *le plus sain*
Sounding, *qui retentit; sonore*, 2.
Sounding lead, *s. sonde*, f.
Soundly, *ad. fort & ferme, d'importance, comme il faut, bien*
Soundness, *s. bonne condition*, f.
— of reason, *solidité*
Soup, *soupe*, f. *potage*, m.
Sour, *a. aigre*, 2. *sur, e. rude*, 2.
Sour, *v. aigrir; s'aigrir*
Source, *s. source*, f.
Sourish, *a. aigrelet, te.*
Sourly, *ad. aigrement*
Sourness, *s. aigreur*, f.
— of look, *air chagrin*, m.
Sous (French penny,) *sol* ou *sou*
Souse, *saumure*, f.
Souse, *va. mariner; plonger*
Souse, *ad. violemment; tout-à-coup*
South, *a. méridional, e. du sud*
South, *s. midi, sud*, m.
—, *ad. vers le midi*
South-east, *s. sud-est*, m
Southern, Southerly, *a. méridional, e. du sud*
Southernwood, *s. aurone*, f.
Southward, *ad. vers le midi*
South-west, *s. sud-ouest*, m.
Sow, *truie*, f.
— of melted iron, *gueuse*
— of lead, *saumon*, m.
Sow-pig, *petite truie*, f.
Sow-thistle, *laiteron*, m.
Sow-bread, *truffe*, f.
* Sow, *v. (sowed· sown) semer, ensemencer*
Sow (stitch,) *vid.* Sew
Sower, *s. semeur*, m.
Sowing-time, *semailles*, f. pl.
Sowse, *donner un soufflet*
Sowse, *s. soufflet*, m.
Space, *espace*, m. *étendue*, f.
— between, *l'entrédeux*, m.
Spacious, *spacieux, se.*
Spaciously, *ad. spacieusement*
Spaciousness, *s. grande étendue*, f.
Spade, *bêche*, f.
— (at cards,) *pique*, f.
—, *bête fauve de 3 ans* [m.
Spadille, *s. spadille, as de pique*,
Spagyrist, *chymiste*
Spain, *Espagne*, f.
Span, *empan, palme, pan*, m.
— new, *a. battant neuf*
Span, *v. mesurer par empans*
Spangle, *v. orner de paillettes*
Spangle, *s. paillette*, f.
Spangled skies, *la voûte étoilée*
Spaniel, *epagneul, e.*
Spaniel, *vn. caresser*
Spanish, *a. Espagnol, e. d'Espagne*
Spanish fly, *s. cantharide*, f.
— licorice, *suc de réglisse*, m.
Spank, *v. taper*
Spanking, *a. leste*, 2. *bienmis, e.*
Spanner, *s clef, de carabine*, f.
Spar, *barre de bois* [m.
Spar, *verre de Moscovie, spalt*,
Spar, *v. barrer, bacler; se battre*
Spare, *a. maigre; mince; de réserve; de reste*, 2.
Spare diet, *s. maigre chère*, f. *régime*, m.
— time, *loisir, temps de réserve*, m.
— money, *argent mignon*
— hours, *heures perdues*, f. pl.
Spare, *v. épargner; avoir de reste*
Sparerib, *s. côtelette de porc*, f.
Spar-hawk, *épervier*, m.
Sparing, *épargne, économie*, f.
Sparing, *a. ménager, e. chiche*, 2.
Sparingly, *ad avec épargne*
Sparingness, *s. épargne*, f.
Spark, *étincelle, bluette*, f.
— (beau,) *dameret, damoiseau; galant*, m.
— (small diamond,) *petit brillant*
Sparkish, *a. leste*, 2. *gaie, s.*
Sparkishness, *s. propreté*, f. *agrément*, m.
Sparkle, *étincelle, bluette*, f.
—, *v. étinceler, pétiller*
Sparkling, *a. étincelant, e.*
Sparklingly, *ad. avec éclat*
Sparrow, *s. moineau*, m.
Sparrow-bills, *clous en bec de moineau*
Sparrow-hawk, *épervier*, m.
Spasm, *spasme*
Spasmodic, *a. spasmodique*, 2.
Spatter, *v. éclaboussur; ternir*
Spatterdashes, *s. guêtres*, f. pl.
Spavin, *éparvin*, m.
Spawn, *frai*, m. *semence*, f.
Spawn, *vn. frayer*
Spawner, *s. poisson femelle; frai, fretin*, m.
Spawning, *frai*, m. *l'action de frayer*, f.
— time, *frai; temps où les poissons fraient*, m.
* Speak, *v. (spoke, spake; spoken) parler; dire*
Speak (express,) *témoigner, déclarer*
— fair, *flatter; parler sincèrement*
Speaker, *s. orateur*, m.
Spear, *lance*, f. *épieu*, m.
Spearman, *lancier*, m.
Spearmint, *menthe aigue*, f.
Spearstaff, *hampe d'une lance*
Spear-head, *pointe de une lance*
Spear, *v. percer à coups de lance*
Spécial, *a. spécial, e. particulier, e.*
Specially, *ad. surtout, principalement*
Specialty, (law word,) *s. obligation, reconnoissance*, f.
Species, *s. espèce*, f.
Specific, *a. spécifique*, 2.
Specific, *s. spécifique*, m.
Specifically, *ad. —fiquement*
Specification, *s. —tion*, f
Specify, *v. particulariser, spécifier*
Specimen, *s. échantillon*, m.
Specious, *a. spécieux, se.*
Speciously, *ad. spécieusement*
Speck, *s. tache*, f.
Speck, *va. tacher*
Speckle, *tacheter, marqueter*

Digitized by Google

Spectacle, *s. spectacle*, m.
Spectacles, *lunettes*, f. pl.
Spectator, *spectateur, rice.*
Spectre, *spectre*, m.
Speculate, *v. speculer, contempler*
Speculation, *s —tion*, f.
Speculative, *a speculatif, ve.*
Speculatively, *ad. dans la théorie*
Speculator, *s. speculateur*, m.
Speculatory, *a. spéculatif, ve.*
Speculum, *s. miroir*, m.
Speech, *parole, langue*, f.
— (oration,) *harangue*
— (in grammar,) *oraison*
Speechless, *a. interdit, e. muet, te.*
Speed, *s. hâte, diligence*, f.
* Speed, *v. (sped; sped) réussir; conduire*
Speedily, *ad. promptement*
Speediness, *s. promptitude*, f.
Speedwell, *véronique*
Speedy, *a. prompt, e.*
Spell, *s. charme, sortilège*, m.
* Spell, *v. (spelled; spelt; spelt) épeler; orthographier*
— (enchant,) *enchanter*
Spéller, *s. celui qui épèle*
Spelling, *l'action d'épeler*, f.
Spelt, *épautre*, m.
* Spend, *v. (spent; spent) dépenser, consumer*
Spend time, *passer, employer*
— one's self, *s'épuiser*
— high, *faire une grosse dépense*
Spender, *s. dépensier, e.*
Spendthrift, *prodigue*, 2.
Sperm, *sperme*, m.
Spermaceti, *blanc de baleine*
Spermatical, *a. spermatique*
Spew, *v. vomir*
Spewing, *s. vomissement*, m.
Sphere, *sphère*, f.
Spherical, *a. sphérique*, 2. *rond, e.*
Spherically, *ad. en rond, sphériquement*
Sphericity, *s. sphéricité*, f.
Spheroid, *sphéroïde*, m.
Sphinx, *sphinx*
Spice, *épice*, f.
— (of a disease,) *levain*, m. *atteinte* f.

Spice, *va. épicer*
Spicer, *s. épicier*, m.
Spicery, *épicerie*, f.
Spicy, *a. aromatique*, 2.
Spider, *s. araignée*, f.
Spider's web, *toile d'araignée*
Spigot, *robinet*, m.
Spike, *pointe*, f.
Spike, *va. faire pointu; chevûler*
— (a cannon,) *enclouer*
Spikenard, *s. spica-nard*, m.
* Spill, *v. (spilled; spilt; spilt) repandre, verser*
* Spin, *(spun, span; spun,) filer*
Spin out, *faire traîner; prolonger*
Spin age, *s. épinards*, m. pl.
Spinal, *a. spinal, e.*
Spindle, *s. fuseau; noyau*, m.
— tree, *fusain*
— (of flowers,) *dardille*, f.
— shanks, *jambes de fuseau*
Spindle, *v. dardiller*
Spine, *s. épine du dos*, f
Spinel, *spinelle*
— ruby, *rubis spinelle*, m.
Spinet, *epinette*, f.
Spinner, *petite araignée*
Spinning, *filage*, m. *filature*, f.
Spinning-wheel, *rouet à filer*, m.
Spinster, *s. fileuse; fille*, f.
Spiny, *a. plein d'épines; difficile*, 2.
Spiral, *spiral, e.*
Spirally, *ad. spiralement*
Spire, *s. aiguille; pyramide*, f.
— (of grass,) *brin*, m.
Spire, *v. epier; monter en épi*
Spirit, *s. esprit*, m.
— (boldness,) *feu, courage* [f.
Spirit (ardour,) *ardeur, vivacité*,
— (wit,) *esprit*, m.
Spirit, *va. animer, encourager*
— away, *enlever*
Spirits, *s. esprits*, m pl. *liqueurs*, f. pl.
Spirited, *a. vif, ve. animé, e.*
Spiritedness, *s. vivacité*, f.
Spiritless, *a. abattu, e.*
— (abject,) *lâche*, 2.
Spiritual, *spirituel, le.*
Spirituality, *s. spiritualité*, f. *le spirituel*, m.
Spiritualization, *—sation*, f.

Spiritualize, *va. spiritualiser*
Spiritually, *ad. —ellement*
Spirituous, *a. spiritueux, se. actif, ve.*
Spirt, *v. seringuer*
—, *s.* (squirt,) *seringue*, f. [ance
Spissitude, *épaisseur, consist*
Spit, *broche*
Spit-fish, *brochet de mer*, m.
Spit, *v. embrocher*
* Spit, (*spat, spitten; spit*) *cracher*
Spittal, *s. hôpital*, m.
Spite, *malice, haine, envie* f.
Spite, *va. dépiter, fâcher*
Spiteful, *a. malin*, m. *maligne* f.
Spitefully, *ad. par malice*
Spitefulness, *s. malice*, f.
Spiteful, *brochée*
Spitting-box, *crachoir*, m.
Spittle, *salive*, f. *crachat*, m.
Splash, *va. éclabousser*
Splashy, *a. gâcheux, se. sale*, 2
Splay, *v. épauler*
Splayfooted, *a. qui a de gros pieds*
Spleen, *s. rate*, f.
— (grudge,) *fiel*, m. *haine dent de lait*, f.
Spleenwort (herb,) *scolopendre*, f.
Splendent, *a. brillant, e.*
Splendid, *splendide*
Splendidly, *ad. splendidement*
Splendour, *s. splendeur*, f.
Splenetic, *a. rateleux, se. splenique*, 2.
Splice, *s. épissure*, f.
Splice, *va. épisser*
Splint, *s. éclisse; esquille*, f. *os rot*, m.
Splint, *va. clisser*
Splinter, *s. éclat de bois* m.
— (of a broken bone,) *esquille* f.
Splinter, *v. fendre en plusieurs morceaux*
* Split, (*split; split,*) *fendre*
Splitter, *s. fendeur*, m.
Splutter, *vacarme; bruit*
Spoil, *v. gâter; rompre, detériorer*
Spoil (rob,) *piller, butiner*
Spoil, *s. butin, pillage*, m
Spoiler, *celui qui gâte*

Digitized by Google

Spoiling, *l'action de gâter*, f.
Spoils, *dépouilles*, f. pl.
Spoke, *rais de roue*, m.
Spokesman, *orateur*
Spoliate, *va. dépouiller, voler*
Spondée, *s. spondée*, m.
Sponsal, *a. ce qui regarde le mariage*
Sponsor, *s. caution*, f.
— (godfather,) *parrain*, m.
Spontaneous, *a. spontanée*, 2.
Spontaneously, *ad. volontairement, de son plein gré*
Spooling-wheel, *rouet*, m.
Spoon, *cuiller*, f.
Spoon, *va. mettre à sec*
Spoonful, *cuillerée*, f.
Spoon-wort, *cuillerée* (a plant)
Spoon-meat, *se qui se mange à la cuiller*, f.
Sport, *s. divertissement, jeu, plaisir; badinage*, m.
Sport (hunting, fowling, &c.) *chasse*, f. *le plaisir de la chasse, de la pêche*
Sport, *v. se divertir, jouer*
Sporter, *s. joueur, qui folâtre*
Sportful, *a. folâtre*, 2. *récréatif*, *ve*
Sportfully, *ad. par passe-temps*
Sporting, *s. jeu, badinage*, m.
Sportive, *a. badin, e. folichon, ne.*
Sportiveness, *s. badinage*, m.
Sportsman, *perce-forêt; chasseur; qui aime la chasse, la pêche, &c.*
Spot, *v. salir, tacher, souiller*
— (speckle,) *tacheter, marqueter, moucheter, border*
Spot, *s. tache, salissure*, f.
— (speck,) *tache, marque* [m.
— of ground, *morceau de terre*,
Spotless, *a. immaculé, e sans tache*
Spotted fever, *fièvre pourprée*, f.
Spotter, *s. brodeuse*, f.
Spotty, *a. moucheté, e.*
Spousal, *s. épousailles*, f. pl.
Spouse, *époux, se.*
Spout, *jet d'eau; bec*, m.
— from a house, *gouttière*, f.
— of a conduit, *robinet*, m.
Spout, *v. jaillir, saillir*
Sprain, *s. entorse*, f.

Sprain, *v. fouler, donner une en torse*
Sprat, *melette, petite sardine*, f.
Sprawl, *v. s'étendre tout de son long*
Spray, *s. jet, menu bois*, m.
— (foam,) *écume*, f.
* **Spread**, *v. (spread ; spread) étendre, tendre, répandre, ouvrir*
Spread a report, *faire courir un bruit*
— the cloth, *mettre la nappe*
—, *a. éployé, e.*
Spreader, *s. semeur*, m.
Sprig, *brin, jet, rejeton*
— (nail,) *pointe*, f.
Spriggy, *a. plein, e. de rejetons*
Spright, *s. spectre; esprit*, m.
Sprightliness, *vivacité*, f. *feu*, m.
Sprightly, *a. éveille, e. égrillard, e. vif, ve.*
Spring, *s. source; origine*, f.
— (motive,) *ressort*, m.
— (season,) *printems*
— (in order to leap,) *escousse*, f. *saut*, m.
— (to catch woodcocks,) *filet*, m.
Spring-tide, *haute-marée, malines*, f. *eaux*, f. pl.
— of a lock, &c. *ressort*, m.
— water, *eau de fontaine*, f.
* **Spring out**, *v. (sprang, sprung; sprung) saillir, sortir*
— up, *pousser, bourgeonner*
— (leap,) *sauter*
— (a mine,) *faire jouer*
Springe, *s. lacet, filet, piège*, m.
Springer, *imposte*, f.
Springy, *a. à ressort, élastique*, 2.
Sprinkle, *s. arrosoir; aspersoir*, m.
Sprinkle, *v. arroser; asperger*
— with salt, *saupoudrer*
Sprinkling, *s. aspersion*, f.
Sprit, *jeune chou, brocoli*, m.
Sprit, *vn. pousser, jeter*
Sprite, *s. esprit*, m. *gaieté*, f.
Spritefully, *ad. vigoureusement*
Spritsail, *s. cinadière*, f.
Sprout, *va. bourgeonner, pousser*
Sprout, *s. jeune chou; jet*, m.
Spruce, *a. leste*, 2. *propre*, 2.
Spruce, *v. faire le beau fils*
Spruce beer, *s. bière à sapin*, f.

Sprucely, *ad. proprement*
Spruceness, *s. braverie, propreté*, f.
Spume, *écume*, f.
Spumous, Spumy, *a. écumeux, se.*
Spunge, *s. éponge*, f.
Spunge, *v. écornifleur, escroquer*
—, *laver avec une éponge*
Spunger, *s. écornifleur*, m.
Spunginess, *qualité spongieuse*, f.
Spunging, *écornifflerie*
— house, *maison de sergent ; écorcherie*
Spungious, Spungy, *a. spongieux, se.*
Spunk, *s. bois à demi pourri*, m
Spur, *éperon*
— leather, *monture d'éperon, éperonnière*, f.
Spur, *va. piquer, pousser*
Spurgalled, *a. blessé, e.*
Spurge, *épurge, ésule*, f. *tithymale*, m.
Spurge olive, *thymalée*, f.
— laurel, *laurcole*
Spurious, *a. supposé, e. bâtard, e.*
Spuriousness, *s. falsification*, f.
Spurn, *v. regimber; ruer; mépriser*
Spurn away, *chasser à coups de pied*
Spurred, *a. piqué, e.*
— (spurs on,) *éperonné, e*
Spurrier, *s. éperonnier*, m.
Spurry (herb,) *spergule*, f.
Spurt, *boutade, fantaisie*
— of wind, *coup de vent*, m.
— up, *va. jaillir, rejaillir*
Spurting, *s. rejaillissement*, m.
Sputation, *sputation*, f.
Sputter, *v. bredouiller; crachoter*
Sputter, *s. vacarme, bruit*, m.
Sputterer, *crachoteur; bredouilleur*
Spy, *espion, ne.*
Spy, *v. découvrir; épier; observer*
Spy-boat, *s. corvette*, f.
Squab, *a. dodu, e. potelé, e*
Squab, *s. tabouret garni*, m
—, *lit de repos embourré*
—, *petit homme replet*
— (short fat woman,) *dondon*, f
Squab, *v. applatir*
Squabbish, *a. pesant, e. lourd, e*

Digitized by Google

Squabble, *vn. se picoter, disputer*
—, *s. picoterie; dispute*, f.
Squabbler, *querelleur, se.*
Squabbling, *querelle, dispute*, f.
Squad, *escouade*
Squadron, *escadron*, m.
— of ships, *escadre*, f.
Squalid, *a. crasseux, se. sale*, 2
Squall, *v. pousser des cris*
Squaller, *s. crieur, se.*
Squalling, *crierie*, f. *bruit*, m.
Squally, *a. sujet aux rafales*
Squander, *v. dissiper, consumer*
Squanderer, *s. dissipateur, rice.*
Square, *a. carré, e.* ou *quarré*
—— (honest,) *honnête*, 2. *juste*, 2. *franc, he.*
—- dealing, *s. bonne foi*, f.
Square, *carré*, m. *place*, f.
— (rule,) *équerre*, f.
Square, *v. équarrir; régler*
— (agree,) *quadrer*
Squareness, *s. quadrature*, f.
Squash, *v. écacher, applatir*
Squat, *v. se tapir*
Squat, *a. trapu, e. ramassé, e.*
Squeak, *v. s'écrier; jurer*
Squeak, *s. cri*, m.
Squeaking, *cri perçant*
Squeal, *vn. crier*
Squeamish, *a. délicat, e.*
Squeamishness, *s. délicatesse*, f.
Squeeze, *v. serrer; presser*
— out, *exprimer*
Squib, *s. fusée*, f.
Squill, *oignon de mer*, m.
Squint, *a. louche*, 2.
Squint, *v. loucher* [f.
Squinting, *s. l'action de loucher*,
Squintingly, *ad. en louchant*
Squire, *s. écuyer*, m.
Squirrel, *écureuil*
Squirt, *seringue*, f.
Squirt, *va. seringuer*
Stab, *vn. poignarder*
Stab, *s. coup de poignard*, m.
Stability, *stabilite*, f.
Stable, *a. stable*, 2 *ferme*, 2.
Stable, *s. ecurie*, f.
— for cows, *étable*
Stable, *v. établer*
Stableness, *s. stabilité, fermeté*, f.
Stablish, *v. affermir; confirmer*
Stack, *s.* (of wood,) *voie; corde*, f.
— (of chimneys,) *rang*, m.

Stadtholder, *stathouder*
Staff, *bâton; état major*
— (of power,) *pouvoir*, m. *autorité*, f.
— of verses, *stance*, f.
Stag, *cerf*, m
— beetle, *cerf volant*
Stage, *théâtre*, m. *scene*, f.
Stage-coach, *diligence, voiture*, f. *coche*, m.
Stage play, *pièce de théâtre*
— player, *comédien, ne.*
Stage-horse, *cheval de relais*, m.
Stage (of a journey,) *relais*
Stager, *routier*
Stagger, *vn. chanceler, vaciller*
—, *va. ébranler*
Staggerer, *s. celui qui chancèle, &c.*
Staggering, *a. chancelant, e.*
Staggeringly, *ad. en chancelant*
Staggers, *s. vertigo*, m.
Stagnancy, *stagnation, langueur*, f.
Stagnant, *a. croupissant, e.*
Stagnate, *vn. croupir*
Stagnation, *s. —tion, stase*, f.
Staid, *a. rassis, e. grave*, 2.
Staidly, *ad. gravement*
Staidness, *s. gravité*, f.
Stain, *va. tacher; flétrir*
Stain, *s. tache; souillure*, f.
Stainer, *celui qui tache, &c.* m.
Stainless, *a. sans tache*
Stair, *s. degré*, m. *montée*, f.
Stair-case, *escalier*, m.
Stake, *v. parier, mettre au jeu*
—, *garnir de pieux*
Stake (post,) *pieu, poteau; jalon*, m.
Stake (at play,) *enjeu*, m.
Stale, *a. vieux, vieille; rassis, e.*
Stale, *s. urine*, f.
Stale, *vn. uriner*
Staleness, *s. vieillesse*, f.
Stalk, *vn. arpenter*
Stalk, *s. tige; queue*, f. *tuyau*, m.
— (of a bunch of grapes,) *rafle, rape*, f.
Stalkers, *sorte de filets à pêcher*
Stalking horse, *cheval d'abri; masque*, m.
Stall, *étable*, f.
— (mean shop,) *cahute*, f.
— in a cathedral, *siège*, m.

Stall, *va. établer*
Stallage, *s. établage*, m.
Stalled, *a. mis dans l'étable*
— (with a thing,) *las, se.*
Stalling, *s. action d'établer*
Stallion, *étalon*, m.
Stamina, *étamines*, f. pl.
Staminous, *a. fibreux, se.*
Stammer, *v. bégayer; hésiter; balbutier*
Stammerer, *s. bègue*, 2.
Stammering, *bégaiement, balbutiement*, m.
Stammeringly, *ad. en bégayant*
Stamp, *s. empreinte*, f. *timbre*, m.
— (cut,) *estampe*, f.
Stamp, *va. empreindre, imprimer*
— (money,) *monnoyer*
Stamp, *vn. marcher pesamment*
— (with one's foot,) *frapper du pied*
Stamped paper, *s. papier timbré*, m.
Stamper, *pilon*
Stanch, *a. assuré, e. bon, ne. véritable*, 2.
Stanch, *v. étancher, arrêter*
Stanching, *étanchement*, m.
Stanchness, *bonté; sincerité*, f
* Stand, *v.* (*stood; stood*) *se tenir debout*
— (stop,) *s'arrêter, demeurer*
— still (as water,) *croupir*
— (be,) *être, se tenir*
— against, *tenir ferme, soutenir résister, tenir bon*
— gaping, *béer*
— (for an office,) *postuler*
— for (signify,) *signifier*
— in (cost,) *couler, revenir*
— in stead, *servir, être utile*
— off, *reculer*
— by, *soutenir, appuyer, se ranger, se joindre, prendre parti, être présent*
— sentry, *être en sentinelle* ou *en faction*
— out, *soutenir, maintenir*
— up, *se lever*
— up an end, *se hérisser, se dresser*
— up for, *défendre, maintenir*
— upon one's legs, *se soutenir*
Stand with, *s'accorder; compatir*

Digitized by Google

Stand (stay,) *s. halte*, f. [m.
— (trouble,) *peine*, f. *embarras*,
— (post,) *poste*, m.
— (in a room,) *guéridon*
— (in a cellar,) *chantier*
Standard, *s. étendard, drapeau*, m.
— (rule,) *étalon*
— (model,) *modèle*
— bearer, *porte étendard*
Stander, *haliveau, arbre en plein vent*, m.
Stander by, *regardant*
Standing (friends of old,) *amis de longue main*
— dish, *plat ordinaire*
— army, *armée sur pied*, f.
— water, *eaux dormantes*, f. pl.
— place, *poste*, m. *place*, f. [f.
— crust, *croute ferme d'un pâté*,
Standish, *écritoire de table*
Stanza, *stance*, f. *couplet*, m.
Staple, *étape*, f. *entrepôt*, m.
— (of a lock,) *gâche*, f.
Staple (for a bolt,) *vertevelle*
Star, *étoile*, f. *astre*, m.
— (in printing,) *astérisque*, m.
Star-hawk, *lanier*
Star-chamber, *chambre étoilée*, f.
Star-light, *a. étoilé, e.*
Starboard, *s. stribord*, m.
Starch, *s. amidon*, m.
— diluted, *empois*, m.
Starch, *va. empeser*
Starched, *a. affecté, e. empesé, e.*
Starcher, *s. empeseuse*, f.
Starching, *empesage*, m.
Starchness, *affèterie*, f.
Stare, *v. regarder avec surprise*
Stare at one, *regarder fixement, fixer*
Stare, *s. surprise*, f.
— (bird,) *étourneau*, m.
Staring look, *des yeux égarés*
Staringly, *ad. fixement*
Star-gazer, *s. astrologue*, m.
Stark, *ad. tout, tout-à-fait*
Stark-naked, *a. tout nu*, m. *toute une*, f.
Star'light, *s. clair d'étoiles*, m.
Starlike, *a. radié, e.*
Starling, *s. étourneau*, m.
— (of a bridge,) *avant-bec*
Starred, *a. semé d'étoile*
Starry, *a. étoilé, e*

Starshoot, *s. exhalaison enflammée*, f.
Start, *v. tressaillir, sauter de peur; faire une écart*
Start (a hare,) *lancer, faire partir*
— up, *s'élever*
— from, *s'écarter*
— a truth, &c. *découvrir*
— (begin to run,) *partir*
— (a new question,) *faire proposer*
Start, *s. tressaillement, écart*, m.
Starting, *a. ombrageux, se.*
— place, *s. barrière*, f.
— hole, *défaite*
Startish, *a. un peu ombrageux, se.*
Startle, *v. faire peur, surprendre, trembler de peur*
Start-up, *s. gueux, revêtu*, m.
Starve, *va. affamer*
—, *vn. mourir de faim*
Starved, *a. famétique*, 2
Starveling, *a. s. affamé, e.*
State, *s. état*, m.
— (pomp,) *pompe, grandeur*, f.
— (pride,) *fierté, hauteur*
— (craft,) *politique*
State, *va. régler, établir*
Stateliness, *s. grandeur*, f.
Stately, *a. superbe, noble*, 2. *pompeux, se.*
Stately, *ad. superbement*
Statesman, *s. homme d'état, ministre*, m.
Stateswoman, *politique*, f.
Statical, *a. statique*, 2.
Statics, *s. statique*, f.
Station, *poste*, m. *station*, f.
Station, *v. poster, placer*
Stationary, *a. stationnaire*, 2.
Stationer, *s. marchand de papier*, m.
Statuary, *statuaire*
——, *sculpture*, f.
Statue, *statue, figure*
Stature, *taille, stature*
Statute, *s. statut; règlement*, m.
— laws, *loix parlementaires*, f. pl.
— labour, *corvée*, f.
— labourer, *corvoyeur*, m.
Stave, *v. briser, défoncer*
—— off, *écarter, détourner*
Staves, *pl. V.* Staff, *douves*

* Stay, *v. (staid; staid) attendre, rester*
Stay at a place, *arrêter, s'arrêter, passer*
Stay (a mast,) *étayer*
Stay (appease,) *arrêter, appaiser*
Stay (prop,) *s. étaie*, f. *appui* m.
—— (stop,) *délai*, m.
—— (in a place,) *séjour*
—— (child's) *bride de béguin*, f.
—— band, *tétière*
Stayed, *a. posé, e. retenu, e.*
Stayedly, *ad. posément*
Stayedness, *s. sérieux*, m.
Stays, *corps de jupe*
Stead, *lieu*, m. *place*, f.
Stead, *v. servir, rendre service*
Steadfast, *a. ferme*, 2.
Steadfastly, *ad. constamment*
Steadfastness, *s. fermeté*, f
Steadily, *ad. avec fermeté*
Steadiness, *s. constance*, f.
Steady, *a. ferme*, 2. *sûr, e.*
—— hand, *main sûre*
Steak, *s. tranche; grillade*, f.
* Steal, *va. (stole; stolen, stolt) dérober, voler*
—— off, *or* away, *s'esquiver*
—— a marriage, *se marier clandestinement*
Stealer, *s. voleur, larron*, m.
Stealing, *vol, larcin*
Stealingly, *ad. à la dérobée*
Stealth, *s. larcin*, m.
Steam, *vapeur, fumée*, f.
Steam, *vn. exhaler*
Steed, *s. cheval, coursier*, m.
Steel, *acier*
— (to strike fire,) *fusil; briquet*
— yard, *peson*
Steel, *v. acérer, endurcir*
Steely, *a. d'acier, acéré, e.*
Steep, *raide*, 2. *escarpé, e.*
Steep, *v. tremper, infuser*
Steeped hemp, *chanvre roui*
Steeple, *s. clocher*, m.
Steepness, *roideur*, f.
Steepy, *a. sourcilleux, se.*
Steer, *s. bouvillon*, m.
Steer, *va. gouverner, conduire, faire route, porter, courir*
Steerage, *s. timon*, m.
Steering, *gouvernement*
Steersman, *timonier*
Stellar, *a. astral, e.*

Digitized by Google

Stem, *s. tige*, f.
— (of a ship,) *l'éperon*, m.
Stem, *va. arrêter le cours; s'opposer à* [*marée*
— the tide, *faire voile contre*
Stench, *s. puanteur*, f.
Stenography, *tachygraphie*
Stentorophonic, *a. bruyant*, *e.*
— tube, *trompette parlante*, f.
Step, *v. aller, faire un tour*
— after, *suivre*
— back, *rebrousser chemin*
— up, *monter*
— down, *descendre*
— in, *entrer*
— out, *sortir*
— aside, *se mettre à l'écart, s'écarter*
— over, *passer, traverser*
Step, *s. pas*, m. *enjambée, démarche*, f.
Step-father, *beau-père*, m.
— mother, *belle mère, marâtre*, f.
— son, *beau-fils*, m.
— daughter, *belle-fille*, f.
Stepping, *l'action d'aller, &c.*
Stéril, *a. stérile*, 2.
Sterility, *s. stérilité*, f.
Ster'ilize, *va. ruiner, détruire*
Stérling, *a. s. sterling*, m.
——, *a. pur, e. vrai, e.*
Stern, *sévère*, 2.
Stern, *s. poupe*, f.
— post, *étambot*, m.
Sternly, *ad. sévèrement*
Sternness, *s. sévérité*, f.
Sternutation, *éternuement*, m.
Sternutative, **Sternutatory**, *a. sternutatoire*, 2.
Stew, *v. cuire à l'étuvée*
Stew, *s. vivier, réservoir*, m. *étuve* f.
Stew-pan, *terrine*, f.
Steward, *maître d'hôtel*, m.
—— of a ship, *munitionnaire*
Stewardship, *administration*, f.
Stewed meat, *étuvée*
— apples, *compote*
Stick, *s. bâton*, m.
* **Stick**, *va.* (*stuck; stuck*) *attacher, tenir, ficher*
— at a thing, *se faire conscience; s'opiniâtrer*
— a pig, *tuer un cochon*
— into, *plonger*
* **Stick** by, *soutenir, appuyer*
— in, *enfoncer*
— out, *se retirer*
— upon, *insister sur*
— poles in the ground, *jalonner*
* **Stick**, *vn. s'attacher, tenir, se tenir, demeurer*
Stick'iness, *s. viscosité*, f.
Stickle, *va. faire rage*
Stickler, *s. partisan*, m.
Sticky, *a. gluant*, *e.*
Stiff, *roide*, 2. *empesé, e. tenté, e.*
Stiffen, *v. roidir; empeser; gommer*
Stiffly, *ad. roidement*
Stiff'necked, *a. roide*, 2 *opiniâtre*, 2.
Stiffness, *s. roideur*, f. *engourdissement*, m.
Stifle, *va. étouffer*
Stifling, *a. étouffant*, *e.*
Stigma, *s. marque*, f. *déshonneur*, m.
Stigmatic, *a. infame*, 2.
Stigmatize, *v. stigmatiser, noter d'infamie; dénigrer*
Stile, *s. barrière; aiguille*, f. *style*, m.
Still, *va. assoupir, calmer*
— (liquors,) *distiller*
Still, *a. tranquille*, 2. *calme*, f. *en repos*
—, *ad. encore, toujours*
Still, *s. alambic*, m.
Still-born, *a. mort-né*
Stiletto, *stylet, poignard*, m
Stillness, *calme, silence*
Stilts, *échasses*, f. pl.
Stimulate, *v. aiguillonner*
Stimulating, *s. picotement*, m.
Stimulating, *a. qui picote*
Stimulation, *s. incitation*, f.
* **Sting**, *v.* (*stung, stung*) *piquer, mordre, percer*
Sting, *s. aiguillon, remords*, m.
Stingily, *ad. mesquinement*
Stinginess, *s. mesquinerie, lésine*, f.
Stinging, *piqûre, morsure*
Stingless, *a. sans aiguillon, sans pointe; doux, douce*
Stingy, *mesquin, e. avare*, 2.
Stink, *s. puanteur*, f.
*__Stink__, *vn.* (*stank, stunk; stunk*) *puer, sentir mauvais*
Stinking, *a. puant*, *e.*
Stinkingly, *ad. lâchement*
Stint, *v. limiter, astreindre*
Stint, *s. bornes*, f. pl.
Stipend, *salaire*, m.
Stipendiary, *stipendiaire*
Stiptic, *a. styptique*, 2.
Stipulate, *va. stipuler, convenir de*
Stipulation, *s. stipulation*, f
Stipulator, *celui qui stipule*
Stir, *v. remuer, se remuer, mouvoir, bouger, agiter*
—— up, *émouvoir, susciter, causer*
Stir, *s. bruit, tumulte*, m.
Stirrer, *celui qui remue, excite*, f
—— of sedition, *séditieux*
Stirring, *mouvement*, m.
Stirrup, *s. étrier*, m.
Stir'rup-glass, *vin de l'étrier, adieu*
— leather, *étrivière*, f.
— stockings, *chaussettes*, f. pl.
Shoemaker's stirrup, *tire-pied de cordonnier*, m.
Stitch, *va. coudre; piquer*
Stitch, *s. point*, m.
Stitcher, *celui qui coud*
Stitching, *l'action de coudre*
— silk, *grosse soie*, f.
Stith'y, *grosse enclume*
Stive, *va. étuver; étouffer de chaud*
Stiver, *s. sou de Hollande*, m.
Stoccado, *s. coup d'épée*, m.
Stock, *va. fournir; assortir*
— (a park, &c.) *peupler*
Stock, *s.* (race,) *tige, race*, f
— (of a tree,) *tronc*, m.
— (of a gun,) *monture*, f.
— (in money,) *capital*, *fonds*, m.
— (store,) *provision*, f.
Stockfish, *stock fiche*, m
Stock (for the neck,) *col*
— dove, *pigeon-ramier*
— gilliflower, *giroflée*
— (log,) *morceau*, m.
— (a fool,) *sot*, m. *bête*, f.
— (handle,) *manche*, m.
Stock (by in store,) *va. faire provision*
— up, *extirper, arracher*
Stocking, *s. bas*, m.

Digitized by Google

Stocking-mender, *ravaudeuse*, m
Stock-job, *va. agioter*
Stock-jobber, *s. agioteur*, m.
Stock-jobbing, *agiotage*
Stock-lock, *serrure à pêne dormant*, f.
Stocks (for building ships,) *chantier*, m.
— funds, *actions*, f. pl.
— (punishment,) *ceps*, m. pl.
Stock-still, *a. immobile*, 2. *tout court*
Stoical, *stoïque*, 2. *stoïcien, ne.*
Stoic, *s. stoïque*, 2. *stoïcien, ne.*
Stoicism, *secte de stoïciens*, f.
Stole, *étole; garderobe*
Stolidity, *bêtise*
Stomach, *estomac; appetit*, m.
Stomach, *v. se fâcher*
Stomacher, *s. piece*, f.
—— of ribbons, *échelle de rubans*
Stomachful, *a. fier, e. opiniâtre*, 2. *tête, e.*
Stomachic, *stomachique*, 2.
Stomachless, *dégoûté, e.*
Stone, *s. pierre*, f.
— blind, *a. aveugle*, 2.
— (of fruit,) *s. noyau*, m.
— (of grapes,) *pepins*, m. pl.
— dead, *roide mort*
— alum, *alun de roche* [m.
Soft sandy stone, *tuf*, ou *tufeau*,
Stone-pit, *carrière*, f.
— work, *ouvrage en pierre*, m.
Stone (weight,) *poids de huit livres à Londres, & de douze à Hérêford*
— of wood, *quatorze livres de laine*, f.
Stone, *a. de pierre*
Stone, *v. lapider*
Stone-cutter, *s. tailleur de pierres*, m.
Stone-fruit, *fruit à noyau*
Stone-horse, *cheval entier*
Stoning, *lapidation*, f.
Stony, *a. pierreux, se.*
— fruit, *s. fruit graveleux*, m.
— heart, *cœur de rocher*
Stool, *tabouret*, m. *selle*, f.
Stoop, *v. baisser; s'abaisser*
— (as a hawk,) *fondre*
Stoopingly, *ad. en se baissant*

Stop, *v. arrêter, retarder*
—, *s'arrêter, faire halte*
— (of a passage,) *boucher*
— thief, stop thief, *au voleur, au voleur*
Stop, *s. retardement*, m. *pause*, f.
— (rub,) *obstacle*, m.
— (fret,) *touche*, f.
Stoppage, *obstruction*, f.
Stopper (tobacco,) *fouloir*, m.
Stopping, *a. obstructif, ve.*
Stopple, *s. bouchon*, m.
Storax, *storax*
Store, *quantité, abondance, force*, f.
Store, *v. munir; réserver*
— (a pond,) *peupler*
Storer, *s. garde-magasin*, m.
Stores, *munitions*, f. pl.
Store house, *magasin*, m.
Store-room, *garde-manger*, m.
Stork, *s. cicogne*, f.
Storm, *orage*, m. *tempête*, f.
— (assault,) *assaut*, m.
Storm, *v. tempêter, foudroyer*
—, *donner l'assaut*
Storming, *s. emportement*, m.
Stormy, *a. orageux, se.*
Story, *s. histoire*, f. *conte*, m.
— (in building,) *étage*, m.
Story, *v. raconter, dire*
— teller, *s. conteur, se.*
Stove, *poêle, fourneau, potager*, m. *étuve*, f.
Stout, *a. courageux, se. brave*, 2.
— (proud,) *fier, e.*
— (lusty,) *vigoureux, se.*
Stout, *s. bière très-forte*, f.
Stoutly, *ad. vertement, vaillamment*
Stoutness, *s. bravoure; fierté; roideur*, f.
Stow, *v. ferrer, arranger*
— goods in a ship, *arrimer*
Stowage, *s. magasin, cellier*, m.
— in a ship, *arrimage*
—, *magasinage*
Stower, *arrimeur*
Stowing, *l'action de serrer, &c.* f.
Straddle, *v. écarter les jambes*
Straggle, *s'écarter*
Straggler, *s. traineur*
Straight, *a. droit, e.*
To make —, *dresser*
To make — again, *redresser*

Straight, *ad. sur le champ*
Straighten, *v. dresser, redresser*
Straightly, *ad. étroitement*
Straightness, *s. qualité d'être droit*, ou *étroit*, f.
Straightways, *ad. sur le champ, d'abord, incontinent*
Strain, *s. air; accord, son*, m.
— of speech, *style sublime*
— of horses, *race de chevaux*, f.
Strain or Sprain, *entorse*
—, *v. couler, passer*
— (press,) *presser, étreindre*
— one's self, *se forcer*
— (overdo,) *outrer*
—, *s'efforcer; s'évertuer*
Strainer, *s. passoire*, f. *couloir*, m
Strait, *s. détroit*, m
— (between hills,) *gorge*, f.
— (distress,) *peine*, f. *embarras*, m.
Strait, *a. étroit, e. droit, e.*
Strait-laced, *a. forcé, e. gêné, e.*
Straiten, *v. étrécir, rétrécir, incommoder*
Straitened, *à l'étroit, à court, ad*
Straitly, *ad. à l'étroit*
— (strictly,) *expressément*
Straitness, *s. petitesse; gêne*, f
Strand, *rivage élevé, bord*, m.
Stranded, *a. échoué, e.*
Strange, *étrange*, 2. *étonnant, e.*
— (foreign,) *étranger, e.*
Strange at, *v. être étonné, e.*
Strangely, *ad. étrangement*
Strangeness, *s. rareté*, f.
Stranger, *étranger, e.*
Strangle, *v. étrangler*
Strangler, *s. celui qui étrangle*, m.
Strangles, *gourme*, f.
Strangle-weed, *orobanche*
Strangulation, *—tion*
Strangury, *suppression d'urine*
Strap, *courroie, bande de cuir oreille de soulier*, f. *tirant de botte*, m.
Strap, *v. donner les étrivières*
Strappado, *s. estrapade*, f.
Strapper, *grande femme* ou *fille*
Strapping, *a. grand, e.*
Strata, *s. couches*, f pl.
Stratagem, *stratagème*, m
Straw, *paille*, f.
— (rush,) *zest, fétu*, m.
— hat, *chapeau de paille*

Digitized by Google

Straw bed, *paillasse*, f.
Stack of straw, *paillier*, m.
Strawberry, *fraise*, f.
— plant, *fraisier*, m.
Straw-colour, *jaune pâle*
Stray, *v. s'egarer, s'écarter*
Stray, *s. bête, egarée*, f.
Straying, *egarement*, m.
Streak, *raie; bande*, f.
Streak, *v. faire des raies*
Streaky, *a. raye, e. bigarré, e. panaché, e. bradé, e*
Stream, *s. courant, fil de l'eau*, m.
— (rivulet,) *ruisseau*
— (of vinegar,) *filet* [*ra*, m. pl.
Streams of fire, *rayons de lumiè-*
Stream, *v. couler, ruisseler*
— (as light,) *rayonner*
— off, *s'écouler*
Streamer, *s. flamme*, f.
Streamy, *a. courant, e. qui coule*
Street, *s. rue*, f.
— door, *porte de devant*
Streight, *détroit*, m.
Strength, *force, vigueur*, f.
Strengthen, *fortifier, affermir; renforcer; encourager*
Strengthener, *s. corroboratif*, m.
Strengthless, *a. sans force; foible*, 2.
Strenuous, *vaillant, e. hardi, e.*
Strenuously, *ad. hardiment*
Strenuousness, *s. hardiesse*
Stress, *point essentiel*, m. *emphase*, f.
— of weather, *gros temps*, m.
— of the war, *fort de la guerre*
Stretch, *étendue*, f. *effort*, m.
Stretch, *v. étendre; prêter; voi-*
— forward, *avancer* [*dir*
Stretcher, *s. renformis*, m.
* **Strew**, *v. (strewed; strewed, strown) joncher, répandre*
— sprinkle, *saupoudrer*
Striated, *a. strié, e. cannelé, e.*
Stricken, *avancé, e. cassé, e.*
Strickle, *s. râcloire*, f.
Strict, *a. etroit, e. serré, e.*
— (punctual,) *exact, e.*
— (rigid,) *rigide*, 2. *sévère*, 2. *strict, e.*
— (positive,) *précis, e. formel, le.*
Strictly, *ad. étroitement; exactement; formellement strictement*

Strictness, *s. rigueur, exactitude*, f.
Stricture, *étincelle, bluette; censure*
Stride, *enjambée*, f. *excès*, m.
Stride, *v. (strode; stridden; strode) enjamber*
Stridingly, *ad. enjambant*
Strife, *s. différend, débat*, m.
Strifeful, *a. contentieux, se.*
* **Strike**, *v. (struck, stricken; struck, struck) frapper, battre*
Strike (as a clock,) *sonner*
— (sea term,) *amener, baisser*
— down, *faire tomber*
— corn, *raclor du blé*
— (fire out of a flint,) *tirer du feu*
— (against a rock,) *échouer*
— root, *prendre racine*
— blind, *rendre aveugle*
— off, *couper; faire sauter*
— out, *effacer, rayer*
— up (as music,) *jouer ou commencer à jouer*
Strike, *s. boisseau*, m.
Striker, *batteur, frappeur*
Striking, *a. frappant, e.*
String, *s. cordon*, m. *attache*, f.
String, (to instruments,) *cordes*, f. pl.
— (fibres,) *fibres* [pl.
— of a vine, *tendrons, scions*, m.
* **String**, *v. (strung; strung) garnir de cordes*
— pearls, *enfiler des perles*
Stringy, *a. fibreux, se cordé, e.*
Strip, *s. bande*, f
Strip, *v. dépouiller*
Stripe, *s. coup*, m.
— (streak,) *raie*, f.
Stripe, *v. rayer*
Stripling, *s. jeune garçon*, m.
* **Strive**, *v. (strove, strived; striven, strived) tâcher; s'efforcer*
— (struggle,) *se débattre*
— (contend,) *contester*
Striver, *s. celui qui tâche, &c.*
Strivingly, *ad. à l'envi*
Stroke, *s. coup; trait*, m.
Stroke, *va. caresser*
Stroll, *trôler, rôder, rouler*
Stroller, *s. rôdeur, se.*
— (actor,) *comédien de province*, m.

Strolling, *a. qui rôde, qui roule ambulant, e.*
Strong, *a. fort, e. puissant, e.*
— linen, *robuste*, 2. *trapu, e.*
— backed, *rublu, e.*
— waters, *s. liqueurs*, f. pl.
Strongly, *ad. puissamment fortement*
* **Strow**, *v. (strowed; strown, répandre*
Structure, *s. structure*, f.
Struggle, *v. se démener; s'agiter; tâcher, lutter*
Struggle, *s. effort*, m. *dispute*, f.
Struggler, *celui qui se démene, qui s'agite, &c* m.
Strumpet, *prostituée*, f.
Strut, *v. se pavaner, se carrer, se prélasser*
Stub, *s. chicot, tronc*, m.
Stubbed, *a. trapu, e*
Stubble, *s. chaume*, m.
—— goose, *oie d'automne*, f.
Stubborn, *a. têtu, e. obstiné, e.*
Stubbornly, *ad. obstinement*
Stubbornness, *s. opiniâtreté*, f
Stucco, *stuc*, m.
Stud of mares, *haras*
Stud (nail,) *clou jaune*, m.
Stud, *v. garnir de clous jaunes*
Student, *s. étudiant, proposant*, m.
Studied, *a. recherché, e. médité, e.*
Studious, *studieux, se diligent, e.*
Studiously, *ad. soigneusement, avec étude*
Studiousness, *s. attachement à l'étude*, m *diligence*, f.
Study, *étude*, f. *cabinet*, m.
Study, *v. étudier, s'étudier*
Stuff, *s. étoffe; matière*, f. *matériaux*, m. pl.
—, *int bagatelle!*
—, *s.* (worthless thing,) *rebuts* f.
Stuff (cram,) *v. farcir, remplir*
— a chair, *&c. rembourrer*
— up, *boucher* [*ne, e*
Stuffed up with cold, *enchifrè*
Stuffing, *s. farce*, f.
Stum, *surmoût*, m.
Stum, *v. frelater*
Stumble, *broncher, trébucher*
— at, *se faire scrupule*
Stumble, *s. bêtue*, f.
Stumbler, *celui qui bronche*, m.

Digitized by Google

Stumbling, *bronchade*, f.
— block, *achoppement*, m.
— horse, *cheval qui bronche*
Stump, *tronc, chicot*, m.
— of a limb, *moignon*
Stumpy, *a. plein de chicots, &c.*
Stun, *v. étourdir, étonner*
Stunning, *s. étourdissement*, m.
Stunt, *v. rabougrir*
Stupe, *s. étuve*, f.
Stupefaction, *—tion*, f. *étonnement*, m.
Stupefactive, *a. —tif, ve. assoupissant, e.*
Stupendous, *a. étonnant, e.*
Stupid, *stupide*, 2. *hébété, e.*
Stupidity, *s. —dité, bêtise*, f.
Stupidly, *ad. stupidement*
Stupifying, *a. stupéfiant, e.*
Stupify (dull,) *v. rendre stupide, insensible; hébéter*
- (benumb,) *stupéfier, engourdir*
Stupor, *s. stupeur*, f.
Sturdily, *ad. brusquement*
Sturdiness, *s. insolence*, f.
Sturdy, *a. robuste*, 2. *brusque*, 2.
— beggars, *s. mendians, valides*, m. pl.
Sturgeon, *esturgeon*, m.
Stutter, *v. bredouiller*
Stutterer, *s. bredouilleur, se.*
Stuttering, *bredouillement*, m.
Sty, *étable à cochons*, f.
Sty (in the eye,) *taie*
Stygian, *a. infernal, e. stygien, ne.*
Style, *s. style*, m.
—— (title,) *titre*
—— (manner,) *manière*, f. *goût*, m.
Style, *va. titrer, donner le titre*
Styptic, *a. astringent, e.*
Suasive, Suasory, *persuasif, ve.*
Suavity, *s. suavité, douceur*, f.
Subacid (sourish,) *a. aigrelet, te.*
Sub-almoner, *s. sous-aumônier*, m.
Subaltern, *a. s. subalterne* [m.
Sub-brigadier, *s. sous-brigadier*,
Sub-chanter, *sous-chantre*
Sub-commissioner, *sous-commis*
Sub-deacon, *sous-diacre*
Sub-deaconship, *sous-diaconat*
Sub-dean, *sous-doyen*

Sub-delegate, *subdélégué*
Subdelegate, *v. subdéléguer*
Subdelegation, *s. —tion*, f.
Subdivide, *v. subdiviser*
Subdivision, *s. —sion*, f.
Subdue, *va. subjuguer, dompter, assujettir*
— one's flesh, *mortifier sa chair*
Subduement, *s. assujettissement*, m.
Subduer, *conquérant*
Subject, *v. assujettir, dompter*
Subject, *a. sujet, te.*
Subject, *a. sujet*, m.
Subjection, *sujetion*, f.
Subjoin, *va. ajouter; joindre à*
Subjugate, *v. subjuguer*
Subjunctive, *a. s. subjonctif*
Sublimate, *s. sublime*, m.
Sublimate, *v. sublimer*
Sublimation, *s. sublimation*, f.
Sublime, *a. sublime*, 2. *relevé, e.*
—, *sublime*, m.
Sublime, *va. élever, raffiner*
Sublimely, *ad. noblement*
Sublimity, *s. sublimité*, f.
Sublunary, *a. sublunaire*, 2.
Submarine, *qui est dans la mer*
Sub-marshal, *s. geolier*, m.
Submiss, *a. soumis, e. humble*, 2.
Submission, *s. soumission*, f.
Submissive, *a. soumis, e.*
Submissively, *ad. avec soumission*
Submissiveness, *s. respect*, m.
Submit, *va. se soumettre, souscrire; abaisser*
Subordinacy, *s. subordination*, f.
Subordinate, *a. subordonné, e.*
Subordinately, *ad. subordinément* [f.
Subornation, *s. subordination*,
Suborn, *va. suborner, attirer; aposter; séduire*
Subornation, *s. —tion*, f.
Suborner, *suborneur*, m.
Subpœna, *citation*, f.
Subpœna, *v. citer, assigner*
Subscribe, *va. souscrire, signer*
Subscriber, *s. souscripteur*, m.
Subscription, *s. souscription, signature*, f. *seing*, m.
Subsequent, *a. —quent, e. suivant, e.*
Subsequently, *ad. ensuite, après*

Subservicency, *s. utilité*, f.
Subservient, *a. utile*, 2. *qui sert, qui aide*
Subside, *va. baisser, se précipiter*
Subsidence, *s. sédiment*, m.
Subsidiary, *a. subsidiaire*, 2.
Subsidy, *s. subside*, m.
Subsist, *va. subsister; exister*
Subsistence, *s. entretien*, m. *subsistance; existence*, f.
Subsistent, *a. existant, e.*
Substance, *s. substance*, f.
Substantial, *a. substantiel, le.*
— (solid,) *solide*, 2.
— man, *homme solide, riche, aisé*
Substantially, *ad. —tiellement*
Substantialness, *s. solidité, fermeté, force*, f.
Substantive, *a. s. substantif*, m
Substantively, *ad. —ement*
Substitute, *s. substitut*, m.
Substitute, *v. substituer*
Substitution, *s. —tion*, f.
Subtend, *va. soutendre*
Subtense, *s. soutendante*, f.
Subterfuge, *—fuge*, m. *échappatoire*, f.
Subterraneous, *a. souterrain, e.*
Subtile, *subtil, e. fin, e.*
Subtility, *s. subtilité*, f.
Subtilly, *ad. subtilement*
Subtilization, *s. —sation*, f.
Subtilize, *va. subtiliser*
Subtle, *a. rusé, e. fin, e.*
Subtly, *ad. finement*
Subtract, *v. soustraire*
Subtraction, *s. soustraction*, f.
Subversion, *s. renversement*, m.
Subversive, *a. subversif, ve.*
Subvert, *v. subvertir, renverser*
Subverter, *s. celui qui renverse*
Sub-vicar, *sous-vicaire*, m.
Sub-vicarship, *sous-vicariat*
Suburb, *faubourg*
Succeed, *va. succéder, succère*
— (prosper,) *réussir, prospérer*
Succeeding, *a. suivant, e.*
Success, *s. succès*, m. *réussite*, f
Successful, *a. heureux, se.*
Successfully, *ad. heureusement*
Succession, *s. succession, suite*, f
Successive, *a. successif, ve.*
Successively, *ad. tour à tour*
Successless, *a. malheureux, se*
Successor, *s. successeur*, m

Digitized by Google

Succinct, *a. succinct, e.*
Succinctly, *ad. succinctement*
Succinctness, *s. brièveté*, f
Succory, *chicorée*
Succour, *va. secourir, aider*
Succour, *s. secours*, m. *aide*, f.
Succourer, *aide*, m.
Succourless, *a destitué de secours*
Succulency, *suc*, m. *substance*, f.
Succulent, *a. succulent, e.*
Succumb, *va. succomber*
Such, *pro. tel, le. de même; si*
— (so great,) *si grand, e.*
Such as, *ceux qui*, m. *celles qui*, f. *de ceux qui, que, &c.*
Suck, *v. sucer, téter*
— up, *sucer, vider*
— bottle, *s. biberon*, m.
Sucker, *celui qui suce, tête*, m.
— of a tree, *rejeton*
— of a root, *caïeu*
— of a pump, *soupape*, f.
— small fish, *sucet*, m.
Suckets, *sorte de confiture*, f.
Sucking-pig, *cochon de lait*, m.
Suckle, *v. allaiter, nourrir*
Suckling, *s. nourrisson*, m.
, *agneau qui tète sa mère*
Suction, *s. sucement*, m. *suction*, f.
Sudatory, *bain chaud*, m.
Sudden, *a. soudain, e. inopiné, e.*
Suddenly, *ad. subitement*
Suddenness, *s. promptitude*, f.
Sudorific, *sudorifique*, m.
—, *a. sudorifique*, 2.
Suds, *s. eau de savon*, f.
— (trouble,) *embarras*, m.
Sue, *v. poursuivre en justice*
Sue (entreat,) *supplier*
Sued for, *sollicité, e. brigué, e.*
Suet, *s. suif*, m
Suety, *a. de la nature du suife*
Suffer, *v. souffrir; faire*
ufferable, *a. supportable*, 2.
ufferably, *ad. supportablement*
Sufferance, *s. souffrance; permission*, f.
Sufferer, *souffrant*, m. *qui a pâti, perdu*
Suffering, *souffrance*, f.
Suffi'ce, *va. suffire*
Suffi'ciency, *s. suffisance*, f.
Suffi'cient, *a suffisant, e. habile*, 2. *capable*, 2.

Suffi'cient witness, *s. témoin irréprochable*, m.
Suffi'ciently, *ad. suffisamment*
Suffocate, *v. suffoquer*
Suffocation, *s. —tion*, f.
Suffragant, *suffragant*, m.
Suffragate, *vn. donner sa voix*
Suffrage, *s. suffrage*, m. *voix*, f.
Suffusion, *—sion*
Sugar, *sucre*, m.
— (double refined,) *sucre royal*
— loaf, *pain de sucre*
— box, *sucrier*
— plum, *dragée*, f.
Sugar, *va. sucrer; adoucir*
Sugary, *a. de sucre*, 2.
Suggest, *va. suggérer*
Suggester, *s. celui qui suggère*, m.
Suggestion, *suggestion*, f.
Suicide, *meurtre de soi-même; suicide*, m.
Suing, *poursuite; brigue*, f.
Suit at law, *procès*, m.
— of clothes, *habit*, m.
— at cards, *couleur*, f.
— (request,) *requête*
— of hangings, *tenture de tapisserie*
— (set,) *assortiment*, m.
Suit, *v. convenir, assortir*
Suitable, *a. convenable*, 2.
Suitableness, *s. convenance*, f.
Suitably, *ad. convenablement*
Suitor, *s. amant*, m.
— in law, *plaideur, se.*
— (candidate,) *postulant*, m.
To be a suitor, *faire l'amour*
Suitress, *s. postulante*, f.
Sullen, *a. boursu, e. têtu, e. sournois, e. chagrin, e.*
Sullenly, *ad. d'un air chagrin*
—, *opiniâtrément*
Sullenness, *s. morgue; opiniâtreté*, f.
Sully, *v. salir, souiller, ternir*
Sulphur, *s. soufre*, m.
Sulphurous, *a. sulfureux, se.*
Sulphury, *soufré, e.*
Sultan, *s. Sultan*, m.
Sultana, *Sultane*, f.
Sultriness, *chaleur étouffante*, f.
Sultry, *a. étouffant, e.*
Sum, *s. somme*, f.
— (abstract,) *précis, sommaire*, m.
Sum, *v. nombrer, sommer*
— up, *récapituler*

Sumach, *s. sumack*, m. (a shrub
Sumless, *a. sans nombre*
Summarily, *ad. sommairement*
Summary, *a. sommaire*, 2.
—, *a. sommaire, précis*, m.
Summer, *été*, m.
— beam, *sommier*
— house, *pavillon*
— tree, *lambourde*, f.
Summer, *v. passer l'été*
Sum'merset, *s. soubresaut*, m.
Summit, *sommet*, m. *pointe*, f.
Summon, *v. sommer, citer, assigner; interpeller; appeler*
Summoner, *s. sergent*, m.
Summoning, *l'action de sommer*
Summons, *sommation; semonce; interpellation*, f.
Sumpter-horse, *sommier*, m.
Sumptuary, *a. somptuaire*, 2.
Sumptuous, *superbe*, 2.
Sumptuously, *ad. somptueusement*
Sumptuousness, *s. magnificence*, f.
Sun, *soleil*, m.
Sun, *v. essorer, sécher au soleil*
Sun-beam, *s. rayon du soleil*, m
— burning, *hâle*
— burnt, *a. hâlé, e.*
Sunday, *s. Dimanche*, m.
— (letter,) *lettre dominicale*
Sun-dial, *cadran*, m.
Sundry, *a. divers, plusieurs*
Sun'flower, *s. soleil, tournesol, héliotrope*, m.
Sunny, *a. exposé au soleil*
Sun rise, *s. lever du soleil*, m.
— set, *coucher du soleil*
— shine, *clarté du soleil*, m.
— shiny day, *jour de soleil*, m
Sup, *petit trait*, m. *gorgée*, f
Sup, *v. souper*
— up, *humer, avaler*
Superable, *a. qu'on peut surmonter; possible*
Superabound, *v. surpasser, surbonder*
Superabundance, *s. surabondance, f. superflu*, m.
Superabundant, *a. surabondant, e.*
Superabundantly, *ad surabondamment, de reste*
Superadd *v ajouter; augmenter*

Digitized by Google

Superaddition, *s. surcroît*, m.
Superannuated, *a. suranné, e. vieux, vieille*
Supert, *superbe*, 2.
Supercargo, *s. écrivain, subrécargue*, m.
Supercilious, *a. hautain, e.*
Superciliously, *ad. fièrement*
Superciliousness, *s. hauteur*, f.
Supereminence, *prééminence*
Supereminent, *a. suréminent, e.*
Supereminently, *ad. éminemment*
Superérogate, *v. faire plus que l'on n'est obligé* [f.
Supererogation, *s. surérogation*,
Superérogatory, *a. surérogatoire*, 2.
Superfi'cial, *a. superficiel, le.*
Superfi'cially, *ad. —ciellement*
Superfi'cialness, *s. peu d'esprit*, m.
Superfi'cies, *superficie*, f
Superfi'ne, *a. superfin, e. très fin, e.*
Superfluity, *s. superfluité*, f.
Superfluous, *a. superflu, e.*
Superfluously, *ad. à l'excès*
Superfluousness, *s. superflu*, m.
Superinduction, *s. addition*, f. *surcroît*, m.
Superintend, *v. surveiller à*
Superintendency, *s. surintendance*, f. [m.
Superintendent, *surintendant*,
Superiority, *supériorité*, f.
Superior, *a. s. supérieur, e.*
Superlative, *a. superlatif, ve.*
Superlatively, *ad. au superlatif*
Superlativeness, *s. excellence*, f.
Supernal, *a. céleste*, 2.
Supernatural, *surnaturel, le.*
Supernaturally, *ad. surnaturellement*
Supernumerary, *a. surnuméraire*, 2. *de trop* [*se*, f.
Superscribe, *v. mettre l'adres-*
Superscription, *s. adresse*, f.
Superséde, *v. surseoir; démettre*
Superséding, *s.* supersession, *s. surséance*, f.
Superstition, *superstition*
Superstitious, *a. superstitieux, se,*
Superstitiously, *ad superstitieusement*

Superstruct, *v. bâtir, fonder dessus*
Superstructure, *s. édifice*, m.
Supervene, *v. survenir*
Supervention, *s. surprise imprévue*, f.
Supervenient, *a. ajouté, e.*
Supervise, *v. surveiller à*
—— (revise,) *revoir*
Supervisor, *s. inspecteur*, m.
Supine, *supin, sur le dos*
Supine, *a. nonchalant, e. lâche*, 2. *oisif, ve.*
Supinely, *ad. nonchalamment*
Supineness, *s. nonchalance*, f.
Supper, *s. souper*, ou *soupé*, m.
—— time, *temps de souper*
Supperless, *a. sans souper*
Supplant, *va. supplanter*
Supplanter, *s. supplantateur*, m.
Supple, *a. souple; flexible*, 2.
Supple, *v. rendre souple, assouplir*
Supplement, *s. supplement*, m.
Supplemental, *a. qui supplée*
Suppleness, *s. souplesse*, f.
Suppliant, *a. s. suppliant, e.*
Supplicant, *s. suppliant, e.*
Supplicate, *vn. supplier*
Supplication, *s. supplication, prière*, f.
Supply, *v. fournir, suppléer*
—— (fill up,) *remplir*
Supply, *s. renfort, secours; subside*, m. *aide*, f. [*pui*, m.
Support, *s. soutien, support, ap-*
Support, *v. soutenir; appuyer, supporter, porter*
— — (keep,) *entretenir*
—— (help,) *assister, soutenir*
Supportable, *a. —ble*, 2.
Supporter, *s. appui*, m.
Supporters, *supports*, m. pl.
—— (in building,) *allantes*, f. pl.
Supposable, *a. à supposer; probable*
Supposableness, *s. probabilité*, f
Suppose, *v. supposer; penser*
Supposer, *s. celui qui suppose*
Supposition, *supposition*, f.
Suppositious, *a. supposé, e.*
Suppress, *va. supprimer, abolir*
Suppression, *s. suppression*, f.
Suppressor, *qui supprime*
Suppurate, *vn. suppurer*

Suppuration, *s. —tion*, f.
Suppurative, *a. —tif, ve.*
Supputation, *s. calcul*, m.
Supputе, *v. calculer, compter*
Supremacy, *s. suprématie*, f.
Supreme, *a. suprême*, 2. [*gré*
Supremely, *ad. au suprême de*
Surcease, *v. surseoir*
Surcharge, *v. surcharger*
——, *s. surcharge*, f.
Surcingle, *ceinture*
Surd, *a. sourd, e.*
Surdity, *a. surdité*, f.
Sure, *a. sûr, e. assuré, e.*
— footed, *qui a le pied sûr*
Surely, *ad. sûrement, assurément*
Sureness, *s. certitude*, f.
Suretyship, *cautionnement*, m.
Surety, *caution*, f.
Surface, *surface*
Surfeit, *indigestion*, f. *dégoût*, m.
Surfeit, *v. crapuler*
— one's self with a thing, *v. se saûler de, se rassasier*
Surfeiting, *s. crapule*, f.
Surge, *houle, lame, vague*, f.
Surge, *vn. s'enfler*
Surgeon, *s. chirurgien*, m.
Surgery, *chirurgie*, f.
Surgy, *a. houleux, se. enflé, e.*
Surly, *ad. rudement*
Surliness, *s. morgue, fierté*, f.
Surloin, *surlonge* [*fier, e.*
Surly, *a. rechigné, e. bourru, e.*
Surmise, *v. s'imaginer, soupçonner*
——, *soupçon*, m. *prénotion*, f.
Surmising, *pensée, imagination*, f. *soupçon*, m.
Surmount, *va. surmonter*
Surmountable, *a. qui peut être surmonté, e.*
Surname, *s. surnom*, m.
Surname, *va. surnommer*
Surpass, *surpasser, exceller*
Surpassing, *a. éminent, e.*
Surpassingly *ad. éminemment*
Surplice, *s. surplis*, m.
Surplus, *surplus*
Surprise, *surprise*, f. [*ner*
Surprise, *va. surprendre; étonn*
Surprising, *a. surprenant, e.*
Surprisingly, *ad. avec surprise*
Surrender, *reddition; résignation*, f.

Digitized by Google

Surrender, *va. rendre, livrer*
——, *vn. se rendre, se livrer*
—— one's self, *faire banquer te; se rendre prisonnier*
Surrendering, *s. reddition, résignation*, f.
Surreption, *subreption, surprise*
Surreptitious, *a. subreptice*, 2. *à la derobée*
Surrogate, *s. substitut, subdélégué*, m.
Surrogate, *va. subroger*
Surrogation, *s. subrogation*, f.
Surround, *v. environner, entourer*
Surtout, *s. surtout*, m.
Survey, *va. faire une revue, promener sovue*
—— land, *arpenter*
Survey, *s. vue, description*, f.
—— of land, *arpentage*, m.
Surveying, *arpentage*
Surveyor, *intendant* [*yer*
—— of the king's highways, *ve-*
—— (of land,) *arpenteur*
—— (master builder,) *architecte*
Surveyorship, *l'office*, m. ou *la qualité d'intendant, de voyer*
Survival, **Survivance**, *survie*, f.
Survive, *v. survivre à*
Surviver, *survivant, e.*
Survivership, *survivance*, f.
Surviving, *s. l'action de survivre; survie*, f.
Susceptibility, *—bité*
Susceptible, *a. susceptible*, 2.
Suscéption, *s. —tion*, f.
Suspect, *va. soupçonner; se défier*
Suspectful, *a. soupçonneux, se.*
Suspend, *va. suspendre*
Suspending, *s. suspension*, f.
Suspense, *suspens, doute*, m.
Suspension, *s. —sion, interruption*, f.
Suspensory, *a. suspensoire*, 2.
Suspicion, *s. soupçon*, m.
—— (in law,) *suspicion*, f.
Suspicious, *a. suspect, e.*
—— (distrustful,) *soupçonneux, se.*
Suspiciously, *ad. avec soupçon*
Suspiciousness, *s. défiance*, f.
Sustain, *va. soutenir; souffrir*
Sustainable, *a. soutenable*, 2.
Sustenance, *s. entretien*, m.

Sutler, *s. vivandier*, m.
Sutle-weight, *poids net*
Suture, *suture, couture*, f.
Swab, *torchon*, m.
Swab, *v. laver, nettoyer*
Swabber, *s. mousse; page*, m.
Swaddle, *va. emmailloter*
— (cudgel,) *rouer de coups*
Swaddling-clothes, *s. maillot*, m.
Swag, *v. s'effondrer; s'abaisser; s'affaisser; s'enfoncer, plier*
Swag-belly, *s. gros ventre*, m.
Swage, *va. adoucir, appaiser*
Swag'ger, *v. faire le fier, le rodomont*
Swaggerer, *s. glorieux*, m.
Swaggering, *ostentation*, f.
Swaggy, **Swagging**, *a. qui pend, pendant, e.*
Swain, *s. berger; amant*, m.
Swaith, *va. emmailloter*
Swallow, *s. hirondelle*, f.
—— tail, *queue d'aronde*
—— (or gulf,) *gouffre*, m.
—— (throat,) *avaloire*, f.
Swallow, *va. avaler*
—— up, *engloutir; absorber*
—— (wine at a gulp,) *sabler*
Swamp, *s. marais*, m.
Swampy, *a. marécageux, se.*
Swan, *s. cygne*, m.
Swanskin, *molleton*
Sward (green,) *pelouse*, f.
—— (of bacon,) *couenne*
Swarm, *essaim*, m.
—— (of people,) *foule*, f.
—— (of ants,) *fourmillière*
Swarm, *vn. essaimer*
—— (be full of,) *fourmiller*
Swarthiness, *s. teint basané*, m.
Swarthish, *a. un peu basané, e.*
Swarthy, *a. basané, e.*
Swash, *s. grand rejaillissement d'eau, gachis*, m.
Swash, *v. faire rejailler*
—— (tilt,) *ferrailler*
Swath, *s. rang*, m. *bande*, f.
Swathe, *va. emmailloter*
Sway, *dominer, régner, gouverner*
Sway, *s. pouvoir, empire*, m. *domination*, f.
* **Swear**, *v.* (*swore; sworn*) *jurer; assurer*
Swearer, *s. jureur, se.*

Swearing, *jurement*, m
Sweat, *sueur; eau*, f.
Sweat, *v. suer, transpirer, faire suer*
—— out, *exsuder*
—— out a distemper, *guérir d'une maladie à force de suer*
Sweater, *s. sujet à suer*
Sweating, *sueur*, f.
——, *a. suant, e.*
Sweaty, *a. suant, e. tout en eau*
* **Sweep**, *va.* (*swept; swept*) *balayer*
— the chimney, *ramonner*
— away, *ravager; enlever*
Sweeper, *s. balayeur, se.*
Sweepings, *balayures*, f. pl.
Sweepstake, *rafle*, f.
Sweep-net, *épervier*, m.
Sweet, *a. doux*, m. *douce*, f.
— (pretty,) *joli, e. charmant, e.*
— (clean,) *propre*, 2. *blanc, he.*
— (pleasant,) *agréable*, 2.
Sweetbag, *s. coussinet de senteur*, m.
Sweet, *douceur*, f. *plaisir*, m.
— smelling, *a. odoriférant, e.*
— scented, *parfumé, e.*
— natured, *d'un naturel doux*
Sweetbread, *s.* (calf's) *ris de veau*, m.
Sweet-brier, *églantier musqué*
Sweeten, *v. adoucir, sucrer*
Sweetener (remedy,) *s. un adoucissant*
—— (flatterer,) *un enjoleur, une enjôleuse*
Sweetheart, *amant, e.*
Sweeting, *pomme S. Jean*, f.
Sweetness, *douceur*
Sweetmeats, *confitures*, f. pl.
Sweets, *douceurs*, f. pl. *parfums* m. pl.
Sweet-spoken, *a. douceureux, euse. doucet, te.*
Sweet-tooth, *friand, e.*
Sweetish, *a. douceâtre*, 2.
Sweetly, *ad. agréablement, doucement*
Sweetwil'liam, *s. jalousie*, f. *billet de poète*, m.
* **Swell**, *v.* (*swelled; swelled, swoln,*) *enfler, grossir*
— out, *pousser en dehors* [pl
Swell, *s.* (of the sea,) *houle*, f

Digitized by Google

Swélling, *enflure tumeur*, f
— (heaving,) *n ororant*, e.
Swelter, *vn. étouffer*
Swéltry, *a. étouffant*, e.
Swerve, *vn. s'écarter*
Swift, *a. vite*, 2 *leger*, e. *rapide*, 2. *roide*, 2. *prompt*, e.
Swiftly, *ad. vitement; rapidement; promptement*
Swiftness, *s. vitesse, rapidité*, f.
Swig, *v. boire à longs traits*
Swill, *s. lavure*, f.
Swill, *v. boire à longs traits*
Swiller, *s. ivrogne*, m.
Swilling, *crauile*, f.
——, *a. ivrogne*, 2.
* **Swim**, *vn.* (*swom ; swum*) *nager*
Swim over, *surnager*
Swimmer, *s. nageur*, se.
Swimming, *nage*, f.
— of the head, *vertige*, m.
— place, *bains*, m. pl.
By swimming, *à la nage*
Swimmingly, *ad. avec succès*
Swine, *s. cochon, pourceau*, m.
— herd, *porcher*, e.
— pox, *espèce de rougeole*, f.
— bread, *truffe*, f.
— like, *ad. en cochon*
Swing (sport,) *s. escarpolette, brandilloire*, f.
— (jerk,) *secousse*, f. *essor*, m.
— gate, *bascule*, f.
* **Swing**, *v.* (*swung ; swung*) *brandiller; agiter*
Swinge, *étriller, battre*
Swinging, *a. grand*, e. *suspendu*, e.
Swinging, *s. brandillement*, m.
Swinish, *a. grossier*, e.
Swinishly, *ad. salement*
Swinishness, *s. saleté*, f.
Switch, *houssine, gaule*
Switch, *va. donner des coups de houssine houssiner*
Swivel, *s anneau, porte-mousqueton*, m.
Swoon, *vn. s'évanouir*
Swoon, *s. pamoison*, f. *évanouissement*, m.
Swoop, *v. fondre sur*
Swop, *troquer, changer*
Swopping, *s troc*, m.
Sword, *épée* f *fer*, m.
Swordplayer, *gladiateur*, m.
— cutler, *fourbisseur*
— fish, *l'empereur*
— knot, *nœud d'épée*
Swórdman, *homme d'épée*
Sworn, *a. qui a prêté serment ; juré*
Sy'camore-tree, *s. sycamore*, m.
Sy'cophant, *flagorneur, parasite*
Sy'llabical, *a. —bique*, 2.
Sy'llable, *a. syllable*, f. [m
Sy'llabub, *caille de lait & de vin*,
Sy'llabus, *extrait; résumé*
Sy'llogism, *syllogisme*
Syllogistical, *a. —tique*, 2.
Syllogistically, *ad. en forme*
Sy'llogize, *va —giser, argumenter*
Sy'lvan, *a. champêtre*, 2. *des bois, des forêts*
Sy'mbol, *a. symbole, signe*, m.
Symbólical, *a. —tique*, 2.
Symbólically, *ad. d'une manière symbolique*
Sy'mbolize, *va. symboliser*
Symbolizing, *s. représentation par symboles*, f.
—, *a. symbolique*, 2.
Symmétrical, *—trique*, 2.
Symmétrist, *s. qui observe exactement les proportions ; tatillon*, m.
Sy'mmetry, *symétrie*, f.
Sympathétic, *a. sympathique*, 2.
Sympathétically, *ad. sympathiquement*
Sy'mpathize, *v. sympathiser ; compatir*
Sy'mpathy, *s. sympathie*, f.
Sy'mphony, *symphonie*
Sy'mptom, *symptôme*, m.
Symptomatic, *a. —tique*, 2.
Sy'nagogue, *s. synagogue*, f.
Sy'ncope, (swooning,) *défaillance*, f.
— (in grammar and music,) *syncope*
Sy'ndic, *syndic*, m.
Sy'ndicate, *va. censurer*
Sy'ndicate, **Sy'ndicship**, *s. syndicat*, m.
Sy'nod, *synode*, m. *assemblée*, f.
Sy'nodic, *a. synodique*, 2.
naire, 2
Synódical, *a. synodal*, e.
Synónyma, *s. synonyme*, 2.
Synónymous, *a. synonyme*, m.
Synópsis, *a. abrégé*, m.
Sy'ntax, *syntaxe*, f.
Sy'nthesis, *synthèse*
Synthétic, *a. synthétique*, 2
Sy'phon, *s. siphon*, m.
Sy'ringe, *seringue*, f.
Sy'ringe, *v. seringuer*
Syrup, *sirop*, m.
Sy'stem, *système*, m.
Systemátical, *a. —tique*, 2
Systemátically, *ad. —tiquement*

T

TA'BBY, *s. tabis*, m.
Tábby, *a. tavelé*, e. *tacheté*, e.
Tábernacle, *s. tabernacle*, m.
Tábid, *maigre*, 2. *défait*, e.
Tábiature, *s. —ture, peine*, f.
Table, *table, liste*
— beer, *petite bière*
— cloth, *nappe*
— book, *tablettes*, f. pl
— talk, *entretien de table*, m.
Table, *v. être en pension, prendre en pension*
Tábler, *s. pensionnaire*, m.
Tábour, **Tábourer**, **Tábourine**, **Tábret**, *tambourin, tambour de basque*
Tábour, *vn. tambouriner*
Tábourer, *s. tambourin*, m
Tábourets, *tabouret; placet*
Tábouring, *l'action de tambouriner*, f.
Tábular, *a. en forme de table*
Tábulated, *plat, te. uni*, e.
Tácit, *a. tacite*, 2.
Tácitly, *ad. tacitement*
Taciturnity, *s. taciturnité*, f.
Tack, *broquette*, f. *petit clou*, m
Tack, *v. attacher joindre*
— about, *virer, revirer*
Tackles, *s brayers, cordages*, m pl.
Tackling (furniture,) *affaires*
lader, f. pl *meubles*, m. pl.
Tactics, *tactique*, f.
Tactile, *a tactile*, 2

Digitized by Google

Taction, *s. taction*, f. *tact*, m.
Tádpole, *grenouillette*, f.
Táffety, *taffetas; armoisin*, m.
Tag, *fer, ferret; petit clou*
Tag, *va. ferrer; clouer*
— after one, *être aux trousses*, m.
Tail, *queue*, f.
— (of a peacock,) *roue*
— piece, *vignette*
Tailor, *tailleur*, m.
Taint, *v. corrompre, vicier*
Taint, *s. infection, tache*, f.
—, *conviction*
Táintless, *qui n'est pas gâté, e. sans infection; pur, e.*
Táinture, *s. souillure*, f.
Takable, *a. prenable*, 2.
* Take, *va.* (*took; taken*) *prendre; mener*
— again, *reprendre*
—(receive,) *recevoir*
— (succeed,) *réussir*
— care, *avoir soin de, prendre garde à*
— hold, *se saisir*
— in, *prendre tromper*
— ship, *s'embarquer*
— a turn, *se promener*
— away, *ôter, emporter; desservir*
— a leap, *faire un saut, sauter*
— after one, *ressembler*
— asunder, *séparer*
— in hand, *entreprendre*
— off, *lever, ôter; enlever; détacher*
— flesh, *s'incarner*
— about, *embrasser*
— down, *descendre, abaisser, détendre*
— on, *prendre; revêtir*
— out, *faire sortir, tirer*
— up, *prendre, emporter*
— up (dig up,) *déterrer*
— up (a sum,) *emprunter*
— up (a trade,) *entreprendre*
— up (a stitch,) *reprendre*
— up, *se réformer*
Táken, *a. pris, e. surpris, e. saisi, e. &c.*
Táker, *s. preneur, se.*
Táking, *prise, l'action de prendre*, f.
—, *a. liant, e. agréable*, 2
Talbot, *s. levrier*, m.
Tale, *conte*, m. *fable*, f.
— (number,) *nombre*, m. *quantité*, f.
Tale (idle,) *sornette*, f.
Tell-tale, *rapporteur, se.*
Tálent, *talent*, m.
Tálisman, *talisman*
Tálismanic, *a. —nique*, 2.
Tálismanist, *s. —niste*, m.
Talk, *v. causer, parler*
— over, *raconter, conter*
Talk, *s. entretien; caquet*, m
Town —, *bruit de ville*
Talc (mineral,) *talc*, m.
Tálkative, *a. s. causeur, se.*
Tálkativeness, *s. flux de bouche, caquet*, m.
Tálked of, *dont on parle, dont on a parlé, qui fait grand bruit*
Tálker, *s. parleur, se causeur, se.*
Tálking, *babil*, m.
Tall, *a. grand, e. haut, e.*
Tállness, *grandeur, hauteur*, f.
Tállow, *s. suif*, m.
— chandler, *s. chandelier*, m.
Tállow, *v. suiver*
Tállowish, *a. graisseux, se.*
Tálly, *s. taille*, f.
Tally, *v. quadrer; marquer*
— (at basset,) *tailler*
Tálmud, *s. talmud*, m.
Talmúdical, *a. talmudique*, 2.
Talmudist, *s. talmudiste*, m.
Tálon, *serre; griffe*
Támarind, *tamarin*, m.
Támbour, *tambour*
Tame, *a. apprivoisé, e. traitable*, 2. *doux, ce.*
Tame, *v. apprivoiser; dompter*
Támeable, *a. qui peut être apprivoisé, e. domptable*, 2.
Támely, *ad. paisiblement*
Támeness, *s. soumission*, f.
Támer, *apprivoiseur, se.*
Támmy, *etamine*, f.
Tamper with one, *v. pratiquer, solliciter*
Tan, *s. tan; hâle*, m
Tan, *va. tanner*
— (sun-burn,) *hâler*
Tángent, *tangente*, f.
Tangibility, *qualité tactile*
Tángible, *a. tactile*, 2.
Tángle, *v. embrouiller, mêler*
Tan-house, *s. tannerie*,
Tánkard, *pot à couvercle*, m
Tánned (of a person,) *a. hâle, e basané, e.*
Tánner, *s. tanneur, se.*
Tan-pit, *fosse*, f.
Tansy, *tanaisie*
Tantalize, *v. se jouer de, tantaliser*
Tantamóunt, *a. equivalent, e*
Tantivy, *s. grand galop*, m.
Tap, *tape*, f. *coup*, m.
— (of a cask,) *robinet*, m.
Tap-house, *cabaret à bière*
— droppings, *coulage*
Tap, *v. taper*
— (broach,) *percer*
Tape, *s. ruban de fil*, m.
Taper, *torche*, f. *flambeau*, m.
—, *a. conique*, 2.
Tápestry, *s. tapisserie*, f.
— hangings, *tapisserie de haute lice*
Tápestry-maker, *tapissier, e.*
Tápping, *paracentèse, ponction*, f
Tap'root, *mère racine*
Tápster, *garçon de cabaret*, m
Tar, *goudron*
— (sailor,) *matelot*
Tar, *v. goudronner, brayer*
Tarántula, *s. tarentule*, f.
Tárdily, *ad. lentement*
Tárdiness, *s. lenteur*, f.
Tárdy, *a. lent, e. coupable*, 2
Tare, *s. ivraie*, f.
— (in merchandise,) *tare*, f. *déchet*, m.
Tárget, *bouclier*, m. *targe*, f.
Táriff, *tarif, poids*, m.
Tárnish, *va. ternir*
Tarpáwling, *s. canevas goudronné; matelot*, m.
Tárrier, *basset*
Tárry, *v. tarder; s'arrêter*
Tart, *tarte*, f.
—, *a. vert, e. aigre*, 2
Tartane, *s. tartane*, f.
Tártar, *Tartre*, m.
— (to catch,) *manquer son coup, trouver à qui parler*
Tartárean, *a. infernal, e.*
Tártly, *ad. vertement*
Tartness, *s. vert*, m. *aigreur*, f
Task, *tâche*, f.
—— master, *chasse-avant; exacteur*, m.

Digitized by Google

Task, *v. donner une tâche*
Tasse, *s. tassette*, f.
Tassel (for a book,) *signet*, m.
— of a coach, *mains*, f. pl.
Tassel, *gland de soie*, m. *bordure*, f.
Taste, *v. goût*, m. *saveur*, f.
Taste, *v. goûter; avoir quelque goût* [m.
Taster, *s. celui qui goûte; essai*,
Tasteless, *a. fade*, 2 *insipide*, 2.
Tatter, *v. déchirer*
Tatter, *s. haillon*, m. *guenille*, f.
Tatterdemalion, *malotru*, *e.*
Tattered, *a. déguenillé*, *e.*
Tattle, *vn. babiller*, *causer*
Tattle, *s. babil*, *caquet*, m.
Tattler, *jaseur*, *se.*
Tattling, *babil*, *caquet*, m.
Tattoo, *retraite*, f.
Taudry, *a. pimpant*, *e. de mauvais goût*
Tavern, *s. cabaret à vin*, m. *taverne*, f.
— keeper, *cabaretier*, *e.*
— hunter, *débauché*, m.
Taunt, *brocard*, *lardon*
Taunt, *v. brocarder*, *railler*
Taunter, *s. railleur*, *euse.*
Tauntingly, *ad. d'un air insultant*
Tautological, *a. —gique*, 2. [f.
Tautology, *s. tautologie*, *redite*,
Taw, *v. passer*, *en megie*, *tanner*
Taw, *s. boule de marbre*, f.
Tawdriness, *braverie de mauvais goût*
Tawdry, *a. pimpant*, *e.*
Tawny, *a. basané*, *e. tanné*, *e.*
Tax, *s. taxe*, f. *impôt*, m.
Tax, *va. taxer*
Tax-gatherer, *s. collecteur*, m.
Taxable, *a. sujet aux taxes*
Taxation, *s. —tion*, *taxe*, f
Taxer, *celui qui impose une taxe*, m.
Tea, *thé*, m.
Tea-table, *table à thé*, f. *cabaret*, m.
Tea-drinking, *collation*, f. *goûter*, m.
*Teach, *vn.* (*taught; taught*) *enseigner*, *montrer*, *apprendre*
Teach (preach,) *prêcher*, *prêcher*, *dentaiser*

Teach, *vn. instruire*, *enseigner*
Teachable, *a. docile*, 2.
Teachableness, *s. docilité*, f.
Teacher, *maître*, *docteur*, m.
— (preacher,) *prédicateur*
Teal, *cercelle*, f.
Team, *attelage*, m.
Team, *va. atteler*
Tear, *s. larme*, f. *pleurs*, m. pl.
*Tear, *va.* (*tore; torn*) *déchirer*
Tearing, *s. déchirure*, f.
—, *a. fort*, *e. puissant*, *e.*
Tearing, *ad. extrêmement*
Teat, *s. mamelle*, *tette*, f.
Tease, *v. tracasser*, *tourmenter*
Teasel, *s. chardon*, m.
Technical, *a. technique*, 2. *terme d'art*
Tedious, *a. ennuyeux*, *se. ennuyant*, *e. lent*, *e. long*, *ue.*
Tediously, *ad. ennuyeusement*
Tediousness, *s. ennui*, m. *longueur*, f.
Teem, *v. produire*
Teeming, *a. fertile*, 2.
Teeth, *dents*, f. pl. *tooth*, sing.
Tegument, *tegument*, m.
Teint, *teinte*, *couleur*, f.
Telescope, *télescope*, m.
*Tell, *v.* (*told; told*) *dire; conter*
Tell, (compute,) *compter*, *nombrer*
Tell, (dictate,) *dicter*
Tell-tale, *s. rapporteur*, *se.*
Teller, *diseur*, *se.*
Tellers (of the Exchequer,) *auditeurs*, *receveurs*, m. pl. *chenilles*, *dévorantes*, f. pl.
Temerarious, *a. téméraire*, 2.
Temerity, *s. témérité*, f.
Temper, *caractère*, *tempérament*, m. *humeur*, f.
— (genius,) *humeur*, f. *esprit*, m.
— (of steel,) *trempe*, f.
Temper steel, *v. tremper*
— (moderate,) *tempérer*
— (colours,) *détremper*, *délayer*
Temperament, *s. —ment*, *état*, m.
Temperance, *tempérance*, f.
Temperate, *a. tempéré*, *e.*
Temperately, *ad. modérément*
Temperateness, *s. modération*, f.
Temperature, *température*
Tempest, *tempête*, f. *orage*, m

Tempestuous, *orageux*, *se.*
Templar, *s. membre du temple*, *étudiant en droit*, m.
Templars, *Templiers*, m. pl.
Temple, *temple*,
— of the head, *tempe*, f.
Temporal, *a. temporel*, *le.*
Temporals, *s. le temporel*, m.
Temporally, *ad. temporellement*
Temporary, *a. temporaire*, 2
Temporize, *v. temporiser*
Temporizer, *s. temporiseur*, m.
Temporizing, *temporisement*
Tempt, *va. tenter*, *tâcher*
Temptable, *a. sujet à la tentation*
Temptation, *s. tentation*, f.
Tempter, *tentateur*, m.
Tempting, *a. tentant*, *e.*
Ten, *dix*, 2.
Tenfold, *dix fois autant*
Tenable, *tenable*, 2. *soutenable*, 2
Tenacious, *tenace*, 2. *visqueux*, *se.*
— (covetous,) *tenace; avare*, 2.
Tenaciously, *ad. en taquin*
Tenacity, *s. ténacité*, f.
Tenancy, *usufruit*, m.
Tenant of land, *tenancier*,
— of a house, *locataire*
Tenantable, *a. logeable*, 2.
Tenantless, *qui n'est pas loué*
Tench, *s. tanche*, f.
Tend, *v. tendre*, *aboutir*, *viser*
— (look to,) *soigner*, *garder* [f.
Tendency, *s. but*, m. *disposition*,
Tender, *a. tendre*, 2 *délicat*, *e.*
Tender, *va. offrir*, *présenter*
— (love,) *aimer*; *chérir*
Tender, *s. offre*, f.
— (ship,) *allège*
— nurse, *garde*
—hearted, *a. compatissant*, *e*
—heartedness, *s. tendresse*, f.
Tenderly, *ad. tendrement*
Tenderness, *s. tendresse*, f.
Tendinous, *a. tendineux*, *se.*
Tendon, *s. tendon*, m.
Tendril, *tendron*; *surgeon*
— (gristle,) *cartilage*
Tenement, *tènement*, m.
Tenet, *dogme*, m. *doctrine*, f
Tennis, *paume*, f.
— court, *tripot jeu de paume*, m
Tenon, *tenon*
Tenor, *taille*, *alto*, m.
Tenour, *teneur*, *manière*, f

Digitized by Google

Tense, *temps*, m.
Tense, *a. tendu, e.*
Tenseness, *s. tension*, f.
Tensible, tensile, *a. qui peut être tendu; flexible*
Tension, *s. tension*, f.
Tent, *tente*, f. *arbri*, m.
Tent-cloth, *coutil*, m.
Tent (roll of lint,) *tente*, f.
— (sort of wine,) *vin couvert d'Alicante*, m.
Tenter, *croc, crochet*, m.
Tenter (keep on the tenters,) *tenir le bec dans l'eau*
Tenterhook, *clou à crochet*, m.
Tenth, *a. dixième*, 2.
Tenthly, *ad. en dixième lieu*
Tenths, *s. decimes*, f. pl.
Tenuous, *a. subtil, e. délié, e.*
Tenure, *s. tenure, mouvance*, f.
Tepid, *a. tiède*, 2.
Tepidity, *s. tiedeur*, f.
Tergiversation, *s. —tion*, f. *faux-fuyant* m.
Term, *terme*, m. *fin*, f.
Terms, *conditions*, f. pl.
Term, *va. nommer, appeler*
Termagant, *s. gendarme*, m. *poissarde*, f.
Termagant, *a. bruyant, e.*
Terminate, *va. terminer, finir*
Termination, *s. terminaison*, f.
Termless, *illimité, e.*
Termly, *ad. chaque terme*
Term-time, *s. plaidoirie*, f.
Ternary, *a. par trois, ternaire*
Ternion, *s. trois, nombre ternaire*, m.
Terrace, *terrasse*, f.
—, *va. faire, des terrasses*
Terraqueous, *a. terrestre*. 2.
Terrene, *terrestre*, 2.
Terreous, *terreux, se.*
Terrestrial, *terrestre*, 2.
Terrible, *a. terrible*, 2.
Terribleness, *s. horreur*, f.
Terribly, *ad. terriblement*
Terrier (dog,) *s. basset*, m.
— (roll of lands,) *terrier*
Terrific, *a. affreux, se.*
Terrify, *va. effrayer, épouvanter*
Territorial, *a. territorial, e.*
Territory, *s. territoire*, m.
Terror, *terreur, épouvante*, f.
Terse, *a. poli, e. net, te*
Tertian ague, *s. fièvre tierce*, f
Tes'selated, *a. marqueté, e.*
Test, *s. coupelle; pierre de touche*, f. *test*, m.
— (put to the test,) *mettre à l'épreuve*
Testaceous, *a. testacée*, 2.
Testament, *s. testament*, m.
Testaméntary, *a. —taire*, 2.
Téstate, *a. qui a testé*
Testátor, *s. testateur*, m.
Testátrix, *testatrice*, f.
Tester, *ciel de lit*, m.
— (sixpence,) *pièce de six-sous*, f.
Testification, *s. témoignage*, m.
Testifi'er, *témoin*
Testify, *va. témoigner, attester*
Téstily, *ad. aigrement*
Testimónial, *a. —nial, e.*
Testimónial *s. certificat*, m.
Téstimony, *témoignage*
Testiness, *aigreur*, f.
Tésty, *a. bourru, e. bizarre*, 2.
Tête-a-tête, *a. tête-à-tête*, m. *entrevue, de seul à seul*, f.
Tétrarch *tétrarque*, m.
Tétter, *dartre*, f.
Teutónic, *a. Teutonique, Tudesque, Germanique*, 2.
Text, *s. texte*, m.
— letter, *letere grise*, f.
Téxtuarist, *textuaire*, m.
Textile, *a. textile*, 2. *que l'on peut tisser*
Téxture, *s. tissure*, f. *tissu*, m
Than, *c. que; de*
Thane, *s. noble*, m.
Thank, *v. remercier, rendre grâce*
Thanks, *s. grâces*, f. pl.
Thánkful, *a. reconnoissant, e.*
Thánkfully, *ad. avec action de grâces* [f.
Thánkfulness, *s. reconnoissance*,
Thánkless, *a. ingrat, e.*
Thánklessness, *s. ingratitude*, f.
Thanksgiving, *s. action de grâces*, f.
Thank-offering, *sacrifice d'action de grâces*, m.
—worthy, *qui mérite des remercimens*
That, *pro. ce, cet, cette; cela, celui-là, celle-là; celui, celle*
—(at that time,) *ad. alors.*
That (with that,) *à ces mots*
—, *qui; que; lequel, laquelle, quoi*
—, *c. que, afin que, pour que*
— way, *par là*
Thatch, *s. chaume*, m.
Thatch, *v. couvrir de chaume*
Thatched-house, *s. chaumière*, f
Thátcher, *s. couvreur en chaume* m.
Thaw, *v. dégeler*
Thaw, *s. dégel*, m
The, *art. le, la, les*
Théatre, *s. théâtre*,
Theátrical, *a. théâtral, e.*
Theátrically, *ad. d'une manière théâtrale*
Thee, *pro. toi, te*
Theft, *s. larcin, vol*, m.
— bote, *l'action de receler un vol*, f.
Their, *pro. leur, leurs*
Theirs, *à eux, à elles, le leur*
Them, *eux, elles, les, leur, en, y*
Théism, *s. théisme*, m.
Théist, *théiste*, m.
Thelyph'thora, *séduction*, f.
Theme, *thème, sujet*, m.
Then, *ad. pr. alors, pour lors, ensuite*
Then, *c. donc*
Thence, *ad. delà*
Thenceforth, *dès-lors*
Theócracy, *s. théocratie*, f.
Theocrátical, *a. —tique*, f.
Theódolite, *s. théodolite*, m.
Theógony, *théogonie*, f.
Theológically, *ad. théologiquement*
Theológian, Theólogist, *s. théologien; charlatan*, m.
Theology, *théologie*, f.
Theórbo, *tuorbe*, m.
Theórem, *théoreme*
Theorétic. *a. théorétique*. 2.
Theorétically, *ad. dans la théorie, théoriquement*
Théorist, *s. spéculateur*, m
Théory, *théorie, spéculation*, f
There, *ad. là, y; en cela*
Thereabóut, *environ; là-dessus*
Thereabouts, *par-là, aux environs*
Thereáfter, *ensuite*
Thereát, *là dessus*

Digitized by Google

Thereby, *par-là*
Therefore, *c'est pourquoi, aussi*
Therefrom, *en, de cela*
Therein, *en cela, y*
Thereof, *de cela, en*
Thereon, *là dessus, sur cela*
Thereto, *à cela, y, en*
Thereunto, *à cela, y, en*
Thereupon, *là-dessus, sur cela*
Therewith, *avec cela*
Therewithal, *par dessus, de plus*
Thermometer, *s. thermomètre*, m.
These, *pro. ces, ceux-ci, celles-ci*
Thesis, *s. thèse*, f.
They, *pro. ils, elles, eux*
Thick, *a. épais, se, gros, se.*
— tipped, *lippu, e.* [*coriace*, 2.
— skinned, *qui a la peau dure;*
— set, *épais, se. serré, e.*
— milk, *boillie*, f.
Thick, *ad. en foule*
Thicken, *va. épaissir, s'épaissir*
Thickening, *s. épaississement*, m.
Thicket, *halier, bosquet*
Thickly, *ad. épais; serré*
Thickness, *s. épaisseur*, f.
Thickset, *a. épais, se.*
* Thief, *s. (thieves,) larron, nesse; voleur, euse.*
Thieve, *v. voler, dérober*
Thievery, *s. métier de voleur*, m.
Thieves, *pl. of* Thief
Thieving, *larcin*, m.
Thievish, *a. fripon, ne.*
Thievishly, *ad. en voleur*
Thievishness, *s. penchant à dérober*, m.
Thigh, *cuisse*, f
Thill, *limon, timon*, m.
— horse, *limonier*
Thimble, *dé*
Thin, *a. clair, e. maigre*, 2.
— (light,) *léger, e.*
— (small,) *petit, e. mince*, 2.
— (of stuff,) *mince*, 2.
—, *v.* (to grow thin) *maigrir*
Thin, *va. éclaircir*
Thine, *pro. ton, ta, tes; toi, le tien, la tienne*
Thing, *s. chose; affaire*, f.
Thinghum (Mr.,) *Monsieur chose*, m
Think, *v. (thought; thought) penser, songer, croire, s'imaginer*

Thinker, *s. penseur, philosophe*, m.
Thinking, *opinion*, f. *parti*, m.
—, *a. judicieux, se. de bon sens*
Thinly, *ad. clair, peu*
Thinness, *s. maigreur, exilité, ténuité*, f.
Third, *a. troisième*, 2. *tiers*
— part, *tiers*, m.
Thirdly, *ad. troisièmement*
Thirst, *s. soif*, f.
Thirst, *va. avoir soif*
Thirstily, *ad. avidement*
Thirstiness, *s. soif*, f.
Thirsty, *a. altéré, e. qui a soif*
Thirteen, *treize*
Thirteenth, *treizième*
Thirtieth, *trentième*
Thirty, *trente*
— all (at tennis,) *trentain*, m.
This, *pro. ce, cet, cette; ceci, celui-ci, celle ci*
Thistle, *s. chardon*, m.
— down, *coton de chardon*
Thistly, *a. plein de chardons*
Thither, *ad. là, y*
Thitherwards, *vers ce côté-là*
Thitherto, *jusques-là*
Thong, *sangle, courroie*, f. [*roies*
Thonged, *a. lié avec des cour-*
Thorax, *s. thorax*, m. *poitrine*, f.
Thorn, *s. épine*, f.
Thornback, *raie*
Thorn-bush, *buisson d'épines*, m.
Thorny, *a. épineux, se.*
Thorough, *pr. à travers, par*
Thorough, *a. achevé e.* [m.
— change, *s. changement entier*,
Thoroughfare, *lieu de passage*
Thorough-paced, *a. achevé, e.*
Thoroughly, *ad. à fond, bien, tout-à-fait, entièrement*
Those, *pro. ces, ceux-là, celles-là, cela, ceux, celles*
Thou, *tu, toi*
Thou, *v. tutoyer* [*quand*
Though, *c. quoique, encore que,*
—, *s. pensée*, f
Thoughtful, *a. rêveur, se.*
Thoughtfully, *ad. d'un air rêveur*, ou *pensif*
Thoughtfulness, *s. humeur rêveuse*, ou *pensive*, f.
Thoughtless, *a. étourdi, e.*
Thoughtlessly, *ad. étourdiment par inadvertence*

Thoughtlessness, *s. inadvertence inattention*, f.
Thousand, *a. mille*, 2. *mil*
—, *s. millier, mille*, m.
Thousandth, *a. millième*, 2.
Thraldom, *s. esclavage*, m.
Thrall, *esclave*, 2.
Thrash, *v. rosser, battre*
Thrasher, *s. batteur, se*
Thrashing, *battage*, m.
— floor, *aire*, f.
Thread, *fil*, m. *suite*, f.
Thread, *v. enfiler*
Thread bare, *a. qui montre la corde; usé, e.*
Thready, *filamenteux, se.*
Threat, *s. menace*, f.
Threaten, *v. menacer*
Threatener, *s. redomont*, m
Threatening, *menaces*, f. pl.
—, *a. menaçant, e.*
Threateningly, *ad. d'un air menaçant*
Three, *a. trois*, 2.
— times, *trois fois*
— half-pence, *un sou & demi*
— leaved grass, *s. trèfle*, m.
Threefold, *a. triple*, 2.
Three-footed, *qui a 3 pieds*
— cornered, *triangulaire*, 2.
Three-score, *soixante*, 2.
Thresh, *v. vid.* Thrash, &c.
Threshold, *s. seuil*, m.
Thrice, *ad. trois fois*
Thrift, *s. gain*, m. *frugalité, herbe à bordure*, f.
Thriftily, *ad. frugalement*
Thriftiness, *s. frugalité*, f.
Thriftless, *a. dépensier, e.*
Thriftily, *ménager, e. frugal, e*
Thrill, *v. fraiser, percer*
Thrill, *s. fraise*, f.
* Thrive, *va. (throve; thriven) profiter; croître; prospérer; réussir; venir bien*
Thrive (in health,) *se bien porter, être en bon état*
Thriver, *s. homme qui fait bien ses affaires*, m.
Thriving, *s. prospérité*, f.
Thrivingly, *ad. heureusement avec succès*
Throat, *s. gosier*, m. *gorge*,
Throat-wort, *gantelée*, f
Throb *vn. palpiter, battre*

Digitized by Google

Throbbing, *s. battement*, m.
Throe, *tranchée*, f.
Throne, *trône*, m.
Throug, *foule, presse*, f.
Throng, *v. aller en foule*
— (crowd,) *presser*
Throttle, *va. etrangler*
Through, *pr. par dedans, par, à travers*
Throughly, *ad. tout à fait, à fond, entièrement*
Throughout, *pr. tout, par-tout*
* Throw, *v. (threw; thrown) jeter*
— away *jeter; prodiguer, de-* [*penser*
— off *jetter, se défaire*
* Throw (silk,) *tordre*
Throw, *s. jet; coup*, m.
Thrum, *grosse filure*, f
Thrum, *v. racler*
— (betabour,) *rosser*
Thrush, *s. grive*, f. *chancre*, m.
* Thrust, *va. (thrust; thrust) pousser*
— back, *repousser*
— in, *cogner; mettre*
— away, *écarter, éloigner*
Thrust, *s. coup*, m.
— (in fencing,) *botte*, f.
Thumb, *pouce*, m.
Thumb-book, *v. feuilleter*
Thumb-stall, *s. poupée*, f.
Thump, *coup*, m.
Thump, *v. bourrer, frapper*
Thumping, *a. gros, se.*
Thunder, *s. tonnerre*, m.
Thunder, *v. tonner; foudroyer*
— strike, *frapper d'étonnement; surprendre*
Thunder-bolt, *s. foudre*, f. & m.
— clap, *coup de tonnerre*, m.
— stone, *carreau*
— struck, *a. interdit, e.*
Thundering, *foudroyant, e.*
— noise, *s. tintamarre*, m.
Thursday, *Jeudi*
Thus, *ad. ainsi, de la sorte*
— far, *jusqu'ici*
Thwack, *v. rosser, frapper*
Thwack, *s. coup*, m.
Thwart, *va. traverser*
Thwart, *ad. de travers*
Thwarting, *a. contrariant, e.*
Thwartingly, *ad. d'une manière contraire*

Thwick thwack, *int. flic flac*
Thy, *pro. ton, ta, tes*
Thyme, *s. thym*, m.
— (wild,) *serpolet*
Tick, *taie*, f.
— (insect,) *tique*
— (horse disease,) *tic*, m.
Tick, *v. prendre à crédit, frapper*
Ticket, *etiquette*, f.
— (in a lottery,) *billet*, m.
Tickle, *va. chatouiller*
Tickler, *s. chatouilleur, se.*
Tickling, *a. chatouillement*, m.
Ticklish, *a. chatouilleux, se. difficile*, 2.
Tick'lishness, *s. difficulté*, f.
Tid, *a. délicat, e. friand, e.*
— bit, *s. friandise*, f.
Tid'dle, *va. dorloter, caresser*
Tide, *s marée*, f.
Tide, *va. aller à la faveur de la marée* [*mis*, m.
Tidewaiter, *s. douanier, com-*
Tidily, *ad. proprement*
Tidiness, *s. propreté*, f.
Tidings, *nouvelles*, f. pl.
Tidy, *a. propre, habile*, 2.
Tie, *s. lien, nœud*, m. [*er*
Tie, *v. lier, attacher, serrer, nou-*
— (oblige,) *lier, engager, obliger, astreindre*
Tie up, *cesser, quitter*
Tie-wig, *s. perruque à la cavalière*, f.
Tier, *rangée*
Tiercet, *tercet*, m.
Tiff, *va. se picoter, quereller*
Tiff, *s. picoterie*, f.
— (drink,) *breuvage*, m.
Tiffany, *gaze de soie*, f.
Tiger, *s. tigre*, m. [2.
Tight, (well clothed,) *a. propre*,
— (fast,) *serré, e.*
Tighten, *v. serrer, lier*
Tighter, *s. serre-tête*, m.
Tightly, *ad. ferme*
Tightness, *s tension; roideur*, f.
Tigress, *tigresse*
Tile, *tuile*
Tile, *va. couvrir de tuiles*
Tile-kiln, *s. tuilerie*, f.
Tiler, *tuillier, m.*
Till, *layette de boutique*
— (of a press,) *tablette*

Till, *jusqu'à, avant que, eus. jusqu'à ce que*
Till, *va. labourer*
Tillage, *s. labourage*, m.
Tiller (small tree,) *baliveau*
— (ploughman,) *laboureur*
— (boat's,) *gouvernail*
Tilling, *labourage*
Tilt, *bannе*, f. *abri*, m. [m
— boat, *cabane*, f. *bateau couvert*
Tilts, *joute*, f [m
Tilt-yard, *barrière*, f. *champ clos*
— (fighting,) *coup d'epée*, m.
Tilt, *v. ferrailler; jouter*
— (a cask,) *baisser*
— (cover,) *couvrir*
Tilter, *s. jouteur*, m.
Tilting, *joute*, f. *tournois*, m.
Tiltings, *bassières*, f. pl.
Timber, *merrain, bois de charpente*
— work, *comble*
— of skins, *quarante peaux*, f.
Timber, *v. nicher; boiser*
Timbrel, *s. tambourin, tambour de basque*, m.
Time, *temps; terme*
— out of mind, *de temps immémorial*
— (in music,) *mesure*, f.
— (bout,) *fois*, f.
— enough, *assez tôt*
Time, *v. prendre bien son temps*
Timeless, *a. hors de saison*
Timely, *ad. à propos, de saison*
Timepleaser, *s. vil flatteur*, m
girouette, f.
Timid, *a. timide*, 2.
Timidity, *s. timidité*, f.
Timorous, *a. craintif, ve. timoré, e.*
Timorously, *ad. entremblant*
Timorousness, *s. timidité*, f
Tin (pewter,) *étain*, m.
— (iron,) *fer blanc*
— man, *ferblantier*
— pot, *pot de fer blanc*
Tin, *va. étamer*
Tinct, *s teinte*, f.
Tincture, *teinture; infusion*
Tincture, *v. teindre*
Tinder, *s. mèche, amorce*, f
— box, *boîte à fusil*
Tinge, *v. teindre, colorer*
Tingle, *tinter*

Digitized by Google

Tingle up, (as pa n,) *répandre*
Tingling, *s. tintement*, m
Tinker, *s. drouineur*
—'s bag, *drouine*, *f.*
Tinkle, *vn. tinter*
Tinned, *a. étamé*, *e.*
Tinner, *mineur*, m.
Tinning, *étamage*
Tinsel, *brocatelle*, f. *clinquant*, *m peau*, *faux-brillant*, m.
Tint, *teinte*, f.
Tiny, *a. petit*, *e. mince*, 2.
Tiny, *s. teigne*, f.
Tip, *bout*, m. *pointe*, f.
Tip, *v. ferrer*, *garnir*
— (at nine pins,) *abattre*
— off (fail,) *tomber*
Tippet, *s. palatine*, f.
— (of a doctor, &c.) *écharpe*
Tipple, *v. ivrogner*, *boire*
Tipple, *s. breuvage*, m.
Tippler, *biberon*, *ivrogne*
Tippling, *ivrognerie*, f.
Tippling-house, *cabaret*, m.
Tipstaff, *huissier*, *sergent*
Tipsy, *a. gris*, *e. demi-ivre*
Tip-toe, *s. la pointe du pied*, f.
Tire, *va. orner*, *parer*
—, *lasser*, *fatiguer*; *se lasser*
—, *s. parure*, f. *atours*, m. pl.
Tiresome, *a. ennuyeux*, *se. incommode*, 2. *fatiguant*, *e.*
Tiresomeness, *s. ennui*, m. *lassitude*, *fatigue*, f.
Tire-woman, *coiffeuse*, f.
Tiring-room (in a play house,) *foyer*, m.
Tissue, *tissu*, m.
Tit (young lass,) *poulette*, f.
Titmouse, *mésange*
Tithable, *a. sujet à la dîme*
Tithe, *s. dîme*, f.
Tithe, *va. dîmer*
Tither, *s. dîmeur*, m.
Tithing, *dixaine*, f.
— man, *dizenier*, m.
Title, *titre*, m.
Title, *va. intituler*
— page, *s. titre*, m.
Titmouse, *mésange*, f.
Titter, *vn. ricaner*
Titter *s. ris sous cape*, m.
Tittle, *point*; *titre*; *trait*
— tattle, *caquet*, *babil*, m.
— tattle. *v. causer*, *jaser*

Titular, *a. titulaire*, *honoraire*; *honorifique*, 2.
To, *pr. de*, *à*, *à la*, *à des*, *au*, *aux*; *en*; *vers*, *jusques*, *pour*
Toad, *s. crapaud*, m.
Toad-stool, *potiron*
Toad-stone, *crapaudine*, f.
Toast, *va. rôtir*
— a lady, *boire à la santé d'une dame*
Toast, *s. rôtie*, f.
—— (health in drinking,) *santé*, *brinde*, *toste*
— (celebrated beauty,) *belle*
Tobacco, *tabac*, m.
— box, *tabatière*, f.
Tobacconist, *marchand de tabac*, m. [m.
Tod, *vingt-huit livres*, f. *buisson*,
Toe, *orteil*, m.
Together, *ad. ensemble*; *à la fois*
Toil, *v. se peiner*
Toil, *s. peine*, *fatigue*, f.
Toilet, *toilet*, *e.*
Toiling, *peine*, *fatigue*, f.
Toils, *toiles*, f. pl. *filets*, m. pl.
Toilsome, *a. pénible*, 2. *laborieux*, *se.*
Toilsomeness, *s. difficulté*, f.
Token, *signe*, m. *marque*, f. *enseignes*, f. pl. *renseignement*, m.
Tolerable, *a. tolérable*, *passable*, 2.
Tolerableness, *s. médiocrité*, f.
Tolerably, *passablement*
Tolerate, *v. tolérer*
Toleration, *s. tolérance*, f.
Toll, *péage*, *passage*, *droit*, m.
— gatherer, *collecteur*
— money, *péage*
— booth, *bureau*
— free, *a. exempt de tout péage*, *&c.*
Toll, *v. tinter*
— on, *inciter*, *porter*
Tomb, *s. tombeau*, *monument*, m.
— stone, *tombe*, f.
Tomb, *va. ensevelir*
Tomboy, *s. un petit-vaurien*, m. *garçonnière*, f.
Tome, *tome*, *volume*, f.
Tomtit, *mésange*, f.
Ton, *tonneau*, m.

Tone, *ton*, *accent*, *timbre*
Tongs, *pincettes*, f. pl.
Tongue (of a buckle,) *ardillon*, m
—, *langue*, f.
— pad, *grand parleur*, *causeur*
se cajoleur, *se.*
Tongueless, *a. interdit*, *e. muet*
te.
Tonnage, *s. tonnage*, m.
Tonsils, *amygdales*, *tonsilles*, f pl.
Tonsure, *tonsure*, f.
Tony, *niais*, *benêt*, m.
Too, *ad. aussi*; *même*; *trop*
— much, *ad. trop*
Tool, *s. outil*, *instrument*, m.
*Tooth, *s. (teeth) dent*, f.
Tooth-ache, *mal de dents*, m.
—— drawer, *arracheur de dents*; *dentiste*
— pick, *cure-dent*
Toothless, *a. édenté*, *e.*
Top, *cime*, f. *sommet*, *haut faite comble*, m.
— (plaything,) *sabot*, m.
Top, *v. primer*; *renchérir*
— (crop,) *étêter*
— (cover,) *couvrir*
— (a candle,) *moucher*
Topful, *a. tout plein*
Top-knot, *s. fontange*, f.
— mast, *perroquet*, m.
— sail, *voile du perroquet*, f.
— (of a shoe,) *pièce*, f.
— most, *a. le plus haut*
Top, *a. premier*, *e. principal*, *e.*
Topaz, *s. topaze*, f.
Tope, *vn. pinter*
Toper, *s. buveur*; *chevalier de la coupe*, m.
Tophet, *l'enfer*
Topical, *a. topique*, 2.
Topic, *s. sujet*, *topique*, m.
Topping, *a. apparent*, *e. de le première volée*, *principal*, *e.*
Toppingly, *ad. en maître*
Topsy-turvy, *sens dessus-dessous*
Torch, *torche*, f. *flambeau*, m.
— bearer, *porte-flambeau*, m
— weed, *bouillon blanc*
Tories, *royalistes*, m. pl.
Torment, *tourment*, *supplice*, m
Torment, *v. tourmenter*
Tormentor, *s. bourreau*, m.
Tormentil, *tormentille* f.

Digitized by Google

Tormésting, *a. qui tourmente*
Tornádo, *s. ouragan, tourbillon*, m.
Torpédo, *torpille*, f.
Tórpid, *a. engourdi, e.*
Tórpor, *s. engourdissement*, m.
Tórrent, *torrent*
Tórrid, *a. torride*, 2. *brulant, e.*
Tórtoise, *s. tortue*, f.
Tórtoishell, *écaille de tortue*
Tortuos'ity, *sinuosité*, f. *pli*, m.
Tórtuous, *a. tortueux, euse.*
Tórture, *s. torture, gêne*, f
Tórture, *v. donner la torture*
Tórturer, *s. bourreau*, m.
Tórturing, *torture*, f.
Tóry, *s. royaliste*, m.
Toss, *v. secouer; agiter; balloter; jeter*
— off pumpers, *lamper*
— in a blanket, *berner*
Toss, *s. secousse; berne*, f.
— pot, *goinfre*, m.
Tóssing, *secousse, agitation*, f.
Tóssingly, *ad. avec secousses*
Tótal, *a. total, e. entier, e.*
Tótal, *s. total*, m.
Totálity, *totalité*, f. *tout*, m.
Tótally, *ad. totalement, entièrement, tout-à-fait*
Tótter, *v. chanceler, vaciller*
Tóttering, *a. branlant, e.*
Tótteringly, *ad. d'une manière chancelante*
Tótum, *s. toton*, m.
Touch, *v. toucher*
Touch, *s. toucher, tact*, m.
— (stroke,) *trait*, m. *touche*, f.
— (tincture,) *teinture*, f.
— (trial,) *touche, épreuve*
— hole, *lumière*
— pan, *bassinet*, m.
Tóuchiness, *promptitude, aigreur*, f.
Tóuching, *a touchant, e.*
—, *pr. touchant*
Tóuchstone, *s. pierre de touche*, f.
Touchwood, *bois à mèche*, m.
Tóuchy, *a. chatouilleux, se.*
Tough, *coriace*, 2. *dur, e.*
Toughen, *v. devenir, coriace*
Toughness, *s. dureté*, f.
Toupée, *toupet*, m.
Tour, *voyage, tour*
Tournament, *tournoi*

Touse, *va. houspiller; tirailler*
Tow, *s. étoupe; hansière; toue*, f.
Tow, *v. tour*
Tówage, *s. touage*, m. *toue*, f.
Towards, *pr. vers, du côté de*
— (to *or* for,) *envers, pour*
Toward, (in order to,) *ad. pour*
—, *a. enclin, e. porté, e.*
Tówardliness, *s. docilité*, f.
Tówardly, *a. de bon naturel; docile*, 2.
—, *ad. adroitement*
Tówardness, *s. docilité*, f
Tówel, *essuie-main*, m.
Tówer, *tour*, f.
Tówer, *v. s'élever; prendre l'essor; pointer*
Tówering, *a. élevé, e. ambitieux, se. hautain, e.*
Tówery, *garni de tours*
Tówing, *s. touage*, m. *toue*, f.
Town, *ville*, f.
Town-house, *hôtel de ville*, m.
— hall, *halle*, f.
Tównsman, *concitoyen, bourgeois*, m.
Town-talk, *bruit de ville*
Tównship, *jurisdiction*, f.
Toy, *babiole*, f. *jouet; colifichet bijou, joujou*, m.
Toy, *v. badiner, folâtrer*
Toy-man, *s. bijoutier, tabletier*
Toy-shop, *tabletterie*, f.
Tóying, *badinage*, m.
Tóyish, *a. badin, e. folâtre*, 2.
Tóyishness, *s. folâtrerie*, f.
Trace, *a. suivre à la piste*
— (to the original,) *remonter*
— out *or* up, *découvrir*
Trace, *s. trace, piste*, f.
Tráces, *traits*, m. pl.
Tracer, *celui qui suit, &c.*
Track, *vestige*, m. *trace*, f
— (of a wheel,) *ornière*, f.
— (of mountains,) *chaîne*
Trackless, *a. sans trace*
Tract, *s. contrée, étendue*, f.
— (treatise,) *traité, discours*, m.
Tráctable, *a. traitable, commode*, 2. *soumis, e.*
Tráctableness, *s. douceur*, f.
Tráctably, *ad. d'une manière affable, docilement*
Trade, *s. métier*, m.
— *commerce*, m.

Trade (traffic,) *négoce, trafic*
— (way of living,) *vie, manière*, f
— wind, *vent alizé*, m.
Trade, *v. trafiquer, négocier*
Tráder, *s. négociant*, m.
Trádesman, *homme de métier, marchand*
Tráding, *négoce commerce*
—, *a. commerçant, e.*
Tradition, *s. tradition*, f.
Traditional, *a. traditionnel, le.*
Traduce, *va. diffamer, produire*
Tráducement, *s. médisance*, f.
Tráducer, *diffamateur*, m.
Tráduction, *dérivation, traduction*, f.
Tráffic, *commerce, trafic*, m
Tráffic, *vn. trafiquer*
Tragédian, *poëte, acteur tragique*, m.
Trágedy, *tragédie*, f.
Trágical, *a. tragique*, 2.
Trágically, *ad. tragiquement*
Trágicalness, *s. horreur*, f.
Tragi-comedy, *tragi-comédie*
Tragi-comical, *a. tragi-comique*, 2.
Tragi-comically, *ad. d'une manière tragi-comique*
Trail, *queue, trace*, f.
Trail, *v. traîner*
Tráiling, *a. traînant, e.*
Train up, *v. former, élever, discipliner, instruire. faire*
Train, *s. suite*, f. *train*, m.
— (of a gown,) *queue*, f.
— (of gunpowder,) *traînée*
— oil, *huile de baleine*
— bands, *milice*
— bearer, *caudataire*, m
— of ideas, *enchaînement*
Train (trap,) *piége*, m.
Training up, *l'action d'instruire, &c.* f.
Traitor, *s. traître, sse*
Traitorous, *a. traître, sse per fide*, 2. *traîtreux, se.*
Traitorously, *ad. en traître*
Traitress, *s. traîtresse*, f.
Trámmel-net, *tramail*, m.
Trámple on, *v. fouler aux pieds*
Trance. *s. extase*, f.
Tránquil, *a. tranquille*, 2.
Tranquillity, *s. tranquillité*, f
Tránquillize, *v. tranquilliser*

Digitized by Google

Transact, *négocier; expédier, faire; transiger, traiter*
Transaction, *s. fait; ce qui se passe*, m. *transaction*, f.
Transactor, *négociateur*, m.
Transalpine, *a. —pin, e.*
Transcend, *v. surpasser*
Transcendency, *s. excellence; transcendance*, f.
Transcendent, *a. transcendant, e.*
Transcendently, *ad. parfaitement*
Transcribe, *va. transcrire, copier*
Transcriber, *s. copiste*, m.
Transcript, *copie*, f.
Transcription, *action de transcrire*
Transfer, *va. transférer*
Transfer, *s. translation*, f.
Transfiguration, *—tion*
Transfigure, *va. transfigurer*
Transfix, *transpercer*
Transform, *transformer*
Transformation, *s. —tion*, f.
Transformer, *celui qui transforme*, m. [f.
Transforming, *transformation*,
Transfuse, *v. transvaser; transfuser*
Transgress, *s. —sion*, f.
Transgress, *v. transgresser*
Transgression, *s. —sion*, f.
Transgressor, *s. —sseur*, m.
Transient, *a. passager, e.*
Transiently, *ad. en passant*
Transientness, *s. courte durée*, f.
Transit, *passage*, m.
Transition, *transition*, f.
Transitive, *a. transitif, ve.*
Transitorily, *ad. légèrement*
Transitoriness, *s. peu de durée*, m.
Transitory, *a. transitoire*, 2. *passager, e.*
Translate, *va. traduire (remove,) transférer*
Translation, *s. traduction*, f. *— (remove,) translation*
Translator, *traducteur*, m.
Transmarine, *a. d'outre mer*
Transmigrate, *vn. passer d'un lieu*, ou *d'un corps, dans un autre*

Transmigration, *s. —tion*, f.
Transmission, *—ssion*
Transmissive, *a. transmis, e.*
Transmit, *va. transmettre*
Transmittal, *s. transmission*, f.
Transmitable, *a. —mmable*, 2.
Transmutation, *s. —tion*, f.
Transmute, *v. transmuer*
Transparency, *s. transparence*, f.
Transparent, *a. transparent, e.*
Transpierce, *v. transpercer*
Transpiration, *s. —tion*, f.
Transpire, *v. transpirer*
Transplant, *transplanter*
Transplanter, *s. celui qui transplante* [f.
Transplanting, *transplantation*,
Transport, *va. transporter*
Transport *s. transport*, m.
Transportable, *a. que l'on peut transporter*
Transportation, *s. transport*, m.
— (of criminals,) *déportation*, f.
Transporting, *a. ravissant, e.*
—, *s. transport*, m.
Transposal, *s. transposition*, f.
Transpose, *v. transposer*
Transposition, *s. —tion*, f.
Transubstantiate, *va. transubstantier*
Transubstantiation, *s. —tion*, f.
Transubstantiator, *—teur*, m.
Transudation, *transudation*, f.
Transversal, *a. transversal, e.*
Transversally, *ad. transversalement*
Transverse, *a. transverse*, 2.
Transversely, *ad. a travers*
Trap, *attrapoire*, f. *piège*, m.
— (rat,) *ratière*, f.
— (mouse,) *souricière*, f.
Trap, *v. attraper, tromper*
—, *enharnacher*
Trap-door, *s. trappe*, f.
Trappings, *harnois*, m.
Trash, *friperie*, f. *rebut*, m.
Travel, *v. voyager*
Travel, *s. voyage*, m.
Traveller, *voyageur, se.*
Travelling, *action de voyager*, f.
—, *a. passager, e. de passage*
Traverse, *s. traverse*, f.
— of a ship, *bordée*
Traverse, *va. traverser*
Travesty, *a. travesti, e.*

Tray, *s. baquet*, m
Treacherous, *a. traître, sse.*
— memory, *s. mémoire labile*, f
Treacherously, *ad. en traître*
Treachery, *s. trahison, perfidie* f.
Treacle, *thériaque*
Tread, *allure*, f. *pas*, m.
* Tread, *v. (trode; trodden trode) marcher; fouler*
Treader, *s. fouleur*, m.
Treadle, *marche*, f.
Treadles (of sheep,) *crottes* pl.
Treason, *trahison*, f.
Treasonable, *a. traître*, 2.
Treasonably, *ad. en traître*
Treasure, *s. trésor*, m.
Treasure up, *v. thésauriser*
Treasurer, *s. trésorier*, m.
Treasurership, *charge de trésorier*, f.
Treasury, *trésorerie*, f. *trésor*, m
Treat, *v. traiter, régaler*
Treat, *s. régal*, m.
Treatable, *a. traitable*, 2.
Treater, *s. négociateur*, m.
Treatise, *traité, discours*
Treatment, *traitement*
Treaty, *traité, accord*
Treble, *a. triple*, 2.
— (in music,) *s. dessus*, m.
Treble, *v. tripler*
Trebly, *ad. triplement*
Tree, *s. arbre*, m.
— (of a cross-bow,) *monture*, f.
— (of a saddle,) *fût*, m.
Trefoil, *trèfle*
Tremble, *vn. trembler*
Trembling, *s. tremblement*, m.
—, *a. tremblant, e.*
Trembling, *ad. tout tremblant*
Tremendous, *a. effroyable; redoutable*, 2.
Tremendousness, *s. effroi*, m.
Tremor, *tremblement*
Tremulous, *a. tremblotant, e.*
Trench, *tranchée, rigole*, f.
Trench, *v. environner d'un fossé*
Trencher, *s. tranchoir*, m.
— man, *bâfreur*
— friend, *parasite*
Trepan, *trepan*

Digitized by Google

Trépan, *v. trepanner*
— (gull,) *attraper finement*
Trèpanner, *s. fin matois*, m.
Trepidation, *s. —tion*, f. *tremoussement*, m.
Trespass, *v. offenser, violer*
Trespass, *s. offense*, f.
Trespasser, *delinquant*, m.
Tresses, *tresses*, f. pl.
Tret, *tare*, f. *rabais*, m.
Trévet, *trépied*, m.
Triable, *a. qu'on peut éprouver*
Trial, *s. épreuve; preuve; tentative*, f.
— at law, *jugement; procès*, m.
Triangle, *triangle*
Triangular, *a. triangulaire*, 2.
Tribe, *s. tribu; race*, f.
Tribulation, *—tion, misère*, f.
Tribunal, *tribunal*, m.
Tribune, *tribun*
Tributary, *a. tributaire*, 2.
Tribute, *s. tribut*, m.
Trice (in a,) *en un tour de main, dans un moment*
Trick, *s. ruse*, f. *tour*, m.
— (device,) *manigance*, f.
— (at cards,) *levée*
Trick, *v. tromper, duper, escroquer*
— up, *parer, orner*
Trickish, *a. fourbe*, 2. *fin, e.*
Trickle, *v. couler, dégoutter*
Trickle-drop, *s. goutte*, f.
Trickling, *a. qui degoutte, coule*, ou *distille*
Trickster, *s. fourbe, trompeur*, m.
Trident, *trident*
Triennial, *a. triennal, e.*
Trier, *celui qui essaie*
Trifle, *s. bagatelle, vétille, sottise, babiole*, f. *colifichet*, m.
Trifle, *v. badiner, s'amuser*
Trifler, *s. baguenaudier*, m.
Trifling, *a. de néant, vain, e.*
Triflingly, *ad. en badin*
Trigger, *s. enrayoir*, m.
— (of a gun,) *détente*, f.
Trigonometry, *s. —métrie*, f.
Trill, *s. fredon, roulement*, m
Trill, *vn. fredonner*
Trillion *s. trillion*, m.
Trim, *vn. garnir*
— (shave,) *raser faire la barbe*
— (a coat, &c.) *balancer*

Trim up, *ajuster, parer, polir*
— (temporize,) *nager, entre deux eaux, temporiser*
— a sail, *border une voile*
— a garden, *faire cultiver*
Trim, *s. équipage*, m.
— (of a ship,) *l'assiette*, f.
—, *a. propre*, 2. *beau, belle*
Trimly, *ad. lestement*
Trimmer, *s. temporiseur*, m.
Trimming, *garniture*, f.
Trimness, *agrément*, m.
Trinity, *s. Trinité*, f.
Trinket, *colifichet* [f.
— (sea term,) *voile de perroquet*,
Trip, *vn. broncher, glisser*
— along, *v. sautiller*
— up, *donner le croc en jambe*
Trip, *s. bronchade, glissade*, f.
— (little journey,) *tournée*
—, *troupeau de chèvres*, m.
Tripe, *s. tripe*, f.
— house, *triperie*
— woman, *tripière*
— man, *tripier*, m.
Triphthong, *—thongue*, *s*
Triple, *v. tripler*
Triple, *a. triple*, 2.
— tree, *s. gibet*, m. *potence*, f.
Triplet, *trois choses d'une même espece; 3 vers qu'on fait rimer; triplet*, m.
Triplication, *action de tripler*, f.
Triplicity, *—cité*, f.
Tripod, *trépied*, m.
Tripping, *bronchade, glissade*, f.
Tripping, *a. en défaut*
Trippingly, *ad. agilement*
Trisyllable, *a. s. trissyllabe*, f.
Trite, *a. commun, e. usé, e.*
Triteness, *s. vieillesse*, f.
Triton, *triton*, m. *girouette*, f.
Trivial, *a. trivial, e. vulgaire*, 2.
Trivially, *ad. trivialement*
Trivialness, *s. trivialité*, f.
Triumph, *triomphe*, m.
Triumph, *va. triompher*
Triumphal, *a. triomphal, e.*
Triumphant, *a. triomphant, e. magnifique*, 2.
— chariot, *s. char de triomphe*, m. [m.
Triumphantly, *ad. en triomphe*,
Triumpher, *s. triomphateur*, m.
Triumphing, *triomphe*

Triumvir, *triumvir*
Triumvirate, *triumvirat*
Trochee, *s. trochée*, m.
Trodden road, *chemin battu*
Troll about, *v. tróler, rouler*
— madam, *s trou-madame*, f.
Troop, *troupe*, f.
— of horse, *compagnie de cavalerie*
Troóper, *cavalier*, m.
Troop off, *v. se retirer*
— together, *s'attrouper*
Troops, *s. troupes*, f. pl. *armée*, f.
Tròpe, *trope*, m.
Tròphy, *trophée*
Tròphies(at a funeral,) *honneurs* m. pl.
Tròpic, *tropique*, m.
Tròpical, *a. métaphorique*, 2. *pris du tropique*
Trot, *vn. trotter, aller le trot*
Trot, *s. trot*, m.
Troth (in,) *en bonne foi*
Tròtter, *s. trotteur*, m.
Tròttera, *pieds de moutons*, m pl.
Tròtting, *trot*, m.
Tròtting-horse, *trotteur*
Tròuble, *peine; misère*, f. *embarras*, m.
— (disturbance,) *trouble*, m. *désordre*, m. *confusion*, f.
— (danger,) *peine, affaire*, f.
Tròuble, *v. troubler; incommoder; fâcher; empêcher*
Troublesome. *a. fâcheux, se incommode*, 2. *importun, e.*
Troublesomeness, *s. chagrin* m.
Tròubler, *perturbateur* [m
Trough, *auge, huche*, f. *baquet*
Trounce, *v. châtier*
Tròusers, *chausses*, f. pl. *culotte de matelot*, f.
Trout, *truite*, f.
Trow, *vn. penser, croire*
Tròwel, *s. truelle*, f.
Troy weight, *poids à douze onces la livre*, m.
Trùandise, *s. fainéantise*, f.
Trùant, *fainéant, e. truand, e.*
—(play the,) *faire l'école buissonnière*
Truce, *trêve*, f.
Trùckle, *s. roulette*, f.
Truckle-bed, *lit à roulettes* m

Digitized by Google

Truckle, *v. céder, se soumettre*
Truckling, *a. soumis, e.*
—, *s. soumission*, f.
Trudge, *v. battre la semelle; se fatiguer; courir le cachet*
Trudging, *s. corvée*, f.
True, *a. vrai, e. véritable*, 2.
True-hearted, *franc, he.*
True-heartedness, *s. sincérité*, f.
Trueness, *franchise*
Truffle, *truffe*
Truly, *ad. vraiment, véritablement*
Tramp, *s. triomphe*, f. *à tout*, m.
—, *trompe, trompette*, f.
Tramp, *v. couper d'une triomphe*
— (devise,) *faire valoir*
Trumpery, *s. rebut*, m. *friperie*, f.
Trumpet, *s. trompette, trompe*, f.
Trumpet, *v. trompeter*
— (cry up,) *prôner*
Trumpeter, *s. trompette*, m.
Trumpeter (who cries up,) *prôneur*
Truncate, *va. couper*
Truncheon, *s. bâton de commandement; gourdin*, m.
Trundle, *v. rouler*
— (of a mill,) *s. lanterne*, f.
Trunk, *coffre, bahut*, m. *malle*, f.
— (of a tree,) *tronc*, m.
— (long tube,) *tuyau*
— (elephant's,) *trompe*, .
— maker, *bahutier*, m.
— light, *abat-jour*
Trunk, *va. tronçonner, rogner*
Trunnion, *s. tourillon*, m.
Truss, *trousse*, f. *faisceau*, m. *botte*, f.
- (for a rupture,) *bandage*, m.
Truss, *v. empaquetér*
- (tie,) *nouer, lier, attacher*
- (fowl,) *trousser*
Trust, *s. confiance, assurance*, f. (depositum,) *dépôt*, m. (credit,) *crédit*
Trust, *v. confier, fier*
— to, *faire fond*
— (give credit,) *faire crédit*
— (believe,) *croire*
Trustée, *s. commissaire; curateur*, m.
Trusteeship, *curatelle*, f.

Trustily, *ad. fidellement*
Trustiness, *fidélite, probité*, f.
Trusty, *a. sur, e. affidé, e. fidelle*, 2.
Truth, *s. verité*, f. *vrai*, m.
Try, *v. essayer; éprouver*
-- (examine,) *examiner, considérer, peser*
— (endeavour,) *tâcher, faire ses efforts*
— (for life,) *faire le procès, juger*
— experiments, *faire des expériences*
Tub, *s. cuve*, f. *cuvier*, m.
Tubful, *cuvée*, f.
Tub (powdering,) *saloir*, m.
Tube, *tube, tuyau*
Tubercle, *tubercle*, m. *elevure*, f.
Tuberous, *tuberéuse*, f.
Tuberosity, *—sité, tumeur*
Tuberous, *a. tubereux, se.*
Tuck, *s. filet*, m. *epée*, f.
Tuck up, *va. trousser, retrousser, relever*
— in, *border*
Tucker, *s. tour de gorge*, m.
Tuesday, *Mardi*, m.
Tuft, *touffe*, f. *toupet*, m.
Tufted, *a. touffu, e. veloute, e.*
Tug, *v. tirailler, tirer*
Tug, *s. effort*, m.
Tuition, *conduite; protection*, f.
Tulip, *tulipe*, f.
Tumble, *chute*
Tumble, *v. tomber; se rouler*
— (throw down,) *renverser; rouler, jéter*
— (one's clothes,) *chiffonner*
Tumbler, *s bateleur*, m.
— dog, *basset*
Tumbrel, *tombereau*
Tumefaction, *enflure*, f.
Tumefy, *a. tumefier; enfler*
Tumid, *a. enflé, e.*
Tumor, *s. tumeur, enflure*, f.
Tumorous, *a. enflé, e.*
Tumult, *s. tumulte*, m.
Tumultuarily, *ad. tumultuairement, en tumulte*
Tumultuary, Tumultuous, *a. tumulteux, se.*
Tumultuously, *ad. tumultueusement, tumultuairement*
Tun, *s. tonneau*, m.

Tun (of timber,) *mesure de quarante pieds cubiques*, f.
Tun, *va. entonner*
Tunable, *a. harmonieux, se.*
Tunableness, *s. harmonie*, f.
Tunably, *ad. harmonieusement*
Tun-bellied, *a. pansu, e.*
Tune, *s. air, ton, accord*, m.
Tune, *va. accorder*
Tuneful, *a. melodieux, se.*
Tuneless, *discordant, e.*
Tuner, *s. celui qui accorde*
Tunic, *tunique*, f.
Tunnage, *tonnage*, m.
Tunnel, *entonnoir; tuyau*, m.
Tunney, (a fish,) *thon*
Turban, *turban*, m.
Turbid, *a. trouble*, 2. *épais, se.*
Turbidness, *s. bourbe*, f.
Turbot, *turbot*, m.
Turbulence, *—ce*, f. *esprit remuant*, m.
Turbulent, a. *—lent, e. brouillon*
Turbulently, *ad. turbulemment*
Turf, *s. gazon*, m.
— (fuel) *tourbe*, f.
Turf, *v. gazonner*
Turfy, *a. plein de gazons*
Turgescence, *s. bouffisure, turgescence*, f. *gonflement*, m
Turgid, *a. enflé, e.*
Turgidity, *s. enflure*, f.
Turk, *Turc*, m. *Turque*, f.
Turk's cap (flower,) *martagon*, m
Turk's shoe, *babouche*, f.
Turkey, *s. Turque*, f.
Turkey-cock, *coq d' Inde*, m.
— poul, *dindonneau*
Turkish, *a. Turc*, m. *Turque*, f.
Turn, *troupe*, f.
Turmeric, *saffran des Indes*, m
Turn, *va. tourner; retourner; detourner*
—, *changer; se faire*
— away, *chasser; quitter le parti*
— tail, *tournoyer, biaiser*
— to one, *se tourner, se ranger*
— about, *tourner, tournoyer*
— back, *s'en retourner*
— down *plier*
— off, *se defaire, renvoyer*
— in, *remplier, rendoubler*
— in and out, *serpenter*
— over to, *remettre, renvoyer*
— out, *chasser; sortir; déloger*

Digitized by Google

Turn up (luck,) *lever, relever, troussor, retroussor*
Turn, *s. tour; service, trait*, m.
— (change,) *changement*
Turnament, *tournoi*, m. *joute*, f.
Turner, *tourneur*, m.
Turnpike, *barrière*, f.
Turnstile, *tourniquet*, m.
Turnback, *lâche*, 2.
Turncoat, *déserteur; révolté*, m.
Turning *tour, détour*
Turnip, *navet*
Turnkey, *guichetier*
Turpentine, *térébenthine*, f.
— tree, *térébinthe*, m.
Turpitude, *turpitude*, f.
Turret, *tourelle*, f. *donjon*, m.
Turtle, (sea,) *tortue*, f.
Turtle-dove, *tourterelle*
Tuscan (in archit.) *le Toscan*, m.
Tush, *int. tarare; fi!*
Tusk, *s. défense*, f.
Tutelage, *tutelle*
Tutelar, *a. tutélaire*, 2.
Tutor, *s. précepteur*, m.
— (guardian,) *tuteur*
Tutor, *va. instruire*
Tutoress, *s. tutrice*, f.
Tutorship, *précepteurat*, m.
Twain, *a. deux; couple*, 2.
Twang, *s. son aigu; mauvais accent; mauvais goût; évent*, m.
Twang, *v. rendre un son aigu; claquer*
Twattle, *caqueter, jaser*
Twattler, *s. causeur, se.*
Twattling, *babil, caquet*, m.
Tweak, *embarras*
Tweedle, *v. jouer doucement*
Tweezers, *s. pincettes*, f. pl.
Twelfth, *douzième*, 2.
Twelfth day, *s. les rois*, m. pl.
Twelve, *a. douze*, 2.
Twelvemonth, *s. an*, m. *année*, f.
Twelve-tide, *les rois*, m. pl.
Twentieth, *a. s. vingtième*
Twenty, *a. vingt*, 2.
Twice, *ad. deux fois*
— fold, *ad. doublement*
Twig, *s. rejeton*, m. *verge, baguette*, f
Twiggy, *a. plein de rejetons*
Twilight, *s. crépuscule*, m.
Twin, *a. s. jumeau*, m. *jumelle*, f.
Twine, *s. fil retors*, m.
— (embrace,) *embrassement*, m.
Twine, *v. entortiller, entrelacer*
— about, *embrasser*
Twinge, *s. point, tourment*, m.
Twinge, *v. tourmenter*
Twinkle, *étinceler; briller*
— with one's eyes, *cligner les yeux*
Twinkling of an eye, *s. clin d'œil*, m.
—, *a. étincelant, e. brillant, e.*
Twirl, *v. tourneyer, tourner*
Twist, *s. cordon, cordonnet*, m.
Twist, *v. tordre, retordre, entortiller, cordonner; tresser*
— (eat greedily,) *manger goulument*
Twister, *s. tordeur, se.*
Twitch, *s. pincer, tirer* [m.
Twitch, *s. peine*, f. *tiraillement*,
Twitter, *v. ricaner; rire au nez; s'impatienter*
Two, *a. deux*, 2.
Two-edged, *à deux tranchans*
Two-handed, *robust*, 2.
— sword, *s. espadon*, m.
Two-fold, *ad. au double*
—, *a. divisé en deux*
Ty'ing, *s. l'action de lier, d'attacher, &c. vid.* Tie, *v.*
Tymbal, *s. timbale*, f.
Tympany, *s. enflure*, f.
Type, *type; modèle*, m.
— (letter,) *caractère*
Ty'pical, *a. typique; emblématique*, 2.
Ty'pically, *ad. dans un sens typique*
Typify, *v. typifier, figurer*
Typográphical, *a. d'imprimeur, typographique*, 2.
Typógraphy, *s. typographie, imprimerie*, f.
Tyrán'nical, *a. tyrannique*, 2.
Tyrán'nically, *ad. tyranniquement, en tyran*
Ty'rannize, *v. tyranniser*
Ty'ranny, *s. tyrannie*, f.
Ty'rant, *tyran*, m.
Ty'ro, *apprenti, e. novice*, 2.

U

N. B. look by *in* or *im*, what is not found by *un* or *um*.

U'BERTY, *s. abondance, fertilité*, f.
Ubiquity, *immensité*
Ud'der, *pis*, m. *tetine*, f.
Ug'lily, *ad. vilainement; mal*
U'gliness, *s. laideur*, f.
U'gly, *a. laid, e. vilain, e.*
U'lcer, *s. ulcère*, m.
U'lcerate, *va. ulcérer*
Ulcerátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Ulcerous, *a. plein d'ulcères*
Ultimate, *dernier, e.*
Ultramarine, *d'outre-mer*
— (paint,) *s. outre mer*, m.
Umber, *terre d'ombre*, f.
Umbered, *a. ombré, e.*
Umbilical, *—cal, e.* [m.
Umbrage, *s. ombrage, soupçon*,
Umbrágeous, *a. ombrageux, se.*
Umbréllа, *s. parasol; parapluie*, m.
Window —, *store*
Umpirage, *arbitrage*
Umpire, *arbitre*
Unability, *incapacité*, f
Unáble, *a. incapable*, 2.
— to pay, *insolvable*, 2.
Unábleness, *s. incapacité*, f.
Unabsólved, *a. qui n'est pas absous*
Unacceptable, *déplaisant, e.*
Unaccépted, *qui n'est pas bien reçu; refusé, e.*
Unaccéssible, *inaccessible*, 2.
Unaccóuntable, *bizarre; étrange inexplicable*, 2. [f
Unaccóuntableness, *s. bizarrerie*,
Unaccóuntably, *ad. étrangement*
Unaccústomed, *a. inaccoutumé, e*
Unacquainted, *qui ignore*, 2
Unacquaintedness, *s. ignorance*, f
Unáctive, *a. pesant, e. lent, e.*
Unadmired, *pas admiré, e.*
Unadviseable, *mal à propos*
Unadvised, *mal avisé, e.*
Unaffected (natural,) *naïf, ve.*
— (not moved,) *point, ému, e*

Digitized by Google

Unaffectedly, *ad. sans affectation; simplement*
Unaffectedness, *s. simplicité*, f.
Unaffecting, *a. fade*, 2.
Unalienable, *inaliénable*, 2.
Unallied, *sans alliances*
Unallowed, *illicite*, 2.
Unalterable, *inaltérable*, 2.
Unanimity, *s. unanimité*, f.
Unanimous, *a. unanime*, 2.
Unanimously, *ad. unanimement*
Unanswerable, *a. incontestable*, 2
Unanswered, *a. quoi l'on n'a pas répondu*
Unapproachable, *inaccessible*, 2.
Unapt, *incapable*, 2.
Unaptly, *ad. mal*
Unaptness, *s. incapacité*, f.
Unarmed, *a. désarmé*, *e.*
Unattainable, *à quoi l'on ne peut atteindre*
Unattempted, *point essayé*, *e.*
Unattentive, *dissipé*, *e.*
Unavailable, *infructueux*, *se.*
Unavoidable, *inévitable*, 2.
Unavoidably, *ad. inévitablement*
Unawaked, *a. tout endormi*
Unaware, *ad. inopinément, à l'improviste; par mégarde*
Unawed, *a. sans être intimidé*
Unbar, *va. débarrer*
Unbecoming, *a. mal-séant*, *e.*
Unbecomingness, *s. indécence, rudesse*, f.
Unbelief, *incrédulité*
Unbeliever, *incrédule*, 2. *infidèle*, 2.
* Unbend, *v. (unbent; unbent) débander, relâcher*
Unbend one's self, *se délasser*
Unbeseeming, *a. mal-séant*, *e.*
Unbeseemingly, *ad. indécemment*
*Unbind, *v. (unbound; unbound) délier; détacher*
Unblamable, *a. irréprochable*, 2.
Unblenched, *écru*, *e.*
Unblemished, *sans tache*, 2.
Unbolt, *va. déverrouiller; ouvrir*
Unborn, *a. pas encore, ne*, *e.*
Unborrowed, *pas emprunté*, *e. naturel, le.*
Unbosom, *v. s'ouvrir*
Unbought, *v. pas acheté*, *e.*
Unbounded, *démesuré*, *e.*

Unbôundedly, *ad. sans borne*
Unbôwel, *v. éventrer*
Unbred, *a. grossier*, *e.*
Unbribed, *désintéressé*, *e.*
Unbridle, *v. débrider*
Unbrôken, *a. indompté*, *e.*
Unbrôtherly, *pas fraternel, le. dur*, *e.*
Unbuckle, *v. déboucler*
Unbung, *débondonner*
Unburden, *décharger, soulager*
Unbury, *désenterrer*
Unbutton, *déboutonner*
Uncalled, *a. pas appelé*, *e.*
Uncandid, *peu candide*, 2. *faux, fausse*
Uncase (strip,) *v. dépouiller*
Uncertain, *a. incertain*, *e.*
Uncertainty, *s. incertitude*, f. *délai*, m.
Unchangeable, *a. immuable*, 2.
Unchangeableness, *s. immutabilité; constance*, f.
Unchangeably, *ad. constamment*
Uncharitable, *a. point charitable*, 2. *dur*, *e.*
Uncharitableness, *s. manque de charité*, m. *dureté*, f.
Uncharitably, *ad. sans charité*
Unchaste, *a. impudique*, 2.
Unchristian, *peu crétien, ne.*
Uncircumcised, *incirconcis*
Uncircumscribed, *illimité*, *e.*
Uncircumspect, *indiscret, te.*
Uncircumspectly, *ad. imprudemment*
Uncivil, *a. malhonnête*, 2.
Uncivilly, *ad. malhonnêtement*
Uncivilized, *a. pas civilisé*, *e. barbare*, 2.
Unclasp, *va. dégrafer*
Uncle, *s. oncle*, m.
Unclean, *a. impur*, *e. sale*, 2.
Unclean'y, *ad. salement*
Uncleanness, *s. impureté; saleté*, f.
Unclouded, *a. serein*, *e.*
Uncoloured, *qui n'est pas teint*
Uncombed, *qui n'est pas peigné; mal peigné*
Uncomeliness, *s. indécence*, f.
Uncomely, *a. mal-séant*, *e. indécent*, *e.*
Uncomfortable, *triste; désagréable*, 2.

Uncomfortableness, *s. désagrément*, m. *misère*, f.
Uncomfortably, *ad. misérablement*
Uncommon, *a. peu commun*, *e rare, extraordinaire*, 2.
Uncommonness, *s. rareté*, f.
Uncompelled, *a. point forcé*, *e volontaire*, 2.
Uncompounded, *simple*, 2.
Unconcerned, *indifférent*, *e point, ému*, *e.*
Unconcernedly, *ad. indifféremment*
Unconcernedness, *s. sang-froid*, m. *indifférence*, f.
Unconclusive, *a. qui ne conclut point*
Unconcocted, *cru*, m. *crue*, f.
Unconfined, *pas gêné*, *e. libre*, 2
Unconfirmed, *pas confirmé*, *e. incertain*, *e.*
Unconform, *différent*, *e.*
Unconformable, *contraire; incompatible*, 2.
Unconformity, *s. différence*, f.
Uncongealed, *a. qui n'est pas gelé*
Unconnected, *détaché*, *e.*
Unconquerable, *invincible*, 2.
Unconscionable, *déraisonnable*, 2.
Unconstrainable, *libre*, 2.
Unconsumed, *pas consumé*
Uncontestable, *évident*, *e.*
Uncontrollable, *incontestable, irrésistible*, 2.
Uncontrolled, *point contrôlé*
Uncord, *v. détacher, délier*
Uncorrected, *a. sans être corrigé*, *e.*
Uncorrupt, *pas corrompu*, *e. pur*
Uncover, *v. découvrir*
Uncouple, *découpler, séparer*
Uncourteous, *a. incivil*, *e.*
Uncourtly, *opposé, à la cour incivil*, *e.*
Uncouth, *rude; sauvage*, 2.
Uncouthness, *s. rudesse*, f.
Uncreate, *a. incréé*, *e.*
Uncrown, *v. détrôner*
Unction, *s. onction*, f.
Unctuosity, *onctuosité*
Unctuous, *a. onctueux*, *se*
Uncultivable, *ingrat*, *e*

Digitized by Google

Uncultivated, *inculte*, 2.
Uncumbered, *pas chargé*, *e. franc*, *he.*
Uncurl, *v. défriser*
Uncut, *a. entier*, *e.*
Undamaged, *point endommagé*, *e.*
Undaunted, *intrépide*, 2.
Undauntedly, *ad. intrépidement*
Undauntedness, *s intrépidité*, f.
Undeceive, *v. désabuser*
Undecided, *a. indécis*, *e.*
Undecked, *sans ornement*
Undefended, *sans défense*
Undefi'led, *sans tache*, 2
Undefrayed, *pas défrayé*, *e.*
Undeliberated, *pas prémédité*, *s. soudain*, *e.*
Undeniable, *incontestable*, 2.
Undeniably, *ad. assurément*
Undepraved, *a. innocent*, *e.*
Under, *ad. & pr. sous*, *dessous*, *par dessous*
— (less,) *moins à moins*
Under-age, *s. minorité*, f.
* Underbid, *v.* (*underbid; underbidden*) *mésoffrir*
- bind, *lier*, *par dessous*
Under-brigadier, *s. sous-brigadier*, m.
— butler, *aide de sommelier*
— caterer, *sous-dépensier*
— chamberlain, *vice-chambellan*
— chanter, *sous-chantre*
— clerk, *sous-commis*
— cook, *sous-cuisinier*
— favour, *ad. sauf correction*
— girdle, *s. ceinture de dessous*, f.
*Undergo, *v.* (*underwent; undergone*) *subir*, *souffrir*
Underground, *s. souterrain*, m.
Underhand, *ad. sous main*
Underhand dealings, *s. sourdes pratiques*, f. pl.
*Underlay, *v.* (*underlaid; underlaid*) *redresser*
Underlayer, *s. étaie*, f. *étançon*, m.
Underleather, *cuir de dessous*, m.
Under-lieutenant, *sous-lieutenant*
U'nderling, *suppôt*; *inférieur*
Undermine, *v. miner*, *sapper*
Underminer, *s. sappeur*, m.
Undermost, *ad. tout au dessous*

Underneath, *dessous*, *par dessous*
Underofficer, *s. officier subalterne*, m.
Underpin, *v. reprendre sous œuvre*
Underpart, *s. bas*, m.
Underpetticoat, *frison*, *cotillon*
Underplot, *épisode*
Underprior, *sous-prieur*
Underprop, *v. étançonner*
Underrate, *dépriser*, *ravilir*
Underrate, *s. vil prix*, m.
Undersécretary, *sous-secrétaire*
* Undersell, *va.* (*undersold; undersold*) *mévendre*
Undersélling, *s. mévente*, f.
Undersérvant, *domestique*, *inférieur*, m.
Undershériff, *sous-chérif*
Understánd, *v.* (*understood; understood*) *entendre*, *comprendre*
Understánding, *a. éclairé*, *e.*
Understánding, *s. intelligence*, f. *jugement*, m.
Understrápper, *suppôt*, m
Undertake, *v.* (*undertook; undertaken*) *entreprendre*
— (meddle,) *s'ingérer*
Undertáker, *s. entrepreneur; corbeau*, m
Undertáking, *entreprise*, f.
Undervalue, *bas prix*, m.
Undervalue, *v. avilir*, *dépriser*, *ravaler*
Under-vassal, *s. arrière*, *vassal*, m.
Underwood, *taillis*
U'nderwork, *v. tâcher*, *de supplanter*, ou *de détruire*
* Underwrite, (*underwrote; underwritten,*) *soussigner*
Underwriter, *s. assureur*, m.
Undeserved, *a. qu'on n'a pas mérité*
Undeservedly, *ad. sans l'avoir mérité*
Undeserving, *a. sans mérite*, *indigne*, 2.
Undesigned, *pas fait*, *à dessein*
Undesigning, *qui n'en veut à personne*; *bon*, *ne.*
Undesirable, *pas desirable*, 2. *chétif*, *ve.*
Undetermined, *indéterminé*, *e.*

Undied, *sans être teint*
Undiminished, *entier*, *e*
Undisciplined, *indisciplené*, *e.*
Undiscovered, *caché*, *e.*
Undisguised, *sans déguisement sincère*
Undismayed, *intrépide*, 2.
Undissembled, *sincère*, 2.
Undistinct, *confus*, *e.*
Undistinguishable, *qu'on ne connoît*, *distinguer*
Undisturbed, *tranquille*, 2.
* Undó, *v.* (*undid; undone*) *défaire*; *ruiner*; *perdre*
Undoubted, *a. indubitable*, 2.
Undoubtedly, *ad. sans doute*
Undráinable, *a. intarissable*, *inépuisable*, 2.
* U'ndraw, *v.* (*undrew; undrawn*) *ouvrir*
Undréamed of, *a. inopiné*, *e.*
Undréss, *v. déshabiller*
Undréss, *s. déshabillé*, m.
U'ndue, *indu*, *e.*
Undúly, *ad. d'une manière illégitime*; *injustement*
U'ndulary, *a. ondoyant*, *e.*
Undulate, *v. ondoyer*
Undulátion, *s. ondulation*, f.
Undútiful, *a. désobéissant*, *e.*
Undútifulness, *s. désobéissance*, f
Unéasily, *ad. mal à son aise*
Unéasiness, *s. inquiétude*, *mauvaise modité*, f.
Unéasy, *a. inquiet*, *e.*
—— (troublesome,) *incommode*, 2
Uned'ifying, *scandaleux*, *se.*
Unemplóyed, *desoccupé*, *e.*
Unemp'tiable, *inépuisable*, 2.
Unenslaved, *libre*, 2.
Unentertáining, *fade*, 2.
Unéqual, *inégal*, *e.*
Unequality, *s. inégalité*, f.
Unéqually, *ad. inégalement*
Unequívocal, *a. pas équivoque*, *clair*, *e.*
Unéquitable, *a. injuste*, 2.
Unérring, *infaillible*, 2.
Unéven, *inégal*, *e.*
Unévenly, *ad. inégalement*
Unévenness, *s. inégalité*,
Unexámpled, *a. sans exemple*.
Unexcéptionable, *irréprochable*, 2.
Unexpécted, *inopiné*, *e. imprévu*

Digitized by Google

Unexpectedly, *ad. inopinément*
Unexperienced, *a. sans expérience; inhabile*, 2.
Unexpert, *inexpérimenté, e.*
Unexpertly, *ad. en novice*
Unexpired, *a. qui n'est pas échu*
Unexpoundable, *inexplicable*, 2.
Unfair, *malhonnête; injuste; incrédule*, 2.
Unfairly, *ad. injustement*
Unfairness, *s. injuste*, f.
Unfaithful, *a. perfide; infidelle*, 2.
Unfaithfully, *ad. infidellement*
Unfaithfulness, *s. perfidie*, f.
Unfalsified, *a. véritable*, 2. *naturel, le.*
Unfashionable, *pas à la mode*
Unfashionableness, *s. singularité*, f.
Unfashionably, *ad. contre la mode*
Unfashioned, *a. informe*, 2.
Unfasten, *v. délier, détacher*
Unfathomable, *a. qui ne peut être sondé, e. impénétrable*, 2. *caché, e.*
Unfavourably, *ad. désobligeamment*
Unfeasible, *a. impraticable*, 2.
Unfeathered, *sans plume*
Unfeeling, *insensible*, 2.
Unfeigned, *sincère*, 2.
Unfeignedly, *ad. de bonne foi, sincèrement*
Unfeignedness, *s. sincérité*, f.
Unfelt, *a. insensible*, 2.
Unfenced, *sans défense*
Unfetter, *v. ôter les fers*
Unfinished, *a. imparfait, e.*
Unfit, *incapable; impropre*, 2.
Unfitly, *ad. mal, mal à propos*
Unfitness, *s. incapacité*, f.
Unfix, *a. défaire*
Unfixed, *a. errant, e. qui n'est pas fixé*
Unfledged, *sans plume*
Unfold, *v. déplier; développer; expliquer*
· sheep, *tirer les brebis du parc*
Unforced, *a. volontaire; libre*, 2.
Unforcedly, *ad. sans contrainte, volontairement*
Unforbidden, *a. pas défendu; permis, e*

Unforeseen, *imprévu, e.*
Unforfeited, *qu'on n'a pas perdu*
Unforgiving, *inexorable*, 2.
Unformed, *informé*, 2.
Unfortified, *point fortifié, e.*
Unfortunate, *infortuné, e. malheureux, se.*
Unfortunately, *ad. malheureusement, par malheur*
Unframed, *a. sans cadre; grossier, e.*
* Unfreeze, *v.* (*unfroze; unfrozen*) *dégeler*
Unfrequency, *s. rareté*, f.
Unfrequent, *a. peu fréquent, e. rare*, 2.
Unfrequented, *désert, e.*
Unfrequently, *ad. rarement*
Unfriendliness, *a. peu d'amitié, dureté*, f.
Unfriendly, *a. peu obligeant, e.*
—, *ad. d'une manière peu obligeante; durement*
Unfrozen, *a. dégelé, e.*
Unfruitful, *infertile; stérile*, 2.
Unfruitfully, *ad. infructueusement*
Unfruitfulness, *s. infertilité, stérilité*, f.
Unfulfilled, *a. pas accompli, e.*
Unfurl, *v. déferder, déplier*
Unfurnish, *dégarnir*
Ungaged, *a. qui n'est pas jaugé*
Ungain, *mal-adroit, e. bizarre*, 2.
Ungainful, *onéreux, se.*
Ungainly, *lourd, e. mal-adroit, e.*
—, *ad. de mauvaise grace*
Ungarnished, *a. dégarni, e.*
Ungartered, *sans jarretières*
Ungathered, *pas cueilli, e.*
Ungenerous, *bas, se. lâche*, 2.
Ungentéel, *grossier; peu obligeant, e.*
Ungentéelly, *ad. grossièrement*
Ungentéelness, *s grossièreté*, f.
Ungéntle, *a. indocile; rude*, 2.
Ungéntlemanlike, *malhonnête*, 2. *grossier, e.*
Ungéntleness, *s. rudesse*, f.
* Ungild, *v.* (*ungilded, ungilt; ungilt, ungilded*) *dédorer*
* Ungird, (*ungirt, ungirded; ungirded, ungirt*) *dessangler*
Unglue, *décoller; déglucr*
Ungodlily, *ad. en impie*

Ungódliness, *s. impiété*, f.
Ungódly, *a. impie*, 2.
Ungóvernable, *revêche*, 2. *indomptable*, 2.
Ungóvernableness, *s. fureur, obstination*, f.
Ungrácefuly, *a. disgracieux, se. désagréable*, 2.
Ungrácefully, *ad. de mauvaise grace*
Ungrácefulness, *s. mauvaise grace*, f.
Ungrácious, *a. méchant, e. disgracieux, se.*
Ungrácíously, *ad. d'une manière peu honnête; mal*
Ungrácíousness, *s. manière désobligeante*, f.
Ungrátied, *a. pas enté, e.*
Ungrammátical, *contraire aux regles de la grammaire; grossier, e.*
Ungrápple, *v. décrocher; délivrer*
Ungrátefuly, *a. ingrat, e.*
— (displeasing,) *désagréable*, 2.
Ungrátefully, *ad. avec ingratitude; désagréablement*
Ungrátefulness, *s. ingratitude*, f. *désagrément*, m.
Ungrável, *v. ôter le gravier*
Ungrównded, *a. sans fondement*
Unguarded, *indiscret, e.*
Unguent, *s. onguent*, m.
Unhabitable, *inhabitable*, 2.
Unhándsome, *a. mal-honnête laid, e.*
Unhándsomely, *ad. mal; de mauvais grace*
Unhándsomeness, *s. laideur; indécence*, f.
Unhándy, *a. mal-adroit, e.*
Unhappily, *ad. malheureusement, par malheur*
Unhappiness, *s. malheur*, m.
Unhappy, *a. malheureux, se.*
Unharbour (a stag,) *v. lancer*
Unhármed, *a. sain & sauf*
Unhármful, *a. innocent, e.*
Unharmónious, *sans harmonie, rude*, 2.
Unhárness, *v. déharnacher*
Unhásp, *dégrafer*
Unhátched, *a. pas éclos, e.*
Unhéalthful, *mal-sain, e.*

Digitized by Google

Unhealthfulness, *s. peu de santé; air mal-sain*, m.
Unhealthy, *a. mal-sain, e.*
Unheard-of, *inouï, e.* [e.
Unheeded, *insensible*, 2. *négligé,*
Unheededly, *ad. negligemment*
Unheediness, *s. étourderie*, f.
Unheedy, *a. étourdi, e.*
Unhinge, *v. mettre hors des gonds; détruire*
Unholy, *a. profane; impie*, 2.
Unhood, *v. déchaperonner*
Unhook, *décrocher*
Unhoped-for, *a. inespéré, e.*
Unhopeful, *qui ne donne, point de bonnes espérances*
Unhorse, *v. désarçonner*
Unhurt, *a. sain & sauf*
Unhusk, *v. écosser*
Unicorn, *s. licorne*, f.
Uniform, *a. uniforme*, 2.
Uniformity, *s. —mité*, f.
Uniformly, *ad. uniformément*
Unimaginable, *a. inconcevable*, 2.
Unimployed, *oisif, ve.*
Uninclined, *indisposé, e.*
Unindebted, *pas endetté, e.*
Uninflammable, *qu'on ne peut enflammer*
Uninformed, *ignorant, e.*
Uningaged, *a. libre*, 2.
Uninhabitable, *inhabitable*, 2.
Uninhabited, *inhabité, e.*
Uninstructed, *ignorant, e.*
Unintelligible, *unintelligible*, 2. *obscur, e.*
Uninterested, *désintéressé, e.*
Uninterrupted, *qui n'est pas interrompu, e.*
Uninvited, *pas prié, e*
Union, *s. union*, f.
Unjoin, *v. déjoindre, séparer*
Unjoint, *démettre; déjoindre*
Unjoyful, *a. triste*, 2.
Unison, *s. unisson*, m.
Unit, *unité*, f.
Units, tens, hundreds, &c. *nombre, dizaine, centaine, mille, &c.*
Unitarian, *s. unitaire*, m.
Unite, *v. unir, joindre*
Unitedly, *ad. de concert*
Uniting, *s. union, jonction*, f.
Unity, *unité. concorde*, f.
Universal, *a. universel, le.*
Universality, *s. —lité*, f.

Universally, *ad. universellement*
Universe, *s. univers*, m.
University, *université*, f.
Unjust, *injuste*, 2.
Unjustifiable, *insoutenable; illicite*, 2.
Unjustifiably, *ad. illicitement*
Unjustly, *injustement*
Unkennel, *v. déterrer*
Unkind, *a. désobligeant, e. contraire*, 2.
Unkindly, *ad. désobligeamment*
Unkindness, *s. dureté*, f.
Unking, *va. détrôner un roi*
* Unknit (*unknit; unknit,*) *dénouer, défaire*
Unknowable, *a. qu'on ne peut savoir*
Unknowing, *ignorant, e.*
Unknowingly, *ad. sans le savoir*
Unknown, *a. inconnu, e. inçu*
— to me, *à mon inçu*
Unlace, *v. délacer*
* Unlade, (*unladed; unladen*) *décharger; vider*
Unlamented, *a. point regretté, e.*
Unlatch, *v. lever le loquet*
Unlawful, *a. illicite; illégitime*, 2.
Unlawfully, *ad. illicitement*
Unlearn, *v. désapprendre*
Unlearned, *a. ignare*, 2. *ignorant, e.*
Unleavened, *a. sans levain*
Unless, *c. à moins que*
Unlettered, *a. non lettré, e. ignorant, e.*
Unlicensed, *sans permission*
Unlighted, *pas allumé, e.*
Unlike, *dissemblable*, 2. *différent, e.*
Unlikelihood, *s. improbabilité*, f.
Unlikely, *a. improbable*, 2.
Unlikeness, *s. peu d'apparence; différence*, f.
Unlimited, *a. illimité, e.*
*Unload, (*unloaded; unloaden*) *décharger*
Unlock, *ouvrir*
Unlooked for, *inattendu, e. inopiné, e.*
Unloose, *v. délier; dénouer*
Unluckily, *ad. par malheur*
Unlucky, *a. malheureux, se*
— (mischievous,) *méchant, e. malin*, m. *maligne*, f.

Unlute, *va. déluter*
Unmade, *a. pas fait, e.*
* Unmake, *v.* (*unmade, undone*) *défaire*
Unman, *v.* (dispirit) *décourager; abattre; effeminer*
— (a ship,) *désarmer*
Unmanageable, *a. intraitable*
Unmanliness, *s. conduite indigne d'un homme*, f.
Unmanly, *a. mou*, m. *molle* f. [a.
Unmanned, *dégradé, e. désarmé,*
Unmannerliness, *s. malhonnêteté*, f.
Unmannerly, *a. malhonnête*, 2
——, *ad. incivilement*
Unmanured, *a. inculte*, 2.
Unmarked, *pas marqué, e.*
Unmarried man, *s. garçon, célibataire*, m.
— woman, *fille*, f.
Unmarry, *v. demarier*
Unmask, *démasquer*
Unmast, *démater*
Unmasterable, *a. indomptable*, 2
Unmastered, *indompté, e.*
Unmat, *v. dénatter*
Unmatch, *déparier, désassortir*
Unmatched, *a. sans pareil, le.*
Unmeaning words, *s. galimatias*, m.
Unmeasurable, *a. démesuré, e. immense* [f.
Unmeasurableness, *s. immensité*,
Unmeasurably, *ad. sans mesure*
Unmeasured, *a. immense*, 2.
Unmeet, *impropre*, 2.
Unmelted, *pas fondu, e.*
Unmerciful, *impitoyable*, 2.
Unmercifully, *ad. cruellement*
Unmercifulness, *s. cruauté*, f.
Unmerited, *a. qu'on n'a pas mérité*
Unminded, *négligé, e.*
Unmindful, *oublieux, se.*
Unmindfulness, *s. négligence*, f.
Unmingled, Unmixed, *a. simple*, 2.
Unmolested, *pas vexé, e.*
Unmoor, *v. démarrer*
Unmoveable *a. inébranlable*, 2 *constant, e.*
Unmoveableness, *s. fermeté*, f.
Unmoveably, *ad. inébranlablement*

Digitized by Google

Unmóved *immobile*, 2. *pas touché*, *e*.
Unmuffle, *v. désaffubler*
Unmúsical, *a. discordant*, *e*.
Unnátural, *dénature*, *e. forcé*, *e*.
Unnáturally, *ad. en dénaturé*, *e. contre nature*
Unnáturalness, *s. humeur dénaturée*, f.
Unnávigable, *a. pas navigable*
Unnécessarily, *ad. sans necessité*
Unnécessary, **Unnécessful**, *a. inutile*, 2
Unneigh'bourly, *désobligeant; en mauvais voisin*
Unnóticed, *pas observé*, *e*.
Unnúmbered, *pas nombré*, *e*.
Unobsérvable, *imperceptible*, 2.
Unobservant, *inattentif*, *ve*.
Unobsérved, *point apperçu*, *e. negligé*, *e*.
Unobstructed, *sans être empêché*
Unóccupied-land, *terre en friche*
Unoffending, *innocent*, *e*.
Unoppósed, *sans être opposé*, *e*.
Unórderly, *dérangé*, *e. confus*, *e*.
Unórganized, *désorganisé*, *e*.
Unpáck, *v. depaquéter; dépiler*
Unpáid, *a. à payer*, *pas payé*, *e*.
Unpainted, *pas peint*, *e pas fardé*, *e*.
Unpálatable, *dégoûtant*, *e*.
Unpar'alde-e, *va. affliger; désoler*
Unparalleled, *a. sans pareil*, *le*.
Unpárdonable, *irrémissible*, 2.
Unpárdoned, *pas pardonné*, *e*.
Unpáred, *pas pelé*, *e*.
Unpárliamentary, *contre les règles du parlement*
Unpártable, *inséparable*, 2.
Unpárted, *pas separé*, *e*.
Unpássable, *impracticable*, 2.
Unpássionate, *sans passion*
Unpéaceable, *pas tranquille*, 2 *turbulent*, *e*.
Unpeaceably, *ad. dans le trouble*
Unpég, *v. ôter la cheville*
Unpeóple, *dépeupler* [2
Unperceivable, *a. imperceptible*,
Unperceivably, *ad. imperceptiblement*
Unperceived, *a. pas apperçu*, *e*.
Unperfórmed, *pas acquitté*, *e*.
Unpérishable *non-périssable*, 2.
Unphilosóphical, *a. pas philosophique*, 2.
Unpin, *v. défaire, détrousser; détacher*
Unpinioned, *a. dont les bras sont liés*
Unpitied *point plaint*, *e*.
Unpitifully, *ad. sans miséricorde*, 2.
Unpl.ait, *v. déplisser*
Unplausible, *a. improbable*, 2.
Unpleasant, *déplaisant*, *e. désagréable*, 2
Unpleásantly, *ad. désagréablement*
Unpleásantness, *s. désagrément*, m.
Unpliant, *a. inflexible*, 2.
Unpliantness, *s. inflexibilité*, f.
Unpólished, *raboteux*, *se. grossier*, *e*.
Unpólite, *impoli*, *e*.
Unpólliteness, *s. impolitesse*, f.
Unpollúted, *a. immaculé*, *e*.
Unpópular, *pas populaire*, 2.
Unpráctised, *point versé*, *e*.
Unprecedented, *sans exemple*
Unpreférred, *pas avancé*, *e*.
Unprejudiced, *a. déprévenu*, *e*.
Unpremeditated, *sans être prémédité*, *e*.
Unprepáred, *sans être préparé*, *e*.
Unprepóssessed, *déprévenu*, *e*.
Unprésséd, *qui n'a pas été pressé*, *e*. ou *forcé*, *e. volontaire*, 2.
Unpretended to, *à quoi l'on ne prétend point*
Unprevailing, *sans efficace*
Unprófitable, *inutile*, 2. *vain*, *e*.
Unprófitableness, *s. inutilité*, f.
Unprófitably, *ad. inutilement*
Unprolific, *a. stérile*, 2.
Unpromising, *qui n'a pas belle apparence*
Unpronóunced, *muet*, *te*.
Unpropórtionable, *pas proportionné*, *e*.
Unpropórtionably, *ad. sans proportion*
Unprósperous, *a. malheureux*, *se*.
Unprósperously, *ad. malheureusement*
Unprotected, *a. pas protégé*, *e*.
Unpróved, *pas prouvé*, ou *éprouvé*
Unprovided, *dépourvu*, *e*.
Unprównident, *imprudent*, *e*.
Unprównidently, *ad. sans prévoyance*
Unprovóked, *a. sans être provoqué*, *e*.
Unprúned, *pas taillé*, *e*.
Unpunished, *impuni*, *e*.
Unqualified, *inhabile*, 2.
Unquéen, *va. déposer une reine*
Unquénchable, *a qui ne s'éteint point; inextinguible*, 2.
Unquénched, *pas éteint*, *e*.
Unquéstionable, *indubitable*, 1 *certain*, *e*.
Unquéstionably, *ad. sans doute*
Unquéstioned, *indubitable*, 2.
Unquickened, *inanimé*, *e*.
Unquiet, *inquiet*, *e*.
Unquietly, *ad. avec inquiétude*
Unquietness, *s. inquiétude*, f.
Unrácked, *a. pas soutiré*, *e*.
Unránsomed, *pas racheté*, *e*.
Unráted, *pas specifié*, *e*. (*dans le tarif*)
Unravel, *v. effiler, défaire*
— (a matter,) *démêler*
Unréached, *a. pas atteint*, *e*.
Unréad, *pas lu*, *e*.
Unréady, *pas prêt*, *e. lent*, *e*.
Unreasonable, *déraisonnable*, 2.
Unréasonableness, *s. injustice*, f
Unréasonably, *ad. déraisonnablement; excessivement* [2.
Unrebúkable, *a. irréprehensible*,
Unrebúked, *qui n'a point été repris*, *e*.
Unrecállable, *irrévocable*, 2.
Unreclaimed, *point rangé à son devoir*
Unrécompensed, *sans récompense* [2.
Unreconcileable, *irréconciliable*
Unréconciled, *pas réconcilié*, *e*.
Unrecóverable, *irréparable*, 2.
Unrecóvered, *pas recouvré*, *e*
Unredeémable, *pas racheta*ble 2
Unredeemed, *pas racheté*, *e*.
Unredúced, *pas réduit*, *e*.
Unreférmable, *incorrigible*, 2 *obstiné*, *e*
Unreférmed, *pas réformé*, *e*.
Unréfreshed, *pas soulagé*, *e*.
Unrefúnding, *qui ne rend pas mais*

Digitized by Google

Unregárded, *négligé*, *a.*
Unregárdful, *negligent*, *c.*
Unregénerate, *pas regénéré*, *c.*
Unrelenting, *inflexible*, 2.
Unrelievable, *sans ressources; irrémédiable*, 2.
Unrelieved, *pas secouru*, *c*
Unremitted, *pas pardonné*, *c.*
—, *continuel*, *le.*
Unremóvable, *inamovible*, 2.
Unremóved, *pas déplacé*, *c*
Unreparable, *irréparable*, 2.
Unrepáired, *point réparé*, *e.*
Unrepeálable, *irrevocable*, 2.
Unrepeáled, *point aboli*, *c.*
Unrepénting, *impénitent*, *e.*
Unrepíning, *sans murmure*
Unreprówable, *irréprehensible*, 2.
Unreprówed, *point repris*, *c.*
Unrequited, *sans récompense*
Unreserved, *ouvert*, *e.*
Unreservedly, *ad. franchement*
Unresérvedness, *s. ouverture de cœur*, f.
Unresisted, *a. à qui l'on n'a pointe résisté*
Unresólvable, *a. insoluble*, 2.
Unresólved, *irrésolu*, *c. incertain*, *e. point éclairci*, *e.*
Unrespéctful, *incivil*, *e.*
Un'rest, *s. inquiétude*, f. *malaise*, m.
Unrestóred, *a. point rendu*, *e.*
Unrestrained, *pas restraint*, *e.*
Unrevéaled, *pas révélé*, *e.*
Unrevénged, *sans être vengé*, *e.*
Unrewárded, *sans récompense*
Unriddle, *v. développer; expliquer*
Unrig, *défuner*, *dépouiller*
Unrighteous, *a. inique*, *injuste*, 2.
Unrighteously, *ad. injustement*
Unrighteousness, *s. injustice*, f.
Unrightful, *a. injuste*, 2.
* **Unring**, *v.* (*unrang*, *unrung*; *unrung*) *déboucler*
Unrip, *découdre*, *se découdre*
Unripe, *a. vert*, *e. pas mûr*, *e.*
Unrivalled, *sans rival*, *e.*
Unrivet, *v. dériver*
Unróll, *dérouler*
Unroóf, *découvrir une maison*
Unroóst, *dénicher*, *déjucher*
Unrúffled, *a. tranquille*, 2

Unrúlly, *ad. en mutin*
Unrúliness, *s. emportement*, m.
Unrúly, *a. mutin*, *e. indomptable*, 2.
Unsáddle, *v. desseller*
Unsáfe, *a. pas sûr*, *e. dangereux*, *se.*
Unsáfely, *ad. dangereusement*
Unsaleable, *a. qu'on ne sauroit vendre*
Unsalted, *point salé*, *e. dessalé*, *e.*
Unsanctified, *profane*, 2.
Unsatisfactory, *imparfait*, *e.*
Unsatisfiable, *insatiable*, 2.
Unsátisfied, *mécontent*, *e.*
Unsávoriness, *s. insipidité*, f.
Unsávory, *a. fade; insipide*, 2.
* **Unsay**, *v.* (*unsaid*; *unsaid*) *dédire*
Unscreéned, *pas protégé*, *e.*
Unscréw, *v. défaire la vis*, *dévisser*
Unscriptural, *a. point fondé sur l'Ecriture*
Unseál, *v. décacheter*
Unseám, *défaire une couture*
Unsearchable, *a. inscrutable; incompréhensible*, 2.
Unsearchableness, *s. incompréhensibilité*, f.
Unseásonable, *a. hors de saison*
— hours, *s. heures indues*, f. pl.
Unseásonably, *ad. à contretemps*, *mal à propos*
Unseásoned, *a. pas assaisonné*, *e.*
Unséconded, *pas secondé*, *e.*
Unseémliness, *s. indécence*, f.
Unseémly, *ad. mal-séant*, *e.*
Unseén, *pas vu*, *e. invisible*, 2.
Unsent for, *qu'on n'a pas envoyé*, *querir*
Unsérviceable, *inutile*, 2.
Unsérviceableness, *s. inutilité*, f.
Unsérviceably, *ad. inutilement*
Unséttle, *v. déranger*
Unsóttled (fickle,) *a. volage*, 2.
Unséttledness, *s. inconstance*, f.
Unshácklé, *v. déchaîner*
Unsháded, *a. découvert*, *e.*
Unsháken, *inébranlable*, 2.
Unshápen, *a. difforme*, 2.
Unsnaved, *pas rasé*, *e.*
Unshéath, *v. dégainer*
Unshéltered, *a. sans défense*

Unship, *v. débarquer*
Unshód, *a. déferré*, *e. pieds nus*
* **Unshoe** (a horse,) *v.* (*unshod*, *unshod*) *déferrer*
Unshórn, *a. pas tondu*, *e.*
— velvet, *s. velours à poil*, m
Unshut, *a. ouvert*, *e. pas fermé*, *e*
Unsightly, *désagréable à la vue*
Unskilful, *a. mal-adroit*, *e. inhabile*, 2.
Unskilfully, *ad. mal*
Unskilfulness, *s. ignorance* f.
Unsláked, *a. pas éteint*, *e pas amorti*, *e.*
Unsóciable, *insociable*, 2.
Unsóciableness, *s. insociabilité* f.
Unsódden, *a. pas bouilli*, *e.*
Unsóiled, *pas sali*, *e. propre*, 2.
Unsóld, *pas vendu*, *e. invendu*, *e*
Unsólder, *v. dessouder*
Unsóldierly, *a. pas militaire*, 2.
Unsóle, *v. dessemeller; desseler*
Unsólid, *a. pas solide*, 2.
Unsolicited, *sans être sollicité*, *e.*
Unsolicitous, *tranquille*, 2.
Unsólved, *pas expliqué*, *e.*
Unsought, *pas recherché*, *e.*
Unsoúnd, *corrompu*, *e. vicié*, *e pas sain*, *e.*
Unsoúnded, *pas sondé*, *e.*
Unsoúndness, *s. corruption*, f.
Unsów, *v. découdre*
Unsówn, *a. pas semé*, *e.*
Unspéakable, *a. inexprimable*, *inénarrable*, 2.
Unspéakably, *ad. d'une manière ineffable*
Unspécified, *a. pas spécifié*, *e.*
Unspótted, *immaculé*, *e. sans tache*
Unstáble, *léger*, *e. inconstant*, *e mal-assuré*, *e.*
Unstáined, *sans tache*, *qui n'a pas teint*; *pur*, *e.*
Unstáte, *v. déposséder*
Unstátutable, *a. contraire aux statuts*
Unstáunched, *pas étanché*, *e.*
Unstáyed, *volage*, 2. *léger*, *e.*
Unstéadfast, *inconstant*, *e.*
Unstéadily, *ad. légèrement*
Unstéadiness, *s. légèreté*, f.
Unstéady, *a volage*, 2. *irrégulier*, *e*

Digitized by Google

Unsteadfastly, *ad. sans aucune fermeté*
Unsteadfastness, *s. inconstance*, f.
Unstirred, *a. point remué, e.*
Unstitch, *v. découdre*
Unstock a gun, *démonter un fusil*
Unstop, *déboucher*
Unstring, (*unstrung; unstrung,*) *ôter les cordes*
Unstuffed, *a. pas farci, e.*
Unsubdued, *pas dompté, e.*
Unsuccessful, *qui n'a pas réussi*
Unsuccessfully, *ad. sans succès*
Unsuccessfulness, *s. malheur*, m.
Unsufficient, *a. pas suffisant, e.*
Unsuitable, *impropre*, 2.
Unsuitableness, *s. incongruité*, f.
Unsullied, *a. net, te. intact, e.*
Unsupplied, *dégarni, e. pas secouru*
Unsurmountable, *insurmontable*, 2.
Unsuspected, *pas suspect, e.*
Unswaith, *v. démailloter*
Unswôrn, *a. qui n'a pas prêté serment*
Untainted, *pas corrompu, e.*
Untameable, *indomptable*, 2.
Untamed, *a. indompté, e.*
Untangle, *v. débarrasser*
Untasted, *a. pas goûté, e.*
Untaught, *pas enseigné, e. ignorant, e.*
* **Unteach**, *va.* (*untaught; untaught*) *faire oublier*
Unteachable, *a. indocile*, 2.
Unteam, *v. dételer*
Untenable, *a. pas tenable*, 2.
Untenanted, *sans tenancier*
Unthankful (person,) *s. méconnoissant, e. ingrat, e.*
— **office**, *office odieux*, m.
Unthankfully, *ad. en ingrat*
Unthankfulness, *s. ingratitude*, f.
Unthawed, *a. pas dégelé, e.*
Unthinking, *étourdi, e.*
Unthought of, *inopiné, e.*
Unthriftiness, *s prodigalité* f.
Unthrifty, *a. dépensier, e.*
Untie, *détacher défaire*

Until, *ad. jusqu'à; jusques à, jusqu'à-ce que*
Untile, *va. découvrir*
Untilled, *a. inculte*, 2.
Untimely, *à contre-temps, prémature, e.*
— (before the time,) *hâtif, ve. précoce*, 2.
— death, *s. mort, précipitée*, f.
— birth, *avortement*, m.
Untired, *a. point las, se.* ou *fatigué, e.*
Unto, *pr. à; pour; dans, en*
Untold (not counted,) *a. pas compté, e. pas dit, e.*
Untouched, *pas touché, e.*
Untoward, *têtu, e. méchant, e.*
— (awkward,) *gauche*, 2. *mal adroit, e.*
Untowardly, (stubbornly,) *ad. opiniâtrément, en têtu*
— (awkwardly,) *de mauvaise grace; avec peine*
Untowardness, *s. opiniâtreté*, f.
Untractable, *a. intraitable*, 2.
Untractableness, *s. indocilité*, f.
Untried, *pas essayé, e.*
Untrimmed, *point orné, e.* ou *garni, e.*
Untroubled, *pas troublé, e. pur, e.*
Untrue, *faux, sse. perfide*, 2.
Untruly, *ad. faussement*
Untruss, *v. détacher*
Untruth, *s. fausseté*, f. *mensonge*, m.
Untuck, *v. détrousser*
Untunable, *a. discordant, e.*
Untune, *v. désaccorder*
Unturned, *a. pas tourné, e.*
Untutored, *a. pas instruit, e.*
Untwine, *v. détordre*
Untwist, *défiler une corde*
Unveil, *dévoiler*
Unvaluable, *a. inestimable*
Unvanquished, *invaincu, e. indompté, e.*
Unvariable, *invariable*, 2
Unvariableness, *s. immutabilité*, f.
Unvariably, *ad. invariablement*
Unvaried, *a. uniforme; monotone*, 2.
Unveil, *v. dévoiler, découvrir*
Unvisited, *a. pas visité, e.*

Ununiform, *irrégulier, e.*
Unusual, *rare*, 2. *inaccoutumé, e.*
Unusually, *ad. rarement*
Unusualness, *s. rareté*, f.
Unutterable, *a. inénarrable, ineffable*, 2.
Unwakened, *pas réveillé, e.*
Unwalled, *sans murailles, démantelé, e.*
Unwarily, *ad. par mégarde*
Unwariness, *s. imprudence* f.
Unwarned, *pas averti, e.*
Unwarrantable, *illicite*, 2.
Unwarranted, *pas assuré, e.*
Unwary, *inconsidéré, e.*
Unwashed, *sans se laver; sale*, 2.
Unwasted, *pas consumé, e.*
Unwatched, *qu'on ne veille point*
Unwatered, *point arrosé, e.*
Unwearied (refreshed,) *délassé, e. infatigable*, 2.
* **Unweave**, (*unwove; unwoven*) *effiler, défaire*
Unweighed, *pas pesé, e.*
Unwelcome, *désagréable*, 2. *pas bien venu, e.*
Unwholesome, *mal-sain, e.*
Unwholesomeness, *s. qualité mal-saine*, f.
Unwieldily, *ad. lourdement*
Unwieldiness, *s. pesanteur*, f.
Unwieldy, *a. lourd, e. pesant, e*
Unwilling, *qui ne veut point*
Unwillingly, *ad. à contre-cœur, à regret*
Unwillingness, *s. répugnance*, f.
* **Unwind**, *v.* (*unwound; unwound,*) *débarrasser*
Unwiped, *a. pas essuyé, e*
Unwise, *mal avisé, e*
Unwisely, *ad. imprudemment*
Unwished for, *a que l'on souhaite pas*
Unwittily, *ad sans esprit*
Unwittingly, *sans le savoir*
Unwitty, *a. sot, te*
Unwonted, *inaccoutumé, e*
Unwontedness, *s rareté*, f
Unworn, *a. qu'on ne porte pas*
Unworthily, *ad. indignement*
Unworthiness, *s. manque de mérite*, m. *indignité*, f.

Digitized by Google

Unwórthy, *a. indigne*, 2.
Unwound, *débarrassé, e.*
Unwounded, *sans blessure*
Unwóven, *pas tissu, e. effilé*,
Unwráp, *v. développer*
Unwréath, *détortiller*
* Unwring, (*unwrung; unwrung*) *détordre*
Unwrinkle, *dérider*
Unwritten, *a. non écrit, e.*
Unwróught, *cru, e.*
Unyiélding, *rétif, ve. inflexible*, 2.
Unyóke, *v. lever le joug*
Up, *ad. en haut*
— there, *là haut*
— (not sitting,) *debout, sur pied*
— (rise,) *int. debout*
Up and down, *ça & là*
— hill, *qui va en montant*
Upbeár, *v. (upbore; upborne) hausser; soutenir*
Upbráid, *reprocher, insulter*
Upbráider, *s. qui reproche, insolent, e.*
Upbráiding, *reproche*, m.
Upbráidingly, *ad. par reproche*,
U'pcast, *s. jet, coup*, m. [*e.*
Upheld, *a. soutenu, e. maintenu*,
Uphill, *difficile*, 2. *de travers*
Uphóld, *v. (upheld; upholden) soutenir, maintenir*
Uphólder, *fauteur*, m.
—, *entrepreneur*
Uphólsterer, *tapissier*
Upland, *pays élevé*
Upon, *pr. sur, dessus; à; en*
U'pper, *a. supérieur, e. haut, e. de dessus d'en haut*
— hand, *s. l'avantage*, m.
U'ppermost, *a. le plus élevé; qui a le dessus*
Upróar, *v. élever*
U'pright, *a. droit, e. intègre*, 2.
U'pright (in building,) *s. élévation*, f.
Uprightly, *ad. droitement, avec probité*
Uprightness, *s. droiture, rectitude*, f.
Upríng, *lever*, m.
Uprôar, *vacarme, tumulte*
— (popular,) *émeute*, f.
Uproót, *v. déraciner*
Upshót, *s. résultat*, m. *issue*, f.
U'pside, *le dessus*, m.
Upside down, *ad. sens dessus dessous*
Upstárting, *a. hérissé, e.*
Upstárt, *s. gueux revêtu*, m.
U'pward, *ad. en haut; au delà*
Upwards and downwards, *par haut & par bas*
Urbánity, *s. politesse*, f.
Urchin, *hérisson*, m.
— (unlucky child,) *petite peste*, f.
Ure, *coutume*
Ure-ox, *s. ure*, m.
Urge, *v. presser; pousser, solliciter*
Urgency, *s. nécessité*, f.
U'rgent, *a. urgent, e. pressant, e.*
U'rgently, *ad. instamment*
U'rger, *s. solliciteur, euse.*
Urn, *s. urne*, f.
Urn including ashes, *urne cinéraire*
Us, *pro. nous*
Usage, *s. coutume*, f. *usage*, m.
Usance, *usance*, f. *un mois*, m.
Use, *usage; emploi*, m.
— (habit,) *coutume, habitude*, f.
— (interest,) *intérêt*, m.
Use, *v. user, se servir*
— ill, *en user mal, maltraiter*
— (a place,) *fréquenter*
Use, *va. avoir coutume*
Used, *a. en usage, usité, e.*
Useful, *utile; nécessaire*, 2.
Usefully, *ad. utilement*
Usefulness, *s. utilité*, f
Uselessness, *inutilité*
Useless, *a. inutile*, 2.
Uselessly, *ad. inutilement*
U'ser, *s. celui qui se sert*
U'sher, *écuyer; huissier*, m.
U'sher (in a school,) *sous-maître*
U'sher in, *va. introduire* [f.
Using, *s. usage*, m. *action d'user*,
Usquebáugh, *usquebac*, m. *eau de vie*, f.
U'sual, *a. ordinaire*, 2. *accoutumé, e. usuel, le. usité, e*
U'sually, *ad. ordinairement*
U'sualness, *s. fréquence*, f.
U'surer, *usurier, e.*
Usúrious, *a. usuraire*, 2. *intéressé, e.*
Usúrp, *v. usurper*
Usurpátion, *s. usurpation*, f.
Usúrper, *usurpateur, rice.*
U sury, *usure*, f.
Utênsil, *ustensile*, m.
Utility, *s. utilité*, f.
U'tmost, *a. le plus éloigné, reculé, dernier, e.*
U'tmost, *s. tout son possible*, m.
U'tter, *a. total, e. entier, e.*
Utter, *de dehors, extérieur e.*
Utter, *v. énoncer; prononcer*
U'tterable, *a. exprimable*, 2.
U'tterance, *s. prononciation énonciation, élocution*, f.
U'tterly, *ad. de fond en comble tout-à-fait, entièrement*
U'ttermost, *a. le plus éloigné*
Uxórious, *esclave de sa femme; jocrisse*, m.
Uxóriously, *ad. en jocrisse*
Uxóriousness, *s. sotte complaisance pour sa femme*,

V

VACANCY, *s. vacance*, f. *vide*, m.
Vácant, *a. qui vaque, vacant, e. vide*, 2.
— time, *s. loisir*, m.
Vacáte, *v. casser; vider*
Vacátion, *s. —tions, vacances*, f pl.
Vacúity, *vide*, m.
Vácuum, *vide*
Vafrous, *a. fin, e. rusé, e.*
Vágabond, *s. vagabond, e.*
Vagáry, *quinte, folie*, f.
Vágrancy, *vie vagabonde*
Vágrant, *a. s. vagabond, e. errant, e.*
Vague, *a. vague*, 2.
Vail, *or* Veil, *s. voile*, m.
Vail, *v. voiler, couvrir*
Vain, *a. vain, e frivole*, 2
— glorious, *orgueilleux, se.*
— glory, *s. faste*, m.
Vainly, *ad. en vain*
Váinness, *s. vanité, inutilité*, f
Válance, *pente*, f.
Vale, *vallée*
Valedictory, *a. de congé*
Valéntine, *s. valentin, e*
Valérian, *valériane*, f.
Válet, *valet*, m.

Digitized by Google

Valetudinarian, *a. valétudinaire*, 2.
Valetudinary, *s. infirmerie*, f.
Valiant, *a. vaillant, e. brave*, 2.
Valiantly, *ad. vaillamment*
Valiantness, *s. courage*, m.
Valid, *a. valable; valide*, 2.
Validate, *v. revêtir validé*
Validation, *s. —tion*, f.
Validity, *validité*
Valley, *vallée*, f. *vallon*, m.
Valour, *s. valeur*, f. *courage*, m.
Valuable, *a. précieux, se.*
Valuation, *s. évaluation*, f.
Value, *valeur; estime*
Value, *v. évaluer; estimer*
— (rate,) *apprécier*
Valuer, *s. estimateur*, m. [f.
Valuing, *évaluation, estimation*,
Vamp, *empeigne*
Vamp, *v. raccommoder*
Van, *avant-garde*, f.
— (for corn,) *van*, m.
Vane, *girouette*, f.
— (temple,) *temple*, m.
Vanilla, *vanille*, f. [*nouir*
Vanish, *vn. disparoître, s'éva-*
Vanity, *s. vanité*, f.
Vanquish, *v. vaincre, dompter*
Vanquisher, *s. vainqueur*, m.
Vapid, *a. fade*, 2. *éventé, e.*
Vapidness, *s. fadeur*, f.
Vapour, *vapeur, fumée*
Vapour, *vn. faire le fier*
—, *s'évaporer*
Vapours, *s. vapeurs*, f. pl.
Variable, *a. variable*, 2.
Variableness, *s. variation*, f.
Variably, *ad. d'une manière changeante*
Variance, *s. dispute, querelle*, f.
Variation, *—tion, f. changement*,
Variegate, *va. bigarrer* [m.
Variegation, *s. bigarrure*, f.
Variety, *variété*
Various, *a. divers, e. différent, e.*
Variously, *ad. diversement*
Varlet, *s. belître, faquin*, m.
Varnish, *vernis*
Varnish, *v. vernir, vernisser*
— (a picture,) *rafraîchir*
Varnisher, *s. vernisseur*, m.
Varnishing, *vernis*
Vary, *v. varier, diversifier*
Vase, *s. vase*, m

Vassal, *vassal*
Vassalage, *vasselage*
Vast, *a. vaste*, 2. *grand, e.*
—, *ad. fort, excessivement*
Vastation, *s. dévastation*, f.
Vastly, *ad. excessivement, fort*
Vastness, *s. grandeur extraordinaire*, f.
Vat, *cuve, cclisse*
Vault, *voûte*
— (cellar,) *cave*
— (privy,) *privé*, m.
Vault, *v. voûter*
— (leap,) *vn. voltiger*
Vaulted sky, *s. voûte céleste*, f.
Vaulter, *voltigeur*, m.
Vaulting, *volte; action de voûter*, &c. f.
Vaulty, *a. voûté, e.*
Vaunt, *s. vanterie; parade*, f.
Vaunt, *v. se vanter*
Vaunter, *s. vanteur*, m.
Vaunting, *ostentation*, f.
Vauntingly, *ad. avec ostentation*
Veal, *s.* (calf's flesh,) *veau*, m. *du veau*
Vector, *vecteur*
Veer, *v. hanger; filer*
Vegetable, *a. végétable*, 2.
Vegetables, *s. végétaux*, m. pl.
Vegetate, *vn. végéter*
Vegetation, *s. —tion*, f.
Vegetative, *a. végétatif, ve.*
Vegetativeness, *s. qualité végétative*, f.
Vegetive, *a. vigoureux, se.*
—, *s. végétal, légume*, m.
Vehemence, *véhémence*, f.
Vehement, *a. véhément, e.*
Vehemently, *ad. avec véhémence*
Vehicle, *s. véhicule*, m
— (carriage,) *voiture*, f.
Veil, *va. voiler*
Veil, *s. voile*, m.
— of a ship, *voile*, f.
Vein, *veine*
Vein, *v. marbrer, jasper*
Veiny, *a. veineux, se.*
Vellum, *vélin*
Velocity, *vélocité, rapidité*, f
Velvet, *velours*, m.
—, *a. de velours*
— like, *a. velouté, e.*
— maker, *s. veloutier*, m.
Venal, *a. vénal, e.*

Venality, *s. vénalité*, f.
Vend, *va. vendre*
Vender, *s. vendeur*
Vendible, *a. bien conditionné, e venal, e.*
Vending, *vente*, f. *débit*, m.
Veneer, *v. plaquer*
Veneering, *s. placage*, m.
Venemous, *a. venimeux, se.*
Venerable, *a. vénérable*, 2.
Venerably, *ad. avec vénération*
Venerate, *v. vénérer, révérer*
Veneration, *s. vénération*, f.
Venereal, *a. vénérien, ne.*
Venery, *s. vénerie la chasse*, f.
Venetian blind, *jalousie*
Vengeance, *vengeance*
Vengeful, *a. vindicatif, ve.*
Venial, *véniel, le.*
Venison, *s. venaison*, f.
— bit, *souris*, f. *morceau de la souris*, m.
Venom, *venin*, m.
Venomous, *a. venimeux, se.*
Venomousness, *s. qualité venimeuse*, f.
Vent, *vent, air*, m.
— (of a gun,) *lumière*, f
— (sale,) *vente*
— hole, *soupirail*, m.
Vent, *v. éventer; divulguer; exhaler; respirer*
Venter, *s. ventre*, m.
Ventilate, *v. ventiler; vanner*
Ventilation, *s. —tion*, f.
Ventilator, *ventilateur*, m.
Ventricle, *ventricule*, m.
Venture, *risque, hasard*, m. *pacotille*, f.
Venture, *v. risquer, hasarder*
— upon, *entreprendre*
Venturer, *s. aventurier, e.*
Venturesome, Venturous, *a. hasardeux, se.*
Venturously, *ad. à l'aventure*
Venturousness, *s. hardiesse*, f. *courage*, m.
Veracity, *—cité, vérité*, f.
Verb, *verbe*, m.
Verbal, *a. verbal, e.*
Verbally, *ad. de bouche, verbalement*
Verbatim, *mot pour mot*
Verbose, *a. verbeux, se. diffus, e*
Verbosity, *s. verbiage*, m.

Digitized by Google

Verdant, *a. verdoyant, e.*
Verdict, *s. jugement; rapport,* m.
Verdigris, *vert-de-gris, verdet*
Verdure, *verdeur, verdure,* f.
Verge, *verge, baguette,* f.
—, *jurisdiction,* f. *ressort,* m.
— (brink,) *bord,* m.
Verge, *v. pencher vers*
Verger, *s. porte-verge,* m.
Verification, *s. —tion,* f.
Verify, *va. vérifier*
Verily, *ad. en vérité*
Verity, *s. vérité*
Verjuice, *verjus,* m.
Vermicelli, *vermicelli, vermicelle,* m.
Vermicular, *a. —laire,* 2.
Vermiculated, *vermiculé, e. marqué, e.*
Vermicule, *s. petit ver,* m.
Vermilion, *s. vermillon,* m.
Vermin, *vermine,* f.
Verminous, *a. vermineux, se.*
Vernacular tongue, *s. langue maternelle,* f.
Vernal, *a. printanier, e. vernal, e.*
Vernant, *en fleur*
Versatile, *a. souple, flexible,* 2.
Verse, *s. vers,* m.
— (of a chapter,) *verset*
— maker, *versificateur*
Versed, *a. versé, e. savant, e.*
Versicle, *s. petit vers,* m.
Versification, *—tion,* f.
Versifier, *versificateur; rimailleur,* m. (in contempt)
Versify, *va. versifier*
Version, *s. version,* f.
Vertex, *vertex, sommet,* m.
Vertical, *a. vertical, e.*
Vertically, *ad. verticalement*
Vertigo, *s. vertige,* m.
Vervine, *verveine,* f.
Very, *a. vrai, e. même,* 2. *fieffé, e franc, he.*
Very, *ad. fort, bien, très*
Vesicle, *s. vésicule,* f.
Vespers, *vêpres,* f. pl.
Vessel, *vaisseau; vase,* m.
Vest, *veste,* f. *vêtement,* m.
Vest, *v. revêtir; investir*
Vestal, *s. vestale,* f.
Vestige, *vestige,* m
Vestment, *vêtement*
Vestry, *sacristie,* f. *consistoire,* m.
— (meeting,) *assemblée,* f.
— clerk, *secrétaire,* m.
— keeper, *sacristain*
Vesture, *vêtement*
Vetch, *vesse,* f.
Veteran, *vétéran,* m.
Vex, *v. vexer; fâcher; chagriner*
Vexation, *s. déplaisir,* m.
Vexatious, *a. fâcheux, se. vexatoire; triste,* 2.
Vexatiously, *ad. d'une manière fâcheuse*
Vexer, *s. incommode,* 2. *fâcheux, euse.*
Vial, *fiole,* f.
Viands, *viandes,* f. pl. *viandis,* m.
Vibrate, *s. vibrer; remuer*
Vibration, *s. vibration,* f.
Vicar, *vicaire,* m.
Vicarage, *vicariat,* m. *cure,* f.
Vicarship, *s. vicariat,* m.
Vice, *vice; défaut*
— (smith's,) *étau,* m. *vis,* f.
— chops, *mâchoires,* f. pl.
Vice-admiral, *vice-amiral,* m.
— admiralship, *vice-amirauté,* f.
— chamberlain, *vice-chambellan,* m.
— chancellor, *vice-chancelier*
Vicegérent, *substitut*
Viceroy, *s. vicerol*
Viceroyalty, *vicerroyauté,* f
Vice-treasurer, *sous-trésorier,* m.
Viciate, *va. corrompre, vicier*
Vicinity, *s. voisinage,* m.
Vicious, *a. vicieux, se.*
Viciously, *ad. vicieusement*
Viciousness, *s. corruption,* f.
Vicissitude, *vicissitud*
Victim, *victime*
Victor, *vainqueur,* m.
Victorious, *a. victorieux, se.*
Victoriously, *ad. victorieusement*
Victory, *s. victoire,* f.
Victuals, *vivres,* m. pl.
Victual, *va. avitailler*
Victualler, *s. cabaretier; pourvoyeur, avitailleur,* m.
Victualling, *avitaillement*
Vidélicet, *ad. à savoir, savoir*
Vie, *s. envi; revui,* m.
Vie, *v. envier*
Vie with, *faire à l'envi, défier, contester*
View, *v. regarder, voir, examiner*
View, *s. vue,* f.
— (survey,) *examen,* m.
Vigil, *vigile, veille,* f.
Vigilance, *vigilance*
Vigilant, *a. vigilant, e.*
Vigilantly, *ad. avec soin*
Vigorous, *a. vigoureux, se.*
Vigorously, *ad. vigoureusement vivement*
Vigour, *s. vigueur,* f.
Vile, *a vil, e. abject, e.*
Vilely, *ad. mal, vilement*
Vileness, *s. bassesse,* f.
Vilify, *v. ravaler, aviler*
Villa, *s. maison de plaisance,* f.
Village, *village,* m.
Villager, *villageois, e.*
Villain, *scélérat; coquin,* m.
Villanous, *a. scélérat, e. bas, se*
Villanously, *ad. en scélérat*
Villany, *s. scélératesse,* f.
Vindicate, *v. soutenir; justifier venger*
Vindication, *s. défense,* f.
Vindicative, *a. —tif, ve.*
Vindicator, *s. défenseur,* m.
Vindictive, *a. vindicatif, ve.*
Vine, *s. cep de vigne,* m
— dresser, *vigneron*
— leaf, *pampre*
— knife, *serpe,* f.
Vinegar, *vinaigre,* m.
— cruet, *vinaigrier*
Vinegar and pep'per (a sauce), *vinaigrette,* f.
Vineyard, *s. vigne,* f. *vignoble,* m.
Vinous, *a. vineux, se.*
Vintage, *s. vendange,* f.
Vintager, *vendangeur, se.*
Vintner, *cabaretier à vin,* m
Vintry, *marché au vin,* m.
Viol, *viola,* f.
Violate, *va. violer*
Violation, *s. violement,* m. *infraction,* f.
Violator, *violateur*
Violence, *violence,* f.
Violent, *a. violent, e.*
Violently, *ad. violemment*
Violet, *s. violette,* f.
Violet, *a. violet, te.*
Violin, *s. violon,* m.

Digitized by Google

Violoncello, *violoncelle*
Viper, *vipère*, f.
Viperine, Viperous, *a. de vipère*
Virago, *s. virago*, f. *gendarme*, m. *amazone*, f.
Virgin, *vierge, pucelle*
—, *a. vierge*, 2.
Virginal, —*nal*, *s. de vierge*, 2.
Virginals, *s. épinette*, f.
Virginity, —*nité*
Virgo, *la Vierge*
Virile, *a. viril, e. mâle*, 2.
Virility, *s. virilité*, f.
Virtual, *a. virtuel, le.*
Virtually, *ad. virtuellement*
Virtue, *s. vertu*, f.
Virtuóso, *virtuose*, 2. *curieux, amateur*, m.
Virtuous, *a. vertueux, se.*
Virtuously, *ad. vertueusement*
Virulence, *s. venin, virus*, m.
Virulent, *a. virulent, e.*
Virulently, *ad. malignement*
Visage, *s. visage*, m.
Visceral, *a. des visceres*
Viscid, *a. gluant, e.*
Viscidity, *s. viscosité*, f.
Viscount, *vicomte*, m.
Viscountess, *vicomtesse*, f.
Viscounty, *vicomté*
Viscous, *a. visqueux, se. gluant, e.*
Viscousness, *s. viscosité*, f.
Visibility, *visibilité*
Visible, *a. visible*, 2.
Visibly, *ad. visiblement*
Visier, *s. visir*, m.
Vision, *vision*, f.
Visionary, *a. s. visionnaire*, 2.
Visit, *va. visiter*
Visit, *s. visite*, f.
Visitant, *visiteur*, m.
Visitátion, —*tion, visite*, f
Visiter, *visiteur*, m.
Visiting, *visite*
Visor, *masque*
Vista, *rue, perspective*, f.
Visual, *a. visuel, le.*
Vital, *vital, e. vitaux*, m. pl.
Vitals, *s. parties vitales*, f. pl.
Vitious, *a. corrompu, e. vicieux, se.*
Vitiously, *ad. mal*
Vitiousness, *s. défaut*, m.
Vitreous, *a. vitreux, se.*
Vitrifiable, *vitrifiable*, 2
Vitrificate, *va. vitrifier*
Vitrification, *s. —tion*, f.
Vitrify, *va. vitrifier*
Vitriol, *s. vitriol*, m.
Vitriólic, *a. vitrioliqué*, 2.
Vivácious, *a. vif, ve. vivace* (for hardy plants)
Vivácity, *s. vivacité*, f.
Vivid, *a. vif, ve. frais*, m. *fraiche*, f.
Vividly, *ad. vivement*
Vividness, *s. feu*, m.
Vivify, *va. vivifier*
Viviparous, *a. vivipare*, 2.
Vixen, *s. criailleuse, mégère*, f.
—, *femelle du renard; renarde*
Vizard, *masque*, m.
Viz, *ad. savoir*
Vizir, *s. visir*, m.
Vocábulary, *s. vocabulaire*, m.
Vócal, *a. vocal, e. de voix*
Vocation, *s. —tion*, f.
Vócative, *vocatif*, m.
Vociferátion, *clameur*, f.
Vocíferous, *a. criard, e.*
Vógue, *s. vogue, estime, réputation*, f.
Voice, *voix*, f. *suffrage*, m.
Voice, *va. publier*
Void, *a. vide*, 2. *vacant, e.*
— (deprived of,) *dépourvu, e.*
— (of no effect,) *nul, le.*
Void (vacuum,) *s. vide*, m.
Void, *v. vider; annuller*
Vóidable, *a. qui peut être annullé, e.*
Vóidance, *s. vacance de bénéfice*, f.
Vólatile, *a. volatil, e. volage*, 2.
Volatileness, *s. volatilité*, f.
Volatilization, —*sation*
Volatilize, *v. volatiliser*
Volcano, *s. volcan*, m.
Volition, *s. volonté; velléité*, f. *desir*, m.
Vólley (of musket-shot,) *salve de mousquetades, volée*, f.
— (shout,) *acclamation*
Volubility, *volubilité*
Vóluble tongue, *langue bien pendue*
Vólume, *volume, tome*, m.
Volúminous, *a. gros, se.*
Vóluntarily, *ad. volontiers*
Vóluntary, *a. volontaire*, 2.
—(musician's,) *s. impromptu* m
Volunteer, *volontaire*
Voluptuary, *voluptueux, se.*
Voluptuous, *a. voluptueux, se.*
Voluptuously, *ad. —tueusement*
Voluptuousness, *s. volupté*, f.
Volute, *volute*
Vómica, *vomique*
Vómit, *vomitif, vomissement*, m.
Vómit, *va. vomir*
Vómiting, *s. vomissement*, m
— nut, *noix vomique*, f.
Voracious, *a. vorace*, 2.
Voraciously, *ad. goulument*
Voracity, *s. gloutonnerie, voracité*, f.
Vórtex, *tournoiement, tourbillon*, m.
Vórtical, *a. tournoyant, e.*
Vórtices, *s. tournoiemens*, m. pl
Vótary, *s. dévot, e. dévoué, e.*
— (of love,) *amant, e.*
Vote, *voix*, f. *suffrage*, m.
— (advice,) *opinion*, f. *avis*, m.
Vote, *v. opiner; voter*
—, *arrêter, conclure*
Vóter, *s. opinant*, m.
Votes, *résolutions, délibérations*, f. pl.
Vouch, *v. garantir, affirmer*
Voucher, *s. pièce justificative, preuve*, f. *garant*, m.
Vouchsáfe, *v. daigner; accorder*
Vouchsáfement, *s. condescendance; permission*, f.
Vow, *vœu*, m.
Vow, *v. vouer, faire un vœu*
— (to swear,) *jurer, protester*
Vówel, *s. voyelle*, f.
Vóyage, *voyage*, m.
Vóyage, *v. voyager*
Vóyager, *s. voyageur* m
Vulgar, *a. vulgaire*, 2. *commun, e.*
Vulgar translation of the Bible *la Vulgate*, f.
Vúlgar, *s. le bas peuple*, m. *populace*, f.
Vulgárity, *bassesse*, f.
Vulgarly, *ad. vulgairement*
Vúlnerable, *a. vulnérable*, 2
Vulnerary, *vulnéraire*, 2
Vúlture, *s. vautour*, m.

Digitized by Google

Verdant, *a. verdoyant, e.*
Verdict, *s. jugement ; rapport*, m.
Verdigris, *vert-de-gris, verdet*
Verdure, *verdeur, verdure*, f.
Verge, *verge, baguette*, f.
—, *jurisdiction, f. ressort*, m.
— (brink,) *bord*, m.
Verge, *v. pencher vers*
Verger, *s. porte-verge*, m.
Verification, *s. —tion*, f.
Verify, *va. vérifier*
Verily, *ad. en vérité*
Verity, *s. vérité*
Verjuice, *verjus*, m.
Vermicelli, *vermicelli, vermicelle*, m.
Vermicular, *a. —laire*, 2.
Vermiculated, *vermiculé, e. marqueté, e.*
Vermicule, *s. petit ver*, m.
Vermillion, *s. vermillon*, m.
Vermin, *vermine*, f.
Verminous, *a. vermineux, se.*
Vernacular tongue, *s. langue maternelle*, f.
Vernal, *a. printanier, s. vernal, e.*
Vernant, *en fleur*
Versatile, *a. souple, flexible*, 2.
Verse, *s. vers*, m.
— (of a chapter,) *verset*
— maker, *versificateur*
Versed, *a. versé, e. savant, e.*
Versicle, *s. petit vers*, m.
Versification, *—tion*, f.
Versifier, *versificateur ; rimailleur*, m. (in contempt)
Versify, *vn. versifier*
Version, *s. version*, f.
Vertex, *vertex, sommet*, m.
Vertical, *a. vertical, e.*
Vertically, *ad. verticalement*
Vertigo, *s. vertige*, m.
Vervine, *vervène*, f.
Very, *a. vrai, s. même*, 2. *fieffé, e franc, he.*
Very, *ad. fort, bien, très*
Vesicle, *s. vésicule*, f.
Vespers, *vêpres*, f. pl.
Vessel, *vaisseau; vase*, m.
Vest, *veste*, f. *vêtement*, m.
Vest, *v. revêtir; investir*
Vestal, *s. vestale*, f.
Vestige, *vestige*, m

Vestment, *vêtement*
Vestry, *sacristie, f. consistoire*, m.
— (meeting,) *assemblée*, f.
— clerk, *secrétaire*, m.
— keeper, *sacristain*
Vesture, *vêtement*
Vetch, *vesse*, f.
Veteran, *vétéran*, m.
Vex, *v. vexer ; fâcher ; chagriner*
Vexation, *s. déplaisir*, m.
Vexatious, *a. fâcheux, se. vexatoire; triste*, 2.
Vexatiously, *ad. d'une manière fâcheuse*
Vexer, *s. incommode*, 2. *fâcheux, euse.*
Vial, *fiole*, f.
Viands, *viandes*, f. pl. *viandis*, m.
Vibrate, *s. vibrer; remuer*
Vibration, *s. vibration*, f.
Vicar, *vicaire*, m.
Vicarage, *vicariat*, m. *cure*, f.
Vicarship, *s. vicariat*, m.
Vice, *vice, défaut*
— (smith's,) *étau*, m. *vis*, f.
— chops, *mâchoires*, f. pl.
Vice-admiral, *vice-amiral*, m.
— admiralship, *vice-amirauté*, f.
— chamberlain, *vice-chamberlan*, m.
— chancellor, *vice-chancelier*
Vicegérent, *substitut*
Viceroy, *s. viceroi*
Viceróyalty, *viceroyauté*, f
Vice-treasurer, *sous-trésorier*, m.
Vicíate, *va. corrompre, vicier*
Vicinity, *s. voisinage*, m.
Vicious, *a. vicieux, se.*
Viciously, *ad. vicieusement*
Viciousness, *s. corruption*, f.
Vicissitude, *vicissitud*
Victim, *victime*
Victor, *vainqueur*, m.
Victórious, *a. victorieux, se.*
Victóriously, *ad. victorieusement*
Victory, *s. victoire*, f.
Victuals, *vivres*, m. pl.
Victual, *va. avitailler*
Victualler, *s. cabaretier ; pourvoyeur, avitailleur*, m.
Victualling, *avitaillement*
Vidélicet, *ad. à savoir, savoir*
Vie, *s. envi; revui*, m.
Vie, *v. envier*

Vie with, *faire à l'envi, défier*
contester
View, *v. regarder, voir, examiner*
View, *s. vue*, f.
— (survey,) *examen*, m.
Vigil, *vigile, veille*, f.
Vigilance, *vigilance*
Vigilant, *a. vigilant, e.*
Vigilantly, *ad. avec soin*
Vigorous, *a. vigoureux, se.*
Vigorously, *ad. vigoureusement vivement*
Vigour, *s. vigueur*, f.
Vile, *a. vil, e. abject, e.*
Vilely, *ad. mal, vilement*
Vileness, *s. bassesse*, f.
Vilify, *v. ravaler, aviler*
Villa, *s. maison de plaisance*, f.
Village, *village*, m.
Villager, *villageois, e.*
Villain, *scélérat; coquin*, m.
Villanous, *a. scélérat, e. bas, se*
Villanously, *ad. en scélérat*
Villany, *s. scélératesse*, f.
Vindicate, *v. soutenir; justifier venger*
Vindication, *s. défense*, f.
Vindicative, *a. —tif, ve.*
Vindicator, *s. défenseur*, m.
Vindictive, *a. vindicatif, ve.*
Vine, *s. cep de vigne*, m
— dresser, *vigneron*
— leaf, *pampre*
— knife, *serpe*, f.
Vinegar, *vinaigre*, m.
— cruet, *vinaigrier*
Vinegar and pep'per (a sauce), *vinaigrette*, f.
Vineyard, *s. vigne*, f. *vignoble*, m
Vinous, *a. vineux, se.*
Vintage, *s. vendange*, f.
Vintager, *vendangeur, se.*
Vintner, *cabaretier à vin*, m
Vintry, *marché au vin*, m.
Viol, *viole*, f.
Violate, *va. violer*
Violation, *s. violement*, m *infraction*, f.
Violátor, *violateur*
Violence, *violence*, f.
Violent, *a. violent, e.*
Violently, *ad. violemment*
Violet, *s. violette*, f.
Violet, *a. violet, te.*
Violin, *s. violon*, m.

Digitized by Google

Violoncello, *violoncelle*
Viper, *vipère*, f.
Viperine, Viperous, *a. de vipère*
Virago, *s. virago*, f. *gendarme*, m. *amazone*, f.
Virgin, *vierge, pucelle*
—, *a. vierge*, 2.
Virginal, *—nal, e. de vierge*, 2.
Virginals, *s. épinette*, f.
Virginity, *—nité*
Virgo, *la Vierge*
Virile, *a. viril, e. mâle*, 2.
Virility, *s. virilité*, f.
Virtual, *a. virtuel, le.*
Virtually, *ad. virtuellement*
Virtue, *s. vertu*, f.
Virtuóso, *virtuose*, 2. *curieux, amateur*, m.
Virtuous, *a. vertueux, se.*
Virtuously, *ad. vertueusement*
Virulence, *s. venin, virus*, m.
Virulent, *a. virulent, e.*
Virulently, *ad. malignement*
Visage, *s. visage*, m.
Visceral, *a. des viscères*
Viscid, *a. gluant, e.*
Viscidity, *s. viscosité*, f.
Viscount, *vicomte*, m.
Viscountess, *vicomtesse*, f.
Viscounty, *vicomté*
Viscous, *a. visqueux, se. gluant, e.*
Viscousness, *s. viscosité*, f.
Visibility, *visibilité*
Visible, *a. visible*, 2.
Visibly, *ad. visiblement*
Visier, *s. visir*, m.
Vision, *vision*, f.
Visionary, *a. s. visionnaire*, 2.
Visit, *va. visiter*
Visit, *s. visite*, f.
Visitant, *visiteur*, m.
Visitation, *—tion, visite*, f
Visiter, *visiteur*, m.
Visiting, *visite*
Visor, *masque*
Vista, *vue, perspective*, f.
Visual, *a. visuel, le.*
Vital, *vital, e. vitaux*, m. pl.
Vitals, *s. parties vitales*, f. pl.
Vitious, *a. corrompu, e. vicieux, se.*
Vitiously, *ad. mal*
Vitiousness, *s. défaut*, m.
Vitreous, *a. vitreux, se.*
Vitrifiable, *vitrifiable*, 2
Vitrificate, *va. vitrifier*
Vitrification, *s. —tion*, f.
Vitrify, *va. vitrifier*
Vitriol, *s. vitriol*, m.
Vitriólic, *a. vitriolique*, 2.
Vivacious, *a. vif, ve. vivace* (for hardy plants)
Vivacity, *s. vivacité*, f.
Vivid, *a. vif, ve. frais*, m. *fraîche*, f.
Vividly, *ad. vivement*
Vividness, *s. feu*, m.
Vivify, *va. vivifier*
Viviparous, *a. vivipare*, 2.
Vixen, *s. criailleuse, mégère*, f.
—, *femelle du renard; renarde*
Vizard, *masque*, m.
Viz, *ad. savoir*
Vizir, *s. visir*, m.
Vocabulary, *s. vocabulaire*, m.
Vócal, *a. vocal, e. de voix*
Vocation, *s. —tion*, f.
Vócative, *vocatif*, m.
Vociferation, *clameur*, f.
Vocifeious, *a. criard, e.*
Vógue, *s. vogue, estime, réputation*, f.
Voice, *voix*, f. *suffrage*, m.
Voice, *va. publier*
Void, *a. vide*, 2. *vacant, e.*
— (deprived of,) *dépourvu, e.*
— (of no effect,) *nul, le.*
Void (vacuum,) *s. vide*, m.
Void, *v. vider; annuller*
Vóidable, *a. qui peut être annullé, e.*
Vóidance, *s. vacance de bénéfice*, f.
Vólatile, *a. volatil, e. volage*, 2.
Volatileness, *s. volatilité*, f.
Volatilization, *—sation*
Volatilize, *v. volatiliser*
Volcano, *s. volcan*, m.
Volition, *s. volonté; velléité*, f. *desir*, m.
Vólley (of musket-shot,) *salve de mousquetades, volée*, f.
— (shout,) *acclamation*
Volubility, *volubilité*
Vóluble tongue, *langue bien pendue*
Vólume, *volume, tome*, m.
Volúminous, *a. gros, se.*
Vóluntarily, *ad. volontiers*
Vóluntary, *a. volontaire*, 2.
—(musician's,) *s. impromptu* m
Volunteer, *volontaire*
Voluptuary, *voluptueux, se.*
Voluptuous, *a. voluptueux, se.*
Voluptuously, *ad. —tueusement*
Voluptuousness, *s. volupté*, f.
Volute, *volute*
Vómica, *vomique*
Vómit, *vomitif, vomissement*, m.
Vómit, *va. vomir*
Vómiting, *s. vomissement*, m
— nut, *noix vomique*, f.
Voracious, *a. vorace*, 2.
Voraciously, *ad. goulument*
Voracity, *s. gloutonnerie, voracité*, f.
Vórtex, *tournoiement, tourbillon*, m.
Vórtical, *a. tournoyant, e.*
Vórtices, *s. tournoiements*, m. pl
Vótary, *s. devot, e. dévoué, e.*
— (of love,) *amant, e.*
Vote, *voix*, f. *suffrage*, m.
— (advice,) *opinion*, f. *avis*, m.
Vote, *v. opiner; voter*
—, *arrêter, conclure*
Vóter, *s. opinant*, m.
Votes, *résolutions, délibérations*, f. pl.
Vouch, *v. garantir, affirmer*
Voucher, *s. pièce justificative, preuve*, f. *garant*, m.
Vouchsáfe, *v. daigner; accorder*
Vouchsáfement, *s. condescendance; permission*, f.
Vow, *vœu*, m.
Vow, *v. vouer, faire un vœu*
— (to swear,) *jurer, protester*
Vówel, *s. voyelle*, f.
Vóyage, *voyage*, m.
Vóyage, *v. voyager*
Vóyager, *s. voyageur* m
Vúlgar, *a. vulgaire*, 2. *commun, e.*
Vulgar translation of the Bible *la Vulgate*, f.
Vúlgar, *s. le bas peuple*, m. *populace*, f.
Vúlgarity, *bassesse*, f.
Vúlgarly, *ad. vulgairement*
Vúlnerable, *a. vulnérable*, 2
Vúlnerary, *vulnéraire*, 2.
Vúlture, *s. vautour*, m.

Digitized by Google

W

WAB'BLE, *v. aller en zigzag; ondoyer*
Wad, *s. bourre; ouate* f. *matelas*, m
Wad, *v. matelasser; bourrer; garnir d'ouate*
Wad-hook, *s. tire-bourre*, m.
Wadding, *ouate; bourre*, f.
Waddle, *v. caneter; tortiller*
Wadable, *a. gueable*, 2.
Wade, *v. guéer, pénétrer*
Wafer (for sealing,) *s. oublie*, f. *pain à cacheter*, m.
— (pastry,) *gaufre*, f.
— (iron,) *gaufrier*, m.
Waft, *signal*
Waft (convey,) *v. passer; convoyer*
Wafter, *s. convoi*, m. *frégate*, f.
Wag, *drôle*, 2. *badin, e.*
Wag, *v. branler, remuer*
Wage, *gager; essayer; faire*
Wager, *gager; parier*
—, *s. gageure*, f. *pari*, m.
Wages, *gages*, m. pl. *salaire*, m.
Waggery, *espieglerie*, f.
Waggish, *a. badin, e.*
Waggishness, *s. badinage*, m.
Waggle, *vn. frétiller, se remuer*
Wagon, *s. chariot*, m.
— maker, *charron*
Wagoner, *roulier, voiturier*
Wagtail, *hoche-queue*, m. *bergeronnette*, f.
Wail, *v. déplorer*
Wailing, *s. lamentation*, f.
Wain, *charette*, f. *chariot*, m
Charles's wain, *la grande ourse*,
Wainable, *a. labourable*, 2. [f.
Wainage, *s. charroi*, m. *voiture*, f.
Wainscot, *boiserie*, f. *lambris*, m.
Wainscot, *v. boiser*
Wainscotting, *s. lambrissage*, m.
Waist, *milieu de corps*, m. *ceinture*, f.
Waistcoat, *veste, camisole*, f.
Wait, *guet-à-pens, piège*, m.
Wait, *v. attendre; demeurer, se rendre* [*siter*
— on, *servir; accompagner; vi-*
Waiter, *s. garçon de cabaret, de caffé; porte assiette*, m.
Waiting-woman, *femme de chambre*, f.
Waits, *sorte de hautbois; sérénade, aubade*, f.
* Wake, *v.* (*woke, waked; waken, waked*) *veiller, réveiller*
— (watch,) *veiller*
Wake, *s.* (country,) *veille; vigile*, f.
Wake (of a ship,) *sillage*, m.
Wakeful, *a. vigilant, e.*
Wakefulness, *s. insomnie*, f.
Wale, *échelle*
— knot, *nœud rond*, m.
Walk, *va. promener*
—, *va. se promener, aller, marcher*
— in, *entrer*
— out, *sortir*
— the rounds, *faire la ronde*
Walk, *s. promenade, allée*, f.
Walker, *marcheur, se.*
Night-walker, *coureur*, m. *coureuse*, f.
Walking, *promenade*
— place, *promenade*, f. *promenoir*, m.
— stick, *bâton*, m. *canne*, f.
Wall, *muraille*, f. *mur*, m.
— (place of honour,) *le haut du pavé*, m.
— flower, *giroflée jaune*, f.
— tree, *espalier*, m.
— wort, *pariétaire*, f.
— creeper, *grimperau*, m.
— book, *gâche*, f.
Wall, *va. murer*
Wallet, *s. besace*, f. *bissac*, m.
Walling, *maçonnerie*, f.
Wallow, *v. se vautrer, se rouler*
Walnut, *s. noix*, f.
— tree, *noyer*, m.
Wan, *a. blême*, 2. *pâle*, 2.
Wand, *s. baguette, verge*, f.
Wander, *v. rôder; errer; s'écarter*
Wanderer, *s. rôdeur, vagabond*, m.
Wandering, *égarement*
Wandering, *a. errant, e. vagabond, e. distrait, e. égaré, e.*
Wanderingness, *s. distraction*, f. *égarement, d'esprit*, m.
Wane, *déclin, désoeuvre*, m.
Wane, *va. décroître*
Wanness, *pâleur; mine pâle*, f.
Want, *v. manquer, avoir besoin de, vouloir, demander; être dans la nécessité*
Want, *s. besoin*, m. *faut*, f.
—(poverty,) *indigence, disette* f.
For want of, *faute de*
Wanted, *a. dont on a besoin*
Wanting, *qui manque*
Wanton, *badin, e. folâtre*, 2 *follet, te.*
— (lascivious,) *lascif, ve.*
Wantonly, *ad. de gaieté de cœur, en folâtre*
Wantonness, *s. badinage*, m
War, *guerre*, f.
War, *v faire la guerre*
Warble, *gazouiller*
— (quaver,) *fredonner*
Warbler, *s. chanteur, se.*
Warbling, *ramage; fredon*, m.
Ward (of a city,) *quartier*
— (pupil,) *pupille* 2.
— (keeper,) *garde*. m.
— (custody,) *prison*, f.
— (of a lock,) *garde*
Ward off, *parer, éviter*
Warden, *s. gardien*, m.
Wardenship, *jurande*, f.
The wardens, *la jurande*, f.
Warder, *garde; gouverneur*, m
Wardmote-court, *cour de quartenier*, f.
Wardrobe, *garde-robe*
Wardship, *garde*, m.
Wares, *denrées*, f. pl.
Warehouse, *magasin*, m.
Warehouseman, *garde-magasin*
Warfare, *vie militaire*, f.
Warfare, *v. vivre en soldat; outrager l'humanité*
Warfaring, *a. guerrier, e. de guerre*
Warily, *ad. avec prévoyance*
Wariness, *s. précaution*, f.
Warlike, *a. militaire*, 2. *guerrier, e.*
Warm, *chaud, e.*
Warm (to be,) *avoir chaud*
Warm (I am,) *j'ai chaud*
Warm, *ad. chaudement*
Warm, *v. chauffer, échauffer*
— again, *réchauffer*

Digitized by Google

Washing-pan, *s. bassinoire*, f.
Washing, *s. chaudement*
Warmth, *s. chaleur*, f.
Warn, *v. avertir* [m.
Warning, *s. avis; avertissement*,
Warp (as boards,) *v. se déjeter, plier*
Warp, *cambrer*
— up (a ship,) *touer*
Warp, *ourdir*
Warped (as wood,) *a. dévers, e.*
Warp, *s. chaîne, hausière*, f.
Warrant, *ordre*, m. *prise de corps*, f.
— (for a place,) *brevet*, m.
— of attorney, *procuration*, f.
Warrant, *v. garantir; assurer*
Warrantable, *a. soutenable*, 2.
Warranter, *s. garant*, m.
Warranty, *garantie*, f.
Warren, *garenne*
Warrenner, *garrenier*, m.
Warring, *action de faire la guerre*, f.
Warrior, *guerrier, e. militaire; soldat*, m.
Wart, *verrue*, f.
Wart-wort, *verrucaire*
Warty, *a. plein de verrues*
Wary, *avisé, e. sage*, 2. *prévoyant, e. ménager, e.*
* Wash, *v.* (*washed; washed, washen*) *laver; blanchir*
— away, off, or out, *nettoyer, emporter, effacer*
Wash, *s.* (for hogs,) *lavage*, m. *lavure*, f.
— (marsh,) *marais*, m.
— house, *lavoir*
— ball, *savonnette*, f.
— tub, *cuve*
Wash-pot, *bassin*, m.
— (painter's,) *lavis*
Washer-woman, *blanchisseuse*, f.
Washing, *blanchissage; lavage*, m.
Washy, *a. flasque; humide*, 2.
Wasp, *s. guêpe*, f.
Waspish, *a. bourru, e.*
Waspishly, *ad. de mauvaise humeur*
Waspishness, *s. humeur bourrue*, f.
Waste, *a. inutile*, 2. *de rebut*
Waste, *v. dissiper, gâter*

Waste (decay,) *déchoir, diminuer*
— (spoil,) *ravager, désoler, détériorer*
Waste, *degât, ravage*, m.
— book, *brouillard*
— paper, *maculature*, f.
— goods, *prodigue*, m.
— clothes (at sea,) *pavois*
Wasteful, *a. prodigue*, 2.
Wastefully, *ad. prodigalement*
Wastefulness, *s. prodigalité*, f.
Waster, *dissipateur, rice.*
Wat, *lièvre*, m.
Watch, *le guet*, m.
Watch, *montre*, f.
— (at sea,) *quart*
— (at night,) *veille*, f.
— tower, *guérite; échauguette*
— light (at sea,) *fanal*, m.
Watch, *v. veiller; observer; épier; faire le quart*
— and ward, *faire le guet*
— (a sick person,) *veiller*
Watcher, *s. surveillant, inspecteur*, m.
Watchful, *a. soigneux, se.*
Watchfully, *ad. vigilamment, avec soin*
Watchfulness, *s. vigilance*, f.
Watch-house, *corps de garde*, m.
Watch-maker, *horloger*
Watchman, *homme de guet*, m. *sentinelle*, f. [*signe*, f.
Watchword, *mot du guet*, m. con-
Water, *eau*, f.
— (tide,) *marée, mer*, f.
Water-fowl, *oiseau aquatique*, m.
— dog, *barbet*
— gruel, *gruau*
— mill, *moulin à eau*
— man, *batelier* [m pl.
— works, *eaux*, f. pl. *jets d'eau*,
— spout, *jet d'eau*, m. *trombe*, f.
— lily, *nénuphar*, m.
— gage, *digue; jauge*, f.
— fall, *cascade*
— colours, *miniature*
— gold, *or moulu*, m.
Water-borne, *ad. à flot*
— house, *s. réservoir*, m.
Vid. Eau, *First Part*
Water, *v. arroser, baigner*
— a horse, *abreuver*
Waterage, *s. frais du bateau*, m. pl.

Watered (stuff,) *a. ondé, e.*
Watering place, *s. bains*, m. pl
abreuvoir, m.
— pot, *arrosoir*, m.
Waterish, *a. aqueux, se.*
Waterishness, *s. sérosité*, f.
Watery, *a. humide*, 2
Wattle, *s. claie*, f.
Wattle, *va. fermer de claies*
Wattles, *s. parc fait de claies*, m
Wave, *vague, onde*, f. *flot*, m.
Wave, *v. ondoyer; tournoyer*
Waved (as silk,) *a. ondé, e.*
Waver, *v. chanceler, vaciller*
Waverer, *s. inconstant, e.*
Wavering, *incertitude*, f.
—, *a. inconstant, e.*
Waveringly, *ad. avec incertitude*
Wavy, *a. ondé, e.*
Way, *s. cire*, f.
* Wax, *v.* (*waxed, waxen*) *cirer*
— (grow,) *devenir, se faire*
Wax candle, *s. bougie*, f.
— maker, *cirer*, m.
— taper, *cierge*
Way, *chemin*, m. *route*, f.
— (manner,) *manière, sorte, méthode, coutume*, f.
— (means,) *moyen, expédient*, m
— (custom,) *coutume*, f. *usage*, m
— (pass,) *état*, m. *passe*, f.
— (side,) *côté, sens*, m.
— through, *passage*
— in, *entrée*, f.
— out, *sortie, issue*
— faring-man, *voyageur*, m.
Way, *v. acheminer*
Waylay, *guetter*
Waylayer, *s. traître*, m.
Wayward, *a. fantasque*, 2.
Waywardly, *ad. méchamment*
Waywardness, *s. humeur bourrue*, f.
We, *pro. nous*
Weak, *a. foible; infirme*, 2.
Weaken, *v. affoiblir, abattre*
Weakening, *s. affoiblissement*, m
Weakly, *a. foible; infirme*, 2
Weakly, *ad. foiblement*
Weakness, *s. foiblesse*, f.
Weak side, *foible*, m.
Weal, *bien bonheur*
Wealth, *biens*, m. pl. *richesses*, f pl.
Wealthiness, *opulence*

Digitized by Google

Wealthy, *a. riche*, 2. *opulent, e.*
Wean, *v. sevrer*
Weaning, *l'action de sevrer*
Weapon, *arme*, f.
Weaponed, *a. armé, e.*
Weaponless, *sans armes*
* Wear (clothes,) *v.(wore; worn) porter*
* Wear (decay,) *user, passer*
— out, *épuiser; mettre à bout*
— out, *s'élimer, s'user*
— away, *miner; déchoir perdre sa force, s'user*
— well, *être d'un bon user*
— (for fish,) *s. réservoir*, m.
— (clothing,) *tout ce qu'on porte; usage, user*, m.
Wearable, *a. portable*, 2.
Wearer, *s. celui qui porte, &c.*
Wearied, *a. fatigué, e. ennuyé, e.*
Weariness, *s. fatigue*, f. *ennui*, m.
Wearing apparel, *hardes*, f. pl.
Wearisome, *a. ennuyeux, se.*
Weary, *v. lasser, ennuyer*
Weary, *a. las, se. ennuyé, e.*
Weasel, *belette*, f.
Weather, *temps*, m.
— gage, *l'avantage du vent*
— cock, *girouette*, f.
— glass, *baromètre*, m.
— beaten, *a. fracassé, e. puisé, e.*
Weather, *v. doubler*
— (overcome,) *surmonter*
— a hawk, *former l'oiseau*
* Weave, (*wove; woven*) *tisser; faire au métier; tresser*
Weaver, *s. tisserand*, m.
Weaving, *tissure*, f.
Web, *toile qui est sur le métier*, f. *tissu*, m.
— (in the eye,) *taie*, f.
— of lead, *feuille de plomb*
Webster, *tisserand*, m.
Wed, *v. épouser*
Wedded, *a. entité, e. attaché, e.*
Wedding, *s. noces*, f. pl.
Wedge, *coin*, m.
— (of metal,) *lingot*
— (masons,) *louveteau*
— (of lead,) *navette*, f.
Wedge, *v. enclaver*
Wedlock, *s. mariage*, m.
Wednesday, *Mercredi*
Weed, *herbe sauvage*, f.
Weed, *va. sarcler*

Weeds, *s. habit de deuil*, m.
Weeder, *sarcleur, se.*
Weeding-hook, *sarcloir*, m.
Weedy, *a. plein d'herbes sauvages*
Week (of time,) *semaine*, f.
— day, *jour ouvrable*, m.
Weekly, *a. chaque semaine*
* Weep, *v.* (*wept; wept*) *pleurer; crier*
Weeper, *s. pleureur, se.*
Weepers, *pleureuses*, f. pl.
Weeping, *pleurs*, m. pl. *larmes*, f. pl.
Weepingly, *ad. en pleurant*
* Weet, or wit, *v.* (*wot; wot;* p. *caret*) *savoir; connaître*
Weigh, *v. peser; examiner*
— anchor, *lever l'ancre*
Weighable, *a. qui se vend au poids*
Weighed, *pesé, e. sage*, 2.
Weigher, *s. celui qui pèse*
Weighing, *l'action de peser*, f.
Weight, *poids*, m. *pesanteur*, f.
— of a pulley-door, *valet*, m.
Weights, *balance*, f.
Weightiness, *poids*, m. *pesanteur; importance*, f.
Weighty, *a. pesant, e.*
— (of consequence,) *de poids important, e.*
Welch, *a. Gallois, e.*
— rabbit, *s. rameqin*, m.
Welcome, *a. bien venu, e.*
Welcome, *s. accueil*, m.
Welcome, *v. faire accueil*
Welfare, *s. bien-être*, m.
Well, *puits*, m. *source*, f.
—, *eau minérale*, f.
—, *ad. bien, comme il faut*
—, *bien, beaucoup, fort*
— and good, *à la bonne heure*
Well-being, *s. bien-être*, m.
Well-born, *a. de naissance*, 2.
Well done, *int. courage*
— bred, *a. poli, e.*
— meaning, *de bonne foi*
— nigh, *ad. à peu près*
— affected, *a. bien intentionné, e.*
— tasted, *qui a bon goût*
— traded, *fort marchand, e.*
— a day! *int. ouais, hélas!*
— doing, *s. bonnes actions* f. pl.
— wisher, *ami, e.*

Welt, *s. bordure, bande*, f.
— of a shoe, *trepointe*
Welt, *v. border*
Wen, *s. loupe*, f.
— on the throat, *goitre*, m.
West, *Occident, Ouest*, m.
West, Western, Westerly, *a. occidental, e. d'ouest, d'occident*
Westward, *ad. vers l'ouest*
Wet, *a. mouillé, e. humide*, 2.
Wet, *s. moiteur; eau*, f.
* Wet, *v.* (*wet; wet*) *mouiller humecter*
— sweetmeats, *s. confitures* f. pl. *guides*, f. pl.
— weather, *temps pluvieux*, m.
Wether, *un mouton*
Wetness, *humidité, moiteur*, f.
Wey, *mesure Anglaise de cinq chaldrons*, ou *voies*
Whale, *baleine*, f.
— bone, *baleine, côte de baleine*
Wharf, *s. quai*, m.
Wharfage, *quayage*
Wharfinger, *maître d'un quai*
What, *pro. quoi, que, qui, quel le. ce que, ce qui, quelque*
Whatever, *quelque, quoique, tout ce que* ou *qui*
Wheat, *s. froment, bled*, m.
Wheaten, *a. de froment*
Wheedle, *va. enjôler*
Wheedle, *s. finesse; cajolerie*, f
Wheedler, *enjôleur, se.*
Wheel, *roue*, f.
— barrow, *brouette*
— wright, *faiseur de roues*, m.
— work, *rouage*
Wheel, *v. se tourner, s'écouler*
Wheeling about, *volte-face*, f.
Wheeze, *v. ronfler*
Whelp, *s. jeune chien*, m.
Whelp, *v. chienner, mettre bas*
Whelpish, *a. espiègle; malicieux, euse.*
When, *c. au lieu que pendant que*
When, *ad. quand, lorsque*
Whence, *d'où*
Whencesoever, *de quelque côté droit que ce soit*
Whenever, *toutes les fois que quand*
Where, *où*
Whereabouts, *su. en quel endroit*

Digitized by Google

Whereas, *d'autant que; au lieu que, pendant que*
Whereat, *de quoi, dont*
Whereby, *par lequel, qui*
Wherever, *partout où*
Wherefore, *pourquoi; c'est pourquoi*
Wherein, *en quoi dans lequel, où*
Whereinto, *où, dans lequel*
Whereof, *dont, de quoi, duquel*
Whereunto, *à quoi*
Whereupon, *sur quoi, sur ces entrefaites*
Wherewith, *avec quoi, avec lequel*
Wherewithal, *de quoi*
Wherry, *s. bateau, bachot*, m.
Wherryman, *batelier*
Whet, *v. aiguiser*
Whether, *pro. lequel, laquelle*
—, *c. si, soit, soit que*
Whetstone, *s. pierre à aiguiser*, f.
Whetter, *aiguiseur*, m.
Whetting, *aiguisement*
Whey, *petit lait*
Wheyish, *a. qui tient du petit lait*
Which, *pro. qui, que, lequel, celui qui, quel*
Whichsoever, *quel que soit, l'un ou l'autre*
Whiff, *s. haleine, bouffée*, f. *souffle*, m.
Whiffle, *v. attraper, souffler*
Whiffler, *s. baguenaudier*, m.
Whiffling, *a. chetif, ve. de néant*
Whig, *s. républicain*, m.
Whiggism, *parti des républicains, bon parti*
While, *tems*, m. *fois*, f.
—, *ad. pendant que, tant que*
—, *va. remettre, différer*
Whilst, *ad. pendant que, tant que*
Whim, Whimsy, *s. fantaisie, lubie*, f. *caprice*, m.
Whimper, *vn. se plaindre, geindre*
Whimpering, *s. plaintes*, f. pl.
Whimsical, *a. fantasque*, 2.
Whimsically, *ad. par boutades*
Whin, *s. espèce de genêt; houx*, m.
Whine, *vn. faire le dolent*
Whining, *s. plaintes*, f. pl.
Whip, *fouet*, m. (a stitch) *surjet*, m.
Whip'cord, *ficelle à fouet*, f.
Whip'hand, *avantage*, m. [m.
Whip'lash, *piquant d'un fouet*
Whip-saw, *rabot*
Whip, *va. fouetter, fesser*
— out, *tirer promptement; se saisir; sortir promptement*
— up, *monter à la hâte*
— up and down, *rôder*
— (sew slightly,) *surjeter*
Whipping, *s. fouet*, f.
Whipster, *fouetteur, se.*
Whirl, *tourbillon*, m.
Whirl, *v. pirouetter; tournoyer*
Whirlbone, *s. rotule*, f. *toton*, m.
Whirligig, *pirouette; toupie*, f.
Whirlpool, *tournant, gouffre*, m.
Whirlwind, *tourbillon*
Whisk, *v. vergeter*
Whisk, *expédier; passer vîte*
Whisker, *s. moustache*, f.
Whisper, *v. chuchoter; murmurer*
Whisper, *s. chuchotement*
Whisperer, *chuchoteur, se.*
Whist, *int. chut; bouche cousue*
Whist (game,) *s. whist*, m.
Whistle, *siflet*, m.
Whistle, *v. sifler*
Whistler, *s. sifleur, se.*
Whistling, *sifflement*, m.
Whistling, *a. siflant, e.*
Whit, *s. un peu; tant soit peu*
White, *a. blanc*, m. *blanche*, f.
White, *s. blanc*, m.
— livered, *a. lâche*, 2.
— meat, *s. laitage, blanc manger*, m.
— of an egg, *blanc d'œuf*
— wort, *matricaire*, f.
— lime, *blanc de chaux*, m.
— lead, *blanc de plomb*
Whiten, *v. blanchir*
Whitely, *a. pâle, blême*, 2.
Whitener, *s. blanchisseur*, m.
Whiteness, *blancheur*, f.
Whitening, *blanchiment*, m.
Whitepot, *laitage épicé*
Whitewash, *va. blanchir*
Whither, *ad. où*
Whithersoever, *partout où*
Whiting, *s. merlan*, m.
Whiting (soft chalk,) *blanc d'Espagne*
Whitish, *a. blanchâtre*, 2.
Whitishness, *s. blancheur, couleur blanchâtre*, f.
Whitlow, *panaris*, m.
Whitsunday, *jour de la Pentecôte*, m.
Whitsuntide, *Pentecôte*, f.
Whiz, *v. bruire; bourdonner*
Who, *pro. qui* [soit
Whoever, *quiconque, qui que ce*
Whole, *a. entier, e. tout, e.*
Wholesale, *vente en gros*, f.
Wholesome, *a. sain, e. salubre; salutaire*, 2.
Wholesomeness, *s. salubrité*, f.
Wholly, *ad. entièrement*
Whom, *pro. qui, que, lequel*
Whomsoever, *qui que ce soit*
Whoop, *s. huée*, f.
— (bird,) *huppe*
Whoop, *v. huer, crier*
Whose, *pro. dont, de qui à qui*
Whosoever, *qui que ce soit*
Why, *ad. pour quoi, que*
Why truly, *vraiment*
Wick, *s. mèche*, f. *lumignon*, m.
Wicked, *a. méchant, e.*
Wickedly, *ad. méchamment, mal*
Wickedness, *s. méchanceté*, f.
Wicker, *osier*, m.
Wicker, *guichet*
Wide, *a. large*, 2. *grand, e. ample*, 2.
Wide, *ad. tout-à fait*
Widely, *au large, éloigné, e.*
Widen, *v. élargir, étendre*
Wideness, Width, *s. largeur*, f
Widgeon, *espèce de canard sauvage, cercelle*
Widow, *veuve*, f.
Widower, *veuf*, m.
Widowhood, *veuvage*
Wield, *v. manier, porter*
Wieldy, *a. maniable*, 2.
* Wife, *s. (wives) femme*, f.
Wig, *perruque*
Wight, *homme, sujet*, m.
Wild, *v. sauvage, féroce*, 2.
Wild, Wilderness, *s. désert* m
Wildfire, *feu volage*
Wild'goose chase (to have,) *courir après la lune*

Digitized by Google

Wild look, *air effaré*
Wildly (irrationally,) *ad. extravagamment*
Wildness, *extravagance, férocité*, f.
Wild stock, *sauvageon*, m.
Wild youth, *jeune étourdi*
Wile, *fourberie, ruse, astuce*, f.
Wilful, *a. têtu, e. prémédité, e.*
Wilfully, *ad. obstinément; de propos délibéré*
Wilfulness, *s. opiniâtreté*, f.
Willily, *ad. frauduleusement*
Wiliness, *s. ruse*, f.
Will, *volonté, disposition*
— (writing,) *testament*, m
* Will, *v.* (*would, been willing*) *vouloir*
— (desire,) *prier, supplier*
— (order,) *ordonner*
Willing, *d'accord, prêt à faire*
Willingly, *ad. volontiers*
Willingness, *s. bonne volonté*, f.
Willow, *saule*, m.
— plot, *saussaie*, f.
Wily, *a. rusé, e. fin, e.*
Wimble, *s. vilebrequin*, m.
Wimble, *guimpe*, f
* Win, *v.* (*won; won*) *gagner, remporter*
Wince, *regimber; ruer*
Winch, *s. guindal; cric*, m.
— (of a press,) *vis*, f.
Wind, *vent*, m. *haleine; odeur*, f.
Trade-winds, *vents alisés*, m pl.
* Wind, *v.* (*wound; wound*) *virer, tourner*
— silk, &c. *dévider*
— (scent,) *sentir, flairer*
— a watch, &c. *monter*
— (as a river,) *serpenter*
— (as a serpent,) *s'entortiller*
— a horn, *sonner*
— (wrap up,) *envelopper*
— up, *conclure*
Windbound, *a. arrêté par le vent*
Winder, *s. devideur, se.*
Windfall (casual gain,) *aubaine*, f.
— (fruit,) *abaris*, m.
Windflower, *anémone*, f.
Windiness, *ventosité*
Winding-sheet, *suaire*, m.
— stairs, *escalier à vis*
Windings and turnings, *détours*, m. pl.
Windlass, *vindas*, m.
Windgall, *molette*, f.
Window, *fenêtre*
Wind-pipe, *siflet*, m. *trachée-artère*, f.
Windward, *ad. vers le vent*
Windy, *a. venteux, se.*
Wine, *s. vin*, m.
Wine-bibber, *biberon, sac à vin*
— cooper, *tonnelier; courtier de vin*
— porter, *encaveur*
— conner, wine taster, *gourmet*
— press, *pressoir*
Wing, *aile*, f.
Wing, *v. donner des ailes, élever*
— it away, *vn. s'envoler*
Winged, *a. ailé, e.*
Wink, *v. cligner; conniver*
Wink, *s. clin d'œil*, m.
Winking at, *connivence*, f.
Winner, *gagnant*, m.
Winning (engaging,) *s. liant, e.*
Winning, *s. profit*, m.
— side, *côté des gagnans*, m.
Winnow, *v. vanner*
Winnower, *s. vanneur*, m.
Winnowing, *action de vanner*, f.
— sieve, *van*, m.
Winter, *v. hiverner*
Winter, *s. hiver*, m.
— cherry, *coqueret*
Wintry, *a. d'hiver, hivernal, e.*
Winy, *vineux, se. de vin*
Wipe, *s. lardon, m. vaillerie*, f.
Wipe, *v. essuyer; nettoyer*
— out, *effacer*
Wiper, *s. celui qui essuie, &c.*
Wire, *fil de métal*, m.
— edge, *morfil*
Wiredraw, *v. tirer en filet*
Wiredrawer, *s. tireur en filet*, m.
* Wis, *v.* (*wist;* p. *caret*) *savoir connoître*
Wisdom, *s. sagesse; sapience*, f.
Wise, *a. sage*, 2. *savant, e.*
—, *s. manière sorte, façon*, f.
Wiseacre, *benêt, sot*, m.
Wisely, *ad. sagement*
Wiser, *a. plus sage*
Wisest, *le ou la plus sage*
Wise man, *s. sage, philosophe*, m.
Wish, *souhait; vœu*
Wish, *v. souhaiter, vouloir, désirer*
— joy, *féliciter, congratuler*
Well-wisher, *s. bon ami*, m.
Wishful, *a. désireux, se.*
Wishfully, *ad. avec désir*
Wisket, *s. panier*, m.
Wisp, *torchon de paille, boucher*
Wistful, *a. attentif, ve.*
Wistfully, *ad. attentivement*
Wit, *s. esprit; sens*, m.
— (person,) *bel esprit*
Witch, *s. sorcière*, f.
Witchcraft, *sorcellerie*
Witchery, *sortilège*, m.
Wit'cracker, *mauvais plaisant*
Wit'craft, *invention, adresse*, f.
With, *pro. avec; par; à; en contre; chez, parmi*
With that, *à ces mots*
Withal, *avec*
Withal, *ad. d'ailleurs, aussi, de plus*
* Withdraw, *va.* (*withdrew, withdrawn*) *retirer, faire retirer*
Withdrâw, *v. se retirer; s'en aller, sortir*
Withdrâwing-room, *s. antichambre*, f.
Wither, *v. se flétrir, se faner*
Witheredness, *s. sécheresse*, f.
Withering, *a. qui se flétrit*
Withers, *s. garrot d'un cheval*, m
* Withhôld, *v.* (*withheld; withhold*) *retenir; éloigner*
Withhôlder, *s. détenteur, rice.*
Within, *pr. dedans, dans, en, à au-dedans, par dedans*
— (home,) *au logis*
— reach, *à la portée*
— side, *ad. intérieurement*
Withôut, *pr. dehors, par dehors*
—, *sans, sans que*
—, *c. à moins que*
Withstând, *v. faire tête à, résister; s'opposer à*
Withstânding, *s. résistance*, f.
Withy, *osier, pleyon*, m.
Witless, *a. pesant, e. sans esprit*
Witling, *s. bel-esprit prétendu*, m.
Witness, *témoin, témoignage*
Witness *v. témoigner*

Digitized by Google

Witnessing, *s. témoignage*, m.
Witticism, *un trait d'esprit, mot alambiqué*, m. [*esprit*
Wittily, *ad. spirituellement, avec*
Wittiness, *s. gentilesse*, f.
Wittingly, *ad. à dessein, exprès*
Witty, *a. spirituel, le d'esprit*
Wives, *s. pl. of* Wife
Wiving, *mariage*, m.
Wizard, *sorcier, devin*
Woad, *guède*, f. *pastel*, m.
Wo, *malheur*, m. *misère*, f.
Wo, *int. malheur à*
Woful, *a. triste, misérable*, 2.
Wofully, *ad. tristement*
Wolf, *loup*, m.
— (ulcer,) *loup*
She wolf, *louve*, f.
Wolf's bane, *aconit*, m.
Wolf-milk (herb,) *tithymale*
Wolves, *pl. of* Wolf
Wolvish, *a. goulu, e. vorace*, 2.
* Woman, *s. (women) femme*, f.
— like, *a. en femme*
Womanhood, *s. l'état d'une femme*, m.
Womanish, *a. efféminé, e.*
Womanize, *v. prendre l'air d'une femme*
Womankind, *s. le sexe féminin*, m. *les femmes*
Womanly, *a. efféminé, e.*
— *ad. en femme*
Women, *pl. of* Woman, [*pris*
Wonder, *v. s'étonner, être sur-*
Wonder, *s. étonnement*, m. *merveille; surprise*, f.
Wonderer, *s. admirateur, rice.*
Wonderful, *a. étonnant, e.*
— well, *ad. à merveille*
— rich, *extrêmement riche*
Wonderfully, *à merveille*
Wonderfulness, *s. admiration*, f.
Wondering, *étonnement*, m.
Wondrous, *a. merveilleux, se.*
Wondrously, *ad. merveilleusement, extrêmement*
Wont, *v. se tenir d'ordinaire*
Wont, *a. accoutumé, e.*
Wont, *s. coutume*, f. *usage*, m.
Wonted, *accoutumé, e*
Woo, *v. faire l'amour*
Wood, *s. bois*, m.
Woodcock, *bécasse*, f.
Wooded, *a. boisé, e.*

Wooden, *de bois*
— bowl, *s. sébile*, f.
— shoes, *s. sabots*, m. pl.
Woodland, *s. pays boisé*, m.
Woodlouse, *cloporte*
Woodmen, *gardes-forêt*, m. pl.
Woodmonger, *marchand de bois*, m.
Woodpecker, *pivert, grimpereau*
Wood-pigeon, *pigeon ramier*
— pile, *bûcher*
— pease, *pois sauvage*
— sorrel, *oseille sauvage*, f.
— stock, *tas de bois*, m. [f.
— yard, *magasin*, m. *bassecour*,
Wood-stack, *pile de bois*
— house, *bûcher*, m.
Woody, *a. boiseux, se boisé, e.*
Wooer, *s. galant, amant*, m.
Woof, *trame*, f.
Wool, *s. laine; de la laine*, f.
— gathering, *niaiserie*
Woollen, *a. du laine*
— dyer, *s. teinturier en laine*, m.
Woolpack, *ballot de laine*
Woollen cloth, *s. drap*, m.
— draper, *marchand drapier*
Woollen, *étoffe, de laine*, f.
Woolly, *a. laineux, se.*
Word, *s. mot*, m. *parole*, f.
Word, *v. exprimer, écrire*
By word of mouth, *de bouche*
High words, *grosses paroles*, f. pl.
By-word, *s. proverbe*, m.
Wordy, *a. verbeux, se. diffus, e.*
Work, *s. travail*, m.
— (thing wrought,) *ouvrage*, m. *œuvre*, f.
* Work, *va. (worked, wrought; wrought, worked) travailler; mettre en œuvre*
Work silk, *manufacturer*
— a gown with gold, *brocher une robe en or*
— a hat, *fouler* [*bout*
— out, *achever, finir, venir à*
— (as liquors,) *bouillir, cuver*
— (operate,) *opérer, agir*
— upon, *émouvoir, toucher*
Worker, *s. ouvrier, e.*
— in a ship, *manœuvrier*, m.
Workhouse, *maison des pauvres*, f. *atelier*, m. [*vrier*, m.
Work day, *jour ouvrable*, ou *ou-*
Workfellow, *compagnon*, m.

Workman, *ouvrier, artisan*
Workmanship, *savoir-faire, ouvrage, travail*, m. *main d'œuvre*, f.
Workshop, *atelier*, m.
Workwoman *ouvrière*, f.
Working, *travail, ouvrage*, m.
— (of physic, &c.) *opération*, f.
— in a ship, *manœuvre*
Worky, *a. ouvrable*, 2. *ouvrier, e*
World, *s. monde*, m.
— (great number,) *infinité, abondance*, f. *beaucoup, bien*
Worldliness, *attachement au monde*, m. *mondanité*, f.
Worldling, *mondain, e.*
Worldly, *a. mondain, e.*
Worn, *s. ver*, m.
— (for a gun,) *tire-bourre*
— (of a screw,) *écrou*
Worm-eaten, *a. vermoulu, e.*
— holes, *s. vermoulure*, f.
Worm, *v. ébrerer*
—, *supplanter* [f.
Worm-seed, *s. poudre aux vers*,
Wormwood, *absinthe*
Wormy, *a. plein de vers*
Worry (plague,) *v. tracasser*
— (tear to pieces,) *mettre en*
Worse, *a. pire*, 2. *pis* [*pièces*
Worse and worse, *ad. de mal en pis; de pis en pis*
Worship, *s. culte, service*, m.
— (title,) *grandeur*, f
Worship, *v. adorer*
Worshipful, *a. honorable*, 2.
Worshipfully, *ad. avec honneur*
Worshipper, *s. adorateur, rice.*
Worshipping, *adoration*, f.
Worst, *a. s. le pis, le pire*
Worst, *v. battre vaincre*
Worst, *ad. le plus mal*
Worsted, *a. vaincu, e. battu, e*
Worsted, *s. laine filée*, f.
— stockings, *bas d'estame*, m. pl
Wort, *moût*, m.
Wort, *herbe*, f. (enters in the composition of many English words; *liverwort, spleenwort* &c.)
Worth, *prix*, m. *valeur*, f.
— (personal,) *mérite*, m.
Worth, *a. qui vaut; valant*
Worthily, *ad. dignement*
Worthiness *s. mérite*, m.

Digitized by Google

Worthless, *a. sans mérite*, 2.
Worthlessness, *s. indignité*, f.
Worthy, *a. digne*, 2.
—, *s. homme illustre*, m.
Wóven, *a. fait au métier, tissu*, *e.*
Wound, *a. tourné*, *e.*
Wound, *s. blessure, plaie*, f.
— wort, *herbe vulnéraire*
Wound, *v. blesser; offenser*
Wrack, *s. naufrage*, m.
Wrack, *v. faire naufrage*
Wrangle, *chicoter; disputer*
Wrangling, *s. picoterie, dispute*, f.
Wrángler, *chicaneur*, f.
Wrap, *v. entortiller*
Wrap up, *envelopper*
Wrapper, *s. enveloppe*, f.
Wrath, *courroux*, m. *colère*, f.
Wrathful, *a. courroucé, s. en colère*
Wreak, *v. décharger, se venger*
Wreath, *s. torse; guirlande*, f. *tortillon; tortis*, m.
Wreath, *v. tordre; tortiller*
— (crown,) *couronner*
Wréathy, *a. tors*, *e.*
Wreck, *s. débris*, m.
— (weed,) *varech, sart*
Wrécked, *a. naufragé*, *e.*
Wren, *s. roitelet*, m.
Wrench, *entorse*, f.
Wrench, *v. se détordre; tordre*
— open, *enfoncer, forcer*
Wrest, *arracher; tordre; forcer*
Wrest, *s. torse; violence, force*, f.
Wrésted, *a. tors*, *e. forcé*, *e. &c.*
Wrestor, *s. celui qui tord, &c.*
Wréstle, *vn. lutter*
Wréstler, *s. lutteur*, m.
Wrestling, *lutte*, f.
— place, *palestre*
Wretch, *misérable*, 2.
Wretched, *a. misérable; pitoyable*, 2. *méchant*, *e.*
Wrétchedly, *ad. misérablement; mal*
Wrétchedness, *s. misère*, f.
Wriggle, *v. se reconquiller; se plier, se replier; se fourrer*
Wriggling (of a snake,) *s. plis et replis*, m. pl.
Wright, *ouvrier*, m.
* Wring, *v.* (*wrung wrung*) *tordre*

* Wring (match,) *arracher*
— (squeeze,) *presser, serrer*
— (torture,) *tourmenter*
Wrinkle, *ride*, f.
Wrinkle, *v. rider, se rider*
Wrist, *s. poignet*, m.
Wristband, *poignet*
Writ, *ordre par écrit*
Writ of execution, *lettres exécutoires*, f. pl.
— of error, *proposition d'erreur*
* Write, *v.* (*wrote, written, wrote*) *écrire*
— over again, *récrire; mettre au net*
— out, *transcrire, copier*
Writer, *s. écrivain, auteur; commis*, m.
Writhe, *v.* (*writhed; writhes*) *tortiller, tordre*
Writing, *s. écriture*, f. *écrit*, m.
— master, *maître à écrire*, m.
Writings, *écrits, ouvrages*, m.pl.
Wrong, *tort*, m. *injustice*, f.
—, *a. faux, sse. de travers*
— side, *l'envers*
— side outward, *à l'envers*
—, *ad. mal, à tort*
Wrong, *v. faire tort*
Wrónguf, *a. inique; injuste*, 2.
Wrónguf ully, *ad. à tort*
Wrónghead ed, *a. ccervelé*, *e.*
Wroth, *en colère, irrité*, *e*
Wrought, *travaillé*, *e. ouvré*, *e.*
Wrung, *tortillé*, *e. tors*, *e.*
Wry, *de travers, tortu*, *e.*
Wry-face, *grimace*, f.
— mouthed, *qui tord la bouche*
— necked, *qui a le cou un peu de travers; torticolis*
Wry-neck (bird,) *s. torcou*, m.
Wry, *v. être un peu de travers; tordre, porter de travers*
Wryed, *a. qui est de travers*
Wry'ly, *ad. obliquement, de travers*

Y

YACHT, *s. yacht*, m.
Yard (measure,) *verge*, f.
— (inclosed place,) *cour*
— of a ship, *vergue*

Yare, *a. empressé*, *e.*
Yarn, *s. fleure, laine filée*, f.
Yawl, *chaloupe*, f.
Yawn, *v. bâiller*
Yawn, Yawning, *s. bâillement* [m
Yaws, *ypian, pian*
Ye, *or* You, *pro. vous*
Yea, *ad. oui vraiment*
— (even,) *& même*
Yean, *v. agneler*
Yéanling, *s. agneau*, m.
Year, *an*, m. *année*, f.
Yéarling, *a. qui n'a qu'un an*
Yéarly, *annuel, le.*
—, *ad. annuellement*
Yearn, *v. être ému*
Yéarning, *s. compassion*, f.
Years (age,) *âge*, m. *années*, f.pl.
Yell, *hurlement, cri*, m.
Yell, *v. hurler, crier*
Yellow, *a. jaune*, 2.
Yéllow, *s. jaune*, m.
Yéllow-bay, *jaunet*
Yéllow-boy, *pièce d'or, guinée*, f
— hammer, *loriot*
Yéllowish, *a. jaunâtre*, 2.
Yéllowness, *s. couleur jaune*, f
Yéllow-dun, *a. isabelle*, 2.
Yéllows, *s. jaunisse*, f
Yelp, *vn. glapir, aboyer*
Yélping, *s. glapissement*, m.
Yeóman, *métayer*
— of the pantry, *panetier du roi*
Yeómanry, *corps des métayers*
Yeoman of the guard, *gardes à pied*, m. pl.
Yerk, *s. secousse*, f.
Yerk, *v. secouer, renverser*
Yes, *ad. oui; si*
Yest, *s. levure*, f. *levain*, m.
Yésty, *a. écumeux*
Yésterday, *ad. hier*
Yet, *c. néanmoins, cependant toutefois*
Yet, *ad. encore*
Yew (tree,) *s. if*, m.
Yewen, *a. d'if*
Yield, *v. céder; abandonner*
— (produce,) *produire, rapporter rendre*
— (grant,) *accorder, donner, cédder*
Yield (submit,) *céder, se soumettre*
— (consent,) *consentir*

Digitized by Google

Yiélding, *a. facile*, 2.
Yiéldingly, *ad. librement*
Yiéldingness, *s. facilité*, f.
Yoke, *joug*, m.
— (couple,) *couple*, f
— elm, *charme*, m
Yoke, *v. accoupler mettre au ou*
Yókefellow, *s. compagnon*, m. *compagne*, f.
Yolk, *jaune d'œuf; moyen*, m.
Yónder, *ad. là*
Yon (yonder house,) *cette-maison-là*
You, *pro. vous*
Young, *a. jeune*, 2.
— ones, *s. les petits*, m. pl.
— beginner, *apprenti*, *e. novice*, 2. *commençant*, *e.*
Yóunger, *a. plus jeune*, 2. *cadet*, *te.*
Yóunger hand (at play,) *dernier en carte*
Yóungest, *le*, ou *la plus jeune*
Yóungster, Younker, *jeune homme; jeune ébeillé*, m.
Your, *pro. votre*, *vos*
Yourself, *vous-même*
Yourselves, *vous-mêmes*
Yours, *le vôtre*, *à vous*
Youth, *s. jeunesse*, f. *bas âge*, m.
Yóuthful, *a. folâtre*, 2.
Yóuthfully, *ad. en badin*
Yóuthfulness, *s. tour de jeunesse*, m. *jeunesse*, f.
Youth, *a. jeune*, *précoce*

Z

ZANA, *s. zani*, *bouffon*, m.
Zeal, *zèle*
Zealot, *zélateur*, *partisan*
Zeálous, *a. zélé*, *e.*
Zeálously, *ad. avec zèle*
Zeálousness, *s. zèle*, m.
Zédoary, *zédoaire*, f. ou *gingembre sauvage*, m.
Zénith, *zénith*, *point vertical*, m
Zéphyr, *zéphyr*
Zest, *zest*
Zigzag, *zigzag*, *sillon*, m.
Zinc, *s. zinc; antimoine femelle*, m
Zódiac, *zodiaque*
Zone, *zone*, *ceinture*, f.
Zoógraphy, *—phie; description des animaux*, f.
Zool'ogy, *zoologie*, f. *discours sur les animaux*, m.
Zooph'yte, *s.* (partaking of the nature of plants and animals' *zoophyte*, m.
Zoótomist, *disséqueur; celui qui dissèque les animaux*
Zoot'omy, *dissection des animaux*, f.

END OF THE SECOND PART.

Digitized by Google

PROPER NAMES.

IN ENGLISH AND FRENCH.

CHRISTIAN NAMES of Men and Women—Ancient and Modern Empires, Republics, Kingdoms, States, Islands, Provinces, Cities, Towns, Mountains, Volcanoes, Capes, Seas, Straits Rivers, &c.—Ancient and Modern National Names—Proper names of Men, Women, and other objects that occur in History, Mythology, and Poetry—Surnames of Kings, Princes, &c.—A particular List of Names and Surnames which begin by a different letter in French, for the use of those who translate French into English—A List of the Abbreviations of English and French Christian Names, used in familiar discourse.

N. B.—This Supplement of Proper Nan es does not contain such as are spelt alike in *English* and *French*. Ex. *Paris*, *Amsterdam*, *&c.*

ABBREVIATIONS EXPLAINED.

a. Adjective	**l.** Lake	**s.** Sea
anc. Ancient	**m.** Mountain	**sm.** Substantive Masculine
c. Cape	**nn.** National Name	**sf.** Substantive Feminine
e. Empire	**p.** Province	**str.** Straits
g. Gulf	**pl.** Plural	**sur.** Surname
i. Island	**r.** River	**t.** Town or City
k. Kingdom		

*** *When no sign of Gender is affixed to a Word, that Word takes the Gender of the nearest preceding Noun.*

ACA

A

A'BDERA, *t. Abdère*, sf.
Aborigines, *nn. Aborigènes*, 2. pl.
A'bydos, *t. Abydos*, ou *Abyde*, sm
Abyssinia, *k. l'Abyssinie*, sf.
A'byssinian, *nn. Abyssin*, *a. Abyssinien*, *ne.*
Acàdia, *p. Acadie*, sf.
Acania, *k. l Acanie*
Acanian, *nn. Acanien*, *ne.*

ACR

Achàtes, *Achate*, m.
Acarnania, *pl. l' Acarnanie*, sf.
Acarnanian, *nn. Acarnanien*, *ne.*
Acèstes, *Aceste*, sm.
Achaemenides, *Achéménide*
Achàia, *p. l'Achaie*, sf.
Achaian, *nn. Achaien*, *ne. Achéen*, *ne.*
Acherusia, *Achéruse*, sf.
Achilles, *Achille*, sm.
Acrisius, *Acrise*
Acroceràunia, *m. Acrocéraunes*, m. pl.
Acróceraunian, *a. Acrocéraunien*, *ne.*

ADR

Acroceràunium, *c. Cap Acrocéraunien*, sm.
A'cteon, *Actéon* [sm. pl.
A'ctiac games, *Jeux Actiaques*,
A'ctium, *t. c.* (battle of) *Bataille d'Actium*, sf.
Adelina, *Adeline*
Admètus, *Admète*, sm.
Adólphus, *Adolphe*
Adrastèa, *Adrastée*, sf.
Adrastia, *t. Adrastie*
Adrastus, *Adraste*, sm.
A'drian, *Adrien*
Adriatic Sea, *Mer Adriatique* sf. *Golfe de Venise*, sm

Digitized by Google

Æ'acus, *Eaque*, sm.
Ædésia, *Edésie*, sf.
Æg'æon, *Egéon*, sm.
Ægéan Sea, *Mer Egée*, s.
Ægéria, *Egerie*
Ægésta, *t. Egeste*
Æ'giale, *Egiale*
Ægina, *t. Egine*
Æginètæ, *nn. Eginètes*, 2 pl.
Ægisthus, *Egiste*, sm.
Æ'gle, *Eglé*, sf.
Æmáthion, *Emathion*, sm.
Æneas, *Enée*
Æ'neid, *Enéide*, sf.
Æ'olus, *Eole*, sm.
Æsculápius, *Esculape*
Æsópus, *Esope*
Æ'thra, *Ethra*, sf.
Ætolia, *p. l'Etolie*
Ætna, *m.* (volcano,) *Etna*, m.
A'frica (continent,) *l'Afrique*, sf.
A'frican, *nn. Africain, e.*
Africánus, *sur. l'Africain*
Agapètus, *Agapète*, sm.
A'gatha, *Agathe*, sf.
Aglais, *Aglaé, Aglaïs*
Agonália (games,) *Jeux Agonaux*, sm. pl.
Ahasuérus, *Assuérus*, sm.
A'lan, *Alain*
A'laric, *Alaric*
Albánia, *pl. l'Albanie*, sf.
Albánian, *nn. Albanois, e.*
A'lbense, *nn. Albain, e.*
Albigénse, *nn. Albigeois, e.*
A'lcides, *sur. Alcide*, sm.
A'lcæus, *Alcée*
Aleppo, *t. Alep*
A'lexander, *Alexandre*
Alexandrétta, *t. Alexandrette*, sf.
Alexandria, *t. Alexandrie*
Algérian, Algerine, *nn. Algérien, ne.*
A'giers, *k. t. Alger*, m.
A'lice, *or* Alica, *Adélaïde* ou *Alix*, sf.
Alithéa, *Alithée*
A'llobroge, *nn. Allobroge*, 2.
A'llobrogia, *anc. k. l'Allobrogie*, sf.
Alpheus, *Alphée*, m.
Alphónsus, *Alphonse*
Alps, *m. les Alpes*, sf. pl.
Al'win, *Alain*, sm.
Almadúlia, *p. Almadulie*, sf.

Amálekite, *nn. Amalécite*, 2.
Amalthéa, *Amalthée*, sf.
Amazónia, *p. Pays des Amazones*, sm.
A'mazons, *nn. Amazones*, sf. pl.
Ambrácia, *t. Ambracie*, sf.
A'mbrose, *Ambroise*, sm.
Amédeus, *Amédée*
Amélia, *Emilie*, sf.
América (continent,) *l'Amérique*
American, *nn. Américain, e.*
Américus Vespúcius, *Americ Vespuce*, sm.
A'mmonite, *nn. Hammonite*, 2.
A'morite, *nn. Amorrhéen, ne.*
Amphitruo, *Amphitrion*, sm.
Amúrath, *Amurat*
A'my, *Aimée*, sf.
Anastásius, *Anastase*, sm.
Anaxagorus, *Anaxagore*
Anáxamander, *Anaximandre*
Anchises, *Anchise*
Ancóna, *t. Ancone*, sf.
Andalúsia, *p. l'Andalousie*
A'ndes, *or* Cordilleras, m. *Andes* ou *Cordillères*, f. pl.
A'ndrew, *André*, m.
Androgéus, *Androgée*
Andrómache, *Andromaque*, sf.
Andrómeda, *Andromède*
A'ngelus, *sur. l'Ange*, sm.
A'nglo-Saxon, *nn. Anglo-Saxon, e.*
A'nian, *k. Côte d'Ajan*, sf.
Ann, Anne, *or* A'nna, *Anne*, ou *Annette*
A'nnas, *Anne*, sm.
A'nselm, *Anselme*
Anthéus, *Anthée*
A'nthony, *Antoine*
Anticléa, *Anticlée*, sf.
Antigua, *t. Antigue*
A'ntioch, *t. Antioche*
Antónia, *Antoinette*
Antoninus the pious, *Antonin le pieux*, sm.
Antwerp, *t. Anvers*
A'penines, *m. l'Apennin*
Apóllo, *Apollon*
Apollónia, *anc. t. Apollonie*, sf.
Apúlia, *p. la Pouille*
Apúlian, *nn. Apulien, ne.*
A'quitain, *anc. k. p. l'Aquitaine*, sf.
Arabélla, *Arabelle*
Arábia (region,) *l'Arabie*

Arábia Petræa, — *Petrée*
— Deserta, — *Déserte*
— Felix, — *Heureuse*
Arábian, *nn. Arabe*, 2.
A'ragonese, *nn. Aragonois, e.*
Arbaces, *Arbace*, m.
A'rbela, *t. Arbelle*, sf.
Arcádia, *p. t. l'Arcadie*
Arcádian, *nn. Arcadien, ne*
Arcádius, *Arcade*, sm.
A'rchibald, *Archambaud*
Archimedes, *Archimède*
Arethusa, *Arethuse*, sf.
Argeus, *Argée*, sm.
A'rgive, *nn. Argien, ne.*
A'rgolis, *anc. k. l'Argolide*, sf.
A'rgonauts, *sur. Argonautes*, sm pl.
A'ria, *Arie*, sf.
Aristides, *Aristide*, sm.
Aristíppus, *Aristippe*
Aristóbulus, *Aristobule*
Aristodémus, *Aristodème*
Aristophanes, *Aristophane*
Aristótle, *Aristote*
Arménia, *k. p. l'Arménie*, sf.
Arménian, *nn. Arménien, ne.*
Arménius, *sur. l'Armenien, l'Arménique*, sm.
A'rnold, *Arnaud*
Artabázes, *Artabaze*
Artaxérxes Longimanus, *Artaxerxes Longuemain*
Artemisia, *Artémise*, sf.
A'rthur, *Artus*, ou *Arthur*, sm.
Asher, *Asser*
A'sia (continent,) *l'Asie*, sf.
Asiátic, *nn. Asiatique*, 2.
Asmonéan, *nn. Asmonéen, ne.*
Asóph, *t. Azof*, ou *Zabache*, sm
Assy'ria, *anc. k. l'Assyrie*, sf.
Assy'rian, *nn. Assyrien, ne*
Ast'ræa, *Astrée*, sf.
Asúria, *p. les Asturies*, sf. pl.
Asty'ages, *Astyage*, sm.
Atalánta, *Atalante*, sf.
Athanásius, *Athanase*, sm.
Athénian, *nn. Athénien, ne.*
A'thens, *t. Athènes*, sf.
Atréus, *Atrée*, sm.
A'ttica, *p. l'Attique*, sf.
A'ugurs, *sur. Augures*, sm. pl.
Augustus, *Auguste*, sm.
A'urea, *Aure*, ou *Aurée* sf.
Aurélia, *Aurélie*

Digitized by Google

Aurélian, *Aurelien*, sm
Aurôra, *Aurore*, sf.
A'usburg, *t. Ausbourg*, sm.
Austin, *Augustin*
Austrásia, *anc. k. l'Austrasie*, sf.
Austrásian, *nn. Austrasien*, *ne.*
A ustria, *anc. k. l'Austrie*, sf.
A'ustria (circle,) *Autriche*
A'ustrian, *nn. Autrichien*, *ne.*
Azóres, *i. les Açores*, sf. pl.

B

BA'BYLON, *anc. t. Babylone*, *sf.*
Babylónian, *nn. Babylonien*, *ne.*
Bácchanals (feasts,) *Bacchanales*, sf. pl.
Bácchants, *Bacchantes*
Báctra, *t. Bactre*, sm.
Báctrian, *nn. Bactrien*, *ne.*
Bactriána, *p. la Bactriane*, sf.
Bœ'tica, *anc. pr. la Bétique*
Bajazet, *Bujazet*, sm.
Balbus, *sur.* (stammerer) *Balbus*, *le begue*
Bald (the,) *Le Chauve*
Báldwin, *Baudouin*
Báltic, *s. La Baltique*, sf.
Báptist, *sur. Baptiste*, sm.
Barbádoes, *i. La Barbade*, sf.
Bárbara, *Barbe*
Barbárian, *nn. Barbare; barbaresque*, 2.
Bárbary (region,) *La Barbarie*, sf.
Barbaróssa, *sur. Barberouse*, sm.
Barbúda, *i. La Barbude*, sf.
Barcelóna, *t. Barcelone*
Bárnaby, *Barnabé*, sm.
Barthólomew, *Barthélemi*
Básil, *Basile*
Básil, *p. t. Bâle*
Batáve, *nn. Batave*, 2.
Bávaria (circle,) *La Bavière*, sf.
Bavárian, *nn. Bavarois*, *e.*
Beátrice, *Beatrix*, sf.
Béda, *Bède*, sm.
Belgium, *p. La Belge*, sf.
Bélgic Gaul, *anc. k. La Gaule Belgique*
Belisárius, *Bélisaire*, sm.
Bellóna, *Bellone*, *i.*
Beltesházzar, *Balthasar*, sm.
Bencóolen, *t. Bencoulí*
Bénedict, *or* Bennet, *Bénoit*
Benedicta, *Benoite*, sf.
Beugál, *k. t. g. Le Bengal*, sm.
Beótia, *p. La Beotie*, sf.
Beótian, *nn. Beotien*, *ne.*
Bérgen-op-zoom, *t. Bergopsem*, m.
Bermúdas, *i. Les Bermudes*, sf. pl.
Bern, *p. t. Berne*, sf.
Bértha, *Berthe*
Bértram, *Bertrand*, sm.
Bessarábia, *p. La Bessarabie*, sf.
Biscay, bay; *p. La Biscaye*
Bith'ynia, *anc. k. La Bithynie*
Bith'ynian, *nn. Bithynien*, *ne.*
Black Sea, *La Mer Noire*, sf.
Blanch, *Blanche*
Blase, *Blaise*, sm.
Boadicea, *Boadicée*, sf.
Boe'thius, *Boëtius*, sm.
Bohémia, *k. La Bohême*, sf.
Bohémian, *nn. Bohémien*, *ne. Bohême*, 2.
Bológna, *t. Bologne*, in Italy, sf
Bona, *Bonne*
Bonadvénture, *Bonaventure*, sm.
Boristhenes, *r. Le Borysthène*
Bósnia, *p. La Bosnie*, sf.
Bósnian, *nn. Bosniaque*, 2.
Bosphórian, *nn. Bosphorien*, *ne.*
Bosphórus, *str. k. Le Bosphore*, sm.
Botány bay (in New Holland,) *Baie Botanique*, sf.
Bóthnia, *p. g. La Bothnie*
Bragánza, *t. Bragance*
Brándenburg, *p. t. Brandebourg*, sm.
Brándenburger, *nn. Brandebourgeois*, *e.*
Brázil, region, *p. Le Bresil*, sm.
Brasílian, *nn. Brasilien*, *ne.*
Brémen, *Brême*, sm.
Briáreus, *Briarée*
Brigid *or* Bridget, *Brigide*, sf.
Brindísi, *t. Brindisi*, ou *Brindes*, sm.
Britany, *p. La Bretagne*, sf.
Britain, *i. k. La Grande Bretagne*
British Channel, *s. La Manche*
Briton, *nn. Breton*, *ne.*
Brixen, *p. t. Brixin*, sm.
Brússels, *t. Bruxelles*, *sf.*
Brutian, *nn. Brutien*, *ne.*
Búda, *t. Bude*, sf.
Bulgária, *p. La Bulgarie*
Bulgárian, *nn. Bulgare*, 2.
Burgúndian, *nn. Bourguignon*, *ne.*
Burgundy, *p. anc. k. La Bourgogne*, *sf.*
Búrsa, *t. Burse*, ou *Bursa*
Byzántine, *nn. Byzantin*, *e.*
Byzántium, *t. Byzance*, sm

C

CA'DIZ, *i. t. g. Cadiz*, sm.
Cæ'sar, *César*
Cafer, *nn. Cafre*, 2.
Caffária (region,) *La Caffrerie*, sf.
Cain, *Caïn*, sm.
Cáiro, *t. Le Caire*
Calábria, *p. Calabre*, sf.
Caledónia, *anc. k. La Calédonie*
Caledónian, *nn. Calédonien*, *ne.*
Califórnia (region,) *La Californie*, sf.
Calistus, *Caliste*, sm.
Cálmuck, *nn. Calmouques*, 2.
Cámbay, *t. Cambaie*, sf.
Cámbria, *p. La Cambrie*
Camb'yses, *Cambyse*, sm.
Camillus, *Camille*
Cánaanite, *nn. Cananéen*, *ne.*
Canádian, *nn. Canadien*, *ne.*
Canáry Islands, *Les Isles Canaries*, sf. pl.
Cándia, *i. t. Candie*, sf.
Candian, *nn. Candiot*, *e.*
Cánnibal, *nn. Cannibale; Caraïbe*, 2.
Cannæ, *t. Cannes*, sf.
Cánterbury, *t. Canterbéry*, sm.
Canúte, *Canut*
Cape of Good Hope, *Cap de Bonne Espérance*
Cape Horn, *Cap Horn*
— **Finisterre**, — *Finisterre*
— **Verde**, — *Verd*
— **North**, — *du Nord*
— **St. Vincent**, — *St. Vincent*
Capitolinus, *sur. Capitolin*, *e.*
Cappádocia, *p. La Cappadoce*, *f.*
Cappadócian, *nn. Cappadocien*, *ne.*

Digitized by Google

Caramania, *p. La Caramanie*, sf.
Cária, *anc. k. la Carie*
Cárian, *nn. Carien, ne.*
Caribbee, *nn. Caraibe, Cannibale*, 2.
Caribbee Islands, *Les Isles Caraibes*, ou, *Antilles*, sf. pl.
Carinthia, *p. La Carinthie*, sf.
Carlisle, *t. Carlile*
Carnatic, *p. La Carnate*
Carniola, *p. La Carniolie*
Carolina, *p.* & sf. *Caroline*
Carpathia (region,) *La Carpathie*
Carpathian Sea, *La Mer Carpathienne*
Carthagena, *t. Carthagène* [e.
Carthaginian, *nn. Carthaginois*,
Caspian, *nn. Caspien, ne.*
Caspian Sea, *La Mer Caspienne*, sf.
Castilian, *nn. Castillan, e.*
Cassander, *Cassandre*, sm.
Cassandra, *Cassandre*, sf.
Castile, *p. La Castille*
Catalónia, *p. La Catalogne*
Catalónian, *nn. Catalan, e.*
Cátharine, *Catherine*, sf.
Cato, *Caton*, sm.
Cattians, *nn. Cattes*, 2.
Caucasus, *m. Le Caucase*, sm.
Cecilia, *Cécile*, sf.
Celestine, *sur. Célestin, e.*
Celtibéria, *anc. k. La Celtibérie*, sf.
Celtibérian, *nn. Celtibére*, 2.
Cephalónia, *i. t. Céphalonie*, sf.
Céphalus, *Céphale*, sm.
Ceph'eus, *Céphée*
Cérberus, *Cerbére*
Cesaréa, *t Césarée*, sf.
Céstas, *Ceste*, sm.
Céylon, *i. Ceylan*
Chalced'nia, *t. La Chalcédoine*, sf.
Chaldea, *p. La Chaldée*
Chaldéan, *nn. Chaldéen, ne.*
Champáign, *p. La Champagne*, sf
Chaónia, *p. La Chaonie*
Chaónian, *nn. Chaonien, ne.*
Charity, *Charite*, sf.
Charlemain, *Charlemagne*, sm.
Char'ybdis, *Charybde*, sf.
Cherokees, *nn. Cherakées*, sm. pl.
Chillan, *nn. Habitant du Chili*
Chimæra, *m. p. Chimére*, sf.
China, *e. La Chine*
Chinese, *nn. Chinois, e.*
Christian, *sur. Chrétien, ne.* (proper name) *Christien*, sm.
Christina, *Christine*, sf.
Christopher, *Christophe*, sm.
Christopher Columbus, *Christophe Colomb*
Chry'sostom, *Chrysostome*
Cicero, *Ciceron*
Ciceránian, *a. Ciceronien, ne.*
Cilicia, *p. La Cilicie*, sf.
Cilician, *nn. Cilicien, ne.*
Cimbri, *nn. Cimbres*, 2.
Cimmérian, *nn. Cimmérien, ne*
Circássia (region,) *La Circassie*, sf.
Circássian, *nn. Circassien, ne.*
Circénsian games, *les jeux Circenses, ou jeux du Cirque*, sm. pl.
Clara, *Claire*, sf.
Claudia, *Claudine*
Claudius, *Claude*, sm.
Cléanthes, *Cléante*
Clémentina, *Clémentine*, sf.
Cleopatra, *Cléopatre*
Clusian, *nn. Clusien, ne.*
Cóblentz, *t. Coblence*, sm.
Cóchinchina, *k. La Cochinchine*, sf. [nois, e.
Cóchinchinese, *nn. Cochinchi-*
Cocy'tus, *r. le Cocyte*, sm.
Cœlosy'ria (region,) *la Cœlésyrie*, sf
Coimbra, *t. Coimbre*, ou *Conimbre*, sm.
Cólchian, *nn. Colche*, 2.
Cólchis, *anc. k. la Colchide*, sf.
Cológn, *t. Cologne*, sm.
Colossian, *nn. Colossien, ne.*
Cómuenus, *sur. Comméne*, sm.
Cómmodus, *Commode*
Compostélla, *t. Compostelle*, sf.
Cóngo (inhabitant of,) *Congolon, e Congois, e.*
Constantine, *Constantin*, sm.
Copenhagen, *t. Copenhague*
Coprónymus, *sur. Coprouyme*
Cordoúa *t. Cordoue*, sf.
Cordouan, (pharos,) *la tour de Cordouan*
Coréa, *k. la Corée*
Córfu, *i. t. Corfou*, sm.
Corinth, *t. Corinthe*, sf.
Corinthian, *nn. Corinthien, ne.*
Cornélius, *Corneille*, sm.
Cornucópia, *Corne d'abondance*, sf.
Córnwall, *p. Cornouaille*, sm.
Córsica, *i. la Corse*, sf.
Córsican, *nn. Corse*, 2.
Corúnna, *t. la Corogne*, sf.
Cóssack, *nn. Cosaque*, 2.
Courland, *p. Courlande*, sf.
Cracow, *t. Cracovie*
Créole, *sur. Créole*
Crétan, *nn. Crétois, e.*
Crim *or* Crimea, *p. la Crimée*, sf.
Crispin, *Crépin*, sm.
Cróat, Cróatian, *nn. Croate*, 2.
Croátia, *p. la Croatie*, sf.
Crook-back'd, *sur. le Bossu*
Crotónian, *nn. Crotoniate*, 2.
Cúmæ, *c. Cumes*, sf.
Cupid, *Cupidon*, sm.
Curétian, *or* Curéte, *nn. Curéte*, 2.
Cyáxares, *Cyaxare*, sm.
Cy'clops, *sur. Cyclopes*, sm. pl.
Cy'prian, *nn. Cyprien, ne. Cypriot, e.*
Cy'prus, *i. Cypre*, sf.
Cyrenaica, *anc. p. Cyrenaïque*, sf.
Cy'ril, *Cyrille*, sm.
Cy'thera, *i. Cythère*, sf.

D

DA'CIAN, *nn. Dace*, 2.
Dácia (region,) *la Dacie*, ou *Dace*, sf
Dæ'dalus, *Dédale*, sm.
Dalecarlia, *p. la Dalécarlie*, sf
Dalmátia, *p. la Dalmatie*
Damáscus, *t. Damas*, sm
Damietta, *t. Damiette*, sf.
Dane, *nn. Danois, e.*
Dardanélles, *str. les Dardanelles*, sf. pl
Dardánia, *p. la Dardanie*, sf
Dáunia, *p. la Daunie*
Daunian, *nn. Daunien, ne*
Dauphiny, *p. le Dauphiné* sm

Digitized by Google

Deborah, *Débora*, sf.
Décius, *Dece*, sm.
Dejanira *Déjanire*, sf.
Delphobus, *Delphobe*, m
Delly, *t. Déli*, ou *Dèli*
Delphic, *sur. Delphique*, 2.
Delphos, *anc. t. Delphos*, sm
Demaratus, *Demarate*
Democritus, *Démocrite*
Demosthenes, *Démosthène*
Denmark, *k. le Danemarc*
Diana, *Diane*, sf.
Dido. *Didon*
Dioclesian, *Dioclésien*, sm.
Diodorus, *Diodore*
Diogenes, *Diogene*
Diomedes, *Diomède*
Dioscoridis, *t. Dioscoride*, sf.
Dodona, *t. Dodone*
Dofrine mountains *les Doffrines*, sf. pl
Dolopia, *anc. k. la Dolopie*, sf.
Dolopian, *nn. Dolope*, 2.
Domingo (St.) *t. St. Domingue*, sm.
Dominica, *i la Dominique*, sf.
Dominick, *Dominique*, sm.
Domitian, *Domitien*
Dorian, *nn. Dorien*, ne.
Doris, *p. la Doride*, sf.
Dorothy, *Dorothée*
Dover, *t. Douvres*, sm.
Draco, *Dracon*
Dresden, *t. Dresde*
Drusilla, *Drusille*, sf.
Dunkirk, *t. Dunkerque*, sm.
Dunstan, *Dunstain*, *Donstan*
Dutch, *nn Hollandois*, e.
Dyonisius, *Denis*, sm.

E

EAST Indies, *les Indes Orientales*, sf. pl.
Ebro, *larger*, *l' Ebre*, sm.
Ecbatana, *t. Ecbatane*, sf.
Edinburgh. *t. Edinbourg*, sm.
Edith, *Edithe*, sf.
Edmund, *Edmond*, sm
Edward, *Edouard*
Edwin, *Edouin*
Egialus, *Egialée*
Egina, *i Egine*, sf.
Egeria, *Egérie*
Egeus, *Egée*, sm.
Egypt, *k. l' Egypte*, sf.
Egyptian, *nn. Egyptien*, ne.
Elder (the,) *sur. l' Ancien*
Elean, *nn. Elien*, ne.
Eleanor, *Eleonore*, sf.
Elijah, *or* Elias, *Elie*, sm.
Elis, *anc. k. t. l' Elide*, ou *Elée*, sf.
Elisha, *Elisée*, sm.
Elsinore, *t. Elsineur*
Elymean, *nn. Elymien*, ne.
Emery, *Emeri*, ou *Emeric*, sm.
Emilianus, *Emilien*
Emma, *Emme*, sf.
England, *k. l' Angleterre*
English, *nn. Anglois*, e.
Enoch, *Enock*, sm.
Eolia (region,) *l' Eolie*, ou *Eolide*, sf.
Eolian, *nn. Eolien*, ne.
Epaphroditus, *Epaphrodite*, sm
Ephesian, *nn. Ephésien*, ne.
Ephesus, *t. Ephese*, sf.
Epicurus, *Epicure*, sm.
Epidaurean, *nn. Epidaurien*, ne.
Epidaurus, *t. p.* (proper name) *Epidaure*, sm.
Epimetheus, *Epiméthée*
Epiphanius, *Epiphane*
Epirus, *p. l' Epire*, sf.
Erasmus, *Erasme*, sm.
Erastus, *Eraste*
Erebus, *l' Erebe*
Esaias, *or* Isaiah, *Isaïe*
Estramadura, *p. l' Estramadure*, sf.
Eteocles, *Etéocle*, sm.
Ethelstan, *Adelstan*
Ethelwolf, *Ethelwolf*, ou *Etélulfe*
Ethiopia (region,) *l' Ethiopie*, sf.
Ethiopian, *nn. Ethiopien*, ne.
Etolian, *nn. Etolien*, ne.
Etrurian, *nn. Etrurien*, ne. *Etrusque*, 2.
Euboea, *i. l' Eubée*, sf.
Euboean, *nn Eubéen*, ne.
Euclid, *Euclide*, sm.
Eugenius, *Eugene*
Eumeus, *Eumee*
Euphrates, *large r. l' Euphrate*
Eurialus, *Euriale*
Euripides, *Euripide*
Euripus, *str. l' Euripe*
Europa (continent,) *l' Europe*, sf.
European, *nn. Européen*, ne
Eurybatus, *Eurybate*, sm.
Eurypilus, *Eurypile*
Eurystéus, *Eurysthée*
Eutropius, *Eutrope*
Eusebius, *Eusebe*
Eustatius, *Eustache*
Ezekiel, *Ezéchiel*
Ezra, *Esdras*

F

FABIAN, *Fabien* sm.
Faith, *Foi*, sf.
Falician, *nn. Falisque*, 2.
Faunus, *Faune*, sm.
Felicity, *felicite*, sf.
Ferdinando, *Ferdinand*, sm.
Feretrius, *sur. Féretrien*
Feronia, *Feronie*, sf.
Finland, *p. g. la Finlande*
Finlander, *nn. Finlandois*, e.
Fionia, *i. la Fionie*, sf.
Flanders. *p. la Flandre*
Fleming, Flemish, *nn. Flamand*, e.
Flora, *Flore*, sf.
Florals, Floralia (games,) *jeux florauz*, sm. pl.
Florianus, *Florien*, sm.
Florida, (region,) *la Floride*, sf.
Formosa, *i. Formose*
Formosus, *Formose*, sm.
Fowler (the,) *l' Oiseleur*
Frances, *Françoise*, sf.
Francis, *François*, sm.
Franconia (circle,) *la Franconie*, sf.
Frank, *Franc*, sm.
Frankfort, *Francfort*
Frederick, *Frédéric*
French, *nn. François*, e.
Friburg, *Fribourg*, m.
Friesland, *p. la Frise*, sf.
Frieslander, *nn Frison*, ne.
Friuli, *p. le Friouli*, sm.
From beyond sea, *sur. d' Outremer*
Fulk, *Foulque*, sm.
Fulminator, *Fulminant*
Furstenburg, *p. Furstemberg*

Digitized by Google

G

GALATIA, *p. la Galatie*, sf.
Gallicia, *p. la Galice*
Gallièuus, *Gallien*, sm.
Gânges, *large r. le Gange*
Ganymèdes, *Ganymède*
Gâscony, *p. la Gascogne*, sf.
Gaul, *a. c. k. la Gaule*
Gaul, *nn. Gaulois, e.*
Géffrey, *Geoffroi*, sm.
Gelâsia, *Gelasie*, sf.
Gelâsius, *Gélase*, sm.
Genéva, *Genève*, sf.
Genôa, *repub. t. g. Gênes*
Gênoese, *nn. Génois, e.*
Genevèse, Genevan, *nn. Genevois, e.*
Gênii, *Génies*, sm. pl.
Geôrgia, *p. la Géorgie*, sf.
Geôrgian, *nn. Géorgien, ne.*
Georgiana, *Georgine, Georgette*, sf.
Gérard, *Géraud, Gérard*, sm.
Gêrman, *Germain*
Gêrman, *nn. Germain, e. Allemand, e.*
Germânicus, *sur. le Germanique*
Gêrmany, *c. la Germanie, l'Allemagne*, sm.
Gêrvas, *Gervais*, m.
Ghent, *c. Gand*
Gideon, *Gédéon*
Giles, *Gilles*
Glâsgow, *t. Glascow*
Gloucester, *t. Glocester*
Gnêsna, *t. Gnesne*, sf.
Gnomides, *Gnomides*, ou *Gnomes*, sm. pl.
Gôdfrey, *Godefroys*, sm.
Gôdwin, *Gédouin*, ou *Gilduin*
Golcônda, *k. t. Golconde*, sf.
Good natured (the,) *sur. le Débonnaire*
Gordiânus, *Gordien*, sm.
Gorgons, *Gorgones*, sf. pl
Gôthia, *p. la Gothie*, sf.
Gothland, *c. la Gothlande*, ou *Gothie*
Grânada, *p. t. la Grenade*
Grâtian, *Gratien*, sm.
Greece, *anc. c. la Grèce*, sf.
Grêcian, Greek, *nn. Grec, que.*
Grêenland (region,) *le Groënland*, sm.
Grêenlander, *nn. Groënlandois, e.*
Gregory, *Gregoire*, sm.
Griffin, Griffith, *Griffon*
Grison, *nn. Grison, e.*
Grôningen, *p. t. Groningue*, sf.
Guêlderland, *p. Gueldres*
Guêrnsey, *i. Grenesey*, sm.
Guiâna (region,) *la Guiane*, sf.
Guinea (region,) *la Guinée*
Gulf of Bothnia, *le Golfe de Bothnie*, sm.
Gulf of Finland, *le Golfe de Finlande*
— of Venice, — *de Venise*
— of Persia, — *Persique*
— of Arâbia, — *Arabique*
— of México, — *du Mexique*
— of Bêngal, — *de Bengal*
— of Lepânto, — *de Lépante*
Guzurat, *k. p. le Guzurate*, sm.
Gymnic-games, *les jeux Gymniques*, sm. pl.

H

HABAKKUK, *Habacuc*, sm.
Hâgar, *Agar*
Hâggai, *Haggée*, ou *Agée*
Hâgue, *t. la Haye*, sf.
Hainaut *p. le Hainaut*, sm.
Halicarnâssus, *t. Halicarnasse*, sf.
Hâlifax, *t. Hallifax*, sm.
Ham, *Cham*, ou *Cam*
Hamadry'ads, *les Hamadryades*, sf. pl.
Hâmburg, *t. Hambourg*, sm.
Hândsome (the,) *le bel*
Hânnah, *Anne*, sf.
Hânnibal, *Annibal*, sm.
Hanovêrian, *nn. Hanoverien, ne.*
Harefoot, *pied de lièvre*
Hârpies, *les Harpies*, sf. pl.
Harpôcrates, *Harpocrate*, sm.
Haruspex, *Haruspice*
Havânnah, *t. la Havane*, sf.
Hêbrew, *nn. Hébreu, e.*
Hecuba, *Hécube*, sf.
Hegesy'pus, *Hégésippe*, sm
Hêlena, *or* Hêlen, *Hélène*, sf.
Heliodôrus, *Héliodore*, sm
Heliogâbulus, *Héliogabale*
Hêlot, *nn. Hélote*, 2.
Helvêtian, *nn. Helvétien, ne.*
Henriêtta, *Henriette*, sf.
Henry, *Henri*, sm.
Heptapolis (region,) *l'Heptapole*, sf.
Heraclea, *anc t. Héraclée*
Heraclides, *sur. les Héraclides*, sm. pl.
Heraclitus, *Héraclite*, sm.
Hêrcules, *Hercule*
Hercules's pillars, *les Colonnes d'Hercule*, sf pl.
Labours of Hercules, *les Travaux d'Hercule*, sm. pl.
Hêrmes Trismêgistus, *Hermès Trimegiste*, sm.
Hernician, *nn. Hernicien, ne.*
Hêrod, *Hérode*, sm.
Herôdotus, *Hérodote*
Hêsiod, *Hésiode*
Hespêria, *anc. k. l'Hespérie*, sf.
Hespêrian, *nn. Hespérien, ne.*
Hesséan, *nn. Hesseen, ne.*
Hêssian, *nn. Hessien, ne. Hessois, e.*
Hetrûria, *anc. k. l'Etrurie*, sf.
Hezekiah, *Ezéchias*, sm.
Hibêrnia, *i. l'Hibernie, l'Irlande*, sf.
Hibêrnian, *nn. Hibernien, ne. Hibernois, e. Irlandois, e.*
Hiêrom, *or* Jêremy, *Jérôme*, sm.
Hilary, *Hilaire*
Himêrian, *nn. Himérien, ne.*
Hipparchus, *Hipparque*, sm.
Hippôcrates, *Hippocrate*
Hippodâmia, *Hippodamie*, sf.
Hippomenes, *Hippomène*, sm.
Hircânia, *anc. p. l'Hircanie*, sf
Hircânian, *nn. Hircanien, ne.*
Hircânus, *Hircan*, sm.
Hôlland, *repub. p. la Hollande*, sf
Hôllander, *nn. Hollandois, e.*
Holy Land (region,) *la Terre Sainte*, sf.
Hômer, *Homère*, sm.
Horâtio, *or* Horace, *Horace*
Hosea, *Hosée*, ou *Osée*
Hugh, *Hugues*
Hûmphrey, *Humfroy*
Hungârian, *nn. Hongrois, e*
Hungary, *k. la Hongrie*, sf.
Hyacinthus, *Hyacinthe*, sm.

Digitized by Google

Hypermnéstra, *Hypermnestre*, sf.
Hystáspes, *Hystaspe*, sm.

I

IBE'RIA, *anc. k. l'Ibérie*, sf.
Ibérian, *nn. Ibere*, 2. *Ibérien*, *ne.*
Icária, *i. Icarie*, ou *Icare*, sf.
Icarian Sea, *la Mer Icarienne*
I'carus, *Icare*, sm.
I'celand, *i. l'Islande*, sf
I'celander, *nn. Islandois*, *e*
I'conoclast, *sur. Iconoclaste*, 2.
Idalia, *p. Idalie*, sf.
I'domeneus, *Idoménée*, sm.
Idúmea, *p. l'Idumée*, sf.
Idúmean, *nn. Iduméen*, *ne.*
Ignátius, *Ignace*, sm.
I'liad, *Iliade*, sf.
I'linese, *nn. Illinois*, *e.*
Illy'rian, *nn. Illyrien*, *ne.*
Illy'ricum (region,) *Illyrie*, sf.
Immánuel, *Emmanuel*, sm.
I'ndia, *l'Inde*, sf.
I'ndian, *nn. Indien*, *ne.*
I'ndies, *les Indes*, sf. pl
I'ndus, *large r. l'Inde*, sm.
I'ngria, *p. l'Ingrie*, sf.
Iónia, *p. l'Ionie*
Iónian, *nn. Ionien*, *ne.*
Iphigénia, *Iphigenie*, sf.
I'reland, *i. l'Irlande*
I'reneus, *Irenée*, sm.
I'rish, *nn. Irlandois*, *e.*
I'ronside, *sur. bras de fer*, *côte de fer*
I'roquois, *nn. Iroquois*, *e.*
I'sabel, *or* Isabella, *Isabelle*, ou *Isabeau*, sf.
Isaúria, *anc. k. l'Isaurie*
Isaúrian, *nn. Isaurien*, *ne.*
Isaurus, *sur. l'Isaurien*, *l'Isaurique*
Ishmaél, *Ismaël*, sm.
I'shmaelite, *nn. Ismaélite*, 2.
Isodórus, *Isidore*, sm.
Isle of France, *p. l'Ile de France*, sf.
Isócrates, *Isocrate*, sm.
Israelite, *nn. Israélite*, 2.
I'sthmian games, *les jeux Isthmiens*, sm. pl.
I'stria, *p. t. Istrie*, sf.
I'strian, *nn. Istrien*, *ne.*
Isubria (region,) *Isubrie*, sf.
Italian, *nn. Italien*, *ne.*
I'taly (region,) *Italie*, sf.
I'thaca, *i. k. Ithaque*
I'thacan, *nn. Ithacien*, *ne.*

J

JAMAI'CA, *i. la Jamaïque*, sf.
James, *Jaques*, *Jacques*, sm.
Jane, *Jeanne*, sf.
Japan, *c. le Japon*, sm.
Japanese, *nn. Japonois*, *e.*
Jáquet, *Jaquette*, sf.
Jásper, *Gaspard*, sm.
Jávanese, *nn. Javan*, *ne.*
Jaxártes, *large r. le Jaxarte*, sm.
Jeconiah, *Jechoniah*
Jehôsaphat, *Josaphat*
Jénnet, *Jeanneton*, sf.
Jéphthah, *Jephté*, sm.
Jeremiah, *Jérémie*
Jew, *nn. Juif*, *Juive*
Joan, *Jaqueline*, sf.
John, *Jean*, sm.
Jórdan, *r. le Jourdain*
Josephus, *Josephe*, *Joseph*
Jóshua, *Josué*
Josiah, *Josias*
Jóvian, *Jovien*
Judah, *Juda*
Júdea, *p. la Judée*, sf.
Julia, *Julie*
Júlian, *Julien*, sm.
Juliána, *Julienne*, sf.
Július, *Jules*, ou *Jule*, sm.
Július Cæsar, *Jules César*
Júno, *Junon*, sf.
Justina, *Justine*
Justinian, *Justinien*, sm.
Juvenália (games,) *les jeux Juvenaux*, sm. pl.

K

KA'THARINE, *Catherine*, sf.
Kiow, *p. t. Kiovie*
St. Kitts, *i. St. Christophe*, sm.
Köningsberg, *t. Konigsberg*

L

LA CEDÆMON, *anc. t. La cédemone*, sf.
Lacedemónian, *nn. Lacédémonien*, *ne.*
Lack'land, *sur sans terre*
Lacónia, *p. la Laconie*, sf.
Lacónian, *nn. Laconien*, *ne.*
Laértes, *Laërte*, sm.
Lagénia, *p. la Lagénie*, sf.
Lampsacus, *Lampsaque*, sm.
Lancaster, *p. t. Lancastre*
Laodicea, *t. Laodicée*, sf.
Laodicéan, *Laodicéen*, *ne.*
Lapithæ, *les Lapithes*, sm. pl.
Lapithéan, *nn. Lapithe*, 2.
Lápland (region,) *la Laponie*, sf
Laplander, *nn. Lapon*, *ne.*
Látin, *nn. Latin*, *e.*
Latóna, *Latone*, sf
Láura, *Laure*
Láurence, *Laurent*, sm.
Lázarus, *Lazare*
Lázy (the,) *sur. le Fainéant*
Léah, *Léa*, sf.
Léander, *Léandre*, sm.
Lébanon, *or* Libanus, *m. le Liban*
Léghorn, *t. g. Livourne*, sf.
Lelégia, *t. Lélégie*
Léo, *Léon*, sm.
Leontinian, *sur. Léontin*, *e.*
Lestrigónian, *nn. Lestrigon*, *e.*
Levantine, *nn. Levantin*, *e.*
Leúco-Sy'ria, *p. la Leuco-Syrie*, sf.
Léwis, *Louis*, sm.
Léyden, *t. Leyde*, sf.
Libitina, *Libitine*
Liburnia, *p. la Liburnie*
Ligúria (region,) *la Ligurie*
Ligúrian, *Ligurien*, *ne.*
Limburg, *p. t. Limbourg*, sm.
Lion-hearted, *sur. cœur de Lion*
Lisbon, *t. Lisbonne*, sf.
Lisle, *t. Lille*
Lithuánia, *p. la Lithuanie*
Lithuánian, *nn. Lithuanien*, *ne*
Livádia, *p. la Livadie*, sf.
Liverpool, *t. Liverpole*
Livónia, *p. la Livonie*

Digitized by Google

Locris (region,) *la Locrie*
Locrian, *nn. Locre*, 2. *Locrien, ne.*
Lombard, *nn. Lombard, e*
Lombardy, *anc. k. la Lombardie*, sf.
London, *t. Londres*, sm.
Longimanus, *sur. Longuemain*
Long-shanks, *sur. Longues jambes*
Lorrain, *p. la Lorraine*, sf.
Lotharius, *Lothaire*, sm.
Lotophagi, *sur. Lotophages*, 2.
Louisa, *Louise*, sf.
Louisiana (region,) *la Louisiane*
Low Countries, *les Pays-Bas*, sm. pl.
Lucania, *Lucaine*, sf.
Lucanian, *nn. Lucanien, ne.*
Lucca, *repub. t. Lucques*, sf.
Lucese, *nn. Lucquois, e.*
Lucian, *Lucien*, sm.
Lucina, *Lucine*, sf.
Lucrètia, *Lucrèce*
Lucy, *Lucie*
Luke, *Luc*, sm.
Lusàtia, *p. la Lusace*, sf.
Lusitania (region,) *la Lusitanie*
Luxemburgh, *p. t. Luxembourg*, sm.
Ly'bia, *p. la Lybie*, sf.
Ly'bian, *nn. Lybien, ne.*
Lycaonia, *p. la Lycaonie*, sf.
Lycaonian, *nn. Lycaonien, ne.*
Ly'cia, *p. la Lycie*, sf.
Ly'cian, *nn. Lycien, ne.*
Ly'comedes, *Lycomède*, sm.
Lycurgus, *Lycurgue*
Ly'dia, *Lydie*, sf.
Ly'dia, *anc. k. p. la Lydie*
Ly'dian, *nn. Lydien, ne*
Ly'nceus, *Lyncée*, sm.
Lysander, *Lysandre*
Lysippus, *Lysippe*
Ly'strian, *nn. Lystrien, ne.*

M

MA'CEDON, *sur. le Macédonien*
Macedònia, *anc. k. p. la Macédoine*, f.
Macedonian, *nn. Macédonien, ne.*
Machabæ'us, *Machabée* sm.
Macrinus, *Macrin*
Madèira, *i. Madère*, sf.
Maese, *r. la Meuse*
Maestricht, *t. Maestricht*, sm.
Magdalen, *Madeleine*, sf.
Magdeburg, *t. Magdebourg*, sm.
Majòrca, *i. t. Majorque*, sf.
Malacca, *k. t. Malacca*, sm.
Malachi, *Malachie*
Malay, *nn. Malais, e.*
Malta, *i. t. Malte*, f.
Maltese, *nn. Maltais, e.*
Mamertine, *nn. Mamertin, e.*
Manasseh, *Manasse*, sm.
Mandurian, *nn. Mandurien, ne.*
Mantua, *p. t. Mantoue*, sf.
Marcellus, *Marcelle*, sm.
Marcus Aurelius, *Marc Aurèle*
Mardi, *nn. Mardes* [sf.
Margaret, *Margery, Marguerite*,
Mark, *Marc*, sm.
Mark A'uthony, *Marc Antoine*
Marmarica (region,) *Marmarique*, sf
Martha, *Marthe*
Martinico, *i. la Martinique*
Mary, *Marie*
Mary'land, *p. le Mariland*, sm.
Matilda *or* Maud, *Mathilde*, sf.
Matthew, *Mathieu*, sm.
Mauritàna (region,) *la Mauritanie*, sf.
Mausolus, *Mausole*, sm.
Maximian, *Maximien*
Maximilian, *Maximilien*
Mecæ'nas, *Mécène*
Mecca, *t. la Mecque*, sf.
Mechlin, *t. Malines* [sm.
Mecklenburgh, *p. t. Mekelbourg*,
Mede, *nn. Mède*, 2.
Medèa, *Médée*, sf.
Mèdia, *anc. k. la Médie*
Medina, *t. Médine* [*ranée*
Mediterranean, *s. la Méditer-*
Medusa, *Méduse*
Mega'ra, *Mégère*
Megalèsian games, *les jeux Mégalésiens*
Melchizèdeck, *Melchizédech*, sm.
Meleàger, *Méléagre*
Melicèrta, *Mélicerte*, sf.
Melissa, *Mélisse*
Menander, *Ménandre*, sm.
Menelaus, *Ménélas*
Mentz, *p. t. Mayence*, sf.
Mència, *anc. k. la Mercie*
Mèrcian, *nn. Mercien, ne.*
Mèrcury, *Mercure*, sm.
Mesopotàmia (region,) *la Mésopotamie*, sf.
Messina, *t. str. Messine*
Messinian, *nn. Messinien, ne.*
Methuselah, *Mathusalem*, sm.
Mexican, *nn. Mexicain, e.*
Mexico, *k. p. g. le Mexique*, sm.
Micah, *Michée*
Michael, *Michel*
Middleburg, *t. Middlebourg*
Milanèse, *nn. Milanais, e.*
Milesian, *nn. Milésien, ne.*
Milètus, *t. Milet*, sm.
Miltiades, *Miltiade*
Minèrva, *Minerve*, sf.
Mingrèlia, *p. la Mingrélie*
Minòrca, *i. Minorque*
Minòrca (inhabitants of,) *Minoricain, e.*
Mirandòla (state,) *t. Mirandole*, sf.
Misnia, *p. la Misnie*
Mithridates, *Mithridate*, sm.
Mitylènian, *nn. Mitylénien, ne*
Modèna, *p. t. Modène*, sf.
Moesia (region,) *la Mœsie*
Moesian, *nn. Mœsien, ne.*
Mogul, *e. le Mogol*, sm.
Moldàvia, *p. la Moldavie*, sf
Molòssi, *nn. Molosses*, 2. pl.
Molùccas, *i. les Moluques*, sf. pl.
Mòngrel, *a. Métis*, m. *Métisse*, f.
Monomachus, *sur. Monomaque*, sm.
Montes Lunæ, *m. Montagne de la Lune*, sf. pl.
Moor *or* Maur, *nn. More, Maure*, m. *Moresque*, 2. *Mauresque*, f.
Moràvia, *p. la Moravie*, sf
Moràvian, *nn. Morave*, 2.
Morèa, *p. la Morée*, sf.
Mòrice, Mòrris, *Maurice*, sm.
Moròcco, *e. t. Maroc*
Mòscovy, *e. la Moscovie*, sf.
Mòses, *Moïse*, sm.
Mùrcia, *p. t. la Murcie*, sf.
Muscovite, *nn. Moscovite*, 2.
Mycène, *anc. k. t. Mycènes*, sf.
Mygdònia, *p. la Migdonie*
My'rmidon, *nn. Mirmidon, ne.*
My'rtea, *Myrtée*, sf.
Myrtillus, *Myrtille*, sm.
My'sia, *p. la Mysie*, sf.

Digitized by Google

N

NA'IADES, *les Naïades*, sf. pl.
Nancy, *Nancy*, sf.
Nantz, *t. Nantes*, sm.
Nappeæ, *les Nappées*, sf. pl.
Narcissus, *Narcisse*, sm.
Natolia (region,) *la Natolie*, ou *Anatolie*, sf.
Náxos, *i. Naxos*, m. *Naxie*, f.
Neapólitan, *nn. Napolitain, e.*
Nebuchadnézzar, *Nabuchodonosor*, sm.
Négro, *nn. Nègre, sse.*
Négroland (region,) *la Nigritie*, sf.
Négropont, *i. t. str. g. le Négropont*, sm.
Nehemiah, *Néhémie*, sm.
Neméan games, *les jeux Néméens*, sm. pl.
Nemésis, *Némésis*, sf.
Neoptolémus, *Néoptolème*, m.
Neréids, *les Nereides*, sf. pl.
Neréus, *Nérée*, sm.
Néro, *Néron*, sm. pl.
Nétherlands, 17 *p. les Pays-Bas*.
Neuburg, *t. Neubourg*, sm.
Neufchatel, *t. Neuchatel*
Neustria, *anc. k. la Neustrie*, sf.
Néwfoundland, *i. Terre Neuve*
Nicéphorus, *Nicéphore*, sm.
Nicholas, *Nicolas*
Nicodémus, *Nicodème*
Nicol, *Nicole*, sf.
Nicomedes, *Nicomède*, sm.
Nigritia (region,) *la Nigritie*, sf.
Nile, *large r. le Nil*, sm.
Nimeguen, *t. Nimègue*, sf.
Nineveh, *anc. t. Ninive*
Nóah, *Noé*, sm.
Nómade *or* Numidæ, *nn. Nomade*, ou *Numide*, 2.
Nórman, *nn. Normand, e.*
Nórmandy, *p. la Normandie*, sf.
Nórway, *anc. k. la Norvége*
Norwégian, *nn. Norvégien, ne.*
Nóva-Scótia, *p. la Nouvelle Ecosse*, sf.
Núbia, *k. la Nubie*
Numantia, *anc. t. Numance*
Numantian, *nn. Numantin, e.*
Numidia (region,) *k. la Numidie*, sf.
Nüremburg, *t. Nuremberg*, sm.
Nymphs, *les Nymphes*, sf. pl.

O

O'BADIAH, *Abdias*, sm.
Obstréperous, (the,) *sur. le Hutin*
O'cean (Atlantic,) *Océan Atlantique*, f.
O'cean (Pacific,) *Mer Pacifique*,
O'cean (Frozen,) *Océan Septentrional*, ou *Glacial*, sm.
O'cean (Eastern,) *Océan Oriental*
O'cean (Southern,) *Océan Méridional*
Octavius, *Octave*
Oedipus, *Oedipe*
O'ldenburg, *t. Oldenbourg*
O'liver, *Olivier*
Oly'mpia, *t. Olympie*, sf.
Oly'mpian games, *les jeux Olympiens, Olympiques*, sm. pl.
Oly'mpias, *Olympe*, sf.
Oly'mpus, *m. Olympe*, sm.
Oly'nthian, *nn. Olynthien, ne.*
Oly'nthus, *s. Olynthe*, sf.
Onésimus, *Onésime*, sm.
Onesiphorus, *Onésiphore*
O'rcades, *or* Orkneys, *i. les Orcades*, sf. pl.
Orchoménian, *nn. Orchoménien, ne.*
Oréstes, *Oreste*, sm.
O'rigen, *Origène*
Orithya, *Orithie*, sf.
O'rpheus, *Orphée*, sm.
O'stend, *i. Ostende*, sf.
O'stia, *t. Ostie*
O'strogoth, *nn. Ostrogoth, e.*
O'taheite, *i. Otahiti*, sf.
O'tho, *Othon*, sm.
Otránto, *p. t. Otrante*
O'vid, *Ovide*

P

PA'CTOLUS, *r. le Pactole* sm.
Pádua, *t. Padoue* sf.
Palæ'mon, *Palémon*, sm.
Paleólogus, *sur. Paléologue*
Palérmo, *t. g. Palerme*
Palmy'ra, *anc. k. t. Palmyre*, sf
Palus, Meotis, *s. g. les Palus Méotides*, sm. pl.
Pampeluna, *t. Pampelune*, sf.
Pamphy'lia, *p. la Pamphylie*
Panathenæa (feasts,) *Panathénées*, sf. pl.
Pandóra, *Pandore*, sf.
Pannónia, *p. la Pannonie*
Paphlagónia (region,) *la Paphlagonie*
Paphlagónian, *nn. Paphlagonien, ne.*
Párca', *les Parques*, sf. pl.
Parma, *state, t. Parme*, sf.
Parnassus, m. *Parnasse*, sm.
Parthia, *anc. k. la Parthie*, sf.
Parthian, *nn. Parthe*, 2.
Parthian-games, *les jeux Parthiques*, sm pl
Pasithea, *Pasithée*, sf.
Patagónia (region,) *Pays des Patagons*, sm.
Patagónian, *nn. Patagon, e.*
Pátrick, *Patrice*, sm.
Pátrimony of St. Peter, *s. Patrimoine de St. Pierre*
Patróclus, *Patrocle*, sm.
Pavía, *t. Pavie*, sf.
Pégasus, *Pégase*, sm.
Pelagónia, *p. la Pélagonie*, sf.
Peléus, *Pélée*, sm.
Peloponnésian, *nn. Péloponnésien, ne.*
Peloponnésus, *p. isthmus; le Péloponnèse*, sm.
Pennsylvánia, *p. la Pensilvanie* sf.
Pennsylvánian, *nn. Pensilvanien, e.*
Penthésilea, *Penthésilée*, sf.
Pénthe'us, *Penthée*, sm
Pergaménian, *nn. Pergaménien, ne.*
Pérgamus, *anc. k. Pergame*, sm
Periánder, *Périandre*
Peribæ'a, *Péribée*, sf.
Pérnel, *Pernelle*, sm.
Pétronelle
Pérseus, *Persée*, sm.
Pérsia, *anc. k. la Perse*, sf.
Pérsian, *nn. Perse*, 2. *Persan, ne.*

Digitized by Google

Perù, *anc. c. le Pérou*, sm.
Perugia, *t. l. Perouse*, sf.
Peruvian, *nn. Péruvien, ne*
Peter, *Pierre*, sm.
Petersburg, *t. Pétersbourg*
Peucetian, *nn. Peucete*, 2.
Phæ'dra, *Phèdre*, sf.
Phalantus, *Phalante*, sm.
Pharaoh, *Pharaon*
Pharsalia, *t. Pharsale*, sf.
Phasian, *nn. Phasien, ne.*
Phasis, *r. le Phase*, sm.
Phenicia, *p. la Phénicie*, sf.
Philadelphia, *p. t. Philadelphie*
Philadelphus, *sur. Philadelphe*, sm.
Philaberta, *Philiberte*, sf.
Philip, *Philippe*, sm.
Philippa, *Philippine*, sf.
Philippian, *nn. Philippien, ne.*
Philippine Islands, *les Philippines*, sf. pl.
Philipsburg, *t. Philipsbourg*, sm.
Philistine, *nn. Philistin, e.*
Philóctetes, *Philoctète*, sm.
Philólogus, *sur. Philologue*
Philomela, *Philomèle*, sf.
Philósophus, *sur. le Philosophe*, m.
Phinéas, *Phinées*
Phinéus, *Phinée*
Phlégethon, *r. le Phlégéton*
Phócea, *t. la Phocée*, sf.
Phócean, *nn. Phocéen, ne.*
Phócis, *p. la Phocide*, sf.
Phœnician, *nn. Phénicien, ne.*
Phry'gia (region,) *la Phrygie*, sf.
Phry'gian, *nn. Phrygien, ne.*
Phtiótian, *nn. Phtiote*, 2.
Phtiótis (region,) *la Phtiotide* sf.
Picardy, *p. la Picardie*
Pict, *nn. Picte*, 2.
Piédmont, (state,) *Piémont*, sm.
Piedmontèse, *nn. Piémontois e.*
Piéria, *p. la Piérie*, sf.
Pilades, *Pilade*, sm.
Pindárus, *Pindare*
Pindus, *m. le Pinde*
Pisa, *t. Pise*, sf.
Pisan, *nn. Pisèen, ne.*
Pisistrátus, *Pisistrate*, sm.
Pitthéus, *Pitthée*
Pius, *sur. Pie*

Plato, *Platon*, sm.
Pliny, *Pline*
Plutarch, *Plutarque*
Pluto, *Pluton*
Pogonatus, *sur. Pogonat*
Póland, *k. la Pologne*, sf.
Pólander *or* **Pole**, *nn. Polonois, e.*
Polycarpus, *Polycarpe*, sm.
Polyclétus, *Polyclète*
Polydórus, *Polydère*
Poly'mnia, *Polymnie*, sf.
Polynices, *Polynice*, sm.
Polyphémus, *Polyphème*
Polyxéna, *Polyxène*, sf.
Pomerania, *p. la Poméranie*
Pomóna, *Pomone*
Pómpey, *Pompée*, sm.
Póndicherry, *c. Pondichery*, ou *Pontichery*
Pont Euxine, *s. le Pont-Euxin*
Póntus, *anc. k. le Pont*
Porphyrogénitus, *sur. Porphyrogénète*
Pórtuguese, *nn. Portugais, e.*
Présburg, *t. Presbourg*, sm.
Priápus, *Priape*
Priscilla, *Priscille*, sf.
Priscus, *sur. l'Ancien*
Prométheus, *Prométhée*, sm.
Propóntis, *s. la Propontide*, sf.
Protesilaus, *Protésilas*, sm.
Proteus, *Protée*
Prussia, *k. la Prusse*, sf.
Prússian, *nn. Prussien, ne. Prusse*, 2.
Ptólemais, *anc. t. Ptolémaïde*, sf
Ptólemy (Philadélphus,) *sur. Ptolomée, Philadelphe*, sm
Punic war, *la guerre Punique*, sf.
Py'ramus, *Pyrame*, sm.
Py'rrho, *Pyrrhon*
Pythágoras, *Pythagore*
Py'thian games, *les jeux Pythiens*, sm. pl.

Q

QUA'DI, *nn. Quades*, 2.
Quintilian, *Quintilien*, sm
Quinctus Curtius, *Quint Curce*

R

RADAMA'NTHUS *Rhadamanthe*, sm.
Radegund, *Radégonde*, sf.
Ragusa, *repub. t. Raguse*
Ragusan, *nn. Ragusois, e*
Ralph, *Raoul*, sm.
Randal, *Randolphe*
Ratisbon, *t. Ratisbonne*, sf.
Ravenna, *t. Ravenne*
Red Sea, *la Mer Rouge*
Reuben, *Ruben*, sm.
Réynold, *Renaud*
Rhea, *Rhée*, sf.
Rhétia (region,) *la Rhétie*
Rhétian, *nn. Rhétien; ne. Rhète* 2.
Rhine, (circle,) *r. le Rhin*, sm.
Rhódian, *nn. Rhodien, ne.*
Róan, *t. Rouen*, sm.
Ródolphus, *Rodolphe*
Róman, *nn. Romain, e.*
Romane, *Romain*, sm.
Románia, *p. la Romanie*, sf.
Roméliа (region,) *Roméli*, ou *Rumélie*
Rósamund, *Rosamonde*
Rosétto, *t. Rosette*
Russia, *e. la Russie*
Rówland, *Roland*, sm.
Rúfus, *sur. Rufus*, ou *le Roux*
Rúpert, *Robert*
Russian *nn. Russe*, 2. *Russien ne.*

S

SABI'NA, *Sabine*, sf.
Sábine, *nn. Sabin, e.*
Saguntum, *t. Sagonte*, sf.
Salamánca, *t. Salamanque*
Salamándra, *Salamandre*
Salamínian, *nn. Salaminien, ne*
Salamis, *i. t. Salamine*, sf.
Salentine, *nn. Salentin, e.*
Salentum, *t. c. Salente*, sf
Salian, *sur. Salien, ne*
Salic law, *la loi Salique*, sf.
Salopichi, *t. Salonique*, sf.

Digitized by Google

Salzburg, *t. Salzbourg*, sm.
Samaria, *p. t. Saluces*, sf.
Samaria (region,) *t. Samarie*
Samaritan, *nn. Samaritain*, *e.*
Samnite, *nn. Samnite*, 2.
Samoid, *nn. Samoïède*, 2.
Samogitia, *p. la Samogitie*, sf.
Samoïdia (region,) *t. le Pays des Samoïedes*, sm.
Samson, *Samson*
Santillana, *t. Santillane*, sf.
Sappho, *Sapho*
Saracen, *nn. Sarasin*, *e.*
Saragossa, *t. Saragosse*, ou *Saragosse*, sf.
Sárah, *Sara*
Sardanapalus, *Sardanapale*, sm.
Sardinia, *t. k. la Sardaigne*, sf.
Sardinian, *nn. Sarde*, 2. *Sardinien*, *ne.*
Sárdis, *t. Sardes*, sf.
Sarmátia (region,) *la Sarmatie*
Sáturn, *Saturne*, sm
Sátyr, *Satyre*
Savage, *Sauvage*, 2
Sávoy (state,) *la Savoie*, sf.
Savoyard, *nn. Savoyard*, *e.*
Sáxon, *nn Saxon*, *e.*
Sáxony (circle,) *la Saxe*, sf.
Scánderoon, *t. Scanderon*, sm. ou *Alexandrette*, sf.
Scandinávia (region,) *la Scandinavie*, sf.
Scandinávian, *nn. Scandinavien*, *ne.*
Scénic games, *les jeux Scéniques*, sm. pl.
Scheld, *r. l'Escaut*, sm.
Schónen, *or* Scánia, *p Schonen*, sm. ou *Scanie*, sf.
Scilly, *i. les Sorlingues*, sf pl.
Scipio (Africanus,) *sur. Scipion l'Africain*
Scipio (Emiliánus,) *sur. Scipion l'Emilien*
Sclavónia, *p. l'Esclavonie*, sf.
Sclavónian, *nn. Esclavon*, *ne.*
Scot *or* Scotch, *nn. Ecossois*, *e.*
Scótland, *anc. k. l'Ecosse*, sf.
Scy'thia (region,) *la Scythie*
Scy'thian, *nn. Scythe*, 2.
Sebástian, *Sébastien*, sm
Sebástian (St.) *t. c. St. Sébastien*
Secular games, *les jeux Séculaires*, sm. pl.
Segóvia, *t. Ségovie*, sf.
Seleucia, *anc. t. Seleucie*
Seleucide, *sur. Seleucide*, 2.
Seleucia, *anc. p. la Seleucie*, sf.
Séneca, *Sénèque*, sm.
Sépoy, *nn. Cipaye*, 2.
Sérvia, *p. la Servie*, sf.
Severn, *r. la Severne*
Shem, *Sem*, sm.
Short (the,) *sur. le Bref*
Siamese, *nn. Siamois*, *e.*
Sibarite, *nn. Sibarite*, 2.
Sibéria (large region,) *la Sibérie*, sf.
Sibérian, *nn. Sibérien*, *ne.*
Sicilian, *nn. Sicilien*, *ne.*
Sicily, *t. k la Sicile*, sf.
Sicyon, *anc. t. Sicyone*
Sidónian, *nn. Sidonien*, *ne.*
Sigismund, *Sigismond*, sm.
Silénus, *Silène*
Silésia, *p la Silesie*, sf.
Silesian, *nn. Silesian*, *ne.*
Silvan, *Silvain*, sm.
Silvéster, *Silvestre*
Simónides, *Simonide*
Sisyphus, *Sisyphe*
Sixtus, *sur. Sixte*
Sluys, *i. t. l'Ecluse*, sf.
Smy'rna, *t. g. Smyrne*
Sócrates, *Socrate*, sm.
Sódom, *anc. t. Sodôme*, sf.
Sógdian, *nn. Sogdien*, *ne.*
Sogdiana (region,) *la Sogdiane*, sf.
Sólomon, *Salomon*, m.
Sophia, *Sophie*, sf.
Sophócles, *Sophocle*, sm.
Sóter, *sur. Soter*, *Sauveur*
Sound (the,) *str. le Sund*
Spain, *k. l'Espagne*, sf.
Spániard, Spanish. *nn. Espagnol*, *e.*
Spárta, *t. Sparte*, sf.
Spártan, *nn. Spartiate*, 2.
Spitzbergen (region,) *le Spitzberg*, sm.
Stánislaus, *Stanislas*
Steenkirk, *t. Steinkerque*, sf.
Stéphen, *Etienne*, sm.
Stíria, *p. la Stirie*, sf.
Strábo, *Strabon*, sm.
Straits of Dover, *la Manche*, sf. *le Pas de Calais*, sm.
Straits of Gibraltar, *le Détroit de Gibraltar*
— of Káffa, — *de Kaffa*
— of Magéllan, — *de Magellan*
— of Le Mair, — *de le Maire*
— of O'rmus, — *d'Ormus*
— of Babelmándel, — *de Babelmandel*
— of Malácca, — *de Malacca*
— of Waigats, — *de Weygats*
— of Hudson, — *de Hudson*
— of Jéso, — *de Jesso*
Strásburg, *t. Strasbourg*, sm
Stratiòticus, *sur. Stratiotique*
Stróphad Islands, *les Isles Strophades*, sf. pl.
Suábia (circle,) *la Souabe*, sf.
Suívi, *nn. Suèves*, 2.
Súnda Islands, *les Isles de la Sonde*, sf. pl.
Supérbus, *sur. le Superbe*
Surat, *t. Surate*, sf.
Suristan (region,) *le Souristan*, sm
Susánnah, Susan, *Suzanne*, sf.
Susiána, *p. la Suziane*
Swede, *nn. Suédois*, *e.*
Swéden, *k. la Suède*, sf.
Sweyne, *Suénon*, sm.
Switzer, Swiss, *nn. Suisse*, 2.
Switzerland, *repub. la Suisse*, sf.
Sylph, *Sylphe*, sm. *Sylphide*, sf.
Sy'lvan, Sy'lvanus, *Sylvain*, sm.
Syracusan, *nn Syracusain*, *e.*
Sy'ria (region,) *la Syrie*, sf.
Sy'rian, *nn. Syrien*, *ne.*
Sy'ro-Macedónian, *nn. Syro-Macédonien*, *ne.*
Sy'ro-Phœnician, *nn. Syro-Phénicien*, *ne.*

T

TA'CITUS, *Tacite*, sm.
Tagus *or* Tajo, *t le Tage*
Támerlane, *Tamerlan*
Tángier, *t. Tanger*
Tantalus, *s. Tantale*
Tárentine, *nn. Tarentin*, *e.*
Tárentine games, *les jeux Tarentins*, sm. pl.
Tarántum, *t. Tarente*, sf.
Tarquinius (Priscus,) *sur Tarquin l'Ancien*, sm.

Digitized by Google

Tarquinius Superbus, *sur Tarquin le Superbe*
Tarsus, *t. Tarse*, sf
Tartar, *un. Tartare*, 2.
Tartarus, *le Tartare*, sm.
Tartary (large region,) *la Tartarie*, sf.
Tegea, *t. Tegée*
Telemachus, *Télémaque*, sm.
Tempe (valley of,) *la Vallée de Tempe*, sf.
Tenerif, *t. m. Ténériffe*, sm.
Tercera, *i. Terceire*, sf.
Tereus, *Térée*, sm.
Ternat, *i. k. Ternate*
Terra Firma (South America,) *Terre-Ferme*, sf.
Terra-Magellanica, *Terres Magellaniques*, sf. pl.
Tertullian, *Tertullien*, sm
Teuton, *un. Teuton*, e.
Thales (the Milesian, *Thalès de Milet*, sm.
Thalia, *Thalie*, sf.
Thames, *r. la Tamise*
Thebaid, *p. la Thébaïde*
Theban, *un. Thébain*, e.
Themistocles, *Thémistocle*, sm.
Theobald, *Thibaud*
Theodosia, *Théodosie*, sf.
Theodosius, *Théodose*, sm.
Theophilus, *Théophile*
Theophrastus, *Théophraste*
Theresa, *Thérèse*, sf.
Thermopylæ (defile,) *Thermopyles*, sf. pl.
Thesèus, *Thésée*, sm.
Thessalonian, *un. Thessalonicien*, ne.
Thessalonica, *t. Thessalonique*, sf.
Thessaly, *p. la Thessalie*
Thracian, *un. Thrace*, 2.
Thucydides, *Thucydide*, sm.
Thuringia, *p. la Thuringe*, sf.
Thyestes, *Thyeste*, sm.
Tiber, *r. le Tibre*
Tiberius, *Tibère*
Tigris, *r. le Tigre*
Timocrates, *Timocrate*
Timotheus, *Timothée*
Tithonus, *Tithon*
Titus, *Tite*
Titus Livius, *Tite-Live*
Tityus, *Titye*
Tobolski, *t. Tobol*, ou *Tobolsko*
Toby, *or* Tobit, *Tobie*
Toledo, *anc. k. t. Tolède*
Transylvania, *p. la Transylvanie*, f.
Trasimenus, *l. Thrasymène*, sm.
Trebizond, *anc. c. t. Trébisonde*, sf
Trent, *p. t. r. Trente*, sm
Triballi, *un. Triballes*, 2.
Triers, *p. t. Trèves*, sf
Tripoline, *un. Tripolitain*, ne.
Triptolemus, *Triptolème*, sm.
Trismegistus, *sur. le Trimégiste*
Troas, *anc. k. la Troade*, sf.
Trojan, *un. Troyen*, e.
Troilus, *Troile*, sm
Troy, *anc. t. Troie*, sf.
Tunisian, *un. Tunisien*, ne.
Tunquinese, *un. Tunquinois*, e.
Turcomania, *p. la Turcomanie*, f.
Turk, Turkish, *un Turc*, m. *Turque*, f.
Turkey, *e. la Turquie*, sf.
Tuscan, *un Toscan*, e.
Tuscany (state,) *la Toscane*, sf.
Tydeus, *Tydée*, sm
Tygranes, *Tygrane*
Tyndarus, *Tyndare*
Tyre, *anc. t. Tyr*, sf
Tyrian, *un Tyrien*, ne.
Tyrrhenian, *un Tyrrhénien*, ne.

V

VALENCIA, *p. t. Valence*, sf.
Valentine, *Valentin*, sm.
Valentinian, *Valentinien*
Valerian, *Valérien*
Valerius (Maximus,) *sur. Valère-Maxime*
Vandal, *un. Vandale*, 2.
Veneti, *un. Vénètes*, 2. pl.
Venetian, *un Vénitien*, ne.
Venice, *repub. t. g. Venise*, sf.
Venusium, *t. Vénuse*
Vera-Cruz, *t. la Vera-Cruz*
Veronica, *Véronique*
Vespasian, *Vespasien*, sm.
Vestals, *les Vestales*, sf. pl.
Vesuvius, *le mont Vésuve* ou *Somma*, sm
Veyan, *un. Véien*, ne.
Vicentino, *p. Vicentin*, sm.
Vicenza, *p. Vicence*, sf.
Vienna, *t. Vienne*
Virgil, *Virgile*, sm.
Virginia, *p.* and *t. la Virginie*, sf
Visapore, *k. t. le Visapour*, sm.
Vistula, *or* Weissel, *r. la Vistule*, sf.
Vitruvius, *Vitruve*, sm.
Vivian, *Vivien*
Vôlscian, *un. Volsque*, 2.
Volusian, *un Volusien*, ne.
Vulcan, *Vulcain*, sm.

U

ULYSSES, *Ulysse*, sm.
United Provinces (repub *les provinces Unies* sf. pl.
Urania, *Uranie*, sf.
Urban, *Urbain*, sm
Uriah, *Urie*
Ursula, *Ursule*, sf.
Usbecks (region,) *le Pays des Usbecs*, sm.
Usbecks, *un. Usbecque*, 2.

W

WALACHIA, *p la Valachie*, ou *Valaquie*, sf.
Wales, *anc. k. t. p. le Pays de Galles*, sm.
Walloon, *un. Wallon*, e.
Walter, *Gautier*, sm
Wardhuys, *p. t. Wardhus*
Warsaw, *t. Varsovie*, sf.
Wascon, *un. Gascon*, ne.
Welsh, *un Gallois*, e.
West-Indies, *region, i. les Indes-occidentales*, sf. pl
Westmania, *p. Westmanie*, sf.
Westphalia (circle,) *Westphalie*
Wiburg, *t. Wibourg*, sm
William, *Guillaume*
Wilhelmina, *Guillelmine*, sf.
Winifred, *Geniffrede*
Wolfenbuttle, *s Wolfenbuttel*, sm.
Wurtemburg, *p. t. Wurtemourg*
Wurtzburg, *p. t. Wurtzbourg*

Digitized by Google

Z

ZAA'RA (region,) *le Zara, ou Sahara*, sm.

Zabach, s. *Mer de Zabache*, sf.
Zaccheus, *Zachée*, sm.
Zealand, *i. p. t. la Zélande*, sf.
Zebulun, *Zaboulon*, sm.
Zechariah, *Zachary, Zacharie*
Zedekiah, *Sédécias*

Zembla, Nova (region,) *la Nouvelle Zemble*, sf.
Zeno, *Zénon*, sm.
Zephania, *Sophonie*
Zerubbabel, *Zorobabel*
Zoroaster, *Zoroastre*
Zuyder-zee, s. *le Zuider-zee*

PROPER NAMES, SURNAMES, &c. &c.

Which begin by a different letter in French, for the use of those who translate French into English.

ABDIAS, *Obadiah*
Adelstan, *Ethelstan*
Agar, *Hagar*
Aggée, Haggée, *Haggai*
Alexandrette, *Scandercon*
Allemagne, *Germany*
Allemand, e, *German*
Ancien (L',) *Elder* (the,) *Priscus*
Angleterre, *England*
Anglois, e, *English*
Anne, *Hannah*
Annibal, *Hannibal*
Antilles, *Caribbee Islands*
Begue (le,) *Stammerer* (the)
Bel (le,) *Handsome* (the)
Bossu (le,) *Crooked-back*
Bras de fer, *Ironside*
Bref (le,) *Short* (the) [*rine*
Catherine, *Katherine* or *Catha-*
Cham *ou* Cam, *Ham*
Chauve (le,) *bald* (the)
Christophe (St.,) *t. Kitt's*
Cœur de lion, *Lion-hearted*
Colonnes de Hercule, *Hercules' pillars*
Côte d'Ajan, *Anian* or *Ajan*
Côtes de fer, *Ironside* [(the)
Débonnaire (le,) *Good-natured*
Détroit de Gibraltar, *Straits of Gibraltar.* [*Dover*
Détroit de la Manche, *straits of*

Pour les autres Détroits, *voyez au mot* Straits, *dans la Liste précédente*

Ecluse (L',) *Sluys*
Ecosse, *Scotland*
Ecosse (nouvelle,) *Nova Scotia*
Eco-sois, e, *Scotch*, or *Scot*
Edésie, *Ædesia*
Egee (Mer,) *Ægean Sea*
Egeon, *Ægeon*
Egérie, *Ægeria*
Egeste, *Ægesta*
Egiale, *Ægiale*
Egine, *Ægina*
Eginètes, *Æginata*
Egiste, *Ægisthus*
Egle, *Ægle*
Egypte, *Egyptus*
Emilie, *Amelia*
Emanuel, *Immanuel*
Enee, *Æneas*
Enéide, *Æneid*
Eole, *Æolus*
Escaut, *Scheld*
Esclavon, ne, *Sclavonian*
Esclavonie, *Sclavonia*
Esculape, *Æsculapius*
Esope, *Æsopus*
Espagne, *Spain*
Espagnol, e, *Spaniard, Spanish*
Ether *Æther*
Ethra, *Æthra*
Etienne, *Stephen*
Etolie, *Ætolia*
Ezéchias, *Hezekiah*
Fainéant (le,) *Lazy* (the)
Galles (pays de,) *Wales*
Gallois, e, *Welsh*
Gaspard, *Jasper*
Gautier, *Walter*
Gênifrède, *Winifred*
Guillaume, *William*
Guillelmine, *Wilhelmina*
Hammonite, *Ammonite*
Hénoch, *Enoch*
Hollandois, e, *Dutch*
Hutin (le,) *Obstreperous*
Jerôme, *Hierom, Jerom*
Indes-Occidentales, *West-Indies*
Indes-Orientales, *East-Indies*
Manche (la,) *British Channel*
Marques de la Royauté, *Regalia*
Mer Noire, *Black Sea*
Mer Pacifique, *Pacific Ocean*
Mer Rouge, *Red Sea*
Murailles & Jardins suspendus de Babylone, *Walls and hanging gardens of Babylon*
Oiseleur (L',) *Fowler* (the)
Osée, *or* Hosée, *Hosea*
Outremer (D',) *from beyond seas*
Pas de Calais, *Straits of Dover*
Pays Bas (les,) *Low Countries*
Petit (le,) *Short* (the)
Pied de Lièvre, *Harefoot* [*Ports*
Porte Ottomane, *the Ottoman*
Provinces-Unies, *United Pro-*
Sans-Terre, *Lack-land* [*vinces*
Sédécias, *Zedekiah*
Somma, *Vesuvius*
Sophonie, *Zephaniah*
Superbe (le,) *Proud* (the)
Terre Neuve, *Newfoundland*
Terre Sainte, *Holy-land*
Toison d'or, *Golden-fleece*
Travaux d'Hercule, *Labours of Hercules*
Valachie, *Walachia*
Varsovie, *Warsaw* [*pers*
Vêpres Siciliennes, *Sicilian Ves-*
Villes-Anséatiques, *Hanse Towns*

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building

Form 68d

Digitized by Google